





A
POCKET DICTIONARY
OF THE
SPANISH AND ENGLISH
LANGUAGES.

COMPILED FROM THE LAST IMPROVED EDITIONS OF

NEUMAN AND BARETT

IN TWO PARTS.

SPANISH—ENGLISH
AND
ENGLISH—SPANISH

Philadelphia:

CAREY LEA, & BLANCHARD—CHESNUT STREET.

1838.

32.42-157

PREFACE.

THE utility of Pocket Dictionaries of the living languages is too evident to require much remark, since it must be sufficiently obvious from the increasing demand for those already extant in the English, French, Italian, and German languages. To these is now added, for the first time, that of the Spanish,—a language which, for copiousness, harmony, and dignity, may be said to stand unrivalled among modern tongues.

A variety of circumstances have, within the last twenty years, concurred in rendering this language more familiar to the English ear; among these, the two most prominent may be said to be, first, the lights which have been transfused over the varied beauties of Spanish literature, through the researches of critics and scholars of our own country, of the most refined taste and judgement; and secondly, by the long duration of the peninsular war, which rendered the acquisition of the language at once requisite and easy to that large portion of our countrymen, whose duties called them to be sojourners in Spain or its dependencies. But a new and important era now presents itself, in the emancipation of New Spain from the mother country; an event which cannot fail to excite the commercial enterprise of Britons, and bring them into immediate

contact with the vast population of those regions. How much the advantages of trade are facilitated and increased by a knowledge of the tongues of those foreign nations with whom traffic is conducted, merchants are fully aware; and to this class of persons the present Dictionary is particularly recommended, it having been the object of the compiler to include in it all such terms as are in any respect connected with commerce, as well as such as could, by possibility, occur in the ordinary course of travel through the country: but being limited, in size, to the pocket or to the portmanteau, it professes to be no other than an Abridgment, in which, though a vast number of words are included, the explanations are of necessity concise. To those readers who require a full knowledge of the language, the Editor refers with confidence to the source from whence this epitome is derived, viz., the **DICTIONARY OF NEUMAN AND BARRETTI** consolidated, to the last edition of which, important corrections and additions have been made by a lexicographer of very considerable judgement and diligence; who has consequently produced, it is believed, a Dictionary more copious and correct than any other that is extant of two languages. This work, which is in two octavo volumes, may likewise be had of the publishers of this Abridgment.

The abbreviations used in this Work are such as will be chiefly obvious to the reader; they are the following:

<i>em.</i> stands for substantive masculine	<i>a.</i> stands for adjective
<i>sf.</i> substantive feminine	<i>ad.</i> adverb
<i>va.</i> verb active	<i>p.</i> preposition
<i>vn.</i> verb neuter	<i>c.</i> conjunction,

DICCIONARIO NUEVO

DE LAS

LENGUAS ESPAÑOLA É INGLESA.

Español é Inglés—Spanish and English.

ABA

A' *prep.* signifies to, in, at, according to, on, by, for, and of
A'ba, *cf.* a measure for lands
Abábo, *cf.* red poppy
Abacería, *cf.* a chandler's shop
Abacero, *ra. s.* a retailer of provisions
Abacía, *a.* belonging to an abbot
A'baco, *sm.* abacus
Abéd, *sm.* an abbot, a curate
Abéda, *cf.* rhinoceros
Abadéjo, *sm.* cod-fish
Abadengo, *ga. s.* belonging to an abbot
Abádes, *sm. pl.* cantharides
Abadésa, *cf.* an abbess
Abadía, *cf.* an abbey
Abaládo, *da. a.* spongy
Abalanzá, *va.* to balance
Abaldoná, *va.* to rebase, revile, reproach
Abaleá, *va.* to winnow corn
Aballestá, *va.* haul a cable
Abalóricos, *sm. pl.* bugles
Abanderádo, *sm.* a standard-bearer
Abanderizadór, *ra. s.* a factious person; a ring-leader
Abanderizá, *va.* to cabal
Abandonádo, *da. s.* abandoned
Abandoná, *va.* to abandon; *vr.* to despond, despair
Abanicá, *va.* to fan
Abanicaú, *sm.* stroke with a fan
Abanico, *sm.* a fan, a wit-sail
Abaniquero, *sm.* a fan-maker
Abáno, *sm.* a large fan
Abáto, *sm.* a bird belonging to the vulture tribe
Abatá, *va.* to abate
Abáca, *cf.* a piece of coarse leather tied on the feet of Spanish peasants

ABD

Abarcadór, *ra. s.* embracer
Abarcadúra, *s.* an embrace
Abarcá, *va.* to clasp, contain
Abarcón, *sm.* an iron ring
Abaricá, *va.* to bear up
Abarquillá, *va.* to build boats
Abarracáse, *vr.* to withdraw into barracks
Abarrádo, *da. s.* striped
Abarraganáse, *vr.* to live in concubinage
Abarrancadéro, *sm.* a precipice
Abarrancamiento, *sm.* act of making cavities
Abarrancá, *va.* to break up a road; *vr.* to fall into a pit
Abarráz, *sm.* loose wort
Abarrisco, *ad.* indiscriminately
Abarrota, *va.* to tie down, to trim the hold, to stow the cargo
Abastadaménte, *ad.* abundantly
Abastecedór, *s.* caterer
Abastecér, *va.* to provide
Abastecimiento, *sm.* office of purveyor, provisions
Abastioná, *va.* to construct bastions
Abáto, *sm.* supply of a town with provisions, small embroideries
Abataná, *va.* to beat cloth
Abáte, *interj.* take care
Abatido, *da. a.* mean, base
Abatimiento, *sm.* overthrow, lowness of spirits
Abatrí, *va.* to throw down; *va.* descend; *vr.* be disheartened
Abaxadór, *sm.* stable-boy in mines, an abater
Abaxamiento, *sm.* dejection
Abáxo, *ad.* under, below
Abdicá, *va.* to abdicate
Abdicativo, *s.* exclusive

ABI

Abíce, *sm.* the alphabet
Abicadário, *sm.* a spelling book, a table of contents
Abedúl, *sm.* the common birch
Abéja, *cf.* a bee
Abejá, *s.* a grape of which bees are fond
Abejarrón, *sm.* a horse-fly
Abejaruco, *sm.* the bee-eater, despicable fellow
Abeyra, *cf.* balm-mint
Abeyero, *sm.* keeper of beehives
Abejón, *sm.* a drone, a rustic play of buzzing in the ear
Abellacáse, *vr.* to be mean
Abemolá, *va.* to soften
Abendá, *sm.* eben tree
Abereñgádo, *da. s.* having the colour of the egg plant
Aberrnácio, *interj.* far be it from me
Aberosera, *cf.* the strawberry-tree
Aberrugádo, *s.* full of warts
Abertúra, *cf.* the act of opening, beginning, overture
Abéte, *sm.* hook for holding cloth
Abéto, *sm.* the silver-tree
Abetunádo, *s.* resembling bitumen
Abourréa, *cf.* mark used to designate property in land
Abezána, *cf.* several yokes of oxen ploughing together
Abezón, *sm.* dill
Abiéto, *ta. a.* open, candid
Abigarrá, *va.* to paint with a diversity of colours
Abigato, *sm.* theft of cattle
Abigao, *sm.* thief or stealer of cattle
Abigotádo, *da. s.* a person wearing long whiskers
Abiháres, *sm.* narcissus, pre-

ABO

cieus stone of the colour of the daffodil
 Abósa, *cf.* buffalo snake
 Absindies, *s.* clasp nails
 Abismár, *va.* to depress
 Abismo, *sm.* abyss, that which is immense, hell
 Abispón, *sm.* a hornet
 Abitadura, *cf.* a turn of the cable around the bits
 Abitáque, *sm.* a rafter
 Ab.ár, *va.* to bite the cable
 Abitón, *sm.* p. top-sail sheet, bits
 Abizcochado, *da.* *s.* biscuit-like
 Abjuración, *cf.* abjuration
 Ahjár, *va.* to abjure
 Ablandar, *va.* to soften; *va.* to grow mild or temperate
 Abldno, *sm.* the hazel-tree
 Abiatio, *sm.* ablative
 Abiución, *cf.* abluion
 Abnegación, *cf.* self-denial
 Abnegar, *va.* to renounce
 Abonado, *da.* *s.* simple, silly
 Abolár, *va.* to stupefy
 Abocado, *s.* agreeable
 Abocamiento, *sm.* a meeting
 Abocar, *va.* to catch with the mouth; *vr.* to meet to settle an affair
 Abocardado, *da.* *s.* wide-mouthed
 Abochornár, *va.* to sweiler, provoke by abusive language
 Abocinado, *s.* bent, applied to an elliptic arch
 Abofeteador, *ra.* *s.* buffetter
 Abofetear, *va.* to slap one's face, to offer a great insult
 Abogacía, *cf.* profession of a lawyer or advocate
 Abogado, *sm.* an advocate
 Abogado, *s.* a mediator
 Abogar, *va.* to follow the profession of a lawyer, plead, intercede
 Abobetado, *da.* *s.* swollen
 Abolengo, *sm.* ancestry
 Abolir, *va.* to abolish
 Abolladura, *cf.* inequality, embossed work
 Abollar, *va.* to emboss, stun
 Abollón, *sm.* a bud, in particular of the vine
 Abollonar, *va.* to emboss; *va.* to bud, applied to the vine
 Abolado, *da.* *s.* puckered
 Abominár, *va.* to detect
 Abonado, *da.* *s.* creditable, rich, fit, commonly understood in an ill sense

ABR

Abonador, *dra.* *s.* a person who is bail for another
 Abonanzár, *va.* to clear up, applied to the weather
 Abonar, *va.* to bail, improve, make good an assestion; *vr.* to subscribe; *va.* V. *Abonanzar*
 Abonare, *sm.* he who is surety for another
 Abono *sm.* security given for a person, receipt in full or part
 Abordador, *sm.* he that boards, an intruder
 Abordár, *va.* board a ship, run foul of a ship, put into a port
 A'bordo, *ad.* on board
 Abordo, *sm.* address, attack
 Abordonár, *va.* to walk, supported by a staff
 Aborrachado, *da.* *s.* high coloured, fiery
 Aborrascár, *va.* to raise tempests
 Aborrecedór, *ra.* *s.* detester
 Aborrecedr, *va.* to hate, abhor, adventure or spend money
 Abortamiento, *sm.* abortion
 Abortar, *va.* to miscarry
 Abortivo, *va.* *s.* abortive, producing abortion
 Aborto, *sm.* miscarriage
 Abortón, *sm.* abortion of a quadrupel
 Aborujarse, *vr.* muffled or wrapped up
 Abotagarse, *vr.* to be inflated
 Abotinado, *da.* *s.* made in the form of half gaiters
 Abotonador, *sm.* an iron used for buttoning gaiters
 Abotonár, *va.* to button; *va.* to bud, form a button
 Abovedado, *da.* *s.* arched
 Abovedar, *va.* to arch, vault
 Aboyado, *da.* *s.* a term applied to a farm rented, with oxen for ploughing
 Aboyar, *va.* to lay down buoys
 A'bra, *cf.* bay, cove, dale, a fissure in mountains
 Abraccio, *sm.* an embrace
 Abrazadamente, *ad.* eagerly
 Abrazador, *ra.* *s.* one who embraces, one who inflames by passion
 Abrazamiento, *sm.* act of burning, heat of passion
 Abrazdr, *va.* to burn, disspate, provoke
 Abrazado, *s.* of the colour of Brazil wood

ABR

Abrazadora, *cf.* a ring around a thing to prevent its cracking, piece of timber which fastens the plough-tail
 Abrazador, *ra.* *s.* one that embraces, a thief-taker, a hook
 Abrazamiento, *sm.* embracing
 Abrazár, *va.* to embrace
 Abrazo, *sm.* an embrace
 A'brego, *sm.* south-west wind
 Abrevadero, *sm.* a watering-place for cattle
 Abrevádo, *s.* softened in water, applied to skins
 Abrevár, *va.* to water cattle or lands
 Abreviador, *ra.* *s.* an abridger, an officer employed in expediting the Pope's bulls
 Abreviár, *va.* to abridge
 Abreviatura, *cf.* abbreviation
 Abreviaturia, *cf.* office of a brevitor
 Abribondrae, *va.* to act the scoundrel, stroll about
 Abridero, *sm.* a sort of peasant
 Abridor, *s.* easily opened
 Abridor, *sm.* one who opens
 Abridor de láminas, an engraver
 Abrigado, *sm.* sheltered place
 Abrigado, *sm.* a shelter for cattle
 Abrigar, *va.* to shelter
 Abrijo, *sm.* shelter, aid
 Abril, *sm.* April
 Abriillantar, *va.* to shine
 Abrimiento, *sm.* the act of opening
 Abrir, *va.* to open, unlock, engrave. *Abrir d'chase,* to jest, mock
 Abrochador, *sm.* an instrument used to button clothes
 Abrochadura, *s.* the act of lacing or buttoning on
 Abrochar, *va.* to button on, buckle on
 Abrogación, *cf.* the act of repealing a law
 Abrogar, *va.* to abrogate
 Abrojo, *sm.* a caltrop, crow-foot, caltrop fixed on a whip; *pl.* hidden rocks in the sea
 Abromado, *s.* dark, worn, eaten
 Abromados, *vr.* be worm-eaten
 Abroquearse, *vr.* to cover one's self with a shield
 Abrotonar, *va.* to scud a-hull
 Abromador, *ra.* *s.* a tempter

ACA

Abrumár, *va.* to crush, cause great pains or trouble
Abrutido, *da. a.* brutish
Abceso, *sm.* an abscess
Abolida, *cf.* dogma
Abolutamente, *ad.* absolutely
Aboluto, *ta. a.* conditional
Abolutorio, *sm.* an absolution sentence
Abolvederas, *s.* the facility of giving absolution
Abolvedor, *sm.* he that absolves
Abolver, *va.* to absolve
Abortár, *va.* to strike with amazement
Aborto, *ta. a.* amazed
Aborcencia, *cf.* the act of absorbing
Absorver, *va.* to absorb, imbibe, *V. Empapar*
Abstémio, *mia. a.* abstemious
Abstenérse, *va.* to abstain
Abstergente, *s.* Absterivo, *va. a.* abstergent
Absterger, *va.* to cleanse
Absterión, *cf.* absterion
Abstractivamente, *ad.* abstractively
Abstractar, *va.* to abstract, pass over in silence, refrain from, differ
Abstrato, *da. a.* abstracted
Abtruso, *va. a.* abtruse
Abúrdio, *da. a.* absurd
Abusilla, *cf.* hoop or hoopoop
Abuchornarse, *va.* to be muffled or wrapt up
Abuela, *lo. s.* grandmother, grandfather
Abultado, *da. a.* bulky, large
Abultar, *va.* to enlarge; *va. to be bulky or large*
Abundancia, *cf.* abundance
Abundár, *va.* to abound
Abuñeclár, *va.* to make something in the shape of a fritter
Aburar, *va.* to burn
Aburrido, *da. a.* of a greyish colour
Aburrimiento, *sm.* uneasiness of mind, dejection
Aburrir, *va.* to vex, perplex, venture, relinquish
Aburujado, *da. a.* pressed together, perplexed
Aburnjar, *va.* to press
Abusár, *va.* to abuse a thing
Abusión, *cf.* abuse, divination, superstition
Acá, *ad.* this way. *De químodo acá?* Since when?

ACA

Acabable, *a.* what may be finished
Acabado, *da. a.* perfect
Acabador, *va. a.* finisher
Acabailar, *va.* to complete
Acaballadero, *sm.* the time and place when horses cover mares
Acaballado, *da. a.* covered
Acaballar, *va.* to cover a mare
Acaballero, *a.* gentleman-like
Acaballérar, *va.* genteel, to act a gentleman
Acabamiento, *sm.* end
Acadár, *va.* to finish, die; *vr.* grow weak or feeble
Acadilladamente, *ad.* orderly
Acadillado, *da. a.* of a bright chestnut colour
Acabestillar, *va.* to fowl with a stalking-horse or ox
Acabronado, *da. a.* bold
Acacharse, *vr.* to crouch
Acachetear, *va.* to tap, pat
Acacia, *cf.* a shrub of the thorn kind
Academia, *cf.* academy, a figure designed from nature
Académico, *sm.* a member of an academy
Acaccedero, *va. a.* incidental
Acacer, *va. def.* to happen
Acacmiénto, *sm.* event
Acá, *sm.* a canoe
Acallar, *va.* to quiet
Acalaramiento, *sm.* ardour
Acalarir, *va.* to warm, inflame, urge on; *vr.* to grow warm in debate
Acamado, *da. a.* laid flat
Acambayado, *da. a.* linens or muslins
Acamellado, *da. a.* camel-like
Acampamento, *sm.* camp
Acampar, *va.* to encamp
Acampo, *sm.* portion of common
Acamuzado, *da. a.* shamois-coloured
Acana, *cf.* a hard wood
Acanalado, *da. a.* what passes through a passage, fluted
Acanalados, *sm. pl.* the ridge of a horse's back
Acanalador, *sm.* an instrument used to cut grooves in timber
Acanalár, *va.* to make a canal, flute
Acandillado, *da. a.* Sombrero acandillado, a hat cocked with sharp points

ACC

Acanelado, *da. a.* of a cinnamon-colour
Acangrenárse, *vr.* to mortify
Acantilado, *da. a.* any sort of cloth which furrows from the unevenness of its threads
Acantarár, *va.* to measure by four gallon vessels
Acantilado, *da. a.* Costa acantilada, a clear coast
Acanto, *sm.* prickly thistle
Acantonamiento, *sm.* cantonment
Acantonár, *va.* to send troops into cantonments
Acasaverár, *va.* to prick the flesh with pointed canes
Acasofiar, *va.* to cannonade
Acaparrarse, *vr.* to take refuge under another's cloak
Acaparrado, *da. a.* of a copperas colour
Acaponado, *da. a.* capon-like
Acarrár, *va.* to confront
Acardenalar, *va.* to pinch
Acareamiento, *sm.* confronting
Acarrilar, *va.* to caress
Acarrarse, *vr.* to shelter one's self from heat
Acarrador, *va. a.* a carrier
Acarradura y Acarreamiento, *s.* carriage
Acarrar, *va.* to carry some thing in a cart, to cause
Acarréo, *sm.* carriage, *Cozas de acarréo*, effects conveyed by land-carriage
Acarréto, *sm.* Hilo de acarréto, pack-thread
Acaso, *sm.* chance
Acastilge, *sm.* the upper works of a ship
Acastorido, *da. a.* beavered
Acatamiento, *sm.* esteem, view
Acatar, *va.* to respect, acknowledge, inspect
Acatarrarse, *vr.* to catch cold
Acudalado, *da. a.* rich
Acudalar, *va.* to hoard up riches, acquire reputation
Acudillador, *sm.* a chief
Acudillar, *va.* to head or command troops
Accedente, *p.* acceding
Accedér, *va.* to accede or become accessory to
Accesión, *cf.* a paroxysm of a fever
Accésio, *sm.* access, carnal communication, mode of acquiring property
Accesorio, *cf. pl.* out-buildings
Accesório, *ria. a.* accessary

ACE

Accidentado, *da. a.* affected with fits
 Accidental, *a.* accidental
 Accidentarse, *vr.* to be seized with a fit
 Accidentado, *sm.* a severe fit of illness
 Acción, *sf.* action, lawsuit, engagement, stock, fund, share
 Accionar, *va.* to gesticulate
 Accionista, *sm.* a stock holder
 cebadamiento, *sm.* a disease contracted by beasts
 cebédo, *sm.* a plantation of holly-trees
 Acebo, *sm.* holly-tree
 Acebuchal, *sm.* a plantation of wild olive-trees
 Acebuchal, *a.* belonging to wild olives
 Acebuche, *sm.* the wild olive-tree
 Acebuchina, *sf.* fruit of the wild olive-tree
 Acechador, *ra. s.* one lying in ambush, an intruder
 Acechar, *va.* to lie in ambush, pry into
 Acecha, *sm.* a black earth
 Acecho, *sm.* the act of laying in ambush
 Aceciar, *va.* to salt meat, and dry it; *vr.* to grow old
 Acidamente, *ad.* sourly
 Acédar, *va.* to sour, displease, disquiet
 Acédra, *sf.* sorrel
 Acedrilla, *sf.* wood-sorrel
 Acedia, *sf.* acidity, asperity of address
 Acédo, *da. a.* acid
 Acéfalo, *la. a.* headless; applied to a society which wants a head
 Aceleradamente, *ad.* speedily
 Acelerar, *va.* to accelerate
 Acéiga, *sf.* beet
 Acemia, *sf.* beast of burthen
 Acemilar, *va.* belonging to mules and muleteers
 Acemilería, *sf.* the stable where mules are kept
 Acemilero, *sm.* a muleteer
 Acemilero, *a.* belonging to mules, in particular to the king's mules
 Acemita, *sf.* bread made of fine bran
 Acemite, *sm.* fine bran
 Acender é Acendrar, *va.* to kindle, inflame, foment
 Acendrado, *da. a.* purified
 Acendrar, *va.* to purify

ACE

Acensuar, *va.* to farm out for a certain rent
 Acénto, *sm.* accent
 Acéntuar, *va.* to accentuate, to pronounce with proper accent
 Acéña, *sf.* a water-mill
 Acéñero, *sm.* the keeper of a water-mill
 Acepar, *va.* to take root
 Acepción, *sf.* acceptance or meaning in which a word is taken
 Acepilladura, *sf.* the act of smoothing with a plane
 Acepillár, *va.* to plane, clean clothes with a brush
 Aceptable, *a.* acceptable
 Aceptación, *sf.* acceptance, acceptance of a bill of exchange
 Aceptador, *ra. s.* acceptor
 Aceptante, *ps.* he who accepts
 Aceptar, *va.* to accept. *Acéptar una letra*, to accept a bill
 Acéquia, *sf.* canal, channel
 Acequiar, *va.* to make canals or drains
 Acequero, *sm.* a person appointed to make and preserve canals
 A'cer, *sm.* maple-tree
 Acéra, *sf.* a foot-path, stones which form the face of a wall
 Acerado, *da. a.* made of steel
 Acerar, *va.* to steel, edge with steel, impregnate with steel
 Acerbamente, *ad.* harshly
 Acerbidad, *sf.* asperity
 Acérbo, *ba. a.* rough to the taste, severe
 Acérca, *prp.* about
 Acercar, *va.* to approach, place together
 Acerico, y Acorrillo, *sm.* a pin-cushion, small pillow
 Acérno, *na. a.* made of steel
 Acenadar, *va.* to cover with ashes
 Acéro, *sm.* steel. *Acero colado*, cast steel
 Acoría, *sf.* the fruit of the parsley-leaved hawthorn
 Acérrimamente, *ad.* strenuously
 Acerído, *da. a.* fit, proper
 Acertador, *ra. s.* one who hits upon any thing
 Acertar, *va.* to hit the mark, meet; *va.* to turn out true, take root
 Acertijo, *sm.* a riddle

ACH

Aceruelo, *sm.* a sort of small pack-saddle
 Acervo, *sm.* a heap
 Acerbulo, *sm.* cruet; a Roman apothecary's measure
 Acetoadia, *sf.* gilliflower
 Acétre, *sm.* a small bucket
 Acetrar, *va.* to oil
 Acéyte, *sm.* oil, resin which distils from the fir
 Acéytera, *sf.* an oil jar
 Acéytero, *ra. s.* an oil-man, a vessel for holding oil
 Acéyoso, *sa. a.* oily
 Acéyuna, *sf.* olive
 Acéyunada, *sf.* the season for gathering olives
 Acéyunado, *da. a.* an olive-colour
 Acéytunero, *sm.* a person who gathers or sells olives
 Acéytano, *sm.* olive-tree
 Achacar, *va.* to impute, frame an excuse; *vr.* to ascribe a thing to one's self
 Achacoso, *sa. a.* sickly
 Achafanar, *va.* to lower one end of a table or plank
 Achaparrado, *da. a.* of the size of a shrub. *Hombres achaparrado*, a short and lusty man
 Acháque, *sm.* habitual indisposition, an excuse, composition with a smuggler, subject
 Achaqueño, *sm.* he who farms the lines laid on masters of sheep walks
 Acharolar, *va.* to paint in imitation of varnish
 Achicador, *ra. s.* diminisher, sket for baling boxes
 Achicadura, *sf.* reduction
 Achicar, *va.* to diminish, be a boat. *Achicar un cable*, to shorten a rope
 Achicharrar, *va.* to fry meat too much, over-heat
 Achichínque, *sm.* a miner
 Achicória, *sf.* wild endive
 Achinar, *va.* to intimidate
 Achinelado, *a.* Zapato achinelado, a shoe made like a slipper
 Achiste y Achôte, *sm.* the heart-leaved bixa
 Achocar, *va.* to throw one against the wall, break a sander, hoard money
 Achorizado, *da. a.* slashed
 Achuchar y Achuchurrar, *va.* to crush with the weight of a thing

ACO

Achuládo, *da. a.* waggish
 Acágo, *ga. a.* unfortunate
 Acial y Acár, *sm.* an instrument which farriers put upon the nose of a horse
 Acibar, *sm.* the juice pressed from aloes, aloes tree
 Acibarar, *va.* to put the juice of aloes into any thing
 Acicalador, *ra. s.* a polisher, tool for burnishing
 Acicaladura, *cf.* Acicalamiento, *sm.* the act of burnishing
 Acicalar, *va.* to polish
 Acicáte, *sm.* a long-necked Moorish spur
 Aciche, *sm.* a two-edged tool
 A'cido, *va.* acid
 A'cido, *da. a.* acid, sour
 Acierito, *sm.* the act and effect of hitting, good hit
 Aciguatádo, *da. a.* jaundiced
 Aciguatarse, *vr.* to be seized with the jaundice
 Acijádo, *da. a.* of the colour of the blackish earth, called *aciete*
 Acimboja, *cf.* the citron-tree
 Acimentarse, *vr.* to establish one's self in any place
 Acido, *cf.* stirrup-leather
 Acionero, *sm.* a maker of stirrup-leathers
 Acipádo, *da. a.* well milled
 Acirato, *sm.* a landmark
 Acitara, *sm.* a thin wall
 Acitrón, *sm.* a preserved citron
 Aciamador, *ra. s.* acclaimer
 Aciamar, *va.* to applaud, cry up; *vr.* to complain
 Aclaración, *cf.* illustration
 Aclarar, *va.* to clear from obscurity, widen; *va.* to clear up
 Aclocaído, *da. a.* stretched, seated at a fire, table, &c.
 Aclocarse, *vr.* to brood, stretch one's self at full length
 Acobardar, *va.* to terrify
 Acocomiento, *sm.* the act and effect of kicking
 Acocerar, *va.* to kick, winch
 Acocharse, *vr.* to squat
 Acochar, *va.* to murder, hush up
 Acodadura, *cf.* flexure of the arm, bending the elbow
 Acodalar, *va.* to put lintel in a wall to support a window
 Acodar, *va.* to lean the elbow upon, lay layers of vines in the ground, take root, square timber

ACO

Acoderarse, *va.* to put a spring upon a cable
 Acudiciar, *va.* to stimulate; *vr.* to be provoked to anger
 Acodillar, *va.* to bend any thing to an angle, sink down under a burthen
 Acodo, *sm.* a shoot
 Acoger, *va.* to admit one into our house, *vr.* to take refuge, make use of a pretext for dissimulation
 Acogida, *cf.* reception, concurrence of a multitude of things in the same place
 Acogido, *sm.* breeding mares given to keep them at a certain price, temporary admission of flocks into pasture-ground
 Acogimiento, *sm.* V. *Acogida*
 Acogillar, *va.* to cover plants with straw, or affording shelter
 Acogilladura, *cf.* earthing up plants
 Acogimbrar, *va.* to dig up the ground about plants
 Acogotar, *va.* to kill by a blow upon the poll
 Acolalán, *sm.* an insect in Madagascar like a bug
 Acolar, *va.* to unite two coats of arms under the same crown, shield, &c.
 Arolehar, *va.* to quilt
 Acólito, *sm.* Acolyte, assistant to a mass priest
 Acolladores, *sm. pl.* laniards
 Acollarádo, *da. a.* *Pájaros acollarados*, birds having about their necks a ring of feathers
 Acollarar, *va.* to yoke horses, oxen, couple hounds
 Acoblar, *va.* to bend
 Acometedor, *s.* an assistant
 Acometer, *va.* to attack, undertake, tempt
 Acometida y Acometimiento, *s.* an attack, assault
 Acomodádo, *da. a.* convenient, rich, fond of accommodation, moderate
 Acomodador, *ra. s.* box-keeper in the theatre
 Acomodamiento, *sm.* accommodation
 Acomodar, *va.* to accommodate, provide; *va.* to fit, suit; *vr.* to conform one's self to the opinion of another
 Acomodaticio, *cla. a.* figurative

ACO

Acomodo, *sm.* accommodation, employ, destiny
 Acompañádo, *da. a.* accompanied, an assistant judge, surgeon
 Acompañador, *ra. s.* an attendant, companion
 Acompañar, *va.* to accompany, join; *vr.* to consult with others
 Acompasádo, *da. a.* measured by the compass
 Acomplexionádo, *da. a.* of a good or bad complexion
 Acomular, *va.* V. *Acumular*
 Acomunar, *va.* to communicate, treat with
 Aconchar, *va.* to fit out
 Acondicionádo, *da. a.* of a good or bad condition
 Acondicionar, *va.* to dispose, affect; *vr.* to acquire a certain quality
 Acongojar, *va.* to vex, afflict
 Acónito, *sm.* wolfe's-bane
 Aconsejable, *a.* capable or susceptible of advice
 Aconsejador, *ra. s.* adviser
 Aconsejar, *va.* to advise; *vr.* to take advice
 Aconsejante, *va.* to make an improper use of consonants
 Acontar, *va.* to count, prop
 Acontecedero, *ra. a.* that which may happen
 Acontecer, *v. impers.* to happen
 Acontecimiento, *sm.* event
 Acopar, *va.* to form a round head in the shape of a cup
 Acopetádo, *da. a.* formed in the shape of a toupee
 Acoplamiento, *sm.* the act of gathering
 Acoplar, *va.* to gather
 Acopiádo, *da. a.* fitted
 Acopiar, *va.* to adjust, settle differences, yoke beasts; *vr.* to be agreed
 Acosquilar, *va.* to intimidate
 Acordar, *va.* to afflict, V. *Suficar*
 Acorcharse, *vr.* to dry up from the loss of sap, become torpid
 Acordación, *cf.* remembrance
 Acordádamente, *ad.* jointly
 Acordádo, *da. a.* agreed, done with mature deliberation
 Acordir, *va.* to resolve by common consent, remind, tune instruments; *va. a.*

ACR

agree, remember; *vr.* come to an agreement, threaten
Acórde, a. conformable, coinciding in opinion, accord
Acordéár, va. to measure with a cord
Acórdemente, ad. by common consent
Acordonádo, da. s. surrounded, made in the form of a cord
Acorneadór, s. a horned beast
Acornéár, va. to strike with the horns
Acórr, sm. sweet-smelling flag, cane, or grass
Acorrálar, va. to shut up cattle in pens, intimidate
Acortucáre, vr. *V. Acortucáre*
Acortadizo, sm. pl. parings
Acortár, va. to abridge, obstruct; *vr.* to shrivel, fall back
Acorrár, va. to bend
Acorrár, va. to dress a child in short clothes
Acosador, ra. s. pursuer
Acosamiento, sm. persecution, molestation
Acosár, va. to pursue close, vex, molest
Acostádo, da. s. stretched, laid down, having a certain way
Acostamiento, sm. the act of lying down, a fixed salary
Acostár, va. to lay down; *vr.* to incline to one side, adhere, approach
Acústica, cf. acoustics
Acostumbrár, va. to accustom; *va.* to be accustomed
Acotación, cf. limit, setting bounds, quotation
Acotáda, cf. citation
Acotamiento, sm. quotation
Acotár, va. to limit, lay off branches, quote, accept for a certain price, attest
Acotillo, sm. a large hammer used by smiths
Acoyundár, va. to yoke oxen to a draught
A'cre, s. sour to the taste
Acrescentadór, ra. s. one that increases
Acrescencia y Acrescentamiento, s. increase
Acrescentár y Acrescer, va. to increase
Acrescimíento, sm. increase
Acreditádo, s. accredited
Acreditár, va. to assure, give

ACT

or procure credit, prove; *vr.* to acquire credit
A'creedór, ra. s. a creditor
A'cremente, ad. sourly
Acridadára, cf. sifting
Acridár, va. to sift
Acribilár, va. to pierce like a sieve, molest, torment
Acriminación, cf. crimination, the act of accusing
Acriminadór, ra. s. accuser
Acimínár, va. to exaggerate a crime
Acrimónia, cf. sourness
Acrisolár, va. to refine
Acristandár, va. to christen
Acritud, cf. V. Acrimónia
Acromión, cf. Acromion, the upper part of the spine of the shoulder-blade
Acroníco, ta. s. Acronical; the rising of a star when the sun sets, or its setting when it rises
Acróstico, ca. s. Versos acrósticos, acrostic verses
Acrotera y Acrotéria, cf. a small pedestal serving to support figures, the highest part of columns
A'croz, sm. a gentleman of the king's household
A'cta, cf. act; *pl.* acts or records of communities, councils
Actímo, sm. the twelfth part of a measure called *punto*
Actitadéro, ra. s. actionable
Actitár, va. to enact, sue
Actitud, cf. attitude
Actividad, cf. activity, quickness in performing
Activo, va. s. active. *For activo, the right of electing*
A'cto, sm. act or action, act of a play, carnal communication
Actór, sm. performer, plaintiff, proctor, attorney
Actóra, cf. plaintiff
Actriz, cf. actress
Actuádo, da. s. actuated, skilled, experienced
Actuál, s. actual
Actualidad, cf. actuality
Actualizar, va. to realise
Actuante, sm. propugner of a thesis in colleges
Actuár, va. to digest, perform judicial acts, proceed, instruct
Actuario, sm. actuary, or officer appointed to write down proceedings of a court

ADA

Acabádo, da. s. resembling a pail or bucket
Acacharado, da. s. spoonlike
Acuchiládás, cf. pl. different coloured, oblong pieces in cloth
Acuchilládo, da. s. slashed, stabbed, skilful
Acuchilladór, ra. s. bully
Acuchillar, va. to cut, give cuts with a sabre
Acudimíento, sm. aid, assistance
Acudir, va. to assist, support, produce, have recourse
Acueto, ad. *No me sald acueto,* that does not suit me
Acuerdado, da. s. constructed by line or rule
Acuerdo, sm. result of the deliberation of an assembly, body of the members of a tribunal, opinion, advice
Acuernár, va. to strike with the horns
A'cuésta, ad. on the back
Acuádo, da. s. retired
Aculebrínádo, da. s. made in the form of a culverin
Aculá, ad. on the other side
Acumuladór, ra. s. accumulator, an officer appointed to file records
Acumular, va. to accumulate, impute, file records
Acufación, cf. coining
Acufadór, ra. s. coiner
Acufár, va. to coin, wedge. *Acufar dinero, hoard up money*
Acurráre, vr. to muffle one's self up in clothes
Acurrullár, va. to take down the sails of a galley
Acusador, ra. s. accuser
Acusár, va. to accuse, acknowledge the receipt of a letter
Acusativo, sm. accusative
Acusatorio, ria. s. belonging to an accusation
Acúse, sm. a certain number estimated at cards to win so much
Acutángulo, s. with acute angles
A'da, cf. a small apple
Adafina ó adefina, cf. sort of stewed meat or fricassee
Adágio, sm. adage
Adala, cf. pump-deal
Adalái, sm. a band of armed men
Adamadillo, la. s. nice

ADE

Adamsdo, *da. a.* damsel-like
 Adamascado, *da. a.* damask-like
 Adaptable, *a.* capable of being adapted
 Adaptación, *cf.* act of fitting one thing to another
 Adaptado, *da. a.* adapted
 Adaptar, *va.* to adapt, fit
 Adaraxa, *cf.* projecting stones, left to continue a wall
 Adarce, *sm.* salt froth of the sea dried on canes
 Adarga, *cf.* a shield of an oval form, made of leather
 Adargarse, *vr.* to cover one's self with a shield
 Adarme, *sm.* half a drachm
 Adarve y adarve, *sm.* the flat top of a wall, a rampart
 Adasar, *va.* to place parcels to account under a certain date
 Adatoda, *cf.* the willow-leaved Malabar nut-tree
 Adaza, *cf.* common panic
 Adecuamiento, *sm.* forming by ten and ten
 Adecenar, *va.* to form people into bodies by tens
 Adefesio, *sm.* folly
 Adefalla, *cf.* gratuity given above the stipulated price
 Adefesar, *va.* to convert land into pasture
 Adelantadamente, *ad.* beforehand
 Adelantadillo, *a.* red wine made of the first ripe grapes
 Adelantado, *sm.* an appellation formerly given to the governor of a province
 Adelantador, *ra. s.* one that advances, extends
 Adelantamiento, *sm.* progress, anticipation, the dignity of a governor
 Adelantar, *va.* to advance, anticipate, improve
 Adelante, *ad.* farther off, higher up, hence-forward
 Adelfa, *cf.* rose-bay
 Adelfal, *sm.* plantation of rose-bay trees
 Adelgazador, *ra. s.* one that makes thin
 Adelgazar, *va.* to make thin, loosen, refine; *vr.* to become slender
 Adema y adema, *a.* the timber with which the sides of mines are secured
 Ademador, *sm.* a miner employed in lining the sides of mines

ADI

Ademán, *sm.* a motion of the muscles, attitude
 Ademár, *va.* to line or secure the sides of mines with planks
 Además, *ad.* moreover
 Adéros, *sm.* a sort of cotton
 Adenso, *sa. a.* glandulous
 Adentellár, *va.* to bite
 Adentro, *ad.* within; *De botones adentro*, in my heart
 Adequacion, *cf.* fitness
 Adequado, *da. a.* adequate
 Adequár, *va.* to fit, agree
 Aderezár, *va.* to adorn
 Aderezo, *sm.* act of adorning, gum; *Aderezo de mesa*, a service for the table; *Aderezo de caballo*, trappings of a saddle-horse; *Aderezo de casa*, furniture; *Aderezo de espaula*, hilt, &c. of a sword
 A'deshora, *ad.* unseasonably, untimely
 Adestrado, *da. a.* instructed, broke in, on the dexter side of the scutcheon
 Adestrador, *ra. s.* teacher, censor, critic
 Adestrar, *va.* to guide, lead, instruct, perform in a skillful manner; *vr.* to exercise one's self
 Adeudado, *da. a.* indebted
 Adeudar, *va.* to pay duty; *vr.* be indebted
 Adherencia, *cf.* adhesion, alliance, adherence to a sect or party
 Adherente, *a.* adherent
 Adherentes, *sm. pl.* ingredients or tools necessary for a thing
 Adherir, *va.* to adhere to a sect, espouse an opinion
 Adhesión, *cf.* adhesion
 Adiado, *da. a.* *Vino al día adiado*, he came on the day appointed
 Adiamantado, *da. a.* adamantine
 Adición, *cf.* addition, note put to accounts; *Adición de la herencia*, acceptance of an inheritance
 Adicionador, *ra. s.* one that makes additions
 Adicionar, *va.* to make additions
 Adicto, *ta. a.* addicted
 Adiestrar, *va. V. Adestrar*
 Adietar, *va.* to diet
 Adinerado, *da. a.* rich
 Adintelado, *da. a.* falling

ADO

from an arch gradually into a straight line
 Adiposo, *sa. a.* fat
 Aditamento, *sm.* addition
 Adiva ó adive, *sm.* jackal
 Adivinación, *cf.* divination
 Adivinado, *da. a.* foretold
 Adivinador, *ra. s.* a diviner
 Adivinanza, *cf.* enigma
 Adivinar, *va.* to foretell future events
 Advino, *na. s.* soothsayer
 Adjettivacion, *cf.* act of uniting one thing to another, construction
 Adjettivar, *va.* to unite and thing to another
 Adjetivo, *sm.* adjective
 Adjudicar, *va.* to adjudge; *vr.* to appropriate to one's self
 Adjunta, *cf.* a letter enclosed in another
 Adjunto, *ta. a.* united
 Adjunto, *sm. V. Adjetivo*, and *Aditamento*: *Adjuntos*, a body of judges appointed jointly to try a cause
 Adminiculo, *sm.* collateral aid, additional help
 Administrador, *ra. s.* administrator
 Administrar, *va.* to administer, govern, serve an office
 Administratório, *ra. a.* belonging to an administration
 Admirable, *a.* admirable
 Admirable, *sm.* a hymn in praise of the eucharist
 Admirante, *pa.* he who admires
 Admisar, *va.* to cause admission; *vr.* to be seized with admiration
 Admirativamente, *ad.* in an admiring manner
 Admirativo, *a.* admiring
 Admisible, *a.* admissible
 Admisión, *cf.* admission
 Admitir, *va.* to give entrance accept, admit, permit; *Bien admitido*, well received; *El asunto no admite dilación*, the affair admits of no delay
 Admonitor, *sm.* monitor
 Adó, *ad. V. Adonde*
 Adobado, *da. a.* pickled
 Adobado, *sm.* pickled pork, any sort of dressed meat
 Adobador, *ra. s.* dresser
 Adobar, *va.* to dress or make anything up
 Adobe, *sm.* a brick not yet baked

ADU

Adoberia, *cf.* a brick field
Adoño, *sm.* repainting, pickle, sauce, paint for ladies, ingredients for dressing leather or cloth
Adocenar, *vs.* to count by dozens, despise
Adolecér, *vs.* to labour under disease; *vs.* to produce pain or disease
Adolescencia, *cf.* youth
Adolescente, *sm.* a person in the state of adolescence
Adónde, *ad.* whither; *Adondequiera*, to whatever place you please
Adoptador, *ra.* *s.* adopter
Adoptante, *pa.* adopting
Adoptar, *vs.* to adopt, graft
Adoptivo, *va.* *s.* adoptive
Adoquin, *sm.* long stone used to bind the flags round fountains
Adór, *sm.* the time assigned for watering land
Adorador, *ra.* *s.* adorer
Adorar, *vs.* to adore
Adoratorio, *sm.* name given by the Spaniards to the temples of idols in America
Adormecedór, *ra.* *s.* soporiferous; that which causes sleep
Adormecer, *vs.* to cause sleep, calm; *vs.* to fall asleep, torpid
Adormecimiento, *sm.* drowsiness, slumber
Adornadora, *cf.* poppy
Adornar, *vs.* to beautify, to adorn with talents
Adornista, *sm.* painter of ornaments
Adorno, *sm.* ornament, decoration, furniture
Adquirir, *vs.* to acquire
Adquisición, *cf.* acquisition, goods or effects obtained by purchase or gift
Adra, *cf.* turn, time
Adriles, *sm. pl.* hurdles which are put in carts
Adrede, *ad.* purposely
Adrizar, *vs.* to right
Adscribir, *vs.* to appoint a clergyman to the service of a church
Aduana, *cf.* a custom-house; *Pasar por todas las aduanas*, to undergo a close examination
Aduanar, *vs.* to enter goods at the custom-house, pay the duty

ADV

Aduanero, *sm.* custom-house officer
Aduar, *sm.* ambulatory village of Arabs, cottage of gypsies
Adúcar, *sm.* a coarse sort of silk stuff formerly used
Aducado, *da.* *s.* resembling a ghost
Adúlter, *cf.* Laurei. V. *Pandero*
Adultero, *ra.* *s.* timbrel or tabourine-player
Adulár, *vs.* to coil a cable
Adula, *cf.* a piece of ground which has no particular irrigation allotted to it
Adulador, *ra.* *s.* flatterer
Adulár, *vs.* to flatter
Adulár, *vs.* to bawl
Adulér, *sm.* driver of horses or mules
Adulterador, *ra.* *s.* one who adulterates
Adulterar, *vs.* to adulterate
Adulterio, *na.* *s.* adulterous, adulterated
Adulterio, *sm.* adultery
Adúltero, *ra.* *s.* adulterer, adulteress
Adúlto, *ta.* *s.* adult
Adulzar, *vs.* to sweeten, soften
Adumbración, *cf.* adumbration, shade in a picture
Adonar, *vs.* to unite
Adustión, *cf.* an excessive inflammation of the blood
Adustivo, *va.* *s.* that which has the power of burning up
Adusto, *ta.* *s.* adust; burnt up; exposed to the scorching heat of the sun; gloomy
Advéna, *sm.* a foreigner
Advenedizo, *za.* *s.* a foreigner who comes to establish himself in a country
Advenimiento, *sm.* arrival
Adverbio, *sm.* adverb
Adverbiamente, *ad.* adverbly
Adversario, *sm.* adversary, opponent; *pl.* notes in a common-place book
Adversativo, *va.* *s.* adversative
Adversidad, *cf.* adversity
Adverso, *za.* *s.* adverse, opposite, in a contrary direction
Advertencia, *cf.* advertence, regard to, advice, advertisement to the reader
Advertidamente, *ad.* adverbly
Advertido, *s.* noticed, skilful,

AFE

acting with deliberation
Advertimiento, *sm.* V. *Advertencia*
Advertir, *vs.* to take notice of, instruct, advise, perceive
Advénta, *sm.* advent
Advocación, *cf.* appellation given to a place of worship, profession of a lawyer
Advocatório, *ria.* *s.* *Carta advocatoria* ó *convocatoria*, a letter of convocation calling an assembly
Adyacente, *s.* adjacent
Aechador, *sm.* the place where grain is winnowed
Aechador, *ra.* *s.* winnower
Aechadoras, *cf.* *pl.* chaff
Aechár, *vs.* to winnow
Acho, *sm.* winnowing
Aéreo, *rea.* *s.* aerial
Aerífirme, *s.* state of air
Aerología, *cf.* aerology
Aescondidas y á Escondidas, *ad.* privately
Afabilidad, *cf.* affability
Afable, *s.* affable
Afagón, *sm.* a sort of talk
Afamado, *da.* *s.* famed, hungry
Afán, *sm.* anxiety, eagerness in pursuit of worldly affairs
Afanadamente, *ad.* anxiously
Afanador, *ra.* *s.* anxious pursuer of riches
Afanar, *vs.* to toil, labour
Afanoso, *sa.* *s.* solicitous
Afascalar, *vs.* to stack
Afador, *va.* *s.* one that deforms or disfigures
Afamiento, *sm.* deformation, ugliness, calumny
Afear, *vs.* to deform, find fault with
Afección, *cf.* affection
Afectadamente, *ad.* affectedly
Afectado, *da.* *r.* affected
Afectar, *vs.* to feign, unite
Afectos, *sm.* aim at
Afectivo, *va.* *s.* proceeding from or belonging to affection
Afecto, *sm.* affection, love, passion, pain. *Afectos desordenados*, inordinate desires
Afecto, *ta.* *s.* affectionate, disordered, subject to some charge or obligation for lands, rents
Afectuoso, *s.* affectionate
Afectio, *sm.* aphection
Afeludo, *da.* *s.* agry
Afeminación, *cf.* effeminacy

AFL

Afeminár, *va.* to effeminate, unman, debilitate
 Aféresis, *cf.* Aphæresis; a figure in grammar
 Aferrador, *ra.* s. one that grapples or grasps
 Aferramiento, *sm.* grasping
 Aferrar, *va.* to grapple, seize, furl, hand the sails, to grasp one another strongly
 Aferravélas ó Acerravélas, *cf.* pl. furling-lines, rope-bands
 Afervorizar, *va.* V. Enervorizar
 Afectadamente, *ad.* affectedly
 Afeitar, *va.* to shave, paint, clip the trees, &c. cut the tails and manes of horses
 Afeyte, *sm.* paint
 Afianzar, *va.* to bail, prop, support, secure
 Afición, *cf.* affection, earnestness
 Aficionado, *s.* an amateur
 Aficionar, *va.* to affect
 Afiladera, *cf.* whetstone
 Afiladora, *cf.* sharpening
 Afilamiento, *sm.* attenuating
 Afilar, *va.* to whet, render keen. *Afilas las uñas*, to make an extraordinary effort of skill.—*vr.* to grow thin
 Afiligranado, *da.* s. filigree-like
 Afición, *sm.* whetstone, an instrument made of steel
 Afinación, *cf.* completion, refining, tuning of instruments
 Afinadamente, *ad.* perfectly
 Afinado, *a.* well-finished
 Afinar, *va.* to complete, polish, tune musical instruments
 Afincado, *da.* s. wished for anxiously, vehemently desired
 Afinidad, *cf.* affinity
 Afr, *sm.* horse - medicine made up of juniper-berries
 Afrimador, *ra.* s. one that affirms
 Afrimamiento, *sm.* affirmation
 Afrimar, *va.* to make fast, affirm; *va.* to inhabit
 Afrimativo, *va.* s. affirmative
 Afijo, *ra.* s. affix
 Afichates, *sm.* pl. rattings
 Afictivo, *va.* s. afflictive
 Aflicción, *ad.* grievously
 Aflijir, *va.* to afflict

AGA

Afloxamiento y Afloxadura, *s.* laxation
 Afloxar, *va.* to loosen, relax
 Afuente, *a.* affluent
 Afollado, *da.* s. wearing large or wide trousers
 Afollar, *va.* to blow with bellows, ill-treat
 Afondar, *va.* to put under water, sink; *va.* founder
 Aforado, *a.* privileged person
 Aforador, *sm.* gauger
 Aforamiento, *sm.* gauging, duty on foreign goods
 Aforar, *va.* to gauge
 Aferisma, *cf.* a swelling in the arteries of beasts
 Aféro, *sm.* gauging
 Aferrar, *va.* to line
 Aféro, *sm.* lining
 Afortunado, *da.* s. fortunate
 Afortunár, *va.* to make happy
 Afosarse, *vr.* to defend one's self by making a ditch
 Afrancesado, *a.* Frenchified
 Afratársese, *va.* to fraternize
 Afrenillár, *va.* to bridle the ears
 Afrenta, *cf.* dishonour or reproach, an insult, infamy, courage
 Afrentar, *va.* to affront
 Afrentoso, *ra.* s. ignominious
 Afretar, *va.* to clean the bottom of a row-galley
 Afrisonado, *da.* s. resembling a Friesland draught-horse
 Afrontadamente, *ad.* face to face
 Afrontar, *va.* to confront
 Afuér, *ad.* upon the word of a gentleman
 Afuera, *ad.* abroad, moreover
 Afueras, *sm.* pl. environs of a place
 Afueros, *sm.* pl. foreign duties
 Afusar y Afusarse, *va.* y *r.* to flee, run away, escape
 Afuste, *sm.* a gun carriage
 Agachada, *cf.* submission
 Agachadiza, *cf.* a snipe
 Agacharse, *vr.* to stoop, squat
 Agalla, *cf.* gall nut; *pl.* gills in the throat, gills of fishes
 Agallado, *da.* s. steeped in an infusion of galls
 Agallón, *sm.* a large gall-nut
 Agalluela, *cf.* a small gall-nut
 Agamitar, *va.* to imitate the voice of a fawn
 Agamuzado, *da.* s. shamols-coloured

AGO

Agarbanzar, *va.* to bud
 Agarbarse, *vr.* to cower
 Agárico, *sm.* agaric
 Agarradero, *sm.* anchoring ground
 Agarrado, *da.* s. seized, miserably, stingy
 Agarrador, *ra.* s. one that seizes, catchpole
 Agarrar, *va.* to grasp, lay hold of
 Agárra, *sm.* grasp
 Agarrochador, *sm.* pricker
 Agarrochar y Agarrocharse, *va.* to goad
 Agarrotrar, *va.* to tie and compress baies
 Agasajar, *va.* to receive and treat kindly
 Agasájo, *sm.* kind reception, a friendly present
 Agata, *cf.* agate
 Agítas, *ad.* all fours
 Agavanza, *cf.* dog-rose
 Agavillar, *va.* to bind corn in sheaves
 Age, *sm.* chronic disease
 Agear, *va.* to cry like a partridge closely pursued
 Agência, *cf.* agency
 Agenciár, *va.* to solicit
 Agenciado, *ra.* s. diligent
 Agéno, *ra.* s. foreign
 Agénte, *sm.* agent
 Agéniz, *sm.* field fennel flower
 Ago, *sm.* *Ferreo de ago*, setting-dog
 Agerato, *sm.* sweet milfoil
 Agermenarse, *vr.* to enter the society of gypsies
 Agatado, *da.* (*Bien ó mal*) s. well or ill faced or featured
 Ageste, *sm.* North-west wind
 Agiatador, *sm.* bill-broker
 Agible, *a.* feasible
 Agigantado, *da.* s. gigantic
 Agil, *a.* nimble, ready
 Agilidad, *cf.* agility
 Agilitar, *va.* make active
 Agilmente, *ad.* nimbly
 Agiotista, *sm.* money-changer, bill-broker
 Agitable, *a.* capable of agitation
 Agitando, *da.* s. gypsy like
 Agitar, *va.* to agitate
 Aglutinante, *a.* agglutinant
 Agnación, *cf.* consanguinity
 Agnéno, *a.* consanguineous
 Agnocasto, *sm.* chaetre-tree
 Agobiár, *va.* to bend the body to the ground; *vr.* to vew
 Agoiarse, *vr.* to crowd

AGR

Agonía, *cf.* agony
Agonizante, *sm.* one that assists a dying person
Agonizar, *ra.* to assist dying persons. *Ketar agonizando*, to be in the agony of death
Agorár, *va.* to divine
Agorera, *cf.* auguration
Agoreró, *ra.* a diviner
Agorgojarse, *vr.* to be destroyed by grubs
Agostár, *va.* to be parched with heat
Agostero, *sm.* a boy appointed to assist and wait upon reapers
Agotár, *va.* to drain off
Agracejo, *sm.* an olive which falls before it is ripe
Agraceño, *va.* a. resembling verjuice
Agracera, *cf.* vessel to hold verjuice
Agraciado, *da.* a. graceful
Agraciár, *va.* to adorn, grant a favour
Agradable, *a.* agreeable
Agradár, *va.* to please
Agradece, *va.* to acknowledge a favour, reward
Agradecido, *da.* a. grateful
Agradecimiento, *sm.* gratitude, gratefulness
Agrado, *sm.* affability, will
Agramadera, *cf.* brake, an instrument for dressing flax
Agramar, *va.* to dress flax
Agramilár, *va.* to point and colour a brick wall
Agramiza, *cf.* stalk of hemp
Agrandár, *va.* to increase
Agrapejado, *da.* a. filled with grain
Agravador, *ra.* a. oppressor
Agravár, *va.* to aggravate
Agraviár, *va.* to wrong
Agravio, *sm.* offence
Agrás, *sm.* verjuice
Agrazada, *cf.* verjuice-water
Agrazár, *va.* to become like verjuice—*va.* to disgust
Agrazón, *sm.* wild grape
Agregar, *va.* to aggregate, collate
Agresór, *ra.* a. aggressor
Agreste, *a.* rustic
Agrete, *sm.* sourness with a mixture of sweet
Agrete, *a.* sourish
Agriár, *va.* to make sour
Agricultór, *a.* husbandman
Agricultrá, *cf.* husbandry
Agri dulce, *a.* between sweet and sour

AGU

Agriñelo, *sm.* holly-tree
Agriñido, *da.* a. chained
Agriño, *ia.* a. sourish
Agrimensór, *sm.* surveyor
Agrimensura, *cf.* art of surveying land
Agrinónia, *cf.* agrimony
Agrio, *ria*, *a.* sour, sharp
Agrión, *sm.* tumour in the joint of a horse's knee
Agripálma, *cf.* motherwort
Agrietado, *da.* a. flowered
Agropila, *sm.* German besout
Agrupár, *va.* to group
Agrura, *cf.* acidity
Agua, *cf.* water. *Agua fuerte*, aqua fortis. *Agua viva*, running water
Agua Abáxo, *ad.* down the stream
Agua Arriba, *ad.* against the stream
Agucado, *sm.* vegetable marrow
Agucéro, *sm.* a short heavy shower of rain
Aguchirle, *cf.* small wine
Agucil, *sm.* V. *Alguacil*
Aguada, *cf.* water provisions. *Hacer aguada*, to water
Agua de ra, *pl.* Frames in which jars of water are carried by horses
Agua de ra, *sm.* watering-place for cattle
Agua de ra, *cf.* limpid humour in pimples or sores
Agua de ra, *sm.* water-carrier
Agua de ra, *sm.* water-course
Agua de ra, *cf.* disease in horses, arising from a surfeit of water
Agua de ra, *cf.* pl. ulcers above the hoofs of horses
Agua de ra, *sm.* water jug of metal or earth for a wash-hand stand
Agua de ra, *da.* a. washed with water and honey
Agua de ra, *cf.* hydromel
Agua de ra, *sa.* a. aqueous
Agua de ra, *va.* to sustain
Agua de ra, *sm.* fortitude
Agua de ra, *sm.* constructor of hydraulic machines
Agua de ra, *sm.* small wine
Agua de ra, *va.* to mix water with wine or other liquor
Agua de ra, *cf.* expectation
Agua de ra, *va.* expect, await
Agua de ra, *sm.* brandy
Agua de ra, *sm.* place where a sportsman waits to fire at the game

AGU

Agua de ra, *cf.* spirit of turpentine
Agua de ra, *vr.* to be inundated with water
Agua de ra, *cf.* fire-engine
Agua de ra, *sm.* fire-engine
Agua de ra, *sm.* a sort of ammoniac gum
Agua de ra, *ra.* a. a spy
Agua de ra, *sm.* the act of spying
Agua de ra, *va.* to discover by close examination
Agua de ra, *cf.* aqueous humour
Agua de ra, *vr.* to be covered with water
Agua de ra, *sa.* a. aqueous
Agua de ra, *va.* to solicit with eagerness
Agua de ra, *cf.* keenness, witty saying
Agua de ra, *da.* a. sharp-pointed
Agua de ra, *sm.* saguay
Agua de ra, *va.* to accustom to war
Agua de ra, *cf.* spur, goad
Agua de ra, *ra.* a. one that goads
Agua de ra, *cf.* stimulation
Agua de ra, *va.* to prick, goad
Agua de ra, *sm.* sting of a bee
Agua de ra, *sm.* thrust with a goad
Agua de ra, *cf.* eagle
Agua de ra, *sm.* a. aquiline
Agua de ra, *sm.* eagle
Agua de ra, *sm.* new-year's gift, Christmas-box
Agua de ra, *cf.* *Dem. de agua*. A little rain or mist
Agua de ra, *cf.* needle, needle-fish. *Agua de ra*, a mariner's compass. *Agua de ra*, shepherd's needle
Agua de ra, *va.* to prick with a needle
Agua de ra, *sm.* prick with a needle
Agua de ra, *sm.* wide hole
Agua de ra, *va.* to pierce, bore
Agua de ra, *sm.* hole in clothes
Agua de ra, *cf.* a lace
Agua de ra, *cf.* shop where laces, or girths, are made or sold
Agua de ra, *sm.* a large needle
Agua de ra, *cf.* lymph
Agua de ra, *sa.* a. aqueous
Agua de ra, *cf.* whetstone
Agua de ra, *sm.* haunt of wild boars
Agua de ra, *cf.* whet
Agua de ra, *cf.* wagtail

AHO

Aguazar, *va.* to whet a tool or weapon. *Aguazar el ingenio*, to sharpen the wit
Ahebrado, *da. s.* composed of parts like threads or fibres
Ahebrar, *va.* to give gall to drink—*va.* to taste bitter
Ahembrado, *s.* effeminate
Aherrojamiento, *sm.* chaining
Aherrojar, *va.* to chain
Aherumbrarse, *vr.* to become ferruginous, be full of scoria
Ahervorarse, *vr.* to be heated
Ahi, *ad.* there, in that place
Ahidalgado, *da. s.* noble
Ahijado, *da. s.* godchild
Ahijar, *va.* adopt as a child
Ahilarse, *vr.* to grow faint for want of nourishment, grow sour
Ahilo, *sm.* faintness
Ahínco, *sm.* eagerness
Ahitar, *va.* to surfeit
Ahitera, *cf.* violent or continued indigestion
Ahto, *ta. s.* one that labours under an indigestion
Ahto, *sm.* indigestion
Ahobachonado, *da. s.* dull
Ahocinarse, *vr.* to run or flow precipitately
Ahogadizo, *za. s.* harsh, unpalatable; applied to sour fruit
Ahogamiento, *sm.* suffocation
Ahogar, *va.* to choke, suffocate
Ahogo, *sm.* oppression
Ahogufo, *sm.* a quinsy
Ahoguico, *sm.* oppression in the breast
Ahójar, *va.* to eat the leaves of trees
Ahembrado, *da. s.* masculine
Ahendar, *va.* to sink—*va.* to penetrate far into a thing
Ahóra, *ad.* now, at present
Ahorcado, *sm.* hanged man
Ahorcado, *sm.* hangman
Ahorcadura, *cf.* the act of hanging
Ahorcarse, *vr.* to sit a-stride
Ahorcar, *va.* to hang
Ahornar, *va.* to fit or adjust to a form
Ahornar, *va.* put into an oven
Ahorquillado, *da. s.* forked
Ahorquillar, *va.* to prop up with forks—*vr.* to become forked
Ahorradór, *ra. s.* liberator
Ahorramiento, *sm.* emancipation

AJU

Ahorrar, *va.* to emancipate, economize, shun labour or danger
Ahorrativo, *va. s.* frugal
Ahorrativa y Ahorro, *s.* parsimony, frugality, saving
Ahoysr, *va.* to make holes in the ground for trees
Ahuchador, *ra. s.* boarder
Ahuchár, *va.* to board up any thing saved
Ahuacamiento, *sm.* excavation
Ahuacán, *va.* to excavate
Ahumada, *cf.* signal given with smoke, a sea fish
Ahumar, *va.* to smoke
Ahusado, *da. s.* formed as a spindle
Ahusar, *va.* to make as slender as a spindle—*vr.* to taper
Ahuyentador, *ra. s.* one that drives or frightens away
Ahuyentar, *va.* to drive away
Ajáda, *cf.* good. *V. Aguijada*
Aírarse, *vr.* to grow angry
Aislado, *da. s.* insulated
Aislar, *va.* to insulate
Ajda, *cf.* a sauce
Ajamiento, *sm.* disfigurement, deformity
Ajár, *sm.* garlic-field
Ajár, *va.* to spoil, mar, tarnish
Ajizo, *sm.* a large head of garlic
Ajero, *sm.* vender of garlic
Ajete, *sm.* young garlic
Ajacéyte, *sm.* mixture of garlic and oil
Ajicóla, *cf.* glue, scraps of leather boiled with garlic
Ajilimóge ó Ajilimógli, *sm.* sauce of pepper and garlic
Ajilo, *sm.* tender young garlic
Ajipuerro, *sm.* leek
Ajo, *sm.* garlic
Ajobar, *va.* to carry upon one's back loads of great weight
Ajibo, *sm.* a heavy load
Ajolio, *sm.* sauce made of oil and garlic
Ajónje, *sm.* birdlime
Ajoquesé, *sm.* dish made of garlic and cheese
Ajorar, *va.* to carry off by violence
Ajornalr, *va.* to hire by the day
Ajudas, *cf.* pl. spavin
Ajuetado, *da. s.* having bony protuberances on the feet

ALA

Ajuar, *sm.* furniture which a bride brings to her husband
Ajudado, *da. s.* Jewish
Ajuiciado, *da. s.* Judicious
Ajuiciar, *va.* to proceed with judgement and prudence
Ajustado, *sm.* jacket
Ajustamiento, *sm.* adjustment
Ajustar, *va.* to adjust
Ajuste, *sm.* proportion
Ajusticiar, *va.* to execute a malefactor
A'la, *cf.* wing, brim of the hat, auricle, fin of a fish
Alabador, *ra. s.* praiser
Alabancioso, *sa. s.* boastful
Alabandina, *cf.* manganese
Alabanza, *cf.* praise
Alabar, *va.* to praise
Alabarda, *cf.* halberd
Alabardizo, *sm.* a blow with a halberd
Alabardero, *sm.* halberdier
Alabastrado, *da. s.* resembling alabaster
Alabastrina, *cf.* a thin sheet or plate of alabaster
Alabastrino, *na. s.* made of or like alabaster
Alabastro, *sm.* alabaster
A'labé, *sm.* branch of an olive-tree bent down to the ground
Alabedras, *vr.* to warp
Alabéga, *cf.* sweet basil
Alabéo, *sm.* warping
Alabés, *cf.* a sort of pike formerly used
Alabado, *da. s.* lipped
Alacéna y Alhacéna, *cf.* cupboard, locker
Alécha, *cf.* shad, may-fish
Alacrán, *sm.* scorpion, ring of the mouth-piece of a bridle
Alacranado, *da. s.* bit by a scorpion
Alacranera, *cf.* scorpion-grass
Aláda, *cf.* fluttering
A'adres, *sm. pl.* locks of hair which hang over the temples
Aládo, *da. s.* winged
Aladrada, *cf.* furrow
Aladrar, *va.* to plough
Alidro, *sm.* a plough
A'lagn, *cf.* a species of yellow wheat
Alagarero, *sm.* party of horse making an excursion into an enemy's country
Alagartado, *s.* variegated
Alajó, *sm.* paste made of almonds, walnuts, honey, &c

ALA

Alfama, *cf.* gold or silver cloth
 Alañar, *sm.* laced or embroidered button-hole
 Alambicár, *va.* to distil
 Alambique, *sm.* alembic
 Alámbrico, *sm.* copper, file on which papers are strung
 Alameda, *s.* public walk with rows of trees
 Alarín, *sm.* clerk of the market appointed to inspect weights and measures
 Alarín, *sm.* office of a clerk, surveyor, &c.
 Alarín, *sm.* musical sign
 Alamo, *sm.* elm-tree; *Alamo blanco*, white poplar; *Alamo negro*, black poplar tree
 Alampara, *vr.* to lung for
 Alarín, *sm.* a belt for fastening a door
 Alancár, *va.* to dart, to wound with a dart
 Alendrese, *vr.* become dry
 Alano, *na. s.* mastiff of a large kind
 Alancada, *cf.* acre of ground
 Alanzar, *va.* to throw lances
 Alancas, *sm. pl.* those who ransom slaves
 Alár, *sm.* part of the roof which overhangs the wall
 Alár, *va.* to hawl
 Alara (huevo en), egg laid before its time
 Alárbe, *sm.* clown
 Alarde, *sm.* review of soldiers
 Alardón, *sa. s.* boastful
 Alargador, *va. s.* one who enlarges, delays, or protracts a thing
 Alargamiento, *sm.* the act of delaying or protracting
 Alargár, *va.* to lengthen out, protract, reach a thing to another who is distant
 Alargués, *sm.* dog-rose
 Alaria, *cf.* a flat iron instrument used by potters
 Alarida, *cf.* hue and cry
 Alarido, *sm.* outcry
 Alarife, *sm.* an architect
 Alarices, *cf. pl.* a large sort of grapes
 Alarín, *va.* to alarm
 Ala trár, *va.* to throw back the ears, ballast
 Alatérno, *sm.* mock-privet
 Alatón, *sm.* latten, brass
 Alatonero, *sm.* nettle
 Alatrón, *sm.* froth or spume of saltpetre
 Alaxór, *sm.* ground rent
 Alazán, *na. s.* sorrel-coloured

ALB

Alizo, *sm.* stroke with the wings
 Alazór, *sm.* bastard saffron
 Al'ia, *cf.* dawn of day
 Al'ica, *cf.* sweet basil
 Albacén, *sm.* testamentary executor
 Albacego, *sm.* office of a testamentary executor
 Albacón, *sm.* a sea-fish much resembling a tunny
 Albahaca, *cf.* sweet basil
 Albahacilla del río, *cf.* culien
 Albalá, *s.* cocket, a warrant of entry, certificate
 Albanega, *cf.* net for enclosing the hare, or catching partridges
 Albafal y Albarán, *sm.* sewer
 Albafal, *sm.* mason
 Albafillería, *cf.* masonry
 Albar, *s.* white, whitish
 Albarón, *sm.* bill advertising that apartments are to let, instrument
 Albarazada, *cf.* a marble coloured grape
 Albarazo, *sm.* white leprosy
 Albarca, *cf.* V. *Abareu*
 Albarca, *cf.* pack saddle
 Albaridár, *va.* to put a pack-saddle on
 Albaridón, *cf.* small saddle to tame colts
 Albardero, *sm.* pack-saddle maker
 Albardita, *cf.* small pack-saddle
 Albarín, *sm.* matweed
 Albardón, *sm.* pannel
 Albaricóque, *sm.* apricot
 Albarillo, *sm.* a tune played on the guitar, for country dances
 Albarrada, *cf.* a dry wall
 Albarráz, *sm.* lousewort
 Albutza, *cf.* a small covered boat
 Albayaldido, *da. s.* covered with ceruse or white-lead
 Albayalde, *sm.* white lead
 Albazano, *na. s.* of a dark chestnut colour
 Albedr, *va.* to whiten
 Albedrio, *sm.* free will
 Albénda, *cf.* hangings of white linen
 Albéntola, *cf.* a slight net, made of a very thin thread, for catching small fishes
 Albércica, *cf.* pond where cattle drink
 Albercón, *sm.* a large pond

ALC

Alberengén, *cf.* mad-apple
 Albergr, *va.* to lodge
 Albergue, *sm.* lodging-house
 Albergue, V. *Albergue*
 Albero, *sm.* whitish earth
 Alberquero, *sm.* one who takes care of the pond where flax is steeped
 Albeytár, *sm.* farrier
 Albeytaria, *cf.* farriery
 Albicante, *s.* that which whitens or blanches
 Albiar, *sm.* ox-eye
 Albiño, *s.* applied to the wine of a white grape
 Albin, *sm.* bloodstone
 Albina, *cf.* a marshy piece of ground
 Albia, *Quadrans in albia*, to be disappointed
 Al'bo, *ba. s.* white
 Albugue, *sm.* a sort of pastoral flute
 Albolol, *sm.* a species of bird-weed
 Albondón, *cf. pl.* balk made of forced meat, with eggs and spice
 Alborada, *cf.* twilight
 Alborá, *va.* to dawn
 Alborca, *cf.* a sort of sandal made of mat-weed
 Albornia, *cf.* a large glazed earthen jug
 Albornón, *sm.* a sort of coarse woollen stuff
 Alboronía, *cf.* fried tomatoes
 Alborque, *sm.* regulation given at the conclusion of a bargain
 Alborotapamblos, *sm.* a disturber
 Alborotár, *va.* to disturb
 Alboroto, *sm.* noise, riot
 Alborotador, *va. s.* a promoter of wrath or merriment
 Alborotár, *va.* to exhilarate
 Alborón, *sm.* joy, gaiety
 Albricias, *cf. pl.* reward given for some good news
 Albudéca, *cf.* pumpkin
 Albuféra, *cf.* a lake formed by the tide
 Albuféra, *cf.* fresh water lake
 Albur, *sm.* dace
 Alburá, *cf.* whiteness
 Albrés, *sm. pl.* a game at cards
 Alcabala, *cf.* excise
 Alcabalero, *sm.* a tax-gatherer
 Alcabór, *sm.* a flue
 Alcabáz, *sm.* a hand-gun
 Alcacel ó Alcacér, *sm.* green corn before it forms ears

ALC

Alcachofa, *cf.* artichoke
 Alcachofado, *sm.* dish of artichokes
 Alcachofal, *sm.* ground where artichokes are reared
 Alcachofera, *cf.* artichoke
 Alcañal, *sm.* carcoon
 Alcañal, *sm.* a large cage
 Alcañal, *va.* to shut up in a cage
 Alcahuete, *ta. s.* pimp, bawd
 Alcahuetera y Alcahuetera, *va.* to bawd
 Alcahuetera, *cf.* bawd
 Alcaide, *sm.* justice of peace or judge who administers justice
 Alcaldesa, *cf.* the wife of an alcaide
 Alcaldía, *cf.* office and jurisdiction of an alcaide
 Alcán, *cf.* a place for the sale of goods. V. Alheta
 Alcañon, *cf.* the act of over-taking a person, balance of an account, arm's length
 Alcañon, *cf.* pl. profits
 Alcañon, *cf.* money-box
 Alcándar, *cf.* perch or post of a falcon
 Alcañón, *cf.* millet
 Alcañón, *sm.* ground sown with millet
 Alcañón, *sm.* camphor
 Alcañón, *da. s.* camphorated
 Alcantara, *cf.* a wooden cover for velvet webs in the loom
 Alcantarilla, *cf.* a small bridge, a drain, a sewer
 Alcantarillo, *sm.* work made in the form of an arch under ground
 Alcanzador, *za. s.* that which is within reach, to feign
 Alcanzador, *s.* necessitous
 Alcanzador, *ra. s.* pursuer
 Alcanzadura, *cf.* a tumour in the heel of a horse
 Alcanzamiento, *sm.* V. Alcañon
 Alcanzar, *va.* to follow persons until they are found out
 Alcaparra y Alcaparra, *s.* caper-bush, caper
 Alcaparrado, *da. s.* dressed with capers
 Alcaparral, *sm.* ground planted with caper-bushes
 Alcaparrón, *sm.* large caper
 Alcaparrón, *cf.* earnest
 Alcarahúya, *cf.* caraway
 Alcaraván, *sm.* b. tern

ALD

Alcaraván, *sm.* a hawk trained to pursue the bittern
 Alcaraván, *cf.* V. Alcaraván
 Alcaraván, *ra. s.* potter
 Alcaraván, *cf.* jug not glazed
 Alcatifa, *cf.* a sort of fine carpet, roof of a house
 Alcadil, *sm.* wild artichoke, V. Alcañil
 Alcañil, *cf.* a book
 Alcañil, *cf.* market-place for raw silk
 Alcañil, *sm.* governor of a castle or fort, jailer
 Alcañil, *sm.* palace, fort
 Alcañil, *sm.* V. Regalía
 Alcañil, *sm.* at cards
 Alcañil, *sm.* halcyon
 Alcañil, *sm.* wild basil
 Alcañil, *sm.* halcyon
 Alcañil, *cf.* alcove
 Alcañil, *sm.* antimony
 Alcañil, *ra. s.* one employed in rectifying spirits
 Alcañil, *va.* to paint or dye with antimony, rectify spirits
 Alcañil, *cf.* vessel for antimony or alcohol
 Alcañil, *va.* to alcoholise
 Alcañil, *sm.* falcon
 Alcañil, *sm.* plantation of cork-trees
 Alcañil, *sm.* cork-tree
 Alcañil, *cf.* a paste for sweetmeats, piece of sweetmeat
 Alcañil, *va.* to cover with a paste of sugar and starch
 Alcañil, *sm.* a bird of prey
 Alcañil, *cf.* a pick-axe
 Alcañil, *sm.* young lanner
 Alcañil, *sm.* sulphur
 Alcañil, *sm.* a small tube at the back of a forge through which runs the pipe of the bellows
 Alcañil, *cf.* reservoir
 Alcañil, *cf.* an oil-cruet
 Alcañil, *cf.* oil-bottle which contains oil
 Alcañil, *ra. s.* belonging to an oil-bottle
 Alcañil, *sm.* a large oil-bottle
 Alcañil, *cf.* knocker
 Alcañil, *cf.* rap given with the knocker
 Alcañil, *sm.* violent rap with the knocker
 Alcañil, *va.* rap at the door
 Alcañil, *cf.* pl. beams horizontally placed on two walls
 Alcañil, *sm.* a large knocker or rapper

ALE

Aldea, *cf.* a hamlet
 Aldeanamente, *ad.* rustically
 Aldeanero, *ga. s.* belonging to a hamlet
 Aldeano, *na. s.* villager
 Aldear, *va. V. Halar*
 Aldehuela y Aldehuela, *cf.* a little village, a small hamlet
 Aldeorrio, *sm.* natty village
 Aldiza, *cf.* a sort of small reed without knots
 Aldrán, *sm.* one who sells wine to shepherds in pastures
 Aldrón, *da. s.* V. Haldado
 Aleación, *cf.* the art of alloying metals
 Alear, *va.* to flutter
 Alebrarse, Alebrarse, *y*
 Alebrarse, *va.* to squat
 Alebrarse, *va.* to be disappointed, or discouraged
 Alebrarse, *va.* to curl like the leaf of a lettuce
 Aléda, *cf.* the first wax
 Aléda, *da. s.* adjacent
 Alefanginas, *cf.* pl. purgative pills made of spices
 Alefis, *sm.* joint made by paring two pieces of wood so that they wrap over one another
 Alegrar, *va.* to allege
 Alegato, *sm.* allegation
 Alegoría, *cf.* allegory
 Alegórico, *ca. s.* allegorical
 Alegorizar, *va.* allegorise
 Alegorizar, *ra. s.* a jester, twisted slip of paper to burn
 Alegria, *va.* to make merry; *va.* to rejoice
 Alegre, *s.* merry, brilliant, lucky, fortunate
 Alegria, *cf.* mirth
 Alegrón, *sm.* sudden joy
 Alejamiento, *sm.* removal to a distance
 Alejar, *va.* to remove to a greater distance
 Alejar, *sm.* V. Aleja
 Alejar, *va.* to become stupid
 Aleja, *sm.* gliliflow
 Aleja, *cf.* the allotted quantity of water for irrigating a piece of ground
 Alejar, *va.* to agree
 Alejar, *va.* to agree
 Alejar, *cf.* interval between two respirations
 Alejar, *da. s.* spirited
 Alejar, *va.* to respire
 Alejar, *va.* to animate
 Alejar, *cf.* pl. bombazens
 Alejar, *sm.* larch-tree
 Alejar, *sm.* saw

ALF

Alérta, *sm.* watch-word
 Alertár, *va.* to put one on his guard
 Alérto, *ta.* a. vigilant
 Alésna, *f.* owl
 Alésnúdo, *da.* a. owl-shaped
 Aléta, *cf.* a small wing
 Alétáda, *cf.* motion of the wings
 Alétáro, *sm.* stroke of the wing
 Alétár, *va.* to flutter
 Alétón, *sm.* a large wing
 Alétria, *sm.* a kind of paste
 Aléve, *a.* treacherous
 Alévó-a, *cf.* a tumour under the tongue of cows
 Alévó-a, *sa.* a. treacherous
 Alexéjas, *cf.* *pl.* soup made of barley peeled, cleaned, and roasted
 Alfábega, *cf.* V. *Alfabaca*
 Alfahéto, *sm.* alphabet
 Alfahía, *cf.* bribe
 Alfajia, *cf.* piece of wood for making windows and doors
 Alfahár, *Alfaharéro, V. Alfur, Alféro*
 Alfána, *cf.* a large, strong and spirited horse
 Alfánque, *sm.* white eagle
 Alfänge, *sm.* hanger
 Alfángete, *sm.* a little hanger
 Alfándzo, *sm.* a cut or wound with a cutlass
 Alfándón y Alfándzón, *sm.* a large hanger or cutlass
 Alfáque, *sm.* sand-bank
 Alfár, *sm.* pottery
 Alfár, *va.* to raise the forehead too much
 Alfardéro, *sm.* a collector of the duty for watering lands
 Alfardilla, *cf.* galoon
 Alfardón, *sm.* ring at the end of an axle-tree
 Alfáro, *sm.* potter
 Alfahérase, *rr.* to affect nicety
 Alferecía, *cf.* epilepsy, an ensign's commission
 Alférez, *sm.* ensign
 Alfécá, *sm.* the serpent cucumber
 Alfíler y Alfíel, *sm.* pin used by women to fasten their clothes
 Alfílerázo, *sm.* prick of a pin
 Alfíletéro, *sm.* pin-case
 Alfíleté, *cf.* alfíleté, *sm.* paste made of coarse flour
 Alfól, *sm.* granary
 Alfóléro y Alfólinéro, *sm.* keeper of a granary
 Alfómlra, *cf.* floor-carpet
 Alfombrár, *va.* to carpet

ALH

Alfombráza, *cf.* a large carpet
 Alfombréro, *ra.* a. carpet-maker
 Alfonsí, *sm.* a sort of maravedí
 Alfómágo, *sm.* pistachio
 Alfórja, *cf.* saddle-bag
 Alfórjéro, *sm.* maker or seller of saddle-bags
 Alfórjilla, Alfórjita y Alfórjuéla, *cf.* a small saddle-bag
 Alfórza, *cf.* plait made in a petticoat which is too long
 Alfórro, *sm.* V. *Alfórro*
 Algodoníra, *cf.* cudweed
 Algólla, *cf.* civet
 Algára, *cf.* the thin integument which covers an egg
 Algaraláda, *cf.* Arabic tongue
 Algaráda, *cf.* a loud cry
 Algaréro, *ra.* a. prating
 Algarráda, *cf.* the act of driving bulls into the pincud for the bull-fest
 Algarráda, *cf.* smooth tare
 Algáya, *cf.* a ridge of shifting sand
 Algáyo, *da.* a. thatched
 Al'gebra, *cf.* algebra
 Algebráta, *sm.* Algebraist
 Algecería, *cf.* place for preparing or selling plaster of Paris
 Algecéro, *ra.* a. plasterer
 Algénte, *a.* extremely cold
 Algés, *sm.* gypsum in its crude state
 Algerón, *sm.* gypsum, plaster of Paris. V. *Yasón*
 Algíbe, *sm.* cistern
 Algíbéro, *sm.* one who takes care of cisterns
 Algímífrádo, *da.* a. dressed
 A'igo, *pra.* somewhat
 Algodon, *sm.* cotton-plant
 Algodonádo, *da.* a. filled with cotton
 Algodonál, *sm.* a cotton-plantation
 Algerín, *sm.* a partition of boards in oil-mills for receiving the olives
 Algó-a, *sa.* a. weedy
 Algríndi, *sm.* veil worn by ladies, &c.
 Alguacil, *sm.* an inferior officer of justice
 Alguáza, *cf.* hinge
 Alguén, *pro.* somebody
 Alguno, *na.* a. some
 Algun tanto, *ad.* somewhat
 Alhábega, *cf.* V. *Alfabaca*
 Alhadida, *cf.* burnt copper from which the saffron of copper is extracted
 Alhagar, *va.* to furnish

ALI

Alhája, *cf.* showy furniture, a jewel
 Alhajár, *va.* to adorn
 Alhajéla, *cf.* a little toy
 Alhamé, *sm.* a beast of bur then; porter, carrier
 Alhandál, *sm.* bitter-apple
 Alharáca, *cf.* clamour
 Alharáquén, *ta.* a. noisy
 Alhárama y Alhárama, *cf.* wild rae
 Alheli, V. *Alheli*
 Alheña, *cf.* privet
 Alheñase, *rr.* to grow snotty
 Alhócio, *sm.* V. *Alfócio*
 Alhója, *cf.* a species of small birds, resembling a lark
 Alhóva, *cf.* Fenugreek
 Alhóndiga, *cf.* a public granary. V. *Fuñio*
 Alhórma, *cf.* royal Moorish tent
 Alhórra, *cf.* eruption in the skin of new-born children
 Alhórtigo, *sm.* V. *Alfórtigo*
 Alhóz, *sm.* lot of land
 Alhórema, *cf.* lavender
 Alhórn y Alhórn, *sm.* jaundice
 Alhórnádo, *da.* a. jaundiced
 Alhódo, *da.* a. y. allied
 Alhóga, *cf.* furze
 Alhagár, *sm.* place covered with furze
 Alhénxa, *cf.* alliance
 Alhára, *cf.* goblet
 Alhénre, *rr.* to be allied
 Alíca, *cf.* a small wing
 Alíca, *cf.* postage made of spirit and other pulse
 Alháido, *da.* a. with fallen wings; weak, uncocked
 Alhénre, *sm.* a kind of poisonous snake
 Alcantíra, *cf.* artifice
 Alhénfado, *sm.* work inlaid with Dutch tiles
 Alhénre, *sm.* *pl.* pineers with very small points
 Alhénre, *sm.* attraction
 Alhénar, *va.* to teach
 Alhénra, *cf.* geometrical ruler
 Alhénra, *cf.* stone in the intestines of a swallow
 Alhénre, *sm.* breath
 Alhén, *sm.* rower on board a galley
 Alhénre, *sm.* a callous tumour growing on the hind part of a horse's hock
 Alhénre, *va.* to polish
 Alhénra, *cf.* collation
 Alhénre, *sm.* act of tying or binding together
 Alhénre, *va.* to tie
 Alhénre, *sm.* alleviation

ALJ

Aljorár, *va.* to lighten
 Aljador, *sm.* one who lightens.
Lanchos aljador, lighter
 Aljíst, *va.* to lighten
 Aljiso, *sm.* lightening of a ship
 Aljifia, *cf.* animal which
 devours game
 Alimentación, *cf.* act of nour-
 ishing
 Alimentar, *va.* to nourish
 Alimentario y Alimentista, *s.*
 one who enjoys a certain al-
 lowance for maintenance
 Alimento, *sm.* aliment
 Alimentoso, *sa.* *s.* nutritious
 Alindado, *da.* *a.* affectedly
 nice or elegant
 Alindar, *va.* to fix limits
 Alinde, *sm.* mercury prepared
 for mirrors
 Alifador, *s.* *s.* one who adorns
 Alifár, *va.* to arrange
 Alifo, *sm.* dress
 Alifón, *sm.* the blue-feathered
 duck
 Alíoz, *sm.* marble. *V. Mármol*
 Aliquebrado, *da.* *a.* broken-
 winged; dejected
 Alisador, *ra.* *s.* polisher
 Alisadora, *cf.* planing
 Alisadoras, *cf.* pl. shavings
 Alisar, *va.* to plane
 Alisar y Aliscia, *s.* plantation
 of alder-trees
 Alisma, *cf.* water-plantain
 Aliso, *sm.* alder-tree
 Alistado, *da.* *a.* enlisted
 Alistador, *sm.* a recruiting offi-
 cer; one who keeps accounts
 Alistamiento, *sm.* enrolment
 Alistar, *va.* to enlist
 Aliviador, *ra.* *s.* one who eases
 Aliviar, *va.* to lighten
 Alivio, *sm.* ease
 Alixar, *sm.* an uncultivated,
 low, stony ground
 Alizarar, *va.* to divide waste
 lands to be cultivated
 Alizariego, *gn.* *s.* belonging or
 relating to uncultivated
 land
 Aljiba, *cf.* quiver
 Aljára ó Aljárfe, *cf.* a tarred
 net with small meshes
 Aljofar, *sm.* pearl of an ir-
 regular shape
 Aljofarar, *va.* to adorn with
 pearls
 Aljofyna y Aljafina, *cf.* an
 earthen jug
 Aljofita, *cf.* cloth for cleaning
 floors
 Aljofir, *va.* to mop
 Aljongera, *cf.* *V. Aljongers*

ALM

Aljongero, *s.* belonging or re-
 lating to the carline thistle
 Aljorjol, *sm.* *V. Alegria*
 Alkalino, *sa.* *a.* alkaline
 Alkalizar, *va.* to alkali-
 ze
 Allá, *ad.* there
 Allanador, *sm.* levelles; gold-
 beater's paper which con-
 tains the beaten gold leaves
 Allanamiento, *sm.* levelling
 Allandar, *va.* to level
 Allegadizo, *ra.* *a.* collected
 without choice
 Allegado, *da.* *a.* near
 Allegados, *sm.* pl. friends
 Allegamiento, *sm.* collecting
 Allegar, *va.* to collect
 Allí, *ad.* there
 Alloza, *cf.* a green almond
 Allozo, *sm.* the wild almond-
 tree
 Alludel, *sm.* earthenware wa-
 ter-pipe
 Alma, *cf.* soul; conscience
 Almacén, *sm.* warehouse
 Almacenar, *va.* to store
 Almáciga, *cf.* mastich
 Almácigo, *sm.* mastich-tree
 Almacina, éna ó ina, *cf.* a
 large heavy hammer
 Almadia, *cf.* raft
 Almadado, *da.* *a.* fainting
 Almadiero, *sm.* a raft pilot
 Almadista, *cf.* tunny-fishery
 Almadreña, *cf.* wooden shoes
 used in the mountains of
 Leon and Castile
 Almagral, *sm.* place abound-
 ing in ochre
 Almagrar, *va.* to tinge or co-
 lour with ochre
 Almagre, *sm.* ochre
 Almanaquero, *sm.* a maker
 and vender of almanacks
 Almantá, *cf.* space between
 the rows of vines and olive-
 trees
 Almarada, *cf.* a triangular
 ponard without an edge
 Almarcha, *cf.* a town situated
 on a low marshy ground
 Almarjo, *sm.* glass-wort
 Almarzo, *sm.* common clary
 Almarrás, *sm.* pl. instru-
 ments with which cotton
 wool is separated from the
 seed
 Almarraza ó Almarráza, *cf.*
 a glass phial with holes
 Almasigado, *da.* *a.* contain-
 ing mastich
 Almatrero, *sm.* a fisherman
 fishing with shad-fish nets
 Almatriche, *sm.* an aqueduct

ALM

for irrigating land
 Almarazero, *sm.* oil-miller
 Almesar ó Almlar, *sm.* a stack
 of hay, *xc.* made in the
 open air
 Alméja, *cf.* muscle
 Alména, *cf.* a turret on the
 ramparts of ancient fort-
 resses
 Almenar, *va.* to crown a ram-
 part or castle with turrets
 Alméndra, *cf.* almond
 Almendrada, *cf.* almond milk
 Almendrado, *da.* *a.* almond-
 like
 Almendra, *sm.* a plantation
 of almond-trees
 Almendraña, *cf.* a lock-smith's
 file
 Almendro, *sm.* almond-tree
 Almendraço y almendrolón,
sm. a green almond which
 still preserves its downy
 husk
 Almenilla, *cf.* small turret
 Almete, *sm.* helmet
 Almbur, *sm.* simple strap
 Almburar, *va.* to preserve
 fruit in boiled sugar
 Almidón, *sm.* starch
 Almidonado, *da.* *a.* starched
 Almidonar, *va.* to starch
 Almilla, *cf.* *ar.* under waist-
 coat, military jacket
 Almiranta, *cf.* the admiral's
 ship, the admiral's lady
 Almirantazgo, *sm.* admiralty,
 admiralty-court
 Almirante, *sm.* admiral
 Almirantía, *cf.* rank and of-
 fice of an admiral
 Almiré, *sm.* a brass mortar
 in which any thing is
 pounded with a pestle
 Almirclár, *va.* to perfume
 with musk
 Almirclé, *sm.* musk
 Almirclén, *cf.* grape hya-
 cinth or flower
 Almirclén, *fin.* y ro, *ra.* *a.*
 that which smells of musk
 Almirclera, *cf.* musk-rat
 Almoedre, *sm.* a gardener's
 hoe
 Almoedra, *cf.* impost on water
 for irrigation
 Almoedre, *sm.* sal ammoniac
 Almoedre, *sm.* a frieze bag
 for coarse clothes
 Almoedra, *cf.* the hinder-
 most piece of timber in the
 stern of a ship
 Almoedra, *cf.* a pillow
 Almoedrado, *da.* *a.* in the

ALO

form of a cushion
 Almohadón, *sm.* a large cushion
 Almohadre y Almojastre, *sm.* sal ammoniac
 Almohaza, *cf.* carry-comb
 Almohazado, *da.* a. curried
 Almohazador, *sm.* groom
 Almohazar, *va.* to rub a horse
 Almojaba, *cf.* smoked tunny fish
 Almojábana, *cf.* cake made of cheese and flour
 Almoneda, *cf.* auction
 Almonedador, *va.* to sell by auction
 Almoradúz, *sm.* sweet marjoram, *V. Sádalo*
 Almoré ó almóri, *sm.* a cake
 Almorranas, *cf.* pl. piles
 Almorras, *cf.* a mosaic tile floor
 Almorras, *cf.* pl. blue or chickling vetch
 Almorzáda, *cf.* V. *Almuerza*
 Almorzador, *sm.* breakfast case
 Almorzar, *va.* to breakfast
 Almotacen, *sm.* officer of police who inspects weights and measures
 Almotizaf y Almutizaf, *sm.* the weigher of wool
 Almozarfa, *sm.* custom-house officer
 Almuddá, *cf.* a piece of ground which takes half a fanega of grain for sowing it
 Almuñero, *sm.* a police officer who keeps the standard measures of dry things
 Almuñera, *cf.* the portion of grain or fruits between the two hands
 Almuñero, *sm.* breakfast
 Alnado, *da.* a. a step-child
 Alodria, *cf.* a sort of vault
 Alodadito, *da.* a. bit by a wolf
 Alodanadillo, *la.* a. resembling a wolf
 Alodanado, *da.* a. colour of a wolf
 Alodadiménto, *ad.* rashly
 Alodado, *da.* a. foolish
 Alodadi, *a.* alodadi
 Aloe, *sm.* aloes
 Alojamiento, *sm.* lodging
 Alojár, *va.* to lodge
 Alón, *sm.* the wing of a fowl or bird stipped of its feathers
 Alongár, *va.* to dilate
 Alopillo, *da.* a. composed of opium

ALT

Aléna, *cf.* wormwood
 Aléxa, *cf.* methylin
 Alóxero, *sm.* one who sells methylin
 Alpargata, *cf.* a sort of shoes or sandals made of hemp
 Alpargatado, *da.* a. wearing hempen sandals
 Alpargatar, *va.* to make hempen sandals
 Alpergata, *cf.* a small hempen sandal
 Alpechin, *sm.* water which oozes from a heap of olives
 Alpiste, *sm.* canary-seed
 Alpistero, *sm.* a sieve for sifting canary-seed
 Alquería, *cf.* house in a farm-yard where tillage tools are kept
 Alquérmas, *sm.* a sweetmeat
 Alquérque, *sm.* place in oil mills for laying the bruised olives
 Alquér, *sm.* a wine measure
 Aquilador, *va.* a. one who lets coaches on hire
 Aquillar, *va.* to give or take on hire
 Aquiller, *sm.* wages or hire
 Aquilón, *na.* a. that which can be let or hired
 Aquilóna, *cf.* char-woman
 Alquimia, *cf.* alchymy
 Alquimía, *cf.* ladies' mantle
 Alquimista, *sm.* alchemist
 Alquinal, *sm.* a veil or head-dress for women
 Alquitarár, *va.* to distil
 Alquitrán, *sm.* tar or pitch
 Alquitránar, *va.* to tar
 Alrededores, *sm.* pl. environs of a place
 Alrota, *cf.* a very coarse sort of tow
 Alsne, *cf.* scorpion grass
 Altabaque, *sm.* a small basket in which women keep their needle-work
 Altabaquillo, *sm.* small bind-wood
 Altamente, *ad.* highly
 Altanería, *cf.* the towering flight of some birds, arrogance
 Altandro, *va.* a. snoring
 Altario, *sm.* a little altar
 Altéa, *cf.* common mallow
 Alterado, *da.* a. alternative
 Alterador, *va.* a. one who alters
 Alterár, *va.* to alter, change
 Alterativo, *va.* a. alternative
 Altercár, *va.* to contend

ALZ

Alternár, *va.* to alternate
 Alternativa, *cf.* alternative
 Altéza, *cf.* height
 Altillo, *la.* a. a little high
 Altillo, *sm.* hillock
 Altimetría, *cf.* altimetry
 Altonante y Altísono, *na.* a. high-sounding, pompous in sound
 Altitud, *V. Altura*
 Altivarse, *va.* to grow or be arrogant and haughty
 Aktivéz, *cf.* haughtiness
 Altivo, *va.* a. haughty
 A'tto, *da.* a. high
 A'tto, *sm.* height, story
 A'tto, *int.* alto ahí, stop there
 Altozano, *sm.* a height or little hill
 Altranúz, *sm.* lupine
 Altúra, *cf.* height
 Aluár ó Tonár por la luz, to bring by the lee
 Alubia, *cf.* French bean
 Alucinar, *va.* to blind, to lead into error
 Aludir, *va.* to allude
 Alumbrado, *da.* a. aluminous, relating to alum
 Alumbador, *a.* link-boy
 Alumbamiento, *sm.* illumination, illusion, deceit
 Alumbár, *va.* to light, lighten, instruct
 Alumbre, *sm.* alum
 Alumbiera, *cf.* alum-mine
 Alumbiera artificial, *alum works*
 Aluminoso, *sa.* a. aluminous
 Alumno, *na.* a. foster-child; disciple
 Alun, *V. Alumbre*
 Alundó, *da.* a. lunatic, a boor whose tasks have grown semicircular
 Alusivo, *va.* a. allusive
 Alustrár, *va.* to give lustre to any thing
 Aluvión, *cf.* a great swell of waters
 A'leo, *sm.* source of a river
 Alredio, *sm.* socket of the teeth
 Alvidriar, *va.* to glaze earthen-ware
 Alzacuello, *sm.* a black collar bound with linen, which clergymen wear round their necks
 Alzada, *cf.* a town or village on an eminence, appeal
 Alzadamente, *ad.* wholesale
 Alzado, *sm.* a plan of a building which shows its front

AMA

and elevation, fraudulent bankrupt
 Alzádura, *cf.* elevation
 Alzamiento, *sm.* the act of raising up
 Alzaprima, *cf.* a lever
 Alzaprimar, *vt.* to raise by means of a lever
 Alzar, *vt.* to raise, erect, construct; *vt.* to rise in rebellion
 A'na, *cf.* a mistress of the house
 Amabilidad, *cf.* amiability
 Amable, *a.* amiable
 Amarena, *cf.* a damson plum
 Amacollar, *vt.* to throw out shoots or stalks
 Amador, *ra.* *s.* a lover
 Amadrigarse, *vt.* to burrow
 Amadrinar, *vt.* to couple
 Amalroñado, *da.* *a.* resembling strawberries
 Amaestrado, *da.* *a.* taught
 Amaestrar, *vt.* to teach
 Amagar, *vt.* to lift up the hand in a threatening attitude
 Amago, *sm.* a threat
 Amajalar, *vt.* to secure sheep in a fold
 Amalgama, *cf.* amalgam
 Amalgamar, *vt.* to amalgamate
 Amamantar, *vt.* to suckle
 Amambucéa, *cf.* a sort of cotton stuff
 Amancebado, *da.* *a.* attached
 Amancebamiento, *sm.* concubinage
 Amancebarse, *vt.* to live in concubinage
 Amanejar, *vt.* to stain
 Amanerado, *da.* *a.* applied to painters' mannerisms
 Amanojar, *vt.* to gather by handfuls
 Amansador, *ra.* *s.* one that tames
 Amansamiento, *sm.* the act of taming
 Amansar, *vt.* to tame
 Amantar, *vt.* to cover with a blanket
 Amanta, *p. y s.* loving
 Amantísimo, *ad.* firmly
 Amasar, *vt.* to do a thing cleverly, be handy
 Amasos, *sm. pl.* tools
 Amapala, *cf.* poppy
 Amar, *vt.* to love
 Amarisco, *V. Mojovana*
 Amargaleja, *cf.* the bitter or wild plum

AMB

Amargar, *vt.* to make bitter
 Amargo, *ga.* *a.* bitter
 Amargor, *sm.* bitterness
 Amargoso, *sa.* *a.* bitter
 Amarguillo, *lla.* *a.* bitterish
 Amargura, *cf.* bitterness
 Amargado, *da.* *a.* effeminate
 Amarillazo, *za.* *a.* of a pale yellow colour
 Amarillado, *vt.* to incline to yellow
 Amarillito, *sto.* *a.* yellowish
 Amarillento, *ta.* *a.* inclining to yellow
 Amarillo, *lla.* *a.* yellow
 Amariñado, *da.* *a.* butter-fly like
 Amaro, *sm.* bitterwort
 Amarra, *cf.* a cable
 Amarradero, *sm.* a post to which any thing is made fast
 Amarrar, *vt.* to tie, fasten
 Amarraciones, *sm. pl.* ground-tackle
 Amarrado, *da.* *a.* dejected
 Amartelar, *vt.* to court
 Amartillar, *vt.* to hammer
 Amadiera, *cf.* a trough in which the dough is kneaded
 Amasador, *ra.* *s.* one who kneads dough into bread
 Amadura, *cf.* kneading
 Amasamiento, *sm.* the act of uniting or joining together
 Amasar, *vt.* to knead
 Amatorio, *ria.* *a.* amatory
 Amaynar, *vt.* to strike or lower the sails
 Asaynar, *vt.* to watch with close attention
 Amazona, *cf.* an amazon
 Amazorcado, *da.* *a.* pinnached
 Ambages, *sm. pl.* circuit
 Ambigüoso, *sa.* *a.* ambiguous
 A'nibar, *sm.* amber
 Ambarilla, *cf.* marsh-mallow
 Ambarino, *na.* *a.* relating to amber
 Ambición, *cf.* ambition
 Ambicionár, *vt.* to crave
 Ambigüoso, *sa.* *a.* ambiguous
 Ambiente, *a.* ambient
 Ambiente, *sm.* the ambient air
 Ambigüedad, *cf.* ambiguity
 Ambiguo, *gua.* *a.* ambiguous
 Ambito, *sm.* circuit
 Amblo, *sm.* a short thick wax-candle with one wick only
 A'mbos, *bas. pro.* both
 Ambullar, *vt.* to confound
 Ambrosia, *cf.* ambrosia
 Ambulante, *a.* ambulatory

AMO

Ambulativo, *va.* *a.* of a roving turn
 Amelco, *sm.* a dialogue in verse
 Amedrentador, *s.* *ra.* one that threatens or frightens
 Amedrentar, *vt.* to frighten
 Amelgado, *sm.* a little hillock to mark the boundaries of a field
 Amelgar, *vt.* to open furrows with the plough
 Amelo, *sm.* golden star-wort
 Amelorado, *da.* *a.* shaped like a melon
 Amenaza, *cf.* a threat
 Amenazador, *ra.* *s.* one that threatens
 Amenazar, *vt.* to threaten
 Amenguar, *vt.* to diminish
 Amenuidá, *cf.* amenity
 Amenizar, *vt.* to render pleasant or agreeable
 Ameno, *na.* *a.* pleasant
 Amerar, *vt.* to mix wine or other liquor with water; *vt.* to soak into the ground
 Amerenderar, *vt.* to favour
 Ametalado, *da.* *a.* having the colour of brass
 A'miedo, *ad.* for fear
 Amiento, *sm.* a leather strap, with which the helmet is tied under the chin
 Amigable, *a.* friendly
 Amigo, *ga.* *s.* a friend
 Amigo, *ga.* *a.* friendly
 Amiguillo, *a.* little friend
 Amilarar, *vt.* to frighten
 Amillarar, *vt.* to assess a tax
 Amistad, *cf.* amity
 Amistar, *vt. y r.* to reconcile
 Amistoso, *sa.* *a.* friendly
 Amiso, *sm.* amice
 A'mo, *ma.* *s.* master or mistress of a house
 Amodita, *cf.* a sort of small serpent
 Amodorrado, *da.* *a.* heavy with sleep
 Amodorrarse, *vt.* be drowsy
 Amogotado, *da.* *a.* steep with a flat crown
 Amobecerse, *vt.* grow rusty
 Amobinar, *vt. y r.* to irritate
 Amojonado, *sm.* one who sets landmarks
 Amojonar, *vt.* set landmarks
 Amoladera, *cf.* whetstone
 Amolador, *sm.* grinder
 Amolar, *vt.* to whet
 Amoldador, *sm.* one who moulds
 Amoldar, *vt.* to mould

AMP

Amolletado, *da. a.* having the shape of a loaf of bread
Amón, *sm.* stone-parsley
Amonedado, *da. a.* sallow
Amonedar, *va.* to coin
Amonestación, *cf.* advice
Amonestador, *ra. s.* monitor
Amonestar, *va.* to advise
Amónico, *sm.* ammoniac
Amontar, *va.* to fly or take to the mountains
Amontonador, *ra. s.* one that heaps
Amontonamiento, *sm.* accumulation
Amontonar, *va.* to heap, fly into a passion
Amor, *sm.* affection, love
Amoratoado y Amoretado, *da. a.* livid
Amorcello, *sm.* slight love
Amorçado, *da. a.* stupefied from eating the husks of pressed olives: applied to fish
Amorfo, *sm.* friendship
Amorricado, *da. a.* resembling the Moors
Amorrido, *da. a.* applied to horses having the glands
Amoroso, *sm.* affectionate
Amorrar, *va.* to hold down the head; to mosey
Amortajar, *va.* to shroud a corpse
Amortecerse, *vr.* to faint
Amortecimiento, *sm.* swoon
Amortiguación, *Amortiguamiento*, *s.* mortification
Amortiguar, *va.* to mortify
Amortización, *cf.* mortmain
Amortizar, *va.* to render an estate inalienable
Amoscár, *va.* to flap flies
Amosquilado, *da. a.* tormented with flies
Amestachado, *da. a.* wearing whiskers
Amotazarse, *vr.* to fly into a violent passion
Amotinador, *ra. s.* mutineer
Amotinamiento, *sm.* mutiny
Amotinár, *va.* to excite rebellion, perturbate the mind
Amovible, *sm.* what can be moved at will
Ampara, *cf.* seizure of goods
Amparador, *ra. s.* protector
Amparar, *va.* to shelter
Amparo, *sm.* favour
Amplamente, *ad.* amply
Amplador, *ra. s.* one that enlarges

ANA

Amplamente, *ad.* copiously
Ampliar, *va.* to enlarge
Amplificación, *cf.* enlargement
Amplificador, *ra. s.* amplifier
Amplificar, *va.* to amplify
Amplo, *lla. a.* ample
Amplitud, *cf.* amplitude
Ampo de la nieve, whiteness
Ampolla, *cf.* a blister, phial
Ampollar, *va.* to blister; *vr.* to rise in bubbles
Ampollar, *a.* resembling a blister
Ampollita, *cf.* a small phial, an hour-glass
Amprar, *va.* to borrow
Amuchachado, *da. a.* boyish
Amugerado, *da. a.* effeminate
Amugronador, *ra. s.* one who trains vine shoots
Amularse, *vr.* to become sterile
Amulatado, *da. a.* resembling a mulatto
Amuleto, *sm.* amulet
Amunicionar, *va.* to supply with ammunition
Amura, *cf.* tack of a sail: *Amura d estribor*, aboard starboard-tacks
Amuradas, *cf.* rising
Amurar, *va.* to haul the tack
Amurcar, *va.* to strike with the horns
Anusgar, *va.* to throw back the ears
A'na, *cf.* an ell
Anacalifa, *sm.* a poisonous animal of Madagascar
Anacardo, *da. a.* of a pearly white colour
Anacardel, *sm.* a kind of Madagascar serpent
Anacardina, *cf.* sweet-meat, made of cashew-nut
Anacardo, *sm.* cashew-tree
Anacoréa, *sm.* anchorite
Anacorético, *ca. a.* relating or belonging to a recluse
Anacosta, *cf.* a sort of woollen stuff
A'nade, *sm. y f.* duck
Anadeir, *va.* to waddle
Anadéja, *cf.* a duckling
Anadino, *na. s.* a young duck
Anadón, *sm. V. A'nade*
Anadoncillo, *sm.* a grown duckling
Anáde, *sm.* a portable furnace, or stove
Anagiffo, *sm. pl.* vases adorned with sculpture in baso-relievo

ANC

Anagógico, *ca. a.* anagogaetica
Anagrama, *cf.* an anagram
Analéctico d Analéptico, *sm.* restorative
Analés, *sm. pl.* annals or historical accounts digested in the order of years
Analista, *sm.* annalist
Analítico, *ca. a.* analytical
Analizár, *va.* to analyze
Analogía, *cf.* analogy
Anológico, *ca. a.* Análogo, *ga. a.* analogical or analogous
Andar, *sm.* pine-apple
Anapélo, *sm.* wolf's-bane
Anaqueí, *sm.* shelf or board fixed against or supported in book-cases
Anaragrar, *va.* to peit with oranges
Anaranjado, *da. a.* orange-coloured
Anárquico, *ca. a.* confused
Anatematizar, *va.* to excommunicate, curse
Anatocismo, *sm.* the accumulation of interest upon interest
Anatomía, *cf.* anatomy
Anatómico, *ca. a.* anatomical
Anatomista, *sm.* anatomist
Anatomizar, *va.* to anatomize
A'nea, *cf.* croup, the buttocks of a horse
A'uchamente, *ad.* widely
Anchura, *cf.* (among merchants and traders.) The width of stuff or cloth
Ancheta, *cf.* venture, goods which a person, not in trade, sends on his own account to India
A'neho, *cha. a.* broad
Anchova y Anchóa, *cf.* anchovy
Anchuelo, *la. a.* somewhat wide
Anchura, *cf.* width
Anchardó, *sa. a.* large, wide
Anchusa, *cf.* alkanet
Anrianidad, *cf.* old age
Anciano, *na. a.* old
A'ncia, *s.* anchor; *Pescar una ancla*, to drag for an anchor; *Uñas del ancla*, the anchor arms; *Al ancla d anclado*, at anchor
Anciadero, *sm.* anchorman
Ancilage, *sm.* the set of casting anchor
Anciar, *va.* to anchor
Ancloce, *sm.* stream anchor
Ancón, *sm.* an open road, a bay

AND

A'mora, *V. Ancla*. *Echar ducora*, to cast anchor; *Llevar ducora*, to weigh anchor
 Ancoteria, *cf.* anchor forge
 Ancotero, *sm.* anchor-smith
 Andada, *cf.* a thin hard baked cake without crumb
 Andaderas, *cf.* *pl.* go-carts
 Andadero, *ra.* a. accessible
 Andado, *sm.* a step-son
 Andado, *da.* a. beaten
 Andador, *ra.* a. good walker
 Andadores, *pl.* leading strings, alleys in a garden
 Andadera, *cf.* gait, amble
 Andalia, *cf.* scandal
 Andamia, *sm.* scaffold
 Andana, *cf.* row, rank, line
 Andarines, *sm.* *pl.* leading strings
 Andantesco, *ca.* a. that which belongs to knighthood
 Andanza, *cf.* occurrence
 Andar, *vs.* to go, walk, behave; *Andar en carnes*, to go stark naked; *Andar de zeca en zeca*, to be roving about; *A' mejor andar*, at best, at most; *A' peor andar*, at worst; *A' mas andar*, in full speed
 Andarage, *sm.* the wheel of a well, to which the rope and bucket are fastened
 Andariego, *ga.* a. restless
 Andarin, *sm.* a fast-walker
 Andario, *sm.* white wagtail
 Andas, *cf.* *pl.* a bier
 Andén, *sm.* a shelf. *V. Anaquel*
 Andero, *sm.* one who carries the shafts of a bier on his shoulders
 Andiló, *sm.* a burnishing stick used by shoe-makers
 Andolina d' Andorina, *cf.* *V. Golondrina*
 Andeco, *ca.* a. two years old
 Andrajero, *sm.* ragman
 Andrajo, *sm.* rag of worn clothes
 Andrajoso, *sa.* a. ragged
 Andriana, *cf.* a kind of gown formerly worn by women
 Andrina, *cf.* a shoe. *V. Andrina*
 Andrino, *sm.* shoe-tree
 Androgino y Androgino, *sm.* pernosproditite
 Androseno, *sm.* St. John's wort
 Anduar, *sm.* a kind of ambulatory village inhabited by Arabs

ANG

Anduláries, *sm.* *pl.* a long and wide gown
 Andullo, *sm.* carot of tobacco. *V. Pandero*
 Andurriales, *sm.* *pl.* by-roads
 Anés, *cf.* reed mace
 Anége, *sm.* ell measure
 Anear, *vs.* to measure by ell
 Aneblár, *vs.* to cloud
 Anegación, *cf.* overflowing
 Anegadizo, *ra.* a. liable to be overflowed or inundated
 Anegado, *da.* a. overflowed
 Anegar, *vs.* to inundate
 Anegociado, *da.* a. overwhelmed with business
 Anexar, *vs.* to annex
 Anexidades, *cf.* *pl.* annexes
 Anexión, *cf.* annexion
 Anexo, *ra.* a. annexed
 Anfio, *bis.* a. amphibious
 Anfibológico, *ca.* a. doubtful
 Anficéalo, *sm.* a bed with two bolsters opposite to each other
 Anfo, *sm.* opium
 Anfiteatro, *sm.* amphitheatre
 Angarillas, *cf.* *pl.* hand-barrow, baskets hung to a horse's side, cruet-stand
 Angarilón, *sm.* a large wicker basket, a large hand-barrow
 Angaripola, *cf.* a kind of coarse linen. *Angaripola*, gaudy ornaments on clothes
 Angaro, *sm.* a light, fire or smoke, used as a signal
 Angel, *sm.* angel
 Angelical y Angelico, *ca.* a. angelical or angelic
 Angelico, *y* fto, *sm.* a little angel, child
 Angelote, *sm.* a large figure of an angel placed on altars
 Angina, *cf.* quinsy
 Angia, *cf.* a cape
 Angostár, *vs.* to narrow
 Angosto, *ta.* a. narrow, close
 Angostura, *cf.* narrowness
 Angra, *cf.* a small bay
 Angarina, *cf.* a loose coat hanging down to the knees
 Angula, *cf.* an eel
 Angulazo, *sm.* a lash or stroke with a port rope
 Anguilero, *ca.* basket for eels
 Angulár, *a.* angular
 Angulámente, *ad.* with angles
 Angulo, *sm.* angle
 Anguloso, *sa.* a. angular
 Angurria, *V. Sordía*
 Angustia, *cf.* anguish
 Angustado, *da.* a. painful

ANO

Angustiar, *vs.* to afflict
 Anhelar, *sm.* to breathe with difficulty, wish eagerly
 Anhelito, *sm.* respiration
 Anhelco, *sm.* anxiousness
 Anheloso, *sa.* a. anxiously desirous
 Anklar, *vs.* to nestle, reside
 Anieblár, *vs.* to darken
 Anifalla, *cf.* bread made of bran
 Anillar, *vs.* to form rings or circles in work, used by cutlers
 Anillo, *sm.* a ring. *Pedir come anillo al dedo*, to come in the very nick of time
 Anima, *cf.* soul. *V. Alma*
A' las animas me volví d casa, at sun-setting I returned home
 Animación, *cf.* animation
 Animador, *ra.* a. animator
 Animadversión, *cf.* remark
 Animadvertencia, *cf.* advice
 Animal, *s. y* a. animal
 Animalado, *da.* a. animalized
 Animalazo, *sm.* a large or big animal
 Animalón y Animalote, *sm.* a large or big animal
 Animalucho, *sm.* an ugly, hideous animal
 Animar, *vs.* to animate
 Animero, *sm.* one that asks charity for the souls in purgatory
 Animio, *sm.* soul, courage, will
 Animosidad, *cf.* valour
 Animoso, *sa.* a. brave
 Anisadamente, *ad.* in a child ish, puerile manner
 Anisarse, *vr.* to grow child- ish
 Aniquilable, *a.* annihilable
 Aniquilador, *ra.* a. destroyer
 Aniquilar, *vs.* to annihilate
 Anis, *sm.* anise
 Anisado, *da.* a. applied to spirits tinctured with anise
 Anisillo, *sm.* small anise
 Aniversario, *ra.* a. annual
 Aniversario, *sm.* anniversary
 Ano, *sm.* anus
 Anóche, *ad.* last light
 Anochecer, *vs.* to grow dark. *Al anochecer*, at night-fall
 Anodinar, *vs.* to apply anodyne medicines
 Anodino, *na.* a. anodyne
 Anomalía, *cf.* irregularity
 Anomalidad, *cf.* irregularity
 Anosa, *cf.* cursed apple

ANT

Anonadación, *cf.* annihilation
Anonadár, *va.* to annihilate
Anónimo, *ma.* a. anonymous
Anotación, *cf.* note
Anotador, *ra.* a. commentator
Anotár, *va.* to write notes;
vm. to note
Anqueta, *Estar de media*
anqueta, to be uncomfortably seated
Anquisédo, *ca.* a. lean croup-
ed, applied to horses and
mules
A'nsar, *sm.* a. goose
Ansarería, *cf.* the place where
geese are reared
Ansarero, *sm.* a. goose-herd
Ansarino, *sm.* a. gosling
Ansarón, *sm.* a. large goose
A'nsia, *cf.* anxiety
Ansiar, *va.* to desire anxiously
Ansióso, *ra.* a. anxious
Antagonista, *sm.* antagonist
Antajóca, *cf.* a security which
a debtor gives to his credi-
tor
A'nte, *sm.* a. dressed buck or
buffalo skin
A'nte, *prep.* *Ante mí*, before
me
Anteado, *da.* a. buff-coloured
Anteanteanóche, *ad.* three
nights ago
Anteanteyar, *ad.* three days
ago
Anteyar, *ad.* the day before
yesterday
Antebrázo, *sm.* the fore arm
Antecáma, *cf.* a carpet laid
along side of a bed
Antecámara, *cf.* ante-cham-
ber
Antecedente, *sm.* antecedent
Antecedér, *va.* to precede
Antecesor, *ra.* a. predecessor
Antecoger, *va.* to bring a per-
son or thing before one, to
gather fruit before the time
Antecro, *sm.* the entrance
which leads to the choir
Antecristo, *sm.* anticrist
Antedatár, *va.* to antedate
Antegüisla, *cf.* the portico at
the entrance of a church
Antelación, *cf.* preference
Antelucano, *ra.* a. about the
dawn of day
Antemano, *ad.* *De antemano*,
before hand
Anterúllas, *sm.* foremost mu-
leteer
Antemurdi, *sm.* a. fort
Anténa, *cf.* a latene yard

ANT

Antendilas, *cf.* pl. pincers
Antenóche, *ad.* the night be-
fore last
Anteño, *sm.* a spy glass. *Ante-
ño de larga vista*, a tele-
scope. *Anteño de puño*,
opera glass
Antepagar, *va.* to pay before
hand
Antepasado, *da.* a. passed
Antepasados, *sm.* pl. ancestors
Antepécho, *sm.* breastwork,
parajet, footstep of a coach,
harness for the breast of a
draught horse
Anteponer, *va.* to prefer
Antepórtico, *sm.* vestibule or
porch at the entrance of a
building
Antepuerta, *cf.* a curtain or
screen placed before a door
Anterioridad, *cf.* priority
A'ntes, *prep.* before
A'ntes, *ad.* rather
Antesacristía, *cf.* an apart-
ment which leads to the
sacristy
Antesía, *cf.* an apartment
which leads to the principal
hall of a building
Antetemplo, *sm.* portico
Antevér, *va.* to foresee
Antevíspera, *cf.* the day before
yesterday
Antia, *cf.* mutton fish
Anticardenal, *sm.* a schisma-
tic cardinal
Anticipada, *cf.* an unexpected
thrust or blow
Anticipador, *ra.* a. anticipator
Anticipante, *pa.* anticipated
Anticipár, *va.* to anticipate
Anticritico, *sm.* anticritic
Antídoto, *sm.* antidote
Antler, *ad.* the day before yes-
terday
Antifiso, *sm.* black coral
Antifaz, *sm.* a veil which co-
vers the face
Antífona, *cf.* an anthem
Antigüall, *cf.* a monument of
antiquity; antiquity
Antiguamente, *ad.* anciently
Antiguamiento, *sm.* the act of
making old
Antiguár, *va.* to obtain senio-
rity, as a member of a tribu-
nal, &c.—*va.* to antique
Antigüedad, *cf.* antiquity
Antiguo, *gua.* a. old
Antimonial, *a.* antimonial
Antimónia, *sm.* antimony
Antindo, *sm.* Antinous
Antipapa, *sm.* an anti-pope

ANZ

Antipára, *cf.* a screen placed
before another to cover it;
a gutter, which covers mere-
ly the fore part of the legs
and feet
Antipáras, *sm.* a sort of black
coral
Antipatía, *cf.* antipathy
Antipoda, *sm.* pl. antipodes
Antipódia y Antipodio, *a.* an
extraordinary dish added to
the usual meal
Antipótrido, *da.* a. antheptic
Antiquado, *da.* a. antiquated
Antiquario, *sm.* antiquary
Antillio, *sm.* an image
Antojadizo, *za.* a. longing
Antojamiento, *sm.* a. longing
Antojarse, *vr.* to long
Antojera, *cf.* a spectacle-case
Antojero, *sm.* maker or ven-
der of spectacles
Antojo, *sm.* a. longing; spec-
tacles; eye-flap for horses
Antojuelo, *sm.* a slight desire
of a thing
Antorcha, *cf.* torch
Antorchero, *sm.* a candlestick
for tapers, &c.
A'ntro, *sm.* vermilion
A'ntro, *sm.* cavern, den
Antropófago, *sm.* cannibal
Antrúejo, *sm.* the three last
days of the carnival
Anual, *a.* annual
Anualidad, *cf.* state or quality
of being annual
Anubarrado, *da.* a. clouded;
applied to lenses, &c.
Anublár, *va.* to cloud, darken
—*vr.* to be blasted or nil-
dewed; applied to corn and
other plants
Anudar, *va.* knot, unite—*ra.*
fade
Anuencia, *cf.* condescendence
Anuente, *a.* courteous
Anuable, *a.* that which can
be annulled
Anulación, *cf.* cessation
Anulador, *ra.* a. one who
makes null or void
Anulár, *va.* to annul
Anulativo, *va.* a. derogatory
Anuloso, *sa.* a. composed of
many rings
Anunciador, *a.* a messenger
Anunciar, *va.* to announce
Anuncio, *sm.* omen
A'nuo, *va.* a. V. *Anual*
Anverso, *sm.* obverse
Anzolado, *da.* a. hooked in
Anzuelito, *sm.* a small fish
hook

APA

Anrufo, *sm.* fish-hook
Añada, *cf.* the good or bad season which happens in a year; moiety of arable land
Añadir, *vs.* to add, subjoin
Añafia, *s.* *Papel de añafes*, brown paper
Añaffi, *sm.* a musical pipe used by the Moors
Añagaza, *cf.* a bird-call
Añal, *a.* annual
Añaza y Añacés, *cf.* annual feast or festival
Añejar, *vs.* to make old—*vr.* to grow old, become stale
Añejo, *ja.* *a.* old, stale
Añicoa, *sm. pl.* a number of years. *Va tiene sus añicos*, he is of a good round age
Añil, *sm.* the indigo plant
Añinero, *sm.* skinner
Añiner, *sm.* coarse tow
Añanos, *sm. pl.* the fleecy skins of yearling lambs
Añirido, *da.* *a.* dyed blue
Año, *sm.* a year; *Mal año*, surely
Añojal, *sm.* piece of land cultivated some years, and then allowed to rest
Añojo, *ja.* *s.* a yearling calf
Añoza y Añoria, *cf.* draw-well
Añoso, *sa.* *a.* old
Añubiado, *da.* *a.* blindfolded
Añubiar, *vr.* to be afflicted with grief in the midst of prosperity and joy
Añubio, *sm.* mildew; *V. Tizon*
Añudado, *da.* *a.* knotted
Añudador, *ra.* *s.* one who ties
Añusgar, *vs.* to chink, vex
Añado, *da.* *a.* hollowed
Añado, *da.* *a.* bewitched
Añador, *ra.* *s.* a conjurer
Añadura y Añamiento, *s.* witchcraft
Añlar, *vs.* to fascinate
Año, *sm.* the act of bewitching
Añado, *da.* *a.* formed in the shape of an egg
Añar, *vs.* to lay eggs
Añillarse, *vr.* to grow into the shape of a clew
Apabar, *vs.* to prepare the wick of a wax-candle, to die away
Apacentadero, *sm.* pasture
Apacentador, *sm.* a herdsman
Apacentamiento, *sm.* the act of tending grazing cattle, pasture
Apacentar, *vs.* to tend cattle
Apacibilidad, *cf.* affability

APA

Apacible, *a.* affable, meek
Apaciguador, *ra.* *s.* pacificator
Apaciguamiento, *sm.* pacification
Apaciguar, *vs.* to appease
Apadrinador, *ra.* *s.* patron
Apadrinar, *vs.* to support
Apagado, *da.* *a.* submissive, pusillanimous
Apagador, *sm.* one who quenches or extinguishes, extinguisher
Apagamiento, *sm.* extinction
Apagar, *vs.* to extinguish
Apagullar, *vs.* to strike an unexpected blow
Apalmado, *da.* *a.* made in imitation of half an ellipsis
Apalabrar, *vs.* to appoint a meeting for conferring on some subject or other
Apalancar, *vs.* to lift or move with a lever, supplant
Apaleador, *ra.* *s.* one who canes
Apaleamiento, *sm.* drubbing
Apaleir, *vs.* to cane, drub, move grain to prevent its being spoiled
Apandora, *cf.* the common crab
Apandillar, *vs.* form parties, factions
Apantandar, *vs.* to make a reservoir
Apantufado, *da.* *a.* wearing shoes made in the slipper fashion
Apañado, *da.* *a.* resembling woollen cloth
Apañador, *s.* one who grasps
Apañadura, *cf.* the act of seizing or grasping
Apañar, *vs.* to grasp; *vr.* submit to
Apáño, *sm.* a patch or other way of mending a thing
Apasucar, *vs.* to rumple
Apapagayado, *a.* parrot-like
Apapagayarse, *vr.* to be of a parrot colour
Aparador, *sm.* sideboard, dresser in the kitchen, workshop, wardrobe
Aparar, *vs.* to stretch out the hands or skirts of clothes for receiving any thing thrown by another; (among shoemakers) to close the upper and hind-quarters of a shoe
Aparado, *da.* *a.* prepared
Aparato, *sm.* apparatus, show. *Hay aparatos de honor*, it

APE

looks as if it were going to rain
Aparatado, *sa.* *a.* pompous
Aparcería, *cf.* partnership in a farm
Aparcero, *sm.* a partner in a farm
Aparar, *vs.* to match
Aparcer, *vs.* *y vr.* to appear unexpectedly
Aparecimiento, *sm.* apparition
Aparejado, *da.* *a.* prepared
Aparejar, *vs.* to prepare
Aparejo, *sm.* preparation
Aparejos, *pl.* tools
Aparejuelo, *sm.* a small apparatus, small tackle
Aparentar, *vs.* to make a false show
Aparentemente, *ad.* apparently
Apariencia, *cf.* appearance
Aparado, *da.* *a.* crooked or spreading like vines; applied to trees and plants
Aparroquialdo, *da.* *a.* belonging to a parish
Aparroquialr, *vr.* to attract customers to a shop
Aparadero, *sm.* parting-place, cross-roads
Aparadizo, *sm.* a small part
Aparadizo, *sm.* a small room, taken from another apartment of which it made a part
Aparadizo, *a.* shy, retired
Aparado, *sm.* a retired room; a smelting-house, where gold is separated from silver; a small box at the post-office
Aparador, *ra.* *s.* one who divides or separates
Aparamiento, *sm.* separation, formal renunciation of a claim
Aparar, *vs.* to part, divide
Aparir, *sm.* break in a line
Aparir, *ad.* apart
Aparar, *vs.* to arrange corn for being threshed, heap
Apasionado, *da.* *a.* passionate
Apasionar, *vs.* to excite or inspire a passion
Apático, *ca.* *a.* apathetic
Apatuscar, *vs.* to do things in a bungling manner
Apayado, *da.* *a.* resembling a landscape
Apaxote, *sm.* American basil
Apeadero, *sm.* a block or step, with the aid of which a person mounts a horse or mule

APE

Apedador, *sm.* a land-surveyor
peamiento, *sm.* V. *Apee*
Apedar, *va.* to alight from a horse, &c. measure lands, &c. scout a wheel
Apechugar, *va.* to push with the breast
Apedazar, *va.* to patch
Apedernado, *da. a.* flinty
Apedreado, *da. a.* stoned
Apedreador, *sm.* one who throws stones, or pelts
Apedreamiento, *sm.* lapidation
Apedrear, *va.* to stone.—*sm.* hail
Apedreo, *sm.* lapidation
Apegadamente, *ad.* studiously
Apegamiento, *sm.* adhesion
Apego, *sm.* attachment
Apelación, *cf.* appeal
Apelado, *da. pp.* appealed
Apelido, *da. a.* of the same coat or colour; applied to nules or horses
Apelambrar, *va.* to steep skins or hides in pits filled with lime-water, that the hair may come off
Apelante, *a.* appealing
Apelar, *va.* to appeal, have recourse to, be of the same colour, applied to the hair of horses or nules
Apelide, *sm.* flight, escape
Apeligrado, *da. a.* in danger
Apeligrar, *va.* to endanger
Apelites, *sm.* north-east wind
Apellar, *va.* (among curriers) to dress leather
Apellidado, *da. a.* named
Apellidar, *va.* to call one by his name, proclaim
Apellido, *sm.* surname
Apelluzgado, *da. a.* modelled
Apelluzgar, *va.* to model
Apeimazar, *va.* to compress
Apeio, *ad.* apropos
Apeñachado, *da. a.* adorned with plumes
Apeñas, *ad.* scarcely
Apendice, *sm.* appendix
Apee, *sm.* boundary, props, ways, &c.
Apeonar, *va.* to walk swiftly
Aperador, *sm.* one who has the care of a farm, a cartwright
Aperar, *va.* to build carts
Apercibido, *da. a.* provided
Apercibimiento, *sm.* the act of providing, adjustment, order, advice, summons
Apercibir, *va.* to prepare

APL

Aperción, *cf.* act of opening
Aperdigado, *da. a.* broiled
Aperdigar, *va.* V. *Perdigar*
Aperitivo, *va. a.* aperitive
Apernár, *va.* to sere by the ham; applied to dogs
Apero, *sm.* the whole of the tools and implements necessary for a trade
Aperreado, *da. a.* harassed
Aperreador, *a.* an intruder
Aperrear, *va.* to throw one to the dogs.—*rr.* to toll; applied to hounds
Apesadumbrado, *da. a.* vexed
Apesadumbrar, *va.* to vex
Apegamiento, *sm.* the act of sinking under a load
Apegar, *va.* to overload
Apestado, *da. a.* pestered
Apestar, *va.* to infect with the plague or pestilence
Apetecer, *va.* to long for a thing
Apetecible, *a.* desirable
Apetencia, *cf.* appetite
Apetito, *sm.* appetite
Apetido, *sa. a.* pleasing to the taste
Apeynizado, *da. a.* made of cross pieces
Apezuar, *va.* to tread firm on the hoof
Apiadarse, *rr.* to pity
Apicado, *da. a.* rogulsh
Apice, *sm.* summit; *Estar en los apices*, to have a complete and minute knowledge of a thing
Apiar, *va.* to pile or heap up
Aplimollar, *rr.* to shoot, applied to trees
Aplido, *da. a.* pyramidal
Aplisar, *va.* to press closely
Aplio, *sm.* celery
Apliar, *va.* to gyve a hawk
Aplique, *ad.* almost
Aplionar, *va.* to ram down earth or other things with a rammer
Aplonar, *sm.* to put forth the tenderlings
Aplacable, *v.* placable
Aplacación y Aplacamiento, *a.* act of appeasing
Aplacador, *ra. a.* one who appeases
Aplacar, *va.* to appease
Aplaciente, *a.* that which pleases
Aplanador, *sm.* a leveller, one who makes even
Aplanamiento, *sm.* the act of levelling

APO

Aplanar, *va.* to level
Aplanchado, *da. a.* ironed
Aplanchadora, *cf.* a woman whose trade it is to iron and get up linen
Aplanchar, *va.* to iron linen
Aplastado, *da. a.* caked
Aplastar, *va.* to cake
Aplaudido, *da. a.* applauded
Aplaudir, *va.* to applaud
Aplauso, *sm.* applause
Aplayar, *va.* to overflow
Aplaxamiento, *sm.* convocation, act of convening
Aplazar, *va.* convene, invest
Aplicable, *a.* applicable
Aplicado, *da. a.* studious
Aplicar, *va.* to apply
Aplomado, *da. a.* of the colour of lead
Aplomar, *va.* to overload
Apoca, *cf.* receipt
Apocado, *da. pp.* lessened
Apocado, *a.* pusillanimous
Apocador, *ra. a.* one who lessens or diminishes
Apocalipsis y Apocípal, *sm.* apocalypse
Apocamiento, *sm.* abjectness of mind
Apocar, *va.* to lessen
Apodador, *sm.* a wag
Apodar, *va.* to scoff
Apodencado, *da. a.* pointer-like
Apoderado, *da. a.* empowered
Apoderado, *sm.* an attorney, agent
Apo-de, *sm.* nick name
Apoógrafo, *sm.* copy of some book or writing
Apolillado, *da. a.* moth eaten
Apolillar, *va.* to eat clothes, or other things; applied to moths
Apología, *cf.* apology
Apológico, *a.* that which relates or belongs to an apologue
Apologista, *sm.* apologist
Apoltronado, *a.* intimated
Apoltronarse, *va.* to loiter
Apomazar, *va.* to glaze printed linens with punic-stone for the purpose of painting on them
Apoplético, *ca. a.* apoplectic
Aporcadura, *cf.* the act of raising earth around celery or other plants
Aporcar, *va.* to cover plants with earth for the purpose of rendering them ripe and mellow

APQ

Aporracar, *va.* to pommel
Aporrar, *va.* to stand mute.
—vr. to become importunate or troublesome
Aporracimiento, *sm.* the act of beating or pommelling
Aporracier, *pa.* cudgeller
Aporrear, *va.* to beat.—*vr.* to study with close application; *Aporrearse en la junta*, to engage in fruitless toils
Aporreo, *sm.* the act of beating
Aportaderas, *cf. pl.* a sort of chests in which provisions are carried on a horse
Aportadero, *sm.* a place where a ship or person may stop
Aportar, *va.* to arrive at a port
Aportillar, *va.* to make a breach in a rampart or wall.—*vr.* to tumble down
A'pos, *sm.* sea swallow
Aposentador, *ra. s.* one who lets lodgings; *Aposentador*, quarter-master
Aposentamiento, *sm.* the act of lodging or taking up a temporary habitation
Aposentar, *va.* to lodge
Aposento, *sm.* an apartment, an inn, a box in the play-house
Aposesionarse, *vr.* to take possession of a thing
Aposito, *sm.* any external medicinal application
Apospelo, *ad.* against the grain
Apósta y Apostadamente, *ad.* designedly, on purpose
Apostadero, *sm.* a place where soldiers or other persons are stationed, a station for ships
Apostador, *sm.* bettor
Apostilles, *sm. pl.* planks from 5 to 7 inches thick
Apostar, *va.* bet, lay a wager
Apostata, *sm.* apostate
Apostatar, *vn.* to apostatize
Apostelar, *va.* to write short notes
Apostema, *cf.* an apostume
Apostemar, *va.* to swell and corrupt into matter
Apostemero, *sm.* blistering
Apostemilla, *cf.* a small abscess
Apostilla, *cf.* a brief note put to a book or writing
Apostillar, *va.* to put brief

APR

notes to a book or writing.
—vr. to break out in pimples or pustules
Apostrofar, *va.* to apostrophise, to address one
Apostrofo, *sm.* the contraction of a word by the use of a comma; as, *l'amistad for la amistad*; but this contraction is now disused
Aposturage, *V. Barraganetes*
Apóte, *ad.* abundantly
Apotégma, *sm.* apothegm
Apotécula, *cf.* apothecula
Apoysadero, *sm.* support
Apoysadera, *cf.* flow of the milk which comes out of the breast when nurses give suck to children
Apoysar, *va.* to protect; *Apoysar las espuelas*, to spur. Confirm.—*vn.* to rest on; *Apoysarse en los estribos*, to bear upon the stirrups
Apóyo, *sm.* prop, stay
Apreciable, *a.* worthy of esteem, that which can fetch a price
Apresiasión, *cf.* estimation
Apreciador, *ra. s.* estimator
Apreciar, *va.* to estimate
Aprécio, *sm.* appraisement
Aprehender, *va.* to apprehend; *Aprehender la posesión*, to take possession
Aprehensión, *cf.* the act of seizing or taking up a criminal, perception
Aprehensivo, *va. a.* apprehensive, fearful
Aprehensar, *ra. s.* one who apprehends
Aprehensório, *ria. a.* apprehending
Apremiador, *ra. s.* one who compels or forces to do a thing
Apremiar, *va.* to press, urge
Apremio, *sm.* pressure
Aprender, *va.* to learn
Aprendiz, *za. s.* apprentice
Aprendizaje, *sm.* apprenticeship
Aprensador, *sm.* presser
Aprensar, *va.* to dress cloth, to calender
Aprensar, *ra. s.* privateer
Aprensamiento, *sm.* capture
Apreñar, *va.* to seize
Aprestar, *va.* to prepare
Apréto, *sm.* preparation for a thing
Aprestrado, *da.* brief
Aprestar, *va.* to hasten

APU

Apretadamente, *ad.* tightly
Apretadera, *cf.* a strap to bind any thing with
Apretadero, *sm.* bandage by which ruptures are restrained from relapsing
Apretado, *da. a.* mean, hard
Apretador, *sm.* one who beats down, an under waistcoat
Apretadura, *cf.* compression
Apretamiento, *sm.* a crowd, conflict, avarice
Apretar, *va.* to compress, distress, act with more energy than usual; *Apretar las velas*, to run away
Apretón, *sm.* pressure
Apretura, *cf.* a crowd, distress, anguish, confined place
Aprisa, *ad.* in haste
Apríeto, *sm.* crowd
Aprinsar, *va.* to compress
Aprisa, *ad.* swiftly
Aprisár, *va.* to hasten, hurry
Apriscadero y Aprisco, *sm.* sheepfold, sheepcot
Aprisionar, *va.* to confine
Aproar, *vn.* to turn the head of a ship towards any part.—*ad.* to benefit
Aprobación, *cf.* approbation
Aprobador, *ra. s.* approver
Aprobante, *sm.* a probationer
Aprobar, *va.* to approve
Aprobativo, *a.* approbative
Aprón, *sm.* a small fresh water fish
Aprontar, *va.* to prepare hastily
Arónto, *sm.* a speedy expeditious preparation
Apropiadamente, *ad.* fitly
Apropiador, *sm.* appropriator
Apropiar, *va.* to appropriate
Apropinquación, *cf.* approach
Apropinquarse, *vr.* to approach, to draw near
Aprovecer, *va.* to make progress
Aprovechable, *a.* profitable
Aprovechado, *da. pp.* improved.—*a.* sparing, parsimonious
Aprovechamiento, *sm.* profit, utility, progress made in an art
Aprovechar, *va.* to make progress, advance.—*va.* to profit of a thing
Aproximar, *va.* to approach
Aptitud, *cf.* aptitude
A'pto, *za. a.* apt, fit
Apueta, *cf.* a bet, a wager
Apueto, *sm.* epithet, title

AQU

Apuñalar, *va.* to force with the thumb
Apuñchar, *va.* (among comb-makers) to cut out the teeth of a comb
Apuntación, *cf.* annotation
Apuntador, *sm.* observer
Apuntilar, *va.* to prop
Apuntamiento, *sm.* observation
Apuntar, *va.* to aim, mark.
El día se apunta, the day peeps; *vr.* to begin to turn; applied to wine
Apunte, *sm.* V. *Apuntamiento*
Apunte, *sm.* the words suggested by a prompter on the stage
Apunetear, *va.* to strike repeatedly with the hand clenched
Apuradamente, *ad.* at the nick of time; punctually
Apurado, *da. a.* poor
Apurador, *sm.* refiner; one who spends or consumes
Apuramiento, *sm.* re-search
Apurar, *va.* to purify, clear up, exhaust. *Apurar el uno*, to tease and perplex one.—*vr.* to grieve, to be afflicted
Apuro, *sm.* want, anguish
Aquadriilar, *va.* to form or head parties
Aquarterado, *a.* quartered
Aquarteramiento, *sm.* the quartering of troops
Aquarterar, *va.* to quarter troops
Aquatico y Aquilil, *a.* aquatic
Aqueducto, *sm.* aqueduct
Aquejar, *va.* to complain
Aquel, *lla, llo, he, she, that*
Aqueo, *ea. a.* aqueous
Aquerencia, *vr.* to be fond of a place; applied to cattle
Aqueo, *va, va.* a demonstrative pronoun, relating to a person or thing somewhat distant
Aquestar, *va.* to conquer
Aqui, *ad.* here, now, then
Aquiescencia, *cf.* consent
Aquietar, *va.* to quiet
Aquila-alba, *cf.* corrosive sublimate mixed with fresh mercury
Aquilatar, *va.* to assay gold and silver; examine closely
Aquilela, *cf.* millfoll
Aquileña, *cf.* columbine
Aquilino, *ua. a.* aquiline
Aquilonal, y **aquilonar**, north-

ARB

ern. Tiempo aquilonal, the winter season
Aquosidad, *cf.* aqosity
Aquoso, *ca. a.* aqueous
Ara, *cf.* altar
Arábica, *cf.* a stone resembling spotted ivory
Arábigo, *ga. y* **Arábico**, *ca. a.* Arabic, Arabian
Arado, *sm.* a plough
Arador, *sm.* a ploughman
Arandorico, *sm.* a small hand-worm
Aradura, *cf.* aration
Aragán, *sm.* idler
Aránia, *cf.* a piece of ploughed ground fit for sowing
Arancel, *sm.* the fixed rate of things
Arandano, *sm.* bilberry
Arandela, *cf.* the pan of the socket of a candlestick; nave-box of a gun carriage; half-ports
Aranzada, *cf.* acre of ground
Arañador, *ra. a.* one who scratches
Arañamiento, *sm.* the act of scratching
Arañar, *va.* to scratch. *Arañar riquezas*, to gather riches with great eagerness
Arañazo, *sm.* a long deep scratch
Arancel, *sm.* tariff
Arañero, *a. V.* *Zahareño*
Araño, *sm.* a scratch
Arañón, *sm.* slope
Arapénde, *sm.* ancient measure of 120 square feet
Arar, *va.* to plough the land
Aratório, *ria. a.* belonging to a husbandman
Arbellón, *sm.* gutter for draining off the water from roads and bridges
Arbitrable, *a.* arbitrary
Arbitrador, *sm.* arbiter
Arbitral, *a. V.* *Arbitrario*
Arbitramento, **Arbitramiento** y **Arbitraje**, *sm.* the award of an arbitrator
Arbitrar, *va.* to adjudge
Arbitrario, *ria.* **Arbitrativo**, *va. a.* arbitrary
Arbitratelo, *ria. a.* that which relates to arbitrators
Arbitrio, *sm.* free and uncontroled will and pleasure, means, arbitration
Arbitrista, *sm.* schemer
Arbitra, *sm.* arbiter
Arbolizado, *a.* arborescent

ARC

A'bol, *sm.* a tree, mast of a ship; V. *Palo*
Arbolado, *da. a.* planted with trees, masted
Arbolar, *va.* to hoist; *Arbolar el navío*, to mast a ship
Arbolillo, *sm.* V. *Arbolario*
Arbolizo, *sm.* a large tree
Arboléda, *cf.* grove
Arboléjo, *sm.* a small tree
Arbolista, *sm.* arborist
Arbollón, *sm.* flood-gate, dam
Arbóreo, *rea. a.* relating of belonging to trees
Arbotante, *sm.* arch of stone or brick raised against a wall to support a vault
Arbusto y Arbusta, *a.* a shrub
A'rcia, *cf.* chest; *Arcus*, coffee
Arcabucér, *va.* to shoot with the cross bow
Arcabuceria, *cf.* a troop of archers
Arcabucero, *sm.* archer
Arcabúza, *sm.* arquebuse
Arcabuzazo, *sm.* a shot from a gun, and the wound it causes
Arcaida, *cf.* violent motion of the stomach, arcad
Arcadaz, *sm.* pipe for the conveyance of water, bucket for raising water out of a draw-well; *Llevar una cosa por sus arcaduces*, to conduct an affair through its proper channel
Arcaduzar, *va.* to convey water through conduits or pipes
Arcángel, *sm.* archangel
Arcanidad, *cf.* a profound secret of great moment
Arcano, *na. a. y s.* secret
Arcáz, *sm.* a large chest
Arcáza, *cf.* a large chest
A'rcos, *sm.* maple-tree
Arcedilato, *sm.* archdeaconship
Arcediano, *sm.* archdeacon
Arcén, *sm.* border, edge
Arcero, *sm.* archer
Archiducal, *a.* that which belongs or relates to an archduke or archduchy
Archiduque, *sm.* archduke
Archiladid, *sm.* a musical instrument shaped and stringed as a lute, but of a larger size
Archipiélago, *sm.* archipelago
Archivar, *va.* to deposit a

ARG

thing or writing in an arch
 Archiv, *sm.* archives
 Arcilla, *cf.* white earth
 Arcilloso, *sa. a.* clayish
 Arcipreste, *sm.* archpriest
 Arco, *sm.* arch, fiddle bow
 Arco's, *cf.* a sort of coarse linen
 Arcón, *sm.* a large chest
 Arctico, *a.* arctic
 Arcuado, *da. a.* gauged
 Arda, *cf.* squirrel
 Ardado, *da. pp.* made thin
 Ardado, *va.* to thin
 Ardase, *cf. pl.* the coarser sort of Persia silk
 Ardassas, *cf. pl.* the finer sort of Persia silk
 Ardador, *sm.* a kind of serpent
 Ardatis, *cf.* heat
 Ardeña, *cf.* a small kind of heron
 Arde, *en.* to burn, flame
 Ardero, *a.* squirrel hunter
 Ardil, *sm.* stratagem
 Ardido, *da. a.* heated, applied to grain
 Ardiente, *a.* that which burns
Calentura ardiente, a burning fever
 Ardilla, *cf.* squirrel
 Ardite, *sm.* an ancient coin
 Ardor, *sm.* great heat
 Ardoroso, *sa. a.* fiery
 Arduidad, *cf.* extreme difficulty
 Arduo, *dua. a.* arduous
 Area, *cf.* area, a halo
 Aréa, *cf.* sand
 Arenáceo, *sa. a.* gravelly
 Arenal, *sm.* a sandy ground
 Arenalijo y Arenalillo, *sm.* a small sandy piece of ground
 Arenar, *va.* to cover with sand
 Arenero, *sm.* one who deals in sand
 Arenga, *cf.* harangue
 Arengar, *va.* to harangue
 Arenica y Arenilla, *cf.* small, fine sand
 Arenisco y Arenoso, *a.* sandy
 Arenque, *sm.* herring
 Arén, *sm.* frush, a disease in horses
 Arfar, *va.* to pitch; applied to a ship
 Argado y Argadillo, *sm.* reel. *V. Derivado*
 Argado, *sm.* prank
 Argalla, *cf. V. Argalia*
 Argallera, *cf.* a kind of saw for cutting grooves

ARI

Argamandé, *sm.* rag, tatter
 Argamasa, *cf.* mortar
 Argamasar, *va.* to make mortar
 Argamasón, *sm.* a large piece of mortar found among the ruins of a building
 Argamula, *cf.* starwort
 Argana, *cf.* a machine resembling a crane, for raising stones and other weighty things
 Arganci, *sm.* a small brass ring
 Arganco, *sm.* anchor-ring
 Argano, *sm.* an ancient warlike machine
 Arguel, *a.* unlucky
 Argelino, *na. a.* algerine
 Argema, *sm.* a thin skin formed in the pupil of the eye
 Argentar, *va.* to plate or cover with silver
 Argenteria, *cf.* embroidery in gold or silver
 Argentifodina, *cf.* silver mine
 Argento, *sm.* silver
 Argilla, *cf. V. Arcilla*
 Argirogonia, *cf.* philosopher's stone
 Argolla, *cf.* a staple
 Argollón, *sm.* a large staple
 Argoma, *cf.* prickly broom
 Argomál, *sm.* plantation of cyprus
 Argomón, *sm.* large prickly broom
 Arguaxéque, *sm.* gum ammoniac
 Argucia, *cf.* subtlety
 Argue, *sm.* windlass
 Arguellarse, *rr.* to be emaciated
 Arguello, *sm.* faintness
 Arguir, *va.* to argue
 Argumentador, *sa. a.* arguer
 Argumentillo, *sm.* a slight argument
 Arguiento, *sm.* objection started against the opinion of another, sign, token
 Arguendoso, *sa. a.* ingenious
 Arguyente, *pa.* arguer
 Aria, *cf.* tune or air
 Arlbar, *va.* to reel yarn into skeins
 Arbo, *sm.* reel for making skeins
 Ardear, *va.* to plough across ground sown with corn
 Aridez, *cf.* drought
 Arido, *da. a.* dry
 Ariénzo, *sm.* a little raze
 Arista, *cf.* a short air, a song

ARM

Arietino, *na. a.* resembling the head of a ram
 Arisa, *cf.* mill-dust
 Arjo, *ja. a.* light
 Arilo, *sm.* a small hoop
 Ariméz, *cf.* part of a building which juts or stands out
 Arindajo, *sm.* a joy
 Arisaro, *sm.* wake-robin
 Arisco, *ca. a.* fierce, rude
 Arismética, *cf.* arithmetic
 Arista, *sm.* awn, beard of corn
 Aristarco, *sm.* a severe censurer of another's writing, the third spot of the moon
 Aristino, *V. Arstin*
 Aristocrácia, *cf.* aristocracy
 Aristocrático, *ca. a.* aristocratical
 Aristoliquia, *cf.* birthwort
 Aristoso, *sa. a.* having many prickles on the ear
 Arimética, *cf.* arithmetic
 Arimético, *sm.* arithmetician
 Arlequin, *sm.* a buffoon
 Arlenáse, *sm.* a sort of linen
 Arle, *sm.* berry
 Arlota ó Alrota, *cf.* tow of flax or hen p
 Arina, *cf.* alarm or arms;
Arma, arma d' las armas, to arms; *Arma de Jugo*, fire-arms, — *pl.* troops
 Armación, *cf.* concert of flutes
 Armada, *cf.* fleet
 Armalla, *cf.* raft
 Armalijo, *sm.* trap or snare for catching game or birds
 Armadilla, *cf.* a small squadron of men of war
 Armado, *da. pp.* armed, gold or silver placed on other metal
 Armado, *sm.* a man armed with a coat of mail
 Armador, *sm.* owner, privateer, cruiser, jacket
 Armadura, *cf.* armour
 Armamento, *sm.* armament
 Armar, *va.* to arm with offensive or defensive weapons; *Armar pleyo ó ruido*, to stir up disturbances
 Armario, *sm.* a press
 Armato, *sm.* an unwieldy piece of furniture, which is more cumbersome than convenient, a trap
 Armazón, *sm.* armour
 Armefina, *cf.* ermine skin
 Armella, *cf.* staple or ring made of iron or other metal
 Armelluca, *cf.* a small staple or ring

ARQ

Armería, *cf.* armoury, trade of an armourer or gunsmith
 Arméor, *sm.* armourer
 Armilla, *cf.* principal part of the base of a column
 Armiso, *sm.* esuime
 Armipotente, *a.* mighty in war
 Armisticio, *sm.* armistice
 Armonía, *cf.* harmony
 Armoníaco, *sm.* gum ammoniac
 Armónico, *ca. a.* harmonic
 Armonioso, *ca. a.* harmonious
 Arna, *cf.* bee-hive
 Arnscho, *sm.* nest-harrow
 Arnés, *sm.* coat of mail, armour
 Arnilla, *cf.* a small bee-hive
 A'ro, *sm.* hoop of wood, iron or other metals, iron staple
 Aromático, *ca. a.* aromatic
 Aromatizár, *va.* to perfume
 Ardmo, *sm.* the aromatic myrrh-tree
 Aróza, *sm.* foreman in lion-works or forges
 Arpa, *cf.* a harp
 Arpado, *a.* serrated, toothed
 Arpador, *sm.* harper
 Arpadura, *cf.* V. Araño
 Arpar, *va.* to tear clothes to pieces, claw
 Arpéo, *sm.* grappling iron
 Arpillera, *cf.* sack cloth
 Arpista, *sm.* player on the harp by profession
 Arpón, harpoon
 Arponero, *sm.* harpooner
 Arquesada, *cf.* stroke with the saddle-bow
 Arquesado, *a.* arched
 Arqueador, *sm.* ship-guager, one who forms arches, wool-beater
 Arquesage, *sm.* the guaging of a ship
 Arquesar, *va.* to arch, (among clothiers) to beat the dust out of the wool; *vr.* to grow hog-backed
 Arqueo, *sm.* the act of bending anything into the form of an arch
 Arquería, *cf.* series of arches
 Arquero, *sm.* one whose trade is to make arches, treasurer, archer
 Arqueta, *cf.* a little chest
 Arquetipo, *sm.* archetype
 Arquetón, *sm.* a large trunk
 Arquetoncillo, *sm.* a trunk or chest of a middling size

ARR

Arquibanco, *sm.* a bench or seat with drawers
 Arquillo, *sm.* a small arch
 Arquiméa, *cf.* scrutoire
 Arquisinagoga, *sm.* principal in the synagogue
 Arquita, *cf.* a small chest
 Arquitecto, *sm.* architect
 Arquitectura, *cf.* architecture
 Arrabál, *sm.* suburb
 Arrabalera, *cf.* V. Rabera
 Arrábio, *sm.* cast iron
 Arracida, *cf.* ear-ring
 Arracife, *sm.* causeway, reef
 Arracimdrue, *vr.* to be clustered together like a bunch of grapes
 Arraés, *sm.* captain or master of a Moorish ship
 Arralár, *va.* Ralear
 Arrambiar, *va.* to cover with sand and gravel; applied to torrents and rivulets which overflow the adjacent country
 Arrancada, *cf.* sudden departure
 Arrancadero, *sm.* the thickest part of the barrel of a gun
 Arrancado, *da. a.* Boga arrancada, strong uniform rowing
 Arrancar, *va.* to pull up by the roots, force up phlegm; *Arrancar la espada*, to unsheath the sword
 Arrancado, *cf.* poor corn
 Arrancharse, *vr.* to mess together
 Arrancarse, *vr.* to grow rampant
 Arranque, *sm.* extirpation; *Carbon de arranque*, charcoal made of the roots of trees
 Arrajar, *va.* to snatch away
 Arrapiézo y Arrápo, *sm.* tatter or rag; worthless despicable person
 Arrasar, *va.* to level; *Arrasar un vaso de algun licor*, to fill a glass with liquor up to the brim; *va.* to clear up
 Arrastradamente, *ad.* imperfectly
 Arrastradero, *sm.* a place on the sea-coast
 Arrastrado, *a.* dragged along
 Arrastrante, *sm.* claimant of a degree in colleges
 Arrastrar, *va.* to drag along the ground
 Arrastre, *sm.* the act of lead-

ARR

ing a trump at cards, the act of dragging a long gown in some universities
 Arrate, *sm.* a pound of 16 os
 Arrayán, *sm.* myrtle
 Arrayanal, *sm.* plantation of myrtles
 Arrayar, *va.* to root
 Arráyo, *sm.* landed property
 Arréar, *va.* to drive horses, &c.
 Arrebahador, *ra. a.* gleaner
 Arrebahár, *va.* to glean
 Arrebahado, *da. a.* rapid, rash
 Arrebataador, *ra. a.* one who snatches away
 Arrebatar, *va.* to carry off, take away by force; *vr.* to be led away by passion
 Arrebatía, *cf.* the act of carrying off a thing precipitately out of a crowd
 Arreból, *sm.* the red appearance of the sky or clouds, rouge
 Arrebolar, *va.* to paint red
 Arrebólara, *cf.* a woman who sells rouge
 Arrebollarse, *vr.* to precipitate one's self
 Arrebozada, *cf.* swarm of bees
 Arrebozár, *va.* to overlay meat with a jelly; *vr.* to muffle one's self up
 Arrebujadamente, *ad.* confusedly
 Arrebujar, *va.* to throw together with confusion; *vr.* to cover and roll one's self in the bed-clothes
 Arrecife, *sm.* cardoon
 Arrecir, *va.* to increase
 Arrecife, *sm.* causeway, reef
 Arrecil, *sm.* a sudden flood
 Arrecirse, *vr.* to have one's limbs benumbed with cold
 Arrecoger, V. Recoger
 Arredondar, *va.* to round
 Arredramiento, *sm.* the act of removing to a greater distance
 Arredrar, *va.* to remove to a greater distance, terrify
 Arredro, *ad.* backwards
 Arregazón, *da. a.* having the point turned up
 Arregazár, *va.* to truss
 Arreglado, *a.* regular
 Arreglar, *va.* to regulate
 Arreglo, *sm.* rule, order
 Arregostarse, *vr.* to relish or have a taste for a thing
 Arrejar, *va.* to plough across a piece of ground sown with corn to clear it of weeds.

ARR

Arrellandarse, *vr.* to sit at ease
 Arremangado, *da. a.* lifted upward
 Arremangar, *va.* to tuck up clothes; *vr.* to be fully resolved to perform something
 Arremedador, *ra. a.* mimic
 Arremetedor, *sm.* assailant
 Arremeter, *va.* to assail, seize briskly, offend the sight
 Arremetida, *cf.* attack
 Arremolinado, *da. a.* whirled
 Arrempujar, *va.* to move
 Arremeco, *sm.* caress
 Arrendable, *a.* rentable
 Arrendación, *cf.* the act of renting
 Arrendadero, *sm.* an iron ring fastened to the manger, to which horses are tied
 Arrendador, *sm.* renter, who holds lands, &c. *V. Arrendadero*
 Arrendadorcillo, *sm.* a petty renter or tenant
 Arrendante, *sm.* tenant
 Arrendar, *va.* to rent, mimic
 Arrendatario, *ria. s.* lessee
 Arrendatario, *ria. s.* a lessor
 Arreo, *sm.* dress
 Arrepalo, *sm.* a sort of fritters or buns
 Arrepentido, *cf. pl.* penitents
 Arrepentimiento, *sm.* repentance
 Arrepentirse, *vr.* to repent
 Arrepiñar, *va.* (in paper-mills) to grind or pound rags into a fine pulp
 Arrepiñado, *da. a.* possessed or influenced by the devil
 Arrequesonarse, *vr.* to churn milk in order to separate the butter from it
 Arrequisse, *sm.* singeing iron for taking off the down on cotton goods
 Arrequives, *sm. pl.* ornaments
 Arrestado, *da. pp. y a.* confined
 Arrestar, *va.* to arrest
 Arresto, *sm.* boldness
 Arrestin, *sm. V. Ellipichin*
 Arrestico, *sm. V. Vncetjo*
 Arrestique, *sm.* fusk with three prongs
 Arrestise, *sm.* a place full of thistles and brambles
 Arriada, *cf.* swell of waters
 Arriar, *va.* to lower, strike
 Arriata, y Arriata, *s.* a border in gardens
 Arriba, *ad.* above, at top

ARR

Arribaje, *sm.* arrival
 Arribar, *vn.* to put into a harbour in distress
 Arribos, *sm.* arrival
 Arricete y Arriete, *sm.* shoal, sand-bank
 Arriscos, *sm. pl.* the saddle straps
 Arriero, *V. Arredro y Arde*
 Arrieria, *cf.* the trade of a driver of mules
 Arriero, *sm.* muleteer
 Arriesgado, *da. a.* perilous
 Arriesgar, *va.* to risk
 Arrimadero, *sm.* scaffold
 Arrimadizo, *a. y sm.* that which is destined to be applied to any thing
 Arrimadura, *cf.* approach
 Arrimar, *va.* to approach, dismiss; *vr.* to lean upon a thing
 Arrimo, *sm.* approximation, staff
 Arrinconar, *va.* to put a thing in a corner
 Arriscado, *da. a.* hold, brist
 Arriscador, *sm.* gleaner of olives
 Arriscarse, *vr.* to be proud
 Arritrancia, *cf.* a sort of crupper, beasts of burthen
 Arriar, *va.* to reef, lash
 Arriba, *cf.* a Spanish weight
 Arrobadizo, *za. a.* feigning ecstasy and rapture
 Arrobadizo, (Por) *ad.* by wholesale
 Arrobador, *sm.* one who treats by arrobes
 Arrocamiento, *sm.* ecstatic rapture of the mind to God
 Arrobero, *ra. s.* one who provides bread for a religious community
 Arrobo, *sm. V. Arrocamiento*
 Arrobero, *sm.* dealer in rice
 Arrocinado, *da. a.* stupid like an ass
 Arrocinarse, *vr.* to become dull and stupid
 Arrodarse, *vr.* to be armed with a shield or buckler
 Arrodillarse, *vr.* to bend the knee down to the ground; *vr.* to kneel
 Arrodigonar y Arrodigrar, *va.* to prop vines
 Arrogador, *sm.* one who claims in a proud manner
 Arrogancia, *cf.* arrogance
 Arrogante, *a.* high-minded, haughty, proud
 Arrograr, *va.* to arrogate

ARR

Arrojadamente, *ad.* boldly
 Arrojadillo, *sm.* handkerchief
 Arrojado, *da. a.* rash, bold
 Arrojador, *sm.* thrower
 Arrojar, *va.* to dart
 Arrojo, *sm.* boldness
 Arrollador, *sm.* roller
 Arrollar, *va.* to roll up
 Arromadizarse, *vr.* to catch cold
 Arromar, *va.* to blunt
 Arromper, *va.* to break up the ground for sowing
 Arrompido, *da. a.* broken up
 Arrompido, *sm.* a piece of ground newly broken up for culture
 Arropado, *da. a.* covered with must; applied to wine
 Arropar, *va.* to cover the body with clothes
 Arrope, *sm.* new wine prepared at the fire, a decoction by apothecaries
 Arropeas, *cf. pl.* irons, fetters
 Arropera, *cf.* vessel for holding must, strup
 Arrostrar, *va.* to perform a thing in a cheerful manner; *vr.* to close with the enemy
 Arrostrar, *va.* to make red hot
 Arroyar, *va.* to overflow sown ground; *vr.* to be smitten
 Arroyico y Arroyito, *sm.* rills, a small brook
 Arroyo y Arroyato, *sm.* rivulet, a small river
 Arroz, *sm.* rice
 Arroza, *sm.* field sown with rice
 Arrozar, *va.* to ice a liquid in a slight manner
 Arruñar, *vn.* to grunt like a wild boar
 Arruñado, *da. pp.* sheered
 Arruñadura, *cf.* sheer of a ship
 Arruñado, *da. a.* having the clothes tucked up
 Arruñar, *va.* to incurvate
 Arruñado, *da. a.* impudent
 Arruño, *sm. V. Arruñadura*
 Arruga, *cf.* wrinkle
 Arrugar, *va.* to wrinkle; *vr.* to die
 Arruga, *cf.* a cavity dug in the ground to discover gold
 Arrugin, *sm.* prominent decoration of carved work
 Arruinado, *a.* ruin
 Arruinamiento, *sm.* ruin
 Arruinar, *va.* to demolish
 Arrullar, *va.* to lull babes to rest, court, coo

ART

Arrullo, *sm.* the cooling and billing of pigeons or doves
Arrumaco, *sm.* carass
Arrumar, *va.* to stow the cargo
Arrumbadas, *cf. pl.* wales of a row-galley
Arrumbador, *ra. s.* one who heaps or piles, steersman
Arrumblar, *va.* to put any thing away in a lumber-room
Arrunflarse, *vr.* to have a flush of cards
Arsenal, *sm.* arsenal
Arsénico, *sm.* arsenic
Artalejo, *sm.* a little pie
Artalejo, *sm.* a sort of tart
Artanita, *cf. sow-bread*
Arte, *cf. art, trade, skill*
Artículo, *lla. s.* petty art
Artificio, *sm.* mechanical work performed by the rules of art
Artejo, *sm.* joint or knuckle of the fingers
Artemisa ó Artemisia, *cf. mug-wort*
Artera, *cf. an iron instrument for marking bread*
Arteriola, *cf. small artery*
Artés, *cf. a trough in which dough is worked, canoe*
Artésano, *sm.* artisan
Artésia, *cf. a small trough*
Artésno, *sm.* a round trough, ornamented vaulting
Artesonado, *da. a.* shaped in the form of a trough
Artesuía, *cf. a small kneading-trough*
Artética, *cf. gout*
Artético, *ca. a.* afflicted with the gout
Articuladamente, *ad.* distinctly
Articular, *va.* to articulate
Articular y articulario, *ria. s.* belonging to the joints
Artículo, *sm.* article. *Artículo de la muerte*, point of death
Artifice, *sm.* artifice
Artificial, *sm.* artificial
Artificiar, *va.* to act or do a thing in an artful manner
Artificio, *sm.* art with which a thing is performed
Artífice, *sa. a.* skilful, ingenious, artful
Artiga, *cf. land newly broken up for cultivation*
Artigar, *va.* to break and level land before cultivation

ASC

Artillár, *va.* to mount cannon
Artillería, *cf.* artillery
Artillero, *sm.* artillery-man
Artimafia, *cf. trap, snare, gin*
Artimón, *sm.* misen-mast
Artista, *sm.* artist
Artizado, *da. a.* skilful
Artólitos, *sm.* a concave stone of the nature of a sponge
Artúña, *cf. an ewe whose lamb has perished*
A'ula, *cf. a small altar*
Aruñazo, *sm.* a large scratch
Aruñón, *sm.* scratcher
A'aspice, *sm.* augurer
Arveja, *cf. vetch, tare*
Arvejái, *sm.* field sown with vetches or tares
Arvejo, *sm.* bastard chick-pea
Arxicayo, *sm.* oxygen, of the Spanish chemists
A'za, *cf. fall of a tackle*
Arzobispado, *sm.* archbishopric
Arzobispo, *sm.* archbishop
Azuén, *sm.* fore and hind bow of a saddle
A's, *sm. ace*, Roman coin
A'sa, *cf. handle of a vessel*
A'sabiéndas, *ad.* willingly
Asación, *cf. the act of roasting*
Asado, *da. a.* roasted
Asador, *sm.* spit, jack, hook
Asadura, *cf. entrails of an animal*
Asadura y asaduría, *cf. toll paid for cattle*
Asaduría, *cf. small entrails*
Asatendór, *sm.* archer
Asatetrá, *va.* to attack
Asatinado, *da. a.* like satin
Asafétida, *cf. asafetida*
Asalarir, *va.* to give a salary
Asaltador, *sm.* assailant
Asaltár, *va.* to form an assault, storm
Asalto, *sm.* assault formed against a place; assault
Asamblea, *cf. assembly*
Asár, *va.* to roast
Asarabácar, *cf. wild ginger*
Asargado, *da. a.* serge-like
A'saro, *sm. V. Asarabacara*
Asativo, *va. a.* dressed or boiled in its own juice
Asbisto, *sm.* asbestos, a fossil sort of cloth made of the filaments of asbestos
Ascalónia, *cf. a seed onion*
Ascendente, *sm.* an ascendant
Ascendér, *va.* to ascend
Ascendiente, *sm. y f.* an ascendant
Ascensión, *cf. ascension*

ASE

Ascenso, *sm.* promotion
Asceta, *sm.* hermit
Ascético, *ca. a.* ascetic
A'schia, *cf. a grayling*
Asclepiada, *cf. swallow-wort*
A'sco, *sm.* nauseousness
A'scun, *cf. red-hot coal*
Asédo, *da. a.* clean, elegant
Asedr, *va.* to set off, adorn
Aschador, *sm.* engraver
Aschár, *va.* to way-lay
Ascháo, *sa. a.* inclined to insidious artifices
Aséla, *sm.* follower
Asunción, *cf. V. Consecucion*
Ascuración, *cf. certainty*
Asédido, *da. a.* silky
Asedr, *va.* to work flax so as to make it feel like silk
Asedrá, *va.* to besiege
Asédio, *sm.* siege
Asedrar, *vr.* to secularize; applied to the clergy
Asendurá, *va.* to repent with little or no intermission of time
Aseguración, *cf. security*
Asgurador, *sm.* insurer
Asgurár, *va.* to secure, bail
Asemejér, *va.* to assimilate
Asenderado, *da. a.* beaten; applied to roads
Asenderár, *va.* persecute
Asénco, *sm.* assent
Aséntida, *cf. a stone ranged in its proper place*
A'sentadillas, *ad.* sitting on horseback, like a woman
Asentido, *a.* planted, clear
Asentador, *sm.* a stone-mason
Asentár, *vr.* to place on a chair, bench, &c.; suppose, adjust, note; *va.* to fit, take a seat; *vr.* to settle
Asentír, *va.* to coincide
Asentista, *sm.* a contractor
Asén, *sm.* cleanness
Asenquible, *a.* attainable
Aserción, *cf. assertion*
Aserradío, *sm.* saw-pit
Aserradio, *za. a.* proper to be sawed
Aserrado, *a.* serrate, dented
Aserrador, *sm.* sawyer
Aserradura, *cf. sawing*
Aserrár, *va.* to saw
Asertivo, *va. a.* assertive
Asertór, *o. V. Juramento*
Asesar, *va.* become prudent
Asesinar, *va.* to assassinate
Asesinato, *sm.* assassination, treachery, fraud
Asesino, *sm.* assassin, cheat

ASN

Asesor, *ra. s.* a counsellor
Asesorarse, *vr.* to take the assistance of counsel
Asesoría, *cf.* the office of an assessor; fees of an assessor
Asesador, *sm.* gunner
Asesadura, *cf.* aim
Asesár, *va.* to aim, take aim
Asesador, *sm.* an instrument for polishing iron
Aseserár, *va.* to asseverate
Asfalta, *sm.* a kind of bitumen
Asfodelo, *sm.* asphodel
Así, *ad.* thus, therefore, also.
Así bien, as well; *Como así*, even so, just so
A'sia, *cf.* a stone in Asia
Asidero, *sm.* handle
Asidilla, *cf.* V. *Asidero*
Asido, *da. pp.* seized, tied
Asidue, *dua. u.* assiduous
Asiento, *sm.* chair, seat; bottom of a vessel, treaty, prudence, list
Asignable, *a.* that which may be assigned
Asignación, *cf.* assignation
Asignar, *va.* to assign
Asignatura, *cf.* catalogue of the lectures delivered in universities in the course of a year
Añila, *cf.* a small handle; *pl.* clavicles, small hooks
Año, *sm.* annum
Asimiento, *sm.* grasp
Asimilar, *va.* to resemble
Asimilativo, *va. a.* assimilating
Asimismo, *ad.* exactly so
Asimpiado, *da. a.* having the air of a simpleton
Ainarias, *cf. pl.* ugly birds
Ainino, *va. a.* asinine
Air, *va.* to grasp with the hands; *va.* take root; *vr.* to dispute
Asistencia, *cf.* actual presence, reward
Asistente, *sm.* assistant
Asistir, *va.* to be present; *va.* to accompany one in the execution of some public act
A'ena, *cf.* athena
Asintón, *va. a.* asynthetic
A'sna, *cf.* a she ass
Asnada, *cf.* a brutal act
Asnados, *cf. pl.* large pieces of timber, with which mines are secured
Asnal, *a.* asinine, brutal
Asniles, *sm. pl.* stockings
Asndimento, *ad.* foolishly

ASIP

Asnazo, *sm.* a large jack-ass
Asnico, *a.* little ass, andiron
Anilla, *cf.* stanchion or prop which supports a ruinous building
A'no, *sm.* ass
Asobarcado, *sm.* a porter
Asobarcar, *va.* to lift a weighty thing up from the ground with one hand
Asocarronado, *da. a.* crafty
Asociado, *sm.* associate
Asociar, *va.* to take an associate; *vr.* to associate
Asolación y Asoladura, *cf.* desolation
Asolador, *ra. s.* destroyer
Asolamiento, *sm.* depopulation
Asolar, *va.* to pareh up
Asolar, *va.* to level with the ground, to destroy; *vr.* to settle and get clear
Asolear, *va.* to sun
Asolvamiento, *sm.* stoppage
Asolvár, *vr.* to be stopped; spoken of pipes, &c. through which water is running
Asomada, *cf.* appearance
Asomado, *da. a.* fuddled
Asomar, *va.* to begin to appear
Asombrado, *ra. a.* fearful
Asombrador, *sm.* terrifier
Asombrar, *va.* to frighten
Asombro, *sm.* dread, fear
Asombroso, *sa. a.* wonderful
Asomo, *sm.* mark, token, sign
Asonancia, *cf.* assonance
Asonar, *va.* to accord
Asotánar, *va.* to vault
A'spa, *cf.* cross, reel
Aspado, *da. a.* having the arms extended in the form of a cross
Aspadar, *sm.* reel
Aspadar, *ra. s.* reeler
Aspaláto, *sm.* rosewood
Asfalto, *sm.* asphaltos
Aspar, *va.* to reel, crucify
Aspariento, *sm.* dread, fear
Aspecto, *sm.* sight, aspect
Asperamente, *ad.* rudely
Asperar, *va.* to irritate
Asperete, *a. V.* *Asperillo*
Asperéza, *cf.* asperity
Asperiega, *cf.* a sourish apple
Asperillo, *lin. a.* tart
A'spero, *sm.* a silver coin
A'spero, *ra. a.* rough, rugged
Asperón, *sm.* grind-stone
A-pe sión, *cf.* asperion
A'spid y A'spide, *sm.* aspic, a small kind of serpents

ATA

Aspirante, *pa.* aspirant
Aspirar, *va.* to inspire the air, aspire
Aqueár, *va.* to disdain
Asqueroridad, *cf.* nastiness
Asqueroso, *sa. u.* nasty
A'sta, *cf.* lance, handle of a pencil, brush
Astaco, *sm.* lobster
Aster, *sm.* star-wort
Asteria, *cf.* star-stone
Astíl, *sm.* handle of an axe, shaft of an arrow, &c.
Astífico, *sm.* a small handle
Astilla, *cf.* chip of wood
Astillar, *va.* to chip
Astillero, *sm.* crack
Astillero, *sm.* rack on which lances, &c. are placed
Astrál, *a.* that which belongs to the stars
Astráncia, *cf.* a master-wort
Astricción y Astringencia, *cf.* striction, compression
Astrictivo, *va. a.* strictive
Astricto, *ta. a.* contracted
Astrifero, *ra.* starry
Astringente, *a.* astringent
Astringir, *va.* to astringe
A'stro, *sm.* luminous body of the heavens
Astrolábio, *sm.* astrolabe
Astrología, *cf.* astrology
Astrológio, *sm.* astrologer
Astrónomo, *sm.* astronomer
Astróamente, *ad.* slovenly
Astróo, *sa. a.* indecent
Astúcia, *cf.* cunningness
Asturión, *sm.* a small horse
Astúto, *ta. a.* cunning
Asueto, *sm.* vacation
Aulcar, *V.* *Surcar*
Aumar, *va.* to ascend
Asunción, *cf.* assumption
Asunto, *sm.* a subject
Asurarse, *vr.* to be burnt in the pot or pan; applied to meat
Auscar, *va.* to furrow sown land
Austar, *va.* to frighten
Atabacado, *da. a.* having the colour of tobacco
Atahú, *sm.* kettle-drum
Atabaleár, *va.* to imitate the noise of kettle-drums
Atabajó o Atabalillo, *sm.* a small kettle-drum
Atabalero, *sm.* kettle-drum player
Atabanado, *da. a.* having white spots about the head, &c., applied to horses
Atabardillado, *da. a.* applied

ATA

to diseases of the nature of spotted fevers
Atabe, *sm.* a small vent left in water-pipes
Aterbando, *da. s.* retailed in taverns
Atabialéras, *cf.* roller
Atablár, *va.* to level land sown with corn
Atacaléras, *cf.* rammer used in splitting stones with gun-powder
Atacádo, *da. pp.* attacked
Atacador, *sm.* aggressor
Atacadora y Atacamiento, *s.* stricture, act of tightening
Atacar, *va.* to fit clothes tightly, force the charge into fire-arms with a ram-rod
Atadéras, *cf. pl.* garters
Atadero, *sm.* cord, rope
Atadjo, *sm.* an ill-shaped little bundle or parcel
Atadito, *ta. s.* somewhat cramped or contracted
Atádo, *sm.* a bundle
Atádo, *da. s.* pusillanimous
Atador, *sm.* he who ties
Atadura, *cf.* alligation
Atafayar, *va.* to stupefy
Atafetando, *da. s.* a light thin silk
Ataharre, *sm.* the broad crupper of a pack saddle
Ataldr, *va.* to cut mouldings
Atafr, *sm.* moulding in the pannels and frames of doors and windows
Atsajado, *sm.* partition of boards, &c. by which a place is divided into parts
Atajador, *sm.* one that intercepts or stops a passage
Atajar, *va.* to go the shortest way; *va.* to intercept
Atajo, *sm.* cut by which a road is shortened, division
Atalantar, *va.* to stun.—*va.* agree
Ataláya, *cf.* watch-tower
Atalayador, *ra. s.* guard stationed in a watch-tower
Atalayr, *va.* to overlook the country and sea-coast from an eminence
Atambien, *ad. V. T.* *ambien*
Atamienito, *sm.* pusillanimity
Atandia, *cf.* tansy
Atandarse, *vr.* to be perplexed
Atanquá, *cf.* depilatory, mixture of orpiment and lime, refuse of silk
Ataque, *sm.* attack

ATE

Ataquizar, *va.* to lay a branch of a vine in the ground to take root
Atár, *va.* to tie, bind, fasten.—*vr.* to be embarrassed
Atárase, *va.* to chequer
Atarantádo, *da. s.* bit by a tarantula
Atarazána ó Atarazani, *s.* arsenal, cellar
Atarazar, *va.* to bite
Atarésco, *da. s.* busied
Atarés, *va.* to task.—*vr.* to labour or work with great application
Atarquinár, *va.* to hemire
Atarragar, *va.* to fit a shoe to a horse's foot before it is nailed
Atarrajár, *va.* to form the thread of a screw
Atarugar, *va.* to fasten with wedges, stop with wedges
Atarica, *cf.* a small vault made of brick, a small sewer
Atasajádo, *da. s.* stretched across a horse
Atacalar, *va.* to cut meat into small pieces
Atascadero, *sm.* a deep miry place
Atascár, *va.* to stop or fother a leak.—*vr.* to stick in a deep miry place
Atada, *sm.* coffin
Atausá, *cf.* damaskening
Atausádo, *da. s.* worked
Ataviár, *va.* to trim, adorn
Atediarse, *vr.* to be disgusted
Atéismo, *sm.* atheism
Atéista, *sm.* atheist
Atemorizar y Atemorar, *va.* to terrify
Atémpa, *cf.* a place for pasture
Atemperár, *va.* to temper, soften, mollify
Atonaceár ó Atenazar, *va.* to tear off the flesh with pincers
Atención, *cf.* attention
Atender, *va.* to attend, wait
Atenér, *sm.* to walk at the same pace with another, guard; *vr.* to adhere to one for greater security
Atentación, *cf.* procedure contrary to the order and form prescribed by the laws
Atentadamente, *ad.* prudently
Atentádo, *da. s.* discreet
Atentádo, *sm.* proceeding of a judge not warranted by the law, excoem

ATL

Atenár, *va.* to attempt any crime; *vr.* to proceed with the utmost circumspection
Aténio, *s.* attentive, civil
Atenuár, *va.* to render thin and slender, lessen
Atercianádo, *da. s.* afflicted with a tertian fever
Aterciopeládo, *da. s.* velvet-like
Aterilládo, *da. s.* crumbled
Aterime, *vr.* to grow stiff with cold
Aterramiento, *sm.* ruin, terror
Aterrár, *va.* to destroy, appal
Aterronarse, *vr.* to clod
Aterrorizar, *va.* to frighten
Atenár, *va.* to harden
Alesorar, *va.* to treasure or hoard up riches
Atestádo, *da. s.* attested
Atestados, *sm. pl.* certificates
Atestar, *va.* to cram, stuff, attest, witness
Atestiguar, *va.* to depose
Atetádo, *da. s.* maminillated
Atetár, *va.* to suckle
Aterillár, *va.* to dig a trench around the roots of trees
Atezár, *va.* to blacken
Atiborrár, *va.* to stuff or cram
A'tico, *ca. s.* attic, elegant
Aticarga, *cf.* base of an attic column
A'téntas, *ad.* in the dark
Atiesár, *va.* to make hard
Atifle, *sm.* an instrument used by potters
Atigrádo, *sm.* tiger-coloured
Atildadura, *cf.* dress, attire
Atildár, *va.* to put a dash over a letter, censure the actions of others, deck
Atinadamente, *ad.* cautiously
Atinár, *va.* to touch the mark
Atipiar, *va.* to raise the sound of a musical instrument; *vr.* to grow acute
Atirantar, *va.* to fix collars beams in a building
Atirricarse, *vr.* to grow jaundiced
Atishar, *va.* scrutinize, pry
Atisusádo, *da. s.* tissue-like
Atizadero, *sm.* exciter
Atizador, *ra. s.* one who incites others, poker
Atizar, *va.* to stir the fire with a poker
Atizonár, *va.* to join bricks and stones together; *vr.* to be smutted
Atlántico, *ca. s.* atlantic

ATR

A'tina, *sm.* atlas
 Atleta, *sm.* wrestler
 Atlético, *ca. a.* athletic
 Atmósfera, *cf.* atmosphere
 Atorá, *va.* to tow or haul a vessel
 Atobár, *va.* to astonish
 Atócha, *cf.* feathergrass
 Atocháil ó Atochár, *sm.* a field where bass-weed grows
 Atochár, *va.* to fill with bass-weed
 Atocinár, *va.* to cut up a pig fit for salting and drying
 Atolladero, *sm.* a deep miry place
 Atollár, *va.* to fall into the mire
 Atolondrá, *va.* to stun
 Atomista, *sm.* atomist
 Atomístico, *ca. a.* atomical
 A'tomo, *sm.* atom
 Atendár, *va.* to spur a horse
 Atónito, *ta. a.* astonished
 Atontadamente, *ad.* foolishly
 Atontár, *va.* to stupefy
 Atorá, *va.* to stick in the mire
 Atormentadamente, *ad.* anxiously
 Atormentador, *ra. s.* tormentor
 Atormentár, *va.* torment
 Atoronzar, *va.* to suffer gripes or cholice; applied to horses
 Atortolár, *va.* to confound
 Atortorár, *va.* to fraje a ship
 Atoronzarse, *vr.* to be griped
 Atosigador, *sm.* poisoner
 Atosigár, *va.* to poison
 Atóti, *sm.* an American plant
 Atabancár, *va.* to huddle
 Atrabillario, *ria. y* Atrabillroso, *sa. a.* melancholy
 Atrabillis, *cf.* the state of being atrabillarious, black bile
 Atracár, *va.* to overtake another ship, cram
 Atractivo, *va. a.* attractive
 Atractivo, *sm.* charm
 Atractiz, *cf.* the power of attracting
 Atraer, *va.* to attract
 Atráfago, *da. a.* laborious
 Atragantarse, *vr.* to stick in the throat
 Atraidorádo, *da. s.* treacherous
 Atraillár, *va.* to leash
 Atramiento, *sm.* the act of attracting
 Atramentoso, *sa. a.* that

ATR

which has the power of dying black
 Atraparse, *vr.* to be caught in a snare, be choked
 Atrancár, *va.* to bar a door
 Atrapár, *va.* to overtake
 Atrás, *ad.* backwards, past
 Atrasados, *sm. pl.* arrears
 Atrasár, *va.* to delay, retard; *vr.* to remain behind
 Atrásio, *sm.* backwardness
 Atravesádo, *da. a.* squint-eyed, perverse
 Atravesádo, *sm.* one of the muscles of the neck
 Atravesador, *sm.* disturber
 Atravesádo, *sm.* cross-timber
 Atravesár, *va.* to lay a piece of timber, or plank, a-thwart a place; to run through with a sword, bet; *vr.* to be obstructed by something thrown in the way
 Atraguádo, *da. a.* rash
 Atresnalár, *da.* to collect sheaves of corn into heaps
 Atreversa, *vr.* to be too forward, venture
 Atrevido, *da. a.* forward
 Atrevido, *sm.* a muscle of the shoulder blade
 Atrevimiento, *sm.* boldness
 Atribuir, *va.* to attribute
 Atribuír, *va.* to vex
 Atributivo, *va. a.* attributive
 Atributo, *sm.* attribute
 Atriches, *sm. pl.* the staples or iron rings to which the stirrup-straps are fastened
 Atrición, *cf.* attrition
 Atrincherase, *vr.* to intrench
 A'trio, *sm.* porch, portico
 Atrito, *ta. a.* feeling attrition
 A'tio, *ra. a.* dark, black
 Atrochár, *va.* to go by bye and cross paths
 A'troche móche, *ad.* in a hurry
 Atrocidad, *cf.* atrocity
 Atrofia, *cf.* atrophy
 Atrófico, *ca. a.* affected with atrophy
 Atrompetádo, *da. a.* trumpet-like
 Atronsádo, *da. a.* acting in a precipitate, imprudent manner
 Atronador, *ra. s.* thunderer
 Atronár, *va.* to make a great noise like thunder; *vr.* to be thunderstruck
 Atronerár, *va.* to make em-
 basures in a wall

AUL

Atropádo, *da. a.* grouped
 Atropár, *va.* to assemble in groups without order
 Atropelladamente, *ad.* confusedly
 Atropelládo, *da. a.* speaking or acting in a hasty manner
 Atropellador, *ra. s.* trampler
 Atropellár, *va.* to trample; *vr.* to hurry one's self too much in speech or action
 Atros, *a.* atrocious, huge
 Atrozár, *va.* to truss a yard to the mast
 Atrohanádo, *da. a.* scurrilous
 Atteidbe, *sm.* a sea-spider
 Atufadamente, *ad.* peevishly, morosely
 Atufár, *va.* to vex, plague
 Atún, *sm.* tunny-fish, an ignorant stupid fellow
 Atunár, *cf.* place for the tunny fisheries
 Atunera, *cf.* a fishing hook used in the tunny fishery
 Atunero, *sm.* a fisherman engaged in the tunny fishery
 Aturár, *va.* to stop up
 Aturdimiento, *sm.* dullness
 Aturdir, *va.* to perturb
 Aturullár, *va.* to confound
 Atusador, *sm.* hair-dresser
 Atusár, *va.* to cut the hair even
 Auca, *cf.* a goose. V. Oca.
 Audacia, *cf.* audacity
 Audáz, *a.* forward, bold
 Audiencia, *cf.* audience
 Auditivo, *va. a.* invested with the right of giving an audience
 Auditor, *sm.* auditor, a judge
 Auditoria, *cf.* the place and office of an auditor
 Auditorio, *sm.* auditory
 Auditório, *ria. a.* auditory
 A'uge, *sm.* great elevation in point of dignity or fortune
 Auguración, *cf.* auguration
 Augural, *a.* augural
 Augurár, *V. Agorar*
 Augures, *sm. pl.* augurs
 Augusto, *ta. a.* august, grand
 Aula, *cf.* hall where lectures are given on a science or art
 A'ulice, *ca. a.* belonging to a court or palace
 Aulladero, *sm.* a place where wolves assemble at night and howl
 Aullador, *ra. s.* howler
 Aullár, *va.* to howl
 Aullido y A'ullo, *sm.* howl

AZA

Avistár, va. to descry at a distance; **vr.** to have an interview
Avitár, va. to bit the cable
Avituallár, va. to victual
Avivadamente, ad. briskly
Avivador, va. *s.* one that enlivens, a plane
Avivár, va. to quicken
Avizorár, va. to watch with care and attention, to spy
A'vo, sm. one of the parts into which a fraction is subdivided
Avucásta, cf. widgeon
Avutásta, cf. bustard
Avutardádo, da. *a.* bustard-like
A'ze, sm. an habitual complaint
Azá, cf. a sort of brush-wood
Azedra, cf. winter-savoury
Azedrés, sm. chess, a game
Azedrésdo, da. *a.* chequered
Azendebe, sm. wild mustard
Azenjo, sm. wormwood
Azeduz, sm. the fennel-flower
Azi, sm. the red Indian dwarf pepper
Axióma, sm. axiom
Axiár, sm. articles of dress, &c. which a bride brings at the time of marriage
Aydr, ad. yesterday, lately
A'ye, ya. *s.* tutor or governor
Ayázo, sm. blast
A'yre, sm. air, wind, aspect
Ayreáre, vr. to take the air
Ayrecico, llo. y to. *sm.* a gentle breeze
Ayrón, sm. violent gale, ornament of plumes
Ayrosidá, cf. graceful deportment
Ayroso, sa. *a.* airy, graceful
Ayúda, cf. help, injection; *sm.* assistant of one of the high officers at court
Ayudadór, va. *s.* assistant
Ayudáste, sm. adjutant
Ayudár, va. to aid, assist; **vr.** to adopt the most proper measures for obtaining success
Ayunador, va. *s.* one who fasts
Ayundr, sm. to fast
Ayúnna, (En), ad. fasting
Ayúno, sm. fast
Ayúnque, sm. anvil
Ayuntador, va. *s.* one who joins
Ayuntamiénto, sm. union
Azabachádo, da. *a.* jetty

AZO

Azabáche, sm. jet
Azábara, cf. the Barbadoes aloë
Azábra, cf. a small coasting vessel
Azacaya, cf. water-pipe
Azáche, s. of an inferior quality; applied to silk
Azadica y Azadilla, cf. a small spade
Azalón, sm. pick-axe
Azadonar, va. to dig or break up the ground with a spade or pick-axe
Azadonázo, sm. stroke with a mattock
Azadonéro, sm. digger
Azafata, cf. lady of the queen's wardrobe
Azafate, sm. a low flat bottomed basket
Azafraán, sm. saffron
Azafrándado, da. *pp.* saffron-like
Azafrandí, sm. a plantation of saffron
Azafranár, va. to tinge or dye with saffron
Azafranéro, sm. dealer in saffron
Azagadór, sm. the path for cattle
Azagaya, cf. javelin
Azagayádo, cf. cast of a javelin
Azahár, sm. orange or lemon flower
Azalón, sm. a small bird
Azambáo, sm. the zambao-tree
Azanoría, cf. carrot
Azanoráste, sm. prepared carrots
Azár, sm. unforeseen disaster, obstruction
Azarcón, sm. bluish ashes or earth made of calcined lead, earthen pot
Azaria, cf. a kind of coral
Azária, sm. instrument for winding vaw silk
Azaróio, sa. *a.* unlucky
Azaróte, sm. styptic
Azáya, cf. instrument used for reeling silk
Azaynadamente, ad. perfidiously
Azconilla, sm. a small dart
A'zimo, ma. *a.* unleavened
Azmácho, sm. tree resembling a pine
Azólar, sm. latten. *V. Lafan*
Azófya, cf. *V. Azofyfa*
Azogradamente, ad. in a quick and restless manner

AZU

Azogramiénto, sm. the act of overlaying something with quicksilver
Azógr, va. to overlay with quicksilver; **vr.** to undergo a salivation
Azóque, sm. quicksilver
Azoguejo, sm. a small market place
Azogueño, sm. dealer in quicksilver
Azólar, va. to model timber with an adz
Azórl, sm. goshawk
Azoramiénto, sm. trepidation
Azorár, va. to frighten; applied to birds
Azorramiénto, sm. great heaviness of the head
Azorrase, vr. to be dull
Azotacalles, sm. *pl.* street loungers
Azótdo, sm. a criminal who is publicly whipped, he who lashes himself by way of mortification
Azotador, va. *s.* whipper
Azótar, va. to whip, lash
Azótdo, sm. a severe blow on the breech
Azóte, sm. whip; *pena de azotes*, a public whipping inflicted
Azótea, cf. the flat roof of a house, a platform
Azre, sm. maple-tree
Azúcar, sm. sugar. *Azúcar negro*, coarse brown sugar
Azúcar de plomo, calcined sugar of lead
Azucarado, da. *a.* sugared
Azucarádo, sm. a kind of paint for ladies
Azucarár, va. to sugar
Azucaréro, sm. sugar-dish
Azucarillo, sm. sweetener or flour, sugar, and rose-water
Azucena, cf. white lily
Azúd, cf. a dam with a sluice or flood-gate
Azóda, cf. Persian wheel
Azuéla, cf. addice
Azufya, cf. jujub or jujubes, the fruit of the jujub tree
Azufyfo, y Azufeyfo, sm. jujub
Azufrado, da. *pp. y s.* fumigated with sulphur
Azufador, sm. a small stove for bleaching wool with the fumes of smoke of sulphur
Azurár, va. to bleach with sulphur

AZU

Azúfre, *sm.* sulphur
Azufroso, *sa. a.* sulphureous
Azúl, *a.* blue
Azúl, *sm.* a mineral
Azulr, *vs.* to dye or colour blue
Azuléa, *cf.* bluishness
Azuladr, *vn.* to have a bluish cast

AZU

Azuléjo, *sm.* Dutch glazed
pile painted with various
colours, blue bottle
Azulino, *na. a.* of an azure
colour
Azumbr, *va.* to dye the hair
Azómbre, *cf.* measure of li-
quids

AZU

Azúr, *a.* azure
Azúr, *cf.* daru raised across
a river to change its course
Azutda, *cf.* terrace. *V. Azude*
Azutéro, *sm.* sluice-master
Azuzador, *ra. a.* insignator
Azuzdr, *va.* to set on dogs,
irritate, provoke

BAC

Baba, *cf.* drive
Bababuf, *sm.* the mock-
ing bird
Babadán, *cf.* thigh-bone
Babadéro y Babadór, *sm. a*
wh
Bálara, *cf.* a landau, kind of
country dance
Baláza, *cf.* frothy humour
running from the mouth,
also
Babedr, *va.* to drive
Babéo, *sm.* the act of driv-
eling
Babéra, *cf.* fore part of the
helmet which covers the
cheeks, &c. a foolish fellow
Baberól, *sm. V. Baberu*
Babicado, *da. a.* slavered
Babiéca, *sm. Es un babiéca*,
he is an ignorant fellow
Babíla, *cf.* thin skin about
the flank of a horse
Babilónico, *cs. a.* belonging
to Babylon, confused
Babór, *sm.* larboard
Babóza, *cf.* a viscous worm
of the small kind without
a shell
Babosedr, *va.* to drive
Babosilla, *cf.* a small viscous
worm of the small kind
Babóza, *sa. a.* drivelling
Báca, *cf.* berry, hole in a
dyke or dam
Bacallón, *sm.* ling, cod-fish
Bacante, *cf.* bacchante
Bacáa ó Bacáris, *sm.* great
flea-bane
Báche, *sm.* a deep miry hole
in a road, a place where
sheep are shut up to sweat
previously to their being
shorn
Bachico, *ca. a.* relating or
belonging to Bacehus

BAF

Bachiller, *sm.* bachelor
Bachiller, *ra. a.* garrulous
Bachillera, *cf.* forward
Bachillerato, *sm.* bachelorship
Bachilleredr, *vn.* to babble
Bachilleréjo, *sm.* a talkative
little fellow
Bachillería, *cf.* babbling
Bachillerillo, *lla; co. ca, ta.*
a. loquacious, talkative
Bacía, *cf.* a metal basin used
for several purposes
Baciga, *cf.* a game played
with three cards
Bacín, *sm.* a large pan which
serves as a close-stool
Bacina, *cf.* poor-box in which
alms are collected
Bacinero y Bacinera, *a.* the
person who carries about
the poor-box in a church
Bacinéta, *cf.* a small poor-
box in which alms are col-
lected
Bacinéte, *sm.* a head-piece
Báculio, *sm.* walking stick
Báda, *V. Abada*
Badafada, *cf.* a stroke of the
clapper against the bell,
idle talk
Badijo, *sm.* clapper of a bell
Baddí, *sm.* muzzle
Badina, *sm.* a dressed sheep-
skin
Bada, *cf.* pompon or pump-
kin, a dull, insipid being
Badén, *sm.* channel made by
a sudden fall of water
Badiána, *cf.* Indian aniseed
Badií, *sm.* fire shovel
Badiña, *cf.* a pool of water in
the roads
Badómla, *cf.* nonsense
Badiúque, *sm.* ragout, a stu-
pid person
Bafanedr, *va.* to boast

BAL

Bafanería, *cf.* romancing
Bafanéro, *sm.* boaster
Baga, *cf.* a rope or cord
Bagáge, *sm.* beasts of burthen
Bagagéro, *sm.* driver
Bagar, *vn.* to yield the seed
Bagáza, *cf. V. Carcavera*
Bagatela, *cf.* trifle
Bagilla, *cf.* a service
Bahari, *sm.* sparrow-hawk
Bahía, *cf.* bay
Báho, *sm.* steam, a tenter
which serves to bring the
cloth to a certain breadth
Bahorrina, *cf.* collection of
filthy things mixed with
dirty water
Bahúno, *na. a.* vile, low
Bala, *cf.* ball, shot, bale
Baláda ó Baláta, *cf.* a ballad
Baladí, *a.* mean
Balador, *ra. a.* animal that
bleats
Baládre, *sm.* rose-bay
Baladrón, *sm.* boaster
Baladronada, *cf.* boast
Baladronedr, *vn.* to boast
Balagár, *sm.* long straw or
hay preserved for winter
fodder
Bálago, *sm.* hay-rick
Balaguéro, *sm.* rick of straw
Balázo, *sm.* fluctuation
Balanceadr, *va.* to balance;
vs. to weigh, settle accounts
Balanceó, *V. Balanzario*
Balancín, *sm.* splinter bar of
a carriage
Balándra, *cf.* bilander, a
small vessel
Balandrán, *sm.* a loose sur-
tout worn by priests
Balénte, *pa.* bleating
Balénza, *cf.* scale, balance;
a kind of fishing net
Balanzario, *sm.* balancer

BAL

Balamón, *sm.* copper pan used by silversmiths
 Balcón, *sm.* a kind of sprat
 Baldr, *vn.* to bleat as a sheep
 Baladrá y Balustría, *cf.* flowers of the wild pomegranate
 Balustrada y Balustrería, *cf.* balustrade
 Balustrado, *da.* y Balustrál, *a.* made in the form of balustrades
 Balastre, *sm.* small pills with which balustrades are formed
 Baláz, *sm.* spinel ruby
 Balázo, *sm.* a shot
 Balbucencia, *cf.* stuttering speech
 Balbuciente, *a.* stammering
 Balcón, *sm.* balcony
 Balconaje y Balconería, *a.* range of balconies
 Balconazo, *sm.* a large balcony
 Baldar, *vn.* to cripple, trump or win a trick, hinder
 Bálde, *sm.* bucket
 Bálde (De), *ed. gratis*
 Baldear, *vn.* to throw water on the deck and sides of a ship
 Baldes, *sm.* a piece of dressed skin
 Baldío, *dfo. a.* untilled
 Baldón, *sm.* censure
 Baldonar ó Baldonear *vn.* to insult with abusive language
 Baldosa, *cf.* a fine square tile
 Balería, *cf.* a large quantity of balls, bullets, or shot heaped together
 Baléta, *cf.* a small bale
 Balido, *sm.* bleating
 Balija, *m.* portmanteau, mail, post or postboy
 Balijón, *sm.* a large portmanteau
 Balitadera, *cf.* a call
 Ballena, *cf.* whale
 Ballenito, *sm.* cub
 Ballenér, *sm.* a sort of a vessel which has the shape of a whale
 Ballón, *cf.* cross-bow
 Ballonete, *sm.* cross-bow
 Ballonizar, *vn.* to shoot with a cross-bow
 Balistéra, *cf.* loop-holes through which cross-bows were discharged
 Balistería, *cf.* archery
 Balistéro, *sm.* archer
 Balistilla, *cf.* small cross-bow, cross-staff

BAN

Ballestón, *sm.* arbalist
 Ballesto, *sm.* red darnel
 Balón, *sm.* large foot-ball, large bale
 Baloncita, *cf.* save-all
 Balón, *cf.* ballot
 Balotár, *vn.* to ballot
 Bálsa, *cf.* pool, raft
 Balsamerita, *cf.* a small smelling bottle for balsam
 Balsámico, *ca. a.* balsamic
 Balsamina, *cf.* balm
 Balsamo, *sm.* balsam of balm
 Baladr, *sm.* a marshy piece of ground with brambles
 Baladr, *vn.* to cross rivers on floats or rafts
 Balázo, *sm.* ferry-man
 Balafía, *cf.* a small raft
 Balaséto, *sm.* a large pouch
 Baldraba y Baldrina, *cf.* bulk or quantity of things heaped together
 Baldrho y Baldrme, *sm.* a heap of things which take up much room
 Báiza, *cf.* banner
 Bambalina, *cf.* scene
 Bambalina, *cf.* the upper part of the scenes in theatres
 Bambalotear, *vn.* to lull
 Bambolear ó Bombonear, *vn.* to reel, totter
 Bomboleo ó Bomboneo, *sm.* reeling, staggering
 Bambola, *cf.* ostentation
 Bón, *sm.* a sort of fine muslin brought from China
 Bandana, *cf.* the fruit of the plaintain-tree
 Banda, *a.* large basket made of twigs or laths
 Banastéro, *sm.* basket-maker
 Bandó, *sm.* a large round basket
 Bándra, *cf.* a form, basnet
 Bándra, *sm.* an oblong plot of ground for raising roots, &c.
 Bandalero, *sm.* carpet-manufacturer
 Bancarrita, *cf.* bankruptcy
 Bándra y Bándra, *a.* a large form or bench
 Bándra, *sm.* form or bench without a back, a planing bench, bank
 Bándra, *cf.* sash worn by military officers when on duty, bank, edge
 Bándra, *cf.* flock of birds flying together
 Bándra, *cf.* an iron man with a wooden handle

BAR

Bandar *vn.* to traverse; *vn.* to form parties; *vn.* to shift for one's self
 Bandería, *cf.* a silver waiter
 Bándra, *cf.* a pair of colours of a regiment of infantry, infantry, flag or colours
 Bandereta, *cf.* a small flag
 Banderilla, *vn.* to put small flag on bulls
 Banderillero, *sm.* he who sticks banners in a bull's neck
 Banderizo, *za. a.* factious
 Banderulas, *cf. pl.* banners
 Bándra, *cf.* the jaw
 Bándra, *sm.* a highwayman
 Bándra, *sm.* seat in a row-galley
 Bándra, *cf.* a small band
 Bándra, *sm.* edict
 Bándra, *cf.* a small musical instrument, jury-mast
 Bándra, *sm.* highwayman
 Bándra, *cf.* a musical instrument resembling a fiddle
 Bándra, *sm.* a sort of stuff
 Banquero, *cf.* small open bee-house, frame
 Banquero, *sm.* banker
 Banquero, *cf.* a stool with three legs
 Banquete, *sm.* banquet
 Banquetar, *vn.* to banquet
 Bándra, *sm. pl.* sides of an embroidering or quilting frame
 Baña, *cf. V.* Bañero
 Bañadera, *cf.* sheet
 Bañadero, *sm.* pool
 Bañado, *sm. V.* Bañis
 Bañador, *ra. a.* one who bathes
 Bañar, *vn.* to bathe, water
 Bañero, *sm.* keeper of baths
 Bañis, *sm.* a small pool in which deer bathe
 Bañista, *sm.* he who drinks the mineral waters in which he bathes
 Baño, *sm.* bath, bagnio
 Bañuelo, *sm.* a little bath
 Baño, *sm. pl.* beams
 Baptismo, *sm. V.* Bautismo
 Baptismo, *sm.* baptism
 Baqueta, *cf.* ramrod; *pl.* drumsticks, gantlet
 Baquetazo, *sm.* violent fall
 Baquetar, *vn.* to inflict the punishment of the gantlet
 Bándra, *ca. a.* bacchanal
 Bándra, *cf.* the grounding of a vessel
 Bándra, *cf.* hurly-burly
 Bándra, *sm. V.* Bándra

BAR

Barahustillos, *sm. pl.* small balusters
 Baraja, *cf.* a complete pack of cards
 Barajadura, *cf.* shuffling of cards, dispute
 Barajar, *vs.* to shuffle the cards; *vs.* to wrangle, contend
 Baranda, *cf.* railing of timber, iron, or brass, around altars, &c.
 Barandillo, *sm.* balustrade
 Barandil, *sm.* the under-piece of a balustrade
 Barangay, *sm.* an Indian vessel, worked with oars
 Barata, *cf.* barter, an after game in backgammon
 Baratas, *sm.* a kind of sea-mouse
 Baratéro, *sm.* he who by art or force obtains money from the fortunate gamblers
 Baratija, *cf. pl.* trifles
 Baratillo, *lia. a.* cheap
 Baratillo, *sm.* trifles sold in a public place
 Barato, *ta. a.* cheap
 Baratura, *cf.* cheapness
 Baranda, *cf.* noise
 Barba, *cf.* chin, beard, the roof of the bee-hive; *sm.* player who acts the parts of old men on the stage; *pl.* hawse, fibres. *Barbas enredadas*, a fowl hawse. *Hacer la barba*, to shave
 Barbela, *cf.* beard of a horse, curb
 Barbillo, *lia. a.* having little beard
 Barbado, *da. a.* bearded
 Barbado, *sm.* man grown up, vine transplanted with the roots
 Barbancia, *cf.* confusion
 Barbar, *vs.* to get a beard, begin to strike root
 Barbaramente, *ad.* in a cruel manner, rudely
 Barbarisco, *ca. a.* belonging or peculiar to barbarians
 Barbaridad, *cf.* barbarity, rudeness
 Barbárie, *cf.* barbarousness
 Barbarismo, *sm.* barbarism, crowd of barbarians
 Barbarizar, *vs.* to make barbarous or cruel
 Barbáreo, *a.* barbarous
 Bárbaro, *sm.* a Barbary horse
 Barbarote, *sm.* great savage
 Barbato, *ta. a.* bearded

BAR

Barbaza, *cf.* a long beard
 Barbeár, *vs.* to reach with the beard or lips
 Barbechar, *vs.* to plough
 Barbechera, *cf.* series of different successive ploughings
 Bariccho, *sm.* first ploughing of the ground
 Barbéra, *cf.* a barber's wife
 Barbería, *cf.* trade of a barber
 Barbéro, *sm.* barber
 Barbéta, *cf.* ring-rope
 Barbiablanco, *ca. a.* having a beard grey or white with age
 Barbielino, *na. a.* having a grey beard
 Barbiespico, *sa. a.* one who has a thick beard
 Barbibécho, *cha. a.* fresh shaved
 Barbilampillo, *fia. a.* having a thin beard
 Barbilindo, *a.* well shaved
 Barbilla, *cf.* a small beard
 Barbillera, *cf.* tuft of tow
 Barbillero, *cia. a.* pretty
 Barbinégro, *gra. a.* black-bearded
 Barbiponlente, *a.* having the beard growing
 Barbiquijo, *sm.* handkerchief
 Barbirábido, *bia. a.* red-bearded
 Barbirécio, *cia. a.* having a black and white beard
 Barbitéfido, *da. a.* having a painted beard
 Barbizafio, *fia. a.* having a rough beard
 Bárbo, *sm.* a barbel
 Barbón, *sm.* an old man of a grave and austere aspect
 Barbotar, *vs.* to numble
 Barbote, *sm.* fore part of a helmet. *V. Bebera.*
 Barbódo, *da. a.* having a long beard
 Barbódo, *sm.* vine transplanted with the roots
 Barbúlla, *cf.* loud noise
 Barcuillar, *vs.* to talk loud
 Barbullón, *na. a.* talking loud, fast, and confused
 Bárca, *cf.* boat, barge
 Barceda, *cf.* passage in a ferry-boat
 Barcage, *sm.* fare paid at a ferry for passing over water
 Barciza, *cf.* a large ferry-boat
 Barcizo, *sm.* a large barge
 Barcella, *cf.* measure for grain
 Barceo, *sm.* dry seige for making mats, ropes, &c.

BAR

Barcina, *cf.* net, large truss of straw
 Barcinár, *vs.* to load a cart with sheaves of corn
 Barcino ó Barcéno, *a.* ruddy
 Barco, *sm.* boat, barge, bark
 Barcón y Barcóte, *sm.* a large boat, a kind of boat
 Bárda, *cf.* straw, brushwood, laid on fences, mud-wall, &c.
 Bardódo, *da. a.* caparisoned with a defensive armour; applied to a horse
 Bardaguera, *cf.* a sort of sedge used in making ropes
 Bardal, *sm.* mud-wall
 Bardanza, *cf. Andar de bardanza*, to go here and there
 Bardir, *vs.* to cover the tops of fences, or walls, with straw or brushwood
 Bardaxa y Bardáze, *sm. V. Sodomita*
 Bardilla, *cf.* small brushwood
 Bárdo, *sm.* bard, poet
 Bardma, *cf.* filth, dirt
 Bárge, *cf.* the steepest part of a declivity, thatched hut
 Barillo, *sm.* an inferior sort of silk
 Baripto, *sm.* a precious stone
 Baritono, *sm.* voice of a low pitch
 Barjuleta, *cf.* knapsack
 Barloar, *vs.* to grapple
 Barloventar, *vs.* to ply to windward, beat about
 Barlovento, *sm.* weather-gage
 Barnis, *sm.* varnish, paint, gum
 Barnizar, *vs.* to varnish
 Baro, *ra. a.* thin
 Barometro, *sm.* barometer
 Barondí, *a.* baronial
 Baronia, *cf.* barony
 Barosénemo, *sm.* aërometer
 Barquedr, *vs.* to cross in a boat
 Barquero, *sm.* waterman
 Barqueta, *cf.* a small boat
 Barquilla, *cf.* a little boat
 Barquillero, *sm.* one who sells wafers
 Barquillo, *sm.* cock-boat, thin pastry cake
 Barquin ó Barquinera, *a.* large bellows for iron works
 Barquinero, *sm.* bellows-maker
 Barquino, *sm.* wine-bag. *V. Oñre*
 Bárre, *sm.* iron crow, bar of gold, silver &c. rock, list;

BAR

De barra á barra, from one point to another
Barrabanda, *cf.* perplexity
Barraca, *cf.* hut for soldiers
Barrachil, *sm.* head constable
Barráco, *sm.* V. *Ferraco*; a boar; an ancient kind of ship guns
Barrádo, *da. a.* corded
Barraganería, *cf.* unmarried state, concubinage
Barragónetes, *sm.* pl. top-timbers
Barrál, *sm.* a large bottle containing an *arroba*
Barranca, *cf.* a deep break or hole made by mountain-floods
Barranco, *sm.* V. *Barranca*
Barrancoso, *sm. a.* broken
Barraquedr, *va.* to grunt like a boar
Barrá, *va.* to daub, smear
Barré, *va.* to bat, harri-cade; *rr.* V. *Atrachevarse*; to wallow
Barréda, *cf.* V. *Barrera*
Harredera, *cf.* pl. studding sails
Barradéro, *sm.* a mop
Barradéro, *ra. a.* sweeping along any thing met with
Barradura, *cf.* act of sweeping; pl. sweepings, remains
Barréna, *cf.* gimlet
Barrenado, *da. pp.* bored
Barrenador, *sm.* auger
Barrenár, *va.* to bore
Barrendero, *ra. s.* sweeper
Barreno, *sm.* a large boner, hole made with a gimlet
Barreño, *sm.* earthen pan
Barreñón, *sm.* large earthen pan
Barré, *va.* to sweep
Barréra, *cf.* clay-pit, mound of earth from which saltpetre is extracted, a cup-board, parapet
Barrero, *sm.* potter
Barréta, *cf.* small bar, lining of a shoe, helmet
Barretero, *va.* to secure with bars, line the inside of a shoe
Barretillo, *sm.* small helmet or casque
Barretón, *sm.* large bar
Barrada, *cf.* suburb
Barrica, *cf.* a keg
Barrido, *sm.* sweep
Barriga, *cf.* abdomen, pregnancy, middle part of a vessel

BAS

Barrigüdo, *da. a.* big bellied
Barril, *sm.* barrel, jug
Barriñejo, *sm.* a small barrel
Barrillería, *cf.* a number of barrels collected in one place
Barrileto, *sm.* mouse; *Berrileto de cotoy*, the mouse of a stay; hold-fast
Barrilla, *cf.* a little bar
Bárrio, *sm.* one of the districts into which a large town or city is divided, suburb
Barriondo, *da. a.* sharp, sour
Barriscár, *va.* to lump
Barrita, *cf.* a small bar
Barrisul, *sm.* place full of clay and mud
Bárrro, *sm.* clay, lock of wool put into the comb, pl. red pimples
Barrócho, *sm.* V. *Birlocho*
Barróo, *a.* muddy, plumped
Barróte, *sm.* iron bar with which tables are made fast
Barruéo, *sm.* pearl of unequal form
Barrambada, *cf.* great expense made by way of ostentation
Barruntador, *ra. s.* conjecturer
Barruntár, *va.* to foresee or conjecture by signs or tokens
Barrunto, *sm.* conjecture
Barrutos, *sm. pl.* affairs
Barzón, *sm.* idle walk, the strap with which oxen are yoked to the plough-beam
Barzonedr, *va.* to loiter
Bássa, *cf.* pedestal of a column or statue
Basár ó Bazar, *sm.* Turkish market-place
Báscas, *cf.* pl. squeam shness
Basconadid, *cf.* uncleanness
Báscula, *cf.* lever
Báse, *cf.* base, ground colour
Baslica, *cf.* royal palace, public hall
Basilicón, *sm.* an ointment
Basílico, *sm.* basilisk
Basquedr, *va.* to be squeamish
Basquilla, *cf.* disease in sheep
Basquifia, *cf.* upper petticoat worn by Spanish women
Básta, *ad.* enough, halt
Bástago, *sm.* a porter
Bástago y Bástiga, V. *Distago*
Bástante, *a.* sufficient
Bástár, *va.* suffice, abound
Bástarda, *cf.* bastard file, piece of ordnance

BAT

Bastardear, *va.* to degenerate
Bastardía, *cf.* bastardy
Bastardo, *da. a.* spurious
Bastardo, *sm.* a son born out of wedlock, a poisonous snake, rope
Baster, *va.* to baste
Bastéro, *sm.* one who makes or retails pack-saddles
Bastidor, *sm.* frame for stretching
Bastilla, *cf.* selvaige, hem
Bastimentár, *va.* to victual
Bastimento, *sm.* supply of provisions
Bastion, *sm.* bastion
Básto, *sm.* pack-saddle; *Dásto*, *chub*
Básto, *ta. a.* coarse, rude
Bástro, *sm.* cane, truncheon
Bastonedr, *va.* to stir with a stick
Bastonero, *sm.* master of the ceremonies
Bastura, *cf.* sweepings, dung
Basturero, *sm.* he who carries dung to the field, dung-yard, dung-hill
Báta, *cf.* night-gown
Batacuso, *sm.* violent contention
Batahóla, *cf.* hurly-burly
Batalla, *cf.* battle, fencing with foils, tournament
Batalador, *ra. s.* combatant
Batalár, *va.* to fight
Batallóla, *cf.* V. *Batagolas*
Batallón, *sm.* battalion
Batanado, *da. a.* fullied
Batanár, *va.* to full cloth
Batanedr, *va.* to beat
Batanero, *sm.* fuller
Batáta, *cf.* Spanish potatoe
Batatin, *sm.* common potatoe
Batayóla, *cf.* pl. rails
Batá, *cf.* painted tray, boat, trough
Bateár, V. *Bautizar*
Bategüela, *cf.* a small hamper or tray
Batél, *sm.* small vessel
Batelejo, *leo*, *fio*, *y fio*, *sm.* yawl, a small boat
Bató, *sm.* baptism
Bateria, *sm.* battery; *Bateria enterrada*, a sunk battery
Batóro, *ra. s.* mantua-maker
Batida, *cf.* a hunting party, noise made by huntsmen
Batidera, *cf.* beater, an instrument used by brick-layers and glass makers
Batidéro, *sm.* collision, uneven ground, wash-board

BAY

Batido, *da. a.* changeable, benten, as roads
Batido, *sm.* batter of flour and water
Batidor, *sm.* scout, ranger
Batién, *sm.* post of a door
Batidoja, *sm.* gold beater
Batiportar, *va.* to house a gun on board a ship
Batiportes, *sm. pl.* port-cells
Batir, *va.* to beat, demolish, move in a violent manner, to strike the colours, to lose courage
Batieta, *cf.* cambric, lawn
Batojar, *va.* to beat down the fruit of a tree
Batucár, *va.* to beat liquors and other things in a violent manner to and fro
Batuquero, *sm.* agitation
Baturillo, *sm.* hotch-potch
Baúl, *sm.* trunk, belly
Baulillo, *sm.* a small trunk
Bauprés, *sm.* bowsprit
Bausón, *na. s.* effigy, a fool
Bautismo, *a.* baptismal
Bautismo y Bautizo, *sm.* baptism
Bautisterio, *sm.* baptistry
Bautizar, *va.* to baptize
Báxa, *sm.* hashaw
Báxa, *cf.* diminution of price
Baxada, *cf.* inclination of an arch with regard to the horizon, descent
Baxado, *da. pp.* descended
Baxamar, *cf.* low water
Baxamente, *ad.* basely
Baxar, *va.* to descend; *va.* lower, to bend, abate the price, humble; *Bazar la tierra*, to lay the land
Baxel, *sm.* vessel, ship
Baxelero, *sm.* owner or master of a vessel
Baxero, *ra. a.* that which is adler; *Sábanas baxero*, the under sheet
Baxete, *sm.* person of a low stature
Baxéza, *cf.* a mean act, deep place; *Baxéza de animo*, lowness of spirits
Baxillo, *sm.* wine-pipe
Baxio, *sm.* a shoal, shallow
Báxo, *za. a.* low, dull, mean
Báxo, *ad.* under, *V. Debaxo*
Báxo, *sm.* base, low situation; *Baxo monte*, coppice
Baxón, *sm.* bassoon
Baxoncillo, *sm.* counter-bass
Baxoño, *la. a.* somewhat low
Báya, *cf.* berry, pole used to

BEB

separate horses in a stable, jest
Bayal, *a.* not steeped
Bayal, *sm.* a lever
Bayeta, *cf.* baize; *pl.* a pall
Bayetónes, *sm. pl.* coatings
Bayladór, *ra. a.* dancer
Baylar, *va.* to dance
Baylarín, *na. s.* dancer
Báyle, *sm.* dance, ball, farce
Baylecto, *sm.* little dance
Bayléte, *sm.* cavalcade
Báyo, *sm. y a.* a bay horse, brown butterfly
Bayeco, *sm.* a copper coin
Bayoneta, *cf.* bayonet
Bayonetazo, *sm.* thrust or stroke with a bayonet
Bayoque, *V. Bayuca*
Bayuca, *sm.* tipping-house
Bayudro, *sm.* large sea-fish
Bázo, *cf.* trick at cards
Bázo, *sm.* fine sort of cotton brought from Jerusalem
Bázo, *sm.* spleen
Bázo, *za. a.* brown inclining to yellow; *Panbazo*, brown bread
Bazófa, *cf.* offal, refuse
Bazucár, *va.* to stir liquids by shaking the vessel
Beata, *cf.* woman who is engaged in works of charity, hypocrite
Beatería, *cf.* act of affected piety and religion
Beaterio, *sm.* building inhabited by pious women
Beatico, *ca. a.* a little hypocrite
Beatificar, *va.* to beatify
Beatífico, *ca. a.* beatific
Beatilia, *cf.* a sort of linen
Beatitude, *cf.* beatitude
Beito, *ta. a.* happy
Beito, *ta. s.* a pious person devoted to works of charity
Beitón, *na. y Boston*, *s.* hypocrite
Bebedero, *sm.* drinking vessels for birds
Bebedero, *ra. ó Bebedizo*, *za. a.* potable, drinkable
Bebedizo, *sm.* love potion, physical potion for brutes
Bebedo, *da. a.* drunk
Bebedor, *ra. a.* tippler
Behér, *va.* to drink, toast; *Behér los rientes*, to solicit with much eagerness; *Behér como una cuba*, to drink as a fish
Beberrón, *sm.* tippler
Bebéda, *cf.* drink

BEL

Bebido, *da. s.* intoxicated person; *Bien bebido*, half drunk
Bebistrájo, *sm.* an extravagant mixture of drinks
Beborrotar, *va.* to sip
Bebráje, *sm.* beverage
Béca, *cf.* part of a student's dress; *Bécas*, stripes of velvet, &c.
Becabunga, *cf.* brook-lime
Becada, *cf.* wood-cock
Becafigo, *sm.* fig-pecker
Becerra, *cf.* snap-dragon, earth swept down by mountain floods
Becerillo, *lla; to. ta. s.* calf
Becerro, *ra. s.* a yearling calf, calf-skin tanned and dressed
Becoquín, *sm.* cap tied under the chin
Bedel, *sm.* handle
Bedeña, *cf.* the place and employment of a handle
Bedillo, *sm.* bedstead
Bedija, *cf.* flock
Bedijero, *ra. s.* a person who picks up and gathers the locks of wool
Befa, *cf.* irritation, garland
Befabent, *sm.* musical sign
Befar, *va.* to mock, scoff
Béfa, *sm.* lip of a horse, or other animal
Begón, *sm.* common puff-ball
Behetria ó Bienfetría, *cf.* confusion, disorder
Beharal, *sm.* a place where reeds grow
Behéco, *sm.* thin or pliable reed or cane growing in India
Beidad, *cf.* beauty
Beledin, *cf.* sort of cotton stuff
Beleño, *sm.* hen-bane
Bélfo, *fa. a.* biop-lipped
Bélfo, *sm.* thick under-lip of a horse
Belhéz, *cf.* a large jar
Belhého, *sm.* a large jar
Béllico, *ca. a.* warlike
Belicóro, *za. a.* warlike, quarrelsome, irascible
Belicoidad, *cf.* warlike state
Belligerente, *a.* belligerent
Belicada, *cf.* a set of villanoes
Bellico, *a.* artful, cunning
Bellico, *sm.* rogue
Belliconazo, *sm.* great knave
Bellicueto, *sm.* artful
Bellamente, *ad.* prettily
Bellaquest, *va.* to cheat

BER

Bellaquería, *cf.* knavery
 Bella, *cf.* beauty
 Bello, *la.* *a.* beautiful; *Bella p-dressia*, fine jewels
 Bellório, *la.* *a.* mouse-coloured
 Bellorita, *cf.* common daisy
 Bellóta, *cf.* acorn, balsam or perfume box, in the shape of an acorn
 Bellóte, *sm.* large nail
 Belloteár, *vn.* to be fed with acorns
 Bellotera, *cf.* season for gathering acorns
 Bellotero, *ra.* *s.* one who gathers or sells acorns
 Belditas, *cf.* *pl.* screws with which the bed of the plough is fastened
 Ben ó Benén, *cf.* fruit of the size of a filbert
 Benalque, *sm.* house or hut in a vineyard
 Bendecir, *va.* to consecrate
 Bendición, *cf.* benediction
 Bendito, *a.* sainted, simple
 Benedicta, *cf.* benedict
 Benefactor, *sm.* benefactor
 Beneficencia, *cf.* beneficence
 Beneficiación, *cf.* benefaction
 Beneficiador, *ra.* *s.* administrator
 Beneficial, *a.* relating to benefices
 Beneficiar, *va.* to do good, purchase a place
 Beneficiario, *sm.* beneficiary
 Beneficio, *sm.* benefit, right derived from charter, profit, benefice
 Beneficéio, *sa.* *a.* beneficial
 Benéfico, *a.* beneficent
 Benemérito, *ta.* *a.* meritorious
 Benéfico, *sm.* good-will
 Benevolencia, *cf.* benevolence
 Benevoler, *la.* *a.* kind
 Benignidad, *cf.* benignity
 Benigno, *na.* *a.* benign, mild
 Benino, *sm.* a pimple
 Benjaf, *sm.* gum-resin
 Beúdo, *da.* *a.* drunk
 Béque, *sm.* head of the ship, prow
 Bequeño, *sm.* wood-pecker
 Berán, *cf.* coarse stuff
 Berbí, *sm.* a sort of woollens
 Berceña, *cf.* green market
 Berceño, *ra.* *s.* green-grocer
 Berengéna, *cf.* egg-plant
 Berengén, *sm.* a mad-apple plantation
 Bergamóta, *cf.* bergamot
 Bergamote ó Bergamúto, *sm.* bergamot-tree

BES

Bergánte, *sm.* a ruffian
 Bergantín, *sm.* brig
 Bergantínajo, *sm.* small brig
 Bergantón, *na.* *s.* brazen-faced
 Bergantonazo, *sm.* most impudent ruffian
 Berlio y Beril, *sm.* beryl
 Berlina, *cf.* landau
 Bérma, *cf.* berm
 Bermegar, *vn.* to be of a reddish colour
 Bermejizo, *ra.* *a.* reddish
 Bermejo, *ja.* *a.* of a bright reddish colour
 Bermejuelo, *cf.* rochet
 Bermejuelo, *la.* *a.* a little reddish
 Bermejura, *cf.* ruddy colour
 Bermellón, *sm.* vermilion
 Bernandinas, *cf.* *pl.* false boasts
 Bernádo, *da.* *s.* Bernadine religious
 Bernejal, *sm.* a bowl
 Bérnia, *cf.* rug, cloak
 Bérra, *cf.* water parsnep
 Berredr, *vn.* to cry like a calf
 Berrenche, *sm.* courage
 Berrenchín, *sm.* granting, cry of angry wayward children
 Berrédo, *da.* *a.* stained with two different colours
 Berrido, *sm.* the cry and bellowing of a calf, or other animal
 Berrín, *sm.* child or person in a violent passion
 Bérrro, *sm.* water-cresses
 Berrocál, *sm.* place full of rocks
 Berroquénia, *a.* granite
 Berruécio, *sm.* rock, pin
 Berruga, *cf.* wart
 Berrugáza, *cf.* large wart
 Berrugoso, *sa.* *a.* warty
 Berrusa, *cf.* sort of stuff
 Bérza, *cf.* cabbage
 Berráza, *cf.* a large head of cabbage
 Beador, *ra.* *a.* kissing
 Beamános, *sm.* levee-day, kind of salute
 Beóna, *cf.* first furrow opened in the ground with a plough
 Beár, *va.* to kiss any thing with the lips, as a mark of fondness or respect
 Beúco y Beúto, *sm.* a little kiss
 Beúo, *sm.* kiss, violent knock of persons or things against each other

BIE

Besteruelo, *cf.* a little beast
 Béstia, *cf.* beast, a saddle male; *Gran bestia*, an elk
 Bestiage, *sm.* an assembly of beasts of burthen
 Bestial, *a.* bestial
 Bestialmente, *ad.* in a brutal manner
 Bestión, *sm.* large beast
 Béstola, *cf.* paddle
 Besturín, *sm.* bistouri
 Besucador, *sm.* kisser
 Besucár, *va.* to give many kisses
 Besucón, *sm.* hearty kiss
 Besugáda, *cf.* a lunch
 Besugadero, *sm.* fishmonger who sells breams
 Besuquero, *sm.* embracing kiss
 Betárraga y Betárrata, *cf.* beet-root
 Betónica, *cf.* betony
 Betón, *sm.* bitumen
 Betunar, *va.* to pay or cover any thing with pitch
 Beú, *sm.* a kind of sea-fish
 Beyupáza, *cf.* a large kind of fish
 Bezadrúco, *ca.* *a.* V. Bezadrúco
 Bezár y Bezar, *cf.* bezoar
 Bézo, *sm.* a thick lip
 Bezardico, *ca.* *a.* bezardic
 Bezoón, *sm.* battering-ram
 Berúdo, *da.* *a.* blubber-lipped
 Biáza, *cf.* a kind of coarse silk
 Biázaz, *cf.* *pl.* saddlebags
 Bizaro, *sm.* beaver
 Bizaro, *sm.* a sort of linen
 Bíbila, *cf.* bible
 Bíblico, *ca.* *a.* biblical
 Bíbliófilo, *sm.* book-lover
 Bibliografía, *cf.* bibliography
 Bibliomanía, *cf.* book-madness
 Bibliótofo, *sm.* one who lends his books to no person
 Biblioteca, *cf.* library
 Biblioteca, *sm.* librarian
 Bicerra, *cf.* a kind of wild or mountain goat
 Bichero, *sm.* a long pole with a hook fixed at the end
 Bicho, *cha.* *s.* a general name for small grubs or insects
 Bicocha, *cf.* sentry box
 Bicoquete, *sm.* a bonnet or head dress formerly worn
 Bicoquín, *sm.* cap
 Bicos, *sm.* *pl.* small gold points or lace
 Bidénte, *sm.* two-pronged spade, sheep
 Bichda, *cf.* pitch-fork

BIL

Bieldár, *va.* to winnow corn
Bieldo y **Bieldo**, *sm.* winnowing fork
Bién, *sm.* supreme goodness, object of love, good
Bién, *ad.* well, right, happily, willingly; *Bién* *ai*, but if;
Bién está, very well
Biennial, *a.* biennial
Biennandanza, *cf.* felicity
Biensaventurado, *da. a.* blessed
Biensaventuradza, *cf.* beatitude, prosperity
Biensatár, *sm.* well-being
Biensatárte, *sm.* one who possesses ease and affluence
Biensfortunado, *da. a.* fortunate
Bienshablado, *da. a.* well and civilly spoken
Bienshechor, *va. a.* benefactor
Biénio, *sm.* term of two years
Bienuerér, *va.* to esteem
Bienuerér, *sm.* esteem
Bienuístico, *ta. a.* generally esteemed and respected
Bienuída, *cf.* welcome
Biénza, *cf.* the thin film inside the shell of an egg
Bicéro, *sm.* a sort of linen
Biforme, *a.* bifurcated
Bifronte, *a.* double-fronted
Bíga, *cf.* the traces of two horses
Bigamia, *cf.* bigamy
Bigamo, *sm.* bigamist, a widower, who has married again
Bigardear, *va.* to be a bigamist
Bigardía, *cf.* jest
Bigardo, *sm.* an opprobrious appellation given to a friar
Bígato, *sm.* a large sea snail
Bígato, *ta. a.* ancient coin
Bignónia, *cf.* trumpet-flower
Bignónia, *cf.* small anvil
Bignónia, *cf.* anvil
Bígota, *cf.* dead-eye
Bignónia, *sm.* large whisker
Bígote, *sm.* whisker
Bignónia, *sm.* leather cover for whisks or mustachios
Bija, *V. Achete*
Bilander, *sm.* blander
Bilbaino, *na. a.* native of Bilbao
Bilbaitano, *na. a.* native of Calatayud
Bilár, *a.* billary
Bilingüe, *a.* deceitful
Bilioso, *sa. a.* bilious
Bilis, *cf.* bile

BIS

Bilár, *sm.* kind of game of billiards, or billiard-table
Billete, *sm.* billet
Billetico, *sm.* a small billet
Bilétia, *sm.* ring made of a twisted willow-twig, flying report, a game
Bilétio, *sm.* bat having a crooked head
Biltrotar, *va.* to ramble about the streets
Bimáes, *cf.* a kind of Brazil wood
Biméste, *a.* of two months' continuance; *sm.* two months' leave of absence
Bimadéra, *cf.* instrument with teeth
Bimadr, *sm.* digger
Bimár, *va.* to dig a piece of ground the second time
Bimáio, *sm.* a number which consists of two unities, time
Bimátras, *cf. pl.* begets
Bimazón, *sm.* the act of digging a piece of ground a second time
Bimza, *cf.* pellicle
Biografía, *cf.* biography
Bimbo, *sm.* screen
Bipedal, *a.* bipedal
Birabiqui, *sm.* borer
Birada, *cf.* tack
Biradr, *sm.* a top rope
Birár, *va.* to wind, tack
Birazónes, *sm. pl.* land and sea breezes
Biricó, *sm.* sword-belt
Birilla, *cf.* ornament of gold or silver
Birila, *V. Bolo*
Birlador, *sm.* one who knocks down at a blow
Birlár, *va.* to knock down at one blow, to dispose
Birlócha, *cf.* paper-kite
Birlócho, *sm.* high open carriage
Birión, *sm.* large middle pin in the game of nine pins
Birlóna, *cf.* mode of playing in the game at cards called ombre
Biróla, *cf.* ferrule fixed on walking-sticks, goad
Birréta, *cf.* cardinal's red cap
Birréta, *sm.* cap
Birretina, *cf.* grenadier's cap
Bisabuelo, *la. a.* great grandfather, or grandmother
Bisagra, *cf.* hinge, piece of box-wood
Bisáito, *sm.* a pea

BLA

Bisiesto, *a.* belonging to a leap year
Bislábo, *ba. a.* consisting of two syllables
Bisójo, *a.* squint-eyed
Bisonte, *sm.* bison
Bisofada y **Bisoferta**, *cf.* a rash speech or action
Bisófo, *ba. a.* raw, novice
Bispón, *sm.* roll of oil cloth
Bisórtia, *cf.* bistort
Bisrreta, *cf.* payment made before the money becomes due
Bisónto, *ta. a.* that which is dirty or greasy
Bisurcado, *da. a.* forked
Bisácora, *cf.* binacle
Bisadára, *cf.* cable bit
Bitas, *cf. pl.* bits
Bitúnes, *sm. pl.* pins of the capstan
Bituminoso, *sa. a.* bituminous
Blívar, *sm.* gander
Bivério, *V. Visar*
Blázrameute, *ad.* courageously, gallantly
Blazarar, *va.* to act in a spirited manner
Blazárri, *cf.* gallantry
Bizárro, *ra. a.* gallant
Bizásas, *cf. pl.* saddle-bags
Bizár, *va.* to squint
Bizco, *ca. a. V. Bizajo*
Bizochár, *va.* to make or bake biscuit
Bizochéro, *sm.* biscuit-cask
Bizócho, *sm.* sea-biscuit, paste made of fine flour, &c.
Bizochuelo, *sm.* small biscuit
Bizma, *cf.* poultice
Bizmar, *va.* to apply a cataplasm or poultice
Bizniéto, *a.* great grandson
Biznca, *cf.* copper coin
Biznco, *ca. a.* white
Biznco, *sm.* white mark, mixture of whiting, &c.; *Labor blanca*, plain work
Blancó y Blancura, *a.* whiteness
Blandáes, *sm. pl.* backstays
Blandamente, *ad.* softly
Blandador, *ra. a.* one who softens
Blandar, *va.* to soften, brandish; *va.* slacken; *vr.* be unsteady
Blandégué, *sm.* a soldier
Blandé, *sm.* the good or bad quality of pasture lands
Blandiénte, *a.* having a tremulous motion

BLO

Blandillo, *lla. s.* somewhat soft
Blandir, *va.* to brandish a sword, pike, lance; *vr.* to quiver
Bláudo, *da. s.* soft; *Blando de corazon*, tender-hearted
Blandón, *em.* wax taper, large church candlestick
Blandura, *cf.* softness, lenitive application, mild
Blandurilla, *cf.* a sort of fine soft pomatum
Blanqueción, *cf.* the act of blanching or whitening
Blanqueador, *ra. s.* one who blanches or whitens
Blanqueadura, *cf.* whiteness
Blanquear, *va.* to bleach, give coarse wax to bees; *va.* to show whiteness
Blanqueador, *em.* an officer employed in the mint, to polish coin
Blanquear, *va.* to blanch coin
Blanqueado, *na. s.* whitish
Blanqueado, *em.* bleachfield
Blanquear, *em.* tanner
Blanquear, *em.* white paint used by women
Blanqueación y Blanqueamiento, *s.* the act of blanching the metal before it is coined
Blanquilla, *cf.* dolt, sort of plum, white grape
Blanquillo, *lla. s.* whitish
Blanquimiento, *em.* the act of blanching coin
Blanquico, *ca. s.* inclining to white
Blasfemable, *a.* blamable
Blasfemador, *ra. s.* blasphemer
Blasfemar, *va.* to blaspheme
Blasfematorio, *ra. s.* containing blasphemy
Blasfemia, *cf.* blasphemy
Blason, *em.* heraldry, honour
Blasonador, *ra. s.* boaster
Blasonante, *pa.* boaster
Blasonar, *va.* to blazon
Bládo, *em.* strawberry blite
Blénno, *em.* hake, blenny
Blínno, *em.* a kind of fish
Blindage, *em.* blind, a covering made by the besiegers of a strong place
Blónda, *cf.* broad lace made of silk
Blondina, *cf.* narrow silk lace
Blondo, *da. s.* having a fair complexion

BOC

Bloquear, *va.* to form a blockade
Bloqueo, *em.* blockade
Bóa, *cf.* large serpent
Boarréte, *em.* storm
Boato, *em.* ostentation
Bobáda, *cf.* V. *Boberia*
Bobalico y Bobázo, *em.* great blockhead
Bobamente, *ad.* without trouble or care, foolishly
Bobático, *ca. s.* silly
Bobear, *va.* to act or talk in a foolish manner, loiter about
Boberia, *cf.* foolery
Bobillo, *lla;* to, *ra. s.* a little fool, big-bellied jug, trill
Bobinas, *cf.* pl. bobbins
Bobadramente, *ad.* most foolishly
Bóbo, *ba. s.* dunce, sort of ruff
Bobón, *na. s.* great fool
Bobote, *em.* simpleton
Bóca, *cf.* mouth, entrance, pincers with which crayfish hold something, taste, shrimp; *Boca del estómago*, pit of the stomach, hubber's hole; *Coerras la boca*, to shut one's mouth; *A' boca de invierno*, about the beginning of winter; *Boca d' Boca*, *ad.* by word of mouth; *De boca*, verbally
Bocacalle, *cf.* entry
Bocacá, *em.* sluice
Bocacá y Bocacín, *em.* fine glazed buckram
Bocadeár, *va.* to divide into pieces
Bocadillo, *em.* scrap, thin linen, lunch
Bocadito, *em.* small bit
Bocádo, *em.* morsel, bite; *pl.* slices of quinces, &c.
Bocár, *em.* pitcher, mouth-piece of a trumpet
Bocanada, *cf.* a mouthful of wine or other liquor
Bocarán, *em.* fine sort of buckram
Bocaza, *cf.* a large wide mouth
Bocazá, *va.* V. *Bocazar*
Bocel, *em.* brim of a vessel, fluting plane
Bocelar, *va.* to make fluted mouldings
Bocelote, *em.* small moulding plane
Bocelón, *em.* large moulding plane
Bocera, *cf.* crumbs
Bocazar, *va.* to move the lips from one side to another

BOG

Bócha, *cf.* bowl, fowl
Bochár, *va.* to throw a ball so that it hits another
Bochazo, *em.* stroke of one bowl against another
Bóche, *em.* cherry-pit; V. *Bote*
Bochista, *em.* a good bowler
Bochorno, *em.* hot, bluish
Bocín, *em.* round piece of bass mat put about the nave of a cart
Bocina, *em.* sort of large trumpet
Bocinero, *em.* trumpeter
Bocálca, *cf.* exquisite or delicious eating
Bocón, *em.* a wide mouthed person, braggart
Boda, *cf.* marriage, wedding
Bode, *em.* a he-goat
Bodéga, *em.* wine vault, abundant vitnage, store-room
Bodegón, *em.* mean chop-house, low inn
Bodegoncillo, *em.* low chop-house
Bodagonear, *va.* to run from one tippling-house to another
Bodagoneiro, *ra. s.* one who keeps a low chop-house
Bodeguero, *ra. s.* butler
Bodlián, *em.* a sea-fish
Bodijo, *em.* unequal mat: s.
Bodocá, *a.* applied to a kind of black grapes
Bodordá, *em.* stroke of a pellet shot from a cross-bow
Bodillo, *em.* pruning-knife
Bodoque, *em.* pellet, dunce
Bodoquera, *s.* mould in which pellets are formed, cradle of a cross-bow, strings
Bodoquillo, *em.* small pellet
Bódrin, *em.* soup
Boénio, *em.* sort of short cloak
Boezuelo, *em.* stalking-ox
Bofáda, *cf.* a kind of ragout
Bófes, *em. pl.* lungs
Bofetá y Bofetón, *s.* a sort of thin stiff linen
Bofetada, *cf.* slap, buffet, box
Bofetón, *em.* violent blow on the face, stage decoration
Bofetoncillo, *em.* a slight box or slap on the face
Bóga, *cf.* act of rowing
Bogáda, *cf.* rowing stroke
Bogador, *em.* rower
Bogár, *va.* to row
Bogéts, *cf.* a kind of herring

BOL

Bohordár, va. to throw wands, in tournaments
Bohórdo, sm. blade of flag, wand
Borl, sm. ox-stall
Boitrimo, sm. a kind of fishing-net
Bol, sm. Armenian bole
Bóla, cf. ball, falsehood
Bólsda, cf. throw or cast of a ball or bowl
Bolantín, sm. fine sort of pack-thread
Bolarménico, sm. V. *Bol.*
Boicháca ó Bolcháco, s. purse
Bólda, cf. swing-tree bar of a carriage
Boledr, va. to play at billiards without staking money; *va.* to dart
Boléo, sm. the place where balls are thrown
Boleta, cf. ticket giving the right of being admitted into a place, small paper with tobacco
Boletár, va. to roll up tobacco in small bits of paper
Boletin, sm. warrant given for the payment of money, ticket
Bolche, sm. all the small fish caught at once near the shore
Bolchéro, ra. s. one who keeps a pigeon-hole
Boitila, cf. a small ball
Bofillo, sm. jack, bobbin, mould or frame; *pl.* paste nuts
Bolin, sm. a small ball
Bolinar, va. to haul up the hawline
Bolinéte, sm. a moveable capstern
Bolisa, cf. embers
Bolár, va. to imboss
Boléro, ra. s. pastry-cook
Bolíco y Bollito, sm. small loaf made of sugar, &c.
Bollido, da. s. boiled
Bollo, sm. small loaf made of sugar, flour, &c. a morbid swelling
Bollón, sm. brass-headed nail, button which shoots from a plant
Bollonado, da. s. adorned with brass-headed nails
Bolluelo, sm. V. *Bolíco*
Bolo, sm. one of the nine pins, large piece of timber
Boldnes, sm. pl. square bolts or mortar-bed pintles

BOQ

Boldnio, sm. an ignorant fellow
Bóisa, cf. purse, pouch, bag
Bóisa-resti, cf. Royal Exchange
Bolséro, sm. cashier
Bólsica y Bólsita, cf. small purse
Bólisco, sm. poke, pocket
Bóliso, sm. money bag
Bolsón, sm. large purse; *pl.* large bars of iron, stones on which a vault is sprung
Bómba, cf. pump, bomb
Bombárda, cf. ancient thick piece of ordnance called a bombard
Bombardear ó Bombear, va. to bombard
Bombardéo, sm. bombardment
Bombardéro, sm. bombardier
Bombasi, sm. bombazeen
Bombazo, sm. report of a bomb which bursts
Bómbo, sm. humming of bees, &c. large drum
Bonanchón, na. s. y a. good-natured, easy person
Bonancible, s. moderate
Bonanza, cf. fair weather at sea, prosperity
Bondad, cf. goodness
Bondadísimo, sm. s. kind
Bondón, sm. a bang
Bonetada, cf. a salute
Bonete, sm. cap, secular clergyman who wears a bonnet
Bonetería, cf. shops where bonnets are made or sold
Bonetéro, ra. s. cap and bonnet maker, prickwood
Bonetillo, sm. small cap or bonnet
Bonico, ca. s. pretty rood
Bonificar, va. to credit
Boniflo, lia. s. somewhat handsome
Bonina, cf. a kind of chamomile
Bonito, ta. s. pretty good, neatness, graceful
Bofiga, cf. cow-dung
Bofigües, sm. pl. round white figs
Boope, sm. a kind of whale
Boque, sm. he-goat
Boquesda, cf. act of opening the mouth, a gasp
Boquear, va. to gape, expire; *va.* to pronounce
Boquera, cf. sluice made in a canal, opening made in inclosures
Boqueron, sm. wide opening

BOR

Boquete, sm. narrow entrance of a place
Boquihierro, ta. s. having the mouth open
Boquíncho, cha. s. wide mouthed
Boquingráto, ta. s. narrow mouthed
Boquiconcúno, na. s. a rabbit-mouthed horse
Boquidúro, ra. s. hard-mouthed
Boquifresco, ca. s. fresh-mouthed
Boquifrancido, da. s. having the mouth contracted
Boquihendido, da. s. large-mouthed
Boquillo, cf. little mouth, opening of a pair of breeches at the knees, chisel
Boquimuelle, s. tender mouthed, unwary
Boquin, sm. coarse sort of balze
Boquinatural, s. well-mouthed
Boquínegro, sm. a blackish sort of snails
Boquirasado, da. s. deep-mouthed
Boquirdto, ta. s. loquacious
Boquiribio, lia. s. simple
Boquiseco, ca. s. dry-mouthed
Boquita, cf. small mouth
Boquituerto y Boquitorcido, da. s. wry mouthed
Borbolár y Borbolonear, va. to boil
Borbolón ó Borbetón, sm. ebullition
Borbotar, va. to boil up in bubbles
Bórda, cf. hut, gunnel
Bordada, cf. board, tack
Bordadillo, sm. double flower-ed tafeta or taffety
Bordado, da. pp. embroidered
Bordado, sm. embroidery
Bordador, ra. s. embroiderer
Bordadura, cf. embroidery
Bordar, va. to embroider
Bórde, sm. border, brim, a bud
Bórde, sm. border, ship
Bórdon, sm. pilgrim's staff, bass, vicious repetition
Bordonear, va. to try the ground with a staff, rove, play well on the thorough bass
Bordonero, ra. s. vagrant
Borrel, s. a northern
Bóreas, sm. the north-wind
Borgüía, cf. Burgundy wine

BOS

Bóris, *cf.* tassel
 Borlón, *sm.* large tassel
 Bórne, *sm.* the end of a lance
 Bornedado, *sa. a.* plant
 Borneár, *va.* to bend; *vn.* to edge
 Bornéo, *sm.* act of turning or winding a thing
 Bornéra, *cf.* a blackish sort of mill-stone
 Boronía, *cf.* dish made of apples, pumpkins, &c.
 Borra, *cf.* yearling ewe, goat's hair, nap, dress, a tax
 Borracha, *cf.* leather bag
 Borrachear, *vn.* to be often drunk
 Borrachera, Borrachería, y Borrachada, *cf.* drunkenness; Indian tree
 Borrachéz, *cf.* intoxication
 Borracho, *cha. a.* drunk
 Borrachón y Borrachondao, *sm.* great drunkard
 Borrachuelo, *sm.* little tippler
 Borrador, *sm.* rough draft of a writing, waste-book
 Borrachear, *vn.* to scribble
 Borrár, *va.* to blot, efface
 Borrasca, *cf.* storm
 Borrascoso, *sa. a.* stormy
 Borrax, *sm. V. Atincar*
 Borregada, *cf.* large flock
 Borrego, *ga. s.* lamb not yet a year old
 Borreguero, *sm.* shepherd
 Borrén, *sm.* pannel of a saddle
 Borriba, *cf.* kind of engine
 Borrizada, *cf.* drove of asses
 Borrico, *ca. s. a.* ass
 Borricon y Borrícote, *sm.* large jack-ass
 Borriquero, *sm.* one who keeps or tends asses
 Borriquillos, *pl.* cross-bars of the frame of a table
 Bórro, *sm.* weather not yet two years old, dolt
 Borrón, *sm.* blot, rough draft
 Borrón, *sa. s.* full of dregs, done in a bad manner
 Borrón, *sm.* bungler
 Borujón, *sm.* knob
 Borúca, *cf.* withered leaf
 Bosár, *va.* to run over, vomit
 Boségo, *sm.* tuft, clump
 Hósfro, *sm.* a strait
 Bósque, *sm.* tract of land planted with trees
 Bosquillo, *sm.* a coppice
 Bosquejar, *va.* to make a sketch, design
 Bosquejo, *sm.* a sketch
 Vótar, *sm.* ox-stall

BOU

Bosterador, *sm.* person who yawns repeatedly
 Bosterár, *vn.* to yawn
 Bostezo, *sm.* yawn
 Bóta, *cf.* small leather bag to carry wine, butt, boot
 Botador, *sm.* driver, a punch
 Botafuégro, *sm.* linstock
 Botalón, *sm.* boom
 Botána, *cf.* plug used to stop up bung-holes, scar
 Botánica, *cf.* botany
 Botánico, *ca. a.* botanic
 Botánico é Botanista, *sm.* botanist
 Botantes, *sm. pl.* shores
 Botár, *va.* to cast, vow
 Botarte, *sm.* thoughtless
 Botarga, *cf.* gaskins, buffoon
 Botavante, *sm.* pike used by seamen
 Botavara, *cf.* a small boom
 Bóte, *sm.* thrust with a pike, &c. rebound, gallipot, canister; *pl.* heaps of wool
 Botecico y Botecillo, *sm.* skiff
 Botella, *cf.* bottle
 Botequín, *sm.* small boat
 Botero, *sm.* one who dresses and makes wine
 Botéza, *cf. V. Embotamiento*
 Botica, *cf.* apothecary's shop, potion
 Botiraje, *sm.* rent paid for a shop
 Boticario, *sm.* apothecary
 Botiguero, *sm.* shop-keeper
 Botija, *cf.* earthen jar
 Botijero, *sm.* one who makes or sells jars
 Botilla, *cf.* a small wine bag, woman's half boot
 Botillería, *cf.* ice-house
 Botillero, *sm.* one who prepares jellies
 Botillo, *sm.* a small wine-bag
 Botín, *sm.* buskin, a bonty
 Botinero, *sm.* a soldier who takes care of the booty
 Botiquería, *cf.* perfumer's shop
 Botiquín, *sm.* travelling medicine chest
 Boto, *ta. a.* blunt
 Bóto, *sm.* large gut filled with butter
 Botón, *sm.* bud, bit of wood or bone, covered with silk, thread, &c., button
 Botonadura, *cf.* set of buttons
 Botonero, *sa. s.* button-maker
 Botonera, *cf.* button-maker's shop
 Boucan, *sm.* measure of li- quids

BRA

Boulingrin, *sm.* bowling-green
 Bóveda, *cf.* vault, cave
 Bovedár, *va.* to vault
 Bovino, *na. a.* belonging to black cattle
 Bóz, *sm.* box-tree
 Boxár, *va.* to sail round an island; *vn.* to measure around, to contain
 Boxedal, *sm.* plantation of box-trees
 Bóya, *cf.* buoy, barrel, piece of cork
 Boyáda, *cf.* drove of oxen
 Boyál, *ca. a.* relating to black cattle
 Boyante, *pa.* buoyant, light
 Boyár, *vn.* to be a float
 Boyazo, *sm.* large ox
 Boyera, *cf.* ox-stall
 Boyero, *sm.* ox-herd
 Boyezuelo, *sm.* a young ox
 Boyón, *na. a.* belonging to black cattle
 Bozál, *sm.* a muzzle
 Bozál, *a.* muzzled, novice
 Bozalco, *sm.* a small muzzle
 Bózo, *sm.* down, headtail
 Brabera, *cf.* air-hole
 Brábio, *sm.* prize obtained at public games
 Braceda, *cf.* violent extension of the arms
 Bracedge, *sm.* act of beating the metal for coining in the mint
 Bracedr, *va.* to move or swing the arms; *va.* to brace
 Bracero, *sm.* gentleman-usher, labourer
 Bracete, *sm.* a small arm
 Bracillo y Bracito, *sm.* the fleshy part of the arm
 Brágo, *cf.* child's clout
 Bragada, *f.* the flat of the thigh in beasts
 Bragado, *da. a.* having the flanks of a different colour from the rest of the body
 Bragadura, *cf.* part of the human body; flat of the thigh in beasts
 Bragáza, *cf. pl.* wide breeches
 Braguero, *sm.* truss
 Bragueta, *cf.* opening of the fore-part of a pair of breeches
 Braguetón, *sm.* large opening in the fore-part of the breeches
 Braguillas, *cf. pl.* little breeches
 Bramadera, *cf.* rattle
 Bramadero, *sm.* rutting-place
 Bramador, *sa. s.* rearer

BRE

Brámante, *sm.* pack-thread, a sort of linen
Brámár, *vn.* to roar, groan
Brámido, *sm.* cry uttered by wild beasts, clamour
Bránca, *cf.* gland of the throat
Brancida, *cf.* drag-net
Bráncas, *cf.* pl. gills of a fish
Brandecér, *va.* to soften
Brandembúrg, *sm.* large and wide riding-coat
Brando, *sm.* great coat
Brando, *sm.* tune adapted to a dance
Braqúillo, *lla. s.* small pointer
Braqúlliga, *cf.* laconism
Brássa, *cf.* pl. cinders
Braserío, *lla. y to, sm.* a small pan to hold coals
Brasero, *sm.* brasier, places where criminals are burnt
Brasilédo, *da. s.* ruddy
Brasiléño, *lla. s.* Brazilian
Bradís, *cf.* cloth or stuff
Bráva, *cf.* heavy swell of the sea
Brávemente, *ad.* bravely, cruelly, gallantly, finely
Bravada, *cf.* bravado
Bravedór, *ra. s.* bully
Braveár, *va.* to bully
Bráveta, *cf.* vent
Bravillo, *lla. s.* rather wild
Bravío, *va. a.* ferocious
Bravío, *sm.* fierceness
Brávo, *va. a.* brave, bullying, savage, sumptuous
Bravosidad, *cf. V. Gallardía*
Brávura, *cf.* ferocity
Bráza, *cf.* a fathom
Brázda, *cf.* movement of the arms
Brázdo, *sm.* an arm-full
Brázge, *sm.* number of fathoms
Brázlete, *sm.* bracelet
Brázto, *sm.* long-arm
Brázo, *sm.* arm, each end of a beam *Brázo de mar*, arm of the sea
Brázuelo, *sm.* small arm, shoulder or fore-thigh of beasts
Bréa, *cf.* pitch, sackcloth
Bréar, *va.* to pitch, vex
Bréidge, *sm.* beverage
Bréca, *cf.* a bleak or blay
Brécha, *cf.* a breach
Bréga, *cf.* strife
Brégár, *va.* to contend; *va.* to work dough
Brén, *sm.* bran
Brénica, *cf.* maidenhair; *pl.* sluice posts, filaments

BRI

Bréña, *cf.* craggy ground
Brefál ó **Brefár**, *sm.* place full of briars and brambles
Brefédo, *sa. s.* craggy
Breféque, *sm.* small river fish
Bre-cadillo, *sm.* a small tube
Bretador, *sm.* a whistle
Bretáña, *cf.* a sort of fine linen
Bréte, *sm.* fetters, indigence
Bretón, *sm.* young sprouts
Bréva, *cf.* early fig
Brève, *a.* brief, concise
Brevedad, *cf.* brevity
Brévemente, *ad.* briefly
Brevete, *sm. V. Membrde*
Brevitrio, *sm.* breviter
Brezál, *sm.* place planted with heath
Brezo, *sm.* heath
Briaga, *cf.* rope made of bass-wood
Bribo, *cf.* truantship
Bribár, *vn.* to lead a vagabond life
Bribón ó **Bribión**, *na. s. y a.* vagrant
Bribonada, *cf.* beggar's trick
Bribonazo, *sm.* great cheat
Briboncello, *sm.* little gull
Briboneár, *va. V. Bribár*
Bribo, *sm.* spangle
Brida, *cf.* reins of a bridle, horsemanship
Bridár, *va.* to bridle, curb
Bridón, *sm.* horseman, horse accoutred
Brigada, *cf.* brigade
Brigadler, *sm.* brigadier
Brigda, *cf.* ram
Brillador, *ra. a.* brilliant
Brilladura y **Brillantéz**, *cf.* brilliancy
Brillante, *sm.* a diamond
Brillár, *va.* to shine
Brillo, *sm.* brilliancy
Brín, *sm.* sail-cloth
Brincador, *s.* one who leaps
Brineár, *va.* to leap, jump
Brincia, *cf.* peel of an onion
Brínco, *sm.* leap, jump
Brindár, *va.* to toast, pledge
Brindis, *sm.* act of drinking health
Brinquillo ó **Brinquillo**, *sm.* gewgaw, sweatmeat
Brío, *sm.* strength, force
Brión, *sm.* pl. bunt-lines
Brión, *sm.* slab-line
Bríoso, *sa. s.* vigorous
Brisa, *cf.* breeze from the north-east
Brisca, *cf.* a game at cards
Briscar, *va.* to embroider with

BRO

gold or silver twist mixed with silk
Británica, *cf.* water-dock
Brizna, *cf.* fragment
Briznoso, *a.* full of scraps
Brónca, *cf.* reel for twist, &c. drill, button
Bro adél ó **Brocatel**, *sm.* brocade
Brocado, *sm.* gold or silver brocade
Brocado, *da. s.* embroidered
Brocadura, *cf.* bite of a bear
Brocal, *sm.* stone laid round the brim of a well, metal rim of a scabbard
Brocamantón, *sm.* crotchet of diamonds
Brocdrico, *sm.* axiom at law
Brocatel, *sm.* ordinary kind of stuff
Brócha, *cf.* painter's brush
Brochado, *da. s.* relating to brocade
Brochadura, *cf.* set of clasps
Bróche, *sm.* clasp
Brochica y **Brochueta**, *cf.* small clasp
Brochón, *sm.* large clasp, whitewashing-brush
Brochura, *cf.* act of putting a book in boards
Brócula, *cf.* a drill
Bróculi, *sm.* broccoli
Bródio, *sm.* hotch-potch
Brónca, *cf.* rubbish mixed with mortar, water-gruel, a dull person
Bromado, *da. s.* worm-eaten
Bromár, *va.* to gnaw
Brómo, *sm.* wild oats
Brónce, *sm.* bronze, a trumpet, any thing strong
Bronceár, *va.* to give a bronze or brass colour
Broncería, *cf.* collection of things made of bronze
Bróncha, *cf.* kind of poniard
Bronchina, *sm.* a worker in bronze
Brónco, *sa. s.* rough, harsh
Bronquedad, *cf.* harshness
Broquel, *sm.* shield or buckler of wood, iron, &c.
Broquelazo, *cf.* stroke with a shield or buckler
Broquelero, *sm.* one who makes or wears shields or bucklers
Broqueléte, *sm.* a small buckler
Broquillo, *sm.* small shield, sort of ear-rings
Brosquil, *sm.* sheep-fold

BUB

Bréta, *cf.* germ of a vine
Brótado, *da. s.* budded
Brótariáda, *cf.* budding
Brótano, *sm.* southern-wood
Brótár, *va.* to bud, break out
Bróte y Bróto, *sm.* germ of vines, fragment
Brótón, *sm.* large clasp
Broza, *sm.* remains of leaves, thickets, printer's brush
Brozdo, *sa. a.* full of rubbish
Bracéro, *sm.* brush-maker
Bráces ó Brázna, *cf. pl.* the upper lips
Brucosidad, *cf.* tonnage
Bructa, *cf.* wheel-barrow
Brugfr, *va.* to pass off the corners and edges
Brúgo, *sm.* a sort of grub
Brúja, *V. Arena*
Brúite, *sm.* fire-ship
Brúma, *cf. V. Broms*; winter-season, mist
Brumál, *a.* brumal
Brumamiento, *sm.* weariness
Brumazón, *sm.* thick fog
Brúmo, *sm.* finest wax
Brúncia, *cf.* self-heal
Brúnta, *cf.* sort of black cloth
Brúno, *na. a.* of a brown dark colour
Brúfido, *da. a.* burnished
Brúfidór, *ra. s.* burnisher
Brúfiliníento, *sm.* act and effect of polishing
Brúfir, *va.* to burnish, paint
Bruscáta, *sm.* a sort of hash
Brúco, *sm.* kneeholly, refuse of wool
Brúco, *ca. a.* rude
Brúcles, *sm. pl.* pin or slice to mix drugs
Brutál, *a.* brutal
Brutalidad, *cf.* brutality
Brúiza, *cf.* roughness
Brúto, *sm.* brute, rude person
Brúto, *ta. a.* coarse, rough
Brúxadr, *va.* to practise witchcraft
Bruxería, *cf.* witchcraft
Brúxoza, *sm.* sorcerer, witch
Brúxula, *cf.* sea-compass
Brúxular, *va.* to examine one card after another
Brúza, *cf.* round brush for cleaning horses. **Brázar**, brushes
Báa, *cf.* pasture
Buár, *va.* to limit
Buárida, *cf.* sky-tight
Buáro y Buárrilo, *sm.* buzzard
Bubálico, *ca. a.* having buboes
Bubúla, *cf.* a pimple

BUF

Buhon, *sm.* large morbid tumour, full of matter
Buboso, *sa. a.* afflicted with a disease in the groin
Búcaro, *sm.* vessel made of fine odoriferous earth
Bucéar, *va.* to dive
Bucéo, *sm.* diving
Bucéro, *a.* black nosed
Búces (de), *ad. V. De Buers*
Búcha, *cf.* large chest or box
Buchár, *va.* to hide
Búche, *sm.* craw, maw, mouthful of water, young sucking ass, purse, breast
Buehecillo, *sm.* little craw
Buchéte, *sm.* cheek puffed with wind
Bucinador, *sm.* trumpeter
Bucinar, *va.* to publish
Búcle, *sm.* buckle, hair curled
Búco, *sm.* a ship, buck
Bucólica, *cf.* pastoral poetry
Bucólico, *ca. a.* bucolic
Budál, *sm.* marsh, fen
Buén, *a. V. Bueno*
Buéná, *cf.* property
Buenaboya, *sm.* seaman who engages to serve on board a galley
Buénamente, *ad.* freely
Buenandanza, *cf.* the good fortune of any one
Buenaventura, *cf.* fortune
Buén, *na. a.* good or perfect in its kind, simple, sociable, great, sound, useful.
Buenos días, good day
Buén, *ad.* enough
Buenparecer, *sm.* good council
Buenpádr, *sm.* independent situation
Búcha, *cf.* black pudding
Buey, *sm.* ox, bullock
Bueyencio, *sm.* stalking ox
Bueyano, *na. a.* belonging to black cattle
Búfa, *cf.* breaking wind without noise, jest
Búfido, *da. a.* bursting with a noise
Búfala y Búfalo, *s.* buffalo
Búfar, *va.* to puff and blow with anger, snort
Bufete, *sm.* desk
Bufesillo, *sm.* small desk
Buff, *sm.* kind of watered camolet
Búfido, *sm.* blowing of an animal, expression of anger
Búfo, *sm.* harlequin
Búfo, *fa. a.* *Opera buffa*, comic opera
Bufo, *sm.* merry-andrew

BUN

Bufonada, *cf.* buffoonery, a low jest, ridicule
Bufonazo, *sm.* great buffoon
Bufonismo, *va.* to jest
Búfos, *sm. pl.* ancient head-dress of women
Bugáa, *cf.* buck, a utensil for washing
Bugaceta, *cf.* a small vessel
Bugalla, *cf.* gall-nut
Buge, *sm.* iron ring fixed in the inside of each end of the nave hole
Bugelada, *cf.* kind of paint for ladies
Bugía, *cf.* wax-taper
Bugier, *sm.* gentleman usher of the king's household
Buglería, *cf.* office at court where the wax-candles are kept
Buglosa, *cf.* wild bugloss
Bugúla, *cf.* alkanet
Buharda, *cf.* window in the roof, garret
Buhárro, *sm.* eagle-owl
Bubedal, *sm.* pool of stagnant water
Bubédo, *sm.* marl
Bubéra, *sm.* embraure
Bubéro, *sm.* owl-keeper
Búho, *sm.* owl
Buhonería, *cf.* pedlar's box
Buhoneró, *sm.* pedlar
Buír, *va.* to polish
Bujalazór, *y Bujarazól*, *sm.* 6g
Bujarrón, *sm. V. Soldonita*
Bula, *cf.* papal bull
Bulár, *va.* to mark or brand with a red-hot iron
Buldrío, *sm.* collection of papal bulls
Bulbo, *sm.* bulb, earth-nut
Bulboso, *sa. a.* bulbous
Búla, *cf. V. Bula*
Búla, *cf.* shout, crowd, mob
Bulindór, *sm.* cheat
Bulléa, *sm.* crowd
Bulléulle, *sm.* busy-body
Bullifco, *sm.* clamour, tumult
Bullifcoamente, *ad.* in a noisy, tumultuous manner
Bullifcoo, *sa. s.* lively, restless, seditious
Bullidór, *ra. a. V. Bullifcoo*
Bullir, *va.* to boil; *va.* to move a thing from one place to another
Bullón, *sm.* kind of knife
Bullúfo, *sm.* little lump
Bulto, *sm.* bulk, swelling, bust, pillow
Buneto, *sm.* hedge-sparrow
Bunio, *sm.* pig-nut

BUR

Buñolero, *ra. s.* one that makes or sells bunnas
 Buñuelo, *sm.* bunn
 Buprésito, *sm.* sort of Spanish fly
 Búque, *sm.* bulk, hull of a ship
 Buráto, *sm.* sort of woolen stuff, transparent veil
 Bárba, *cf.* African coin
 Burbaldr, *sm.* whale of a large kind
 Burbaja, *cf.* bubble
 Burbujedr, *vn.* to bubble
 Burbujita, *cf.* small bubble
 Bórcho, *sm.* sort of large sloop or barge
 Bórdas, *cf. pl.* back-stays
 Burdel, *sm.* brothel
 Burdeleiro, *ra. s. V. Alcahuete*
 Bórdo, *da. s.* coarse
 Buréo, *sm.* court of justice entertainment, diversion
 Bórge, *cf.* hot spring of mineral waters
 Burgais, *sm.* ancient coin
 Bérge, *sm.* native of a village
 Búrgo, *sm.* borough
 Buríel, *a.* reddish
 Buríel, *sm.* kersey, rope-walk
 Buril, *sm.* a burine, or graver
 Burilada, *cf.* stroke of a burine
 Burilár, *vs.* to engrave, grave

BUS

Burjaca, *cf.* leather-bag
 Bária, *cf.* sneer, trick. *Búr* *iss.* *saluties* advanced in joke
 Burlador, *ra. s.* wag, earthen vessel, concealed squirt
 Burlár, *vs.* to ridicule, deceive, frustrate
 Burlería, *cf.* fun, deceit, derision, reproach
 Burlésco, *ca. s.* burlesque
 Burión, *na. s.* great wag
 Bára, *cf.* a she-ass
 Burrada, *cf.* drove of asses, stupid saying
 Burrájo, *sm.* dry stable-dung
 Burrázo, *za. s.* large ass
 Hurrero, *sm.* ass-keeper
 Burro, *sm.* ass, stupid, wheel which puts the machine in motion
 Hurrúcho, *sm.* little ass
 Burrájo, *sm.* dregs of pressed olives or grapes, lump of pressed wool
 Burrón y Burullón, *sm.* large lump, protuberance
 Burrádas, *cf. pl.* breast-hooks
 Búscas, *cf.* terrier, troop of huntmen that overrun a forest to rouse the game
 Buscadór, *ra. s.* searcher
 Buscamiento, *sm.* search

BUZ

Buscapiés, *sm.* squib running about between people's feet
 Buscár, *vs.* to seek, search
 Buscaridos, *sm.* restless
 Buscavidas, *sm.* a prying person
 Buscón, *na. s.* searcher, cheat
 Búzo, *sm.* hole
 Bústo, *sm.* bust, tomb
 Butifarra, *cf.* gaskins
 Butilo, *lia. s.* of a pale yellowish colour
 Butório, *sm.* bitter
 Butrino, *sm.* fowling-net
 Butrón, *sm.* net for birds
 Buxeria, *cf.* gwgaw
 Buxéta, *cf.* box made of box-wood, perfume-box
 Buzeto, *sm.* burnisher
 Búxo, *sm.* wooden frame on which painters fix their canvass
 Búyo, *sm.* hut
 Búyre, *sm.* vulture
 Buytrero, *sm.* vulture-fowler
 Buytrón, *sm.* basket made of osiers to catch fish, part-ridge-net
 Báz, *sm.* kiss
 Búzo, *sm.* diver, kind of ship
 Buzón, *sm.* conduit, cover

CAB

Cab d Cabé, *sm.* corn-measure
 Cabáco, *sm.* end of wood
 Cabal, *a.* just, perfect
 Caballa, *cf.* cabal, intrigue
 Cabalgada, *cf.* cavalcade, booty taken on an excursion
 Cabalgador, *sm.* a horseman who goes in procession
 Cabalgadura, *cf.* sumpter
 Cabalgár, *vn.* to parade on horseback; to cover a mare
 Cabalnéste, *sm.* kind of saddle
 Caballista, *sm.* cabalist
 Caballístico, *ca. s.* cabalistic
 Caballa, *cf.* horse-mackerel
 Caballada, *cf.* stud of horses or mares
 Caballár, *sm.* mackerel

CAB

Caballár, *a.* belonging to or resembling horses
 Caballéjo, *sm.* nag, wooden frame for shoeing unruly horses
 Caballeredr, *vn.* to set up for a gentleman
 Caballerésco, *ca. s.* having the appearance of a gentleman
 Caballerete d fto, *sm.* spruce young gentleman
 Caballería, *cf.* saddle-horse, cavalry, art of managing a horse, military order, lot of land
 Caballeriza, *cf.* stable
 Caballerizo, *sm.* head-groom of a stable
 Caballero, *sm.* knight, horse-

CAB

man, nobleman, cavalier
 Caballeréso, *za. s.* noble, generous, gentlemanlike
 Caballerote, *sm.* graceless
 Caballéto, *cf.* field-cricket
 Caballéto, *sm.* ridge of a house forming an acute angle, horse, an instrument of torture, brake, bridge of the nose
 Caballéto, y fto, *sm.* pony
 Caballo, *sm.* horse. *Caballe de friso*, Chevaux-de-frise. *Caballo marino*, hippopotamus, trestle, knight in the game of chess, bubo
 Caballón, *sm.* clumsy horse, ridge of ploughed land
 Caballóna, *cf.* queen in the game of chess

CAB

Caballuelo, *sm.* little horse
 Caballuno, *na. a.* belonging to a horse
 Cabdimente, *ad.* exactly
 Cabaldote, *sm.* kind of saddle
 Cabilla, *cf.* shepherd's hut, flock of ewes, drove of asses
 Caballil, *sm.* road for sheep and cattle
 Cabañero, *ra. a.* belonging to the drove of mules and asses which go with a flock of sheep
 Cabañil d Cabañil, *a. V. Cabanero*
 Cabañil, *sm.* herd or keeper of mules and asses, which are kept for carrying corn
 Cabañula, *cf.* small hut
 Cabaza, *cf.* large cloak
 Caballil, *ra. V. Acondillar*
 Cabe, *sm.* stroke given by balls, in the game of *argolla*
 Cabecear, *vn.* to nod with sleep, shake the head, pitch, head wine
 Cabeceo, *sm.* act of nodding or shaking the head
 Cabeceira, *cf.* upper end of a hall or table, bolster, executor, captain
 Cabeceo, *sm.* lintel, head of a branch of a noble family, compress
 Cabeciarcho, *cha. a.* broad or flat headed
 Cabellazo, *sm.* large bush of hair
 Cabellajo, *sm.* little hair
 Cabellera, *cf.* long hair, false hair, tail of a comet
 Cabello, *sm.* hair of the head; *pl.* large sinews in mutton, fibres
 Cabelludo, *da. a.* having long and thick hair
 Cabelludo, *sm.* kind of sea-fish
 Cabelluco, *sm.* thin and short hair
 Caber, *vn.* to be able to contain, be entitled to a thing; *va.* to contain
 Cabero, *sm.* maker of handles
 Cabestrage, *sm.* halter, money paid to a driver for conducting cattle to market
 Cabestrar, *vn.* to halter, *vn.* to fowl with a stalking-ox
 Cabestrer, *vn.* to follow willingly when led by a halter applied to beasts

CAB

Cabestreria, *cf.* shop where halters are made and sold
 Cabestrero, *sm.* one who makes or retails halters
 Cabestrero, *ra. a.* being so tame as to be led by a halter
 Cabestrillo, *sm.* sling suspended from the neck, in which a sore arm or hand is carried
 Candestro, *sm.* halter, bell-ox
 Cabeza, *cf.* the head, a precious stone, a person, chapter, judgment, head of cattle, chief governor, title-page, principal town, snap dragon
 Cabezada, *cf.* stroke or butt given with the head, halter, head-tail, pitching of a ship
 Cabezal, *sm.* head-piece in a powder-mill, small square pillow, compress, bolster, post of a door, mattress
 Cabezo, *sm.* summit of a hill, shirt collar
 Cabendon, *sm.* collar of a shirt, opening garment for the head to pass through
 Cabesero, *sm.* large head
 Caberudo, *sm.* chub
 Caberudo, *da. a.* large-headed, headstrong
 Cabezuila, *cf.* small head, blockhead, coarse flour, rose-bud
 Cabezuilo, *sm.* little head
 Cabidi, *sm.* caviare
 Cabida, *cf.* space or capacity of anything
 Cabildante, *sm.* he who has a vote in a chapter
 Cabildar, *vn.* to hold a chapter
 Cabildero, *a.* belonging to a chapter
 Cabildo, *sm.* chapter, session of a court of justice, meeting of a chapter
 Cabillo, *sm.* small end of a rope
 Cabio, *sm.* lintel of a door
 Cabito, *sm.* small lines
 Cabizbazo, *za. a.* crest-fallen, thoughtful, pensive
 Cabiscado, *da. a.* applied to persons who hang their head on their breast
 Cabizuerto, *ta. a.* wry-headed
 Cable, *sm.* cable
 Cabo, *sm.* end of any thing, cape, place, requisite, lowest card in the game called *ruvra*, paragraph, chief

CAC

head, haft, cordage. *Cabo de esquadra*, corporal. *Cabos blancos*, untarred cordage. *Al cabo*, at last
 Cabotaje, *sm.* coasting-trade, pilotage
 Cabra, *cf.* goat, engine formerly used to throw stones; *pl.* red marks on the legs caused by fire, small clouds floating in the air
 Cabrahigadura, *cf.* caprification
 Cabrahigal d Cabrahigal, *sm.* grove of wild fig-trees
 Cabrahigal, *va.* to improve a fig tree
 Cabrahigo, *sm.* the male wild fig-tree
 Cabreo, *sm.* register
 Cabrera, *cf.* herd of goats
 Cabrero, *sm.* goat herd
 Cabrestante, *sm.* capstan, machine for moving and raising weighty things
 Cabría, *cf.* axle-tree, sheers
 Cabridi, *sm.* beam
 Cabrilla, *cf.* little goat; *pl.* stones thrown obliquely on the water
 Cabrillear, *vn.* to throw stones along the surface of water
 Cabrio, *sm.* rafter
 Cabrio, *a.* resembling goats
 Cabrida, *cf.* a caper made in dancing, nimble leap
 Cabriolar d Cabriolar, *vn.* to caper
 Cabridie, *sm.* kind of cloak used by ladies
 Cabrifa, *cf.* little she-kid
 Cabrisero, *sm.* dealer in kids, one who dresses or sells kid-skins
 Cabritilla, *cf.* a dressed of tanned lamb or kid skin
 Cabritillo y Cabrito, *sm.* kid
 Cabrito, *sm.* buck, one who consents to the adultery of his wife
 Cabronazo, *sm.* one who prostitutes his own wife
 Cabroncillo, *cto. y ruelo, sm.* easy husband, fetid herb
 Cabrúno, *na. a.* resembling a goat
 Cabo, *sm.* barren ground
 Cabujada, *sm.* hunting-saddle
 Cabujón, *sm.* rough
 Cacahuatl y Cacaotil, *sm.* plantation of chocolate trees
 Cacahuete, *sm.* American earth-nut
 Cacáo, *sm.* chocolate-tree

CAC

Cacareador, *s.* a cock that crows. boaster
Cacarear, *vs.* to crow, brag
Cacear, *vs.* to toss or shake something in a pan
Cacera, *cf.* canal, sort of pig-nuts
Cacería, *cf.* hunting or fowling party
Cacerilla, *cf.* small drain
Cacerina, *cf.* cartridge box
Cacerola, *cf.* stewing pan
Caceta, *cf.* small pan used by apothecaries
Cacha, *cf.* handle of a knife
Cachada, *cf.* stroke of one top against another
Cachardo, *sm.* kind of linen
Cacharro, *sm.* coarse earthen pot
Cachaza, *cf.* inactivity
Cachaza, *cf.* coarse shaggy cloth or balze
Cachetas, *cf.* *pl.* teeth or wards in a lock
Cachete, *sm.* cheek, fist
Cachetero, *sm.* short and broad knife with a sharp point
Cachetudo, *da. s.* plump cheeked
Cachicán, *sm.* overseer of a farm
Cachicurno, *na. s.* having a handle or haft of horn
Cachidiblo, *sm.* hobgoblin
Cachifollár, *vs.* to puff or blow with the cheeks
Cachigordete, *ta; y sto, ta. s.* squat, thick and plump
Cachipolla, *cf.* white butterfly on the banks of rivers
Cachiporra, *cf.* stick used by country people, vulgar exclamation
Cáñia, *sm.* slice, applied to lemons, oranges, or melons
Cácho, *cha. s.* bent, crooked
Cachón, *sm. pl.* breakers
Cachonda, *a. Ferra cachonda*, a bitch which is hot or proud
Cachopo, *sm.* gulph of the sea, trunk or stump of a tree
Cachorro, *ra. s.* grown puppy, pocket pistol
Cachucho, *sm.* oil-measure, cartridge, place for such arrow in a quiver
Cachuía, *cf. a fricassee
Cachuelo, *sm.* small river fish
Cachumba, *sm.* kind of hard corns' root*

CAE

Cacilo y Cacilo, *sm.* small saucepan
Cacique, *sm.* prince or nobleman among the Indians
Cáco, *sm.* pick-pocket, a coward
Cacofonía, *cf.* cacophony
Cacofonía, *cf.* cacophony
Cacofónico, *ca. a.* cacophony
Cacofónico, *sm.* he who suffers melancholy
Cáda, *pari. svery. Cada uno*, each one. *Cada vez*, every time
Cadalecho, *sm.* bed made of branches of trees
Cadalso, *sm.* scaffold, temporary gallery or stage
Cadafiero, *ra. s.* annual
Cadárzo, *sm.* coarse silk not to be spun with a wheel
Cadáver, *sm.* corpse
Cadavéra, *cf.* corpse, skull
Cadavérico, *ca. a.* cadaverous
Cadejor, *sm.* entangled skein of thread, many threads put together to make tassels
Cadena, *cf.* chain, mortice, malefactors chained together, bar of iron, turning handle
Cadenado, *sm.* padlock
Cadencia, *cf.* cadence
Cadenciado, *da. y ón, sa. a.* belonging to a cadence
Cadeneta, *cf.* lace or needle-work wrought in form of a chain
Cadente, *a.* decaying, having a correct modulation in delivering prose or verse
Cadera, *cf.* hip
Caderillas, *cf. pl.* hoops worn by ladies in full dress
Cadete, *sm.* cadet
Cadillár, *sm.* place abounding with burdock
Cadillo, *sm.* common burdock
Cadiz, *sm.* kind of coarse stuff
Cádmia, *cf.* calamina
Cádo, *sm.* ferret hole
Cadocé, *sm.* gudgeon
Caducár, *ra. to dote*, be worn out of service
Caduceador, *sm.* king at arms
Caducéo, *sm.* herald's staff
Cadúco, *ca. a.* worn out with fatigue, perihable
Caducúz, *cf.* weakness
Cadúzo, *za. s.* ready to fall
Cadúra, *cf.* loose threads dropping from the weaver's loom when weaving

CAI

Caér, *vs.* to fall to the ground, lose one's situation, fall into an error; *Ca-rá solavento*, to drive to leeward; *Cuer de sueño*, to fall asleep; *Cuer el color*, to fade; *vs.* to throw down
Cáfa, *cf.* cotton stuff
Cafard, *sm.* a kind of cloth
Cafaré, *sm.* abyss
Café, *sm.* coffee, coffee-house
Cafetera, *cf.* coffee-pot, coffee-service
Cafetero, *sm.* coffee-man
Cáfila, *sm.* multitudes of people or other things, caravan
Cáfre, *a.* savage
Caga-acéyte, *sm.* a little bird whose excrements are of an oily substance
Cagachín, *sm.* kind of gnat or fly
Cagada, *cf.* excrement, ridiculous action
Cagadero, *sm.* place where people resort to for the purpose of exonerating the belly
Cagadillo, *sm.* a sorry little fellow
Cagado, *sm.* a mean-spirited fellow
Cagafierro, *sm.* scoria
Cagajón, *sm.* dung of mules, horses, or asses
Cagalár, *sm.* tripe
Cagalera, *cf.* diarrhoea
Cagamélos, *sm.* kind of mushroom
Cagár, *vs.* to exonerate the belly
Cagaropa, *sm. V. Cagachín*
Cagarrácha, *sm.* one who washes the olives of an oil-mill, bird of the starling kind
Cagarría, *cf.* kind of mushroom
Cagarrita, *cf.* dung of sheep and goats
Cagatario, *sm. V. Cagadero*
Cagón, *na. a.* person afflicted with a diarrhoea, cowardly
Cagué, *sm.* Dutch vessel
Cahiz, *sm.* nominal measure
Cahizada, *cf.* tract of land
Caida, *cf.* fall, declivity, any thing which hangs down; *A' la caída del sol*, at sun set; *pl.* that part of a head-dress which hangs down loose
Caidos, *sm. pl.* rents not paid, arrears of taxes

CAL

Calmiénto, *sm.* lowness of spirits, fall
 Calque, *sm.* kind of skiff
 Cal, *sm.* burnt lime-stone of which mortar is made
 Cáliz, *cf.* small bay, small piece cut out of a melon, or other fruit, to try its flavour, probe
 Calabacera, *cf.* pumpkin
 Calabacero, *sm.* retailer of pumpkins or pumpkins
 Calabacilla, *cf.* a piece of wood in the shape of a gourd, ear-ring in the shape of a pear
 Calabacin, *sm.* a small, young, tender pumpkin
 Calabacínate, *sm.* fried pumpkins
 Calabacino, *sm.* a calabash
 Calabaza, *cf.* pump'oon, calabash, small button joining the ring of a key
 Calabazada, *cf.* knock with the head against something, liquor drunk out of a calabash
 Calabazar, *sm.* piece of ground sown or planted with pumpkins
 Calabazate, *sm.* preserved pumpkin candied with sugar, knock of the head against the wall
 Calabazón, *cf.* large winter pumpkin
 Calabobos, *sm.* small, gentle, continued rain
 Calabozo, *sm.* dungeon, pruning-hook or pruning-knife
 Calabrute, *sm.* stream cable
 Calacinto, *sm.* flea-bane
 Calada, *cf.* rapid flight of birds of prey, introduction
 Calado, *open work in metal, wood, or linen*
 Calador, *sm.* one who pierces or perforates
 Caladre, *cf.* a bird belonging to the family of larks
 Calafite y Calafateador, *sm.* caulker
 Calafatear y Calafetear, *vs.* to fill up the seams or shakes of a ship with oakum or pitch, to caulk or calk
 Calafeth, *sm.* calker's boy
 Calagozo, *sm.* hedging hook
 Calagraña, *cf.* kind of grape only fit for eating
 Calagurritar, *na. a.* belonging to the city of Calahorra
 Calahorra, *cf.* a public office

CAL

where bread is distributed in times of scarcity
 Calamaco, *sm.* callimanco
 Calamar, *sm.* sea-sleeve
 Calambre, *sm.* spasm
 Calamidad, *cf.* misfortune
 Calamita, *cf.* loadstone
 Calamite, *sm.* kind of small green frog
 Calamitoso, *na. a.* unfortunate
 Calamo, *sm.* reed, sort of flute
 Calamocano, *a. Estar d ir calamocano*, to be somewhat fuddled
 Calandeco, *sm.* icicle hanging from the eaves of a house
 Calamón, *sm.* purple water-hen, round-headed nail
 Calamorrada, *cf.* butt
 Calamorrar, *vs.* to strike with the head as horned animals
 Calandrajo, *sm.* rag hanging down from a garment, rag-muffin
 Calandria, *cf.* calender
 Calaña, *cf.* pattern, sample, character
 Calapatillo, *sm.* maggot
 Calar, *vs.* to penetrate, to place; *vs.* to sink into the water; *vs.* to enter, stoop
 Calar, *a.* calcareous
 Calavera, *cf.* skull
 Calaverada, *cf.* ridiculous
 Calaverar, *vs.* to act in a foolish manner
 Calcamar, *sm.* sea-fowl
 Calcañar, *sm.* heel-bone
 Calcaneo, *sm.* the heel
 Calcañuelo, *sm.* a disease of bees
 Calcedonia, *cf.* chalcedony
 Calces, *sm.* mast head
 Calceta, *cf.* under stocking
 Calcetería, *cf.* hosiery shop
 Calcoetero, *ra. a.* one who makes or sells thread stockings
 Calcoetón, *sm.* large stocking worn under boots
 Calceide y Calcides, *cf.* kind of pilchards
 Calcina, *cf.* mortar
 Calcinar, *vs.* to calcine
 Calcografía, *cf.* chalcography
 Calcografo, *sm.* engraver
 Calculable, *a.* calculable
 Calculador, *sm.* calculator
 Calcular, *vs.* to calculate
 Cálculo, *sm.* calculus
 Cálida, *cf.* warmth
 Caldear, *vs.* to weld iron
 Caldera, *cf.* caldron, pot

CAL

Calderada, *cf.* a caldron full
 Calderería, *cf.* brazier's shop
 Calderero, *sm.* brazier
 Caldereta, *cf.* small-caldron
 Calderilla, *cf.* holy-water pot, copper coin
 Caldéro, *sm.* a boiler in the form of a bucket
 Caldervón, *sm.* large caldron
 Calderucía, *cf.* small kettle
 Caldillo y Caldito, *sm.* sauce of a ragout, light broth
 Cálido, *sm.* water in which meat has been boiled, broth; *Caldos*, wine, oil, &c.
 Caldoso, *na. a.* having plenty of broth
 Calceico, *sm.* small chalice
 Calcección, *cf.* calcification
 Calendro, *sm.* kind of tree
 Calencas, *cf.* kind of calico
 Calendario, *sm.* almanac
 Caléndula, *cf.* wild marygold
 Calentador, *sm.* one who warms, or heats, warming-pan, watch
 Calentamiento, *sm.* calcification, disease in horses
 Calentar, *vs.* to warm, heat
vs. to be proud, dispute warmly
 Calentura, *cf.* a fever, warmth
 Calenturiénto, *na. a.* feverish
 Calenturilla, *cf.* slight fever
 Calenturón, *sm.* violent fever
 Calera, *cf.* a lime-kiln
 Calería, *cf.* place where lime is burnt and sold
 Calero, *ra. a.* calcareous
 Calero, *sm.* one who breaks and burns lime-stone
 Calisa, *cf.* a calash
 Calisero, *sm.* a driver of a calash
 Calism, *sm.* single horse chase
 Calisinero, *sm.* owner of a single horse chase
 Caliza, *cf.* a cove or creek
 Caliztro, *sm.* understanding
 Calizta, *sm.* inhabitant of a hut
 Calibrar, *vs.* to examine the caliber of a fire-arm
 Calibre, *sm.* dimensions of a ball
 Calicud y Calicud, *cf.* silk stuff imported from India
 Calidad, *cf.* quality, importance of a thing, terms of an agreement
 Calidez, *cf.* heat
 Calido, *da. a.* hot, crafty

CAL

Callénte, *a.* warm, hot
 Calléta, *cf.* kind of mushroom
 Callí, *sm.* caliph
 Calísto, *sm.* the dignity of caliph
 Calificaci6n, *cf.* qualification, judgment, proof
 Calificádo, *da.* *a.* qualified
 Calificad6r, *sm.* one who is qualified
 Calificár, *va.* to qualify, authorise, illustrate; *vr.* to prove one's noble birth
 Calligind6, *V. Oscuridad*
 Calligind6s, *sa.* *a.* dark
 Calín, *sm.* kind of metallic composition
 Calína, *cf.* thick vapour
 Caliz, *sm.* chalice
 Calizo, *za.* *a.* calcareous
 Cálila calléndo, *ad.* privately
 Calléda, *cf.* dish of tripe
 De Calléda, *ó á las Callédas*, *ad.* without noise
 Callidamente, *ad.* silently
 Callidario, *cf.* red or black cotton stuff
 Callédo, *a.* silent, discreet
 Callandiro, *ca.* y Callandito, *ta.* *a.* in a low voice
 Callár, *vn.* to keep silence dissemble
 Calle, *cf.* street, pretext; *Calle mayor*, main street
 Calleár, *va.* to clear the walks in the vineyard
 Callejár, *va.* to walk the streets
 Callejéro, *ra.* *s.* street-walker
 Callej6n, *sm.* narrow lane, narrow pass
 Callejuela, *cf.* a lane
 Callemandra, *cf.* kind of woollen stuff
 Cállo, *sm.* hard or callous substance, a corn, wen, extremity of a horse's shoe
 Call6n, *sm.* big corn or wen, (among shoemakers) rubber
 Call6s, *sa.* a callous
 Call6s, *sm.* wine extracted from palms and cocoa trees
 Cálma, *cf.* a calum
 Calmánte, *p. y s.* mitigating
 Calmár, *vn.* to fall calm
 Calm6s, *sa.* *a.* calm
 Calécár, *sm.* kind of clay
 Calécha, *cf.* clog
 Calofriédo, *da.* *a.* chilly
 Calofriarse y Calofriarse, *vr.* to be chilly
 Calofrio, y Calofrio, *sm.* indisposition

CAM

Calongía, *cf.* house of canons.
V. Canonía
 Calonár, *va.* to fine
 Cal6ña, *cf.* *V. Calumnia*, *a.* fine for calumniating
 Cal6r, *sm.* heat, brunt of an action
 Cal6to, *sm.* a metal
 Calpíque, *sm.* a steward
 Calúnnia y Cal6nia, *cf.* calumny, false charge, slander
 Calumniad6r, *s.* calumniator, a slanderer
 Calumniár, *va.* to calumniate
 Calumnid6s, *sa.* *a.* calumnious
 Caluroso, *sa.* *a.* warm, heating
 Cálva, *cf.* bald head, game among country people
 Calvár, *va.* to hit a stone in the game of *Calva*
 Calvário, *sm.* a charnel-house, calvary
 Calvatruéno, *sm.* baldness
 Calváza, *cf.* large bald pate
 Calv6r, Calvijár, y Calvitár, *sm.* piece of barren ground among fruitful lands
 Calvéte, *sm.* little bald pate
 Calvéz, *cf.* baldness
 Cálvo, *a.* bald, barren
 Cálvi, *cf.* alkanet
 Cálzas, *cf.* *pl.* long loose breeches
 Calzáda, *cf.* a causeway
 Calzad6ra, *cf.* hempen cord
 Calzádo, *sm.* all sorts of shoes, sandals, &c. horse with four white feet
 Calzad6r, *sm.* horn used to draw up the hind quarters of tight shoes
 Calzadura, *cf.* felloe of a cart wheel, drink-money
 Calzár, *va.* to put on shoes, strengthen with iron or wood, scoot
 Calz6n, *sm.* ombre; *pl.* breeches
 Calzon6s, *sm.* big pair of breeches
 Calzoncillos, *sm.* *pl.* linen drawers, a game at cards
 Cama, *cf.* a bed, bed-hangings, body of a cart, piece of wood which strengthens the posts of a wine-press, branch of a bridle
 Camáda, *cf.* a litter
 Camaf6s, *sm.* carneo
 Camál, *sm.* hempen halter, chain for slaves
 Camaleopárido, *sm.* camelpard
 Camamila, *cf.* chamomile

CAM

Camanduléro, *ra.* *a.* y *s.* full of tricks and artifices
 Camand6ca, *cf.* kind of stuff formerly used for linings
 Cámara, *cf.* hall, alcove, granary, stool, cabin of a ship, chamber; *Cámara alta ó de los pares*, the house of lords
 Camarada, *cf.* partner, society
 Camarage, *sm.* granary rent
 Camaranch6n, *sm.* garret
 Camarera, *cf.* head waiting maid, keeper of the queen's wardrobe
 Camarería, *cf.* place and employment of a valet de chambre
 Camaréro, *sm.* valet de chambre, steward, lord chamberlain
 Camaréta, *cf.* small bed-chamber
 Camarénto, *ta.* *a.* troubled with a diarrhoea
 Camarilla, *cf.* small room
 Camarín, *sm.* closet, a lady's dressing-room
 Camaríña, *cf.* copse
 Camarita, *cf.* a small chamber or room
 Camar6n, *sm.* shrimp
 Camaronéro, *sm.* one who catches or sells shrimps
 Camar6te, *sm.* room on board a ship
 Camasquince, *sm.* a nickname
 Camástro, *sm.* a poor miserable bed
 Camastr6n, *sm.* sly artful fellow
 Camastr6s, *sm.* great impostor, hypocrite
 Cambalache, *sm.* barter
 Cambalach6r, Cambalachár y Camalachár, *va.* to barter
 Cámbar, *cf.* *pl.* pieces put into a cloak to make it hang round
 Cambayés, *cf.* *pl.* kind of cotton stuff
 Cambiable, *a.* fit to be bartered or exchanged
 Cambiad6r, *sm.* one who barter, a banker, money-changer
 Cambiamiento, *sm.* change
 Cambiante, *a.* bartering
 Cambár, *va.* to barter, change, give or take money on bills, transfer, carry on the business of a banker
 Cambija, *cf.* a reservoir, per-

CAM

pendicular line intersecting another, a square
Cambio, *sm.* barter, giving or taking of hills of exchange, rise and fall of the course of exchange, public or private bank, return of a favour
Cambista, *sm.* banker
Cambiénte, *sm.* a kind of camblet
Cambray, *sm.* cambric
Cambrayado, *da.* a. resembling cambric
Cambrayón, *sm.* coarse cambric
Cambrón, *sm.* buckthorn
Cambroná, *sm.* thick of briers
Cambronera, *cf.* thorn
Cambái, *sm.* American myrtle-tree
Cambax, *sm.* child's cap tied close to its head, mask, veil
Camédis, *sm.* germander
Camelá, *cf.* widow wail
Cameléte, *sm.* kind of great gun
Cameleda, *cf.* colt's foot
Camelina, *cf.* purging flax
Camella, *cf.* she-camel, ridge in ploughed land, a milk pail, yoke
Camelléjo, *sm.* small camel, small piece of ordnance
Camellería, *cf.* stable or stand for camels
Camellero, *sm.* keeper or driver of camels
Camello, *sm.* camel, ancient short cannon
Camellón, *sm.* ridge turned up by the plough, carpenter's horse, bed of flowers in a garden, camblet
Camelote, *sm.* camblet
Cameméro, *sm.* loud-berry
Camepitón, *sm.* common ground pine
Camero, *sm.* upholsterer
Caméro, *a.* belonging to a bed or mattress
Camilla, *cf.* small bed, horse on which linen is aired
Camirador, *sm.* good walker
Camirante, *sm.* traveller
Camisár, *sm.* to travel
Camisáta, *cf.* long walk for the sake of exercise
Camino, *sm.* high road; journey from one place to another; *Camino carretero*, road for carriages and waggon
Camisa, *cf.* shirt, shift, sur-

CAM

plice, thin skin of almonds and other fruit, side of a rampart, stock of counters, rough plastering of a wall; *Camisa de una ve/a*, the body of a sail; *Estás en tu camisa?* Are you in your senses?
Camisóla, *cf.* ruffled shirt
Camisón, *sm.* long and wide shirt
Camisote, *sm.* armour for the body worn in ancient times
Camita, *cf.* small bed
Camomila, *V. Manzanilla*
Camón, *sm.* large bed, frame of laths, which serves to form an arch, incurvated pieces of timber in the wheels of corn mills
Camoncillo, *sm.* state stool in a drawing room
Camote, *sm.* Spanish potatoe
Camposí, *a.* belonging to the field and encampments
Campeamento, *sm.* encampment
Campana, *cf.* bell, any thing which has the shape of a bell, iron hoop, glass vessel; *Campana de buzo*, diving-bell
Campanada, *cf.* sound produced by the clapper of a bell
Campanario, *sm.* bellry
Campanear, *va.* to ring the bell frequently, divulge
Campanela, *cf.* sudden circular motion with the feet in dancing
Campanéo, *sm.* chime, cantonment
Campanero, *sm.* bell founder, bellman
Campanil, *a.* Metal campanil, bell-metal
Campanillero, *sm.* violent ringing of bells, signal given with the bell
Campanilleir, *va.* to ring a small bell often
Campanillero, *sm.* bellman
Campanino, *sm.* kind of marble
Campanito, *pa.* excelling
Campanudo, *da.* a. wide, campaniform, pompous, lofty, high sounding
Campanula, *cf.* bell-flower
Campana, *cf.* flat, level country, campaign; *Campana naval*, cruise
Campear, *va.* to encamp, excel in abilities, &c.

CAN

Campear, *va.* to be in the field, frisk about
Campeón, *sm.* champion, second
Campero, *ra.* a. exposed to wind and weather in the open field
Campero, *sm.* friar who superintends the management of a farm, pig brought up in the fields
Campeño, *sm.* small field
Campeño, *na. y* Campeñe, a. rural
Campeña, *cf.* flat tract of arable land
Campo, *sm.* tract of flat and even country, field, crops, camp, ground of a piece of painting. *Están perdidos los campos*, the crops have failed; *Hombre de campo ó del campo*, one who cultivates the ground, and leads a country life
Canacha, *cf.* pippin
Canacho, *sm.* pippin-tree
Canáas, *cf. pl.* all seeds
Canáza, *cf.* chamois
Canazón, *sm.* large chamois skin
Can, *sm.* ancient piece of ordnance; *Can que mata al lobo*, wolf-dog
Cána, *cf.* long measure
Canabilla, *cf.* kind of fishing-bust
Caná, *sm.* a channel through which water passes, trough for cattle to drink out of, gutter, hump, channel
Canalcía, *cf.* small trough for cattle to drink out of
Canalcete, *sm.* piddle
Canalizo, *sm.* narrow channel between two islands
Canalla, *cf.* mob
Canallón, *cf.* roguery
Canalón, *sm.* large gutter or spout
Canapé, *sm.* couch
Canario, *ra.* a. canary-bird, kind of quick dance
Canasta, *cf.* basket, hamper, olive-measure
Canastilla, *cf.* small basket, swaddling-cloth
Canastro ó Canastro, *sm.* large basket
Canabúr, *sm.* veil for covering the face
Cáncamos, *sm. pl.* bolt-rings
Canamusa, *cf.* trick or fraud made use of to deceive one

CAN

Cancanilla, *cf.* play-thing to play a trick with
Canceli, *sm.* wooden screen, to obstruct the cold, wind, limits or extent of a thing
Cancelar, *va.* to cancel
Cancelaría, y **Cancelería**, *cf.* papal chancery
Canceldrío, *sm.* chancellor in universities
Cáncer, *sm.* cancer
Cancerarse, *vr.* to be afflicted with a cancer
Canceroso, *sa. a.* cancerous
Cancilla, *cf.* wicker-door
Cancellor, *sm.* chancellor
Cancelerisco, *ca. a.* belonging to the writing characters used in chancery business
Canción, *cf.* song, poem
Cancioncilla, *cf.* canzonet
Cancionero, *sm.* song-book
Cancionista, *sm.* author or singer of songs
Candalo, *sm.* padlock, pendant, ear-ring
Cándamo, *sm.* ancient rustic dance
Cándara, *cf.* frame of laths for sifting sand, earth, and gravel
Cánde, *a. V. Aquear*
Candela, *a.* siliginose, made of fine wheat
Candéda, *cf.* blossom of the walnut-tree
Candela, *cf.* candle, flower of the chestnut-tree, candlestick, fire
Candelátero, *sm.* candlestick
Candelada, *cf.* sudden blaze from straw or brush-wood
Candelaria, *cf.* candlenas
Candelerazo, *sm.* large candlestick
Candelería, *cf.* tallow and wax-chandler's shop
Candelero, *sm.* candlestick, lamp, fishing-torch
Candeleón, *sm.* large stand-lion
Candellilla, *cf.* the blossom of white poplars, aspens and other trees
Candencia, *cf.* incandescence
Candil, *a.* making fine flour and bread
Candilamente, *ad.* in a sincere, candid manner
Candidato, *sm.* candidate
Candidez, *cf.* whiteness, candour, simplicity
Candido, *d. a.* white, candid, inexperienced

CAN

Candil, *sm.* a kitchen or stable lamp, lamp, cock of a hat, fishing-torch, top of a stag's horn
Candilazo, *sm.* blow or stroke given with a lamp
Candileja, *cf.* inner part of the lamp which contains the oil
Candilejo, *sm.* small lamp
Candilera, *sm.* bastard mullein
Candilón, *sm.* large open lamp
Candista, *cf.* barrel or keg, large earthen jar
Candiotero, *sm.* one whose trade it is to make barrels
Candonga, *cf.* mean, merry, old mule no longer fit for service
Candongo, *sm.* wag
Candonguér, *va.* to jeer, sneer, turn into ridicule
Candonguero, *sm.* wag
Candór, *sm.* supreme whiteness
Canela, *cf.* cinnamon
Canelo, *sm.* cinnamon-tree
Canelón, *sm.* gutter, sweet-meat, icicle; *Canelinas*, end of a cat of nine-tails
Canéz, *cf.* hair hoary
Canfor y Canfora, *V. Alcanfor*
Canguar, *va.* to exchange prisoners of war
Canglón, *sm.* earthen jar or pitcher, oblong earthen jar, metal tankard
Cangrena, *cf.* gangrene
Cangrenarse, *vr.* to be afflicted with a gangrene
Cánia, *cf.* nettle
Caniculdres, *sm. pl.* dog-days
Candío, *sm.* kind of parrot
Canijo, *ja. a. y. s.* weak, infirm
Canil, *sm.* coarse bread
Canilla, *cf.* small wooden pipe forced into a cask or barrel to draw off liquor, quill
Canillera, *cf.* ancient armour for the shinbone, woman who distributes skeins of thread to be wound on spools
Canillero, *sm.* hole made in a cask or vat to draw off the liquid, a weaver's quill-winder
Canina, *cf.* excrement of dogs
Caninamente, *ad.* in a passionate, snarling manner
Caninero, *sm.* one who gathers the excrements of dogs

CAN

Caninéz, *cf.* inordinate appetite or desire of eating
Canino, *na. a.* canine; *Canines caninos*, dog teeth
Caniqui, *cf.* fine muslin, kind of glass phial
Cáno, *na. a.* hoary
Canoa, *cf.* canoe
Canocero, *cf.* one who conducts or steers a canoe
Canó, *sm.* basket used by the Indians
Canota, *cf.* small canoe
Cánon, *sm.* canon, a fee, list
Canonés, *cf.* canones
Canongía, *cf.* prebend of a canon
Candónico, *ca. a.* canonical
Candónico, *sm.* a canon
Canonista, *sm.* canonist
Canonizar, *va.* to canonize
Candipo, *sm.* miner
Candiro, *ra. a.* canorous, loud
Candoso, *sa. a.* hoary
Cánque, *sm.* kind of cotton stuff
Cansadamente, *ad.* importunately
Cansado, *da. pp.* wearied, a tiresome, performed with much pain
Cansado, *sm.* troublesome person
Cansar, *va.* to weary, exhaust
Cansar, *va.* to tire one's self
Cansera, *cf.* fatigue
Cantable, *a.* tunable, pathetic, affecting
Cantada, *cf.* a musical composition
Cantador, *sm. V. Cantor*
Cantaleta, *cf.* pun
Cantar, *sm.* song set to music
Cantár, *va.* to sing, recite, announce the trump; *Cantar misa*, to say mass
Cántara, *cf.* large narrow-mouthed pitcher, wine measure
Cantaril, *sm.* kind of press
Cantarera, *cf.* shelf to put jars, pitchers, &c.
Cantárida, *cf.* Spanish flies, blister
Cantarín, *sm.* continual singer
Cantarina, *cf.* a woman who sings on the stage
Cántaro, *sm.* large narrow-mouthed pitcher, wine-measure, vessel into which the votes are put
Cantarrir, *cf. V. Cantarina*
Cantazo, *sm.* a wound given by flinging a stone at one

CAN

Cantiles, *sm. pl.* ends of old ropes put under casks on board a ship
Cantéra, *cf.* quarry
Canteredr, *va.* to hang up flitches of bacon
Cantoría, *cf.* art of hewing stone
Cantéro, *sm.* stone cutter, part of a hard substance which can be easily separated from the rest
Canterón, *sm.* large tract of land
Cantelo, *sm.* constant singing
Cántico, *sm.* canticle
Cantidad, *cf.* quantity, length of time used in pronouncing a syllable
Cántiga, *cf. V. Cantar*
Cantil, *sm.* steep rock
Cantimarónes, *sm. pl.* kind of boats
Cantimplera, *cf.* syphon, a vessel for cooling liquors
Cantina, *cf.* cellar, case. *Cantinas*, canteens
Cantinela, *cf.* ballad, irksome repetition of a subject
Cantinero, *sm.* butler
Cantilla, *cf.* a vulgar song in Galicia
Cantizal, *sm.* stony ground
Canto, *sm.* stone, act of singing, end. *De Canto*, on the edge or end
Cantón, *sm.* corner
Cantonera, *cf.* square plate nailed to the outside corner of a chest, trunk, &c. to strengthen it
Cantonero, *ra. a.* standing idle at the corner of a street
Cantur, *ra. a.* singer, one who composes hymns or psalms
Cantorillo, *sm.* petty singer
Cantorral, *sm.* a piece of stony ground
Cantidas, *cf. pl.* large coarse knives
Cantuso, *sm.* French lavender
Canturia, *cf.* vocal music, musical composition
Cantusar, *va.* to enchant
Cantudo, *da. a.* hoary, grey
Caña, *cf.* cane, stem, Indian reed used for walking-sticks, subterraneous passage in mines, shaft of a column, marrow, tournament. *Caña de pescar*, fishing-rod
Cañada, *cf.* glen
Cañadicas ó Cañaditas, *cf. pl.*

CAN

small measures for wine
Cañafistola, *cf.* the fruit of the cassia-tree
Cañal, *sm.* wear for fishing, small sluice for catching fish, conduit of water
Cañama, *cf.* assessment of taxes. *Casa cañama*, house exempt from taxes
Cañanar, *sm.* field sown with hemp-seed
Cañamazo, *sm.* tow of hemp, coarse canvas
Cañameño, *fla. a.* hempen
Cañameli, *sm.* sugar-cane
Cañamiz, *sm.* kind of Indian vessel
Cañamiza, *cf.* stalk of hemp
Cañamo, *sm.* hemp, cloth made of hemp
Cañamón, *sm.* hemp-seed
Cañar, *sm.* plantation of canes, wear for catching fish
Cañariego, *ga. a. Pelicjos cañariego*, skins of sheep which die on the road when travelling
Cañarroja, *cf.* wall-wort
Cañavera, *cf.* common reed-grass
Cañaveral, *sm.* plantation of canes
Cañavería, *cf.* place where reed-grass grows
Cañavero, *sm.* retailer of canes or reeds
Cañavete, *sm.* penknife, small locust
Cañería, *cf.* conduit of water
Cañero, *sm.* conduit-maker, angler
Cañilavado, *da. a.* small limbed
Cañiza, *cf.* kind of coarse linen
Cañizal, *sm. V. Cañaveral*
Cañizo, *sm.* hurdle
Caño, *sm.* tube, common sewer, spring, cellar
Cañón, *sm.* tube, tube or pipe for blowing glass, quill, down, hollow folds, strongest part of the beard, cannon. *Cañón de campaña*, field-piece
Cañonear, *va.* to cannonade
Cañoneo, *sm.* cannonade
Cañonera, *cf.* an embrasure through which a cannon is pointed, large tent
Cañonería, *cf.* the whole of the pipes of an organ
Cañutito, *sm.* bugle
Cañuto, *sm.* part of a cane, pin-case, blunt, informer

CAP

Caña ó Caobana, *cf. maho-*
 gany tree
Caos, *sm.* chaos, confusion
Caop, *sm.* caoup, a tree
Capa, *cf.* cloak, cover, coat or hair of a horse, property. *V. Casual*. Large quadruped, coat of paint put over another. *Capa del timon*, rudder-coat. *Hombre de buena capa*, a man of genteel address. *A' la capa*, lying-to
Capacete, *sm.* helmet
Capacha, *cf.* frail, hamper
Capachazo, *sm.* blow given with a basket
Capachero, *sm.* he who carries things in baskets
Capacho, *sm.* frail, large basket, bass-frail, mendicant hospitalier, common owl
Capacidad, *cf.* capacity, extent of a place, opportunity, bulk of a ship
Capada, *cf.* any thing wrapt up and carried in a person's cloak, lark
Capado, *da. pp.* castrated
Capador, *sm.* one whose business is to castrate, instrument used in castrating
Capar, *va.* to geld
Caparazón, *sm.* carcass of a fowl stripped of all its flesh
caparison, cover of a coach
Caparra, *cf.* sheep-louse, earnest money
Caparilla, *cf.* a small tick
Caparrós, y Caparrós, *a. copera*
Capatáz, *sm.* an overseer, one who is charged with receiving the marked metal which is to be coined in the mint, steward, a varden
Capáz, *a.* capacious, ample
Capazo, *sm.* large frail or basket made of bass
Capazao, *sa. a.* captious
Capacidamente, *ad.* insidiously, captiously
Capador, *sm.* cloak-stealer
Capedr, *va.* to strip or rob one of a cloak, lay to
Capellada, *cf.* toe-piece
Capellán, *sm.* chaplain
Capellania, *cf.* foundation or revenue settled and established by some person
Capellár, *sm.* Moorish cloak
Capellina, *cf.* head-piece of a helmet, hood
Capelo, *sm.* dues, received in

CAP

ancient times by bishops from their clergy, red hat
 Capéu, *sm.* act of challenging a bull with a cloak
 Capedón, *sm.* yearling challenged with a cloak
 Capéro, *sm.* priest who carries the cope
 Capériles, *sm. pl.* V. Coronamientos
 Caperúza, *sf.* cap ending in a point, hood of the cook-room
 Caperuzón, *sm.* large hood
 Capalzalo, *sm.* an arch
 Capibá, *sm.* a kind of fish
 Capichola, *sf.* kind of silk stuff
 Capidengue, *sm.* small cloak
 Capigorrón, *sm.* vagabond
 Capillár, *a.* capillary
 Capilla, *sf.* hood to cover the head, cowl, chapel, band of musicians, assembly of collegians, a proof, portable chapel
 Capillado, *sf.* a hoodful of a thing
 Capillejo, *sm.* skein of silk for sewing
 Capillér o Capilléro, *sm.* clerk or sexton, a churchwarden
 Capillo, *sm.* child's cap, fee paid to clergymen for baptizing a child, hood of a hawk, bud of a rose, nest for rabbits
 Capillado, *da. a.* resembling the hood or cowl of a monk
 Capingot, *sm.* riding coat
 Capirotdá, *sf.* sort of American paste
 Capiróte, *sm.* ancient cover for the head, sort of half gown, sharp-pointed cap. V. *Papiróte*
 Capirotero, *a.* accustomed to carry a hood, applied to a hawk
 Capisáyo, *sm.* garment which serves both as a cloak and riding coat
 Capiscolla, *sf.* office and dignity of a precentor
 Capita, *sf.* small cloak
 Capitación, *sf.* poll-tax
 Capital, *sm.* sum of money put out at interest, fortune of a husband at the time of his marriage, capital stock of a merchant; *sf.* chief city of a country
 Capitál, *a.* belonging or relating to the head, princi-

CAP

pal. *Error capital, capital error*
 Capitalista, *sm.* capitalist
 Capitálmente, *ad.* capitally
 Capitán, *sm.* captain, commander-in-chief, ring-leader. *Capitan de puerto*, port-captain
 Capitána, *sf.* admiral's ship
 Capitandzo, *sm.* great warrior
 Capitaneár, *va.* to have the command in chief of an army
 Capitania, *sf.* commission, a captain, company of officers and soldiers commanded by a captain, military government
 Capitel, *sm.* spire over the dome of a church
 Capitolino, *na. a.* belonging or relating to the capitol
 Capitólio, *sm.* capitol
 Capitóso, *sa. a.* obstinate
 Capítula, *sf.* part of the prayers read at divine service
 Capitulación, *sf.* agreement
 Capitulaár, *sm.* one who has the right of voting in a civil or ecclesiastical community
 Capitular, *a.* belonging or relating to a chapter
 Capitular, *va.* to conclude an agreement; *va.* to sing prayers
 Capitulario, *sm.* prayer-book
 Capitulero, *sm. y a.* capitular
 Capitulo, *sm.* chapter, meeting or assembly of any secular community; chapter, the division or section of a book or writing; charge against a person
 Capnitis, *sf.* sort of cadmia
 Capnomante, *sm.* fortune-teller by the help of smoke
 Capoc, *sm.* bark of the capoe-tree
 Capoldá, *sm.* minced meat
 Capolár, *va.* to mince meat
 Capón, *sm.* castrated person or brute, a capon, anchor-stopper at the cat-head
 Capóna, *sf.* sort of Spanish dance
 Caponádo, *da. pp.* tied together, such as branches of vines
 Caponar, *va.* to tie up the branches of vines, cut
 Caponéra, *sf.* coop to fatten poultry
 Caporal, *sm.* a chief
 Capote, *sm.* sort of cloak,

CAR

thick mist hanging over a mountain
 Capotéro, *sm.* one who makes or sells cloaks
 Capotillo, *sm.* short cloak worn by women
 Capotón, *sm.* wide coat
 Capotúdo, *da. a.* frowning
 Capricho, *sm.* caprice
 Caprichoso, *sa. a.* capricious, fanciful
 Caprichudo, *da. a.* obstinate
 Capricornio, *sm.* cuckold
 Caprimulga, *sf.* goat-sucker
 Capuário, *sm.* one who guards the clothes of persons who are going to bathe
 Cápsulas, *sf. pl.* seminal capsules of plants
 Captár, *va.* to captivate
 Captivár, *va. V. Conducir*
 Captúra, *sf.* capture
 Capturár, *va.* apprehend
 Capúcha, *sf.* hood of a woman's cloak
 Capuchina, *sm.* capuchin nun, Indian cross
 Capuchino, *sm.* capuchin monk
 Capúcho, *sm.* cowl or hood
 Capulín, *sm.* an American fruit
 Capullo, *sm.* pod of a silk-worm, flax knotted at the end, bud of roses and other flowers, coarse stuff, shell of an acorn
 Caquimia, *sf.* an imperfect metallic substance
 Car, *sf.* extreme end of the millen-yard and millen
 Cása, *sf.* face, cover of melted sugar for pastry, presence, surface of a thing. *Cara de pasqua*, smiling countenance. *Cara de pocu amigós*, churlish look. *Cara de cróu*, pale face. *Hacer cara*, to face an enemy. *Cara d caru*, face to face
 Caraba, *sf.* kind of vessel
 Cárahe, *sm.* amber
 Carabéla, *sf.* narrow, three-masted vessel, large basket
 Carabelón, *sm.* brig
 Carabina, *sf.* fowling-piece
 Carabindro, *sm.* report of a carbine
 Carabinéro, *sm.* carabiniér
 Cáraho, *sm.* sort of crab or cockle, largehorn owl, kind of setting dog, earth beetle
 Caracoá, *sf.* small row-erga

CAR

Caracol, *sm.* small cone in a clock or watch, winding stair-case
 Caracola, *cf.* a small whitish-shell snail
 Caracoléar, *va.* to caracole
 Caracoléro, *ra. a.* one who gath-
 ers and sells snails
 Caracoli, *sm.* kind of metallic
 composition
 Caracolillo, *sm.* small-flowered
 kidney bean, sort of purple-
 coloured thread
 Carácter, *sm.* character, letter
 used in writing or printing,
 mark put upon sheep
 Característico, *ca. a.* charac-
 teristic
 Caracterizado, *da. a.* distin-
 guished for eminent tal-
 ents
 Caracterizar, *va.* to character-
 ize, confer a distinguished
 employment, mark
 Carado, *da. a.* faced
 Caragách, *sm.* kind of cotton
 Caramanchón, *sm.* garret
 Caramánza, *cf.* Chinese me-
 dicinal drug
 Carámbano, *sm.* icicle
 Carambola, *cf.* manner of
 playing at the billiard table
 and at the game of cards
 called *revesao*; East India
 fruit
 Carambolear, *va.* to play the
carambola
 Carambolero, *sm.* player at
carambola
 Carambó, *sm.* willow herb
 Caramel, *cf.* kind of pilchard
 Caramelo, *sm.* kind of lozenge
 Caramento, *ad.* dearly, bit-
 terly
 Caramiello, *sm.* kind of hat
 formerly worn
 Caramilliar, *va.* to play on the
 flagelet
 Carmilleras, *cf. pl.* pot-hooks
 Carmillo, *sm.* flagelet, glass-
 wort, deceit
 Carandys, *sm.* kind of sea-
 snail
 Caranizal, *sm.* transport ves-
 sel
 Caránque, *sm.* kind of flat
 fish
 Carantamula, *cf.* hideous
 mask or vizor
 Carantón, *cf.* hideous mask
 or vizor, old woman who
 paints and dresses in style,
 in order to please
 Carantolero, *sm.* flatterer

CAR

Caráos, *sm.* act of drinking a
 full bumper to one's health
 Carápa, *cf.* oil of a nut
 Caraschüll, *sm.* Indian shrub
 Carátula, *cf.* mask made of
 pasteboard, cover for the
 face
 Caratulero, *sm.* one whose
 trade is to make or sell
 masks
 Caravána, *cf.* caravan
 Caravela, *cf.* kind of light ves-
 sel
 Caravanera, *cf.* caravansary
 Caravero, *sm.* loiterer
 Caray, *sm.* tortoise-shell
 Caráza, *cf.* broad large face
 Carbón, *sm.* charcoal. *Car-
 bon de piedra*, pit-coal, black
 pencil
 Carbonáda, *cf.* broiled chop
 or steak, kind of pancake
 Carboncillo, *sm.* small coal,
 black crayon
 Carbonera, *cf.* place where
 charcoal is made
 Carboneria, *cf.* coal-yard
 Carbonero, *sm.* charcoal-ma-
 ker, digger of coals, dealer
 in coals
 Carbonizado, *a.* carbonated
 Carbúncio y Carbúncio, *sm.*
 carbuncle, red pustule
 Carbuncoso, *sa. a.* of the na-
 ture of a carbuncle
 Carcajada, *cf.* loud laughter
 Carcamál, *sm.* nick-name of
 old people
 Carcañal ó Carcañar, *sm.* heel-
 bone. *V. Calcañar*
 Cárcava, *cf.* inclosure
 Carcavar ó Carcavedr, *va.* to
 fortify a camp
 Carcavera, *cf.* vulgar prosti-
 tute about ditches
 Carcavón, *sm.* large and deep
 ditch
 Carcax y Caradza, *cf.* kind of
 fire engine, ribbon with a
 case at the end, quiver
 Cárcel, *cf.* prison, wooden
 cramp, cheek of a printing
 press
 Carcelage y Carcerage, *sm.*
 prison-fee
 Carceleria, *cf.* imprisonment,
 bail
 Carcelero, *sm.* jail-keeper
 Carcerar, *va.* to imprison
 Carcés, *cf.* row-harge
 Cárcola, *cf.* treadle
 Carcoma, *cf.* wood-louse
 Carcomer, *va.* to gnaw; *vr.*
 to decay

CAR

Carcomido, *da. a.* worm-eaten
 Cárda, *cf.* teasel, card
 Cardador, *sm.* carder
 Cardadura, *cf.* act of carding
 or combing wool
 Cardámisio de prados, *sm.*
 meadow-creases
 Cardamouri, *cf.* kind of drug
 used for dying
 Cardár, *va.* to card or comb
 wool, raise the wool on
 cloth with a teasel
 Cardelina, *cf.* goldfinch
 Cardenal, *sm.* cardinal, disco-
 loration made by a lash or
 blow
 Cardenalito, *sm.* dignity of a
 cardinal
 Cardéncha, *cf.* fuller's thistle,
 card or comb
 Cardenchal, *sm.* place where
 fuller's thistles grow
 Cardensio, *sm.* verdigris,
 verditure
 Cárdeno, *na. a.* of a dark pur-
 ple colour
 Cardero, *sm.* card-maker
 Cardisca, *cf.* mother-wort
 Cardisco, *ca. a.* cordial
 Cardistigo, *ca.* belonging to
 dialogy
 Cardillo, *sm.* golden thistle
 Cardinal, *a.* cardinal, princi-
 pal
 Cardine, *sm.* hinge. *Cardines*,
 poles
 Cardita, *cf.* small vessel
 Cardizal, *sm.* land covered
 with thistles
 Cárdo, *sm.* artichoke
 Cardón, *sm.* fuller's thistle,
 the act and effect of card-
 ing
 Cardoncillo, *sm.* kind of small
 thistle
 Cardúcha, *cf.* large iron comb
 Cardúme ó Cardúmen, *sm.*
 shoal of fishes
 Carduzador, *sm.* carder
 Carduzar, *va.* to card wool
 Caréar, *va.* to confront crim-
 nals, compare, tend a drove
 of cattle; *vr.* to assemble
 Carécir, *va.* to want
 Carecimiento, *V. Carencia*
 Carénage, *sm. V. Carenero*
 Carénar, *va.* to careen a ship
 Caréncia, *cf.* want, need
 Carénro, *sm.* careening place
 Caréo, *sm.* confrontation
 Caréro, *ra. a.* being in the
 habit of selling things dear
 Carestia, *cf.* scarcity, dearth,
 originating from scarcity

CAR

Caréta, *cf.* mask made of pasteboard, wire-cover of the face, worn by bee-keepers
Caréto, *ta. a.* having the forehead marked with a white spot or stripe, applied to horses
Caréy, *sm.* tortoise-shell
Caréza, *cf. V. Carretía*
Caréza, *cf.* load, charge of a cannon or other fire-arm; *Carga muerta*, over-loading, corn measure, tax; *Carga real*, king's tax; *Volter d la carga sobre el enemigo*, to return to the charge
Cargadas, *cf. pl.* game at cards
Cargaderas, *cf. pl.* down-hauls
Cargadero, *sm.* place where goods are loaded or unloaded, shipped or unshipped
Cargadilla, *cf.* increase of a debt newly contracted
Cargado, *da. a.* loaded
Cargador, *sm.* freighter, rammer, he that loads great guns; *pl.* tackles, plates of copper used in gilding
Cargamento, *sm.* cargo
Cargar, *va.* to load, charge the enemy, ship goods, charge of a gun, overload, book, lay on taxes, impute, crowd; *vr.* to incline the body, maintain
Cárgo, *sm.* burthen, loading, fault or deficiency in the performance of one's duty
Cárgue, *sm.* loading a vessel, license to load
Carguero, *ra. a.* having an office or employment
Carguio, *sm.* cargo of merchandise
Cariacédo, *da. a.* having a sour-looking countenance
Cariacotectico, *da. a.* sad
Cariacuehlládo, *da. a.* having the face marked with cuts
Carládo, *da. a.* carious
Cariaguileño, *ha. a.* long-visaged, with an aquiline nose
Cariampolládo, *da. a.* round-faced
Cariñincho, *cha. a.* broad-faced
Cariñide, *cf.* caryatides
Caribe, *sm.* cannibal
Caribito, *sm.* a river fish of the bream species
Caribúba, *ba. a.* having a stupid look

CAR

Caricatura, *cf.* caricature
Caricla, *cf.* carass
Cariciódo, *sa. a.* endearing
Caricuérdo, *da. a.* having a serene or composed mien
Caridad, *cf.* charity, alms
Caridelantéro, *a.* impudent
Caridoliente, *a.* having a mournful countenance, expressive of grief
Caridódo, *sa. a. V. Caritativo*
Cáries, *cf.* caries, pellicle which surrounds the bone
Cariescrito, *a.* shrivelled; applied to a melon
Cariéxento, *ta. a.* impudent
Carifruncido, *da. a.* having a face contracted into wrinkles by age or affliction
Carigódo, *da. a.* having a full or plump face
Carilárgo, *ga. a.* long-visaged
Carilla, *cf.* mask used by bee-keepers, a silver coin
Cariliéno, *na. a.* plump-faced
Carillo, *lla. a.* dear, high price, beloved
Carilúcio, *cia. a.* having a shining or glossy face
Carillúdo, *da. a.* plump-cheeked
Carina, *cf.* hard shells of fruits
Carincurul, *sm.* an Indian tree
Carinégro, *gra. a.* being of a swarthy complexion
Carinifio, *fa. a.* having a womanish face; applied to man
Carifio, *sm.* love, soft or endearing expression, anxious desire of a thing
Cariúdo, *sa. a.* affectionate, anxiously desirous
Carióta, *cf.* wild carrot
Caripádo, *da. a.* idiot like
Cariparço, *ja. a. y a.* resembling
Cariáido, *a.* brazen-faced
Cariredódo, *da. a.* round-faced
Cáris, *sm.* kind of ragout
Carisea, *cf.* kind of kersey
Caritá, *cf.* a small bird
Caritatero, *sm.* a distributor of charity
Caritativo, *va. a.* charitable
Carláncia, *cf.* a mastiff's collar
Carleá, *va.* to paut. *V. Ja. de ar*
Carlin, *sm.* an ancient silver coin
Carlina, *cf.* Carline thistle

CAR

Carlinga, *cf.* step of a mast
Carlock, *sm.* kind of isinglass
Carmlé, *sm.* ribwort
Carmelita, *cf.* Carmelite
Carmenador, *sm.* tanner
Carmenadora, *cf.* act of teasing or scratching cloth
Carmendr, *va.* to prick or card wool, scratch cloth, pull out the hair of the head, win another's money at play
Cármes, *sm.* kermes
Carmesul, *sm.* cochineal powder
Carmín, *sm.* carmine, pale rose colour
Carmindr, *va.* to expel wind
Carminativo, *sm.* carminative
Carnáda, *cf.* a bait
Carnáge, *sm.* salt beef
Carnal, *a.* carnal, sensual, united by kindred
Carnalidad, *cf.* carnality
Carnalmente, *ad.* carnally
Carnaval, *sm.* carnival
Carnáza, *cf.* fleshy part of a hide or skin, a meal
Cárne, *cf.* flesh, meat, palpus part of fruit, a boyish play; *Carne de pluma*, flesh of all sorts of fowls; *Carne momia*, mummy; *Carne y sangre*, flesh and blood
Carnesca, *lla. y ta. cf.* small excrescence of flesh rising in some part of the body
Carneráda, *cf.* flock of sheep
Carneráge, *sm.* tax or duty laid on sheep
Carnerário, *sm.* charnel-house
Carnereamiento, *sm.* poundage
Carnereár, *va.* to fine the proprietor of sheep which have done damage
Carnerero, *sm.* shepherd
Carnetill, *sm.* sheep-walk
Carnéro, *sm.* sheep, family vault. *Carnéro de simiente*, ram kept for breeding
Carneruno, *na. a.* resembling or belonging to sheep
Carnestolendas, *cf. pl.* three carnival days before shrove-tide
Carnicería, *cf.* shambles, carnage
Carnicéro, *sm.* butcher, one who delights in carnage, pasture ground
Carnicéro, *a.* carnivorous
Carnicil, *sm.* hoof of cloven-footed animals. *V. Tabu*

CAR

Carávoros, *a.* carnivorous
Carnók, *sm.* cornub
Carnosidad, *af.* proud flesh, fatness
Carnoso, *sa. y* **Carnoso**, *da.* a fleshy, pulpos
Cáro, *ra. a.* dear, beloved
Cáro, *ad.* dearly
Carábo, *sm.* kind of vessel
Carócas, *af. pl.* caremes
Carócha, *af.* seed or eggs, which the queen or mother bee deposits in the cells of a bee-bive
Carochár, *va.* to lay and hatch eggs
Caróius, *sm.* ancient Flemish coin
Caróna, *af.* inward part of the saddle, part of the animal's back on which the saddle lies
Caroquero, *ra. s.* wheedler
Carólera, *af.* species of the palm-tree, date
Carótas, *af. pl.* rolls of tobacco ground to powder
Carótidar, *af. pl.* the carotid arteries
Carózo, *sm.* pellicle which covers the grains of a pomgranate
Cápa, *af.* carp, part of a bunch of grapes
Carpanel, *sm.* arch made in a semi-elliptic form
Carpentár, *va. V.* **Arrejacár**
Carpéta, *af.* table-covering, port-folio
Carpintér, *va.* to do carpenter's or joiner's work
Carpintéro, *sm.* carpenter
Carpón, *sm.* large cap
Carpír, *va.* to tear
Carófago, *sm.* one who lives on fruit
Carquéa, *ó* **Carquéa**, *af.* annealing furnace for plate-glass
Carraça, *af.* large and slow sailing ship of burthen, rattle
Carráco, *ca. a.* old
Carracón, *sm.* ship of burthen, large rattle
Carrál, *sm.* barrel, butt, vat
Carraléja, *af.* black-beetle with yellow stripes
Carraléro, *sm.* cooper
Carránclo, *sm.* a blue feathered bird
Carrancido, *da. a.* starched
Carránque, *sm.* a Peruvian bird like a crane

CAR

Carrasca, *af.* kermes-oak
Carrasál, *sm.* plantation of kermes-oaks
Carrásco, *sm.* evergreen oak-tree
Carraspáda, *af.* a beverage
Carraspánte, *a.* harsh
Carraspéra, *af.* sore throat
Carraspéque, *af.* rock-cress
Carasquéño, *da. a.* harsh, rude
Carréra, *af.* quick movement of man or beast from one place to another, race-ground, high-road, alley, a walk in a garden, row of things ranged in a line, girder, stitch in a stocking, course of life, profession of arms or letters; **A carrera abierta**, at full speed
Carrerilla, *ta. af.* rapid motion with the heel and toe in a Spanish dance
Carréta, *af.* long narrow cart
Carretáda, *af.* cart-full, great quantity of any thing
Carretáge, *sm.* cartage
Carreto, *sm.* small reel for winding off silk or gold and silver twist, fishing pulley
Carretér, *va.* to convey in a cart, drive a cart; *vr.* to draw unevenly
Carretel, *sm.* wheel or pulley of a fishing-line, log-reel, rope-walk reel
Carretera, *af.* public road
Carretería, *af.* number of carts, cartwright's yard
Carretero, *sm.* cartwright, carman
Carretilla, *af.* go-cart, squib, cracker, wheel-barrow; **De carretilla**, by custom
Carretón, *sm.* small cart in the shape of an open chest, go-cart
Carretonero, *sm.* driver of a cart
Carrióche, *sm.* old-fashioned coach, muck-cart
Carrícola, *af.* kind of phaeton
Carricureña, *af.* carriage of a light field-piece with shafts
Carriégo, *sm.* osler basket, large rough basket
Carril, *sm.* rut, narrow road where one cart only can pass at a time, furrow
Carrilláda, *af.* oily substance of a hog's cheek
Carrillár, *va.* to hoist light things out of the hold by means of a tackle

CAR

Carrillo, *sm.* cheek
Carrillado, *da. a.* plump or round cheeked
Carríola, *af.* truckle-bed, cur-ricie
Carrizá, *sm.* land which is full of reed-grass
Carrico, *sm.* common reed, grass
Carro, *sm.* cart, carriage of coach without the body
Carro de oro, Brussels cam-blet; **Carro triunfal**, tri-umphal car, measure for wood
Carrócha, *af.* seminal substance in bees and other insects
Carrochár, *va.* to shed the seminal substance
Carroçila, *af.* small coach
Carrocin, *sm.* chaise
Carrómato, *sm.* kind of low cart with two wheels
Carronetéro, *sm.* carter
Carrónia, *af.* carrion
Carrofiar, *va.* to infect a flock of sheep with the scab
Carróho, *da. a.* putrid
Carroza, *af.* large coach, awning, to keep off the weather, kind of cabin
Carruáge, *sm.* all sorts of carriages
Carruagéro, *sm.* carrier
Carruádo, *da. a.* corrugated
Caráya, *ó* **Cresá**, *s.* kersey
Cárta, *af.* letter, royal ordnance, map; **Carta de marear**, sea chart, order, playing cards; **Carta canta**, written evidence; **Carta de crédito**, letter of credit; **Carta de guia**, passport; **Carta de pago**, receipt; **Carta de venda**, bill of sale
Carrabón, *sm.* a square quadrant, a gunner's square
Cártama y **Cártamo**, *s.* will saffron
Cartapácio, *sm.* memoran-dum-book, portfolio
Cartapel, *sm.* memorandum filled with useless and trifling matter
Cartázo, *sm.* letter or paper containing a severe reprehension
Cartér, *va.* to play some low cards; *va.* to steer by the sea-chart; *vr.* to be in the habit of an epistolary correspondence with each other

CAS

Cartel, *sm.* edict, agreement made by belligerent powers relative to the exchange of prisoners, flag of truce
 Cartelín, *cf.* slip of paper, or other materials on which a memorandum is made, bracket, iron stay
 Cartelón, *sm.* long edict
 Cartón, *cf.* portfolio, letter-case, flap
 Cartieriana, *cf.* sort of silk
 Cartón, *sm.* letter-carrier
 Cartón, *cf.* kind of game at cards
 Cartónes, *cf.* pl. pieces of paper glued to the leaves of a book
 Cartica, *cf.* small letter or note
 Cartilaginoso, *sa. a.* cartilaginous
 Cartilago y Cartilagen, *sm.* parchment
 Cartilla ó Cartita, *cf.* short letter, small prayer-book
 Cartón, *sm.* pasteboard, kind of iron ornament, cartoon
 Cartuchera, *cf.* cartridge-box
 Cartucho, *sm.* cartouch, small target
 Cartulario, *sm.* cartulary
 Cartulina, *cf.* piece of pasteboard or parchment used by embroiderers
 Cartuxa, *cf.* carthusian order
 Cartuxano, *na. a.* carthusian
 Cartuxo, *sm.* carthusian monk, kind of skin
 Carúcula, *cf.* small protuberance of flesh
 Carvillo, *sm.* kind of evergreen oak with rough leaves
 Carvi, *sm.* caraway
 Casa, *cf.* house, family residing in a house, line or branch of a family, checkers; *Casa de locos*, madhouse; *Casa de moneda*, mint, *Apartar casa*, to take a separate house; *Guardar la casa*, to stay at home
 Casaca, *cf.* coat or jacket
 Casación, *cf.* abrogation
 Casacón, *sm.* great coat
 Casadero, *ra. a.* marriageable
 Casadilla, *cf.* a young bride
 Casamata, *cf.* casement
 Casamentero, *ra. a.* match
 Casamiento, *sm.* marriage portion, a wife's fortune
 Casapuerta, *cf.* porch

CAS

Casquilla, *cf.* kind of short and loose jacket
 Casár, *sm.* hamlet, country-house for labourers to sleep in
 Casár, *va.* to marry; *va.* to marry, to repeat
 Casatienda, *cf.* tradesman's shop
 Casca, *cf.* husks of grapes, bad liquor, bark for tanning leather, kind of sweetbread
 Cascabel, *sm.* bell, button at the end of a cannon, rattlesnake
 Cascabelada, *cf.* jingling with small bells, inconsiderate speech or action
 Cascabelear, *va.* to feed one with vain hopes; to act with levity
 Cascabullo, *sm.* hawk's bell, chaff, husk
 Cascarrutías, *sm.* mean fellow
 Cascada, *cf.* cascade
 Cascado, *da. pp.* broken; *Cascador*, small broken pieces of land
 Cascadura, *cf.* act of bursting
 Cascajal ó Cascajár, *sm.* place full of gravel, place on which the husks of grapes are thrown
 Cascajo, *sm.* gravel, fragments of broken vessels, bit of a bridle
 Cascajoso, *sa. a.* abounding with gravel
 Cascamiento, *sm.* act of breaking or bruising
 Cascanueces, *sm.* nut-cracker
 Cascapliones, *sm.* one who shells hot pine-nuts, and cleans the seed
 Cascar, *va.* to crack, beat or strike with the hand or weapon; *vr.* to be broken into pieces
 Cascara, *cf.* rind of various fruits and other things, bark of trees, lansquenet
 Cascaréla, *cf.* lansquenet, a game at cards
 Cascarilla ó Cascarita, *cf.* Peruvian bark
 Cascaroja, *cf.* ship-worm
 Cascarón, *sm.* egg-shell of a fowl or bird, arch or vault, trick won in the game of lansquenet
 Casarrón, *na. a.* rough, rude
 Casarudo, *da. a.* having a thick large rind or shell

CAS

Casco, *sm.* skull, potsberd, coat of an onion, helmet, cask in which wine is preserved, crown of a hat, printer's ball, sheep-skin; *Casco de cusa*, shell of a house
 Casóte, *sm.* rubbish
 Cascotería, *cf.* wall or work made of rubbish
 Cascudo, *da. a.* large hoofed
 Casoso, *sa. a.* casous
 Casera, *cf.* house-keeper
 Caseramente, *ad.* homely
 Casería, *cf.* message
 Caserio, *sm.* a series of houses
 Caserna, *cf.* barracks, magazine
 Casero, *a.* landlord or steward of a house
 Casero, *ra. a.* domestic; *Bayle casero*, family dance
 Caseta, *cf.* small house, peasant
 Casi, *ad.* almost
 Casillas, *cf.* pl. points or houses of a back-gammon table, squares of a draft-board
 Casillo, *sm.* trifling or slight cause
 Casimbás, *cf.* pl. buckets
 Casimiro y Casimiras, *s. pl.* keyrimmers
 Casina, *cf.* farmhouse occupied by soldiers, cottage
 Caso, *sm.* event, contingency, occasion, case stated to persons, to demand their advice; *En caso de eso*, in that case
 Caso, *sa. a.* V. *Nulo*
 Casorio, *sm.* inconsiderate marriage
 Caspa, *cf.* dandruff
 Caspita, *int.* expressive of admiration or wonder
 Casquetazo, *sm.* blow given with the head
 Casquette, *sm.* helmet, conical covering of the head
 Casquilando, *da. a.* soft-hoofed
 Casquiderramado, *da. a.* wide-hoofed
 Casquillo, *sm.* gravel
 Casquilla, *cf.* a cell in which the queen bee resides
 Casquillo, *sm.* small steel helm, point of an arrow shod with iron
 Casquilúcio, *cia. a.* gay
 Casquimaldo, *fia. a.* narrow-hoofed

CAS

Casquivano, *na. a.* impudent
 Cásta, *cf.* race, kind or quality of a thing
 Cástante, *ad.* chastely
 Castaña, *cf.* chestnut, bottle, hair tied up behind
 Castañal ó Castañar, *sm.* grove or plantation of chestnut-trees
 Castañero, *ra. s.* dealer in chestnuts
 Castañeta, *cf.* castanet
 Castañetazo, *sm.* crack of a chestnut which bursts in the fire, crack given by the joints
 Castañetazo, *sm.* rattling sound of castanets in dancing
 Castañetear, *vs.* to rattle the castanets in dancing, crackle, to cry
 Castaño, *sm.* chestnut-tree
 Castañuela, *cf.* castanet, prickly ox-eye, cleats
 Castañuelo, *la. a.* being of a light chestnut-colour, applied to horses
 Castañón, *sm.* warden of a castle
 Castellania, *cf.* district belonging to a castle
 Castellano, *sm.* ancient Spanish coin, mule got by a jack-ass and a mare, Spanish language
 Castellón, *na. a.* belonging to Castile
 Castidad, *cf.* chastity
 Castificador, *cf.* one that renders chaste
 Castificar, *vs.* to render chaste
 Castigación, *cf.* castigation
 Castigadera, *cf.* rope with which a bell is tied to a beast of burthen, small cord with which the ring of a stirrup is tied to the girth
 Castigar, *vs.* to chastise
 Castigo, *sm.* chastisement, censure, correction made in a work
 Castillería, *cf.* toll paid on passing through a district which belongs to a castle
 Castillo, *sm.* castle, whole of the mounting of a velvet loom
 Castizo, *zn. a.* of a noble descent. *Caballo castizo*, blood horse
 Casto, *ta. a.* pure, simple
 Castor, *sm.* beaver

CAT

Castoreo, *sm.* kind of rough serge like cloth
 Castóreo, *sm.* castoreum
 Cáetra, *cf.* act of pruning
 Castadera, *cf.* Iron instrument with which honey is taken out of the hive
 Castrador, *sm.* one that performs the act of gelding
 Castrametación, *cf.* castrametation
 Castrapuercas, *sm.* sow-gelder's whistle
 Castrar, *vs.* to castrate, cut away the proud flesh about a wound, prune
 Castrazón, *sm.* act of cutting honey-combs out of the hives, castrating or gelding season
 Castrénse, *a.* belonging to the military profession
 Cá-tro, *sm.* game played by boys, act of taking honey-combs out of hives
 Castrón, *sm.* castrated he-goat
 Casual, *a.* casual
 Casualidad, *cf.* casualty
 Casacha, *cf.* poor hut
 Casuá, *sm.* casowary
 Casista, *sm.* casuist
 Casulla, *cf.* vestment worn by priests
 Cáta, *cf.* act of trying a thing by the taste
 Cáta, *ad.* mark, beware
 Catacáldos, *sm.* taster of wine, &c.
 Cataclismo, *sm.* deluge
 Catacumbas, *cf. pl.* catacombs
 Catador, *sm.* a taster
 Catadura, *cf.* water-fall
 Catadura, *cf.* act of trying by the taste, gesture, mode of guarding criminals
 Cataléjo, *sm.* telescope
 Catalicón, *sm.* catholicism
 Catálica, *cf.* parrot. *V. Catarra*
 Catálogo, *sm.* catalogue
 Catalufa, *cf.* kind of floor carpet
 Catán, *sm.* Indian sabre
 Catanánca, *cf.* lion's foot
 Cataplásma, *cf.* poultice
 Catapúcia, *cf.* lesser or caperspurge
 Catapulta, *cf.* catapult
 Catár, *vs.* to taste, view, judge, esteem, bear in mind
 Cataráta, *cf.* sheldrake
 Catarata, *cf.* catarract, a disease of the eye, water-fall

CAU

Cataribéra, *sm.* man-servant appointed to follow the hawk on horseback
 Catarral, *a.* catarrhal
 Catárrro, *sm.* cold
 Catárrro, *na. a.* catarrhal
 Catárrro, *ca. a.* cathartic
 Catástro, *sm.* general tax laid chiefly on land
 Catástrofe, *cf.* catastrophe
 Catavíno, *sm.* dog vane
 Catavino, *sm.* small jug or cup used to taste wine in cellars; *pl.* one whose employment is to try wine by the taste, tippers
 Cateár, *vs.* to investigate
 Catecismo, *sm.* catechism
 Cátedra, *cf.* seat in which professors instruct their pupils in the sciences, office and functions of a professor
 Catedral, *cf.* cathedral
 Catedralidad, *cf.* dignity of a cathedral church
 Catedrár y Catedrér, *ra.* to obtain a professor's chair in an university
 Catedrático, *sm.* professor in a university
 Categoría, *cf.* class, rank
 Categórico, *ca. a.* categorical
 Catequismo, *sm.* catechism
 Catequista, *sm.* catechist
 Catequizante, *pa. he* who catechises
 Catequizar, *vs.* to catechise
 Catérva, *cf.* confused multitude of persons or things
 Catidégo, *ga. a.* pnr-blind
 Catimarón, *sm.* Indian raft
 Catite, *sm.* loaf of the best refined sugar
 Cáto, *sm.* Japan earth
 Católicamente, *ad.* in a catholic manner
 Católico, *ca. a.* general or universal, true, catholic
 Católico, *sm.* one who professes the Roman Catholic religion
 Catoptrica, *cf.* catoptricks
 Catoptrico, *ca. a.* catoptrical
 Catórc, *a.* fourteen
 Catorcéno, *na. a.* fourteenth
 Cátre, *sm.* small bedstead
 Caricófre, *sm.* press-bed
 Cattequí, *sm.* kind of blue cotton stuff
 Catóres, *sm.* kind of armed vessel of Bantam
 Cadece, *sm.* drain
 Cauchil, *sm.* small basin or reservoir of water

CAV

Caución, *cf.* security given for the performance of an agreement, caution
Caucionar, *va.* to guard against an evil or loss
Cauda, *cf.* train of a bishop's robe
Caudal, *sm.* property
Caudal, *a.* rich
Caudalejo, *sm.* middling fortune
Caudaloso, *sa.* a. carrying much water
Caudatario, *sm.* clergyman whose business is to carry the train of a bishop's robe
Caudato, *ta.* a. having a tail, bearded
Caudillo, *sm.* commander of a troop of armed men, chief or director of a company
Caulicúlo & **Caulicólo**, *sm. pl.* ornaments of the capital of columns of the Corinthian order
Cáuro, *sm.* north-west wind
Causa, *cf.* cause, motive, affair in which one takes an interest, law-suit
Causador, *ra.* s. one who causes
Causa, *sm.* ground on which something is done
Causalidad, *cf.* connexion between cause and effect
Causante, *p. y sm.* he who causes
Causar, *va.* to cause, use
Causilico, *sm.* advocate
Causidico, *ca.* a. forensic
Causin, *sm.* burning fever which lasts several hours
Cástico, *sm.* caustic, ray of reflected light
Cautela, *cf.* precaution and reserve, artfulness
Cautelar, *va.* to take the necessary precaution
Cauteloso, *s. a.* cautious
Cauterio, *sm.* cautery, corrective remedy
Cauterizador, *sm.* he who cauterizes
Cauterizar, *va.* to cauterize, to cure with severity
Cautivar, *va.* to take or make prisoners of war
Cautiverio y **Cautividad**, *s.* captivity
Cautivo, *va.* s. captive
Cáuto, *ta.* a. cautious
Cava, *cf.* digging of vines, cellar where wine and

CAY

water are kept for the use of the royal family
Cavado, *za.* a. dug out of a pit
Cavado, *da.* a. hollow
Cavador, *sm.* digger
Cavadara, *cf.* hole dug in the ground
Cavallillo, *sm.* water-furrow between two ridges
Cavár, *va.* to dig or turn up the ground, paw; *va.* to penetrate
Caverna, *cf.* cavern, hollow inside or depth of wounds
Cavernoso, *sa.* a. full of caverns
Cavi, *cf.* a Peruvian root
Cavidad, *cf.* cavity
Cavidos, *sm.* Portuguese measure of length
Cavilar, *va.* to cavil
Cavillar, *cf.* iron pin
Cavilla, *cf.* sea-holly, tree-nail, belying pin
Cavillador, *sm.* tree-nail maker
Cavillar, *va.* to use tree-nails
Caviloso, *sa.* a. captious
Cáxa, *cf.* box made of wood, metal, or stone, coffin, warehouse, drum, printer's case, room in a post-office, cavity in which a stair-case is raised, wooden case of an organ. *Caza de lustre*, ballast-case. *Caza de mar*, sea-chest. *Retar en cura*, to equilibrate
Caxa-méngala, *cf.* kind of linen manufactured in China
Caxeras, *cf. pl.* cavities in blocks
Caxero, *sm.* cashier
Caxeta, *cf.* snuff-box, poor's box
Caxetón, *sm.* very small box
Caxista, *sm.* a compositor
Caxon, *sm.* chest of drawers, mould for casting the pipes of an organ, space between the shelves of a book case, wooden shed for selling provisions
Cayálo, *sm.* shepherd's hook, crozier, walking staff
Cayánte, *sm.* kind of stuff
Cayalcó, *sm.* sweet-scented wood
Cayepút, *sm.* cajeput oil
Caymán, *sm.* alligator
Cáyon, *sm. pl.* rocks
Cayóte, *sm.* citrop

CEB

Caydu, *sm.* cashew-nut
Cayrel, *sm.* peruke furbelow, silk threads to which wig-makers fasten the hair of which wigs are composed
Cayrelar, *va.* to adorn women's garments with fur-below
Cayéro, *sm.* small fishing boat
Caz, *sm.* canal or trench
Cáza, *cf.* chace, game, chase, pursuit, the act of pursuing
Cazabe, *sm.* bread made of the cassada-plant
Cazadero, *sm.* place for pursuing game
Cazador, *ra.* s. huntsman, one thing in pursuit of another
Cazamócas, *sm.* fly-catcher
Cazar, *va.* to chase, give chase to a ship
Cazacledr, *va.* to run to and fro with affected assiduity
Cazcárlas, *cf. pl.* splashing of dirt on clothes
Cazcariento, *ta.* s. splashed
Cázo, *sm.* copper sauce-pan with an iron handle, copper or iron ladle for taking water out of a large earthen vessel
Cazoléja & **Cazoléta**, *cf.* pan of a musket lock
Cazoléta, *cf.* pan of a musket-lock, defence of a shield, kind of perfume
Cazolón, *sm.* large earthen pot or stew-pan
Cazonete, *sm.* a toggle
Cazóno, *da.* s. having a thick back
Cazuéla, *cf.* an earthen pan to dress meat in, meat dressed in an earthen pan, kind of pit in the play-houses in Spain, pan for baking tarts. *V. Tartera*
Cazumbr., *va.* to join staves together with hempen cords
Cazumbe, *sm.* hempen cord with which the staves of wine-casks are joined and tightened
Cazumbrón, *sm.* cooper
Cazúrro, *ra.* s. silent
Ceático, *ca.* a. affected with rheumatic pains in the thigh or hip
Cebada, *cf.* barley
Cebada, *sm.* field sown with barley

CED

Cebadizo, *ra. a.* made of barley
Cebadera, *cf.* kind of bag in which the seed is given in the field to working cattle, spirit-sail
Cebadero, *sm.* place where game or fowls are fed, a mule which on a journey carries barley for the rest, bell-mule, dealer in barley
Cebadilla, *cf.* sneeze-wort
Cebadura, *cf.* act of feeding
Cebár, *va.* to feed animals, prime, let off a rocket or squib; *rr.* to be firmly bent upon a thing
Cebellina, *cf.* sable
Cébo, *sm.* fodder, fattening of animals, lure for wolves and birds of prey, kind of monkey, cart-grease
Cebolla, *cf.* onion, any bulbous tunicated root, squill
Cebollina, *cf.* a large myrobalar, resembling onions
Cebollar, *sm.* plot of ground sown with onions
Cebollero, *ra. a.* dealer in onions
Cebollita, *cf.* a tender onion
Cebollón, *sm.* a large onion
Cebollado, *da. n.* ill-shaped
Cebón, *sm.* a fat bullock or hog
Ceboncillo, *sm.* a young fat pig
Cebra, *cf.* zebra
Cebutina, *cf.* a long wooden tube or pipe
Cércha, *cf.* kind of vessel for drinking water
Cercial, *sm.* ced or other fish cured and dried in the air
Céreas, *sm.* north-west wind
Cerina, *cf.* hung beef
Cecinar, *va.* to make hung beef. *V. Accinar*
Cedacera, *cf.* shop where sieves are made or sold
Cedacero, *sm.* one who makes or sells sieves and strainers
Cedazo, *sm.* hair-sieve or strainer
Cedente, *pa.* ceding
Ceder, *va.* to grant; *va.* to submit
Cedizo, *ra. a.* taluted
Cedria, *cf.* resin
Cedride y **Cedrio**, *sm.* fruit of the cedar-tree
Cedrino, *na. a.* belonging to the cedar-tree
Cedro, *sm.* cedar

CEL

Cedula, *cf.* slip of parchment or paper written or to write upon, schedule, order
Cedulaje, *sm.* fees paid for the expedition of decrees
Cedulón, *sm.* a long edict
Cefálica, *cf.* cephalic vein
Cefálico, *ca. a.* cephalic
Céfalo, *sm.* mullet
Céfiro, *sm.* zephyr
Céfo, *sm.* a large kind of monkey
Cegajo, *sm.* a he-goat two years old
Cegajoso, *sa. a.* blear-eyed
Cegar, *va.* to grow blind; *va.* to blind
Cegarrita, *sm.* one who contracts the eye to see at a distance
Cegato, *ta. a.* short-sighted
Ceguedad, *cf.* blindness
Ceguera, *cf.* infirmity or disorder in the eye
Ceguertes, *sm.* kind of martens
Ceguineles, *cf.* whip staff of the heim. *V. Piazote*
Céja, *cf.* eye-brow, edging of clothes, summit of a mountain
Cejadero, *sm.* rope or traces of harness
Cejár, *va.* to retrograde
Cejijunto, *ta. a.* having eye-brows which join one another
Céjo, *sm.* thick mist which usually arises from rivers
Celada, *cf.* ancient piece of armour, ambuscade, artful trick to deceive one
Celador, *ra. a.* curator, monitor in schools
Celadura, *cf.* enamel
Celaje, *sm.* colour of the clouds, small cloud moving before the wind, presage, sky-light
Celár, *va. y a.* to fulfil the duties of an office with care, watch any person's motions from fear, engrave
Celda, *cf.* cell, small cavities or divisions in bee-hives, small cabin, small room
Celebración, *cf.* celebration, praise
Celebrador, *sm.* one who applauds or praises a thing or person
Celebrante, *sm.* a priest in the act of celebrating the mass

CEN

Celebrár, *va.* to celebrate, praise, revere
Celebre, *a.* celebrated
Celebridad, *cf.* celebrity, renown, pomp
Celebrillo, *sm.* cerebel
Celéfro, *sm.* skull which contains the brain, brain, collection of vessels and organs in the head
Celemín, *sm.* dry measure, peck
Celeidad, *cf.* celerity
Celéste, *a.* celestial, relating to the seat of the blessed, sky-blue
Celestial, *a.* celestial
Céfo, *sm. V. Céfo*
Celíaca, *cf.* celiac artery, kind of diarrhoea
Celéro, *ca. a.* relating to the lower belly
Celibato y **Célibe**, *sm.* celibacy
Célico, *ca. a.* celestial
Celidónia, *cf.* celandine, swallow-stone
Celindrato, *sm.* ragout
Celita, *cf.* fish caught in the straits of Gibraltar
Célla, *cf. V. Celso*
Celiencia, *cf.* a common prostitute
Celénco, *ca. a.* decrepit
Celísica, *cf. V. Ventisca*
Cello, *sm.* hoop
Celosa, *cf.* lattice of a window
Celoso, *sa. a.* light and swift-sailing, crank
Celitud, *cf.* celitude, highness
Céltico, *ca. a.* celtic
Celula, *cf.* a small cell
Cembellina, *cf.* hart's horn
Cementación, *cf.* cementation
Cena, *cf.* act of supping, supper, scene
Cenacho, *sm.* basket or hamper made of basswood
Cenador, *sm.* one who is fond of suppers, summer-house
Cenejal, *sm.* quagmire
Cenagoso, *sa. a.* muddy
Cenar, *va.* to sup
Cenceño, *sa. a.* lean
Cencería, *cf.* bell worn by the leading mule, cluck of a mill, the meat between the throttle and the ribs of that part of mutton which is commonly called the saddle
Cencerrear, *va.* to jingle continually, play, on an untuned guitar

CEN

Cencerró, *sm.* noise made by wether, mule, or horse bells
Cencerri, *a.* resembling the noise of wether or horse bells
Cencerro, *sm.* bell worn by the leading mule, ill-tuned guitar, wood-crow
Cencerrón, *sm.* a small bunch of grapes which remains after the vintage
Cencido, *da. a.* untitled
Céncrio ó Céncreo, *sm.* kind of serpent
Cendál, *sm.* light thin stuff, furibelow
Céndra, *cf.* paste made of boiled pot-ash
Cendón, *cf.* frame of a picture, printed or painted border of any kind of stuff, valance, centre of an awning
Cenicero, *sm.* ash-hole
Cenicento, *ta. a.* ash-coloured
Ceniza, *cf.* ashes, coarse ashes. *V. Cenada*
Cenizo, *sm.* summer and winter savory
Cenizo, *za. a. V. Ceniciento*
Cenizoso, *sa. a.* covered with ashes
Cenobita, *sm.* one who professes a monastic life
Cenofégias, *cf. pl.* the feast of the tabernacles among the Jews
Cenozil, *sm.* garter
Cenotáfio, *sm.* cenotaph
Censatário y Cen-siro, *sm.* one who pays an annuity out of his estate to another person
Cénso, *sm.* money received by the proprietors for the use of their property, poll-tax
Censur, *sm.* one appointed by public authority to examine new publications, critic, censorious person
Censoria, *cf.* office of censor
Censorino, *a.* censorian
Censuál, *a.* belonging to law-ful interest
Censualista, *sm.* a person in whose favour an annuity has been imposed
Censura, *cf.* a critical review of literary productions, censure, reproach without foundation, register
Censurador, *sm.* one who censures
Censurar, *va.* to review, censure, record, to correct

CEN

Centadro, *sm.* centaur
Centella, *cf.* lightning, flash struck out of a flint with steel, remaining spark of passion
Centellador, *va. a.* brilliant
Centellár, *y Centelleár*, *va.* to sparkle
Centelléo, *sm.* spark
Centéna, *cf.* centenary, hundredth
Centenál, *sm.* field sown with rye, centenary
Centenário, *ria. a.* secular
Centenário, *sm.* a feast which is celebrated every hundred years
Centénizo, *za. a.* belonging to rye
Centéno, *sm.* rye
Centéno, *na. a.* a numeral adjective, which signifies hundred
Centénoso, *sa. a.* mixed with rye
Centésimo, *ma. a.* hundredth
Centilóculo, *sm.* a work divided into a hundred parts or chapters
Centinelá, *cf.* sentry. *Centinela avanzada*, advanced guard
Centinodia, *cf.* knot-grass
Centuplicado, *a.* a hundred times more
Centúla, *cf.* center fish
Centón, *sm.* a coarse covering of warlike machines in ancient times, cento
Centrá y Centricál, *a.* central
Céntrico, *a.* *Punto céntrico*, object
Centrifugo, *ga. a.* centrifugal
Centrípeto, *ta. a.* centripetal
Céntrico, *sm.* centre, height and depth of a thing, disk on flowers
Centuplicar, *va.* to centuplicate
Centuplo, *pla. a.* hundred-fold
Centúria, *cf.* century
Centurion, *sm.* centurion
Cenzalo, *sm.* gnat
Cenzáya, *a.* a governess of children, nursery-maid
Cenár, *va.* to frown
Céfido, *da. a.* moderate, ringed, applied to bees and other insects
Cefidór y Cefidúra, *s.* belt
Cefiéglo, *sm.* goose-foot
Cefir, *va.* to gird, environ; *vr.* reduce one's expenses

CER

Céfio, *sm.* a supercilious look, ring or ferrule
Céfiso, *sa. a.* hoof surrounded with elevated rings
Céfido, *da. a.* frowning
Cépa, *cf.* that part of the trunk of a tree which joins the root, stock of a vine, root of the wool
Cepjón, *sm.* the highest and largest branch of a tree torn from the trunk
Cepilladuras, *cf. pl.* shavings pared off with a plane
Cepillar, *va.* to plane
Cepillo, *sm.* plane, a brush, poor-box
Cepita, *cf.* a small poor-box
Cépo, *sm.* a block on which an anvil is put, stocks, kind of reel on which silk is wound before it is twisted, charity-box. *Cépo del ancla*, anchor-stock
Cejón, *sm.* a large trunk of a tree, an old vine stock
Cejorro, *sm.* an old vine pulled up by the roots
Cequí ó Cequin, *sm.* a gold coin
Céra, *cf.* wax, tapers and candles made of wax, foot-path in the street. *V. Acerca*
Cera de los oídos, ear-wax
Cerachates, *cf. pl.* wax-stones
Cerapéz, *cf.* cerate
Cerasina, *cf.* beverage made of rice
Cerásta, *Ceráste*, *ó Cerástes*, *s.* horned serpent
Cerástio, *de Granada*, *sm.* mouse-ear
Ceratódilo, *sm.* horn-wort
Cerbatána, *cf.* tube made of wood or metal, acoustic trumpet, ancient cuiverin of a very small caliber
Cérca, *cf.* inclosure
Cérca, *ad.* near at hand, with regard to. *En cerca*, round about
Cercado, *sm.* an inclosure
Cercador, *sm.* one who incloses or surrounds
Cercánamente, *ad.* nigh
Cercanía, *cf.* proximity
Cercano, *na. a.* near
Cercár, *va.* to inclose, invest a town
Cercén ó Cercén, *ad.* at the root
Cercenadamente, *ad.* in a clipping manner

CER

Cercenadéra, *sf.* clipping-knife
 Cercenador, *sm.* one who clips and lops off the ends of things
 Cercenár, *va.* to lop off the ends or extremities, reduce
 Cercera, *sf.* air tube, to extract the foul air
 Cercoña, *sf.* a widegeon
 Cércha, *sf.* a wooden rule for measuring convex objects
 Cerechar, *V. Acolar*
 Cerchón, *sm.* *V. Cimbría*
 Cercillo, *sm.* *V. Zarcillo*, tendril of the vine
 Cérco o Cerdón, *sm.* an Indian mocking-bird
 Cerciorár, *va.* to assure
 Céreo, *m.* hoop or ring which surrounds a thing, blockade of a place, circular motion, circle, frame of a door or window
 Cercopitéo, *sm.* kind of long-tailed monkey
 Cérda, *sf.* strong hair growing in a horse's tail or mane, corn just cut down, sow
 Cerdámen, *sm.* handful of bristles
 Cerdána, *sf.* kind of dance in Catalonia
 Cerdeár, *vn.* to be weak in the fore-quarter on account of a wound, to decline a request
 Cédro y Cerdádo, *sm.* hog or pig
 Cerdoso, *sa. y Cerdádo*, *da. a.* bristly
 Cerecilla, *sf.* *V. Guindilla*
 Cerendón, *sf.* rite, form of civility
 Ceremonial, *sm.* a book of the ceremonies used on public occasions
 Ceremonial, *a.* ceremonial
 Ceremoniático, *ca. a.* ceremonious
 Céreo, *sm.* torch-thistle
 Cereña, *sf.* wax-chandler's shop, office in the royal palace
 Cédro, *sm.* wax-chandler, idle vagrant
 Cédro, *a.* idle
 Cereña, *sf.* cherry
 Cereza, *sm.* plantation of cherry-trees
 Cérezo, *sm.* cherry-tree
 Cergazo, *sm.* rock-rose
 Ceriflor, *sm.* honey-wort

CER

Cerilla, *sf.* thin wax-tapers, wax of the ear
 Cerites, *sm.* wax-stone
 Cermeña, *sf.* a small early kind of delicious pear
 Cermeño, *sm.* muscadine pear-tree
 Cernálo, *sf.* coarse ashes which remain in the strainer after the lye is put on
 Cernadéro, *sm.* coarse linen
 Cernedéro, *sm.* apron worn by persons employed in sifting flour
 Cernedor, *sm.* one who sifts flour with a sieve
 Cernéja, *sf. pl.* fetlocks of a horse
 ernér, *va.* to sift; *vn.* bud and blossom, drizzle; *vr.* to waggle
 Cernicabo, *sm.* keatrol
 Cernidillo, *sm.* thick mist or small rain
 Cernido, *sm.* the act of sifting
 Cernidura, *sf.* the act of sifting
 Cernir, *va.* to examine
 Céro, *sm.* cipher
 Ceroferario, *sm.* acolythist
 Cerillo, *lla. a.* applied to grain reaped rather green and soft
 Cernón, *sm.* dregs of pressed wax formed into a cake
 Cerote, *sm.* shoemaker's wax, panic, cerate
 Cerotero, *sm.* piece of an old hat
 Ceroto, *sm.* a soft cerate made of oil and wax
 Ceroya, *sf.* crops of corn which begin to grow yellow
 Cerquillo, *sm.* a small circle, the welt of a shoe
 Cerquita, *ad.* at a small distance
 Cerrada, *sf.* the strongest part of a hide which covers the back bone of an animal
 Cerradero, *ra. s.* staple which receives the bolt of a lock
 Cerradizo, *za. a.* that which may be fastened
 Cerrado, *da. a.* close, secreted, obstinate
 Cerrador, *sm.* porter or door-keeper, tie, bond
 Cerradura, *sf.* the act of shutting or locking up, lock, an inclosed piece of ground
 Cerraja, *sf.* lock of a door
 Cerrajer, *vn. tr.* make locks

CER

Cerrajería, *sf.* trade of a locksmith
 Cerrajero, *aga.* locksmith
 Cerramiento, *sm.* the act of shutting or locking up, inclosure, partition walls
 Cerrar, *va.* to shut up the inlets or outlets of a place, lock a door, include, inclose, to stop up, prohibit.
Al cerrar del día, at the close of the day; *vr.* to remain firm in one's opinion, be shut or locked up, grow cloudy
 Cerrazón, *sm.* dark and cloudy weather
 Cerrejón, *sm.* hillock
 Cerrero, *ra. a.* running wild from one hill to another
 Cerril, *a.* mountainous, wild
 Cerrillar, *va.* to mill coined metal
 Cerrión, *sm.* icicle
 Cérrro, *sm.* high land, neck of an animal, back-bone. *En cerro*, barely
 Cerrojillo, *sm.* a wagtail
 Cerrojo, *sm.* bolt
 Cerrón, *sm.* kind of linen
 Cerrumado, *da. a.* having weak quarters, applied to horses
 Certámen, *sm.* controversy
 Certero, *ra. a.* dexterous or skilled in shooting and fowling
 Certeza, *sf.* certainty
 Certidumbre, *sf.* *V. Certesa*
 Certificación, *sf.* certificate, return of a writ, certainty
 Certificador, *sm.* one who certifies
 Certificár, *va.* to assure
 Certificatório, *ria. a.* that which certifies
 Cerúeo, *lea. a.* sky-blue
 Cervál, *a.* belonging to a deer
 Cervário, *ria. a.* *V. Cervat*
 Cervática, *sf.* *V. Langosta*
 Cervato, *sm.* a young deer
 Cervecería, *sf.* brewhouse
 Cervecero, *sm.* one who brews or sells beer
 Cerveda, *sf.* extremity of the ribs of pork
 Cervéza, *sf.* beer or ale
 Cervicabra, *sf.* gazelle
 Cervigado, *da. a.* high or thick marked
 Cervigüillo, *sm.* nape
 Cervino, *na. a.* resembling a deer
 Cervillas, *sf. pl.* cat-heads

CHA

Cerviz, *cf.* nape
 Cervóno, *na. a.* resembling or belonging to a deer
 Cesár, *va.* to cease
 Cesáro, *rea. a.* Imperial
 Cése, *sm.* cease
 Cesible, *a.* that which may be ceded
 Cesión, *cf.* cession
 Cesionario y Cesonario, *ria. s.* one in whose favour a transfer is made
 Césped ó Céspedes, *sm.* that part of the rind of a vine where it has been pruned, sod, common thrift
 Cespédra, *cf.* fields where green sods are cut
 Cesta, *cf.* basket, pannier
 Cestada, *cf.* a basket-full
 Cestería, *cf.* place where baskets are made or sold
 Cestero, *sm.* one that makes or retails baskets
 Césto, *sm.* a hand-basket
 Cestón, *sm.* a large pannier or basket, gabion
 Cestoada, *cf.* range of gabions
 Cetáceo, *cea. a.* cetaceous
 Céti, *sm.* an old Gallician coin
 Cetra, *cf.* a leather shield formerly used by the Spaniards
 Cétre, *sm.* a small brass or copper bucket. *V. Acetre*
 Cetrería, *cf.* falconry, fowling or spouting with falcons
 Cetrero, *sm.* verger, falconer
 Cetrifero, *sm.* one who bears a sceptre
 Cetrino, *na. a.* citrine
 Cétro, *sm.* sceptre, wand or staff, perch
 Cáyba, *cf.* sea-weed, large tree in the Indies
 Chá, *cf.* a very thin kind of stuff used by the Chinese
 Chabacóna, *cf.* an insipid kind of plum
 Chabacanería, *cf.* want of cleanliness and elegance
 Chabacóno, *na. a.* coarse
 Chabéta ó Chapéta, *cf.* fore-lock-key
 Chabón, *cf.* sort of muslin
 Chacál, *sm.* jackall
 Chacúrt, *cf.* kind of cotton stuff
 Cháchara, *cf.* idle prate
 Chacharear, *va.* to prate
 Chachararía, *cf.* verbosity
 Chacharero y Chacharon, *sm.* prater

CHA

Chácho, *sm.* stake at the game of ombre
 Chacolí, *cf.* a light red wine of a sourish taste
 Chacolatéar, *va.* to clap, as a horse-shoe does for want of nails
 Chacolatéro, *sm.* the clapping of a horse-shoe for want of nails
 Chacóna, *sm.* tune of a Spanish dance of that name
 Chacóna, *cf.* noisy mirth
 Chacotear, *va.* to scoff, jest
 Chacotero, *sm.* a wag
 Chacotero, *ra. a.* wagging
 Chácha, *cf.* an Indian rustic habitation
 Chacúsco, *sm.* clown
 Chafaldete, *sm.* clue lines
 Chafalla, *cf.* an old tattered suit of clothes
 Chafallár, *va.* to botch
 Chafallo, *sm.* coarse patch
 Chafallón, *na. s.* a botching tailor
 Chafár, *va.* to make velvet lose its lustre by pressing the pile
 Chafaróte, *sm.* a short broad Turkish sword
 Chafarrindá, *cf.* blot or stain in clothes
 Chafarrinar, *va.* to blot
 Chafarrinón, *sm.* blot, stain
 Chafarcones, *cf. pl.* kind of printed or coloured linen
 Chafán, *sm.* bevel
 Chafanár, *va.* to form a bevel
 Chalan, *na. s.* dealer, jobber
 Chalanedr, *va.* to buy and sell, forestall
 Chaléco, *sm.* an inside waist-coat
 Chalón ó Chaldón, *sm.* shalloon
 Chalúpa, *cf.* sloop
 Chamarasca, *cf.* a brisk fire
 Chamarilero, *sm.* a broker
 Chamarillón, *sm.* a bad player at cards
 Chamarra, *cf.* garment made of sheep skins
 Chamarreta, *cf.* a short loose jacket with sleeves
 Chameréga, *cf.* a long and wide cassock, kind of Spanish dance, a narrow girdle
 Chamerégo, *ga. a.* slouched
 Chameíte, *sm.* cambiet
 Chamelotón, *sm.* coarse cambiet
 Chamerúco, *sm.* kind of close jacket
 Chamicera, *cf.* a piece of

CHA

wood scorched and made black by fire
 Chamiza, *cf.* kind of wild cane or reed
 Chamiso, *sm.* a piece of wood half burnt
 Chamorrada, *cf.* butt given with a shorn head
 Chamorrar, *va.* to cut the hair off with shears
 Chamorro, *ra. a.* shorn
 Champáda, *cf.* a large stately tree in Malaga
 Champán, *cf.* kind of American vessel
 Champurrar, *va.* to mix one liquor with another
 Chamuscado, *da. s.* tipsy
 Chamuscado, *da. pp.* singed
 Chamuscar, *va.* to singe
 Chamúsco, *sm. V. Chamusquina*
 Chamuscón, *sm.* a large shingle or scorch
 Chamusquina, *cf.* the act of scorching or singeing
 Chancér, *va.* to jest
 Chancero, *ra. a.* jocose
 Chancilleresco, *ca. a.* belonging to the court of chancery
 Chancillería, *cf.* chancery, the rights of a chancellor
 Chancleta, *cf.* slipper
 Chanclos, *sm. pl.* patterns
 Chanfayna, *cf.* ragout of livers and lights, a trifling worthless thing
 Chanflón, *na. a.* made in a coarse and clumsy manner
 Chanflón, *sm.* money beaten out to appear larger
 Changote, *sm.* an oblong bar of iron
 Chantár, *va. V. Festir*
 Chántré, *sm.* precentor
 Chantria, *cf.* the office or dignity of a precentor
 Chánza, *cf.* joke, jest, fun
 Chanzoneta, *cf.* joke, ballad
 Chanzonetero, *sm.* sonneteer
 Chápa, *cf.* a thin metal plate which serves to strengthen or adorn the work it covers, roay check, rouge, a small bit of leather used by shoemakers
 Chapaleta, *cf.* a kind of valve
 Chaparra, *cf.* species of oak, a coach with a low roof
 Chaparrada, *cf. V. Chaparrón*
 Chaparral, *sm.* plantation of ever-green oak-trees
 Chaparrón, *sm.* a violent shower of rain

CHA

Chapeár, *va.* to adorn or garnish with metal plates
 Chapería, *cf.* ornament consisting of a number of metal plates
 Chaperón, *sm.* ancient hood or cowl
 Chapetón, *sm.* an European settler in Peru
 Chapetonada, *cf.* a disease incident to Europeans, who settle in Peru
 Chapín, *sm.* clog with a cork sole lined with Morocco leather
 Chapinería, *cf.* shop where clogs and pattens are made and sold
 Chapinéo, *sm.* one whose trade is to make and sell clogs and pattens
 Chapitel, *sm.* the upper part of a pillar rising in a pyramidal form
 Chaple, *sm.* graver
 Chapodár, *va.* to cut or lop off the branches of trees and vines
 Chapóte, *sm.* kind of black glue or wax in America
 Chapoteár, *va.* to wet with a sponge or wet cloth; *vn.* to paddle in the water so as to splash or scatter it about
 Chapuceár, *va.* to botch
 Chapucería, *cf.* a clumsy performance
 Chapucero, *sm.* blacksmith, bungler
 Chapucero, *ra.* a rough
 Chapúz, *sm.* the act of ducking one; clumsy performance. *Chapúces*, mast spars
 Chapuzár, *va.* to duck, paddle with the oars; *vn.* to dive
 Chaquète, *sm.* game resembling back gammon
 Chaquirá, *cf.* kind of pearl-white glass beads
 Charadrió, *sm.* common roller
 Charáñcha, *cf.* pl. battens
 Charanguero, *ra.* a showy
 Charanguero, *sm.* pedlar
 Charcanas, *cf.* kind of stuff
 Chárcos, *sm.* pool of standing water
 Chárla, *cf.* Bohemian chatterer
 Charladór, *ra.* s. V. Charlatan
 Charlar, *va.* to prattle
 Charlatán, *na.* s. prater
 Charlatanear, *vn.* V. Charlar
 Charlatanería, *cf.* garrulity

CHI

Charlatanismo, *sm.* the conduct of a prater
 Charrmilla, *cf.* hornbeam tree
 Charneca, *cf.* mastic tree
 Charnecal, *sm.* plantation of mastic trees
 Charnela, *sm.* hinge of a box
 Chardl, *sm.* varnish
 Charolár, *va.* to varnish
 Charolista, *sm.* gilder
 Chárra, *cf.* belt with a hook at the end on which fire-arms are hung
 Charpár, *va.* to scarf
 Charrada, *cf.* speech or action of a clown
 Charretera, *cf.* stripe of cloth or leather, epaulet
 Chárro, *ra.* s. ill-bred person
 Charro, *ra.* s. gaudy
 Cháco, *sm.* fun an unexpected contrary event, lash
 Chasqueár, *va.* to crack with a whip or lash; *vn.* crack as timber does
 Chasquido, *sm.* crack of a whip or lash, crack
 Cháts, *cf.* a flat-bottomed boat
 Cháto, *ta.* s. flat
 Chavari, *sm.* kind of linen
 Chavéta, *cf.* forelock key, forelock plate
 Chavónis, *cf.* a kind of muslin
 Chaul, *sm.* a kind of biñe silk stuff
 Chéza, *cf.* point where the ball is driven back or where it stops, birth on board a ship
 Chazadór, *sm.* a person employed to stop the ball and mark the game
 Chazár, *va.* to stop the ball before it reaches the winning point
 Chelés, *sm.* pl. a kind of cotton stuff
 Chelín, *sm.* shilling
 Chérna, *cf.* a ruffe
 Cherquémola, *f.* kind of stuff
 Chía, *cf.* a short black mantle, cowl, a white medicinal earth
 Chíár, *vn.* chirp
 Chína, *cf.* Goat. V. Cabra
 Chibál, *sm.* herd of goats
 Chibaleto, *sm.* chest of drawers with a desk for writing
 Chibuto, *sm.* a kid between six and twelve months old
 Chibetéro y Chibutí, *sm.* a fold or pen where kids are put
 Chufbo, *sm.* a kid, oil pit

CHI

Chibón, *sm.* a young cock linnet, sort of gam
 Chibón, *sm.* kind of monkey
 Chicada, *cf.* herd of sickly kids
 Chicarréro, *sm.* V. Zapatillero
 Chica, *cf.* children's meat
 Chicharo, *sm.* pea
 Chicharra, *cf.* frothworm, hot
 Chicharréro, *sm.* a hot place
 Chicharro, *sm.* a young tunny-fish, roll of tobacco kindled at one end and smoke at the other
 Chicarrón, *sm.* dried morsel of lard fried in a frying-pan
 Chichivendór, *sm.* gallant
 Chichivendó, *va.* to woo
 Chichivén, *sm.* court and attendance paid to a lady
 Chichón, *sm.* lump on the head occasioned by a blow
 Chichota, *cf.* a complete or perfect thing or business
 Chicho, *ca.* a little, small
 Chicho, Chica, *s.* a little boy or girl
 Chicoleár, *va.* to joke or jest
 Chicoléo, *sm.* joke
 Chicote, *ta.* s. a fat strong boy or girl, end of a rope
 Chiczapóts, *sm.* an American fruit
 Chicuelo, *la.* s. a little child
 Chifla, *s.* whistle
 Chiflacayóts, *sm.* a large kind of pumpkin
 Chifladéra, *cf.* whistle
 Chifladúra, *cf.* whistling
 Chiflar, *va.* to pare leather for covering books; *vn.* to whistle, mock, tittle
 Chifle, *sm.* whistle, call
 Chiflido, *sm.* sound of a whistle or call
 Chiléra, *cf.* row-lock hole
 Chulindrín, *cf.* trifle
 Chulindrón, *sm.* kind of game at cards, assemblage, gas in the head
 Chilla, *cf.* call for foxes, &c
 Chillado, *sm.* roof
 Chillador, *ta.* s. person who screams, thing that creaks
 Chillar, *va.* to scream, creak, imitate the notes of birds
 Chillerás, *cf.* pl. shot lockers
 Chilitó, *sm.* squeak or shriek, bawling of a woman or child
 Chilo, *sm.* call. V. Chilla
 Chillon, *sm.* bawler, common erier, nail
 Chilo, *sm.* chyle. V. Quile
 Chimenéa, *cf.* chimney

CHI

Chimera, *cf.* chimera
 Chénia y Chénica, *cf.* chemistry. *V. Química*
 China, *cf.* pebble, a medicinal root, porcelain, china
 Chindr, *va.* *V. Reclindr*
 Chinárra, *sm.* a large pebble
 Chinatado, *sm.* stratum of pebbles or small stones
 Chincharrázo, *sm.* thrust with a sword in an affray
 Chincharréro ó Chinchorréro, *sm.* place swarming with bugs
 Chínche, *sm.* bug
 Chinchéro, *sm.* bug-trap
 Chinchorrería, *cf.* a whisper
 Chinchorréro, *ra.* a. insidious tale-teller
 Chinchorro, *sm.* fishing-boat, kind of fishing-net
 Chinchoso, *sa.* a. peevish
 Chinela, *cf.* slipper, kind of pattens
 Chino, *na.* a. Chinese
 Chio Chio, *sm.* chirping of sparrows
 Chiquero, *sm.* hog-sty
 Chiquito, *ta.* a. little, small
 Chiribitil, *sm.* a narrow and low little hole or corner
 Chirimía, *cf.* clarion; *sm.* clarion-player
 Chirimoya, *cf.* a kind of American pear
 Chirindia, *cf.* game played by boys, trifle
 Chirivía, *cf.* paramep, wagtail
 Chirra, *cf.* muscle. *V. Almeja*
 Chirradór, *ra.* a. a clamorous prattler
 Chirlár, *va.* to prattle
 Chirio, *sm.* a large wound in the face
 Chirromantico, *sm.* chiromancer
 Chirriadór, *ra.* a. hissing like hog's lard, oil, &c. in which something is fried, creaking
 Chirriár, *va.* to hiss, as hog's lard, oil, &c.; sing out of tune or time
 Chirrichote, *sm.* a presumptuous man
 Chirrido, *sm.* chirping of birds
 Chirrión, *sm.* a strong muck or dung cart which creaks very loudly
 Chirriónero, *sm.* one who drives a dung cart
 Chirúrgico, *V. Quirúrgico*
 Chitgaravá, *sm.* an insignificant noisy fellow

CHO

Chisguete, *sm.* a small draught of wine
 Chisme, *sm.* tale to excite discord
 Chismear, *va.* to tattle
 Chismoso, *sa.* a. tattling
 Chispa, *cf.* spark, a very small diamond, small particle, penetration
 Chispas! *interj.* fire and tow
 Chispazo, *sm.* the act of a spark flying off from the fire, and the damage it does
 Chispedr, *va.* to sparkle, rain gently
 Chispéro, *sm.* smith who makes kitchen utensils
 Chispéro, *ra.* a. emitting a number of sparks
 Chisporroteár, *va.* to hiss as burning oil or tallow mixed with water
 Chisporroteo, *sm.* hissing
 Chispoto, *sa.* a. sparkling
 Chistár, *va.* to mumble
 Chista, *sm.* a fine witty saying, fun
 Chistéra, *cf.* a narrow basket for fish
 Chistoso, *sa.* a. gay, lively
 Chita, *cf.* the ankle-bone in sheep and bullocks, game with the bone
 Chites, *sm.* kind of cotton stuff
 Chiticalla, *sm.* one who keeps silence
 Chiticallár, *va.* to keep silence
 Chito, *sm.* a piece of wood, bone, &c. on which the money is put in the game of *chín*
 Chito ó Chitón, *interj.* hush
 Chóca, *cf.* part of the game given to a hawk; stick or paddle used by soap-boilers
 Chocador, *ra.* a. one that irritates or provokes
 Chocante, *a.* provoking
 Chocar, *va.* to strike, fight; *va.* to provoke
 Chocarrear, *va.* to joke
 Chocarrearía, *cf.* buffoonery, deceiving. *V. Fulleria*
 Chocaréro, *sm.* buffoon, cheat. *V. Fullero*
 Chocarréro, *ra.* a. practising indecent raillery
 Chócha ó Chochaperdís, *cf.* woodcock
 Chochear, *va.* to dote
 Chochéra ó Chochéz, *cf.* dote

CHU

Chócho, *cha.* a. doting
 Chócho, *sm.* lupine. *V. Altramuz*; a sweetmeat
 Chocólate, *sm.* chocolate
 Chocolatéra, *cf.* chocolate-pot
 Chocolatéro, *sm.* one who grinds or makes chocolate
 Chóde, *sm.* paste made of milk, eggs, &c.
 Chófa, *cf.* falsehood
 Chofear, *va.* to utter falsehoods. *V. Mentir*
 Chofero, *sm.* *V. Chofista*
 Chófes, *sm.* pl. lungs. *V. Bofes*
 Chófista, *cf.* chafing-dish
 Chofista, *sm.* one who lives upon livers and lights; one that tells falsehoods
 Chólla, *cf.* skull or upper part of the head
 Chópa, *cf.* kind of sea-bream, top-gallant poop
 Chópo, *sm.* black poplar-tree
 Chóque, *sm.* shock, skirmish, difference
 Chórcra, *cf.* pit or hole dug in the ground. *V. Hoyo*
 Chórcra, *cf.* *V. Chochaperdís*
 Chordón, *sm.* raspberry-jam
 Choricero, *sm.* one who sells sausages
 Chorizo, *sm.* pork-sausage
 Chorlito, *sm.* curlew
 Chorrado, *sm.* satin
 Chorrar, *va.* to fall or drop from a spout
 Chorrera, *cf.* spout or place from whence liquors drop, mark left by liquids; frill of a shirt
 Chorrétada, *cf.* water or other liquid rushing from a spout
 Chorrillo y Chorrizo, *sm.* the continual coming in and out-going of money
 Chorro, *sm.* water, &c. issuing from a narrow place
 Chorrón, *sm.* hackled or dressed hemp
 Chotacabras, *cf.* goat-sucker
 Choto, *sm.* a sucking kid
 Chotuno, *na.* a. sucking; poor
 Chóva, *cf.* Jay
 Chóya, *cf.* Jackdaw
 Chóz, *sm.* sound which is the effect of a blow or stroke
 Chóza, *cf.* hut
 Chózo, *a.* great grandson
 Chozuela, *cf.* a small hut
 Chubába, *cf.* stone-crop
 Chubasco y Chubázo, *sm.* squall

HU

Cháca, *cf.* the concave part of a ball
 Chucero, *sm.* pikeman
 Chucha, *cf.* opossum
 Chuchedr, *va.* to fowl with calls, guns, and nets; whisper
 Chuchería, *cf.* gurgaw; tid-bit which is nice but not expensive
 Chuchero, *sm.* bird-catcher
 Chúcho, *sm.* long-eared owl; a word used to call a dog
 Chuchumeco, *sm.* a sorry little fellow
 Chuchurrár, *va.* to press a thing so as to make it lose its shape, bruise
 Chucéca, *cf.* pan or hollow of the joints of bones; fun
 Chufar, *o* Chufear, *va.* to mock; hector, bully
 Chufeta, *cf.* jest; small pan with feet and a handle
 Chufeta, *cf.* a taunt
 Chufeteár, *va.* to sneer
 Chuláda, *cf.* droll speech or action; contemptuous word
 Chulér, *va.* to jest, sneer
 Chuléta, *cf.* veal steak, or mutton-chop, fried or boiled
 Chulo, *la.* *s.* punster; an artful and sly person; butcher's mate. *V. Picaro*
 Chumacera, *cf.* cloth put on the side of a boat to prevent the oars from wearing it
 Chunga, *cf.* jest, joke
 Chupa, *cf.* waistcoat
 Chupadero, *ra.* *s.* sucking
 Chupado, *da.* *s.* lean
 Chupador, *ra.* *s.* one who sucks or draws out with the lips; a child's coral
 Chupadura, *cf.* the act and effect of sucking
 Chupalandero, *sm.* a kind of snail
 Chupar, *va.* to suck
 Chupativo, *va.* *s.* of a sucking nature
 Chupetar, *va.* to suck
 Chupetón, *sm.* a man's inner garment or doublet
 Chupetón, *sm.* section
 Chupón, *sm.* sucker, the act of sucking; doublet
 Chupón, *na.* *s.* one who with cunning and deceit deprives another of his money
 Chupóna, *cf.* a mean, blood-sucking strumpet

CIC

Churacán, *sm.* raspberry jam
 Chúrra, *cf.* the little pin-tailed grouse
 Chúrre, *sm.* thick dirty grease
 Churrueto, *sa.* *s.* gushing
 Churribéri, *sm.* a low despicable fellow, rattle
 Churrieto, *ta.* *s.* greasy
 Chúrro, *ra.* *s.* applied to sheep that have coarse wool. *V. Riberlago*
 Churrullero, *sm.* tattler; deserter
 Churrús, *sm.* kind of silk stuff
 Churrascara, *or.* to be scorched
 Churrasco, *sm.* bread which is too much toasted
 Churumbela, *cf.* wind instrument
 Churdmo, *sm.* juice or substance of a thing
 Chuscó, *cf.* peasantry
 Chusco, *ca.* *s.* pleasant
 Chúsma, *cf.* the crew and slaves of a row-galley; rabble
 Chusetr, *va.* *V. Cachuchear*
 Chuzzo, *sm.* a pike
 Chézo, *sm.* pike used on board a ship; *A' chuzar* abundantly; *Echar chuzos* to brag
 Chuzón, *na.* *s.* a crafty person, wag; a large pike
 Cía, *cf.* hip-bone
 Ciaboga, *cf.* the act of tacking or putting a row-galley about
 Ciasecure, *cf.* the act of putting about and backing a row-galley
 Ciéno, *sm.* the blue bottle
 Clár, *va.* to hold water
 Clática, *cf.* sciatica
 Clático, *ca.* *s.* sciatical
 Cibário, *ria.* *s.* concerning all species of food
 Cibera, *cf.* quantity of wheat which is put at once into the hopper, all sorts of grain fit for animal substance, hopper in a corn-mill
 Cibica, *cf.* clouts, iron plates
 Cibicón, *sm.* a large kind of clouts
 Cibolo, *la.* *s.* a quadruped called the Mexican bull
 Cicatrér, *va.* to be sordidly parasititious
 Cicatéro, *ra.* *s.* niggardly
 Cicateruelo, *sm.* a little miser
 Cicatricilla, *cf.* a small scar
 Cicatrix, *sm.* cicatrice

CIF

Cicatrizal, *s.* belonging to a cicatrice or scar
 Cicatrizar, *va.* to heal a wound
 Cicatrizativo, *va.* *s.* that which has the power of cicatrizing
 Cicoón, *sm.* mixture of meal, honey, water, &c.
 Cioécia, *cf.* small kind chick pea
 Ciciación, *sm.* bitter vetch
 Cición, *sm.* an intermitten fever
 Ciciáda, *cf.* kind of undress for ladies
 Cicián, *sm.* a male animal which has but one testicle
 Ciciár, *va.* to clean
 Cicio, *sm.* cycle
 Cíclope, *sm.* cyclops
 Ciciña, *cf.* herniack; a flageolet
 Cidra, *cf.* fruit which has the smell, taste, and shape of a lemon
 Cydracayete, *sm.* the American gourd
 Cidral, *sm.* plantation of citron trees
 Cidró, *sm.* (Bot.) citron-tree
 Cidronela, *cf.* common balm
 Ciego, *ga.* *s.* blind; *Ciego de ira*, blind with passion; large black pudding
 Cielo, *sm.* heaven, the supreme power, limine; *El cielo de coche*, the roof of a coach
 Clén, *s.* one hundred
 Ciencaléas, *cf.* common eryngo
 Ciéncia, *cf.* science, knowledge
 Cléno, *sm.* mud, mire
 Científico, *ca.* *s.* scientific
 Cléno, *s.* one hundred
 Ciento, *sm.* a hundred, a hundred weight. *V. Quis-tal* *pl.* tax assessed at so much per cent; piquet
 Cientoquies, *sm.* wood louse
 Ciera España, the war-hoop of the ancient Spaniards
 Ciérro, *sm.* the act and effect of inclosing
 Clérto, *ta.* *s.* certain
 Clérva, *cf.* hind, the female to a stag
 Clérvo, *sm.* deer, hare, stag
 Clérro, *sm.* a cold northerly wind
 Cifra, *cf.* a secret or occult manner of writing, intelli-

CIM

gible to those only who have a key to it, cipher
 Cifrár, *vv.* to cypher, abridge a discourse
 Cigarró, *sm.* a small roll of tobacco, kindled at one end and smoked at the other
 Cigatera, *sf.* prostitute
 Cigofull, *sm.* machine in the shape of a stork's neck
 Cigoñino, *sm.* a young stork
 Cigoñuela, *sf.* a small bird resembling a stork
 Cignatera, *sf.* kind of jaundice
 Ciguato, *ta. a. V.* *Asiguatado*
 Ciguente, *sm.* kind of white grape
 Cigüña, *sf.* white stork; crank of a bell
 Cigüño, *sm.* a male stork
 Cigzag, *sm.* zigzag
 Cija, *sf.* dungeon
 Cilantro, *sm.* coriander
 Cilicio, *sm.* a hair cloth; a cilicium
 Cilíndrico, *ca. a.* cylindric
 Cilindro, *sm.* cylinder
 Cilia, *sf.* granary for tythes and other grain
 Cillago, *sm.* more horse fees paid by the persons concerned in the tythes which are kept in a granary
 Cillerero, *sm.* steward
 Cilleriza, *sf.* a nun who has the direction of the domestic affairs of the convent
 Cillero, *sm.* a keeper of a granary; vault
 Cima, *sf.* summit of a mountain or hill, top of trees; tender sprouts of cardoons, end of a thing
 Címclo, *sm.* moulding which is half convex and half concave
 Cimarrón, *na. a.* wild, unruly
 Cimbalária, *sf.* ivy-wort
 Cimbalillo, *sm.* a small bell
 Cimbalo, *sm.* cymbal
 Cimbál, *sm.* decoy-pigeon, rope with which decoy-pigeons are made fast
 Cimborlo ó Cimbórrlo, *sm.* onpola
 Cimbornales, *sm. pl.* scupper-
 holes. *V. Imbornal*
 Cimbra, *sf.* a wooden frame for constructing an arch
 Cimbrar y Cimbreadr, *vv.* to brandish a rod or wand; to bend
 Cimbréño, *fia. a.* pilant

CIN

Cimbréo, *sm.* bending or moulding of a plank
 Cimbronado, *sm.* blow given with a foil
 Cimentado, *sm.* refinement of gold
 Cimentár, *vv.* to lay the foundation of a building; to refine
 Cimentérin, *sm.* cemetery
 Címera, *sf.* crest of a helmet
 Címérico, *sm.* a very dark place
 Cinéro, *ra. a.* placed at the height of some elevated spot
 Cíntento, *sm.* ground-work or foundation of a building
 Cinillo, *sm.* decoy pigeon
 Cíntarra, *sf.* cineter
 Cínorra, *sf.* glanders
 Cínbrío, *sm.* kind of gum, cinnabar
 Cinamónino, *sm.* an aromatic ointment
 Cinamóno, *sm.* the bead-tree
 Cíncel, *sm.* chisel
 Cíncelador, *sm.* engraver
 Cínceladura, *sf.* fretwork
 Cíncelar, *vv.* to cut with a chisel
 Cíncelito, *sm.* small chisel
 Cínch ó Cínck, *sm.* sink
 Cíncha, *sf.* girth
 Cinchar, *vv.* to girth
 Cinchéra, *sf.* girth-place, disorder incident to horses and oxen
 Cíncho, *sm.* girdles used by labourers to keep their bodies warm, vessel made of bass-weed, disorder which affects the hoofs of horses
 Cínchón, *sm.* a broad girdle
 Cínchuéla, *sf.* a small girth, narrow ribband
 Cínco, *sm.* an arithmetical character, by which the number of five is denoted; a five
 Cincoafull, *a.* five years' old
 Cincomésimo, *na. a.* five months' old
 Cíncuenta, *sm.* fifty
 Cíncuenteno, *na. a.* fiftieth
 Cíngaro, *ra. a.* gipsy. *V. Gí-laro*
 Cíngladára, *sf.* one day's run or sailing
 Cínglar, *vv.* to sail with a fair wind and full sails, brandish a wand
 Cíngulo, *sm.* girdle with

CIR

which a priest's alb is tied up
 Cínico, *ca. a.* cynic
 Cínico, *sm.* spasms which causes convulsions
 Cíniffe, *sm.* the long-shanked buzzing knat
 Cínocéfalo, *sm.* kind of monkey or baboon
 Cinqueno ó Cínquillo, *sm.* game at cards with five persons
 Cínta, *sf.* ribbon, a strong net used in the tunny fishery; *Cíntas galinas*, bow-wales; *Ea cínta*, under subjection
 Cíntadéro, *sm.* that part of the cross-bow to which the string is made fast
 Cíntájos ó Cíntájos, *sm. pl.* knot or bunch of ribbands
 Cíntar, *vv.* to adorn with ribbands
 Cíntaríao, *sm.* chastisement given to a horse with the stirrup-leather
 Cíntarcar, *vv.* to strike with the flat part of a broadsword
 Cíntedido, *da. a.* adorned with ribbands
 Cíntero, *sm.* one who weaves or sells ribbands, rope with a running knot thrown on a bull's head
 Cíntilo, *sm.* hat-band
 Cínto, *sm.* belt, girdle
 Cíntrel, *sm.* rule or line placed in the centre of a dome to adjust the ranges of brick or stone
 Cíntura, *sf.* waist, narrow part of a chimney
 Cínturón, *sm.* a broadsword belt
 Cípero, *sm.* sedge
 Cípolini, *sm.* kind of greenish marble
 Cíppos, *sm. pl.* mile-stones, finger-posts
 Cípres, *sm.* cypress-tree
 Cípresal, *sm.* grove or plantation of cypress-trees
 Cíquitráta, *sf.* carea
 Círáto, *sm.* a hill or small height
 Círcense, *a.* belonging to a circus
 Círcos, *sm.* a circus
 Círcufr, *vv.* to surround
 Círcuito, *sm.* circuit
 Círcuante, *a.* that which calculates
 Círcular, *a.* circular

CIS

Circular, *va.* to circulate
 Circulo, *sm.* circle, district, figure of speech
 Circumpolar, *a.* circumpolar
 Circuncidante, *sm.* he who circumcises
 Circuncidar, *va.* to circumcise
 Circuncisión, *cf.* circumcision, a religious festival
 Circundar, *va.* to surround
 Circunferencia, *cf.* circumference
 Circunferencial, *a.* belonging to the circumference
 Circunflexo, *sm.* circumflex
 Circunflexo, *sa.* *a.* oblique
 Circunloquio, *sm.* the act of expressing in a number of words that which may be said in a few
 Circunscribir, *va.* to circumscribe
 Circunscriptivo, *va.* *a.* circumscriptive
 Circunspecto, *ta.* *a.* circumspect
 Circunstancia, *cf.* circumstance, event, condition
 Circunstanciado, *da.* *a.* according to circumstances, circumstantial
 Circunstancias, *sm.* *pl.* by-standers
 Circunvalar, *va.* to surround
 Circunvecino, *na.* *a.* neighbouring
 Cirial, *sm.* a large candlestick used in churches
 Cirineo, *sm.* mate
 Cirio, *sm.* a thick and long wax candle or taper
 Cirio, *sm.* tuft of mane hanging down over a horse's face, fibre of the roots of plants
 Cirroso, *sa.* *a.* scirrhous, fibrous
 Ciruela, *cf.* prune
 Ciruelar, *sm.* a large plantation of plum-trees
 Ciruelo, *sm.* plum-tree
 Cirugía, *cf.* surgery
 Cirujano, *sm.* surgeon
 Cisalpino, *na.* *a.* cisalpine
 Cisca, *cf.* kind of reed with which huts and cottages are roofed
 Ciscar, *va.* to besmear; *vr.* to ease nature
 Cisko, *sm.* coal-dust
 Cisión, *cf.* incision
 Cisma, *sm.* schism, disturbance in a community
 Clamático, *ca.* *a.* schismatic,

CIZ

shelter of disturbances in a community
 Cismonáneo, *na.* *a.* living on this side of the mountains
 Cisne, *sm.* swan, a constellation in the northern hemisphere
 Ciapadano, *na.* *a.* belonging to the country between Rome and the Po
 Cisquero, *sm.* a small linen bag with coal-dust
 Cistel é Cistér, *sm.* Cistercian order instituted by St. Bernard
 Cisterciense, *a.* Cistercian
 Cisterna, *cf.* cistern, reservoir
 Cistra, *cf.* incisure
 Cita, *cf.* assignation, quotation of the passage of a book
 Citación, *cf.* quotation; summons, citation
 Citador, *va.* *a.* one who cites
 Citano, *sm.* V. *Zufano*
 Citar, *va.* to make an appointment, quote, summon before a judge
 Cithara, *cf.* cithara or cithern; partition wall of the thickness of a common brick
 Citarista, *a.* one who plays on the cithern
 Citatorio, *ria.* *a.* applied to a summons to appear in a tribunal of justice
 Cítrio, *sm.* shrub-trefoil
 Citacredente, *a.* credulous
 Cítote, *sm.* summons
 Citramontano, *na.* *a.* on this side of the mountains
 Citrino, *na.* *a.* lemon-coloured
 Cítum, *sm.* beverage made of barley
 Ciudad, *cf.* city, corporation
 Ciudadano, *sm.* liveryman of a city, citizen, inhabitant of a city
 Ciudadela, *cf.* a citadel
 Cívico, *a.* civic
 Civil, *a.* civil; civil, not military; in law, civil, not criminal
 Civilidad, *cf.* civility
 Civilización, *cf.* act of justice by which a criminal process is converted into a civil cause
 Civilizar, *va.* to civilize
 Cívilmente, *ad.* in a civil or polite manner; according to the common law
 Cizalla, *cf.* fragments or filings of gold, silver, &c.

CUA

Clamar, *va.* to cry out in a mournful tone
 Clamór, *sm.* outcry, sound of passing-bell
 Clamoresar, *va.* to implore assistance in a mournful manner; *va.* to toll the passing-bell
 Clamoreo, *sm.* sound or peal of the passing-bell
 Clamoreso, *sa.* *a.* clamorous
 Clamuso, *sa.* *a.* that which calls out
 Clandestinidad, *cf.* the quality of being close and reserved
 Clandestino, *na.* *a.* clandestine
 Clánga, *cf.* V. *Planga*
 Clára, *cf.* a short interval of fair weather on a rainy day; *Clara de huevo*, white of an egg
 Clarábaya, *cf.* sky-light
 Claramente, *ad.* clearly
 Clarés, *cf.* ramboose
 Clavér, *va.* to dawn; *vr.* to be transparent
 Clavescer, *va.* to dawn
 Clarés, *a.* being of a colour of claret
 Claridad y Clarés, *cf.* clarity, clearness; glory of the blessed
 Clarificar, *va.* to brighten, clarify
 Clarificativo, *va.* *a.* purificative
 Clarificante, *sm.* ancient lotion
 Claro, *sm.* trumpet, trumpeter; fine transparent cambric
 Clarín, *sm.* trumpet
 Clarinete, *sm.* clarinet, player on the clarinet
 Clarion, *sm.* crayon
 Clarisa, *cf.* nun or the order of St. Clare
 Cláro, *ra.* *a.* clear, pellucid, light, evident, open
 Cláro, *sm.* light; break in a discourse or writing; rays of light falling on a picture; opening or space between the columns of a building; clearness of cloth; sagacity
 Clarol, *sm.* inlaid work
 Clás, *cf.* class or rank of the people; division of school-boys; a set of beings or things
 Clásico, *ca.* *a.* classical principal

CLE

Claudicár, va. to claudicate
Claustál, a. clostral
Claustro, sm. cloister; assembly or meeting of the principal members of an university
Cláusula, cf. period, clause
Clausulár, va. to close a period
Clausura, cf. cloister, confinement
Cláva, cf. club; scupper
Clavado, da. a. exact; nailed; belonging or relating to a club
Clavadura, cf. the act of driving a nail to the quick of a horse's foot in shoeing
Clavár, va. to nail, stick. *Me clavo una espina.* I pricked myself with a thorn. *Clavar la artillería,* to spike or nail up guns; to cheat
Clavario, sm. treasurer
Clavazón, sm. set or parcel of nails
Clave, cf. key-stone, key to anywork or writing; chime; harpsichord
Clavel, sm. pink, a flower
Clavellina, cf. Jamaica pepper-tree, Spanish carnation
Clavéque, sm. stone resembling a diamond
Clavéra, cf. mould for nail heads, hole in a horse-shoe for fastening the latter to the hoof
Clavería, cf. office and dignity of the key-bearer in military orders in Spain
Clavero, ra. a. keeper of the keys; clove-tree; key-bearer
Clavete, sm. tack
Claveter, va. to nail
Clavicordio, sm. harpsichord
Clavigero, sm. bridge of a harpsichord
Clavija, cf. pin, peg of a stringed musical instrument
Clavillo ó Clavito, sm. *Clavillo de Ahilla,* rivet of a buckle
Clavirgano, sm. an organized harpsichord
Clavo, sm. nail. *Clavo plantado,* tinned nail; a corn; spot in the eye; lint; clove; rudder of a ship; headache
Clamencia, cf. clemency
Clemente, a. clement

COA

Clementinas, cf. pl. collection of the canons
Clepsidra, cf. water-clock
Cleticia, cf. clergy
Clerical, a. clerical
Clericato, sm. state and dignity of a clergyman
Clericatura, cf. state of a clergyman
Clerigo, sm. a clergyman.
Clerigo de mesa, a presbyter
Clerizón, sm. chorister
Clerizante, sm. one who wears a mean clerical dress without being ordained, ill-dressed priest
Clero, sm. clergy
Clibano, sm. a small moveable oven
Cliente, sm. client
Clientela, cf. clientship
Cléntulo, la. a. V. *Clente*
Clima, sm. climate
Climático, ca. a. climatic.
Estar climático afgano, to be ill-humoured
Climax, cf. climax
Clinopodio, sm. large wild basil
Clístel ó Clístar, sm. clyster
Clisterizár, va. to administer clysters
Clívoso, ca. a. declivous
Cloaca, cf. sewer
Clocár, va. to cluck
Cloclear, va. to cackle like a turkeycock
Clóque, sm. grapnel. *V. Coelr.*
 harpoon
Cloqueár, va. to cluck
Cloquera, cf. the state of hatching in fowls
Cloquero, sm. a person who has the management of the harpoon in the tunney-fishery
Clóris, cf. greenfinch
Clóris donosa, cf. the balsam-tree
Clúca, a. clucking and hatching
Clúco, ca. a. decrepit
Cneorón, sm. willow-wail
Coacclón, cf. coaction
Coacervár, va. to coacervate
Coactivo, va. a. coactive
Coadjutor, ra. a. coadjutor
Coadjutoría, cf. help; right of survivorship of a coadjutor, office of a coadjutor
Coadministrador, sm. one who governs a diocese by virtue of a bull

COC

Condunar, va. to mix or jumble things together
Conduyador, sm. assistant
Conduyár, va. to help
Coagulante, ca. a. that which coagulates
Coagular, va. to coagulate
Coágulo, sm. coagulum
Coñila, cf. woodcock
Coapostol, sm. co-apostle
Coaptación, cf. coaptation
Coaptár, va. to fit
Coarrendador, sm. a joint partner in renting any thing
Coartada, cf. an alibi
Coartar, va. to limit
Cobalt, sm. cobalt
Cobanillo, sm. a small basket used by vintners during the vintage
Cobarde, a. cowardly
Cobardear, va. to be a coward
Cobardía, cf. cowardice
Cobertera, cf. pot-lid
Cobertizo, sm. a small roof jutting out from the wall to shelter people from the rain, a covered passage
Cobertór, sm. coverlet
Cobertura, cf. cover
Cobija, cf. the part of the roof which projects from the wall to throw off the rain
Cobijar, va. to cover
Cobradero, ra. a. that which may be recovered
Cubrado, da. a. recovered
Cobrador, sm. receiver or collector of rents and other money
Cobranza, cf. collection of money; act of fetching the game which is killed or wounded
Cobrar, va. to recover, fetch the game, gain affection; *vr.* to gain celebrity
Cobre, sm. copper
Cobrizo, za. a. coppery
Cóbro, sm. V. *Cobranza*
Cóca, cf. plant in Peru, seed resembling the berry of laurel, sort of small vessel kind of gun
Cocar, va. to make grimaces
Coccar, va. to gather or collect the leaves of cocoa
Cocchineo, nea. a. of a purple colour
Cocclón, cf. coction
Cocclrar, ra. a. one that kicks
Coccar, va. to kick

COC

Cocedero, *va.* y Cocedizo, *sa.* *a.* easily boiled
 Cocedero, *sm.* place where bread is kneaded and baked
 Coceddr, *sm.* a person whose business is to boil must and new wine
 Cocodrera, *cf.* a large feather-bed
 Cocér, *va.* to boil, digest; *va.* to boil; *vr.* to suffer intense and continued pain
 Códcha, *cf.* a small reservoir of water
 Cochánbro, *sm.* a dirty and stinking thing
 Cochambriso, *sa.* *a.* nasty
 Cochatro, *sm.* a wooden dish
 Cochastro, *sm.* a little sucking wild boar
 Códche, *sm.* coach, kind of coasting barge
 Cocheár, *va.* to drive a coach
 Cochera, *cf.* coach-house, coachman's wife
 Cochero, *sm.* coachman
 Cochero, *va.* *a.* that which is easily boiled
 Cochifrito, *sm.* friecasse made of lamb, mutton, or kid
 Cochino, *cf.* sow
 Cochínada, *cf.* herd of swine, a mean action
 Cochinedr, *va.* to be dirty
 Cochinita, *cf.* wood-louse, cochineal
 Cochinito, *sm.* an amphibious animal in Brazil resembling a pig
 Cochino, *na.* *a.* dirty, nasty
 Cochino, *sm.* pig. *V. Puerco*
 Cochiquera, *cf.* hogsty
 Cochura, *cf.* act of boiling, dough made for a batch of bread
 Cocido, *da.* *a.* boiled
 Cocido, *sm.* boiled meat
 Cocimiento, *sm.* coction
 Cocina, *cf.* kitchen, pottage made of greens and other ingredients, broth
 Cocindr, *va.* to cook victuals
 Cocinero, *va.* *a.* cook
 Códce, *sm.* grapple
 Códcea, *cf.* an ancient machine for raising water, an endless screw, inner cavity of the ear
 Cocleár, *va.* to strike and catch with a harpoon; *va.* to cluck or hatch
 Cócó, *sm.* cocoa tree, cocoanut, worm bred in seeds

COF

and fruit. *Co-mu*, beads made of cocoa-nuts
 Cócóhola, *sm.* a species of the cocoa tree
 Cocodrilo, *sm.* crocodile
 Cocoliste, *sm.* fever peculiar to New Spain
 Cocón, *sa.* *a.* worm-eaten
 Cocotriz, *sm.* *V. Cocotrido*
 Códya, *sm.* kind of glow-worm
 Códla, *cf.* tail. *V. Cols*; *bur-* then of a song
 Códal, *sm.* piece of ancient armour, shoot from a vine, muscle of the wrist, frame of a hand-saw
 Códal, *a.* cubital
 Códlate, *sm.* stern-post
 Códear, *va.* to elbow
 Códera, *cf.* itch on the elbow
 Códew, *sm.* labernum
 Códice, *sm.* old manuscript
 Códicia, *cf.* covetousness
 Códiciáble, *a.* covetable
 Códiciador, *sm.* he who covets
 Códiciante, *a.* coveting
 Códiciár, *va.* to covet
 Códiclar, *a.* pertaining to a codicil
 Códiclio, *sm.* codicil
 Códiclosito, *ta.* *a.* somewhat covetous
 Códicioso, *sa.* *a.* greedy
 Código, *sm.* code of laws
 Codillera, *cf.* tumor on the knee of horses
 Codillo, *sm.* knee of horses and other quadrupeds, ankle, codille, stirrup of a saddle
 Códó, *sm.* elbow, cubit. *Codo real*, royal cubit. *Halda* *con los codos*, to chatter
 Codón, *sm.* a leather cover of a horse's tail
 Codorniz, *cf.* quail
 Coeficiente, *a.* coefficient
 Coepiscopo, *sm.* contemporary bishop
 Coercion, *cf.* coercion
 Coercitivo, *va.* *a.* coercive
 Coetáneo, *na.* *a.* coetaneous
 Coetérno, *na.* *a.* equally eternal with another
 Coevo, *va.* *a.* coeval
 Coexisténcia, *cf.* co-existence
 Coexistir, *va.* to co-exist
 Coextenderse, *vr.* to co-extend
 Códla, *cf.* top or round-house of the lower masts
 Códla, *cf.* a cap, a kind of cowl, an iron case in which

COH

the dye is fastened for coining
 Cohesuela, *cf.* a small net
 Coffin, *sm.* a small basket for fruit
 Cofrade, *da.* *a.* member of a confraternity
 Cofradía, *cf.* confraternity, an association
 Cofradría, *cf.* neighbourhood
 Códre, *sm.* trunk, coffer
 Cofréro, *sm.* trunk-maker
 Cogedéro, *va.* *a.* collector
 Cogedizo, *sa.* *a.* that which can be easily collected
 Cogedór, *sm.* collector, dust-box
 Cogedura, *cf.* act of gathering or collecting
 Cogér, *va.* to catch, imbibe, gather fruit or the produce of the ground, occupy, find, surprise, intercept. *Coger las calles*, to stop the streets
 Cogimiento, *sm.* the act of gathering or catching
 Cogitábando, *da.* *a.* pensive
 Cogitar, *va.* to reflect
 Cogitativo, *va.* *a.* cogitative
 Cognación, *cf.* cognation
 Cognado, *da.* *a.* cognate
 Cogomento, *sm.* surname
 Cogomindr, *va.* to give an additional name
 Cognositivo, *va.* *a.* cognitive
 Cogollo, *sm.* heart of garden-plants; top
 Cogolmar, *a.* to fill up a vessel. *V. Colmar*
 Cogóto, *sm.* occiput
 Cogotera, *cf.* the hair formerly combed down on the neck
 Cógurá, *sm.* the most inferior sort of sugar
 Cogujáda, *cf.* crested lark
 Cogujón, *sm.* corner of a mattress or bolster
 Cogulla, *cf.* cowl
 Cogulláda, *cf.* neck of a hog
 Cohabitár, *va.* to dwell with another in the same place, live together as husband and wife
 Cohachador, *sm.* briber
 Cohachár, *va.* to bribe; force; *va.* to accept a bribe
 Cohachazón, *sm.* act of breaking up the ground for culture
 Cohacha, *sm.* bribery; season for ploughing the ground
 Coheredero, *a.* coheir
 Coheréncia, *cf.* coherence

COL

Cohérente, a. coherent
Cohe, sm. rocket
Cohetería, sf. shop where rockets and other sorts of artificial fire-works are sold
Cohetero, sm. rocket-maker
Cohibición, sf. prohibition
Cohibir, vr. to prohibit
Cohobación, sf. cohobation
Cohú, sm. *V. Alcohol*
Cohombra, sm. cucumber-bed
Cohombro, sm. cucumber
Cohonestar, vr. to give an honest or decent appearance to an action
Cohorte, sm. cohort
Có, sm. *Cóyes, pl.* hammock
Colma, sf. perquisite received by the keeper of a gaming table
Coincidencia, sf. coincidence
Coicidente, a. coincident
Coicidir, vr. to concur
Coinquinar, vr. to be stained
Coltar, vr. to accelerate
Coltiro, va. a. relating to the act of generation or coition
Cóto, sm. colition
Colón, sm. testicle
Colúdo, da. a. entire
Col, sf. species of cabbage
Cola, sm. tail, train; glue; word of reproach among students. *Cola de pescado, slang.* *Cubrirse con la cola,* to make use of frivolous evasions. *A la cola,* backwards
Colachón, sm. kind of a guitar with a long handle
Colación, sf. collation; conference between the ancient monks; a slight repast; potation, precinct
Colacionar, vr. to collate
Colada, sf. the bucking of clothes or linen with lye made of ashes, the linen itself thus bucked; common; rood for cattle
Coladéra, sf. strainer
Coladero, sm. colander; a narrow passage
Colador, sm. colander; colator
Coladúra, sf. collation
Colanilla, sf. a small bolt
Colante, a. filtering
Colapéz y Colapicla, sf. isinglass
Colar, vr. to strain through a colander; obtain some dif-

COL

ficult matter; spread false news; *vr.* to pass through a strait place; *vr.* to steal into a place
Colateral, a. collateral
Colativo, va. a. belonging to ecclesiastical benefices which cannot be enjoyed without a canonical collation; that which can be strained
Colcedrón, sm. a large feather bed
Cólcha, sf. coverlet
Colchadura, sf. quilting; laying or twisting ropes
Colchár, vr. to quilt
Colchero, sm. quilt-maker
Colchón, sm. a mattress
Colchonero, ra. s. a mattress-maker
Coléda, sf. wag or motion of the tail of fishes or other animals
Colcadúra, sf. wagging of the tail, wriggling
Coléar, vr. to wag or move the tail as dogs do, wriggle
Colectación, sf. collection
Colécta, sf. distribution of a tax levied on a town; collect; assemblage of the faithful in churches
Colectación, sf. the act of collecting or gathering rents, taxes, or other dues
Colectar, vr. to gather or collect taxes. *V. Recaudar*
Colecticio, cla. a. collectitious
Colectivo, va. a. collective
Colector, sm. collector, tax or rent-gatherer
Colecturía, sf. office or employ of a tax or rent gatherer
Coléga, sm. colleague
Colégial, la. s. the person who has a place in any college
Colégiá, a. collegial
Colégiata, sf. a collegiate church
Colégiatura, sf. bursar and dress of a collegian
Colégio, sm. college
Colédr, vr. to deduce, infer
Colera, sf. bile; anger
Colérico, ca. a. choleric, passionate
Coléta, sf. cue, the tail of hair tied with a ribbon
Coletero, sm. one who makes buff-doublers, breeches
Coletillo, sm. a small doubler made of buff or other skins

COL

Coléto, sm. doublet or jacket without skirts; body of a man
Colgadero, sm. a hook to hang things upon
Colgadero, ra. a. fit to be hung up
Colgadizo, sm. shed
Colgadizo, za. a. pendent
Colgádo, da. a. suspended
Colgadúra, sf. tapestry
Colgájo, sm. tatter. *Colgájo de uvas,* bunch of grapes hung up to be preserved
Colgánte, a. hanging
Colgar, vr. to hang up, adorn with tapestry; *vr.* to hang from
Colía ó Colias, s. a small fish
Colibre, sm. colibus
Cólica, sf. colic
Colicno, na. a. having grey hair in the tail
Cólico ó Dolor Cólico, sm. colic
Colidir, vr. to collide
Coliflor, sm. cauliflower
Coligación, sf. colligation
Coligádo, da. pp. united or joined together; *a.* associated for some purpose
Coligadura, sf. combining of one thing with another
Coligancia, sf. connexion
Coligarse, vr. to be united for some purpose
Colifa, sf. train of a gown
Colina, sf. hill; seed of cabbage. *V. Colino*
Colino, sm. small cabbage not transplanted
Coliquar, vr. to melt; *vr.* to become liquid
Colirio, sm. collyrium
Coliseo, sm. opera-house or other theatre
Colisión, sf. collision
Colitica, sf. Judas-tree
Colitigante, sm. one who carries on a law suit against another
Colitorto, sm. hypocrite
Collado, sm. hill
Collar, sm. necklace
Collarejo, sm. a small collar or chain
Collarín, sm. a black collar, edged with white. *V. Azucuello, collar*
Collazo, sm. ploughman; tenant assigned to the lord of the manor with the lands he cultivates
Colleja, sf. lamb's-lettuce

COL

Collera, *cf.* collar; number of malefactors chained together; number of breeding mares used to thresh corn
Colleta, *cf.* a small kind of cabbage
Collón, *a.* dastardly
Collojería, *cf.* cowardice; nonsense
Colmado, *da. a.* filled
Colmar, *to.* to heap up
Colmena, *cf.* bee-hive
Colmenar, *sm.* apiary
Colmenero, *sm.* bee keeper
Colmendillo, *cf.* kind of mushroom
Colmillazo, *sm.* grinder or back tooth
Colmillo, *sm.* grinder or back tooth
Colmilludo, *da. a.* having grinders, fangs, or tusks, applied to persons and animals; sagacious
Colmo, *sm.* heap; complement
Colmo, *ma. a.* V. **Comado**
Colo, *sm.* colon; a club
Colocación, *cf.* employ; arrangement of the different parts of a building, speech, &c.
Colocar, *va.* to arrange
Colocasia, *cf.* the Egyptian bean
Colocutor, *sm.* he who holds a colloquial intercourse with another
Colodra, *cf.* milk-pail, a wooden measure
Colodrargo, *sm.* tax laid on wine sold in small quantities
Colodrillo, *sm.* oociput
Colofina, *sm.* colophony
Colombriño, *sm.* namesake
Colonia, *cf.* colony; the country planted
Colonial, *a.* colonial
Colono, *sm.* inhabitant of a colony; labourer
Coloquio, *sm.* colloquy
Colar, *sm.* the appearance of bodies to the eye; colour, ouge. *Color muerto é guardo*, *swan or faded colour.* *Colo de aye*, a light delicate colour
Coloración, *cf.* colouring, blush, pretence
Colorado, *da. a.* ruddy, coloured. *Poner á alguno*

COM

colorado, to put one to the blush
Coloramiente, *sm. V. Encoramiento*
Colorar, *va.* to dye; make plausible; *va.* to blush with shame
Colorear, *va.* to colour; *va.* toadden
Colorido, *sm.* colouring; pretext
Colorin, *sm.* linnnet; bright colour
Colorir, *va.* to colour
Colorista, *sm.* colourist
Coloso, *a.* colossal
Coloso, *sm.* colossus
Colostro, *sm.* colostrum
Colpa, *cf.* a whitish sort of copperas
Colpar, *va. V. Herir*
Colpez, *sm.* isinglass
Coludir, *va.* to collude
Columbino, *na. a.* dove-like
Columbrar, *va.* to discern at a distance
Columnetes, *sm. pl.* incense
Columnario, *ria. a.* columnar
Columnista, *cf.* colonnade
Colupiar, *va.* to swing to and fro a person sitting on a rope or cord; *vr.* to swing
Colúmpio, *sm.* swing
Coluna ó Columna, *cf.* column. *Columna fortifica*, light-house. *Columna miliar ó miliaria*, mile stone; a long file of troops; half a page
Curación, *sm.* lesser butcher-bird
Colares, *sm. pl.* colures
Colusión, *cf.* collusion, shock
Colzál, *cf.* colewort-seed
Coma, *cf.* each one of the parts into which a tone is divided
Comadre, *cf.* midwife; god-mother
Comadréja, *cf.* weasel
Comadrero, *ra. a.* running about gossiping from house to house
Comadrón, *sm.* man-midwife
Comandamiento, *sm. V. Mandado y Mandamiento*
Comandancia, *cf.* command
Comandante, *sm.* commander
Comandir, *va.* to command
Comando, *sm.* command
Comarca, *cf.* territory
Comarcino, *na. a.* neighbour-

COM

Comarcár, *va.* to plant trees in a straight line; *va.* to border
Comaya, *cf.* a large basket; the white owl. *V. Zama-caya*
Cómba, *cf.* curvature or inflexion of timber when warped, or iron when bent
Combadura, *cf. V. Borda*
Combalacharse, *vr.* to bend one's self into a round ball
Combar, *va.* to bend; *vr.* warp
Combate, *sm.* combat; agitation of the mind
Combattible, *a.* fit to be combatted
Combatiódo, *sm.* combatant
Combatiénte, *sm.* combatant
Combattir, *va.* to combat; *va.* to attack, contradict
Combeneficiados, *sm. pl.* prebendaries of the same church
Combes, *sm.* waist of a ship
Combustible, *a.* that which may be combined
Combinación, *cf.* aggregate of several words which begin with the same syllable
Combinar, *va.* to combine, join
Combinatório, *ria. a.* combining
Cómba, *ba. a.* bent
Cómba, *sm.* stand or frame for casks
Comboy, *sm.* convoy
Combustible, *a. y s.* combustible
Combustión, *cf.* combustion
Combusto, *ta. a.* burnt
Comedor, *sm.* dining-room, a feeding trough
Comedero, *ra. a.* catable
Comedia, *cf.* comedy
Comediante, *ta. s.* player
Comediar, *va.* to divide into unequal shares, regulate
Comedico, *ca. a.* comical
Comedidamente, *ad.* gently
Comedido, *da. a.* civil
Comedimiento, *sm.* civility
Comedio, *sm.* centre of a place
Comedir, *va.* to think; *vr.* to govern one's self
Comedor, *ra. a.* eater; dining-room
Comenén, *s.* kind of moth
Comendador, *sm.* knight of a military order; prelate

COM

Comendadora, *cf.* the superior of a nunnery of an order
 Comendár, *va.* V. *Recomendár*
 Comendaticio, *cia.* a. recommendation letter given by a prelate
 Comendatário, *ria.* a. relating or belonging to letters of introduction
 Comendéro, *sm.* he who enjoys a benefice in a place
 Comentador, *sm.* commentator
 Comentar, *va.* to comment
 Comentario, *sm.* commentary
 Comento, *sm.* comment
 Comensual, *a.* relating to a comment
 Comenzador, *sm.* one who commences or makes a beginning of any thing
 Comenzante, *pa.* beginning
 Comenrar, *va.* to begin
 Comer, *va.* to eat; to be in possession of an income; run through a fortune; take a man in the game of chess.
Ganar de comer, to earn a livelihood
 Comerciable, *a.* merchantable, sociable
 Comerciante, *sm.* merchant
 Comerciar, *va.* to trade
 Comércio, *sm.* trade, communication, body or company of merchants, exchange of a kind of game at cards
 Comestible, *a.* eatable
 Cometa, *cf.* comet; a paper kite
 Cometrário, *sm.* a machine
 Cometedor, *sm.* offender, assaulter. V. *Acusador*
 Cometer, *va.* to commit to one's care; commit some criminal act or error; *vr.* to expose one's self
 Comerzón, *sm.* itching in the body
 Comcios, *sm. pl.* Roman assemblies for business
 Cómic, *ca.* a. comic
 Cómico, *s.* player, actor
 Comida, *cf.* eating, dinner.
Hacer una buena comida, to make a good meal
 Comidilla, *cf.* a slight repast
 Comido, *da.* a. satiate
 Comillón, *sm.* parasite
 Comillóna, ó Comillóna, *cf.* a splendid and plentiful repast
 Comilón, *na.* s. a glutton
 Cominéro, *a.* y s. miserable

COM

Comino, *sm.* cumin
 Comisar, *va.* to confiscate
 Comisaría y Comisariato, *s.* office or employment of a commissary
 Comisario, *sm.* commissary
 Comisión, *cf.* trust, act of committing a crime, commission
 Comisionár, *va.* to commission
 Comisionista, *sm.* commissioneer
 Comiso, *sm.* confiscation of prohibited goods
 Comisión, *cf.* V. *Comission*
 Comistrájo, *sm.* hedge-podge
 Comíte, *sm.* count. V. *Conde*
 Comitiva, *cf.* suite, retinue
 Comitre, *sm.* boatswain
 Comiza, *cf.* a river-fish
 Como, *ad.* how, as, why, in such a manner, in what manner, *lf.* *Como alla sea bueno*, if it be good
 Cómoda, *cf.* press
 Cómodable, *a.* that which can be lent or borrowed
 Comedatário, *sm.* borrower, pawnbroker
 Comodato, *sm.* loan
 Comodidad, *cf.* ease, convenience, profit
 Cómodo, *sm.* utility
 Cómodo, *da.* a. convenient
 Como quiera, *ad.* however
 Como quiera que, *ad.* notwithstanding that
 Compacto, *ta.* a. compact
 Compadecerse, *vr.* to be compassionate, agree with each other
 Compadrar, *va.* to become a godfather
 Compadrargo, *sm.* connection contracted by a godfather with the parents of a child for which he stands sponsor
 Compadre, *sm.* godfather, protector
 Compadrería, *cf.* friendly intercourse between godfathers
 Compáje, *cf.* compages
 Compaginador, *sm.* one who joins
 Compaginar, *va.* to join
 Compaña, *cf.* out-house
 Compañería, *s.* V. *Manochea*
 Compañero, *va.* s. companion, comrade, partner
 Compaña, *cf.* company or society of persons, company of persons united in part-

COM

nership; a body of soldiers under the command of a captain; company
 Compañón, *sm.* testicle
 Comparáble, *a.* comparable
 Comparár, *va.* to compare
 Comparativo, *va.* a. comparative
 Comparecencia, *cf.* appearance before a judge in obedience to a summons
 Comparecer, *va.* to appear before a judge
 Comparéndo, *sm.* summons
 Comparsa, *cf.* retinue of great personages represented on the stage
 Compartimento y Compartimiento, *sm.* compartment, inclosure
 Compartir, *va.* to divide into equal parts
 Compás, *sm.* pair of compasses. *Compás de relojero*, clock-maker's compass. *Compás de muella*, spring compass
 Compasadamente, *ad.* by rule and measure
 Compasar, *va.* to measure with a rule and compass
Compasar una carta de marear, to prick the chart
 Compasible, *a.* lamentable, compassionate
 Compasillo, *sm.* quick musical time
 Compasivo, *va.* a. compassionate
 Compasóna
 Compasividad, *cf.* V. *Compadrezo*
 Compasía, *cf.* sympathy
 Compatible, *a.* compatible
 Compatriota, *s.* a countryman or woman
 Compatrión, *na.* s. a fellow guardian
 Compatronato, *sm.* patronage
 Comparróno, *sm.* joint guar-
 dian. V. *Compañón*
 Compeler y Compelar, *va.* to compel, extort
 Compendiador, *sm.* epitomizer
 Compendiar, *va.* to shorten
 Compendio, *sm.* compendium
 Compensación, *sa.* a. a. *base*
 Compensación, *cf.* compensation
 Compensar, *va.* to compensate; *vr.* to enjoy an equivalent for any loss
 Comenzar, *va.* to commence

COM

Competencia, *cf.* competition, competence
 Competente, *a.* competent
 Competir, *vn.* to be one's due
 Competidor, *ra.* *a.* competitor
 Competir, *vn.* to rival, be on a level with another
 Compilar, *va.* to compile
 Compinche, *a.* broom-friend
 Complacencia, *cf.* pleasure
 Complacer, *va.* to please another by agreeing to what may be agreeable to him; *vr.* to be pleased with or take delight in a thing
 Complaciente, *a.* pleasing
 Compilar, *vn.* to weep
 Complemento, *sm.* complement
 Completar, *va.* to complete
 Completas, *cf.* *pl.* compline
 Completo, *ta.* *a.* complete
 Compleción, *cf.* complexion
 Complecional, *a.* complexional
 Completo, *sm.* complex
 Complicar, *va.* to complicate
 Complice, *a.* accomplice
 Compimento, *sm.* supply of provisions for a journey
 Compondor, *a.* composer, arbitrator, compositor
 Componer, *va.* to compose, construct, mend, strengthen, adjust, compose, compile a book, compose verses; *vr.* to check out one's self with clothes
 Componible, *a.* compoundable
 Comporta, *cf.* a large basket in which grapes are carried during the vintage
 Comportable, *a.* supportable
 Comportar, *va.* to suffer; *vr.* to behave or conduct one's self
 Comports, *sm.* proceeding; air
 Composición, *cf.* composition, adjustment, modest or sedate appearance
 Compositor, *sm.* composer
 Compostura, *cf.* composition, mending or repairing of any thing, cleanliness, adjustment, modesty
 Compoza, *cf.* conserve of fruit
 Compoza, *cf.* vessel in which jams are served up to the table
 Compra, *cf.* purchase, collection of necessities bought

COM

for the daily use of the house
 Comprable, *a.* that which may be bought or purchased
 Comprada, *cf.* *V.* Compra
 Comprador, *za.* *a.* *V.* Comprable
 Comprador, *a.* buyer, caterer
 Comprante, *a.* buying
 Comprir, *va.* to buy
 Comprehendedor, *ra.* *a.* one who comprehends
 Comprehender, *va.* to embrace, comprise, understand
 Comprehensibilidad, *cf.* capacity of things
 Comprensión, *cf.* comprehension, act of comprising
 Comprensivo, *va.* *a.* comprehensive
 Comprehensor, *ra.* *a.* one that understands or embraces a thing
 Compresible, *a.* compressible
 Compresitero, *sm.* a fellow-predicater or priest
 Compresivamente, *ad.* narrowly
 Compresivo, *va.* *a.* reducing to a smaller compass
 Comprimir, *va.* to compress, repress; *vr.* to conquer one's passion
 Compróbate, *a.* proving
 Compróbar, *va.* to verify
 Comprófer, *sm.* colleague
 Comprometer, *va.* to compromise
 Compromisario, *sm.* arbitrator
 Compromisión, *cf.* act of compromising
 Compromiso, *sm.* compromise, arbitration bond
 Comprotección, *sm.* a joint protector
 Comprovincial, *a.* of the same metropolitan church
 Compuerta, *cf.* hatch, lock or sluice
 Compuesto, *sm.* compound
 Copia, *cf.* an authentic or attested copy of some instrument
 Copular, *va.* to make an authentic copy or transcript
 Compulsión, *cf.* compulsion
 Compulsorio, *ria.* *a.* compulsory, ordering an authentic copy to be made
 Compunción, *cf.* compunction
 Compungir, *vr.* to feel compunction

CON

Compungivo, *va.* *a.* pricking
 Compurgador, *sm.* compurgator
 Compurgar, *va.* to prove one's veracity or innocence by the oath of another
 Computar, *va.* to compute
 Computista, *sm.* computist
 Computo, *sm.* computation
 Comulación, *cf.* cumulation
 Conular, *va.* to administer the blessed sacrament; *vr.* to receive the sacrament
 Conulgatorio, *sm.* communion-altar
 Común, *a.* common. *Pastos comunes, commons; common, vulgar*
 Comén, *sm.* community
 Comunal, *sm.* commonality
 Común, *ra.* *a.* popular, factious
 Común, *sm.* a joint holder of a tenure of lands
 Comunicabilidad, *cf.* communicability
 Comunicable, *a.* communicable, sociable
 Comunicante, *pa.* communicating
 Comunicar, *va.* to communicate, consult upon a subject; *vr.* to be joined to each other
 Comunicativo, *va.* *a.* communicative
 Comunicatorio, *ria.* *a.* that which must be communicated
 Comunidad, *cf.* commonness, commonality, community, a rebellious crowd
 Comunión, *cf.* communion
 Comúnmente, *ad.* commonly, frequently
 Condição, *cf.* meslin, contract
 Condição, *sm.* seeds
 Con, *prep.* with. by. *Con que, so that. Con que, then*
 Con que, *sm.* condition
 Con tal que, *ad.* so that
 Conato, *sm.* endeavour, crime attempted but not executed
 Co-naviero, *sm.* copartner or part-owner in a ship
 Concambio, *sm.* exchange
 Concanónico, *sm.* a fellow canon
 Concatedralidad, *cf.* union of two cathedral churches
 Concatenación, *cf.* concatenation
 Concatenar, *va.* to link or connect. *V. Encadenar*

CON

Concáda, *cf.* exciting cause
 Concava y Concauidá, *cf.* concavity
 Concavo, *va.* a. hollow
 Concavo, *sm.* concavity
 Concebir, *va.* to conceive, think, form, express
 Concebiente, *a.* conceiving
 Conceder, *va.* to give, allow, bestow, grant
 Concedido, *da.* a. conceded
 Concejal, *sm.* member of a council or public board
 Concejal, *a.* relating to public boards
 Concejramiento, *ad.* publicly
 Conceja, *sm.* a troop or body of armed men
 Concejal, *a.* belonging to a council
 Concejo, *sm.* court of magistrates of town hall
 Concente, *sm.* concert
 Concentrado, *da.* a. concentrated
 Concétrico, *ca.* a. having one common centre
 Concepción, *cf.* conception, power of conceiving
 Conceptir, *va.* to give smart remarks
 Conceptible, *a.* conceivable
 Conceptillo, *sm.* a witty trifle
 Conceptista, *sm.* one who speaks or writes in a witty manner
 Concepto, *sm.* conceit, fetus. *V. Feto*; sentiment, judgment, opinion
 Conceptuar, *va.* to conceive
 Conceptuoso, *sa.* a. sharp
 Concernencia, *cf.* concernment
 Concerniente, *pa.* concerning
 Concernir, *v. imp.* to regard
 Concertador, *sm.* regulator
 Concertar, *va.* to regulate, bargain, adjust differences, tune musical instruments, compare; *sm.* to agree
 Concedir, *cf.* concession
 Conce-ionario *sm.* he that makes a concession
 Cóncha, *cf.* shell, oyster, tortoise-shell; an ancient copper coin; shell of a dagger or cutlass
 Conchabanza, *cf.* the manner of making one's self easy and comfortable; the act of meeting in unlawful assemblies
 Conchalar, *va.* to mix inferior wool with the superior

CON

at sheering time; *vr.* to compare
 Conchado, *da.* a. scaly
 Conchifi, *sm.* rock shell
 Conchudo, *a.* scaly, crafty
 Conchimiento, *sm.* conceit
 Conciencia, *cf.* conscience, scrupulosity. *En conciencia*, in good earnest
 Conciensudo, *da.* a. conscientious
 Concierto, *sm.* the good order and arrangement of things, bargain; concert
 Conciliábulo, *sm.* conveticle
 Conciliación, *cf.* resemblance or affinity which different things bear to each other; act of obtaining esteem
 Conciliador, *ra.* a. conciliator
 Conciliar, *va.* to conciliate, reconcile
 Conciliar, *a.* belonging or relating to councils
 Conciliar, *sm.* member of a council
 Conciliativo, *va.* a. conciliatory
 Concilio, *sm.* council, collection of decrees of any council, conveticle
 Conciniidad, *cf.* harmony
 Conciño, *na.* a. harmonious
 Conción, *cf.* *V. Sermon*
 Concisamente, *ad.* concisely
 Concisión, *cf.* conciseness
 Concitación, *cf.* concitation
 Conciatador, *sm.* instigator
 Conciatar, *va.* to excite
 Conciativo, *va.* a. inciting
 Conciudadano, *sm.* fellow-citizen
 Conclave, *sm.* room in which the cardinals meet to elect a pope, a private meeting
 Conclavista, *sm.* one who waits upon the cardinals in the conclave
 Concluir, *va.* to conclude, complete a thing suddenly, decide, infer, deduce, close judicial proceedings
 Conclusión, *cf.* conclusion, the final determination
 Concluido, *sa.* a. concluded
 Concluyente, *pa.* concluding
 Concluyentemente, *ad.* in a convincing manner
 Concofrade, *sm.* he who lives with another in confraternity
 Concoléga, *sm.* fellow-collegian
 Concoñerse, *vr.* to move the

CON

shoulders on account of some itching sensation, or by way of a joke
 Concomitancia, *cf.* concomitance
 Concomitante, *pa.* concomitant
 Concomitar, *va.* to concomitate
 Concordable, *a.* concordant
 Concordación, *cf.* co-ordination
 Concordador, *sm.* conciliator
 Concordancia, *cf.* concordance, harmony; grammatical concord
 Concordar, *va.* to accord; *sm.* to agree
 Concordata 6 Concordato, *a.* compact, concordate
 Concordé, *a.* concordant
 Concordemente, *ad.* with one accord
 Concordia, *cf.* concord
 Concorde, *ra.* a. concordant
 Concorde, *va.* to combine
 Concreto, *ta.* a. concrete
 Concreto, *sm.* a concrete body
 Concubina, *cf.* concubine
 Concubinario, *sm.* one who keeps a mistress
 Concubinato, *sm.* concubinage
 Concubio, *sm.* dead of night
 Concubito, *sm.* cotion
 Concuciar, *va.* to concutate
 Concuñado, *da.* a. brother or sister-in-law
 Concupiscencia, *cf.* concupiscence
 Concupiscible, *a.* concupiscible
 Concurrencia, *cf.* convention, concurrence
 Concurrente, *a.* concurrent
 Concurrir, *va.* to concur
 Concusar, *va.* to award a commission of bankruptcy against an insolvent debtor
 Concursio, *sm.* concourse of persons or things; aid; contest between different candidates for a curacy, &c.
 Concusión, *cf.* concussion; abuse of power committed by him who holds a public place
 Condado, *sm.* county; dignity of a count or earl
 Cónde, *sm.* earl, count, overseer, chief of gypsies
 Condecénte, *a.* convenient
 Condecoración, *cf.* decoration

CON

Condecorar, *va.* to ornament
 Condenable, *a.* condemnable
 Condenación, *cf.* condemnation; punishment inflicted on a malefactor; mulct
 Condenado, *da. s.* one condemned to eternal punishment
 Condenado, *da. pp.* condemned
 Condenador, *ra. s.* condemn-er, blamer
 Condenar, *va.* to pronounce judgment against a person found guilty of a crime; dislike; *vr.* to condemn or blame one's self
 Condenatorio, *ria, a.* condemnatory
 Condensador, *sm.* condenser
 Condensar, *va.* to thicken
 Condensativo, *va. a.* possessing the power or virtue of condensing
 Condésa, *cf.* countess
 Condesado, *sm.* estate from which an earl or count takes his title
 Condear, *va.* to spare
 Condescendencia, *cf.* condescendence
 Condescender, *va.* to condescend
 Condestable, *sm.* constable; *Segundo condestable*; gunner's-mate
 Conde-tabla, *cf.* the dignity of a constable
 Condezmero, *sm.* part owner of the tithes of a parish
 Condución, *cf.* the natural quality of things; rank; terms on which any thing is promised to be done
 Condicionado, *da. a.* conditioned, conditional
 Condicionar, *va.* to agree; *vr.* to be of the same condition
 Condicionista, *cf.* a strong violent disposition or temper
 Condicionista ó Condicionista, *cf.* a hasty or passionate disposition or temper
 Condignidad, *cf.* condignness
 Condigno, *na. a.* condign
 Conducimentar, *va.* to admit
 Conducimento, *sm.* conduct
 Condiscipulo, *sm.* disciple
 Condisguair, *va.* to distinguish
 Condolesce 4 Condolecse, *vr.* to console

CON

Condonación, *cf.* condonation
 Condonar, *va.* pardon
 Condor, *sm.* condur
 Condria, *cf.* common gum-succory
 Condución, *cf.* conduct, reward for conducting
 Conducencia, *cf.* the conducting to or promoting any end
 Conducidor, *sm.* conductor
 Conducir, *va.* to convey, guide to a place; *vr.* to conduce
 Conducta, *cf.* conduct, government, way of living, party of recruits
 Conductivo, *va. a.* having the power of conveying or transporting
 Conducto, *sm.* conduit
 Conductor, *sm.* conductor
 Conductal, *sm.* spout to carry off the rain-water from the houses
 Conejal, *sm.* rabbit warren
 Conejar, *sm.* rabbit warren
 Conejera, *cf.* warren
 Conejero, *sm.* warrener
 Conejero, *va. a.* that which hunts rabbits
 Conejo, *a.* Conejo alambre, rabbit-wire
 Conejo, *ja. s.* rabbit
 Conejana, *cf.* rabbit down
 Conejuno, *na. a.* belonging or relating to the rabbit kind
 Conexidades, *cf. pl.* rights or other things annexed to the principal
 Conexión, *cf.* connexion
 Conexivo, *va. a.* having the force or power of connexion
 Conexó, *xa. a.* connected
 Confabular, *va.* to confabulate, chat
 Confalón, *sm.* standard
 Confalonier, *sm.* title of the kings of Aragon
 Confeccionador, *sm.* confect-ioner
 Confeccionar, *va.* to confect
 Confederación, *cf.* confederacy
 Confederado, *da. a. y s.* confederate
 Confederarse, *vr.* to be confederated
 Conferencia, *cf.* conference
 Conferenciar, *va.* to confer
 Conferir, *va.* to compare
 Confesado, *da. s.* penitent
 Confesante, *va.* declaratory
 Confesar, *va.* to manifest one's

CON

opinion, confess, bear or receive confessions
 Confesión, *cf.* confession
 Confesionario, *sm.* a treatise which teaches or lays down rules for confessing or hearing confessions, confessional
 Confeso, *sa. s.* Jewish convert, layman or woman that enters a religious order
 Confesionario, *sm.* confessional
 Confesor, *sm.* one that hears confessions, he who confesses his sins
 Confiable, *a.* trusty
 Confidamiento, *ad.* honestly
 Confiado, *da. a.* presumptuous, confident
 Confidór, *sm.* a joint surety, he who confides
 Confianza, *cf.* confidence, honest boldness, presumptuousness. *En confianza*, privately
 Confiar, *va.* to confide; *vr.* to commit to the care of another
 Confidente, *a.* confident
 Confidencia, *cf.* confidence
 Confidencial, *a.* confidential
 Confidente, *sm.* a confidant
 Confidente, *a.* true
 Configurado, *da. a.* configured
 Configurar, *va.* to configure
 Confin, *sm.* limit
 Confinar, *va.* to border upon; *vr.* to shut up
 Confirmación, *cf.* confirmation, evidence
 Confirmadamente, *ad.* firmly
 Confirmado, *da. pp.* confirmed
 Confirmador, *sm.* confir-mator
 Confirmante, *ps.* confirmer
 Confirmar, *va.* to confirm
 Confirmatorio, *ria. y* Confir-mativo, *va. a.* confirmatory
 Confiscar, *va.* to confiscate
 Confitar, *va.* to confect
 Confite, *sm.* confit, confect
 Confitera, *cf.* vessel or pot in which sweetmeats are kept and preserved
 Confitería, *cf.* a confectioner's shop; street in which confectioners live
 Confiteiro, *ra. s.* confectioner
 Confítico y Confistilo, *sm.* a coverlet which has ornaments wrought on it in the shape of constitures

CON

Confición, *sm.* a large sweet-meat
 Confitura, *cf.* confiture
 Conflicción, *cf.* confliction
 Conflagración, *cf.* conflagration, a general fire
 Conflictil, *a.* fusible
 Conflicto, *sm.* conflict
 Conflicencia, *cf.* confluence
 Confluir, *va.* to join or meet; as currents
 Confundir, *va.* V. *Confundir*
 Conformar, *va.* to conform; *va.* to suit, comply with, *vr.* to yield
 Confiirme, *a.* conformable, similar, compliant
 Confiirme, *ad.* in proportion, agreeably
 Confiirmemente, *ad.* conformably
 Confiruidad, *cf.* similitude, union, symmetry; a close attachment of one person to another, resignation
 Confiirma, *sm.* conformist
 Confortación, *cf.* comfort
 Confortador, *ra.* a comforter
 Confortar, *va.* to comfort, console
 Confortativo, *va.* a. comfortable
 Confito, *sm.* V. *Confracción*
 Confracción, *cf.* fraction
 Confragoso, *sa.* a. V. *Frágno*
 Confraguación, *cf.* the act of mixing or uniting metals with each other
 Confraternidad, *cf.* confraternity
 Confriclar, *va.* to rub
 Confrontación, *cf.* confrontation; the act of comparing one thing with another
 Confrontante, *pa.* confronting
 Confrontar, *va.* to confront, compare one thing with another; *va.* to agree in sentiments and opinion
 Confugio, *sm.* refuge
 Confluir, *va.* to flee in company with others
 Confundir, *va.* to confound, confuse or refute by dint of argument; *vr.* to be perplexed, be humbled by the knowledge of one's own character
 Confusión, *cf.* confusion, perplexity, shame
 Confuso, *sa.* a. confused, obscure, fearful
 Confutar, *va.* to confuse

CON

Congelar, *va.* to congeal; *vr.* to concrete by cold
 Congelativo, *va.* a. congealable
 Congenial, *a.* congenial
 Congeniar, *va.* to be congenial
 Congenito, *ta.* a. congenite
 Congerie, *cf.* congeries
 Congestión, *cf.* congestion
 Congiario, *sm.* congiary
 Congio, *sm.* ancient Roman liquid measure
 Conglobar, *va.* to conglobate
 Congloriar, *va.* to fill or cover with glory
 Conglutinar, *va.* to conglutinate, to cement, to reunite
 Conglutinativo, *va.* y Conglutinoso, *sa.* a. viscous
 Congola, *cf.* anguish
 Congolar, *va.* to oppress
 Congolosamente, *ad.* anxiously
 Congoloso, *sa.* a. afflictive, afflicted
 Congosto, *sm.* pleasurable
 Congraciador, *sm.* flatterer
 Congraciamiento, *sm.* flattery
 Congraciar, *va.* to flatter
 Congratular, *va.* to congratulate
 Congregación, *cf.* congregation, fraternity
 Congregante, *ta.* a. member of a congregation
 Congregar, *va.* to assemble
 Congreso, *sm.* a congress
 Congrio, *sm.* conger-eel
 Congrua, *cf.* a competent sustenance assigned to him who is to be ordained a priest
 Congruencia, *cf.* convenience
 Congruente, *a.* congruent
 Congruidad, *cf.* V. *Congruencia*
 Congruo, *sa.* a. congruous
 Cónico, *ca.* a. conical
 Coniza, *cf.* flee-bane
 Conjetura, *cf.* conjecture
 Conjeturable, *a.* conjecturable
 Conjeturador, *ra.* a. conjector
 Conjeturar, *va.* to conjecture
 Conjuéz, *sm.* a brother judge
 Conjugación, *cf.* conjugation, the act of comparing one thing with another, union
 Conjugado, *da.* a. conjugated
 Conjugal, *a.* conjugal
 Conjugar, *va.* to conjugate
 veros, compare
 Conjunción, *cf.* union

CON

Conjuntivo, *va.* a. conjunctive
 Conjuntivo, *sm.* the conjunctive mood of a verb
 Conjunto, *ta.* a. united, allied by kindred or friendship
 Conjnto, *sm.* conjunctness
 Conjnta, *cf.* V. *Coguntura y Conjunção*
 Conjuración, *cf.* conspiracy, conjuration. V. *Conjuro*
 Conjurado, *da.* a. conspirator
 Conjurador, *sm.* conjurer
 Conjuramentar, *va.* to bind by an oath, take an oath to another
 Conjurate, *pa.* conjuring
 Conjurar, *va.* to conjure, join in a conspiracy; *va.* to exorcise, conjure
 Conjuro, *sm.* conjuration
 Conllevador, *sm.* helper
 Conllevár, *va.* to aid and assist another in his labours
 Conllevár, *va.* to sympathize
 Conmemoración, *cf.* remembrance of a person or thing
 Conmemorar, *va.* to commemorate
 Commensal, *a.* one who lives and boards with another at his expense
 Commensalia, *cf.* commensality
 Commensurar, *va.* to commensurate
 Commensurativo, *va.* a. commensurate
 Conmigo, *pron. pers.* with me
 Comulitón, *sm.* comrade
 Conminar, *va.* to threaten
 Conminatorio, *ria.* a. comminatory
 Commiseración, *cf.* commiseration
 Comixión ó Conmixción, y Comixtura, *cf.* commixtion
 Conmisto, *ta.* y Conmixto, *ta.* a. mixed
 Conmonitório, *sm.* commonition
 Conmover, *va.* to disturb
 Conmutable, *a.* commutable
 Conmutar, *va.* to change
 Conmutativo, *va.* a. commutative
 Connatural, *a.* connatural
 Connaturalizarse, *vr.* to inure
 Connivencia, *cf.* connivance
 Connombrar, *va.* V. *Nombre*
 Connotación, *cf.* connotation, a distant relation
 Connotado, *sm.* kindred

CON

Conectar, *va.* to connote
Conconvicció, *cia.* *s.* fellow novice
Connubial, *a.* connubial
Connumerar, *va.* to enumerate
Connosco, *pros.* with us
Cóno, *sm.* cone
Conocedor, *ra.* *s.* connoisseur
Conocencia, *cf.* knowledge
Conocer, *va.* to know, perceive, experience, conjecture, embrace a person of another sex; *vr.* to know one another, appreciate one's own qualities
Conocible, *a.* cognoscible
Conocidamente, *ad.* knowingly
Conocido, *da.* *s.* acquaintance, person of family or distinction
Conocimiento, *sm.* acquaintance; note of hand, bill of lading, cognizance
Conoid, *sm.* conoid
Cónque, *sm.* condition
Conqueridor, *ra.* *s.* conqueror
Conquista, *cf.* conquest, acquisition by victory, act of gaining over another man's affections
Conquistador, *sm.* conqueror
Conquistar, *va.* to conquer, acquire, seduce a woman
Conregnante, *a.* reigning at the same time with another
Conreynar, *va.* to reign at the same time with another
Con saber, *va.* to have the knowledge of a thing jointly with others
Consabido, *da.* *a.* conscious
Consabidor, *ra.* *s.* one who possesses the knowledge of a thing jointly with others
Consagrador y Consagrante, *s.* consecrator
Consagrar, *va.* to consecrate, canonize; dedicate inviolably to some particular purpose
Consanguinidad, *cf.* consanguinity
Consecratio, *sm.* consecratory
Consecución, *cf.* attainment of a benefit, or employ
Consecutivo, *va.* *a.* consecutive
Conseguimiento, *sm.* attainment
Conseguir, *va.* to attain or obtain
Conseja, *cf.* fable
Consejable, *a.* capable of receiving advice

Consejalder, *a.* *V.* *Aconsejar*
Consejar, *va.* *V.* *Aconsejar*
Consejera y Consejalriz, *cf.* counsellor's wife
Consejero, *ra.* *s.* counsellor, confidant, magistrate
Consejo, *sm.* counsel, council
Consejo, *V.* *Consejo*
Consentiente, *pa.* consenting
Consentido, *sm.* a spoiled child, a wittol
Consentidor, *ra.* *s.* one who connives at something
Consentimiento, *sm.* consent
Consentir, *va.* to consent, rely
Consequencia, *cf.* consequence, consistence, importance
Consequente, *sm.* consequent, effect
Consequente, *a.* consequent, following, consistent
Consejero, *sm.* keeper or warden of a royal palace
Consejería, *cf.* office of the keeper of a royal palace
Consejo, *cf.* conserve, fleet of merchantmen sailing under convoy
Conservador, *sm.* conservator
Conservaduría, *cf.* a place or dignity in the order of Malta
Conservante, *pa.* conserving
Conservar, *va.* to conserve, guard, candy fruit
Conservativo, *va.* *a.* conservative
Conservativos, *sm.* *pl.* spectacles with pre-servative lenses to preserve the sight
Conservatoria, *cf.* indult
Conservatorio, *ria.* *a.* conservatory
Conservero, *ra.* *s.* conservator
Considerable, *a.* considerable, great, large
Consideracion, *cf.* consideration, contemplation, claim to notice
Consideradamente, *ad.* considerably
Considerado, *a.* prudent
Considerador, *ra.* *s.* considerer
Considerante, *pa.* considering
Considerar, *va.* to consider
Conservo, *sm.* a fellow-servant
Consignación, *cf.* consignment, consignment
Consignador, *sm.* one who consigns merchandise to a foreign correspondent

CON

Consignar, *va.* to consign or assign, yield, lay by, deliver, give a centinel his orders
Consignatario, *sm.* trustee, mortgagor, consignee
Consigno, *pros.* pers. with one's self
Consiguiente, *a.* consequent
Consiliario, *sm.* counsellor. *V.* *Consejero*
Consistencia, *cf.* consistence, firmness
Consistente, *a.* consistent
Consistir, *va.* to consist
Consistorial, *a.* consistorial
Consistorio, *sm.* consistory; meeting held by the magistrates of a city or town to administer justice; town-house
Consocio, *sm.* partner
Consolable, *a.* consolable
Consolación, *cf.* consolation
Consolador, *ra.* *s.* consolator
Consolante, *pa.* consoling
Consolar, *va.* to console
Consolidar, *va.* to consolidate
Consolidativo, *va.* *a.* consolidant
Consolencia, *cf.* consonance, consistency
Consonante, *a.* consonant. *Letras consonantes*, consonants
Consonar, *va.* to make any body sound, rhyme
Cónsones, *sm.* *pl.* concordant sounds
Cónsono, *na.* *a.* consonous
Consortio, *sm.* consortium
Consorte, *s.* consort, accomplice
Conspicuo, *cua.* *a.* conspicuous, eminent
Conspiración, *cf.* conspiracy
Conspirador, *sm.* conspirator
Conspirar, *va.* to implore the assistance of another; *va.* to conspire
Constancia, *cf.* constancy
Constante, *a.* constant, manly, firm, composed of
Constante, *sm.* a steady man
Constantemente, *ad.* constantly, evidently
Constar, *v.* imp. to be clear, be composed of
Constelación, *cf.* cluster of fixed stars, climate, prognostication of the stars
Consternar, *va.* to terrify
Constipación, *cf.* constipation, constiveness

CON

Constipar, *va.* to constipate
Constitutivo, *va. a.* constitutive
Constitución, *sf.* state of being, established form of government, particular laws
Constituir, *va.* to constitute, erect, appoint. *Constituírse en obligación de alguna cosa*, to bind one's self to perform any thing
Constitutivo, *va. a.* constitutive
Constituyente, *sm.* constituent
Constricción, *sm.* constraint
Constrinir, *va.* to constrain
Constricción, *sf.* constriction
Constrictivo, *va. a.* binding
Constrictor, *sm. c.* strictor
Construcción, *sf.* construction, the act of arranging terms in their proper order, the sense; ship-building
Construcción de navio, *sm.* ship-builder
Construir, *va.* to form, construe, translate literally
Construpador, *sm.* a defiler
Construpar, *va.* to constuprate
Consustancial, *a.* consubstantial
Consustancialidad, *sf.* consubstantiality
Consuegrar, *va.* to become a father-in-law, or mother-in-law
Consuegro, *gra. s.* father-in-law, mother-in-law
Consueña, *sf.* coinfrey
Consuelo, *sm.* consolation, joy, charity. *Sin consuelo*, out of rule or measure
Consueña, *s.* promiser on the stage
Consueñas, *short prayers*
Consuetudinario, *ria. a.* customary; being in the habit of sinning
Consul, *sm.* consul, member of the tribunal of commerce
Consulado, *sm.* consulate, office of consul
Consulaje, *sm.* consulate
Consular, *a.* consular
Consulta, *sf.* consult; a question proposed; report made and advice given to the king in council
Consultable, *a.* worthy or necessary to be deliberated upon
Consultante, *pa.* consulting

CON

Consultar, *va.* to consult, advise
Consultísimo, *ma. a. sup.* eminently wise
Consultivo, *va. a.* advisable
Consultor, *ia. s.* consultant
Consumación, *sf.* consummation
Consumadamente, *ad.* perfectly
Consumado, *da. a.* consummate
Consumado, *sm.* a strong broth
Consumador, *va. s.* one who consumes or finishes
Consumar, *va.* to consume
Consumativo, *va. a.* consummate
Consumición, *sf.* charge
Consumido, *da. a.* lean, easily afflicted
Consumidor, *ra. s.* consumer
Consumiente, *pa.* consuming
Consumimiento, *sm.* consumption
Consumir, *va.* to consume. *Consumir el caudal*, to run out one's fortune; *vr.* to be spent
Consumitivo, *va. a.* consumptive
Consumo, *sm.* *Consumos*, the consumption of naval stores in the course of a voyage
Consumo, *(de)*, *ad. V. Junta-miento*
Conta, *sf. V. Cuenta*
Contácto, *sm.* contact
Contadero, *ra. a.* countable
Contadero, *sm.* a narrow passage where sheep or cattle are counted
Contado, *da. a.* scarce. *De-contado*, instantly
Contador, *ra. s.* computer, accountant; counter, the table in a shop, desk
Contadorcito, *sm.* a petty clerk or accountant
Contaduría y Contaduría, *sf.* accountant's office at the exchequer
Contagiar, *va.* to infect
Contagioso, *sm.* an infectious disease
Contagión, *sf. V. Contagio*, the progressive malignity of a distemper
Contagioso, *sa. a.* contagious
Contal de cuentas, *s.* a string of beads for counting
Contaminar, *va.* to contaminate

CON

Contante, *sm.* ready money, narrator
Contantejo, *sm.* a small counter to reckon with
Contar, *va.* to count, calculate, class, consider
Contemperante, *pa.* tempering
Contemperar, *va.* to temper
Contemplación, *sf.* meditation, holy meditation
Contemplador, *sm.* contemplator; *V. Contemplativo*
Contemplar, *va.* to view, as seen, condescend
Contemplativamente, *ad.* attentively
Contemplativo, *va. a.* contemplative
Contemplativo, *sm.* contemplator, adulator, a pious devotee
Contemporáneo, *nea. a.* contemporary
Contemporizar, *va.* to temporize
Contención, *sf.* contention
Contención, *sa. a.* being the object of strife or dispute
Contender, *va.* to contend
Contendiente, *pa.* disputant
Contendor, *sm.* contender
Contendoso, *sa. a. V. Contencioso*
Contenedor, *ra. s.* holder
Contenencia, *sf.* suspension in the flight of birds
Contenér, *va.* to contain, check the motion of any thing
Contenido, *da. a.* moderate
Contenido, *sm.* tenor
Contente, *pa.* containing
Contenta, *sf.* endorsement. *V. Endorse*; certificate of good conduct
Contentadizo, *za. a.* *Bien contentadizo*, easily contented
Contentamiento, *sm.* contentment
Contentar, *va.* to content, endorse. *V. Endosar*; *vr.* to be contented
Contentible, *a.* contemptible
Contentivo, *va. a.* containing
Contento, *ia. a.* moderate
Contento, *sm.* contentment; receipt
Contera, *sf.* a piece of brass, silver, &c. put at the end of a scabbard, to prevent the point of a sword from piercing through it
Contérmino, *ua. a.* contiguous

CON

Contreráneo, *nea. s.* country-man
 Contestación, *af.* contestation, altercation
 Contestar, *va.* to confirm the deposition of another, prove, answer | *vn.* to agree
 Contéste, *a.* confirming the evidence of another
 Contésto, *sm.* intertexture, context
 Contextura, *sf.* the respective union of the parts which compose a whole, context
 Conticnio, *sm.* dead of the night
 Contiénda, *sf.* contest
 Contignación, *sf.* contignation
 Contigo, *pron. pers.* with thee
 Contigüidad, *sf.* contiguity
 Contiguo, *gua. a.* contiguous
 Continéncia, *sf.* continence, abstinence from carnal pleasures, continuity, countenance
 Continénte, *sm.* that which contains anything; mlen; continent
 Continénte, *a.* continent. *En continénte*, immediately
 Contingéncia, *sf.* contingency
 Contingénte, *a.* contingent
 Contingénte, *sm.* contingent
 Contino, *sm.* ancient office in the royal house of Castile
 Contino, *ad.* continually
 Continuación, *sf.* continuation
 Continuador, *sm.* continuer
 Continuar, *vn.* to continue; *va.* to continue
 Continuidad, *sf.* continuity
 Continuo, *ua. a.* continuous, constant, assiduous
 Contino, *sm.* a whole
 Contoneíre, *vr.* to walk with an affected air or manner
 Contoneó, *sm.* an affected gait or manner of walking
 Contorcerse, *vr.* to distort
 Contorción, *sf.* contortion
 Contornar y Contorneir, *vr.* to trace the outline of a figure
 Contorneó, *sm. V. Rodeo*
 Contorno, *sm.* environs, contour; *En contorno*, round about
 Contorsión, *sf.* contortion
 Contra, *prep.* against
 Contra, *sf. pl.* the base pipes of a large organ
 Contralías, *sf. pl.* counter-fashion pieces

CON

Contramantillas, *sf. pl.* preventer-braces
 Contraamuras, *sf. pl.* preventer-tacks
 Contraaproxches, *sm. pl.* counter-approaches made by the besieged against the besiegers
 Contratíquies, *sm. pl.* counter-attacks made by the besieged
 Contrabalanzeir, *va.* to counterbalance
 Contrabandista, *sm.* smuggler
 Contrabando, *sm.* a prohibited commodity
 Contrabatería, *sf.* counter-battery
 Contrabattr, *va.* to fire upon the enemy's batteries
 Contrabáso, *sm.* counter bass, bass-viol
 Contrabitas, *sf. pl.* standards of the bits
 Contrabráque, *sm.* stenson
 Contrabrázas, *sf. pl.* preventer-braces
 Contracanal, *sm.* counter-channel
 Contracambio, *sm.* re-exchange
 Contracción, *s.* contraction, abbreviation
 Contracebadéra, *sf.* spirit-top-sail
 Contracédula, *sf.* a decree which annuls another of an anterior date
 Contracifra, *s.* countereipher
 Contracodaste interior, *sm.* the inner stern post
 Contracosta, *sf.* coast opposite to another
 Contracuerdas, *sf. pl.* the outward deck-planks or platforms
 Contradanza, *sf.* country-dance
 Contradecir, *va.* to contradict
 Contradicción, *sf.* contradiction, hostile resistance
 Contradictor, *ra. s.* contradictor
 Contralictório, *ria. a.* contradictory
 Contradique, *sm.* counter-dike
 Contralizo, *za. a. V. Encuentrado*
 Contradanza, *s.* second-hal-liard
 Contradarmiento ó Contradurmiente, *sm.* clamp
 Contramboscada, *sf.* counter-ambuscade

CON

Contraér, *va. y n.* to contract, to bring two parties together, to procure
 Contraescota, *sf.* preventer-sheet
 Contraescotin, *sm.* preventer top-sail-sheet
 Contraescritura, *sf.* counter-deed
 Contraestambór, *sm.* a knee which fastens the sternpost to the keel
 Contrafracción, *sf. V. Infracción*
 Contrafallar, *va.* to play a wrong card
 Contrafacér, *V. Contrahacer y Contravenir*
 Contrafianzas, *sf. pl.* indemnity-bond
 Contrafóque, *sm.* the fore-top-stay-sail
 Contrafóso ó Antefóso, *sm.* avant-fosse
 Contrafuero, *sm.* infringement
 Contrafuerte, *sm.* counterfort
 Contraguárdia, *sf.* counter-guard
 Contrahacér, *va.* to counterfelt
 Contraház, *sm.* the wrong side of cloth
 Contrahécho, *cha. a.* hump-backed, counterfelted
 Contrái, *sm.* sort of fine cotton velvet
 Contraindicar, *va.* to contraindicate
 Contrair, *va. V. Oponer*
 Contrallador, *ra. s. V. Contradictor*
 Contralío, *sm. V. Contradicción. Por el contralío*, on the contrary
 Contralór, *sm.* comptroller
 Contraloredr, *va.* to control
 Contráito, *sm.* middle sound between the treble and tenor
 Contramaestre, *sm.* boat-swain; overseer of a manufactory
 Contramallir, *va.* to make nets with double meshes
 Contramandar, *va.* to countermand
 Contramangas, *sf. pl.* counter sleeves
 Contramarca, *sf.* counter-mark; a duty to be paid on goods which have no custom-house mark

CON

Contramarcá, *va.* to counter-mark
 Contramarcha, *sf.* a counter-march; part of a weaver's loom. *V. Viadera*
 Contramarchar, *va.* to counter-march
 Contramarco, *sm.* a counter-frame of a glass window
 Contramarea, *sf.* spring tide
 Contramedina, *sf.* mizen-mast
 Contraminar, *va.* to counter-mine, to counter-work
 Contranatural, *a.* counter-natural
 Contrarorden, *sm.* counter-mand
 Contrapalanquin, *sm.* pre-venter-clew-garnet
 Contrapares, *sf.* pl. counter-rafter in a building
 Contrapasamiento, *sm.* the act and effect of passing to the opposite side or party
 Contrapasar, *va.* to join the opposite party
 Contrapaso, *sm.* a back step in dancing
 Contrapechar, *va.* to strike breast against breast
 Contrapelo, (*A'*) *ad.* against the grain
 Contrapear, *va.* to counter-poise
 Contrapeso, *sm.* counterpoise, poise
 Contrapóte, *sm.* remedy against the pest
 Contraplata, *sf.* moulding laid on the joints of doors or shutters to keep the wind out
 Contraponer, *va.* to compare
 Contraposición, *sf.* contra-position
 Contraprueba, *sf.* counter-proof
 Contrapuerta, *sf.* the inner large door of a house
 Contrapuc-to, *ta-pp.* compared
 Contrapuntante, *sm.* he who sings in counterpoint
 Contrapuntear, *va.* to sing in counterpoint, compare, taunt; *vr.* to wrangle
 Contrapungón, *sm.* pounce for driving a nail
 Contraquila, *sf.* false keel
 Contraracamento, *sm.* pre-venter-parrel
 Contrareparo, *sm.* a counter-guard
 Contraréplica, *sf.* rebutter

CON

Contrarestar, *va.* to strike back a ball, resist
 Contrarresto, *sm.* a player who is to strike back the ball, check
 Contraria, *sf.* *V. Oposición.*
Contrarias, contraries
 Contrariador, *V. Contradictor*
 Contrariedad, *sf.* contrariety
 Contrario, *sm.* opponent, rival
 Contrário, *ria.* *a.* contrary, *Tiempo contrario, foul weather*
 Contrarónda, *sf.* counter-round
 Contra-éfa, *sf.* countersign, watchword
 Contradinte, *ps.* contrasting
 Contrastar, *va.* to contrast
 Contraste, *sm.* assayer of the mint, assayer's office, a public office where raw silk is weighed; impediment
 Contrásto, *sm.* *V. Opositor*
 Contráta, *sf.* writing in which the terms of a contract are included
 Contratación, *sf.* trade
 Contratante, *ps.* trading
 Contratar, *va.* to trade, contract
 Contratía, *sf.* second inclosure of canvas within which game is enveloped or wild boars are fought
 Contratiempo, *sm.* disappointment
 Contráto, *sm.* contract
 Contratracanías, *sm. pl.* inner waterways
 Contrarreta, *sf.* stratagem by which another artifice is defeated
 Contratrincheira, *sf.* counter-trench
 Contravalar, *va.* to form a line of contravallation
 Contravención, *sf.* contravention
 Contravenido, *sm.* antidote
 Contravenidor, *sm. V. Contravensor*
 Contravenir, *va.* to contravene, to oppose
 Contraventa, *sf. V. Retrovendición*
 Contraventana, *sf.* window-shutter
 Contraventor, *ra.* *s.* offender
 Contravidriera, *sf.* a second glass window to keep off the cold or heat
 Contravólinas, *sf. pl.* brails
 Contray, *sm.* a sort of fine cloth

CON

Contrayente, *ps.* contracting
 Contrayéba, *sf.* species of bix-wort
 Contrayugo, *sm.* inner transom
 Contrécho, *sm.* spasm in horses' bowels
 Contrécto, *sm. V. Contrabecho*
 Contribución, *sf.* contribution
 Contribuidor, *sm.* contributor
 Contribuir, *va.* to contribute
 Contribuido, *da.* *a.* grieved
 Contribuidor, *sm.* contributor
 Contribuyente, *ps.* contributing
 Contrición, *sf.* contrition
 Contrincante, *sm.* rival
 Contristar, *va.* to afflict
 Contrito, *ta.* *a.* worn with sorrow
 Controversia, *sm.* controversy
 Controversista, *sm.* controversialist
 Controvertible, *a.* controvertible
 Controvertir, *va.* to controvert
 Contubérnio, *sm.* cohabitation, concubinage
 Contumace y Contumacemiente, *V. Contumacemiente*
 Contumacia, *sf.* obstinacy in asserting one's own opinion, contumacy
 Contumaz, *a.* obstinate
 Contumelia, *sf.* contumely
 Contumelioso, *sa.* *a.* contumelious
 Contundente, *v.* producing a contusion
 Contundir, *va.* to bruise
 Conturbación, *sf.* perturbation
 Conturbador, *sm.* perturber
 Conturbar, *va.* to perturbate
 Conturbativo, *va.* *a.* that which perturbates
 Contusión, *sf.* contusion
 Contuso, *sa.* *a.* bruised
 Contutor, *sm.* assistant tutor
 Convalecencia, *sf.* convalescence
 Convalecer, *va.* to recover from sickness
 Convaleciente, *ps.* convalescent
 Convalidación y Convalidad, *sf.* confirmation
 Convecino, *na.* *a.* neighbour
 Converse, *vr.* to shrink
 Convencer, *ra.* *s.* one who demonstrates and convinces
 Convencer, *va.* to convince

CON

Convencible, *a.* convincible
 Convencimiento, *sm.* conviction
 Convención, *cf.* convention, convence
 Convencional, *a.* conventional
 Convencionalmente, *ad.* by common consent
 Convenible, *a.* docile
 Conveniencia, *cf.* utility, conformity, agreement, service. *He hallado conveniencia, I have got a place*
 Conveniente, *a.* useful, fit, commodious
 Convenio, *sm.* convention
 Convenir, *vn.* to agree, correspond, assemble; *v. impers.* to suit; *vr.* to compound
 Conventazo, *sm.* a large convent or monastery
 Conventículo, *y* Conventículo, *a.* conventicle
 Conventillo, *sm.* brothel
 Convento, *sm.* convent of monks or nuns, a community of religious men and women
 Conventual, *a.* conventual
 Conventual, *sm.* conventual, Franciscan friar possessing property
 Conventualidad, *cf.* the state of living together as religious persons in a convent
 Convergente, *a.* convergent
 Converger, *vn.* to converge
 Conversable, *a.* conversable
 Conversación, *cf.* conversation, society, room, criminal intercourse, club. *Casa de conversacion, assembly-house*
 Conversante, *pa.* conversing
 Conversar, *vn.* to converse
 Conversión, *cf.* change from one religion to another, change from reprobation to grace
 Conversivo, *va. c.* having the power of converting
 Converso, *sm.* convert, a lay-brother
 Convertible, *a.* susceptible of change, movable
 Convertiente, *pa.* converting
 Convertir, *vn.* to convert, change from one religion or opinion to another, to direct
 Convexidad, *cf.* convexity
 Convexo, *xa.* a convex
 Convictor, *sm.* boarder
 Convictoria, *sm.* boarder

COP

Convivador, *ra. s.* inviter
 Vividar, *va.* to invite; *vr.* to offer one's service spontaneously
 Convinciente, *a.* convincing
 Conviste, *sm.* invitation
 Conviviente, *a.* living together
 Convocador, *sm.* one who convokes or convokes
 Convocar, *ra.* to convene, convoke, shout in triumph
 Convocatoria, *cf.* letter of convocation
 Convocatorio, *ria. a.* that which convokes
 Convoy, *sm.* convoy, suit
 Convoyante, *pa.* conveying
 Convoyar, *va.* to convey
 Convulsar, *vn.* to feel an involuntary contraction of the nerves; *vr.* to be convulsed
 Convulsión, *cf.* convulsion
 Convulsivo, *va. a.* convulsive
 Convulso, *sa. a.* convulsed
 Conyulce, *sm. V. Confuz.*
 Conyugal, *a.* conjugal
 Conyuges, *sm. pl.* a married couple
 Cooperador, *ra. s.* cooperator
 Cooperante, *pa.* cooperating
 Cooperar, *vn.* to cooperate
 Cooperario, *sm. V. Cooperador*
 Cooperativo, *va. s.* cooperative
 Cooperativo, *sm.* opponent
 Copiación, *cf.* adoption
 Coordinación, *cf.* coordination
 Coordinar, *vn.* to arrange
 Cópia, *cf.* a cup; a brazier; crown of a hat; brazier; *pl.* hearts
 Copada, *cf. V. Cagujada*
 Copado, *da. a.* tufted
 Copel, *sm.* copal
 Copela, *cf.* copel
 Copelación, *cf.* the act of refining metals
 Copelar, *va.* to refine or purify metals
 Copera, *cf.* cupboard
 Copero, *sm.* cupbearer
 Copete, *sm.* toupee; crown-work of a looking-glass; top. *Hombre de copete, a man of respectability and character*
 Copetudo, *da. a.* illustrious, high, lofty
 Copéy, *sm.* Indian tree
 Copia, *cf.* copiousness; copy, portrait taken from an original design; valuation of tithe
 Copiante, *a.* copyist
 Copiar, *va.* to copy

COR

Copilación, *cf.* compilation
 Copilador, *sm.* compiler
 Copilar, *va.* to compile
 Copioso, *sa. a.* copious
 Copista, *sm.* copyist, a copying machine
 Cópia, *cf.* a certain number of consonant verses, a sarcastic hint
 Coplar, *va.* to verify
 Coplero, *sm.* poetaster, ballad-seller
 Coplista, *sm. V. Coplero*
 Coplón, *sm.* low vile poetry
 Coyo, *sm.* a small bundle of cotton, flax, or silk, put on the distaff to be spun; flake of snow
 Copey, *sm.* a large cup or drinking vessel; small cable for weighing up the anchor
 Coposo, *sa. a. V. Copado*
 Cópia, *cf.* the pith of the cocoa-nut
 Cópula, *cf.* the joining two things together, carnal union; key-stone of an arch
 Copular, *vn.* to connect; *vr.* to copulate
 Copulativo, *va. a.* copulative
 Coquillo, *sm.* a small shell, cocoa-nut; an insect
 Coquina, *cf.* cockle
 Coquintero, *sm.* fishmonger
 Coquino, *sm.* a small cocoa-nut; grimace
 Coracero, *sm.* a cuirassier
 Coracha, *cf.* a leather bag
 Corachin, *sm.* a little leather bag
 Coracina, *cf.* a small breast-plate
 Corda *y* Coradela, *cf. V. Asadura*
 Coraje, *sm.* courage, anger
 Corajado, *da. a.* angry
 Corál, *sm.* coral; a large knee which fastens the sternpost to the keel
 Corál, *a.* choral
 Coralero, *sm.* a worker or dealer in corals
 Corallito, *sm.* the coral-coloured snake
 Coralina, *cf.* a coral fishing boat, every sea-animal resembling coral
 Corallino, *a.* coralline
 Corambre, *cf.* all hides of animals
 Corambrero, *sm.* dealer in hides and skins
 Coramvénis, *a.* a corpulent person

COR

Coraza, *cf.* cuirass. *Coraza*
ó casaca coraza, cuirassier
 Corazón, *cf.* pith of a pine-
 tree; fricassee
 Corazón, *sm.* heart, spirit,
 will, heart of a thing
 Corazón, (De) *ad.* heartily,
 from memory
 Corazonada, *cf.* courage
 Corbácho, *sm.* the gristly part
 of the penis of a bull or ox
 Corbata, *cf.* cravat; *sm.* ma-
 gistrate not brought up to
 the law
 Corbatín, *sm.* stock
 Corbato, *sm.* cooler
 Corbatón, *sm.* small knee used
 in different parts of a ship
 Corbêta, *cf.* a light vessel
 Corcel, *sm.* a steady horse
 Corcésca, *cf.* ancient pike
 Corche, *sm.* a sort of sandal or
 shoe
 Corchéra, *cf.* vessel made of
 pitched cork or staves
 Corchéta, *cf.* eye of a hawk
 Corchéte, *sm.* clasp. *Cor-*
chétes, hooks and eyes; run-
 ner; bench-hook
 Córcho, *sm.* cork; ice-vessel;
 "bee-hive"; *V. Colmena*; box
 made of cork; *pl.* clogs
 Corcino, *s.* a small deer
 Corcova, *cf.* hump, convexity
 Corcovado, *da. s.* a hump-
 backed
 Corcovear, *vn.* to curvet
 Corcoveta, *sm.* a crook-back-
 ed person
 Corcovo, *sm.* spring, a wrong
 step
 Córculo, *sm.* heart-shell
 Corcusir, *vn.* to patch
 Cordage, *sm.* cordage
 Cordal, *sm.* double-tooth,
Cordiles, grinders
 Cordito, *ta. s.* a wife
 Cordel, *sm.* rope made of se-
 veral strands, a thin line
 used on board a ship. *Cordel*
alguirado, a tarred
 line. *Echar del cordel*, to
 mark with a line
 Cordelido, *da. s.* twisted for
 ribbons or garters
 Cordelazo, *sm.* stroke or lash
 given with a rope
 Cordeljo, *sm.* fun, joke
 Cordeliera, *cf.* cordage, rope-
 walk, rigging
 Cordelero, *sm.* rope-maker
 Cordellate, *sm.* program
 Cordera, *cf.* ewe lamb
 Corderia, *cf.* cordage

COR

Corderillo, *sm.* lamb-skin
 dressed with the fleece
 Corderina, *cf.* lamb-skin
 Corderino, *na. s.* of the lamb-
 kind
 Cordero, *ra. s.* lamb, a dressed
 lamb-skin; meek. *Cordero de*
coesto ó lechal, house-lamb
 Corderuelo, *la. s.* a small
 young lamb
 Corderuna, *cf.* lamb's skin
 Cordial, *a.* cordial, reviving
 Cordial, *sm.* a cordial
 Cordialidad, *cf.* cordiality
 Cordila, *cf.* spawn of a tunny-
 fish
 Cordilla, *cf.* guts of sheep
 Cordillera, *cf.* ridge of moun-
 tains, a long, elevated, and
 straight tract of land
 Cordiso, *sm.* an amphibious
 animal
 Cordobán, *sm.* Morocco, or
 Spanish leather
 Cordobana, *cf.* nakedness
 Cordijo, *sm.* anguish
 Cordón, *sm.* cord or string
 made of silk, hemp, &c.
 girdle with which monks
 tie up their habits; strand
 of a cable; *pl.* shoulder-
 knots, harness-cords of a
 velvet-loom
 Cordónazo, *sm.* stroke or lash
 with a cord or rope
 Cordoneño, *sm.* a twisted
 cord put on the edge of a
 coat; milling round the
 edge of coin
 Cordonería, *cf.* a lace-maker's
 shop
 Cordonero, *ra. s.* lace-maker,
 rope-maker
 Cordula, *cf.* *V. Cordilo*
 Cordura, *cf.* prudence
 Coréa, *cf.* dance accompanied
 with a chorus
 Corear, *vn.* to sing or play in
 a chorus
 Co-regencia, *cf.* co-regency
 Co-regente, *sm.* co-regent
 Coréo, *sm.* corrected harmony
 of a chorus
 Coreuño, *sm.* sucking pig;
 small hide of leather
 Córri, *sm.* coris, a kind of
 shells which pass for money
 in Spain
 Coriandro, *sm.* coriander
 Corihante, *sm.* priest of Cybele
 Corifén, *sm.* coryphorus, lead-
 er of a sect or party
 Corintico, *a.* y Corintio, *ta.*
s. corinthian

COR

Corista, *sm.* chorist
 Corito, *sm.* timid man
 Coriza, *cf.* a kind of shoe,
 mucus of the nose
 Corladura, *cf.* gold-varnish
 Corlar ó Coriear, *vn.* to put
 on old-varnish
 Cormas, *cf.* *pl.* fetters
 Cormano, *na. s.* cousin-ger-
 man. *Cormanos*, children
 begotten in an anterior
 marriage
 Cornada, *cf.* thrust or stroke
 with a bull's or cow's horn
 Cornadillo, *sm.* a small piece
 of money of little value
 Cornado, *sm.* an old copper
 coin
 Cornadura, *cf.* horns
 Cornal, *sm.* a strap or thong
 with which oxen are tied
 to the yoke by the horns
 Cornamenta, *cf.* horns of any
 animal
 Cornamusa, *cf.* cornemuse
 Cornás, *cf.* *pl.* back-stays
 Cornatillo, *sm.* a kind of olive
 Córnea, *cf.* cornea
 Corneador, *ra. s.* a horned
 animal
 Cornear, *vn.* to butt
 Cornéja, *cf.* crow
 Cornejo, *sm.* cornelian cher-
 ry-tree
 Cornéta, *cf.* y m. cornet; a
 French horn, a postillon's
 horn; an ensign of horse,
 troop of horse, broad pendant
 Cornéte, *sm.* bugle horn
 Cornezuño, *sm.* an instru-
 ment for bleeding horses
 Cornial, *a.* made in the shape
 of a horn
 Cornicabra, *cf.* turpentine-
 tree, a sort of olives
 Corniculada, *a.* horned
 Cornisforme, *a.* in the shape
 of horns
 Cornija, *cf.* cornice
 Cornjal, *sm.* angle
 Cornijuela, *sm.* Alpine mes-
 pillus
 Cornisa, *cf.* cornice
 Córno, *sm.* cornelian cherry-
 tree
 Cornucopia, *cf.* horn of plen-
 ty, scone
 Cornudazo, *sm.* a very great
 cuckold
 Cornudería, *cf.* cuckold's
 quarter, cuckoldom
 Cornudo, *sm.* cuckold
 Cornupeta, *sm.* a wild ill-
 trained ox

COR

Córo, sm. choir; memory; summer solstitial wind; choir of angels
Corografía, sf. chorography
Corógrafo, sm. chorographer
Corolario, sm. corollary
Corón, sf. crown, denoting regal dignity, royalty; crown, the top of the head; an English silver coin; regal power; laurel with which saints are crowned; top of the antlers of a stag; completion; garland; pendant.
Coronas de los palos, main-tackle pendants; glory.
Corona real, annual sun-flower; meteor
Coronación, sf. coronation
Coronador, ra. s. crowner
Coronamento y Coronamiento, sm. ornament placed on the top of a building, tassel or taffrail
Coronar, va. to invest with the crown; fill a glass up to the brim
Coronaria, sf. artery, fancied to encompass the heart
Coronario, ria. a. relating to a crown; extremely refined
Corondel, sm. a riglet, water mark
Coroné, sm. colonel
Coronía, sf. company of which the colonel is captain
Coronela, sf. a colonel's commission
Coronilla, sf. crown
Coronista, sm. chronicler
Corúza, sf. coronet made of strong paper or pasteboard
Corozo, sm. a species of high palm tree
Corpanchón y Corpazo, sm. a very big body or carcass.
Corpanchon de luvé, carcass of a fowl stripped of its flesh
Corpuéculo, sm. an under waistcoat
Córpo, sm. V. Cuerpo
Corporal, a. corporal
Corporales, sm. pl. altar linen
Corporalidad, sf. corporality
Corporalidad, sf. corporeity
Corporeo, ra. a. corporeal
Corporiento, ta. a. V. Corpulento
Córpo, sm. corps, body. *Las guardias de corps*, the life-guards
Corpódo, da. a. corpulent

COR

Corpulencia, sf. corpulence
Corpulento, ta. a. corpulent
Corpúsculo, a. corpuscular
Corpusculista, sm. atomist
Corpúsculo, sm. corpuscle
Corragero, sm. harness-maker.
V. Guarnicionero
Corral, sm. yard, court, pit in play-houses
Corralero, sm. keeper of a dung-yard
Corraliza, sf. yard, court
Correa, sf. leather strap or thong
Corredaje, sm. heap of leather straps or thongs
Corredil, sm. deer skin dressed of a brown colour
Corredir, va. to draw out wool
Corrección, sf. correction, amendment, corrections made in a ship's reckoning by means of observation
Correctivo, va. a. corrective
Correctivo, sm. corrective
Corrécto, a. exact
Corrector, sm. corrector, reviser or reader of proof sheets, usher
Corredentór, ra. s. one who ransoms from captivity, jointly with another
Corredéra, sf. race ground, a small wicket; street; pimp; log. *Echar la corredera*, to heave the lead; wood-louse
Corredizo, za. a. easy to be untied
Corredór, ra. s. runner, race-horse; corridor; covert-way; broker; pimp
Corredúra, sf. liquor which flows over the brim of a vessel
Corrieduría, sf. brokerage; incursion; fine
Correería, sf. trade of a strap-maker
Corregel, a. relating to English sole-leather
Corregibilidad, sf. the quality of being corrigible
Corregible, a. corrigible
Corregidor, sm. corrector
Lord Mayor, magistrate in Spain
Corregimiento, sm. office and district of a *corregidor*
Corregir, va. to correct
Correguila, sf. play used by boys with a stick and small strap
Correlación, sf. analogy

COR

Correlativo, va. y Correlativo, ta. a. correlative
Corrénca, sf. looseness
Corréndila, sf. incursion
Correntío, ria. a. current
Correón, na. a. gay; taking a great deal of snuff
Correo, sm. post-boy. *Correo de gabinete*, a king's messenger, post office
Correon, sm. a large leather strap
Correoso, sa. a. ductile
Correr, va. to run; flow; blow, pass away; solicit one's protection; snatch away; extend; put one to the blush; arrive. *Correr los mares*, frequent the seas. *Correr hacia la tierra*, to stand in shore. *Correr sobre un baxel*, to chase a vessel. *Correr d rienda suelta*, to ride full speed. *Correr monte*, to hunt
Correría, sf. an hostile incursion; leather strap
Correspondencia, sf. correspondence, friendship, proportion
Correspondér, va. to return a favour; *va.* to correspond, agree; *vr.* to communicate with another by letters
Correspondiente, a. correspondent
Correspondiente, sm. a correspondent
Correspondencia, sf. conformity
Corretaje, sm. brokerage; money paid to a pimp
Corretear, va. to walk the street
Corretéra, sf. a gadding woman
Corretéro, sm. gaddier
Corretida, sf. the nun who directs the choir
Correvédile, sm. tale-bearer, procurer, pimp
Corricorriendo, ad. in haste
Corrida, sf. course; incursion. *Corrida de toros*, bull-baiting; flow of any liquid
Corrido, sm. romance. *Corridos*, rents due and not paid. *V. Caidos*
Corrido, da. a. expert
Corriente, sm. stream; course or dispatch of business
Corriente, a. current; according to custom
Corrillo, sm. circle or private assembly

COR

Corrimiento, *sm.* an acron noun; act of running or flow
 Corrincho, *sm.* meeting of low vulgar people
 Córro, *sm.* circle formed by people who meet to talk or see a show; sort of dance
 Corroborante, *a. y s.* corroborative
 Corroborar, *va.* to corroborate
 Corrodora, *sf.* entertainment given at the conclusion of a bargain
 Corroer, *va.* to corrode
 Corrompedor, *ra. s.* corrupter
 Corrompér, *va.* to corrupt, seduce a woman, bribe; *sm.* to stink; *vr.* to rot
 Corromplimiento, *sm.* corruption
 Corrosión, *sf.* corrosion
 Corrosivo, *va. a.* corrosive
 Corroyente, *pa.* corroding
 Corruída, *sf.* sparrow grass
 Corrugación, *sf.* corrugation
 Corrugar *va. V. Arrugar*
 Corrujo, *sm.* channel to convey water from a river
 Corruilla, *sf.* room under deck in a row-galley
 Corrupción, *sf.* corruption, looseness, depravity
 Corruptela, *sf.* corruption, bad habit
 Corruptibilidad, *sf.* corruptibility
 Corruptible, *a.* corruptible
 Corruptivo, *va. a.* corruptive
 Corrupto, *ta. a.* corrupted
 Corruptor, *sm.* corrupter
 Corrusco, *sm.* offal
 Córta, *sf.* a cruise
 Corsario, *ma.* the commander of a cruiser
 Corsario, *ria. a.* cruising
 Corse, *sm.* jumps
 Corsear, *va.* to cruise against the enemy
 Córta, *sf.* passage between the sails in a row-galley
 Córso, *sm.* cruise
 Córta, *sf.* felling
 Cortabolas, *sm.* pick-pocket
 Cortadera, *sf.* chisel for cutting hot iron, knife or instrument used by bee-keepers
 Cortadillo, *sm.* bombast
 Cortado, *sm.* cayer
 Cortado, *da. a.* adapted
 Cortador, *ra. a.* that which cuts

COR

Cortador, *sm.* butcher; Cortadores, cutters, incisors
 Cortadoras, *sf. pl.* cutting-boards in a velvet loom
 Cortadura, *sf.* fissure, work raised in narrow passages to defend them; Cortaduras, shreds of cloth
 Cortafrio, *sm.* a chisel for cutting cold iron
 Cortafuego, *sm.* a thick wall, in Spain, between the roofs of adjoining houses
 Cortamiento, *sm.* the act of cutting
 Cortán, *sm.* oil-measure
 Cortante, *sm.* cutter
 Cortante, *a.* cutting
 Cortapiés, *sm.* thrust made at the legs in fencing; elegance and grace with which any thing is said
 Cortaplumas, *sm.* pen-knife
 Cortar, *va.* to cut, disjoin, cut off part of the enemy's army, interrupt, arbitrate, cut away a mast or cable; *vr.* to be daunted, to open out the folds in cloths
 Côte, *sm.* edge of a sword, knife, or other cutting instrument, scissure, felling of trees, resident town, suite, yard, stable for cattle, step taken in an affair, art of pleasing; Côte, the states of the realm
 Cortedad, *sf.* smallness, dullness, pusillanimity
 Cortega, *sf.* hazel-grouse
 Cortejador, *sm.* wooer
 Cortejante, *pa.* courting
 Cortejár, *va.* to court
 Cortejo, *sm.* court, gift, gallant, wooer
 Cortés, *a.* courteous
 Cortesano, *za. a.* awkwardly
 Cortesania, *sf.* courtesy
 Cortesano, *na. a.* court-like, courteous
 Cortesano, *sm.* courtier
 Cortesia, *sf.* courtesy, compliment, gift, days of grace allowed by custom for the payment of a bill of exchange, mercy, abatement
 Corteza, *sf.* bark, a wild fowl
 Cortezón, *sm.* thick bark
 Cortezoncito, *sm.* thin bark
 Cortezudo, *da. a.* having a strong rough bark, rustic
 Cortezuela, *sf.* thin bark
 Cortico, *ca. a.* somewhat short

COS

Cortijo, *sm.* farm-house
 Cortina, *sf.* curtain
 Cortinaje, *sm.* sortment or set of curtains for a house
 Cortinal, *sm.* a piece of ground near a village or farm-house
 Córto, *ta. a.* short, small, not of long duration, imperfect; Córto de vista, short-sighted
 Cortón, *sm.* a worm, field-mouse
 Cordilla, *sf.* in galleys, place for the stoppers of cables
 Córva, *sf.* joint of the knee which bends inside, curb
 Corvadura, *sf.* curvature, bend of an arch or vault
 Corval, *a.* of an oblong shape
 Corvár, *va.* to bend
 Corvato, *sm.* a young crow or rook
 Corvaza, *sf.* curb
 Corvedad, *sf. V. Corvadura*
 Corvejon, *sm.* joint of the hind leg of beasts, cormorant
 Corveta, *sf.* curvet, corvette, sloop of war
 Corvetear, *va.* to curvet
 Corvillo, *sm.* bill, a kind of hatchet; Corvillo de podon, pruning knife; Miercoles corvillo, Ash-Wednesday
 Corvina, *sf.* a kind of conger or sea-eel
 Córvo, *va. a.* bent
 Córvo, *sm.* craw-fish, pot hook
 Corzo, *za. s.* roe deer
 Coruelo, *sm.* wheat which has been left in the husks by the threshers
 Cosa, *sf.* thing, suit
 Cosa de, *ad.* about; ¿Que cosa? What's the matter?
 Cosario, *sm.* privateer, carrier, huntsman by profession
 Cosario, *ria. a.* belonging or relating to privateers or corsairs, beaten
 Coscarda, *sf.* cracknel
 Coscarre, *vr. V. Concomer*
 Coscoja, *sf.* kermes, ring or knob on the cross-bit of a bridle
 Coscojal ó Coscojar, *sm.* plantation of kermes or scarlet-oaks
 Coscojo, *sm.* scarlet or kermes grain; Coscojos round bits of iron

COS

Coscórón, sm. contusion, bruise in a loaf
Coscórudo, a. bruised
Coscúrro, sm. flat loaf
Cóse, cf. kind of measure
Cosecha, cf. crop, harvest-time
Cosecléro, sm. farmer
Cosederos de los tablones, sm. pl. plank seams
Cosedizo, za. a. that which can or must be stitched
Cosadura, cf. seam
Coscléte, sm. ancient coat of armour, a light corset, pikeman
Cosir, va. to sew, unite things
Cosera, cf. piece of ground which can be irrigated at once
Cosetada, cf. race
Cosilla, a. that which may be sewed
Cosleusa, cf. V. Quileusa
Coslo, sm. foul linen stitched together, given to be washed, horse grown thin in consequence of hard labour
Cosluras, cf. pl. lashings
Cosmogonía, cf. cosmogony
Cosmografía, cf. cosmography
Cosmógrafo, sm. cosmographer
Cosmología, cf. cosmology
Cosmopolito, sm. cosmopolite
Coso, sm. place or square where bulls are fought
Cosquillas, cf. pl. titillation
Cosquilloso, sa. a. ticklish, peevish
Costa, cf. cost; *A' lula costa*, at all hazards; *Costa de adentro*, lee-shore
Costado, sm. side; hind or back part, side of a ship; *Nariz de costado falso*; a lap-sided ship; *Costadura*, race
Costal, sm. sack or large bag, rammer
Costalada, cf. a fall flat on the ground
Costalazo, sm. a very large sack
Costalero, sm. porter
Costaneras, cf. pl. rafters
Costanero, ra. a. declivous
Costanilla, cf. gentle declivity
Costar, va. to cost
Coste, sm. V. Costa
Costeador, sm. roaster
Costear, va. to pay the cost, deduct all charges of what is to be sold again, coast

Costero, cf. side of a bale of goods, a fisherman's basket, flank of a body of troops
Costero, sm. first plank cut from a pine tree
Costero, ra. a. outward, oblique
Costilla, cf. rib, property, stave, furr, the triangled part of organ-bellows; *Costillas*, shoulders
Costillaje y Costillar, sm. the whole of the ribs, the timbers or whole frame of a ship
Costillér, sm. gentleman of the bed chamber
Costilludo, da. a. broad-shouldered, clownish
Costino, na. a. belonging to the costus-root
Cósto, sm. cost, charges
Costoso, sa. a. costly, dear
Cóstra, cf. crust, crust of a conserve
Costrada, cf. steeple
Costrerir y Costrir, va. V. Construir
Costribación, cf. V. Estrafimiento
Costribir, va. to indurate
Costringimiento, sm. constraint
Costringir, va. to constrain
Costringente, pa. constringing
Costrivo, sm. V. Apoyo
Costróo, sa. a. crusty
Costruir, va. to construct
Costumbre, sm. custom; *Costumbres*, customs
Costura, cf. seam, needle-work on linen cloth, splicing of a rope
Costurera, cf. seamstress
Costurero, sm. tailor
Costurón, sm. seam, large scar
Cóta, cf. coat of mail, coat of arms, jacket; annotation, quota
Cótana, cf. mortise
Cotanza, cf. sort of linen
Cotár, ra. V. Acotar
Cotarrera, cf. a gadding woman
Cotarro, sm. charity-bait for the reception of beggars
Cotejar, va. to compare one thing with another, to confront
Cotéje y Cotejamiento, sm. comparison
Cotí, sm. sort of linen
Cotillano, na. a. daily
Cotilla, cf. stays

COY

Cotillero, sm. stay-maker
Cotín, sm. a back stroke given in the air, ticking
Cotozudo, da. a. banded
Coto, sm. inclosure of pasture grounds, land-mark, territory, district, measure of a hand-breadth, rate or fixed price of any thing, morbid swelling
Co ón, sm. printed cotton
Cotonada, cf. sort of cotton cloth
Cotoncillo, sm. button of a moustik or painter's staff
Cotonia, cf. dimity
Cotonina, cf. sort of precious stone
Cotorra, cf. a parrot of the smallest kind, magpie; a loquacious woman
Cotonera, cf. a hen-parrot
Cotral, sm. sort of linen
Cotral, sm. an old ox
Cotrafa, cf. Jerusalem artichoke, tid-bits
Cotufero, ra. a. producing tid-bits or delicate food
Coturmo, sm. buskin
Courú, sm. the name of a small vessel
Coutelina, cf. a blue or white cotton cloth
Covácha, sm. a small cave
Covachueta, cf. office of secretary of state
Covachuelero, sm. shop-keeper
Covachuelista, sm. a clerk in one of the offices of the secretaries of state
Covanilla y Covanillo. a. basket with a wide mouth
Cóxa, cf. a lewd woman
Coxear, va. to limp
Coxedad, cf. V. Cuera
Coxéndico, sm. hip-lone
Coxera y Coxer, cf. lameness
Coxijo, sm. complaint of some slight injury received, in sex
Coxijoso, sa. a. peevish
Cóxin, sm. cushion
Coxizo, sm. a small insect
Coxo, za. a. a lanie person or beast, unsettled weather
Coxquetre, va. to be displeased with any thing
Coy, sm. hammock
Cóys, cf. a very small spider
Coyécho, cha. a. V. Coyido
Cóyma, cf. the price paid to the master of a gaming-house
Cóymie y Coymero, sm. a keeper

CRE

of a gaming table, gamester
 Cuyúso, *sa. a. V. Apresurado*
 Coyúnda, *af. a cord with which oxen are tied to the yoke, matrimonial union*
 Coyuntádo, *da. a. tied to the yoke with a strap or cord*
 Coyuntura, *af. joint*
 Cox, *af. kicking with the hind leg, recoil of a gun, slowing back of a flood*
 Cralórón, *sm. hornet*
 Crálo, *la. a. V. Claro*
 Cránes, *sm. skull*
 Crápula, *af. inebriation*
 Crás, *ad. V. Malhana*
 Crascetar, *ra. to cackle*
 Crascía, *ó Crascie, af. grease, fat*
 Crasénto, *ta. a. greasy*
 Crasitód, *af. grease, ignorance*
 Cráso, *sa. a. fat, thick*
 Crén, *af. linen of a middling quality*
 Creable, *a. creative*
 Creación, *af. creation*
 Créar, *ra. to create*
 Creativo, *va. a. creative*
 Crebantar y Crebrantar, *va. V. Querubitar*
 Crebíl, *sm. holly-tree*
 Crecedero, *ra. a. able to grow*
 Crecer, *va. to augment the extrinsic value of money; va. to grow, swell*
 Créces, *a. pl. augmentation*
 Crecida, *af. swell of rivers*
 Crecidamente, *ad. plentifully*
 Crecidito, *ta. a. somewhat increased*
 Crecido, *da. a. grown, grave, large*
 Crecidos, *sm. pl. stitches with the knitting needle*
 Creclénte, *af. swell or rise of waters, crescent*
 Creclimiento, *sm. increase of any thing, increase of the value of money*
 Credencia, *af. side-board of an altar, credentials*
 Credencial, *af. credential*
 Creclenciéro, *sm. king's butler*
 Creclér, *ra. V. Creer*
 Creclmildad, *af. creditability*
 Creclito, *sm. credit, belief, reputation, note*
 Crédo, *sm. creed*
 Crecluidad, *af. credit, V. Creencia*
 Créclula, *la. a. credulous*
 Creclutor, *ra. a. credible*

CRI

Creclór, *ra. a. credulous*
 Creclncia, *af. credence*
 Creclndero, *ra. a. recommended*
 Creclr, *va. to believe*
 Creclúela, *af. sort of linen*
 Creclble, *a. credible*
 Crecllemente, *ad. in a creditable manner*
 Créma, *af. cream of milk*
 Creclmesín ó Creclmesino, *na. a. V. Curmesal*
 Crémor, *sm. cremor*
 Crepusculito, *na. a. crepuscular*
 Crepusculo, *sm. crepuscule*
 Crésa, *af. maggot; eggs of the queen bee*
 Crecentár, *ra. V. Aercentar*
 Crespur, *ra. to curl; vr. to grow angry*
 Crespilla, *af. an agaric*
 Crespín, *sm. ancient ornament worn by women*
 Crespino, *sm. the barberry-tree*
 Créspo, *pa. a. crisp, crisp-leaved*
 Crespón, *sm. crape*
 Crésta, *af. comb, crest, cramp-iron*
 Crestádo, *da. a. crested*
 Crestón, *sm. crest of a helmet in which the feathers are placed*
 Créta, *af. chalk*
 Creclóna, *af. sort of linen*
 Creyénce, *pa. believing*
 Creznéja, *af. streak of blanché hair-weed*
 Cría, *af. brood of animals; suckling*
 Crída, *af. female servant; wash-bat*
 Criadero, *sm. plantation of young trees taken out of the nursery; place destined to breed animals*
 Criadero, *ra. a. fruitful*
 Criadilla, *af. testicle, a small loaf in the form of a testicle; truffle*
 Criado, *da. a. servant, client; breeding, manners*
 Criado, *da. a. educated*
 Criador, *ra. a. creator; one who rears and trains dogs; breeder of horses*
 Crianza, *af. breeding; act of creating*
 Criar, *ra. to create, nurse, educate, pursue any expedient*
 Criatón, *af. creature; a human fetus*

CRI

Críazon, *af. breed or brood of animals; family*
 Críba, *af. cribble*
 Críbadura, *af. cribration*
 Críbrar, *ra. to sift*
 Críbo, *sm. sieve*
 Crída, *af. V. Pregon*
 Crímen, *sm. crime*
 Críminál, *a. criminal; criminal, not civil*
 Críminálidad, *af. criminality*
 Críminalista, *sm. an author who has written on criminal matters*
 Críminár, *ra. to accuse*
 Críminoso, *sa. a. delinquent*
 Críminoso, *sa. a. criminal*
 Crín ó Críne, *af. mane*
 Crínado, *da. y Crínito, ta. a. having long hair. Concha crínula, a long-bearded comet*
 Críolín, *sm. creole*
 Crípta, *af. crypt*
 Crístida, *af. chrysalis*
 Crísa, *af. crisis*
 Crisma, *sm. chrism*
 Crismár, *ra. to perform the ecclesiastic rite which is called confirmation; break one's skull*
 Crismén, *af. phial which holds chrism*
 Crisoberlito, *sm. chrysoberyl*
 Crisocóla, *af. borax*
 Crisol, *sm. crucible for melting metals*
 Crisoláda, *af. crucible full of metal*
 Crisolito, *sm. chrysolite*
 Crisopásio, *sm. chrysoprase*
 Crisopéya, *af. alchemy*
 Crístil, *sm. crystal, looking-glass*
 Crístalino, *na. a. crystalline*
 Crístalizarse, *vr. to crystallize*
 Crístel, *sm. clyster*
 Crístianamente, *ad. in a Christian manner*
 Crístianár, *ra. to baptize*
 Crístianidá, *af. Christianity*
 Crístianéco, *ca. a. after the Christian manner*
 Crístianismo, *sm. Christendom, christening*
 Crístianizar, *ra. to conform to the rites of the Christian religion*
 Crístiano, *na. a. Christian*
 Crístiano, *na. a. a professor or believer of the religion of Christ*
 Crístífero, *ra. a. bearing the*

CRU

law and love of Chast in one's heart
Cristo, sm. Christ
Cristus, sm. cross printed at the beginning of the alphabet
Crisueta, sf. the pan of a lamp for holding the oil that drops from the wick
Crisuolo, sm. V. *Candil*
Crit, sm. sort of poniard
Crítica, sf. criticism, a censure
Críticador, sm. critic
Críticar, va. to criticise
Críticastro, sm. animadverter
Crítico, sm. critic
Crítico, ca. a. critical
Críticón, sm. a great critic
Crítiquear, va. to criticise
Crizneja, sf. trace or rope made of twisted twigs joined together
Croaxar, va. to croak
Crocino, sm. an unguent
Crocitar, va. V. *Crucilar*
Crocódilo, sm. crocodile
Crocómagma, sf. an unguent prepared of saffron, myrrh, red roses, starch, and gum arabic
Cromático, ca. a. chromatic
Crónica, sf. chronicle
Crónico, ca. a. chronic
Crónicón, sm. chronicle
Cronista, sm. chronicler
Cronografía, sf. chronography
Cronógrafo, sm. annalist
Cronología, sf. chronology
Cronologista ó Crónologo, sm. chronologist, time
Crotar, va. to crunk
Cruceta, sf. whetters of a horse
Cruceria, sf. gothic architecture
Crucero, sm. cross-vault of a church under the dome; cross-bearer; cross of a chase
Crúens, sf. pl. preventer leech-lines of the top-sails
Cruceta, sf. pl. cross-trees of the top-masts
Crucíata, sf. cross-wort
Cruciferista, y Crucífero, sm. cross-bearer
Crucífero, va. a. bearing or carrying a cross
Crucificado, da. a. crucified
Crucificar, va. to crucify, to molest
Crucifixo, sm. crucifix
Crucifixor, sm. crucifier

CUB

Crucifero, va. a. carrying or bearing the sign of the cross
Crucillo, sm. push-pin
Crúdamente, ad. rudely
Crudeza, sf. crudity, vapour
Crudo, da. a. rough, rude
Crúdo, da. a. raw, unripe, rude, crude. *Lienzo crudo*, unbleached linen; *sm.* packing cloth
Cruel, a. cruel
Crueldad, sf. cruelty
Cruelza, Cruentidad, y Cruéza, sf. V. Crueldad
Cruentación, sf. bloodiness
Cruentár, va. V. Ensangrenar y Encruelcerse
Cruento, ta. a. bloody
Cruel, a. cruel
Cruero, sm. muscle of the calf of the leg
Crustáceo, cea. a. crustaceous
Crástico, ca. a. beating; V. *Pulsátil*
Cruz, sf. the midship-gangway; a large open hall or passage in a building
Cruzado, sm. erack
Cruzar, va. to crackle
Crúz, sf. cross, toll, withers. *Cruz de las bitas*, cross-tree of the bits
Cruzada, sf. crusade, tribunal of the crusade
Cruzado, sm. an old Spanish coin; a Portuguese coin; a soldier enlisted under the banners of the crusade
Cruzador, va. a. crossing from one side to another
Cruzar, va. to cross, cruise; *vr.* to be knighted; cross and trip
Quajada, sf. butter
Quajadillo, sm. sort of silk gauze with flowers
Quajido, sm. a dish made of meat, herbs or fruits, with eggs and sugar
Quajamiento, sm. coagulation
Quajar, sm. runnet bag or stomach of a calf or sucking animal
Quajar, va. to coagulate, succeed, please
Quajaréjo, sm. V. Quajar
Quajarón, sm. grume, gore
Quajo, sm. a lacteal substance found in the stomach of animals before they feed; concretion
Caba, sf. cask for wine or oil, tub
Cubaza, sf. a large pipe

CUC

Cubeba, sf. cubeb
Cubero, sm. cooper
Cubertado, da. a. covered
Cubertura, sf. cover
Cubéta, sf. a small barrel or cask, bucket
Cubeto, sm. a small barrel
Cubichete, sm. water-boards
Cúbico, ca. a. cubical
Cubiculário, sm. groom of the bed-chamber
Cubieta, sf. cover, deck of a ship; cover of a letter
Cubiertamente, ad. privately
Cubierto, sm. cover, roof of a house; allowance of a soldier billeted in a house; course
Cubil, sm. lair or couch of wild beasts
Cubilar, va. to take shelter. V. *Majadear*
Cubilete, sm. a copper-pan; tumbler; dice box; a small pie
Cubiletero, sm. paste-mould; a large mug
Cubilla, sf. Spanish fly
Cubillo, sm. Spanish fly; a small box near the stage
Cubital, a. cubital
Cúbito, sm. a small bucket; cubit
Cúbo, sm. cube; millipool; barrel of a watch or clock
Cubrequén, sm. sort of fire-shovel
Cubril, sm. Cubil
Cubrir, va. to cover, cover or protect a post; roof a building. *Cubrir la mesa*, to lay the table; *vr.* to be covered
Cúcn, sf. a kind of fruit; a Peruvian plant
Cucéfia, sf. a public amusement
Cucafiero, sm. parasite
Cucár, va. to mock
Cucaracha, sf. wood louse; kind of centipede; hazel coloured snuff
Cucarachera, sf. luck
Cucada, sf. V. Escarpela
Cucarros, sm. pl. harplings
Cuchár, sm. tax or duty laid on grain; spoonful
Cuchara, sf. spoon, an iron ladle
Cucharada, sf. spoonful
Cucharal, sm. bag in which shepherds preserve their spoons

CUE

Cucharero, *sm.* he that makes or sells spoons
 Cuchareta, *sf.* a small spoon
 Cucharetar, *vn.* to stir with a spoon
 Cucharetero, *sm.* maker or retailer of wooden spoons; list nailed to a board, with small interstices to hold spoons
 Cucharon, *sm.* ladle for the kitchen
 Cuchárros, *sm. pl.* harpings
 Cuchichear, *vn.* to whisper
 Cuchicheo, *sm.* whisper
 Cuchichero, *ra. s.* whisperer
 Cuchichiar, *vn.* to call like a partridge; whisper
 Cuchilla, *sm.* a large kitchen-knife, sort of ancient poulard; bookbinder's knife
 Cuchillada, *sf.* cut or slash with a knife; rent in cloth; *pl.* wrangles
 Cuchillar, *u.* belonging or relating to a knife
 Cuchillo, *sm.* a small knife
 Cuchillería, *sf.* cutler's shop
 Cuchillero, *sm.* cutler
 Cuchillo, *sm.* knife, goar; piece of ground which cannot be tilled. *Cuchillos de una vela*, gorings of a sail
 Cuchillon, *sm.* a large knife
 Cuchitril, *sm.* a narrow hole or corner
 Cuchuchear, *vn.* to whisper
 Cuchucheta, *sf.* joke, fun
 Cuchear, *vn.* to sing as the cuckoo
 Cucullus (*Enj.*, *ad.* in a cowering manner
 Cucillo, *sm.* cuckoo
 Cúco, *sm.* sort of waterpillar; person of a swarthy complexion; cuckoo
 Cúco, *sf.* cap lined with cephalic drugs; wild fowl
 Cúcula, *sf.* cowl
 Cúcurúcio, *sm.* paper rolled up in the form of a cone
 Cúdra, *sf.* a flat woven bass-rop
 Cúelano, *sm.* basket for carrying grapes to the wine-press
 Cúelga, *sf.* cluster of grapes or other fruit hung up for use
 Cuellerguido, *da. a.* stiff-necked
 Cuello, *sm.* neck; collar of a

CUE

priest's garment; small end of a wax-candle; collar of a shirt
 Cuélmo, *sm.* candle wood; *V. Tea*
 Cuémbas, *sf.* sort of silk stuff
 Cuéncia, *sf.* a wooden bowl; socket of the eye
 Cuénco, *sm.* an earthen bowl; hed
 Cuénda, *sf.* end of a skein of silk or thread
 Cuénta, *sf.* computation, account; one of the beads which compose a rosary; Indian-reed; answerableness; *Cuénta corriente*, account current
 Cuentero, *ra. a.* haggling
 Cuéntista, *sm.* tale-bearer
 Cuénto, *sm.* a million, variance, fable, accompt, joint of the wing
 Cuéra, *sf.* a leather jacket
 Cuérda, *sf.* rope made of hemp, string for musical instruments, match for firing a gun, chain of a watch, fishing-line, drag-rope
 Cuernecito, *ta. a.* somewhat prudent or discreet
 Cuérdo, *da. a.* prudent
 Cuerezuño, *sm.* a small and thin skin or hide, a sucking pig
 Cuérna, *sf.* a horn vessel, stag's or deer's horn, sportsman's horn
 Cuernezuño, *sm.* a small horn, a farrier's paring knife
 Cuérno, *sm.* horn, feeler, slide, cornet
 Cuéro, *sm.* hide or skin of an animal. *En cueros de cueros vivos*, stark-naked
 Cuérpo, *sm.* body, matter, corporation; floor or story in a building; collection of laws; size, body, a collective mass. *Cuerpo de batalla de una escuadra*, the centre division of a fleet. *Cuerpo de guardia*, a guard-room
 Cuérva, *sf.* crow
 Cuérvo, *sm.* raven
 Cuésco, *sm.* kernel, millstone of an oil-mill, wind from behind
 Cuésta, *sf.* declivity
 Cuéva, *sf.* cave, cellar

CUL

Cuevéro, *sm.* one who makes caves and grottoes
 Cuéza, *sf.* ancient measure
 Cuézo, *sm.* hod; farrago, hodge-podge
 Cugujada, *sf.* sky-lark
 Cugula, *sf.* cowl
 Cuidado, *sm.* care, fear, trust conferred, distress
 Guidador, *sm.* a very thoughtful person
 Cuidadoso, *ra. a.* careful
 Cuidar, *va.* to heed
 Cuita, *sf.* care
 Cuitadamente, *ad.* slothfully
 Cuidado, *da. a.* anxious
 Cultar, *va. V. Incuolar*
 Cultoso, *ra. a.* urgent
 Culala, *sf.* stroke with the backside or breech of any thing; fall on one's backside
 Culantrillo, *sm.* maiden's hair
 Culantro, *sm.* coriander
 Culata, *s.* breech of a gun; screw-pin
 Culatizo, *sm.* a large backside; recoil of a gun
 Culcuso, *sm.* botch-work
 Culéira, *sf.* snake, joke
 Culebrar, *vn.* to move along like a snake
 Culebrilla, *sf.* tetter; rocking-staff of a loom; fissure in the barrel of a gun
 Culébro, *sm.* a male snake
 Culebrón, *sm.* a large snake; a cunning, crafty fellow
 Culero, *sm.* clout; disense in birds
 Culero, *ra. s.* slothful
 Culminar, *vn.* to culminate
 Cólo, *sm.* breech, lowest part of a thing
 Cóipa, *sf.* fault
 Culpable, *a.* culpable
 Culpado, *da. a.* one who has committed a fault
 Culpar, *va.* to blame
 Cuitamente, *ad.* neatly, affectedly
 Cuitadál, *sf.* an affected elegance and purity of style
 Culteranismo, *sm.* sect of purists
 Culterano, *ra. s.* purist
 Culterano, *ra. a.* belonging or relating to an affected purity
 Cultería, *sf.* an affected elegance
 Culción, *sm.* purist
 Cultiéle, *sm. V. Cuchille*

CUN

Culthpariár, *va.* to speak with affected elegance
Culthpaciáo, *fin. a.* speaking with affected elegance, and in a jeering manner
Cultivaciáo, *af.* cultivation
Cultivador, *sm.* cultivator, kind of plough
Cultivar, *va.* to cultivate
Cultivo, *sm.* cultivation
Cálto, *sm.* respect and veneration paid to a person, religious worship; *Culto indolido*, illegal worship
Cálto, *ta. a.* pure, affectedly elegant, polished
Cultór, *sm.* cultivator
Cáltro, *sm.* plough
Cultúra, *af.* culture, elegance of style
Cunlé, *sm.* sort of dance among the negroes
Cúmbre y Cúmbreá, *af.* top
Cumpelaciáo, *sm.* birth-day
Cumplidamente, *ad.* completely
Cumplidéro, *ra. a.* that must be fulfilled or executed, convenient
Cumplido, *da. a.* large; *Una comida cumplida*, a plentiful dinner; polished
Cumplido, *sm.* compliment
Cumplidor, *sm.* one who executes any commission
Cumplimentár, *va.* to compliment
Cumplimentéro, *ra. a.* full of compliments
Cumplimiento, *sm.* act of complimenting, completion, compliment complement
Cumplir, *va.* to execute, provide any one with what he wants; *va.* to be fit or convenient, suffice
Cumulár, *va.* to accumulate
Cumulativamente, *ad.* in heaps
Cúmuló, *sm.* heap of many things thrown over one another
Cúna, *af.* cradle, foundling-hospital, lineage
Cundido, *sm.* the provision of oil, vinegar, and salt, given to shepherds
Cundir, *vn.* to spread abundantly, grow
Cúneo, *sm.* space between the

CUR

passages in ancient theatres
Cunéra, *af.* rocker
Cunéro, *ta. a.* rocker
Cúña, *af.* wedge; *Cúñas de mango*, horning-irons
Cufadería, *af.* gossipred
Cufadía ó Cufadio, *a.* kindred by affinity
Cufado, *da. a.* a brother or sister-in-law
Cufitr, *va. V. Acufar*
Cufide, *sm.* key
Cufio, *sm.* die for coining money, mark put on silver
Cupé, *sm.* landau
Cupido, *sm.* bit of steel taken out of the eye of a needle
Cúpula, *af.* cupola
Cupulino, *sm.* lantern
Cupulilo, *sm.* cuckoo, insect which consumes the vines
Cúra, *sm.* parish priest, clergyman hired to perform the duty of another; *af.* cure, curacy
Curable, *af.* curable
Curación, *af.* cure
Curadillo, *sm.* cod-fish
Curado, *da. a.* cured, belonging or relating to a curacy
Curador, *ra. a.* overseer, guardian, physician, curator
Curalle, *sm.* physic administered to a hawk to make him purge
Curandéro, *sm.* quack
Curár, *vn.* to recover from sickness; *va.* to administer medicines, season timber; bleach
Curativo, *va. a.* curative
Curato, *sm.* curacy
Curágo, *sm. V. Curato*
Curcúma, *af.* turmeric
Curéña, *af.* gun-carriage, stay of a cross-bow; skin or bag with coaco-nuts
Cúria, *af.* an ecclesiastic court where church affairs are examined and decided; care and skill in performing a thing
Curid, *a.* expert, skilful
Curid, *sm.* one in a subaltern employ in the tribunals of justice
Curisna, *af.* kind of black fly
Curiosidad, *af.* curiosity, neatness, rarity

CZA

Curioso, *ra. a.* curious, neat, handsome, careful
Cúro, *sm.* a small kind of vessel
Cúrro, *ra. a.* a familiar proper name
Curruca, *af.* linen
Curúdo, *da. a.* accustomed
Curúnte, *pa.* frequenting
Curár, *va.* to frequent, to frequent universities or schools
Curário, *sm. V. Pirata*
Curúlo, *sm.* a short walk, a short course of lectures in a university
Cúrro, *sm.* course, looseness
Curúdo, *da. a.* accustomed
Curtidór, *sm.* tanner
Curúdo, *sm. pl.* tanned leather
Cartiduría, *af.* tan-yard
Curtr, *va.* to tan leather, inure to hardships
Curúmento, *sm.* the act of tanning leather
Curúca y Curúja, *af.* eagle-owl
Curú, *a.* curule
Cúrva, *af.* curve, in ship building. *Curva quadrada*, square knee
Curvaciáo, *sm.* small curve
Curvatura y Curvúdad, *af.* curvature
Curvíneo, *nen. a.* curvilinear
Cúrvo, *va. a.* curve
Cuscúta, *af.* the dodder of thyme
Cusár, *va.* to sew clumsily
Custódia, *af.* custody, guard, tabernacle
Custodio, *sm.* guard
Cutáneo, *nea. a.* cutaneous
Cúte, *af. V. Cutis*
Cúter, *sm.* cutter
Cutáneo, *na. a. V. Quotidiano*
Cutícula, *af.* cuticle
Cuticulár, *a.* cuticular
Cutir, *va.* to knock or dash one thing against another
Cúts, *a.* skin
Cúto, *sm.* hanger or sabre
Cútre, *sm.* a pitiful miserable fellow
Cúxa, *af.* bag fastened to the saddle. *V. Anzulo*
Cúyo, *ya. pron. pos. of which*
Cúyo, *sm.* a gallant
Czár, *sm.* czar
Czarina, *af.* consort of the czar

DAN

DEA

DEC

Dable, *a.* easy, possible
Dabóvis, *af.* sort of cotton stuff
Dica, *n.* *def.* give here
Dáctilo, *sm.* kind of shell
Dáda, *af.* possession of any thing given or delivered
Dadero, *ra.* *a.* that which should be given or is to be given
Dádiva, *af.* gift
Dadivado, *da.* *a.* bribed
Dadivósidad, *af.* liberality
Dadiviso, *sa.* *a.* bountiful
Dáilo, *sm.* die; *pl.* dice
Dadur, *ra.* *s.* donor, drawer of a bill of exchange
Dága, *af.* dagger, stove of a brick-kiln
Dagón, *sm.* a large dagger
Dáila, *af.* pump-dale of a ship
Dáile, *interj.* hold
Dáléra, *af.* dollar
Dáigo; *Fuere mucho dalgo*, to receive any one with great attention and respect
Dallador, *sm.* mower
Dallár, *ra.* to mow
Dálle, *sm.* scythe
Dalmática, *af.* vestment with open sleeves
Dánia, *af.* a fine beautiful woman, concubine; affectively nice
Dama-juána, *af.* a large glass bottle used on board of ships
Dama-dinio, *sm.* *V. Allima*
Damasceña, *af.* damson
Damáco, *sm.* damask, the Brussels apricot, damson
Damasna, *s.* light silk stuff
Dama-queta, *af.* sort of chintz with gold sprigs
Dama-quillo, *sm.* kind of cloth, resembling damask
Damasquino, *na.* *a.* damaskened
Damáza, *af.* a fine, handsome, portly woman
Dameria, *af.* excessive nicety in conduct
Daménto, *sm.* *V. Dálira*
Damí-dia, *af.* a young gentlewoman, lady of pleasure
Damnáble, *a.* damnable
Damnár, *ra.* *V. Condenar*
Damnificador, *ra.* *s.* one who damns
Damnificar, *ra.* to hurt
Dango, *af.* *V. Planga*
Dánta, *af.* tapir
Dánte, *pa.* giving

Danza, *af.* dance
Danzador, *ra.* *s.* dancer
Danzante, *ta.* *s.* dancer; a fickle person
Danzár, *ra.* to dance
Danzarín, *sm.* a fine neat dancer
Dañable, *a.* prejudicial
Dañador, *ra.* *s.* offender
Dañar, *ra.* to hurt
Dañino, *na.* *a.* noxious
Dáño, *sm.* damage
Dañoso, *sa.* *a.* hurtful
Daquén, *ad. contr.* from *de aquende*, hither
Daquí, *ad. contr.* from *de aquí*, hence
Dar, *ra.* to give, strike, confer; *Dar parte*, to share with, appoint, explain; *Dar á llorar*, to fall a crying; *Dar fugo*, to bream a ship; *Dar calda*, to heat the iron; *Dar el sí*, to consent to marry a person; *Dar en un arto*, to strike aground; *Dar higa*, to miss fire; *Dar zapatas*, to leap with joy; *Dar baya*, to scoff
Darse, *rr.* to conform to the will of another; *Darse á la vela*, to set sail; *Darse las manos*, to shake hands
Dardabaz, *sm.* hawk
Dardada, *af.* blow given with a dart
Dardo, *sm.* dart, a serpent which darts upon its prey
Dársena, *af.* place in a harbour for preserving and repairing ships
Dáta, *af.* date, item, condition, written permission to do anything
Dataria, *af.* datary
Datário, *sm.* the principal officer of the datary
Datil, *sm.* date
Datillado, *da.* *a.* resembling or like a date
Dativo, *sm.* dative
Dauco, *sm.* carrot
Daya, *af.* mistress
Díza, *af.* luvorn
De, *prep.* which being prefixed to verbs, adverbs, or nouns, alters their sense; *De*, *of*; *La ley de Dios*, the law of God; *De intento*, on purpose; *De miedo*, from fear; *De día*, by day
Deán, *sm.* dean

Deandto y Deandzgo, *sm.* deanship
Debáde, *ad.* for nothing
Deláite, *sm.* a debate
Debatir, *ra.* to debate, argue, combat
Deláxo, *ad.* under, below; *prep.* under, dependent
Debelár, *ra.* to debellate
Deber, *sm.* duty, debt
Deber, *ra.* to owe
Delidamente, *ad.* justly, duly
Debidor, *sm.* debtor
Debiente, *pa.* owing
Débil, *a.* feeble, puallanious
Debilidad, *af.* debility
Deblitar, *ra.* to debilitate
Débito, *sm.* debt
Débo, *sm.* instrument used for scraping skins
Debrocár, *ra.* to be sick or infirm
Década, *af.* decade
Decadéncia, *af.* decay
Decair, *ra.* to decay
Decágono, *sm.* decagon
Decálogo, *sm.* decalogue
Decampamiento, *sm.* decampment
Decampár, *ra.* to decamp
Decanato, *sm.* dignity of the senior of any community
Decano, *sm.* senior
Decantación, *af.* decantation
Decantár, *ra.* to cry up, decant
Decenvirato, *sm.* decemvirate
Decena, *af.* number of ten
Decenal, *a.* decennial
Decenário, *ria.* *a.* decennary
Decénia, *af.* decency, reservedness
Decénio, *sm.* space of ten years
Decéno, *na.* *a.* decennial
Decentar, *ra.* to commence the use of things not before used; *rr.* to wound
Decente, *a.* de ent, convenient, modest
Deceso, *sm.* decrease
Decesár, *ra.* *s.* *V. Antecesor*
Decidádo, *sm.* sample, example
Decible, *a.* expressible
Decidrás, *af.* *pl.* eloquence
Decidéro, *ra.* *a.* modest
Decidir, *ra.* to decide
Decidór, *ra.* *s.* one that speaks with fluency and elegance

DEC

Deciente, *sm.* he who falls or deceases
Décima, *sf.* tithe
Decimai, *a.* decimal, belonging to tithes
Decimanovena, *sf.* one of the registers of the pipes of an organ
Décimo, *ma.* *a.* tenth
Decimonovena, *na.* *a.* nineteenth
Decimoquinto, *ta.* *a.* fifteenth
Decimoséptimo, *ma.* *a.* seventeenth
Décimotercio, *cia.* *a.* thirteenth
Deciochoeno, *na.* *a.* eighteenth; kind of cloth
Decir, *va.* to say or utter any thing. *Decir misa*, to say mass, to assure, to name, correspond; declare upon oath. *Dígo!* I say. *Decir de no*, to deny
Decir, *sm.* a notable saying. *Decres*, idle talk
Decisión, *sf.* decision, disposition
Decisivo, *va.* *a.* decisive
Decisorio, *ria.* *a.* decisive
Declamación, *sf.* oratorical invective
Declamador, *ra.* *a.* declaimer
Declamar, *va.* to declaim
Declaración, *sf.* interpretation
Declarado, *a.* declared
Declarador, *ra.* *a.* declarer
Declarante, *sm.* one that declares or explains
Declarar, *va.* to declare, expound; *va.* to declare one's opinion
Declaratorio, *ria.* *a.* declaratory
Declinante, *a.* declining
Declinar, *va.* to decline, sink, shun
Declinatoria, *sf.* plea which attacks the competency of a judge
Declinatorio, *sm.* declinator
Declive ó Declivio, *sm.* declivity
Declividad, *sf.* declivity
Decocción, *sf.* decoction
Decolgar, *va.* *V.* Colgar
Decór, *sm.* *V.* Adorno
Decoración, *sf.* decoration
Decorar, *va.* to decorate, illustrate, learn by heart
Decoro, *sm.* honour, purity, decorum
Decoroso, *va.* *a.* decorous
Decremento, *sm.* decrement

DEF

Decrepitar, *va.* to decrepitate
Decrépito, *ta.* *a.* decrepit
Decrepitud, *sf.* decrepitude
Decretación, *sf.* determination
Decretal, *sf.* letter or rescript of the pope; *a.* decretal
Decretalista, *sm.* decretist
Decretar, *va.* to decree, interpret a decree
Decretéro, *sm.* list of names and offences of criminals; collection of decrees
Decretista, *sm.* decretist
Decreto, *sm.* decree
Decretorio, *ria.* *a.* decretory
Decumana, *sf.* the tenth thing in the numeral order
Decuplo, *pla.* *a.* decuple
Decurión, *sm.* a student assigned to the decurion to take his lesson
Decurión, *sm.* decurion; student who has the care of ten other students, and gives them lessons
Decurso, *sf.* *pl.* arrears of rent
Decurso, *sm.* course
Delada, *sf.* that which can be taken up with the finger at once
Dedál, *sm.* thimble, a very small drinking glass or cup
Delafino, *sm.* a very large thimble
Dedalera, *sf.* fox-glove
Dedicante, *pa.* dedicating
Dedicar, *va.* to dedicate
Dedicatoria, *sf.* dedication
Dedignar, *va.* to disdain; *vr.* to scorn doing any thing
Dédo, *sm.* finger, toe; hand of a clock or watch. *Dedo pulgar*, thumb
Deducción, *sf.* deduction
Deducir, *va.* to deduce, allege in pleading
Deesa, *sf.* goddess
Defamar, *va.* *V.* Infamar
Defección, *sf.* defection
Defectible, *a.* defectible
Defectivo, *va.* *a.* defective
Defecto, *sm.* defect
Defectuoso, *ta.* *a.* defective
Defendedero, *ra.* *a.* susceptible of defence
Defendedor, *sm.* defender. *V.* Abogado
Defender, *va.* to defend, assert, vindicate, prohibit, resist
Defensación, *sm.* defence

DEH

Defensa, *sf.* defence, shelter; prohibition
Defensable, *a.* susceptible of defence
Defensor, *on.* *V.* Defensor
Defensible, *a.* defensible
Defensivo, *sm.* defence
Defensivo, *va.* *a.* defensive
Defensor, *ra.* *a.* defender, lawyer appointed by a court of justice to defend the estate of a bankrupt
Defensorio, *sm.* a defence
Deficiente, *a.* wanting
Deferir, *va.* to defer; *va.* to communicate
Defesa, *sf.* *V.* Defensa
Defianza, *sf.* *V.* Desconfianza
Defiár, *va.* *V.* Desconfiar
Deficiencia, *sf.* deficiency
Deficiente, *a.* defective
Defidación, *sf.* *V.* Fealdad
Definición, *sf.* decision
Definidor, *sm.* definer
Definir, *va.* to define, decide
Definitivo, *va.* *a.* definitive
Definitorio, *sm.* chapter or assembly of the chiefs of religious orders, hall where the above assemblies are held
Deflúxo, *sm.* defluxion
Deformador, *sm.* one who deforms or disfigures
Deformar, *va.* to deform
Deformatorio, *ria.* *a.* deforming
Deforme, *a.* deformed
Deformidad, *sf.* deformity, a gross error
Defraudación, *sf.* fraud
Defraudador, *sm.* defrauder
Defraudar, *va.* to defraud
Defuera, *ad.* externally
Defuir, *va.* *V.* Huir
Defunción, *sf.* funeral
Degana, *sf.* farm. *V.* Granja
Degenerar, *va.* to degenerate
Degolladero, *sm.* throttle; scaffold on which criminals are beheaded
Degollador, *sm.* executioner
Degolladura, *sf.* cut or wound in the throat; slender part of balusters
Degollar, *va.* to cut one's throat, behead, destroy
Degradación, *sf.* diminution of value
Degradar, *va.* to degrade; *vr.* to demean one's self
Degüello, *sm.* decollation, destruction
Dehacer, *va.* to split

DEL

DEM

DEN

Dehendiénto, *sm.* the act of splitting
 Dehesa, *sf.* pasture-ground
 Dehesar, *va.* to turn arable land into pasture-ground
 Dehesero, *sm.* keeper of a common
 Deicida, *sm.* deicide
 Deicidio, *sm.* murder of Christ
 Delidad, *sf.* deity
 Deifero, *ra. s.* one who bears God at heart
 Delicár, *va.* to delfy
 Delífico, Delfirmo, *a.* godlike
 Delismo, *sm.* deism
 Delista, *sm.* deist
 Delación, *sf.* delation
 Delantal, *sm.* apron
 Delante, *ad.* before, forward, in preference to
 Delantera, *sf.* the fore part of any thing, fore-skirts of clothes, frontiers
 Delantero, *ra. a.* foremost
 Delantéro, *sm.* the first, position
 Delatable, *a.* accusable
 Delatar, *va.* to inform
 Deláste, *sm.* highwayman
 Delator, *sm.* accuser
 Delaxar, *va.* V. *Cansar*
 Delectable, *a.* delectable
 Delectar, *va.* to delight. V. *Delectar*
 Delgado, *sm.* delegate
 Delegante, *pa.* one that delegates
 Delcgrar, *va.* to delegate
 Deletreador, *sm.* speller
 Deietreir, *va.* to spell, scrutinize
 Deleytable, *a.* delectable
 Deleytación, y Deleytabilidad, *sf.* delectation
 Deleytamiento, *sm.* delight
 Deleytar, *va.* to delight
 Deleyte, *sm.* pleasure, lust
 Deleytoso, *sa. a.* agreeable
 Deleznable, *a.* slippery
 Deleznadéro, *sm.* a slippery place
 Deleznamiento, *sm.* act of slipping
 Deleznar, *va.* *Deleazar*
 Delfin, *sm.* dolphin; dauphin
 Delфина, *sf.* sort of light drug
 Delphinio, *sm.* larkspur
 Delgado, *ra. a.* V. *Delgado*
 Delgadéz, *sf.* thinness
 Delgado, *da. a.* thin, short.
Navío de muchas delgadas, a sharp-bottomed ship

Delgado, *sm.* a strait place
 Delgañar, *va.* V. *Adelgazar*
 Deliberación, *sf.* resolution
 Deliberador, *sm.* deliverer
 Deliberamiento, *sm.* deliverance
 Deliberar, *va.* to deliberate; *va.* to deliberate, emancipate
 Deliberativo, *va. a.* deliberative
 Delibración y Delibranza, *sf.* V. *Rescate*
 Delibrar, *va.* to liberate
 Delicadéz, *sf.* delicacy
 Delicadéza, *sf.* delicateness, subtlety, exaltity
 Delicado, *da. a.* delicate, weak, nice, thin, beautiful
 Delicadura y Delicamiento, V. *Delicades*
 Delicia, *sf.* delight
 Deliciarse, *vr.* to delight
 Delicioso, *sa. a.* delicious
 Delinear, *va.* to delineate
 Delinquent, *pa.* delinquent
 Delinquimiento, *sm.* delinquency
 Delinquir, *va.* to transgress the law
 Delinir, *va.* dress
 Deliquio, *sm.* swoon
 Deliramento, *sm.* delirium
 Delirar, *va.* to delirate
 Delirio, *sm.* delirium
 Delito, *sm.* transgression of a law
 Delúbro, *sm.* temple or altar dedicated to an idol
 Delusivo, *va. a.* delusive
 Delusor, *sm.* cheat
 Delusorio, *ria. a.* deceitful
 Demagogo, *sm.* demagogue
 Demanda, *sf.* demand, request, charity-box; interrogation
 Demandable, *a.* V. *Apetible*
 Demandado, *da. a.* defendant
 Demandador, *sm.* one who goes about asking charity for pious uses, claimant
 Demandar, *va.* to demand; require more water to sail
 Demandil, *a.* originating in
 Demarcación, *sf.* demarcation
 Demarcador, *sm.* designator
 Demarcar, *va.* to mark out confines or limits
 Demarrarse, *vr.* to mislead
 Demás, *ad.* *Estar demás, to be over and above*
 Demásas, *sm. pl.* abundance

Demanda, *sf.* excess in the price of a thing, an unjust claim, abundance
 Demasado, *da. a.* excessive, bold
 Demasado, *ad.* enough
 Demediar, *va.* to part asunder, wear any thing until it has lost half its value
 Demencia, *sf.* madness
 Dementar, *va.* to render mad or frantic
 Deménte, *a.* mad
 Demérito, *sm.* demerit
 Demeritorio, *ria. a.* without merit
 Deméitua, *ad.* V. *Mientras*
 Denigar, *va.* V. *Dispar*
 Denición, *sf.* submission
 Démo, *sm.* demon
 Democracia, *sf.* democracy
 Democrático, *ca. a.* democratical
 Demoler, *va.* to demolish
 Demoníaco, *ca. a.* demoniacal
 Demoníaco, *da. a.* V. *Endemonado*
 Demónio, *sm.* demon
 Demora y Demoranza, *sf.* delay, demurrage
 Demorar, *va.* to remain
 Demostrable, *a.* demonstrable
 Demostrador, *ra. y* Demonstrador, *ra. a.* demonstrator
 Demostrar, *va.* to demonstrate
 Demudación, *sf.* change
 Demudar, *va.* to alter
 Denario, *sm.* a small silver coin, decimal
 Dende, *ad.* hence. V. *Desde*
 Dendrite, *sf.* dendrites
 Denegación, *sf.* denial
 Denegar, *va.* to deny
 Denegrecer, *va.* to blacken, change the countenance
 Denegrado, *da. a.* blackened
 Denegrir, *va.* V. *Denegrecer*
 Dengosa, *sf.* pride
 Dengue, *sm.* palsy
 Denguero, *ra. a.* pruddy, disgrace
 Denigrar, *va.* to denigrate or blacken the character of a person
 Denigrativo, *va. a.* blackening, stigmatizing
 Denúdido, *da. a.* bold
 Denominar, *va.* to denominate
 Denostador, *sm.* villifier
 Denostar, *va.* to revile
 Denotar, *va.* to denote, explain
 Denotativo, *va. a.* denoting
 Denotar, *va.* to condense

DEP

Densidad, *sf.* density
Denso, *sa. a.* dense, close
Itensúno, *ad. V.* *Justamente*
Dentado, *da. a.* furnished with teeth
Dentadura, *sf.* a set of teeth
Dentál, *sm.* bed to which the ploughshare is fixed; a wooden fork; tooth shell
Dentár, *va.* to set teeth
Dentaría, *sf.* tooth-wort
Dentecer, *va.* to teeth; *va.* to set teeth
Dentejón, *sm.* yoke-tree
Denteñaría, *sf.* lead-wort
Denteñada, *sf.* gnashing of the teeth, impression made by a bite of the teeth
Denteñado, *da. a.* dental
Denteñar, *va.* to gnash
Denteñar, *va.* to bite
Denteñón, *sm.* moulding of the Corinthian cornice
Dentera, *sf.* an unpleasant sensation or tingling pain in the teeth
Dentición, *sf.* dentition
Denticular, *a.* belonging or relating to the teeth
Dentista, *sm.* dentist
Dentivano, *na. a.* having long and large teeth
Dentón, *na. a.* having large uneven teeth
Dentón, *sm.* a sea-bream
Dentro, *ad.* within
Dentado, *da. a.* having large uneven teeth
Denuedo, *sm.* boldness
Denueto, *sm.* affront
De nuevo, *ad.* anew
Denuncia, *sf.* accusation
Denunciable, *a.* fit to be denounced
Denunciación, *sf.* advice
Denunciador, *sm.* informer
Denunciar, *va.* to advise, denounce, prognosticate, proclaim
Denunciatorio, *ria. a.* belonging or relating to denunciations or informations
Denuncio, *sm. V.* *Denunciación*
Deogracias, *a.* f. *devotion*
Deparar, *va.* to offer
Departamento, *sm.* department
Departidamente, *ad.* separately
Departidor, *sm.* distributor
Departimiento, *sm.* division, distance, dispute
Departir, *va.* to speak; *va.*

DER

divide, distinguish by notes of diversity, argue
Depauperar, *va.* to depauperate, debilitate
Dependencia, *a.* dependence, subordination to a superior power, relationship
Depender, *va.* to depend
Dependiente y Dependente, *pa. a.* dependent
Deplorable, *a.* deplorable
Deplorar, *va.* to deplore
Deposante, *a.* making a deposition, giving evidence
Deponer, *va.* to depose, declare
Depopulador, *a.* depopulator
Deportar, *va.* to transport to a certain remote part of the dominions; *vr.* to take a diversion
Depóte, *sm.* diversion
Depósito, *sa. a. V.* *Divertido*
Deposante, *pa.* depositor
Deposar, *va. V.* *Depauper*
Deposición, *sf.* the act of removing from a place, deposition, assertion
Depositador, *sm.* one who leaves any thing in trust with another
Deposítante, *pa.* depositor
Depositar, *va.* to deposit, give, inclose, guard
Depositaria, *sf.* depository
Depositorio, *ria. a.* depository
Depositario, *ria. a.* relating to a depository
Depósito, *sm.* deposit, depository, coffin
Depravado, *da. a.* bad
Depravador, *sm.* depraver
Depravar, *va.* to deprave
Deprecación, *sf.* petition
Deprecar, *va.* to entreat
Deprecativo, *va. y Deprecatorio*, *ria. a.* deprecativ
Deprender, *va.* to learn, *V.* *Aprender*
Depresión, *sf.* depression
Deprerición, *sf.* preterition
Deprimir, *va.* to depress
Depuración, *sf.* depuration
Depurar, *va.* to depurate
Depuratorio, *ria. a.* that which purifies
Deraygamiento, *sm.* extirpation
Deraygar, *va. V.* *Desarraigat*
Derecha, *sf.* highway
Derecha, *sf.* right hand
Derechamente, *ad.* directly, rightly, expressly
Derechéz, *sf.* rightness
Derechéz, *sf.* straightness,

DER

rectitude
Derecho, *cha. a.* right, just; *Hecho y derecho*, uprightly
Derecho, *sm.* right, a just claim; *Derechos*, taxes
Derechero, *ra. a.* just and right or lawful
Derechura, *sf.* rectitude
Derezar, *va. V.* *Encaminar*
Deriva, *sf.* ship's course
Derivación, *sf.* derivation, the act of separating one thing from another, descent
Derivar, *va.* to derive, deduce any thing from its origin; conduct, convoy; *va.* to proceed from an original or ancestor
Derivativo, *va. a.* derivative
Derogar, *va.* to derogate
Derogatorio, *ria. a.* derogatory
Derrabadura, *sf.* the act of docking
Derradar, *va.* to dock or cut off the tail
Derrama, *sf.* assessment of a tax, duty, or impost
Derramadamente, *ad.* profusely
Derramador, *sm.* prodigal
Derramamiento, *sm.* the act of scattering or wasting any thing
Derramar, *va.* to drain off water, publish, spill; *vr.* to be scattered
Derrame, *sm.* the portion of liquor or seed lost in measuring; declivity
Derramo, *sm.* profusion, the sloping of a wall in the aperture for a door or window
Derranchado, *da. a.* disorder-ed, deranged
Derranchar, *va.* to desert
Derrapado, *a.* beardless
Derrador, *sm.* circumference
Derregado, *da. a.* incurvated
Derregadura, *sf.* weakness in the hip
Derregar, *va.* to hip
Derrera [*A'* in] *ad.* at length
Derretimiento, *sm.* thaw; violent affection
Derretir, *va.* to liquefy, change money, consume; *vr.* to be deeply in love, grieve
Derribar, *va.* to demolish, depose, ruin; *vr.* to tumble down
Derribo, *sm.* demolition
Derrocar, *va.* to precipitate

DES

from a rock, pull down;
va. to tumble
Derrochador, sm. a prodigal
Derrochar, va. to dissipate, conquer
Derrotrarse, vr. to have one's face disfigured by blows
Derrota, sf. ship's course, road, rout of an army, opening made in fences for cattle
Derrotar, va. to cause to drive or fall off; rout; *va.* to arrive in a place in a ruined state
Derrote, sm. defeat
Derroté, sm. collection of sea-charts, course, *V. Derrota*
Derrabiar, va. to drain insensibly
Derrubio, sm. the insensible drain of water from a river or surrounding marsh
Derruiciar, va. to unhorse
Derruir, va. to demolish
Derrumbadero, sm. precipice
Derrumbamiento, sm. precipitation
Derrumbar, va. to precipitate
Derruviar, va. to undermine
Desabarrancar, va. to drag from a ditch
Desabastecer, va. not to supply a place with provisions
Desahajar, va. to remove or take away the bees from their hive
Desabido, da. a. ignorant
Desabille, sm. dishabille
Desabitar, va. to unbit
Desabollador, sm. an instrument used by tin-workers
Desabollar, va. to take bulges out of pewter dishes or metal vessels
Desahono, sm. prejudice
Desabor, sm. insipidity
Desaborar, va. to render any thing tasteless
Desaborrido, da. a. esteemed
Desabotonar, va. to unbutton; *va.* to blow
Desabridamente, ad. bitterly
Desabrido, da. a. tasteless, sour, hard, bleak
Desabrigado, sm. uncovered
Desabrigar, va. to be naked; *va.* to strip
Desabrigos, sm. nudity
Desabrimiento, sm. insipidity, asperity of temper, despondency

DES

Desabrir, va. to be insipid
Desabrochar, va. to unclasp; *vr.* to unbosom
Desacabar, va. to pilfer
Desacalorarse, vr. to take the fresh air
Desacatado, da. a. acting in a disrespectful manner
Desacatador, ra. a. a disrespectful person
Desacatamiento, sm. disrespect
Desacatar, va. to treat in a disrespectful manner
Desacato, sm. disrespect
Desacerbar, va. to dulcorate
Desacertado, da. a. inconsiderate
Desacertar, va. to err
Desacerto, sm. error
Desacordar, va. to inspire courage
Desacollar, va. to dig up the ground about vines
Desacomodado, da. a. destitute of the conveniences of life, being out of place
Desacomodamiento, sm. incommode
Desacomodar, va. to incommode; *vr.* to lose one's place
Desacompañamiento, sm. want of company or society
Desacompañar, va. to retire
Desaconsejado, da. a. acting without prudence
Desaconsejar, va. to dissuade
Desacordamiento, sm. *V. Desacuerdo*
Desacordar, va. to discord; *vr.* to be forgetful, disagree
Desacorde, a. discordant
Desacorrar, va. to let the flock or cattle out of the penfold
Desacostumbrado, da. a. unusual
Desacostumbrar, va. to disuse
Desacotado, sm. *V. Desacoto*
Desacotar, va. to raise the prohibition of fowling
Desacoto, sm. the act of raising the prohibition of fowling at a certain time
Desacreditar, va. to discredit
Desacuerdo, sm. forgetfulness, discordance, error
Desaderezar, va. to undress
Desadeudar, va. to pay one's debts
Desadorar, va. to love no more
Desadormecer, va. to wake

DES

Desadornar, va. to divest of ornaments
Desadorno, sm. want of embellishments
Desadvertido, da. a. inconsiderate
Desadvertimien'o, sm. want of prudence
Desadvertir, va. to act inconsiderately
Desafiar, va. to make ugly
Desafectación, sf. reserve
Desafecto, ra. a. disaffected
Desafecto, sm. disaffection
Desaferrar, va. to unfurl the sails, make loose any thing
Desafeytar, va. to dirty
Desafiadero, sm. a private ground on which duels are fought
Desafiador, sm. one who sends a challenge
Desafiamiento, sm. *V. Desafio*
Desafiar, va. to challenge, rival, decompose
Desafición, sf. disaffection
Desaficionár, va. to destroy one's desire
Desafinar, va. to be inharmonious
Desafio, sm. challenge, struggle, dismissal
Desafurado, da. a. huge, disorderly
Desafurar, va. to encroach upon one's rights; *vr.* to relinquish one's rights
Desaforrar, va. to take off the lining of any thing
Desafortunado, da. a. unfortunate
Desafuclamiento, sm. *V. Desconfianza*
Desafuero, sm. excess, act of injustice
Desagarrar, va. to release
Desagotar, va. *V. Desaguar*
Desagraciado, da. a. ungraceful, inelegant
Desagraciar, va. to deform
Desagradable, a. disagreeable
Desagradar, va. to displease
Desagradecer, va. to be ungrateful
Desagradecimiento, sm. ingratitude
Desagrado, sm. asperity, discontent
Desagraviar, va. to give satisfaction
Desagravio y Desagraviamiento, sm. satisfaction
Desagregar, va. to disjoin
Desaguadero, sm. channel

DES

Desaguador, *sm.* water-pipe
 Desaguar, *vt.* to drain; *va.* to empty into the sea
 Desaguarar, *va.* to drain or draw the water from any part
 Desagüe, *sm.* channel, extraordinary expense
 Desaguiado, *da. a.* disproportionate, bold
 Desaguiado, *sm.* offence
 Desahijár, *va.* to wean; *vt.* to swarm; applied to bees
 Desahitarse, *vt.* to relieve indigestion
 Desahogado, *da. a.* free, having sea-room
 Desahogar, *va.* to ease pain; *vt.* to recover, unboomer
 Desahogo y Desahogamiento, *sm.* ease, the act of disclosing one's troubles
 Desahuciado, *da. a.* given over
 Desahuciar, *va.* to despair of, drive away cattle from a pasture ground
 Desahumado, *da. a.* mild
 Desahumar, *va.* to free from smoke
 Desahinar, *va.* to extenuate the fat of an animal
 Desahitarse, *vt.* to cease to be insulted
 Desajustár, *va.* to disproportionate; *vt.* to disagree
 Desajuste, *sm.* the act of disproportionate
 Desalabar, *va.* to dispraise
 Desalabar, *va.* to straighten a plank which is warped
 Desalar, *va.* to cut off the wings
 Desalbardar, *va.* to take off the pack-saddle from a beast of burthen
 Desalentár, *va.* to put one out of breath by dint of labour
 Desalfurjar, *va.* to take off the saddle-bags from horses or mules
 Desalhar, *va.* to unfurnish a house or room
 Desaliento, *sm.* dismay
 Desaliniamente, *ad.* slovenly
 Desalinar, *va.* to discompose
 Desalino, *sm.* slovenliness
 Desalistrár, *va.* to quit the service
 Desalivar, *va.* to salivate
 Desalvado, *da. a.* cruel, impious, inanimate
 Desalnamiento, *sm.* cruelty
 Desalmar, *va.* to take away

DES

one's life in a violent manner; to desire any thing very anxiously
 Desalmenado, *da. a.* without turrets, wanting an ornament
 Desalmidonar, *va.* to take the starch out of linen
 Desalojamiento, *sm.* expulsion, dislodging
 Desalojar, *va.* to dislodge the enemy's troops; *va.* to quit one's house
 Desalterar, *va.* to allay
 Desalumbroso, *da. a.* dazzled
 Desalumbroso, *sm.* blindness, error
 Desamable, *a.* hateful
 Desamador, *sm.* hater
 Desamar, *va.* to love no more; hate, detest
 Desamarrar, *va.* to unmoor a ship, untie
 Desamado, *da. a.* dissolved
 Desamigado, *da. a.* ceased to be a friend
 Desamistad, *cf.* unfriendliness
 Desamistarse, *vt.* to fall out
 Desamodorrar, *va.* to remove lethargy
 Desamoldar, *va.* to un mould
 Desamor, *sm.* disregard
 Desamorido, *da. a.* harsh
 Desamorar, *va.* to extinguish love, cease loving
 Desamoroso, *da. a.* unloving
 Desamorrar, *va.* to cheer up
 Desamotinarse, *vt.* to withdraw from mutiny
 Desamparador, *va. a.* deserter
 Desamparar, *va.* to forsake, quit a place
 De amparo, y Desamparamiento, *sm.* abandonment
 Desancorar, *va.* to weigh anchor
 Desandar, *va.* to retrograde
 Desandado, *da. a.* ragged
 Desangrar, *va.* to bleed one to excess
 Desanidar, *va.* to forsake the nest
 De anidar, *va.* to deprive of life, dishearten
 De anudar, *va.* to untie
 Desafiadura, *cf.* explanation
 Desapacibilidad, *cf.* rudeness
 Desapacible, *a.* sharp
 Desaparecer, *va.* to unmatch
 Desaparecer, *va.* to hide; *va. y r.* to disappear
 Desaparecimiento, *sm.* the act of disappearing

DES

Desaparejar, *va.* to unharness beasts, unrig a ship
 Desaparroquiar, *vt.* to change one's parish
 Desapartar, *va.* to part
 Desapasionar, *va.* to remove or root out a passion
 Desapegar, *va.* to disjoin; *vt.* to be impartial
 Desapego, *sm.* alienation of love, impartiality
 Desapercibido, *da. a.* unguarded, careless
 Desapestar, *va.* to cure persons infected with the plague
 Desapindado, *da. a.* impious
 Desapilador, *sm.* one who takes down the piles of wool in a sheering place
 Desapilár, *va.* to loose the strings with which game is tied
 Desaplicación, *cf.* inapplication
 Desaplicado, *da. a.* indolent
 Desapoderado, *da. a.* furious; huge
 Desapoderamiento, *sm.* excessive boldness
 Desapoderar, *va.* to dispossess, revoke a power of attorney
 Desapolilar, *va.* to clear of moths; *vt.* to take the air when it is cold
 Desapostar, *va.* to turn one out of his lodgings
 Desaposeonar, *va.* dispossess
 Desapostar, *va.* to dislodge the enemy from a post
 Desapoyar, *va.* to remove the foundation of an opinion
 Desapreciar, *va.* to depreciate
 Desaprecio, *sm.* depreciation
 Desaprender, *va.* to unlearn
 Desaprender, *va.* to take away the gloss which clothes or any other things obtain in the press
 Desapretar, *va.* to slacken
 Desapreñonar, *va.* to release from confinement
 Desaprobar, *va.* to disapprove
 Desapropiamiento, *sm.* alienation
 Desapropiarse, *vt.* to alienate
 Desapropiarse, *sm.* alienation
 Desaprovechado, *da. a.* useless; backward
 Desaprovechamiento, *sm.* backwardness
 Desaprovechar, *va.* to waste; *va.* to be backward

DES

Desapuntalá, va. to take away the props or supports
Desapuntar, va. to unstick; lose one's aim; to efface the days of absence from the choir
Desarbolár, va. to unmast a ship
Desarbolto, sm. the act of un-masting a ship or laying her up in ordinary
Desarrendr, va. to take away the sand
Desarreno, sm. the act of clearing a place of sand
Desarmador, sm. he who discharges a gun
Desarmadura y Desarmamiento, s. the act of disarming
Desarmar, va. to disarm; undo a thing; dismount a cross-bow; butt
Desarme, sm. disarming of ships
Desarraigado, da. a. ragged
Desarraigár, va. to eradicate
Desarraigó, sm. eradication
Desarrebózar, va. to unfold
Desarreglado, da. a. inmoderate
Desarreglar, va. to disorder
Desarreglo, sm. disorder
Desarrevólver, va. V. Desenvolver
Desarriar, va. to remove, dissuade, dehort
Desarrimo, sm. want of props
Desarrollár, va. to unroll
Desarromadizar, va. to cure of a cold
Desarrojár, va. to uncover
Desarrugar, va. to take out wrinkles
Desarrumar, va. to unload a ship
Desatillar, va. to take the guns out of a ship
Desasidu, da. a. without handles
Desaséar, va. to make dirty
Desasegarar, va. to lose the security of any thing; *vr.* to arise from one's seat
Desaseo, sm. uncleanness
Desasado, da. a. senseless
Desasimiento, sm. the act of loosening
Desasar, va. to loosen; *vr.* to disengage one's self
Desatuir, va. to deprive one of his axes
Desasociable, a. unsociable

DES

Desasosegar, va. to disquiet
Desasosiego, sm. restlessness
Desastrado, da. a. wretched, ragged
Desastre, sm. disaster
Desatacár, va. to loosen
Desatador, sm. he who unties
Desatadura, Desatamiento, s. the act of untying
Desatancár, va. to clean the sewers and conduits
Desatapadura, cf. the act of uncovering
Desatapár, va. to uncover
Desatar, va. to untie; liquefy; *vr.* to give loose to one's tongue
Desatasar, va. to draw out of the mud
Desatavir, va. to strip off decorations
Desatavio, sm. uncleanness
Desatención, cf. want of attention
Desatender, va. to disregard
Desatentado, da. a. inconsiderate, acting in an absurd manner
Desatentamiento, sm. V. Desatento
Desatentar, va. to perturbate the mind
Desatento, ta. a. inattentive, rude
Desatesado, a. weak
Desatesorar, va. to spend the treasure
Desatnado, da. a. extravagant
Desatinado, sm. idiot
Desatinár, va. to derange one's mind; throw into a violent passion; talk nonsense; reel, stagger
Desatino, sm. reeling, staggering; madness
Desatollar, va. to pull out of the mud
Desatolondrado, da. a. recovered from stupor
Desatolondrar, vr. to recover one's senses
Desatontarse, vr. to recover one's self from stupefaction
Desatracár, va. to sheer off
Desatraer, va. to disjoin
Desatralir, va. to uncouple hounds
Desatrampár, va. to clear or clean any conduit
Desatrancár, va. to unbar
Desatufarse, vr. to grow calm
Desaturidór, sm. he who rouses or animates

DES

Desaturdr, va. to animate
Desautoridad, cf. want of authority
Desautorizar, va. to disavow
Desavahado, da. a. uncovered
Desavahár, va. to evaporate; *vr.* to grow lively
Desavecindado, da. a. deserted
Desavecindarse, vr. to be deserted by the inhabitants
Desavenencia, cf. discord
Desavenido, da. a. discordant
Desavenir, va. to disagree
Desaventajado, da. a. disadvantageous
Desavezamiento, sm. want of use or custom
Desavezár, va. V. Desacomumbrar
Desavir, va. to go astray
Desavittado, da. a. V. Desahondado
Desavio, sm. the act of going astray; want of the necessary means for any thing
Desavisado, da. a. unadvised
Desavisar, va. to give a contrary account
Desayidado, da. a. unhand-some
Desayrar, va. to disregard
Desayre, sm. scorn
Desayudr, va. not to assist, but oppose one with regard to his claims or rights; *vr.* to be negligent
Desayunarse, vr. to breakfast
Desayuno, sm. breakfast
Desayuntamiento, sm. dissolution
Desayuntár, va. to disunite
Desayustar, va. to unbend a rope
Desazogar, va. to take off the quicksilver from a looking-glass
Desazón, sm. insipidity, disgust; untiness of a soil
Desazonado, da. a. ill-adapted, peevish
Desazonar, va. to render tasteless; disgust; *vr.* to be sick
Desbalár, va. to drive; *vr.* to be in love to extremity
Desbagar, va. to extract the flax seed from the capsule
Desbalijamiento, sm. the act of plundering a portmanteau
Desbalijár, va. to gut one's portmanteau

DES

Destallestár, va. to unbend a cro-s-bow
Destancár, va. to clear a room of the benches which it contained
Destandárse, vr. to disband
Destandadamente, ad. disorderly
Destarado, da. a. debauched
Destaradísimo, sm. perturbation, commotion
Destaradador, ra. a. a debaucher
Destarar, va. to destroy any thing; defeat an army; waste; *va.* to speak foully; *vr.* to be confounded
Destarte y Destarito, sm. the act of routing or defeating; ignorance
Destarustár, va. to discom-pose
Destarado, da. a. beardless
Destarbar, va. to shave
Destarbillar, va. to prune the roots which spring from the stems of young vines
Destardár, va. to uncover a wall or fence
Destarrár, va. to slip
Destarretár, va. to unbar
Destarrigar, va. to eventerate
Destaró, sm. the act of slipping; nonsense
Destastadura, cf. the act of polishing
Destastár, va. to plane, trim, polish; waste
Destaste, sm. the act of hew-ing or polishing
Destastecido, da. a. that which is without sufficient provisions
Destazadero, sm. humid
Destecerár, va. to wean
Destanquecido, da. a. V. Blanquecino
Destocado, da. a. open-mouthed; broken-lipped
Destocamiento, sm. impertinence
Destocar, va. to break the brim of a mug or other vessel; *va.* to disemboque; *vr.* to be hard-mouthed, use abusive language
Destombár, va. to pump out water
Destonetarse, vr. to take off the cap or bonnet
Destoquillár, va. to break the mouth

DES

Desbordár, va. to overflow
Desboronar, va. V. Desmoronar
Desborrar, va. to cut off the loose threads of stuff
Desbuzár, va. to take off the mouldings of a statue
Desbragado, da. a. unbreeched
Desbraguetado, da. a. having the fore part of the breeches unbuttoned and opened
Desbravar y Desbravecér, va. to tame; lessen or diminish the strength of any thing
Desbrazarse, vr. to extend one's arms
Desbrevarse, vr. to evaporate
Desbrizár, va. to mince
Desbrozár, va. to clear away rubbish
Desbruár, va. to clean cloth of grease
Desbrujár, va. V. Desmoronar
Desbuchár, va. to disclose one's secrets; ease the stomach
Desbúlla, cf. the part of an oyster that remains on the shell
Desbullir, va. to extract an oyster from its shell
Désca, cf. tar-pot
Descabá, a. imperfect
Descabalar, va. to pilfer
Descabalgár, va. to dismount; *va.* to dismount
Descabellado, da. a. dishevelled, violent
Descabelladura, cf. the act and effect of tossing the hair
Descabellamiento, sm. V. Despropósito
Descabellar, va. to disorder or undress the hair
Descabefarse, vr. V. Desgracarse
Descabrestár, va. to unhalter
V. Desnucabrestar
Descabezado, da. a. beheaded, light-headed
Descabezamiento, sm. the act of beheading
Descabezar, va. to behead; put an end to; surmount
Descabezar el sueño, to take a nap; va. to terminate; *vr.* to screw one's wits
Descabritár, va. to wean goats
Descabullirse, vr. to sneak off
Descaderár, va. to sprain or dislocate the hip
Descaldár, va. to cut off the loose threads of the warp

DES

Descacer, va. to decline, droop, decay; edge away
Descacido, da. a. weak
Descacimiento y Descacimen-to, sm. weakness, dependency
Descalabazarse, vr. to puzzle one's brains
Descalabrado, da. a. injured
Descalabradura, cf. contusion in the head
Descalabrár, va. to wound the head with a blow; impeach one's character
Descalabro, sm. a calamitous event
Descalandrajár, va. to rend one's clothes
Descalcifalár, va. to smooth
Descalcifár, va. to cut off the talons or heels
Descalcéz, cf. nudity of the feet
Descallador, sm. V. Herrador
Descalostrado, da. a. having past the days of the first milk
Descalzilo, da. a. barefooted
Descalzar, va. to pull off the shoes and stockings; remove an impediment; *vr.* to be barefooted
Descalzo, za. a. barefooted
Descaminado, sm. V. Descamino
Descaminar, vr. to misguide, seduce one from his duty; seize upon goods not having paid duty
Descamino, sm. seizure of goods for which no duty was paid; the goods thus seized
Descamisado, da. a. naked
Descampado, da. a. disengaged
Descampár, va. V. Descompar
Descansadamente, ad. easily undoubtedly
Descansadero, sm. place of rest
Descansado, da. a. procuring rest or repose
Descansár, va. to rest from labour, pause in the execution of a thing; rest, repose; be interred; *va.* to add another in labour
Descansa (A') Harriero, ad. conveniently, handsomely
Descanso, sm. rest; cause of tranquillity; undress of ladies; day of rest; halting day for soldiers on a march

DES

Descanteár, *va.* to smooth angles or corners
 Descantar, *va.* to take off the crust of any thing
 Descantillar y Descantonár, *va.* to pare off; subtract part from a total
 Descasár, *va.* to break the arm or leg
 Descasónár, *va.* to pluck out the feathers of a bird; shave close
 Descapár, *va.* to strip one of his cloak
 Descaperuzarse, *vr.* to uncover one's head
 Descapillar, *va.* to shake off the hood
 Descarado, *da. a.* impudent
 Descararse, *vr.* to behave in an impudent or insolent manner
 Descarga, *sf.* the act of disburthening; volley; unloading of the cargo of a ship. *Descarga de aduana*, clearance at the custom-house
 Descargadero, *sm.* wharf
 Descargador, *va.* wharfinger
 Descargadura, *sf.* the act of taking bones out of meat, to render it more useful
 Descargar, *va.* to alleviate a burthen; unload fire-arms; to unship a cargo; *va.* disembogue, *vr.* to assign a cause of non-appearance when summoned; resign one's place
 Descargo, *sm.* exoneration, acquittance, plea
 Descargue, *sm.* alleviation from any burthen
 Descarlarse, *vr.* to lose the love or affection for a thing
 Descarino, *sm.* coolness
 Descarnador, *sm.* instrument with which the flesh is removed from a tooth
 Descarnadura, *sf.* the act of removing the flesh
 Descarnar, *va.* to separate the flesh from the bone; take away part of a thing; *vr.* to run through one's fortune to the advantage of another
 Descaro, *sm.* impudence
 Descarriamiento, *sm.* the act of losing one's way
 Descarriar, *va.* to lead astray; separate cattle one from

DES

another; *vr.* to be disjoined
 Descarrillar, *va.* to tear the jaws asunder
 Descarrío, *sm.* the act of going astray
 Descartár, *va.* to discard; *vr.* to excuse one's self
 Descarte, *sm.* the cards discarded, the act of discarding
 Descasamiento, *sm.* divorce
 Descasar, *va.* to divorce
 Descascar, *va.* to decorticate; *vr.* to break into pieces
 Descascarar, *va.* to decorticate; *vr.* to come off
 Descaspar, *va.* to scrape off the fleshy parts of a hide which is half dressed
 Descasque, *sm.* decortication
 Descastár, *va.* to lose the cast
 Descautado, *da. a.* applied to those who have lost their fortune
 Descaudillar, *va.* to be confused
 Descobar, *va.* to unprime fire-arms
 Descendencia, *sf.* descent
 Descendiente, *sm.* descendant
 Descender, *vn.* to descend; expatiate on a subject; let down
 Descendita, *sf.* descent
 Descendiente, *f.* a descendant
 Descendimiento, *sm.* the act of descending
 Descension, *sf.* descension
 Descenso, *sm.* descent
 Descenta, *sf.* descent
 Descendura, *sf.* disjunction
 Descibir, *va.* to ungird
 Descipar, *va.* to eradicate
 Descerár, *va.* to take the empty combs from a bee-hive
 Descervado, *da. a.* open
 Descercador, *sm.* he that forces the enemy to raise a siege
 Descercar, *va.* to destroy a wall; to oblige the enemy to raise a siege
 Descervo, *sm.* the act of raising a siege
 Descerrado, *da. a.* corrupt
 Descerradura, *sf.* the act of taking off fastenings
 Descerrajar, *va.* to take off the locks of a door, chest, or trunk
 Descerrumarse, *vr.* to be wrenched or distorted
 Descervigar, *va.* to twist the neck

DES

Descetrar, *va.* to know the-ber to its very heart
 Descifrador, *sm.* decipherer
 Descifrar, *va.* to decipher
 Descimentar, *va.* to pull down to the ground
 Descinchar, *va.* to ungirth a horse
 Desciavador, *sm.* an instrument for drawing nails
 Desciavar, *va.* to unnailed
 Descogular, *va.* to liquefy
 Descobujar, *va.* to pull the stem from a grape
 Descobertura, *sf.* discovery
 Descobijar, *va.* to uncover
 Descocado, *da. a.* bold
 Descocar, *va.* to see trees from insects; *vr.* to be impudent
 Descocer, *va.* to digest
 Descoco, *sm.* faceness
 Descodar, *va.* to rip
 Descoger, *va.* to unfold
 Descogollar, *va.* to take out the heart of a plant
 Descogolado, *da. a.* having the neck exposed
 Descogotar, *va.* to kill a beast by one blow on the nape; knock off the horns of a stag at one blow
 Descolar, *va.* to dock
 Descolchar, *va.* to untwist a cable
 Descolgar, *va.* to take down what has hung up; *vr.* to come down gently
 Descolgido, *da. a.* withdrawn from a league or coalition
 Descollamiento, *ad.* tofly
 De collamiento, *sm.* V. *Descuello*
 Descollar, *va.* to excel; *vr.* exceed, outdo
 Descollillar, *va.* to draw or pull out the grinders
 Descoloramiento, *sm.* paleness
 Descolorar, *va.* to discolour
 Descolorido, *da. a.* pale
 Descolorimiento, *sm.* paleness
 Descolorir, *va.* to discolour
 Descombrar, *va.* to remove obstacles
 Descomedido, *da. a.* haughty, rude, impudent
 Descomedimiento, *sm.* rudeness, incivility
 Descomedirse, *vr.* to be rude
 Descomimiento, *sm.* an affected disdain of a thing
 Descomodado ó Descomodo, *da. a.* inconmodious

DES

Descomodidad, *cf.* incom-
modity
Descompadrar, *vn.* to dis-
agree
Descompadido, *da. a.* exces-
sive
Descompasarse, *vr.* to exceed
all rule
Descomponer, *va.* to discom-
pose, destroy harmony a-
mong friends; *vr.* to be
out of temper, be indispos-
ed or out of order
Descomposición, *cf.* disorder
Descompósura, *cf.* discom-
posure, slovenliness, impu-
dence
Descompuesto, *ta. a.* sud-
dious
Descomulgado, *da. a.* per-
verse
Descomulgador, *sm.* he that
proclaims an excommuni-
cation
Descomulgar, *va.* to excom-
municate
Descomunal, *a.* uncommon
Descomunió, *cf.* excommu-
nication
Desconcertado, *da. a.* disor-
derly
Desconcertador, *sm.* disturber
Desconcertadura, *cf.* discom-
posure
Desconcertar, *va.* to discom-
pose; *vr.* to disagree, lux-
ate, disjoint
Desconchar, *va.* to unscale
Desconcierto, *sm.* disorder,
want of prudence, indol-
ence, flux
Descomórda, *cf.* discord
Desconejár, *va.* to kill a num-
ber of rabbits
Desconfiado, *da. a.* diffident
Desconfiante, *pa.* distrusting
Desconfianza, *cf.* diffidence,
jealousy
Desconfiar, *va.* to diffide
Desconformar, *va.* to dissent
Desconfórme, *a.* discordant,
unequal, unlike
Desconfornidad, *cf.* disagree-
ment, inequality
Desconocer y Desconocer, *va.*
to disown, be totally igno-
rant of
Desconocido, *da. a.* ungrate-
ful, disgraced
Desconocimiento, *sm.* igno-
rance
Desconvenir, *va.* to dissent
Desconsiderado, *da. a.* incon-
siderate

DES

Desconsolado, *da. a.* discon-
solate, sick
Desconsolar, *va.* to afflict
Desconsuelo, *sm.* affliction,
disorder in the organs of
digestion
Descontagiar, *va.* to purify
Descontaménto, *sm. V. Des-
cuento*
Descontar, *va.* to discount
Descontentadizo, *za. a.* dis-
contented
Discontentar, *va.* to discon-
tent, dissatisfy
Descontento, *sm.* discontent
Descontento, *ta. a.* discontent
Descontinuar, *va.* to discon-
tinue, leave off
Descontinuo, *na. a.* disjoint
Desconvenible, *a.* discordant
Desconveniencia, *cf.* incom-
modity, discord
Desconveniente, *pa.* discor-
ding, inconvenient
Desconvenir, *va.* to discord
Desconversable, *a.* unsocial
Desconversar, *va.* to be unsocial
Desconvidar, *va.* to revoke
Descopar, *va.* to lop off the
branches of a tree
Descorazonar, *va.* to pull out
the heart
Descorchador, *sm.* one who
rips off the bark of a cork-
tree
Descorchar, *va.* to decorticate
a cork tree; break a bee-
hive to steal the honey
Descordar, *va.* to uncord an
instrument
Descorderar, *va.* to wean
lambs
Descornar, *va.* to dishorn
Descorrear, *va.* to loosen the
skin that covers the tender-
lings of a deer
Descorregido, *da. a.* incorri-
gible
Descorrer, *va.* to flow, retro-
grade
Descorrimiento, *sm.* the flux-
ion of any liquid
Descortés, *a.* unpolite
Descortesa, *cf.* incivility
Descortezador, *sm.* one who
rips off the bark
Descortezar, *va.* to decorti-
cate, break in a horse; *vr.*
to be rude
Descosadura, *cf.* unseaming
Descosar, *va.* to unseam, rip
Descosadamente, *ad.* exces-
sively

DES

Descosido, *sm.* ripping
Descosido, *da. a.* unseamed
Descostillar, *va.* to take out
the ribs; *vr.* to fall with
great violence on one's back
Descotrar, *va.* to take off the
crust
Descostumbre, *sm.* disuse
Descotar, *va.* to remove a re-
striction from the use of
any road or proper y
Descoyuntamiento y Descoy-
unto, *sm.* luxation
Descoyuntar, *va.* to luxate the
bones, vex; *vr.* to fall with
excess some violent motion
Descrecencia, *cf.* decrement
Descreeer, *vn.* to decrease,
fall, grow short
Descrecimiento, *sm.* decrease
Descrédito, *sm.* discredit
Descrupulár, *va.* to re-
move the twilight or dawn
Descreeer, *va.* to disbelieve
Descrodo, *da. a.* incredulous
Descrostar, *va.* to take off the
crust
Descrjárse, *vr.* to weaken,
extenuate, pine
Descrithr, *va.* to draw, de-
scribe
Descripción, *cf.* description
Descrípivo, *cf.* descriptive
Descrito y Descrito, *ta. pp.*
described
Descrismar, *va.* to give one a
blow on the head
Descristiánar, *va.* to enrage
Descrucificar, *va.* to take
from a crucifix or cross
Descruzar, *va.* to undo the
form of a cross
Descusar, *va.* to dissolve
Descusjo, *sm.* eradication
Descubierta, *cf.* pie without
an upper crust; recogni-
tion
Descubiertamente, *ad.* openly
Descubierto, *sm.* the whole of
a discovery; the uncovered
part of a house; balance of
accounts
Descubierto, *ta. a.* uncovered
Descubridero, *sm.* eminence
Descubridor, *ra. a.* discoverer,
investigator
Descubrimiento, *sm.* disco-
very
Descubrir, *va.* to uncover any
thing, discover, find out, ex-
pose the sacrament to pub-
lic worship; *Descubrir la ti-
erra*, to make the land; *Des-
cubrir el camino*, to reconno-

DES

tre; *vr.* to uncover one's self
 Descuello, *m.* excessive height of an animal
 Descuento, *m.* sum paid in part of payment of a debt, discount
 Descuernacabras, *m.* cold north wind
 Descuérno y Descuétro, *m.* V. *Desayre*
 Descuidado, *da. a.* careless, unwary, slovenly
 Descuidar, *va.* to relieve from care, render careless; *vr.* to be forgetful of one's duty
 Descuido, *m.* indolence, want of attention, imprudence
 Descuitado, *da. a.* living with out trouble or care
 Descultizar, *va.* to free the style
 Descuinbrado, *da. a.* level
 Descumplir, *va.* not to fulfil one's duty
 Descura, *af.* V. *Descuido*
 Desdár, *va.* to untwist a rope
 Desde, *prep.* since, after, from;
Desde aquí, from this place;
Desde allí, thence; *ad.* V. *Después de*
 Desdecir, *va.* to give the lie to; *va.* to degenerate, differ; *vr.* to gainsay
 Desden, *m.* disdain, affront
 Desdentado, *da. a.* without teeth
 Desdentrar, *va.* to draw or pull out teeth
 Desdeñable, *a.* contemptible
 Desdefauor, *ra. s.* one who scorns or disdains
 Desdeñar, *va.* to disdain; *vr.* to be disdainful
 Desdén, *m.* scorn
 Desdeñoso, *sa. a.* disdainful
 Desdevanar, *va.* to unwind or undo a clew
 Desdicha, *af.* misfortune
 Desdichado, *da. a.* unfortunate
 Desdinerar, *va.* to rob of money
 Desdoblár, *va.* to take out the folds; resume the thread of a speech, explain
 Desdon, *m.* silliness
 Desdonado, *da. a.* graceless
 Desdonar, *va.* to take back what had been given as a present
 Desdorar, *va.* to take off the gliding of any thing
 Desdormido, *da. a.* alarmed

DES

Desdoro, *m.* dishonour
 Desear, *m.* desirable
 Desearor, *m.* he who desires or wishes
 Desear, *va.* to desire, claim
 Desecamiento, *m.* exsiccation
 Desecante, *pa.* drying
 Desecar, *va.* to dry, stop
 Desecativo, *va. a.* desiccative
 Desechadamente, *ad.* vilely
 Desechár, *va.* to depreciate, reject, refuse, expel
 Desecho, *m.* residue, refuse
 Desedificar, *va.* to demolish, scandalise
 Deseguida, *af.* a prostitute
 Desellar, *va.* to unseal
 Desemballestár, *va.* to dispose to a descent
 Desembanastár, *va.* to take out of a basket what it contains; draw the sword; *vr.* to break out or loose
 Desembarazado, *da. a.* free
 Desembarazar, *va.* to free, unburthen; *vr.* to be extricated from difficulties
 Desembarazo, *m.* freedom
 Desembarcadéro, *m.* landing-place
 Desembarcár, *va.* to unship; *vr.* to disembark
 Desembarco, *m.* disembarkation; landing place at the top of a flight of stairs; descent
 Desembargadamente, *ad.* freely
 Desembargar, *va.* to remove impediments
 Desembargo, *m.* the act of removing an impediment, the act of raising an embargo
 Desembarque, *m.* disembarkation
 Desembarrar, *va.* to clear any thing of mud
 Desembalar, *va.* to empty a trunk
 Desembeberse y Desembeber, *vr. y a.* to recover the use of one's senses
 Desembeberse, *vr.* to recover from amaze
 Desemblanza, *af.* V. *Desemejanza*
 Desembocadéro y Desembocadura, *s.* the mouth of a river
 Desembocar, *va.* to disembogue

DES

Desembolsar, *va.* to empty a purse, disburse
 Desembolso, *m.* disbursement
 Desemborrachár, *va.* to grow sober
 Desemboscár, *vr.* to get out of the woods
 Desembosar, *va.* to remove the alk-pods from the southern wood
 Desembosár, *va.* to unsmuffle the face
 Desembózo, *m.* the act of unsmuffling the face, freedom of speech
 Desembravecér, *vr.* to tame
 Desembravecimiento, *m.* the act of taming
 Desembrazar, *va.* to dart or throw weapons
 Desembragarse, *vr.* to grow sober
 Desembridár, *va.* to unbridle a horse
 Desembuchar, *va.* to disgorge
 Desembudár, *vr.* to draw out any thing as if it were through a funnel
 Desemejante, *a.* dissimilar
 Desemejanza, *af.* dissimilitude
 Desemejar, *va.* to be dissimilar; *vr.* to mask
 Desempacar, *va.* to unpack; *vr.* to grow calm
 Desempacharse, *vr.* to discharge indigestions from the stomach
 Desempácho, *m.* forwardness
 Desempadrar, *va.* to deprive one of his father
 Desempalgar, *va.* to clean one's palate
 Desempañar, *va.* to clean a looking-glass which is tarnished
 Desempapelar, *va.* to take any thing out of the paper in which it was wrapped up
 Desempaquetar, *va.* to unpack
 Desemparejar, *va.* to unmatch; *vr.* to part
 Desemparrar, *va.* to heap or store up grain
 Desempatar, *va.* to make unequal
 Desempedrador, *m.* dilapidator
 Desempedrar, *va.* to undo; break up the pavement; frequent a place

DES

Desempegar, *vs.* to take off the pitch from any thing
 Desempeñar, *vs.* to redeem, perform one's duty; affair
 Desempeño, *sm.* the act of redeeming a pledge, performance of an obligation, perfection
 Desempeñarse, *vr.* to recover from sickness
 Desemperezar, *vs.* to relinquish habits of laziness
 Desempolvorar, *vs.* to dust
 Desempotrar, *vs.* to remove the props which support any thing
 Desempozofiar, *vs.* to expel poison
 Desempulgar, *vs.* to unbend a bow
 Desenalbardar, *vs.* to take off a pack-saddle
 Desenamorar, *vs.* to destroy love; *vr.* to relinquish one's opinion
 Desencabalgado, *da. a. V. Derivado*
 Desencabestrar, *vs.* to disentangle a beast from the halter
 Desencadenar, *vs.* to unchain
 Desencalabrinar, *vs.* to remove dizziness
 Desencalar, *vs.* to loosen what was caked
 Desencallar, *vs.* to set a ship afloat which has struck on a rocky ground
 Desencaminar, *vs.* to go astray
 Desencantar, *vs.* to disenchant
 Desencatarar, *vs.* to draw from a balloting-box the names of persons for an office
 Desencanto, *sm.* disenchantment
 Desencapotar, *vs.* to strip one of his great coat; *vr.* to lay aside looks of displeasure
 Desencaprichar, *vs.* to disengage from error
 Desencarcelar, *vs.* to release from confinement
 Desencarecer, *vs.* to lower the price of any thing
 Desencarnar, *vs.* to take the fat from dog's meat
 Desencastar, *vs.* to lose the cast
 Desencastillar, *vs.* to drive out of a castle
 Desencaxamiento y Desencaxe, *sm.* act of disuniting or unloosing

DES

Desencaxar, *vs.* to take a thing out its place
 Desencaxonar, *vs.* to unpack
 Desencerrar, *vs.* to free from confinement
 Desencintar, *vs.* to untie
 Desenclar, *vs.* to draw or take out nails
 Desenclavijar, to take out pins
 Desencoger, *vs.* to spread
 Desencogimiento, *sm.* expediting
 Desencoldar, *vs.* to unglue
 Desencolerizarse, *vr.* to grow calm
 Desencolar, *vs.* to cure an inflammation; *vr.* to make mild
 Desencóno, *sm.* settling or mitigating anger
 Desencordar, *vs.* to unstring
 Desencordejar, *vs.* to untie ropes
 Desencorvar, *vs.* to straighten
 Desencrespar, *vs.* to uncurl
 Desendemoniar y Desendiable, *vs.* to exorcise
 Desendiosar, *vs.* to humble vanity
 Desenfadaderas, *cf. pl. Traser desenfadaderas*, to take means to extricate one's self from difficulties
 Desenfado, *da. a.* free, wide
 Desenfadar, *vs.* to abate anger; *vr.* to be entertained
 Desenfado, *sm.* freedom, calmness
 Desenfaldarse, *vr.* to let fall the train of a gown
 Desenfamar, *vs. V. Disfumar*
 Desenfardar y Desenfardar, *vs.* to unpack
 Desenfaturar, *vs.* to deceive
 Desenfrenamiento y Desenfreno, *sm.* unruliness
 Desenfrenar, *vs.* to unbridle; *vr.* to give a loose to one's passions
 Desenfundar, *vs.* to take out of a bag, bolster, pillow-case, &c.
 Desenfurecerse, *vr.* to grow calm
 Desengafado, *da. a.* undeceitful, despicable
 Desengañador, *sm.* undeceiver
 Desengañar, *vs.* to undeceive
 Desenganchar, *vs.* to unhook
 Desengañar, *vs.* to disengage from the grasp
 Desengañar y Desengañamiento

DES

to, *sm.* the act of undeceiving, the mere truth, censure
 Desengarrar, *vs.* to unfasten from claws or clenched fingers
 Desengarzar, *vs.* to unravel
 Desengastar, *vs.* to take a diamond out of a ring, or other thing, where it was set
 Desengoznar, *vs.* to unhinge
 Desengrasar, *vs.* to take out the grease
 Desengrosar, *vs.* to extenuate
 Desengruir, *vs.* to scrape or rub off the paste from any thing
 Desenhadar, *vs.* to remove the disgust of any thing; *vr.* to be rendered pleased
 Desenhebrar, *vs.* to unthread
 Desenhebrable, *a.* extricable
 Desenhebrar, *vs.* to disentangle the hair
 Desenhorar, *vs.* to take out of the oven
 Desenjarar, *vs.* to unsaddle
 Desenjarar, *vs.* to free from a cage
 Desenlabonar, *vs.* to unchain
 Desenladillar, *vs.* to take up floor tiles
 Desenlazar, *vs.* to unlace, distinguish
 Desenlazar, *vs.* to take up a floor made of flags
 Desenlutar, *vs.* to leave off mourning
 Desennarajar, *vs.* to disentangle
 Desennohocar, *vs.* to rub off rust
 Desennudecer, *vs.* to remove an impediment of speech
 Desenojar, *vs.* to appease anger; *vr.* to recreate
 Desendo, *sm.* abatement of anger
 Desenojado, *sa. a.* that which can avenge anger
 Deseno, *sm. V. Designio*
 Desenguadernar, *vs.* to unbind
 Desenquietar, *vs. V. Inquietar*
 Desenrazonado, *da. a.* unreasonable
 Desenredar, *vs.* to disentangle
 Desenredo, *sm.* disentanglement
 Desenrollar, *vs.* to unroll
 Desenroscar, *vs.* to take off the rust from metal
 Desenroscar, *vs.* to free from hoariness

DES

Desensanabár, *va.* to change the sheets
 Desensañar, *va.* to assuage anger
 Desensartar, *va.* to unthread
 Desenseñar, *va.* to strip a he-goat of his fat
 Desensenar, *va.* to take out of the breast
 Desenseñado, *da.* a. untaught
 Desenseñamiento, *sm.* ignorance
 Desenseñár, *va.* to unlearn
 Desensillar, *va.* to unsaddle
 Desensoberbecerse, *vr.* to become humble
 Desensortijado, *da.* a. luxated
 Desentablar, *va.* to rip off planks; embroil an affair
 Desentalengár, *va.* to unbend a cable
 Desentender ó Desentenderse, *vn. y r.* to feign not to understand a thing
 Desentendido, *da.* a. feigned
 Desenterrador, *sm.* he who disinters
 Desenterramiento, *sm.* disinterment
 Desenterrar, *va.* to unbury
 Desenterramueños, *sm.* calumniator of the dead
 Desentollar, *va.* to take away the awning
 Desentonación, *cf.* dissonance
 Desentonamiento, *sm.* dissonance
 Desentonár, *va.* to humble; *vn.* to be out of tune; *vr.* to be of a coarse address
 Desentono, *sm.* disharmony
 Desentornillar, *va.* to unscrew
 Desentorpecerse, *vr.* to be freed from torpor, become lively
 Desentrañamiento, *sm.* the act of giving any thing as a proof of love
 Desentráñar, *va.* to eviscerate
 Desentristecer, *va.* to banish sadness
 Desentronizar, *va.* V. *Destronar*
 Desentropézar, *va.* V. *Desentropizar*
 Desentumescerse, *vr.* to be freed from numbness
 Desentumar, *va.* to free from torpor
 Desenvaynar, *va.* to unsheath, expose to view; *vn.* to strip
 Desenvelar, *va.* to strip a vessel of her sails

DES

Desenvendar, *va.* take off fillets or bands
 Desenvergar, *va.* to unbend a sail
 Desenviolar, *va.* to consecrate a church anew
 Desenvoltura, *cf.* sprightliness
 Desenvolvedor, *sm.* unfold
 Desenvolver, *va.* to unfold; *vr.* to be forward
 Desenvuelta, *cf.* a forward woman
 Desenvuelto, *ta.* a. forward
 Desenzalmar, *va.* to unharness
 Desenzarzar, *va.* to disentangle from bramble
 Desefar, *va.* to make signs to announce any thing
 Deséo, *sm.* desire, wish
 Desedoso, *za.* a. desirous
 Desequido, *da.* a. dry
 Deserción, *cf.* desertion
 Deserrado, *da.* a. free from error
 Desertar, *va.* to desert, to separate from a body
 Desertor, *sm.* a deserter
 Deservicio, *sm.* disloyalty
 Deservidor, *sm.* he who fails in serving another
 Deservir, *va.* not to perform one's duty to the sovereign
 Deseslabonar, *va.* to cut the links of a chain
 Desespaldar, *va.* to wound the shoulder
 Desesperación Desesperancia, y Desesperanza, *cf.* despondency, despair
 Desesperanzar, *va.* to despair
 Desesperar, *vn.* to despair; *va.* to make one despair, *vr.* to sink into the utmost despair, fret
 Desesterar, *va.* to take off the mats
 Desestero, *sm.* the act of taking off the mats
 Desestimación y Desestima, *cf.* disrespect
 Desestimador, *ra.* a. contemner
 Desestimar, *va.* to disregard
 Desestivar, *va.* to alter the stowage
 Desfacedor, *sm.* destroyer
 Desfalcár, *va.* to defalcate
 Desfalcazar, *va.* to untwist a rope
 Desfalso, *sm.* diminution
 Desfallecer, *va.* to pine
 Desfallecimiento, *sm.* languor

DES

Desfamar, *va.* to defame
 Desfavorecedor, *ra.* a. contemner
 Desfavorecer, *va.* to disfavor, despise, injure
 Desfaxar, *va.* to unbind
 Desferrar, *va.* to free from irons
 Desfiguración y Desfiguramiento, *s.* deformation
 Desfigurar, *va.* to disfigure, disfigure; *vr.* to be disfigured by passion
 Desfilachar, *va.* V. *Deshilachar*
 Desfiladero, *sm.* a defile
 Desflar, *va.* to ravel; *vn.* to decrease the front
 Desflar, *va.* to unsettle
 Desflaquecese, *vr.* to be emaciated
 Desflaquecimiento, *sm.* languor
 Desflcar, *va.* to remove the flakes of wool
 Desflamación, *cf.* phlegmation
 Desflamar, *va.* to dephlegm; *vn.* to brag
 Desflocar, *va.* to ravel out the ends of a piece of stuff. V. *Desflecar*
 Desfloramiento, *sm.* violation
 Desflorar, *va.* to pull out the flowers in a garden or flower-pot; deflower, tarnish
 Desflorecer, *va.* to lose the flower
 Desflorecimiento, *sm.* falling of the flowers
 Desfogar, *va.* to vent, moderate passion or desire
 Desfogonar, *va.* to burst the vent of a cannon
 Desfogue, *sm.* the act of foaming out one's passion
 Desfollonar, *va.* to strip off the useless leaves
 Desfondar, *va.* to break the bottom of any vessel
 Desformar, *va.* to disfigure
 Desfortalecer, *va.* to dismanacle
 Desfrenar, *va.* to unbridle
 Desfrutar, *va.* to gather or collect the crops, exhaust a soil; profit by
 Desfrute, *sm.* use
 Desfundar, *va.* V. *Desenfundar*
 Desgajadaz, *cf.* disjunction
 Desgajar, *va.* to lop off the branches of trees, break in pieces; *vr.* to be disjoined

DES

Desgalgadero, *sm.* a rugged place
 Desgalgado, *da. a.* precipitated; light
 Desgalgar, *va.* to precipitate
 Desgana, *cf.* disgust
 Desganar, *va.* to deprive of the desire of doing something; *vr.* to do with reluctance that which was before done with pleasure
 Desganchar, *va.* to lop off the branches of trees
 Desgañifarse, Desgañitarse, y Desgañir, *vr.* to shriek
 Desgargamillado, *da. a.* cowardly, effeminate
 Desgargar, *vr.* to become hoarse by bawling
 Desgargar, *va.* to shed the seed
 Desgaritarse, *vr.* to lose the course
 Desgarrado, *da. a.* licentious
 Desgarrador, *ra. a.* a tearer
 Desgarrar, *va.* to rend; *vr.* to retire; to give a loose to one's passions
 Desgarro, *sm.* laceration; impudence, idle boast
 Desgarrón, *sm.* a large rent
 Desgastar, *va.* to consume, corrode; *vr.* to ruin one's self by extravagant expenses
 Desgatar, *va.* to destroy cats
 Desgayre, *sm.* a graceless mien, gesture; *Aldegayre*, affectively
 Desgloriar, *va.* to blot out the note
 Desglor, *sm.* act of blotting or taking away a comment
 Desgobernado, *da. a.* ill governed
 Desgobernár, *va.* to overset the order of government, dislocate; *vr.* to affect ridiculous motions in dancing
 Desgoberno, *sm.* mismanagement
 Desgoletar, *va.* to break off the neck of a vessel
 Desgonzar, *va.* to uncase
 Desgorrarse, *vr.* to pull off one's hat
 Desgotar, *va.* to drain off water. *V. Agotar*
 Desgornar, *va.* to unhinge; *vr.* to be dislocated, to torn in pieces
 Desgracia, *cf.* misfortune, enmity, unpleasantness

DES

Desgraciado, *da. a.* unfortunate, disagreeable
 Desgraciár, *va.* to displease; *vr.* to disgrace, be out of order
 Desgrado, *da. a.* degraded
 Desgramar, *va.* to pull up the grass by the root
 Desgranar, *va.* to take out the grain from the ears of corn
 Desgranzar, *va.* to separate the husks from the grain
 Desgreñar, *va.* to dishevel the hair, discompose
 Desguarnecer, *va.* to strip clothes of trimmings, deprive of ornament; *unharness*
 Desguarnir, *va.* to unrig the capstern
 Desguince, *sm.* the knife which cuts rags in paper-mills
 Desguindarse, *vr.* to slide down by a rope
 Desguinzar, *va.* to cut rags in paper-mills
 Desguisado, *da. a.* excessive
 Deshabido, *da. a.* unfortunate
 Deshabitar, *da. a.* deserted
 Deshabitar, *va.* to quit one's house, unpeople
 Deshabitud, *va.* to disuse
 Deshabituación, *cf.* disuse
 Deshacer, *sm.* *Deshacer* *de agravios*, repairer
 Deshacer, *va.* to destroy the form of a thing, consume, cancel, melt, divide, lessen, discharge from service; *vr.* to grieve, exculpate one's self, disappear
 Deshacimiente, *sm.* destruction. *V. Desazorgo*
 Deshído, *sm.* *V. Marzo*
 Desharrapado, *da. a.* shabby
 Desharrapamiento, *sm.* misery
 Deshebillar, *va.* to unbuckle
 Deshebrar, *va.* to unthread
 Deshecha, *cf.* simulation; issue of a road
 Deshechizar, *va.* to disenchanted
 Deshecho, *cha. a.* undone, perfectly mixed
 Deshechura, *cf.* destruction
 Desheldar, *va.* to thaw; to overcome one's obstinacy
 Desherbar, *va.* to pluck up herbs
 Desheredamiento, *sm.* disinheriting

DES

Desheredar, *va.* to disinherit; *vr.* to degenerate
 Desiermanar, *vr.* to violate the love due to a brother
 Desherrar, *va.* to unchain
 Desherrumbiar, *va.* to clear any thing of rust
 Deshilachar, *va.* to ravel
 Deshiladiz, *sm.* refuse of silk
 Deshilado, *sm.* open-work
 Deshilado, *da. a.* marching in a file
 Deshiladura, *cf.* ripping
 Deshilar, *va.* to ravel, reduce
 Deshiso, *sm.* act of obstructing the communication of bees
 Deshincadura, *cf.* act of drawing any thing fixed
 Deshincar, *va.* to draw a nail
 Deshinchadura, *cf.* act of abating a swelling
 Deshinchar, *va.* to reduce a swelling; *vr.* to be removed
 Deshojador, *sm.* a stripper of leaves
 Deshojar, *va.* to strip off the leaves
 Deshojear, *va.* to decorticate
 Deshojinador, *sm.* chimney-sweeper, instrument for sweeping chimneys
 Deshojinár, *va.* to sweep chimneys
 Deshombrecer, *vr.* to shrug up the shoulders
 Deshonar, *va.* to dishonour, disgrace
 Deshonestidad, *cf.* immodesty, dishonesty
 Deshonesto, *ta. a.* immodest, unreasonable
 Deshonór, *sm.* dishonour
 Dishonorar, *va.* to dishonour
 Deshonra, *cf.* dishonour, disgrace, seduction or defilement of a woman
 Dishonrabuenos, *sm.* calumniator
 Dishonrador, *sm.* dishonourer
 Dishonrar, *va.* to affront, dishonour, scorn, seduce
 Dishonroso, *sa. a.* dishonourable
 Deshora, *cf.* an unreasonable time. *A. Deshora*, untimely
 Deshorado, *da. a.* untimely
 Deshornar, *va.* to take out of the oven
 Deshospedado, *da. a.* destitute of lodgings
 Deshospedamiento, *sm.* inhospitality

DES

Deshuesár, *va.* to rid of bones
 Deshumano, *na. a.* inhuman
 Deshumeredór, *va.* to exsiccate
 Déside, *a. V.* Desidioso
 Desirable, *a.* desirable
 Desidia, *af.* idleness
 Desidioso, *sa. a.* lazy
 Desierto, *ta. a.* deserted
 Desierto, *sm.* desert
 Designar, *va.* to design
 Designio, *sm.* design, road
 Desigual, *a.* unequal, unlike, uneven, arduous, excessive
 Desigualar, *va.* to make unequal; *vr.* to excel
 Desigualdad y Desigualéza, *af.* inequality, wrong
 Desimaginar, *va.* to blot out of the mind; *vn.* to be thoughtless
 Desimpresionár, *va.* to undeceive
 Desinclinár, *va.* to disincline
 Desincorporáras, *vr.* to separate one's self from a society
 Desindiciar, *va.* to efface marks
 Desinfeccionár, *va.* to free from infection
 Desinflamar, *va.* to cure or remove an inflammation
 Desinsaculár, *va.* to draw lots for some place
 Desinterés y Desinteresamiento, *sm.* disinterestedness
 Desinteresado, *da. a.* disinterested
 Desintestinar, *va.* to eviscerate
 Desio, *sm. V.* Designio
 Desistimiento y Desistencia, *s.* desistance
 Desistir, *vn.* to desist
 Desjarretadera, *af.* a hooked knife
 Desjarretár, *va.* to hough
 Desjarrete, *sm.* act of houghing
 Desjuntamiento, *sm.* separation, di-junction
 Desjuntár, *va.* to divide
 Desjurar, *va.* to retract an oath
 Deslabonar, *va.* to unlink; *vr.* to retire
 Deslamar, *va.* to clear of mud
 Deslanguido, *da. a.* languid
 Deslazar, *va.* to unballast
 Deslazar, *va.* to take the laths out of a building
 Deslavado, *da. a.* impudent
 Deslavadura, *af.* washing

DES

Deslavar y Deslavarár, *va.* to wash, take away the colour
 Deslazamiento, *sm.* disjunction
 Deslazar, *va.* to unlance
 Desleal, *a.* disloyal
 Deslealtad, *af.* disloyalty
 Deslechugador, *sm.* pruner
 Desleidura, *af.* dilution
 Desleir, *va.* to dilute
 Deslendar, *va.* to clear the hair of nits
 Deslenguado, *da. a.* loquacious
 Deslenguamiento, *sm.* loquacity
 Deslenguár, *va.* to cut out the tongue; *vr.* to slander
 Desliar, *va.* to untie a bundle
 Desligadura, *af.* disjunction
 Desligar, *va.* to loosen
 Deslindador, *sm.* he who marks boundaries
 Deslindár, *va.* to mark the limits
 Deslinde, Deslindamiento y Deslindadura, *s.* demarcation
 Deslizar, *va.* to clean cloth before it goes to the press
 Desliz, *sm.* slip, the act of slipping; mercury
 Deslizable, *a.* that which can slip
 Deslizadero, *sm. a.* slippery place
 Deslizadizo ó Deslizadero, *ra. a.* slippery
 Deslizamiento, *sm.* act of making slippery
 Deslizar, *va.* to slip
 Desloar, *va.* to blame
 Deslomar, *va.* to break the back
 Deslucido, *da. a.* unadorned, useless
 Deslucimiento, *sm.* disgrace
 Deslucir, *va.* to tarnish
 Deslumbamiento y Deslumbré, *sm.* confusion either of the sight or mind
 Deslumbrar, *va.* to dazzle the sight
 Deslustrador, *sm.* tarnisher
 Deslustrár, *va.* to tarnish
 Deslustre, *sm.* spot which obscures the lustre of a thing, disgrace
 Deslustrado, *sa. a.* ugly
 Desmadejamiento, *sm.* languishment
 Desmadejarse, *vr.* to languish
 Desmajolar, *va.* to pull out vines by the roots; untie the shoe-strings

DES

Desmallador, *sm.* he who breaks a coat of mail
 Desmalladura, *af.* act of breaking a coat of mail
 Desmallár, *va.* to destroy a coat of mail
 Desmanar, *va. V.* Destelar
 Desmanonar, *va.* to cut off young shoots
 Desmán, *sm.* misbehaviour, misfortune
 Desmanarse, *vr.* to stray from a flock or herd
 Desmáncho, *sm.* dishonour
 Desmandado, *da. a. V.* Desobediente
 Desmandar, *va.* to repeal an order; *vr.* transgress the bounds of justice, disband, stray from the flock
 Desmanear, *va.* to unfetter
 Desmanegar, *va.* to take the handle off any thing
 Desmanotado, *da. a.* contracted
 Desmanotecar, *va.* to take off the butter
 Desmantelado, *a.* dismantled
 Desmantelar, *va.* to dismantle, abandon, unmask
 Desmaña, *af.* awkwardness, idleness
 Desmañado, *da. a.* unhandy, lazy, idle
 Desmarafiar, *va.* to disentangle
 Desmarajador, *sm.* he who takes the rind off olives
 Desmarajar, *va.* to take the glutinous rind from olives
 Desmarado, *da. a.* sad
 Desparar, *va. V.* Descunjar
 Desmayado, *da. a.* dismayed
 Desmayar, *va.* to be dispirited; *va.* to dispirit; *vr.* to faint
 Desmayo, *sm.* swoon
 Desmazalado, *da. a.* weak
 Desmedido, *da. a.* unproportionable
 De-medine, *vr. V.* Desmandarse
 Desmedrar, *va.* to decrease
 Desmedro, *sm.* diminution
 Desmejorar, *va.* to debase
 Desmelancolizar, *va.* to cheer
 Desmelar, *va.* to take the honey from a hive
 Desmelenar, *va.* to dishevel
 Desmembración y Desmembradura, *af.* division
 Desmembrador, *ra. a.* a divider

DES

Desmembramiento, *sm.* the act of dismembering
Desmembrar, *va.* to dismember
Desmemoriarse, *vr.* to be forgetful
Desmenguár, *va.* to lessen
Desmentida, *cf.* the act of giving the lie
Desmentidor, *sm.* he who convicts one of a falsehood
Desmentir, *va.* to give the lie, counterfeit, excel
Desmenzable, *a.* friable
Desmenzador, *ra.* *s.* a scrutator
Desmenzár, *va.* to crumble
Desmoollar, *va.* to take out the marrow
Desmerecedor, *sm.* one who is unworthy or undeserving of a thing
Desmerecer, *va.* to be unworthy of a thing
Desmesura, *cf.* excess, impudence, insolence
Desmesurado, *da.* *a.* huge
Desmesurarse, *vr.* to be forward
Desmigajar, *va.* to crumble
Desmigár, *va.* to crumble bread, to fry in a pan
Desminuir, *va.* to diminish
Desmirrido, *da.* *a.* lean
Desmocer, *va.* to wipe the nose
Desmocha, *cf.* the act of lopping off, diminution of a great part of a thing
Desmochadura, *cf.* *V. Desmocha*
Desmochár, *va.* to lop off
Desmóvle, *sm.* mutilation
Desmoche, *sm.* heap of things-lopped
Desmógr, *va.* to mason
Desmóque, *sm.* the act of casting the head, in deers
Desmólo, *da.* *a.* toothless
Desmólar, *va.* to digest
Desmontar, *va.* to fell wood; uncock fire-arms; dismount a troop of horse; *va.* to dismount
Desmonte, *sm.* that which has been cut down
Desmoroñado, *za.* *a.* easily mouldered
Desmoroñar, *va.* to destroy by little and little
Desmotar, *va.* to separate the must from the grapes
Desmotar, *va.* to diminish

DES

Desmotar, *va.* to clear cloth of knots and coarse naps
Desmuño, *sm.* loss of grinders
Desmugrar, *va.* to separate from a wife
Desmugrador, *sm.* an instrument which serves to clean cloth of grease
Desmugrar, *va.* to clean wool or cloth of grease
Desmullir, *va.* to discompose any thing soft or bland
Desmurador, *sm.* mower
Desnuir, *va.* to pick olives
Desnarigar, *va.* to cut off the nose
Desnatár, *va.* to skim milk, take the choicest part of a thing
Desnaturalizar, *va.* to divest of the rights of naturalization
Desnecesario, *ria.* *a.* unnecessary
Desnegar, *va.* to contradict
Desnervar, *va.* to enervate
Desnevado, *da.* *a.* without snow; thawed
Desnevar, *va.* to thaw
Desnivel, *sm.* unevenness
Desnivelar, *va.* to make uneven or unequal
Desnacar, *va.* to break the neck
Desnudador, *sm.* one that desnudes
Desnudar, *va.* to desnude, undress; *vr.* to undress
Desnudez, *cf.* nudity
Desnudo, *da.* *a.* naked
Desobedecer, *va.* to disobey
Desobediencia, *cf.* disobedience
Desobediente, *pa.* disobedient
Desobligar, *va.* to release from an obligation
Desoportunado, *da.* *a.* untimely
Desocupación, *cf.* lecture
Desocupar, *va.* to evacuate; *vr.* to disengage one's self from a business
Desoír, *va.* to pretend not to hear
Desojarse, *vr.* to look intently; break
Desolado, *da.* *a.* desolate
Desolador, *ra.* *s.* *V. Asolador*
Desollar, *va.* to desolate
Desollado, *da.* *a.* torward
Desollador, *sm.* one who flays
Desolladura, *cf.* excoriation
Desollar, *va.* to flay, skin
Desoñar, *va.* to discount or

DES

deduct an ounce or ounces in the pound
Desopilar, *va.* to decapitate
Desopilar, *va.* to deflower
Desoprimir, *va.* to free from oppression
Desorden d' Desordenación, *s.* disorder, excess
Desordenado, *da.* *a.* disorderly
Desordenar, *va.* to disturb
V. Degradar; *vr.* to be irregular
Desorejador, *ra.* *s.* one who crops off the ears
Desorejamiento, *sm.* act of cutting off the ears
Desorejar, *va.* to crop or cut off the ears
Desorganizar, *va.* to disorderize
Desorlentar, *va.* to deprive of youth
Desorollar, *va.* to cut off the selvage of cloth
Desortijado, *da.* *a.* sprained
Desortijar, *va.* to hoe plants the first time
Desovar, *va.* to deprive of the bones
Desovar, *va.* to pawn
Desove, *sm.* act of spawning
Desovillar, *va.* to unweave
Despabiladeras, *cf.* *pl.* snufflers
Despabilado, *da.* *a.* snuffed; lively
Despabilador, *sm.* he who snuffs
Despabiladora, *cf.* a snuff of the candle
Despabilár, *va.* to snuff a candle
Despablo, *sm.* *V. Despabilas dura*
Despachaderas, *cf.* *pl.* surly words
Despachador, *sm.* expediter
Despachár, *va.* to dispatch, decide and expedite suits
self, expedite
Despacho, *sm.* expedient, dispatch, cabinet, a smart answer
Despachurrado, *da.* *a.* pressed together
Despachurrar, *va.* to press together
Despacio, *ad.* insensitely, continually
Despacio, *interj.* softly
Despacito, *ad.* very softly
De pacito, *int.* *cf.* gently
Despajado, *tha.* *a.* immoral
Despagamiento, *sm.* disgust

DES

Despagar, *va.* to displease
 Despaladura, *sf.* winnowing
 Desparar, *va.* to winnow
 Desparar, *sm.* act of winnowing
 Despaldarse, *vr.* to disjoint the shoulder blade
 Despaldillar, *va.* to dislocate or break the shoulder or back of any animal
 Despalinador, *sm.* careening-place
 De-palmár, *va.* to clean and pay the bottoms of ships
 Despampanador, *sm.* pruner of vines
 Despanar, *va.* to prune or cut off the shoots of vines
 Despanado, *da.* a. breadless
 Desparar, *va.* to remove the corn from the field after it has been reaped
 Despanciár y Despanzurár, *va.* to burst the belly
 Desparar, *va.* to carry the head too high; applied to a horse
 Despacir, *va.* to scatter
 Desparecer, *va.* to disappear; *vr.* to be unlike
 Desparejar, *va.* to make unequal
 Desparpar, *va.* to undo in a disorderly manner
 Desparpado, *sm.* pertness of a speech or action
 Desparramado, *da.* a. wide
 Desparramador, *va.* a. disperser
 Desparramar, *va.* to scatter; *vr.* to be dissipated
 Despartidor, *sm.* pacificator
 Despartir, *va.* to part, divide
 Desparvar, *va.* to take the sheaves of corn out of the stack to be threshed
 Despasár, *va.* Despasar un cabo, to unreeve a cable
 Despasionarse, *vr.* to allay one's passion
 Despasnarse, *vr.* to recover one's self from a stupor or spasm
 Despatarrado, *da.* a. *Quedar uno ó dexar le despatarrado*, to leave one astonished or stupefied
 Despatarrar, *va.* to silence; *vr.* to slip and fall on the ground, be stupefied
 Despatillar, *va.* to cut grooves
 Desparvar, *va.* to snuff the candle
 Despayorir y irar, *va.* y *r.* to be terrified

DES

Despeadrá, *sf.* the state of one's feet being bruised with travel
 Despeamiento, *sm.* act of surbating
 Despearse, *vr.* to be surbated
 Despechador, *sm.* extortioner
 Despechar, *va.* to enrage; *vr.* to fret, despair
 Despecho, *sm.* indignation, asperity, dejection, deceit
 Despechugadura, *sf.* act of cutting off or uncovering the breast
 Despechugar, *va.* to cut off the breast of a fowl; *vr.* to uncover the breast
 Despezador, *va.* a. dissector
 Despezamiento y Despezadura, *a.* laceration
 Despezar, *va.* to cut into bits
 De-pedida y Despedimiento, *a.* the act of taking leave
 Despedir, *va.* to emit, discard, remove, pay off a ship's crew; *vr.* to take leave
 Despedrar, y Despedregar, *va.* to clear a place of stones
 Despedible, *a.* dissoluble
 Despedido, *da.* a. disgusting
 Despedadura, *sf.* dissolving
 Despegamiento, *sm.* V. *Despegar*
 Despegar, *va.* to unglue; *vr.* to grow displeased
 Despego, *sm.* asperity, displeasure, aversion
 Despejamente, *ad.* readily
 Despejado, *da.* a. clear
 Despejar, *va.* to remove impediments; *vr.* to cheer up
 Despejo, *sm.* the act of clearing away impediments; sprightliness
 Despellejadura, *sf.* scratch
 Despellejar, *va.* to skin
 Despeluzar y Despelunár, *va.* to make the hair stand on end
 Despelúzo, *sm.* erection of the hair
 Despenar, *va.* to relieve from pain
 Despendedor, *va.* a. a spend-thrift
 Despendér, *va.* to spend
 Despensa, *sf.* pantry, market, steward's room, larder of provisions for daily use
 Despensar, *va.* to be sorry for one's thoughts
 De pensera, *sf.* office of steward, dispenser

DES

Despeñadero, *sm.* precipice
 Despeñadero, *ra.* a. fit to be precipitated
 Despeñadizo, *za.* a. capable of being precipitated
 Despeñar, *va.* to precipitate
 Despeño y Despenamiento, *sm.* a precipitate fall; diarrhoea
 Despepitarse, *vr.* to vociferate
 Desperar, *va.* V. *Desesperar*
 Despercudir, *va.* to clean or wash what is greasy
 Desperdiciado ó Desperdiciador, *va.* a. spendthrift
 Desperdicilar, *va.* to squander
 Desperdicio, *sm.* prodigality, residuum
 Desperdigar, *va.* to separate
 Desperecerse, *vr.* to crave
 Despe-exarse, *vr.* to stretch out one's limbs on being roused from sleep
 Desperillar, *vr.* to lose the posture of a profile line
 Despernada, *sf.* a motion in dancing
 Despernado, *da.* a. weary
 Despernar, *va.* to cut off one's legs, prevent the use of the legs
 Desperpentar, *va.* to cut off with one stroke
 Despertador, *ra.* a. one who awakes, alarm bell in clocks
 Despertar, *va.* to awake, enliven; *vr.* to awake, revive
 Despertesa, *sf.* cognition
 Despesar, *sm.* displeasure
 Despestar, *vr.* to pluck out the eyelashes; look steadfastly at any thing
 Despeynar, *va.* to entangle
 Despezar, *va.* to arrange stones at a proper distance
 Despezo, *sm.* diminution of one end of a tube or pipe
 Despeza, *faces* of stones
 Despezonar, *va.* to cut off the end of a thing, divide; *vr.* to break off
 Despicarse, *vr.* to take revenge
 Despicarar, *va.* to clear a place of thieves or robbers
 Despicarazar, *va.* to begin to pick the figs
 Despichar, *va.* to expel or discharge moisture or humour
 Despidida, *sf.* gutter
 Despidiente, *sm.* V. *Erpediente*
 Despido, *sm.* dispatch
 De pieto, *ta.* a. awake, vigilant, strong, brisk
 Despilfarrado, *da.* a. ragged

DES

Despillarrá, *va.* to destroy with slovenliness
 Despillarro, *sm.* slovenliness, waste, mismanagement
 Despinces y Despinzas, *s. pl.* tweezers. *V. Pinzas*
 Desplutar, *va.* to efface what is painted; *va.* to degenerate; to be deceived by mistaking one card for another
 Despinzadera, *sf.* woman that 'plucks the knots off' cloth; tweezers
 Desplazar, *va.* to pick off the knots
 Desplajar, *va.* to louse
 Desplique, *sm.* vengeance
 Despritado, *ca. a.* languid
 Desprezar, *va.* to condescend. *rr.* to use one's best endeavours
 Desplacér, *sm.* displeasure
 Desplacér, *va.* to displease
 Desplantação, *sf.* eradication
 Desplantar, *va.* to eradicate
 Desplante, *sm.* an oblique posture
 Desplatar, *va.* to separate silver from other substances
 Desplata, *sm.* the act of separating silver from other metals
 Desplayar, *va.* to retire from the shore as the tide
 Desplegada, *sf.* expiration
 Desplegar, *va.* to unfold, expand, unfold
 De-plégo, *sm.* open declaration
 Desplemarse, *rr.* to bulge out
 Desplomo, *sm.* the bulging or jutting out of a wall
 Desplumadura, *sf.* deplumation
 Desplumar, *va.* to deplume
 Desplumación y Desplumada, *sf.* depopulation
 Desplumado, *sm.* desert
 Desplumador, *sm.* depopulator
 Despotlar, *va.* to depopulate; *va.* to withdraw from a place
 Despojar, *va.* to despoil
 Despojar, *va.* to despoil; *rr.* to undress, relinquish
 Despojo, *sm.* spoliation, plunder; *pl.* giblets, relics
 Despolvar, *va.* to remove the dust
 Despolvorear, *va.* to dust
 Desponerse, *rr.* to cease laying eggs
 Desortillar, *va.* to break the neck of a bottle, &c.

DES

Desposadas, *sf. pl.* *V. Esposas*
 Desposado, *da. a.* hand-cuffed
 Desposar, *va.* to marry; *rr.* to be betrothed
 Desposet, *va.* to dispossess
 Desposamiento, *sm.* act of dispossessing
 Desposório, *sm.* a mutual promise of marriage
 Despota, *sm.* a despot
 Despótico, *ca. a.* despotic
 Despotiquez, *sf.* despotic power, pride
 Despotismo, *sm.* despotism
 Despoto, *sm.* despot
 Despotizar, *va.* to talk inconsiderately
 Despreciable, *a.* contemptible
 Desprecador, *ra. s.* depreciator
 Depreciar, *va.* to depreciate; *rr.* to disdain
 Desprecio, *sm.* disregard
 Desprender, *va.* to unfasten; *rr.* to give way
 Desprendimiento, *sm.* alienation
 Desprevención, *sf.* imprudence
 Desprevendo, *da. a.* unprovided
 Desproporcionár, *va.* to disproportionate
 Despropósito, *da. a.* absurd
 Despropósito, *sm.* absurdity
 Desprover, *va.* to deprive of provisions
 Desprovido, *da. a.* unprovided
 Desprovimiento, *sm.* penury
 Despuerto, *sm.* depopulation
 Despuente, *sm.* *V. Marzo*
 Despué, *ad.* after
 Después, *va.* to leave without any vigour; *rr.* to be sorely vexed
 Despuntar, *va.* *V. Espumar*
 Despuntadura, *sf.* the act of blunting
 Despuntar, *va.* to blunt, double a cape; *va.* to advance talents and knowledge
 Desquadrar, *va.* to unbind
 Desquadrillado, *da. a.* separated from the ranks or line
 Desquadrillarse, *rr.* to be sprained in the hunch
 Desquartizar, *va.* to quarter, carve
 Desquejar, *va.* to unhinge
 Desquero, *da. a.* left

DES

Desquillar, *va.* to cut timber on both sides
 Desquillador, *sm.* *V. Esquillador*
 Desquillar, *va.* to diminish the intrinsic value of gold
 Desquitar, *va.* to retrieve or repair a loss; *va.* to be avenged
 Desquite, *sm.* compensation; revenge
 Desquixar, *va.* to break the jaws
 Desrabotar, *va.* to cut off the tails of lambs or sheep
 Desrajár, *va.* *V. Rasar*
 Desraznable, *a.* unreasonable
 Desreglar, *da. a.* disorderly
 Desreglar, *rr.* to be irregular
 Desrellar, *va.* to be thrown from the belt-ropes by a storm
 Desreputado, *s.* dishonour
 Desreputar, *va.* to tumble headlong on rocks
 Desrizar, *va.* to uncurl
 Desrodrar, *va.* to keep decayed branches
 Desrodrar, *va.* to ruin the rice
 Desracamento, *sm.* detachment
 Desracar, *va.* to detach a body of troops from the main army
 Desrajador, *sm.* a kind of smith's hammer
 Desrajamento, *sm.* current railing a new course
 Desrajir, *va.* to do task work
 Desrajir, *va.* one who undertakes a work by task
 Desrajo, *sm.* undertaking of a work by task; partition of brick &c.
 Desralonar, *va.* to deprive of talons or heels
 Desrajir, *va.* to uncover
 Desrajir, *va.* to pull down and walls
 Desrajir, *sm.* act of uncovering
 Desrajir, *va.* to diminish the tare allowed in weighing any thing
 Desrajir, *sm.* he who cuts great things in pieces
 Desrajir, *va.* to cut any thing in pieces
 Desrajir, *va.* to unroof
 Desrajir, *va.* to untile
 Desrajir, *va.* to pour out drop by drop; *rr.* to forget

DES

Destello, *sm.* the act of flowing out by drops; sparkle
Destemplanza, *cf.* unseasonableness, disorder, alteration in the pulse
Destemplar, *va.* to distemper, distort; *vr.* to be ruffled, grow blunt
Destemple, *sm.* discordance
Destender, *va.* to fold
Destentar, *va.* to free from temptation
Destenir, *va.* to fade
Desternillarse, *vr.* to break one's muscles
Desterradero, *sm.* a retired part of the town
Desterrar, *va.* to banish, expel
Desterronar, *va.* to break the cloes in fields
Destetadura, *cf.* pointed instrument placed on the teats of cows to prevent the calves from sucking
Destetar, *va.* to wean
Destete, *sm.* ab lactation
Desteto, *sm.* number of weanlings, the place where newly-weaned mules are kept
Destexer, *va.* to unweave
Destiempo, *sm.* an unseasonable time
Destiento, *sm.* surprise
Destierro, *sm.* exile
Destilación, *cf.* distillation, the act of extracting by the fire or still
Destiladera, *cf.* a still, an ingenious device
Destilador, *sm.* distiller, filtering-stone, alembic
Destilar, *va.* to drop, extract by the fire or still, filter
Destilatorio, *sm.* distillery, alembic
Destinación, *cf.* destiny
Destinar, *va.* to destine, station ships
Destino, *sm.* destiny, fate
Destino, *sm.* piece of unfinished honey comb in a beehive
Destirar, *va.* to slacken
Destitución, *cf.* destitution
Destituir, *va.* to deprive
Destocar, *va.* to uncoil
Destorcer, *va.* to untwist, rectify what was not right; *vr.* to lose the way
Destornillador, *sm.* instrument used to unscrew any thing
Destornillar, *va.* to unscrew
Destorse, *vr.* to feign a cough
Destrabar, *va.* to unfetter

DES

Destrados, *sm. pl.* a coarse sort of woollen carpets
Destral, *sm.* a small axe
Destralero, *sm.* one who makes axes and hatchets
Destramar, *va.* unweave
Destrejar, *va.* to wrestle
Destrenzar, *va.* to undo a tress of hair
Destrero, *ra. a. V. Diestro*
Destreza y destreza, *cf. dextery*, skill in fencing
Destriar, *va.* to unbowl
Destripatorrón, *sm.* harrower, clod beater
Destriunfar, *va.* to extract all the trumps in some games at cards
Destrizar, *va.* to mince; *vr.* to break the heart
Destrocár, *va.* to return a thing bartered
Destron, *sm.* a blind man's guide
Destronar, *va.* to dethrone
Destronamiento, *sm.* dethronement
Destroncar, *va.* to detruncate, maim
Destropar, *va.* to separate troops or flocks into single individuals
Destrozador, *ra. s.* destroyer
Destrozár, *va.* to destroy, rout
Destrozo, *sm.* the act of destroying, havoc
Destrucción, *cf.* destruction
Destrucción, *va. a.* destructive
Destrucción, *ra. a.* destroying, that which destroys
Destruible, *a.* destructible
Destruidor, *ra. s.* destroyer
Destruir, *va.* to destroy, refute, deprive one of the means of earning a livelihood
Destruyente, *pa.* destroying
Desturbár, *va.* to turn out
Desubanciar, *va.* to enervate
Desucación, *cf.* act of extracting the juice
Desudar, *va.* to wipe off the sweat
Desuellacaras, *sm.* impudence, an impudent person
Desuello, *sm.* the act of flaying, extortion
De suerte, *ad.* thus
Desuncar, *va.* to unyoke
Desunión, *cf.* separation, discord
Desunir, *va.* to separate
Desufiar, *va.* to tear off the nails; *vr.* to plunge into vice

DES

Desurcar, *va.* to remove furrows
Desurdir, *va.* to unweave cloth, unravel a plot
Desurar, *va.* to disuse
Desuso, *sm.* disuse
De suso, *ad.* from above
Desustanciar, *va.* to enervate
Desvalar, *va.* to take away the withered part of a plant
Desvaldo, *da. a.* tall
Desvaldo, *da. a.* helpless, eager, ardent
Desvalimiento, *sm.* dereliction, abandonment
Desvalór, *sm.* cowardice
Desván, *sm.* garret
Desvanecer, *va.* to divide into imperceptible parts, remove; *vr.* to vanish
Desvanecimiento, *sm.* pride
Desvano, *sm.* a garret
Desvaporizador, *sm.* place for evaporating any thing
Desvarar, *va. V. Resacar*, to put a ship in motion that was aground
Desvariable, *a.* variable
Desvariadamente, *ad.* variously, differently
Desvariado, *da. a.* delirious, disorderly, unlike
Desvariar, *va.* to deliriate, deviate, disunite
Desvario, *sm.* delirium, inequality, disunion
Desvaynar, *va.* to unsheath
Desvedado, *da. a.* unprohibited
Desvedar, *va.* to revoke a prohibition
Desvelado, *da. a.* watchful
Desvelar, *va.* to keep awake; *vr.* to be watchful
Desvelo, *sm.* want of sleep, vigilance
Desvenár, *va.* to clear the veins of flesh
Desvenclár, *va.* to disunite; *vr.* to be ruptured
Desvendár, *va.* to take off a bandage
Desventaja, *cf.* disadvantage
Desventar, *va.* to vent
Desventura, *cf.* misfortune
Desventurado, *da. a.* unfortunate, stupid, niggardly
Desvergonzado, *da. a.* impudent
Desvergonzarse, *vr.* to act in an impudent manner
Desvergüenza, *cf.* impudence
Desvezar, *va.* to cut the young

DET

shoots of vines near the root
 Desviar, *vt.* to dissuade
 Desvío y Desviamiento, *sm.* the act of diverting, aversion, displeasure
 Desvirar, *vt.* to pare off the fore part of a sole
 Desvirgar, *vt.* to disflower a maid
 Desvirtuar, *vt.* to take the substance from any thing
 De-vivir, *vt.* to love excessively
 Desvolvedor, *sm.* instrument used by smiths
 Desvolvé, *vt.* to unfold, plough
 Desxugar, *vt.* to extract the juice from any thing
 Desyucir y Desyugir, *vt.* to unyoke
 Dezarar, *vt.* to wound or hurt the foot
 Deszumir, *vt.* to extract the juice or substance
 Detallar y Detayar, *vt.* to detail
 Detalle, *sm.* detail
 Detenedor, *ra.* a. detainer
 Detener, *vt.* to stop, arrest, retain; *vt.* to be detained
 Detenido, *da.* a. sparing, niggardly, slow
 Detención, *cf.* embezzlement
 Detentador, *sm.* detainer
 Detentár, *da.* to detain
 Detergente, *a.* detergent
 Deterior, *a.* worse
 Deteriorar, *vt.* to deteriorate
 Deterioro, *sm.* thing impaired or deteriorated
 Determinación, *cf.* forwardness
 Determinado, *da.* a. resolute
 Determinante, *sm.* determiner
 Determinar, *vt.* to determine, distinguish, appoint, decide
 Determinativo, *va.* a. determinative
 Deterción, *cf.* putrefaction
 Deterdorio, *ra.* a. detersive
 Detestar, *vt.* to detest
 Deterfenebúy, *sm.* rent-harrow
 Detonación, *cf.* noise
 Detracción, *cf.* detraction
 Detractar, *vt.* to detract
 Detractor, *sm.* detractor
 Detraer, *vt.* to detract, slander, vilify
 Detrás, *ad.* behind
 De través, *ad.* athwart
 Detrimento, *sm.* detriment

DIA

Deuda, *cf.* debt, fault, that which has affinity
 Deudillas, *cf.* *pl.* petty debts
 Deudo, *da.* a. parent, kindred
 Devdor, *ra.* a. debtor
 Devalar, *vt.* to be driven out of the right course by the force of a current
 Devanadera, *cf.* reel. *Devanadera de golpe,* clock-reel
 Devanador, *a.* winder; quill
 Devanar, *vt.* to reel
 Devaneár, *vt.* to rave
 Devaneo, *sm.* delirium
 Devantál, *sm.* apron
 Devastación, *cf.* devastation
 Devastar, *vt.* to desolate
 Devengar, *vt.* to obtain as the reward of labour
 Devino, *na.* a. V. *Adivino*
 Devoción, *cf.* devotion, prayer
 Devocionario, *sm.* prayer-book
 Devocionario, *ra.* a. devotional
 Devolver, *vt.* to return a cause to an inferior court to be tried anew
 Devorador, *ra.* a. devourer
 Devorar, *vt.* to devour
 Devoraz, *a.* voracious
 Devoto, *ta.* a. devout, exciting devotion
 Déxa, *cf.* prominence between two figures
 Dexación, *cf.* abdicaton
 Dexadéz, *cf.* state of being left
 Dexado, *da.* a. slovenly, dejected
 Dexador, *sm.* procreator
 Dexamiento, *sm.* abdication, insolence, languor
 Dexar, *vt.* to leave, permit, for-ake, commit. *Dexar escrito,* to leave in writing, leave off; leave a legacy. *Dexar atras,* to excel; *vt.* not to take care of one's self, abandon one's self to. *Dexarse ver,* to appear
 Dexativo, *va.* a. lazy
 Déxo, *sm.* abdication, end, negligence, result
 Dexugar, *vt.* to extract the juice or substance of any thing
 Dexmar, *vt.* to pay tithes, collect tithes
 Dexmatório, *sm.* place in which tithes are collected, tithing, tithe gatherer
 Dezmeria, y Dezmia, *cf.* titheland
 Dezmero, *sm.* one who pays tithes, a tither
 Día, *sm.* day. *Días canicu-*

DIB

lars, dog-days. *Día de ayuno,* fast-day. *De día,* by day. *Día pauro,* a cloudy day, dull, gloomy day
 Diabla, *ad.* carelessly
 Diablar, *vt.* to act the part of a devil
 Diablazo, *sm.* a great devil
 Diablillo, *sm.* an acute clever man
 Diablo, *sm.* devil, an ugly person, subtle person
 Diablotin ó Diabolín, *sm.* a sort of sweet-meat
 Diablura, *cf.* a diabolical undertaking
 Diabólico, *ca.* a. diabolical
 Diacatálcon, *sm.* a universal medicine
 Discitrón, *sm.* lemon-wood preserved in sugar
 Diaconato y Diaconado, *sm.* deaconship
 Diaconía, *cf.* deaconry
 Diaconía, *cf.* deaconness
 Diacono, *sm.* deacon
 Diaónema, *cf.* a dialem
 Diafano, *na.* a. transparent
 Diafórico, *ca.* a. diaphoretic
 Diafragma, *sm.* diaphragm, division of the no-trils
 Diagonal, *a.* diagonal
 Diagrada, *cf.* sketch
 Dialéctica, *cf.* logic
 Dialéctico, *sm.* professor of dialectic
 Dialéctico, *ca.* a. logical
 Dialécto, *sm.* dialect
 Dialogal, *a.* colloquial
 Dialoglar, *vt.* to write dialogues
 Diálogo, *sm.* dialogue
 Diamantado, *da.* a. belonging to a diamond
 Diamante, *sm.* diamond
 Diamantino, *sm.* a. adamantine
 Diametral, *a.* diametrical
 Diámetro, *sm.* diameter
 Diamón, *sm.* a kind of yellow stone
 Diana, *cf.* kind of heat of dream
 Diapira, *cf.* a sort of round plum
 Diario, *sm.* journal
 Diario, *ra.* a. daily
 Diarista, *sm.* diarist
 Diarrea, *cf.* diarrhoea
 Diá-peto ó Diápro, *sm.* jasper
 Dibuxador, *a.* one who designs figures, graver
 Dibuxante, *pa.* delineating
 Dibuxar, *vt.* to draw
 Dibuxo, *sm.* design

DIF

Dicacidá, cf. pertness
Dicción, cf. diction
Diccionario, sm. dictionary
Dicha, cf. happiness
Dichátracho, sm. a vulgar, low expression
Dicho, sm. saying, declaration
Dichoso, sa. a. happy
Diciembre, sm. December
Diciplina, cf. discipline
Dictado, sm. a title of dignity or honour
Dictador, sm. dictator
Dictadura, cf. dignity or office of dictator
Dictamen, sm. an opinion, suggestion
Dictar, va. to deliver one's thoughts to another with authority
Dictatorio, ria. a. dictatorial
Dictorio, sm. sarcasm
Didactes ó Didascálico, ca. a. didactic
Diente, sm. tooth, fang or tusk of wild boars. *Diente incisivo*, fore-tooth. *Diente de lobo*, butcher; *pl.* the indented edges of instruments
Diestra, cf. the right hand
Diestro, tra. a. right, not left; dexterous; *aly*; favourable
Diestro, sm. a skillful fencer
Dieta, cf. diet; daily salary of judges and other officers of the law
Diète, sm. ten
Diezlochéno, sm. an ancient silver coin
Diezmaí, a. decimal
Diezmar, va. to chastise every tenth one of many delinquents
Diezmero, sm. he who pays or receives the tithe
Diezmosmo, na. a. that which is ten months
Diezmo, sm. tithe, duty of ten per cent. paid to the king
Difamador, sm. a defamer
Difamar, va. to defame
Difamatorio, ria. a. defamatory
Diferencia, cf. difference, the disproportion between one thing and another
Diferenciár, va. to differ; *va.* to dissent; *va.* to distinguish one's self
Diferente, a. different
Diferir, va. to defer; *va.* to differ
Difficil a. difficult

DIL

Difficultador, sm. one who starts difficulties
Difficultar, va. to raise difficulties, render difficult
Difficultoso, sa. a. difficult
Diffidación, cf. manifesto
Diffidencia, cf. diffidence
Diffidente, a. diffident
Disañar, y Disñecar, va. V. Disñar
Defrige, sm. dross of melted copper
Disagio, sm. V. Rfugio
Disundir, va. to diffuse
Disonto, ta. a. dead
Disusión, cf. diffusion
Disuálvo, va. a. dissuade
Disúso, sa. a. diffuse
Digerible, a. digestible
Digerir, va. to digest
Digestible, a. digestible
Digestión, cf. digestion
Digestivo, va. a. digestive
Digesto, sm. digest
Dígito, sm. digit, any of the numbers expressed by single figures
Digladár, va. to fight with the sword in single combat
Dignación, cf. condescension
Dignarse, va. to condescend
Dignidad, cf. dignity, advancement
Dignificar, va. to dignify
Digno, na. a. meritorious, condign, suitable
Digresión, cf. digression
Dinacerár, va. to lacerate
Dilación, cf. delay
Dilapidador, sm. dilapidator
Dilapidár, va. to dilapidate
Dilatáble, a. dilatible
Dilatación, cf. dilatation, evenness
Dilatado, a. V. Numeroso
Dilatador, va. a. one who dilates or extends
Dilatár, va. to dilate, defer; *va.* to expatiate on any subject
Dilatativo, va. a. that which dilates
Dilatório, ria. a. dilatory
Dilección, cf. dilection
Dilecto, ta. a. loved
Dilema, sm. dilemma
Diligencia, cf. diligence, activity; return of a writ; duty, love, dilection
Diligenciár, va. to endeavour
Diligenciéro, sm. agent, apparitor
Diligente, a. diligent
Dilucidación, cf. explanation

DIO

Dilucidador, sm. he who elucidates
Dilucidár, va. to elucidate
Dilucidario, sm. explanatory writing
Dilúculo, sm. the sixth part in which the night is divided
Dilúente, pa. diluent
Diluir, va. to dilute any thin
Dilusión, cf. V. Ilusión
Dilualvo, va. a. delusive
Diluviar, va. impers. t. rain like a deluge
Diluvio, sm. deluge
Dimanación, cf. act of issuing from
Dimanar, va. to spring from
Dimensión, cf. dimension
Dimensional, a. belonging to the dimension
Dimidiár, va. to divide into halves
Diminución, cf. contraction of the diameter of a column as it ascends
Diminuir, va. to diminish
Diminutivo, va. a. diminutive
Diminuto, ta. a. defective
Dimisión, cf. dimission
Dimisorias, cf. pl. dismisory letters
Dímite, sm. dimity
Dimitir, va. to give up
Dinastía, cf. dynasty
Dineral, sm. weight used by assayers
Dinerrillo, sm. a small copper coin
Dineasta, sm. money-hunter
Dinéro, sm. coin, standard of silver. *Tener dinero*, to be rich
Dineroso, sa. a. moneyed
Dineruilo, sm. small coin
Dingolodángos, sm. word without meaning
Dintel, sm. lintel
Dintelar, va. to make lintels
Diocesano, na. a. belonging to a diocese
Diócesis y Diócesi, cf. diocess
Dionísia, cf. a kind of black stone
Diáprica, cf. dioptrics
Díos, sm. God; an idol. *A Dios ó anda con Dios*, farewell. *Por Dios*, for God's sake
Diosa, cf. goddess
Dioserár, va. to claim divine qualities
Dioscife y Dioscife, sm. Cupid

DIS

Diplóe, *em.* diploe
 Diplóma, *em.* diploma
 Diplomática, *cf.* diplomacy
 Diplomático, *ca.* a. diplomatic; privileged
 Dipnaco, *em.* tassel
 Dipnas, *cf.* kind of serpent
 Diptica, *co.* s. diptych
 Diptongár, *va.* to unite two vowels
 Diptongo, *em.* diphthong
 Diputación, *cf.* deputation
 Diputado, *em.* deputy, assignee
 Diputar, *va.* to depute
 Dique, *em.* dike
 Dirección, *cf.* direction
 Directamente y Directe, *ad.* directly
 Directivo, *va.* a. directive
 Directo, *ta.* a. direct, clear
 Director, *em.* director, president; confessor
 Directorio, *ria.* a. directive
 Directorio, *em.* directory
 Dirigir, *va.* to guide; dedicate a work; govern
 Dirimir, *va.* to dissolve; add just differences, annul
 Diruir, *va.* to ruin
 Discantár, *va.* to chaunt, compose verses; descant
 Discante, *em.* treble, concert, a small guitar
 Discepción, *cf.* argument
 Disceptár, *va.* to dispute
 Discernidor, *em.* he who discerns
 Discernimiento, *em.* discernment; appointment of a guardian
 Discernir, *va.* to discern; appoint a guardian
 Disciplina, *cf.* discipline, order, correction inflicted upon one's self
 Disciplinable, *a.* disciplinable
 Disciplinado, *da.* a. marbled
 Disciplinante *pa.* discipliner
 Disciplinar, *va.* to discipline, drill, chastise
 Discipulado, *em.* number of scholars who frequent the same school, education
 Discipulo, *la.* s. disciple
 Disco, *em.* disk, a. volt; face of the sun or moon
 Discolo, *la.* a. unteachable
 Discolor, *a.* variegated with different colours
 Discontinuo, *a.* discontinued, separated
 Discordancia, *cf.* disagreement

DIS

Discordia, *em.* to discord
 Discorde, *a.* discordant
 Discordia, *cf.* discord
 Discreción, *cf.* discretion, a. cuteness of mind
 Discrepancia, *cf.* discrepancy
 Discrepar, *va.* to differ
 Discretar, *em.* to be discreet
 Discreto, *ta.* a. discreet, ingenious, sharp
 Discretorio, *em.* meeting of the seniors of religious bodies
 Discrimen, *em.* hazard
 Discólpa y Disculpación, *cf.* apology, plea
 Disculpar, *va.* to excuse
 Discurrir, *va.* to gad; discuss; *va.* invent, deduce
 Discursár, *va.* to discourse
 Discursista, *em.* one who discusses any subject
 Discursivo, *va.* a. discursive
 Discursio, *em.* ramble; ratiocination, dissertation
 Discusión, *cf.* discussion
 Discutir, *va.* to discuss
 Disecación, *cf.* dissection
 Disecador, *em.* dissector
 Disectar, *va.* to dissect
 Disector, *em.* anatomist
 Diseminar, *va.* to disseminate
 Disensión, *cf.* dissension, the cause of dissension
 Disenso ó Disentimiento, *em.* dissent
 Disenteria, *cf.* dysentery
 Disentérico, *ca.* a. belonging to the dysentery
 Disentir, *va.* to dissent
 Diseñador, *em.* designer
 Diseñar, *va.* to draw
 Diseño, *em.* design, delineation, picture. *V. Designio*
 Dissertación, *cf.* dissertation
 Dissertador, *em.* dissertator
 Dissertar, *va.* to dispute
 Diserto, *to.* a. eloquent
 Difamación, *cf.* defamation
 Difamador, *em.* defamer
 Difamar, *va.* to defame
 Difamisa, *cf.* defamation
 Difavor, *em.* disregard
 Difirme, *a.* deform, huge
 Diformidad, *cf.* deformity
 Difráz, *em.* mask
 Difrazar, *va.* to disguise
 Disgregación, *cf.* separation
 Disgregar, *va.* to separate
 Disgregativo, *va.* a. disjunctive
 Disguatar, *va.* to disgust; *vr.* to be displeased

DIS

Disgustillo, *em.* displeasure
 Disgusto, *em.* disgust, ill-humour, sorrow
 Disgustoso, *va.* a. disgusting
 Disidente, *a.* y. s. dissident
 Disilabo, *em.* a word of two syllables
 Disimil, *a.* dissimilar
 Disimilar, *a.* unequal
 Disimulado, *da.* a. dissimbled
 Disimulador, *ra.* a. a dissimuler
 Disimulár, *va.* to dissemble, cloak, hide, colour
 Disimulo, *em.* dissimulation
 Disipable, *a.* easily dissipated
 Disipación, *cf.* dissipation, separation of the parts which composed a whole
 Disipado, *da.* a. dissipated
 Disipador, *ra.* a. spendthrift
 Disipar, *va.* to dissipate
 Disipuláre, *vr.* to be diseased with the erysipelas
 Dislate, *em.* nonsense
 Dislocación y Dislocadura, *cf.* dislocation, luxation, a joint put out
 Dislocarse, *vr.* to be dislocated
 Diminución, *cf.* diminution; dense horses' hoofs
 Diminuir, *va.* to diminish
 Disiunción, *cf.* disjunction
 Disiñar, *va.* to disjoin
 Disoluble, *a.* dissoluble
 Disolución, *cf.* dissolution; looseness of manners and morals
 Disolutive, *va.* a. dissolvent
 Disoluto, *ta.* a. dissolute
 Disolvente, *em.* dissolvent
 Disolver, *va.* to loosen, dissolve, melt, interrupt
 Disón, *em.* harsh dissonant tune
 Disonancia, *cf.* dissonance
 Disonante, *a.* dissonant
 Disonar, *va.* to disagree in sound, discord
 Disono, *va.* a. dissonant
 Dispar, *a.* unlike
 Disparador, *em.* one that discharges a gun; ratchet in clock-work
 Disparar, *va.* to discharge a gun; *va.* to talk nonsense; *vr.* to run headlong; stoop
 Disparado, *da.* a. absurd
 Disparatar, *va.* to act or talk in an absurd manner
 Disparite, *em.* nonsense
 Disparatorio, *em.* speech full of nonsense
 Disparcialidad, *cf.* separation

DIS

Disparidad, *cf.* disparity
Disparo, *sm.* discharge; non-sense
Dispendio, *sm.* excessive expense
Dispensa, *cf.* dispense
Dispensable, *a.* that may be dispensed with
Dispensación, *cf.* dispensation
Dispensador, *ra.* *a.* one who grants a dispensation
Dispensar, *va.* to dispense
Dispersión, *cf.* dispersion
Disperso, *ca.* *a.* dispersed
Displacería, *cf.* displeasure
Displacerte, *a.* displeasing
Disponedor, *ra.* *a.* one who disposes
Disponer, *va.* to arrange, dispose of; *vr.* to act freely; *vr.* to prepare one's self
Disponible, *a.* disposable
Disposición, *cf.* disposition; proportion; power; tendency; trim of a ship
Dispositivo, *va.* *a.* dispositive
Dispueto, *ta.* *a.* comely
Disputa, *cf.* dispute, contest
Disputable, *a.* disputable
Disputador, *sm.* disputant
Disputar, *va.* to dispute, resist; *vr.* to argue
Distancia, *cf.* distance, difference
Distante, *a.* distant, off
Distar, *va.* to be distant; be different
Determinar, *va.* to divide a territory
Distico, *sm.* distich
Distinción, *cf.* difference; privilege; order
Distinguable, *a.* distinguishable
Distinguido, *a.* distinguished
Distinguir, *va.* to distinguish, discern; set a peculiar value on; clear up; *vr.* to distinguish one's self
Distintivo, *va.* *a.* distinctive
Distintivo, *sm.* a distinctive mark
Distinto, *ta.* *a.* distinct
Distinto, *sm.* instinct
Disuoluto, *sm.* dissolution of a contract
Disuadir, *va.* to distract; seduce from an honest life
Disuoluto, *da.* *a.* dissolute
Disraimiento, *sm.* distraction; a licentious life
Distribución, *cf.* distribution, proper collocation

DIV

Docena, *na.* *a.* twelfth
Distribuidor, *sm.* distributor
Distribuir, *va.* to distribute
Distributivo, *va.* *a.* distributive
Distribuyente, *pn.* distributor
Distrito, *sm.* district
Disturbar, *v.* to disturb
Disturbio, *sm.* disturbance
Disuadir, *va.* to dissuade
Disuasivo, *va.* *a.* dissuasive
Dixuria, *cf.* dysury
Disyunción, *cf.* disjunction
Disyuntivo, *va.* *a.* disjunctive
Divinero, *ta.* *a.* separated
Dit rámico, *ca.* *a.* dithyram-bical
Diurético, *ca.* *a.* diuretic
Diurno, *na.* *a.* diurnal
Diurno, *sm.* a catholic prayer book
Diuturnidad, *cf.* diuturnity
Diuturno, *na.* *a.* being of a long duration
Divagante, *sm.* vagrant
Divagar, *va.* *V.* Vagar
Diván, *sm.* divan
Divergencia, *cf.* the act or state of diverging
Divergente, *a.* divergent
Diversidad, *cf.* diversity
Diversificar, *va.* to diversify
Diversión, *cf.* diversion
Diverso, *va.* *a.* diversive
Diverso, *ca.* *a.* diverse
Diversorio, *sm.* inn
Divertido, *da.* *a.* amused
Divertimiento, *sm.* amusement, avocation
Divertir, *va.* to divert the attention, amuse
Dividido, *sm.* dividend
Dividido, *ra.* *a.* divisible
Dividir, *va.* to divide, distribute; *vr.* to withdraw one's self from the company of another
Diviso, *sm.* a morbid swelling
Divinación, *cf.* divination
Divinatorio, *ta.* *a.* belonging to the art of divination
Divinidad, *cf.* divinity, the Supreme Being, the god; woman of exquisite beauty
Divinizar, *va.* to deify
Divino, *na.* *a.* divine
Divino, *na.* *a.* *V.* *Adriano*
Divisa, *cf.* inheritance; device, motto
Divisar, *va.* to descry at a distance; to vary
Divisero, *sm.* heir who is not of a noble extraction
Divisibilidad, *cf.* divisibility

DOC

Divisible, *a.* divisible
División, *a.* division
Diviso, *va.* *a.* divisible
Diviso, *ca.* *a.* divided
Divisor, *sm.* the number given by which the dividend is divided
Divisorio, *ra.* *a.* belonging to divisions
Divro, *va.* *a.* divine
Divorciar, *va.* to divorce
Divorcio, *sm.* divorce
Divulgable, *a.* that which may be divulged
Divulgación, *cf.* publication
Divulgar, *ra.* *a.* divulger
Divulgar, *va.* to publish
Dix e Dixe, *sm.* reitica. *Dixes*, toys
Dóbla, *cf.* an ancient Spanish gold coin
Dobladamente, *ad.* doubly, deceitfully
Dobladillo, *lla.* *a.* short and thick
Dobladillo, *sm.* hem
Doblado, *sm.* measure of the fold in cloth
Doblado, *da.* *a.* strong
Doblado, *cf.* fold; led horse in battle; malicious fabrication
Doblar, *va.* to double, fold, bend; toll the passing bell. *Doblar la rodilla*, to kneel; *vr.* to swerve from justice, *vr.* to be led away by the spin of another
Doble, *a.* double, strong
Doble, *sm.* creaser; toll of the passing bell
Doblar, *va.* to double or fold
Doblado, *da.* *a.* fit to be doubled
Doble, *va.* to bend; recline
Doble, *cf.* deceit
Doble, *a.* that which is between double and single
Doble, *sm.* creaser; dissimulation
Doble, *sm.* double
Doble, *sm.* double. *Doblon de vaca*, paunch of a bullock or cow
Doblonada, *cf.* heap or large quantity of doubloons or money
Doce, *sm.* twelve
Docena, *cf.* dozen
Docena, *a.* that which is sold by dozens

DOL

Dofeñal, *a.* that which consists of 12 years
Dócil, *a.* docile, ductile
Dociudad, *cf.* docility
Doctamente, *ad.* learnedly
Dócto, *ta.* *a.* learned
Doctor, *ra.* *a.* doctor; wife of a physician
Doctra, *cf.* a vain woman
Doctoral, *a.* relating to a doctor
Doctoramiento, *sm.* the act of graduating as doctor
doctorando, *sm.* one who is on the point of taking out his degree
Doctorar, *va.* to graduate
Doctórico, *m.* quack
Doctores, *va.* to doctor
Doctrina, *cf.* doctrine, science
Doctrinador, *ra.* *a.* instructor
Doctrinal, *sm.* catechism; *a.* doctrinal
Doctrinar, *va.* to teach; break in horses
Doctinero, *sm.* teacher of the Christian doctrine
Doctrino, *sm.* an orphan educated in a college
Documénto, *sm.* instruction; document, writing
Doctrante, *sm.* beverage prepared from nine different ingredients; measure of twelve inches
Doga, *sm.* rope tied round the neck
Dogma, *sm.* dogma
Dogmatista, *sm.* dogmatist
Dogmatizador y Dogmatizante, *sm.* dogmatist
Dogmatizar, *va.* to dogmatize
Dógo, *sm.* terrier
Doladera, *a.* applied to a cooper's adze
Dolador, *sm.* joiner
Dolaje, *sm.* the wine which the staves of pipes imbibes
Doláms y Dolámes, *a. pl.* hidden vices and defects incident to horses
Dolar, *va.* to plane wood or stone
Dolencia, *cf.* disease
Doler, *va.* to feel pain; be unwilling to act; *vr.* to be sorry, lament
Doliente, *a.* suffering or labouring under a complaint
Dolmán, *sm.* kind of long robe
Doloso, *sa.* *a.* sorry

DON

Dolista, *sm.* sufferer
Dólo, *sm.* fraud, deceit
Dolor, *sm.* pain, affliction, repentance, rage
Dolorido, *da.* *a.* doleful
Dolorido, *sm.* the chief mourner; one in pain
Dolorífico, *ca.* *a.* causing pain or grief
Doloroso y Doloroso, *sa.* *a.* sorrowful
Doloso, *sa.* *a.* deceitful
Domable, *a.* tameable
Domador, *ra.* *a.* tamer
Domadura, *cf.* act of taming
Domínio, *sm.* domain
Domar, *va.* to tame, subdue
Dómo, *sm.* dome
Domñar, *va.* to reclaim
Domesticable, *a.* capable of being domesticated
Domesticar, *va.* to domesticate
Domesticidad, *cf.* domesticity
Doméstico, *ca.* *a.* belonging to the house
Doméstico, *sm.* servant who lives in the house
Dome tiquez y Domestiqueza, *cf.* meekness
Domesticado, *da.* *a.* received as a citizen of a place
Domesticario, *sm.* inhabitant
Domesticarse, *vr.* to establish one's self in a residence
Domesticio, *sm.* habitation
Domnación, *cf.* dominion
Domnador, *sm.* dominator
Domnante, *a.* dominant
Domnár, *va.* to domineer; to rise above others
Dómine, *sm.* master or teacher of grammar
Domingo, *sm.* Sunday. *Domingo de ramos*, Palm Sunday
Dominguero, *ra.* *a.* belonging to the Sabbath
Domínica, *cf.* Sunday
Domínical, *a.* belonging to the Lord's day
Dominicano, *na.* y **Domínico**, *ca.* *a.* belonging to the Dominican friars
Domínio, *sm.* dominion
Don, *sm.* a *don*, title; gift; dexterity
Don de gentes, *sm.* national endowment
Don de acierto, *sm.* gift of fortune
Dóna, *cf.* lady
Donación, *cf.* donation
Donado, *a.* lay-brother

DOR

Donador, *ra.* *a.* donor
Donár, *va.* to bestow
Donatario, *sm.* donee
Donatista, *a.* donatist
Donativo, *sm.* donative
Donayte, *sm.* grace, witty saying, pleasant jest
Donayroso, *sa.* *a.* pleasant
Doncel, *sm.* a man who has not carnally known a woman
Doncella, *cf.* maid, lady; maid; snake-fish; the humble plant
Doncelléz, *cf.* virginity
Doncelliduela, *cf.* an old maid who marries
Doncellóna, *cf.* a sibyl
Doncellucra, *cf.* an old maid
Doncelluela, *cf.* a young maid
Donde, *ad. V. Adonde*. Where? whither? *De donde?* from what place? *Hacia donde?* towards what place?
Don diégo de noche, *sm.* jaiap, marvel of Peru
Donerillero, *sm.* a swindler
Donosidad, *cf.* gracefulness
Donosilla, *cf.* piece of plaited muslin
Donoso, *sa.* *a.* gay, witty
Donosura, *cf.* witty saying
Dofa, *cf.* lady
Doñear, *va.* to pass the time much with women
Doradilla, *cf.* common spleenwort
Doradillo, *sm.* fine brass wire
Dorado, *da.* *a.* gilt
Dorador, *sm.* gilder
Doradura, *cf.* gilding
Dorái, *sm.* fly-catcher
Dorar, *va.* to gild
Dorcas, *cf.* a sort of muslin
Doremal, *sm.* a sort of flowered muslin
Dórico, *ca.* *a.* doric
Dormida, *cf.* repose
Dormideras, *cf. pl.* sleeping
Dormidero, *ra.* *a.* sleepy
**sm. place where cattle repose
Dormidor, *sm.* a great sleeper
Dormidos, *a. pl.* clamps
Dormidura, *cf.* sleep
Dormientes, *sm. pl. V. Durmientes*
Dormilón, *na.* *a.* a dull sleepy person
Dormir, *va.* to sleep; clamp a vessel; *vr.* to be overcome by sleep
Dormitar, *va.* to doze**

DRO

Dormitivo, *sm.* a soporiferous potion
Dormitório, *sm.* dormitory
Dorsal, *sm.* trough
Dorsal, *a.* dorsal
Dorso, *sm.* the back part of any thing
Dos, *sm.* two. *A' dos manos*, with both hands. *Dos á dos*, two by two
Dosafal, *a.* biennial
Doscientos, *tas.* *a.* *pl.* two hundred
Dosel, *sm.* canopy
Dosiera, *cf.* valance
Dósis, *cf.* a dose
Dotación, *cf.* foundation, dotation, munition of a fortress
Dotsador, *ra.* *a.* dohor
Dotal, *a.* relating to a portion or dowry
Dotar, *va.* to portion
Dóte, *a.* portion given with a wife, *pl.* gifts
Dotar, *sm.* doctor
Dovelá, *cf.* keystone
Doveidge, *sm.* series of curved stones for an arch
Dovelar, *va.* to hew a stone in curves for a keystone
Dorabado, *da.* *a.* twelve sided
Dozavo, *va.* *a.* the twelfth part
Drábs, *cf.* whitlow
Dracma, *cf.* a drachm
Dragante, *sm.* goat's thorn, tragacanth
Drágo, *sm.* dragon-tree
Dragón, *sm.* an old serpent. *Dragon marino*, sea-dragon; white spot in the pupils of horses' eyes
Dragóna, *cf.* beat of the drum peculiar to dragoons. female dragon
Dragoncillo, *sm.* kind of ancient gun
Dragonear, *va.* to dragoon
Dragontino, *na.* *a.* belonging to a dragon
Drama, *sm.* drama
Dramático, *ca.* *a.* dramatical
Dreito, *sm.* *V.* *Derecho*
Drinda ó Dríade, *cf.* Dryad
Drino, *sm.* a kind of venomous serpent
Drizas, *cf.* *pl.* haliards
Driz r, *va.* to hoist or haul up the yards
Dróg, *cf.* drug
Drugueria, *cf.* a druggist's shop
Drugéro, *sm.* druggist

DUL

Druguete, *sm.* druggist
Druguista, *sm.* cheat
Dromedario y dromerio, *sm.* dromedary
Dropactmo, *sm.* ointment for taking off hairs
Druida, *sm.* Druid
Dua, *cf.* kind of personal service
Duán, *sm.* *V.* *Díven*
Duba, *cf.* wall or enclosure of earth
Dubdanza, *cf.* *V.* *Duda*; fear
Dubiedad, *cf.* doubt
Dubitáble, *a.* doubtful
Duc, *sm.* *V.* *Duque*
Ducado, *sm.* duchy, ducat
Ducal, *a.* ducal
Ducaton, *sm.* an ancient gold coin
Ducha, *cf.* list; straight piece of land reaped by a reaper
Dúcho, *cha.* *a.* dextrous
Ducientos, *tas.* *a.* two hundred
Ductr, *va.* to guide
Ductil, *a.* ductile
Ductilidad, *cf.* ductility
Ductor, *sm.* guide; probe
Ductrix, *cf.* conductress
Duda, *cf.* doubt
Dudable, *a.* dubious
Dudar, *va.* to doubt
Dudoso, *sa.* *a.* doubtful
Duella, *cf.* stave
Duelista, *sm.* duellist
Duelo, *sm.* duel, sorrow, pain; *Duelos*, troubles
Duende, *sm.* elf, fairy
Duendo, *da.* *a.* domestic
Duena, *cf.* maiden lady
Dueña, *cf.* an old widow
Duño, *sm.* owner
Duérno, *sm.* double sheet
Dala, *cf.* herd of black cattle, horses and mules which graze on the same pasture
Dulce, *a.* sweet, tasteless, pleasant, soft; *sm.* confection
Dulcelandbre, *cf.* sweetness
Dulcemele, *sm.* dulcimer
Dulcificante, *pu.* dulcifying
Dulcificar, *va.* to sweeten
Dulcisono, *na.* *a.* sweet-tuned
Dulcitr, *ta.* to grind plate-glass
Dulia, *cf.* worship of the saints
Dullinán, *sm.* long robe worn by the Turks
Dulzamáza, *a.* woody nightshade

DUX

Dulzyna, *cf.* a musical wind instrument
Dulzazo, *za.* *a.* nauseously sweet
Dulzorár, *va.* to sweeten
Dulzura y Dulzor, *a.* sweetness, pleasing manner of speaking or writing
Dulzurar, *va.* to dulcify
Danas, *cf.* *pl.* downs
Duneta, *cf.* the highest part of the poop
Dungarras, *cf.* a sort of white cotton stuff
Duodécimo, *ma.* *a.* twelfth
Duodécuplo, *pla.* *a.* twelve times doubled
Duodeno, *na.* *a.* twelfth
Duomefno, *na.* *a.* relating to two months
Dápla, *cf.* a double portion
Duplicado, *sm.* duplicate
Duplicar, *va.* to double, repeat
Dúplice, *a.* double
Duplicidad, *cf.* duplicity
Dúplo, *sm.* double, duple
Duque, *sm.* duke
Duquecito, *sm.* a petty duke
Duquesa, *cf.* duchess
Dura, *cf.* duration
Durable, *a.* durable
Duración y Durada, *cf.* duration, continuance
Duradero, *ra.* *a.* lasting
Durador, *ra.* *a.* durable
Durando, *sm.* kind of cloth
Durante, *sm.* during
Durar, *va.* to last
Durazito, *sm.* a small peach
Durazno y Duraznero, *sm.* peach-tree
Dureza, *cf.* hardness, stendiness, duresse, want of softness, tumour
Duridura, *cf.* a sort of cotton striped stuff, white and blue
Durillo, *lla.* *a.* rather hard
Durmiente, *sm.* cruet-stand, sleeper
Durimiente y Durmiente, *sm.* *pl.* clamps; *Dura-durmiente*, thick stuff
Duro, *ra.* *a.* hard, hard-hearted, stubborn, rude, ranying a stiff nail
Dóro, *sm.* dollar
Duro ó Dutingapórti, *sm.* *a.* kind of cotton stuff
Dutros, *cf.* thorn-apple
Duunviráto, *sm.* dumvirate
Dux, *sm.* duke, dog

ECO

Ea *Pueri, interj.* of inference or inquiry
Eal, *sm.* an amphibious animal of India
Ebanificar, *va.* to polish like ebony
Ebanista, *sm.* cabinet-maker
Ebanisteria, *cf.* cabinet work
Ebano, *sm.* ebony
Ebriedad, *cf.* ebriety
Ebrio, *ria*, *a.* inebriated
Ebrío, *sa*, *a.* intoxicated
Ebúrno, *sm.* ivory
Eccehómo, *sm.* image of Jesus Christ
Ectadr, *va.* V. *Escripser*
Echacorreadr, *va.* to pimp
Echacorreadr, *cf.* act and profession of a pimp or procurer
Echacuérvo, *sm.* pimp
Echada, *cf.* cast, the act of throwing one's self on the ground
Echadero, *sm.* a place for resting
Echadillo, *sm.* infant exposed
Echafizo, *za*, *a.* suborned to pry into other people's actions; supposititious; exposed
Echador, *ra*, *s.* one who casts
Echadura, *cf.* the act of laying one's self down in any place, squat
Echaminto, *sm.* projection
Echar, *va.* to cast, turn or drive away, shoot, apply, bubble, impute, incite, distribute, publish, propose, take a road. *Echar a flotar* to sink a vessel. *Echar a trompa y taloga*, to talk nonsense. *Echar al mundo*, to create. *Echar el ancla* to cast anchor. *Echar en tierra*, to land; *v.* to lie down on one's bed, yield
Eclesiástico, *sm.* clergyman; *a.* ecclesiastical
Eclipse, *sm.* that may be eclipsed
Eclipsar, *va.* to eclipse
Eclipse, *sm.* eclipse
Eclipse, *cf.* ellipse
Ecliptica, *cf.* ecliptic
Ecloge, *cf.* eclogue
Eco, *sm.* echo; hole in a horse's sole
Economía, *cf.* economy
Económico, *ca.* *a.* economical
Economista, *sm.* economist

EFU

Economo, *sm.* curator or guardian
Ectipo, *sm.* ectype
Ecuménico, *ca.* *a.* universal
Edad, *cf.* age, any period of time
Edecán, *sm.* aide-de-camp
Edema, *cf.* a white, soft tumour
Edematoso, *sa*, *a.* edematous
Edición, *cf.* edition
Edicto, *sm.* edict
Edilificación, *cf.* construction, edification
Edificador, *ra*, *s.* one who edifices or constructs
Edificante, *a.* edifying
Edificar, *va.* to construct a building; edify
Edificativo, *va.* *a.* exemplary
Edificio, *sm.* edifice
Edil, *sm.* edile
Edilidad, *cf.* edileship
Editor, *sm.* editor
Edredón, *sm.* eider-down
Educación, *cf.* education
Educador, *ra*, *s.* instructor
Educanda, *cf.* young person that enters a college or convent to be educated
Educando, *da*, *s.* *y* *a.* educating, instructing
Educar, *va.* to educate
Educación, *cf.* education
Educir, *va.* to educate
Efectivo, *va.* *a.* effective
Efecto, *sm.* effect, purpose; *pl.* assets, goods. *En efecto*, in fact
Efectual, *a.* effectual
Efectuar, *va.* to effectuate
Efemerides, *cf.* *pl.* ephemeri-
temero, *sm.* a thing which begins and ends in one day
Efeminár, *va.* to feminize
Efervescencia, *cf.* effervescence
Eficacia, *cf.* efficacy
Eficaz, *a.* efficacious
Eficiencia, *cf.* efficiency
Efficiente, *a.* efficient
Efigie, *cf.* effigy
Efímera, *cf.* ephemera, any thing of a short duration; an insect that lives but one day
Eflorencia, *cf.* efflorescence
Effluencia, *cf.* effluence
Effluio, *sm.* effluvium
Effusión y Effuso, *s.* exhalation, evaporation
Effugio, *sm.* subterfuge
Effulgencia, *cf.* effulgence

L

ELE

Efundir, *va.* to effuse
Effusión, *cf.* effusion; confidential disclosure of sentiments
Effuso, *sa*, *a.* effused
Egestad, *cf.* necessity
Eggestion, *cf.* egestion
Eglope, *cf.* wild bastard oat
Egiptaco, **Egiptiano**, *y* **Egiptio**, *a.* Egyptian
Egira, *cf.* hegira
Egloga, *cf.* eclogue
Egotismo, *sm.* egotism
Egotista, *sm.* egotist
Egregio, *gia*, *a.* egregious
Egredión, *cf.* egression
Egrisar, *va.* to grind and polish diamonds
Eguál, *a.* V. *Igual*
Equalár, *va.* V. *Igualar*
El, **Ella**, **Elle**, *pron.* he, she, it
Ena, *ad.* demon. there she is
Elaborár, *va.* to elaborate
Elación, *cf.* elation, magnanimity, elevation
Elasticidad, *cf.* elasticity
Elasticó, *ca.* *a.* elastic
Elatine, *cf.* smooth speedwell
Ela o, *ta*, *a.* pre-amptuous
Elche, *sm.* a. amate
Ele, *ad.* demon. are this
Eleborina, *s.* helioborne
Elección, *cf.* election, voluntary preference, choice
Electivo, *va.* *a.* elective
Electo, *ta*, *a.* elect
Elécto, *sm.* *a.* elect
Electór, *sm.* *a.* elector
Electo ó sm. *a.* electorate
Electoral, *a.* electoral
Electricidad, *cf.* electricity
Eléctrico, *ca.* *a.* electric
Electric, *cf.* electric
Electrizar, *va.* to electrify
Electro, *sm.* *a.* electro or amber; a mixed metal of four parts gold and one of silver
Electrómetro, *sm.* an electrometer
Electuario, *sm.* electuary
Eléinte, *ta*, *a.* ele hunt
El fantino, *na*, *a.* *le* hantins
Eléncia, *cf.* *e* *g* *nca*
Eligante, *a.* ele ant
Eligio, *cf.* an elegy
Elegido, *ca.* *a.* elegiad
Eligible, *a.* eligible
Eligido, *sm.* *pl.* the elect
Eligir, *va.* to choose
Eligio, *ga.* *a.* *n* *ournfol*
Elemento, *da*, *a.* partaking of the nature of elements

L17

EMB

Elemental y Elementár, *a.* element-1, essential
 Elemento, *sm.* element; any thing which pleases the fancy
 Elementina y Elementina, *cf.* V. *Limosa*
 Elénco, *sm.* index; a sort of ear-rings
 Eleto, *ta.* *a.* astonished
 Elevación, *cf.* elevation, rise, exalt-y, altitude
 Elevado, *da.* *a.* elevated
 Elevamiento, *sm.* elevation
 Elevar, *va.* to raise; *vr.* to be enraptured, be elated with pride
 Elécto, *ta.* *a.* elected
 Elidir, *va.* to weaken
 Eligr, *va.* to choose
 Elíptico, *ca.* *a.* elliptic
 Eliseos Campos, *sm.* *pl.* elysian fields
 Elizable, *a.* capable of being made an elixir
 Elixación, *cf.* elixation
 Elizar, *va.* to boil vegetable substances
 Elizar, *sm.* elixir
 Etio, *ad.* *demo.* behold it. V. *Veile*
 Elogiador, *sm.* eulogist
 Elogiar, *va.* to praise
 Elogio, *sm.* an eulogy
 Elogista, *sm.* encomiast
 Eloquencia, *cf.* eloquence
 Eloquente, *a.* eloquent
 Eludir, *vr.* to elude
 Emanadero, *sm.* source
 Emanante, *a.* emanating
 Emanar, *sm.* to emanate
 Emancipar, *va.* to emancipate
 Emanuel, *sm.* Immanuel
 Embabiamiento, *sm.* stupidity; distraction
 Embachar, *va.* to pen sheep to be shorn
 Embaduridar, *va.* to besmear
 Embaldor, *ra.* *a.* sharper
 Embalamiento, *sm.* delusion, illusion, deceit
 Embalar, *va.* to deceive
 Embalador, *a.* packer
 Embalaje, *sm.* packing
 Embalar, *va.* to embale
 Embaldosado, *sm.* tile-floor
 Embaldosar, *va.* to floor with tiles or flags
 Embalijar, *va.* to pack up into a portmanteau
 Emballenador, *sm.* stay-maker
 Emballendar, *va.* to stiffen with whalebone

EMB

Emballado, *sm.* contraction of the nerves in the feet of animals
 Embalsadero, *sm.* pool of stagnant water
 Embalsamador y Embalsamero, *sm.* one who professes the art of embalming
 Embalsamar, *va.* to embalm
 Embalsar, *va.* to drive cattle into a pool of stagnant water to refresh them
 Embalumar, *va.* to load unequally; *vr.* to embarrass one's self with business
 Embanastar, *va.* to put into a basket
 Embaracillo, *sm.* a slight embarrassment
 Embarazado, *da.* *a.* embarrassed
 Embarazador, *ra.* *a.* embarrassing
 Embarazar, *va.* to embarrass
 Embarazo, *sm.* impediment; pregnancy
 Embarazoso, *ra.* *a.* difficult
 Embarbascado, *da.* *a.* difficult
 Embarbascar, *va.* to throw hellebore, &c. into water to stupefy fish; *vr.* to be entangled among the roots of plants
 Embarbecer, *va.* to have a beard appearing
 Embarbollar, *va.* to join planks or beams together
 Embarcación, *cf.* vessel or ship of any size, embarkation, navigation
 Embarcadero, *sm.* quay, wharf, port, harbour
 Embarcador, *sm.* one who embarks or ships goods
 Embarcar, *va.* to embark; *vr.* to go on shipboard
 Embarco, *sm.* embarkation
 Embargador, *sm.* one who sequestrates
 Embargante, *pe.* arresting
 Embargante, (No), *ad.* notwithstanding
 Embargar, *va.* to arrest
 Embargo, *sm.* embargo
 Embarnecer, *va.* to grow plump
 Embarnizadura, *cf.* the act of varnishing
 Embarnizar, *va.* to varnish
 Embarque, *sm.* embarkation
 Embarrador, *sm.* plasterer
 Embarradura, *cf.* the act of over-lying with plaster
 Embarrar, *va.* to overlay with

EMB

plaster or mortar; *vr.* mount upon trees
 Embarrillar, *va.* to barrel
 Embasamento, *sm.* basis
 Embastar, *va.* to put a pack-saddle on a beast of burthen
 Embatecer, *va.* to become corpulent
 Embate, *sm.* the dashing of waves against rocks; a fresh gentle breeze
 Embaucador, *sm.* sharper
 Embaucamiento, *sm.* deception, illusion
 Embaucar, *va.* to delude
 Embauco, *sm.* artful delusion
 Embaular, *va.* to pack up in a trunk
 Embausamiento, *sm.* amazement
 Embausonar, *va.* to make one stare with wonder
 Embaxada, *cf.* embassy
 Embaxador, *sm.* ambassador
 Embaxatorio, *ra.* *a.* belonging to an ambassador
 Embaxador, *sm.* one who shades or darkens a colour
 Embazar, *va.* to shade; *vr.* to be amazed; *vr.* to fatigue one's self
 Embebecer, *va.* to astonish; *vr.* to be struck with amazement
 Embebecimiento, *sm.* amazement
 Embededor, *ra.* *a.* imbibber
 Embeber, *va.* to imbibe, drench, squeeze; *va.* to shrink; *vr.* to be enraptured
 Embelecador, *ra.* *a.* impostor
 Embelecár, *va.* to deceive
 Embelecó, *sm.* fraud
 Embelecado, *da.* *a.* enraptured, stupefied
 Embelesar, *va.* to stupefy
 Embelesamiento, *sm.* amazement
 Embelesar, *va.* to amaze
 Embeleso, *sm.* amazement, object of amazement
 Embellaquecerse, *vr.* to be low minded
 Embellecer, *va.* to embellish
 Embodiar, *va.* to intoxicate
 Emborar, *va.* to begin to have a ripe colour
 Embermejor, *va.* to give a red colour
 Embermejecer, *va.* to dye red; *vr.* to blush
 Embéro, *sm.* colour of grapes which are growing ripe

EMB

Emberrincharse, *vr.* to fly in to a violent passion
Embestida, *sf.* assault
Embestidor, *sm.* one who makes importunate demands
Embestidura, *sf.* act of importuning
Embestir, *va.* to assault
Embesturar, *va.* to cover with gum-resin
Embeudar, *va.* V. *Emborrachar*
Embijar, *va.* to paint with minium
Emblón, *sm.* a violent blow
Emblondecer, *va.* to moisten
Emblanquecer, *va.* to whiten any thing; *vr.* to grow white
Embléma, *sm.* emblem, an occult representation
Embobamiento, *sm.* admiration
Embobar, *va.* to attract; *vr.* to be in suspense
Embofecer, *va.* to become stupefied
Embofecimiento, *sm.* stupefaction
Embocadero y Embocador, *sm.* mouth of a channel
Embocado, *da.* a. applied to wine which is pleasant to the taste
Embocadura, *sf.* act of getting in by a narrow passage
Emboçar, *va.* to enter any thing by the mouth
Emboçarse, *vr.* to be married
Embolár, *va.* to put balls on the ends or tips of a bull's horns
Embolismador, *ra.* a. detractor
Embolismar, *va.* to propagate malicious sarcasms
Embolismo, *sm.* embolism
Embola, *sm.* embolus
Embolar, *va.* to put money into a purse
Embolzar, *va.* to make good or firm
Embudo, *sm.* the act of doubling a ship's bottom and sides with planks; lining
Emboligar, *va.* to plaster with cow-dung
Embóque, *sm.* passage of a ball through an arch or strait part
Embornales, *sm. pl.* scupper-holes
Emborrachador, *ra.* a. intox-

EMB

icating; *s.* one who makes drunk
Emborrachar, *va.* to intoxicate
Emborrar, *va.* to stuff with goat's hair; comb the wool a second time
Emborrascar, *va.* to provoke
Emborrazar, *va.* to tie pieces of fat pork on the body of a fowl to serve as baiting
Emborricarse, *vr.* to be stupefied
Emborrizar, *va.* to give the first combing to wool
Emboçada, *sf.* ambushade
Emboçada, *sf.* act or situation of an ambushade
Emboscar, *vr.* to retire into the thickest part of the forest
Embosquecer, *va.* to become woody
Embotador, *sm.* he who blunts the edges of swords, &c.
Embotadura, *sf.* the act of blunting
Embotamiento, *sm.* the act of blunting
Embotar, *va.* to blunt
Embotellar, *va.* to bottle liquors
Emboticar, *va.* V. *Almacénar*
Embotijar, *va.* to lay a stratum of potsherds; *vr.* to swell, be in a passion
Embovedado, *da.* a. arched
Embozar, *va.* to arrange branches for silk-worms
Embózo, *sm.* the shed erected for the silk-worms
Embóza, *sf.* inequalities in the bottom of barrels
Embozado, *da.* a. covered
Embozar, *va.* to muffle the greatest part of the face
Embozo, *sm.* covering for the face, the act of muffling the greatest part of the face
Embozo (1*de*), *ad.* incognito
Embracilado, *da.* a. carried about in the arms
Embragar, *va.* to sling
Embravecér y Embravar, *va.* to enrage; *va.* to become strong; *vr.* to become furious
Embravecimiento, *sm.* fury
Embrazadura, *sf.* clasping of a shield or buckler; embracing
Embrazar, *va.* to clasp a shield. V. *Abrazar*

EME

Embrear, *va.* to pay a ship with pitch
Embrégarse, *vr.* to quarrel
Embréñarse, *vr.* to hide one's self in thickets
Embrigar, *va.* to intoxicate
Embrigo, *ga.* a. intoxicated
Embriguez, *sf.* intoxication
Embrigar, *va.* to toss in the air
Embridar, *va.* to bridle
Embrión, *sm.* embryo
Embrocar, *va.* to put out of one vessel into another
Embrochado, *da.* a. embroidered with gold or silver
Embrolla ó Embrollo, *s.* fraud
Embrollador, *ra.* y *Embrollor*, *s.* one who entangles
Embrollar, *va.* to entangle
Embroñado, *da.* a. misty
Embromador, *ra.* s. one who deceives by artful tricks
Embromar, *va.* to excite disputes, deceive with fallacious words
Embroquelarse, *vr.* V. *Abroquelarse*
Embroquar, *va.* to put cattle into a fold
Embrujar, *va.* to bewitch
Embrucér, *va.* to stupefy
Embuchado, *sm.* a sort of large sausage
Embuchar, *va.* to stuff with minced pork or other meat; to cram or stuff the stomach of animals
Embudador, *sm.* filler
Embudar, *va.* to put a funnel in a wine bag
Embudo, *sm.* funnel
Embudista, *sm.* man who makes funnels; deceiver
Emburujar, *va.* to jumble
Emburujar, *va.* V. *Empujar*
Embuste, *sm.* fraud. *Embustero*, *sm.* gawgaws, baubles
Embustear, *va.* to make frequent use of frauds
Embustero, *sm.* a great impostor
Embustero, *ra.* y *Embustidor*, *s.* impostor, hypocrite
Embustir, *va.* to cheat
Embutido, *sm.* inlaid work
Embutir, *va.* to inlay, jumble
Emelga, *sf.* a large furrow
Emelgar, *va.* to make large furrows
Emendable, *a.* amendable
Emendación, *sf.* amendment
Emendador, *sm.* he who amends
Emendar, *va.* to amend

EMP

Emergencia, *cf.* emergency
Emergente, *a.* emergent
Emérito, *a.* emeritus or eme-
rited
Emerción, *cf.* emersion
Emético, *ca. a.* emetic
Emienda, *cf.* amendment,
chastisement, compensa-
tion, satisfaction
Emigrado, *da. a. y s.* emi-
grated
Emigrar, *va.* to emigrate
Emina, *cf.* measure; ancient
tax
Eminencia, *cf.* eminence; ti-
tle given to cardinals
Eminencia, *a.* eminential
Eminente, *a.* eminent
Eminencísimo, *a.* title of the
Roman cardinals
Emisario, *sm.* emissary
Emisión, *cf.* emission
Emitir, *va.* to emit
Emoliente, *a.* emollient
Emolumento, *sm.* emolument
Empacar, *va.* to pack up in
chest; *vr.* to be sullen
Empachado, *da. a.* surfeited
Empachar, *va.* to impede, per-
plex, surfeit; *vr.* to be as-
shamed
Empácho, *sm.* bashfulness,
embarrassment, surfeit
Empadronador, *sm.* enroller
Empadronamiento, *sm.* list
of persons liable to pay tax-
es. *V. Padrón*
Empadronar, *va.* to enter in a
register the names of those
who are liable to pay cer-
tain taxes
Empalgamiento, *sm.* surfeit
Empalgar, *va.* to cloy
Empalgu, *sm.* surfeit
Empalgoso, *sa. a.* squeamish
Empalar, *va.* to impale
Empalar, *va.* to hang with
tapestry a church, cloister,
or other place, through
which a procession passes
Empalizada, *cf.* palisade
Empalmetado, *sm.* netting
Empalmar, *va.* to join the
end of two pieces of tim-
ber
Empalmar, *va.* to sew the
bolt-rope to the sail
Empañado, *cf.* mottled
Empañado, *sm.* centre room
Empañar, *va.* to cover with
plaster; sow grain
Empañar, *va.* to bend into
an arch
Empañillar, *va.* to hide

EMP

Empañicar, *va.* to furl
Empañar, *va.* to sub-
merge, bemire
Empañar, *va.* to swaddle,
cover with clouds
Empañagayarse, *vr.* to be bent
like the beak of a parrot
Empapar, *va.* to soak; *vr.* to
imbibe, be in a trance
Empapelador, *sm.* paperer
Empapelar, *va.* to wrap up in
paper
Empapirado, *da. a.* full
Empapirado, *da. a.* lofty
Empapirado, *va.* to adorn
Empapular, *va.* to fill up to
excess
Empaque, *sm.* the act of pack-
ing
Empaquetador, *sm.* packer
Empaquetar, *va.* to pack
Empaquetar, *va.* to adorn
Empaquetado o Empa-
quetado, *sm.* sequestration
Emparar, *va.* to sequester
Emparchar, *va.* to cover with
a plaster
Emparedado, *da. a.* cloistered
Emparedamiento, *sm.* con-
finement; cloister
Emparedar, *va.* to confine
Emparchador, *sm.* he who
matches
Emparedadura, *cf.* equaliza-
tion
Emparejar, *va.* to match;
va. to put abreast
Emparentar, *va.* to be related
or allied by marriage
Emparrido, *sm.* arbour made
with the branches of prop-
ped vines
Emparrar, *va.* to embower
Emparvar, *va.* to put grain in
order to be threshed
Empastar, *va.* to paste; co-
ver plentifully with colours
Empatar, *va.* to equal, check,
cut short a speech
Empate, *sm.* equality, stop
Empavesado, *cf.* waist clothes
Empavestar, *va.* to spread
waist clothes on the sides of
a ship
Empecer, *va.* to hurt
Empedrar, *va.* *V. Impedir*
Empedrar, *a.* hurtful
Empedernir, *va.* to indurate,
vr. to be petrified
Empedrado, *sm.* pavement
Empedrador, *sm.* paver
Empedrar, *va.* to pave
Empega, *cf.* varnish of pitch
Empegadura, *cf.* the varnish

EMP

of pitch which is put on
vessels
Empegar, *va.* to pitch
Empegutar, *va.* to mark
with pitch
Empellar, *va.* to get hair
Empella, *cf.* the fat of fowls
upper leather of a shoe
Empellár y Empellár, *va.* to
push
Empellejar, *va.* to cover with
skins
Empellón, *sm.* push
Empelotarse, *vr.* to quarrel,
to be vexed
Empenachar, *va.* to adorn
with plumes
Empenta, *cf.* prop
Empentar, *va.* to push
Empéña, *cf.* upper leather of
a shoe. *V. Pella*
Empenar, *va.* to pawn, en-
gage; *vr.* to bind one's self
to fulfil, contract, persist,
intercede; be embayed on
a lee-shore
Empenho, *sm.* obligation con-
tracted by pawning; en-
gagement, earnest desire,
boldness, firmness, protec-
tion
Empenar, *va.* to impair; *va.*
to grow worse
Empenecer, *va.* to grow
smaller
Emperador, *sm.* emperor
Emperatriz, *cf.* empress
Emperchar, *va.* to suspend
on a perch
Empereñarse, *vr.* to be a-
dorned
Emperezar, *va.* to be lazy, be
tardy
Empercado, *da. a.* to be
dressed in style
Emperfolado, *da. a.* covered
with ribbons and orna-
ments
Emperfolar, *va.* to decorate
Empernado, *a.* *lira o mal em-
pernado*, well or ill nailed
Empernar, *va.* to bolt; to
mend stock ngs
Empéro, *cm.* yet. *V. Pero*
Emperrada, *cf.* a sort of game
at cards
Emperrarse, *vr.* to grow mad
Emperrador, *sm.* handful of
rushes used by weavers for
trimming their yarn
Empetro, *sm.* crow-berry
Empézne, *sm.* grain, instep,
hoof of a beast, ringworm;
flower of the cotton plant

EMP

Empedrado, sa. a. full of ringworms
Empesar, va. to begin
Empirar, va. to hang; *vr.* to be too much attached to any thing
Empicuar, va. to pillory
Empicuro, sm. jaying
Empinado, da. a. elevated
Empinadura, cf. exaltation
Empinamiento, sm. erection
Empinar, va. to raise, drink much; *vr.* to stand on tip-toe
Empino, sm. elevation
Empilar, va. to tie the legs of hawks with jesses
Empireo, sm. empyrean
Empireo, rea. a. empyreal
Empirico, sm. quack
Empizarrar, va. to slate
Emplastadura y Emplastamiento, s. plastering
Emplastar, va. to apply plasters, paint the face
Emplástico, ca. a. glutinous
Emplastro, sm. plaster
Emplazador, sm. summoner
Emplazamiento y Emplazo, sm. summons
Emplazar, va. to summon
Emplear, va. to purchase, employ, consume
Emplenta, s. piece of mud-wall made at once
Emplico, sm. purchase, employ, sweetheart
Empley'ta, cf. V. Pleyta
Empleytero, ra. s. one who plants and sells bass-wood
Emplomado, sm. roof covered with lead
Emplomador, sm. he who covers with lead
Emplonar, va. to cover with lead
Emplumar, va. to adorn with plumes; *vn.* to moult
Emplumecer, va. to begin to get feathers
Empobrecer, va. to impoverish; *vn.* to become poor
Empoderar, va. to corrupt
Empollado, da. a. hatched
Empollar, va. to brood
Empolladura, cf. brood of bees
Empolvár, va. to powder
Empoñezador, ra. s. poisoner
Empoñezar, va. to poison
Empuñar, va. to hold
Empuñio, sm. a great mart for the sale of merchandise

EN

Empotramiento, sm. the act of scarfing two timbers together
Empotrar, va. to mortise
Empozar, va. to throw into a well
Empradizarse, vr. to become meadow
Emprendedor, sm. one who attempts an undertaking
Emprender, va. to enterprise, take, seize
Emprensar, va. to press
Empresár, va. to impregnate
Empresa, cf. symbols, enterprise
Emprestado, Empréstido, o Empréstito, sm. loan, tax, duty
Emprestillador y Emprestillon, sm. borrower
Emprestillar, va. to borrow
Emprimado, sm. last combing to wool
Emprimar, va. to print linen or cotton, examine
Emprimerar, va. to place one in the first rank at a feast
Empuchar, va. to put skeins of thread into a loom
Empuñar (lle), ad. V. Por Detras
Empujamiento, sm. the act of pushing away
Empujar, va. to move or restrain with force, shove off
Empuje y Empujo, sm. impulsion
Empujón, sm. impulse
Empulgar, va. to stretch the cord of a cross-bow
Empulgueras, s. pl. wings of a cross-bow; instrument with which the thumbs are tied together
Empuñador, ra. s. grasper
Empuñadura, cf. hilt of a sword; *Empuñaduras del grutil, head-eatings*
Empuñar, va. to seize by the handle, obtain an employ
Empuyarse, vr. to pick one's self with nails
Emulador, ra. s. emulator
Emular, va. to emulate
Emulgente, a. emulgent
Emulo, sm. competitor
Emulsion, cf. emulsion
Emunctorio, sm. pl. emunctories
Emundación, cf. cleansing
En. Prop. of time and place, *In. Etor en Lunares, to*

ENA

be in London; *En adelante, for the future*
Enacerar, va. to steel
Enaceyarse, vr. to become oily or rancid
Enagendable, a. alienable
Enagenación y Enagenamiento, s. alienation, change of affection, disorder of the mental faculties
Enagenar, va. to alienate, transport; *vr.* be deprived of the use of reason
Enaguachado, da. a. loads with water
Enaguachar, va. to fill or load with water
Enagua, cf. pl. a sort of linen under-petticoat, under-waistcoat of black taise
Enaguarar, va. to irrigate
Enalbar, va. to heat iron to such a degree as to make it appear white
Enalbardar, va. to lay a pack-saddle on beasts of burthen
Enalforjar, va. to put into a saddle bag
Enalisenable, a. unalienable
Enalmagrado, da. a. coloured with ochre; vile
Enalmagrar, va. to cover with ochre
Enalincnar, va. to crown a wall with indented battlements or small turrets
Enamarillecer, vr. to become yellow
Enamorada, s. prostitute
Enamoradizo, za. a. inclined to love
Enamorador, sm. lover
Enamoramiento, sm. act of enamouring
Enamorar, va. to excite, or inspire love, make love; *vr.* to be in love
Enanchar, va. to widen
Enangostar, va. V. Angostar
Enano, sm. dwarf
Enarbolar, va. to hoist
Enarcar, va. to heap barrels
Enardecer, va. to fire with powder
Enarenación, cf. plaster, used to whiten walls before painting them
Enarenar, va. to fill with sand; *vr.* to run on shore
Enarmonar, va. to abate; *vr.* to lose on the hind feet
Enarración, cf. narration
Enarrar, va. to narrate
Enarrar, va. to decide

ENC

Enastár, *va.* to put a handle to any instrument
 En Ayunas, *ad.* without having taken any food
 En Bólide, *ad.* in vain
 Encabalgamiento, *sm.* gun-carriage
 Encabalgár, *va.* to parade on horse back; *va.* to provide horses
 Encabellár, *va.* to take a wig
 Encabellecé, *va.* to have a nice head of hair
 Encabestrár, *va.* to lead a beast by the halter; *vr.* to be entangled in the halter
 Encabezamiento y Encabezamiento, *sm.* list of persons liable to pay a certain tax
 Encabezár y Encabezondár, *va.* to register taxes; *vr.* to a tax to pay a certain sum by way of taxes
 Encabrirár, *va.* to preserve timber for roofing
 Encabritarse, *vr.* to rise on the hind feet
 Encabronár, *va.* to cuckold
 Encachár, *va.* to fix any thing in a wall or box
 Encadenadura y Encadenamiento, *s.* catenation, state of being linked or connected together
 Encadenár, *va.* to catenate
 Encacécér, *va.* V. *Parir*
 Encalabozár, *va.* to put one into a prison
 Encalabrar ó Encalabrar, *va.* to affect the head with some unpleasant smell
 Encalada, *cf.* piece of the trimmings of a saddle
 Encalador, *sm.* pit into which hides are put
 Encaladura, *cf.* the act of whitening with lime
 Encalar, *va.* to cover with plaster; thrust into a pipe
 Encalladero, *sm.* shoal
 Encallar, *va.* to get on shore or a sand-bank
 Encallecé, *va.* to get corns on the feet
 Encallecido, *da.* a. troubled with corns
 Encallejar, *va.* to put any thing into a narrow street
 Encalletrár, *va.* to understand
 Encalmadura, *cf.* suffocation of a horse
 Encalmarse, *vr.* to be worn

ENC

out with fatigue; be becalmed
 Encalostrarse, *vr.* to make the young sick by sucking the first milk
 Encalvar y Encalvecér, *va.* to grow bald
 Encamarados, *sm. pl.* chambers in cannon
 Encamarar, *va.* to store up grain
 Encamarse, *vr.* to go to bed, couch
 Encambijár, *va.* to conduct water by means of arched reservoirs
 Encambrár, *va.* to put in a store
 Encambronar, *va.* to enclose with hedges of brambles, strengthen with iron; *vr.* to walk stately
 Encaminadura ó Encaminamiento, *s.* the act of putting in the right road
 Encaminar, *va.* to guide; *vr.* to proceed
 Encamisada, *cf.* camisado
 Encamisar, *vr.* to put a shirt over one's clothes, in order to make a camisado
 Encamorrarse, *vr.* to embroil one's self in disputes
 Encampanado, *da.* a. bell-shaped
 Encanalar ó Encanalizar, *va.* to convey through pipes or conduits
 Encanarse, *vr.* to grow senseless with fear or crying
 Encanastár, *va.* to pack up in canisters, baskets, or hampers
 Encancerarse, *vr.* V. *Cancerarse*
 Encandecer, *va.* to heat any thing to a white heat
 Encandelar, *va.* to bud, as trees, instead of flowering
 Encandiladura ó Encandiladura, *cf.* procurcas, bawd
 Encandilado, *da.* a. high cocked; applied to hats
 Encandilar, *va.* to dazzle with the light of a candle
 Encanecer, *va.* to grow grey
 Encanijamiento, *sm.* weakness
 Encanijarse, *vr.* to pine
 Encanilar, *va.* to ravel silk, woollen, or linen thread uneven
 Encantación, *cf.* enchantment, charm, spell

ENC

Encantadera, *cf.* sorceress
 Encantado, *da.* a. haunted
 Encantador, *va.* s. enchanter
 Encantamiento ó Encantamiento, *sm.* enchantment
 Encantar, *va.* to enchant
 Encantarár, *va.* to put into a jar
 Encanto, *sm.* charm, spell
 Encantusar, *va.* to coax
 Encafado, *sm.* conduit of water
 Encafador, *va.* s. one who winds the silk on quills
 Encafadura, *cf.* hedge made of cane or reeds; conduit
 Encafar, *va.* to enclose a plantation with a hedge made of cane; convey water through conduits or pipes; *va.* to form or grow into stalks; applied to corn
 Encafonado, *sm.* wind blowing through a narrow passage
 Encañonar, *va.* to begin to grow sledged; *va.* to put into tubes or pipes
 Encañutar, *va.* to flute; *va.* to form straw
 Encapacetado, *da.* a. covered with a helmet
 Encapachar, *va.* to put into a frail or basket
 Encapado, *da.* a. cloaked
 Encapazar, *va.* to collect or put into a basket
 Encaperuzarse, *vr.* to cover one's head with a hood
 Encapilladura, *cf.* tie of a shroud or stay
 Encapillar, *va.* to fix the standing rigging to the mast head
 Encapirotado, *da.* a. wearing a cloak or hood
 Encapirotar, *va.* to hood a hawk
 Encapotadura y Encapotamiento, V. *Solreajo*
 Encapotar, *va.* to cover with a cloak or great coat; *vr.* to lower, applied to the sky
 Encapricharse, *vr.* to indulge in whims
 Encapuchar, *va.* to cover any thing with a hood
 Encapuzar, *va.* to cover with a long gown
 Encarado, *da.* a. faced
 Encaramadura, *cf.* height
 Encaramar y Encaramillotár, *va.* to raise extol

ENC

Encaramiento, *sm.* the act of facing or aiming
Encarar, *va.* to face, come face to face; *vr.* to aim
Encararullado, *da. a.* masked
Encararullase, *vr.* to mask or disguise one's self
Encarbo, *sm.* pointer, a dog
Encarcarinar, *va.* to infect with a pestilential smell
Encarrazado, *da. a.* armed with a quiver
Encarcelación, *cf.* incarceration
Encarcelado, *ta. a.* confined
Encarcelar y encarcelar, *va.* to imprison
Encarecer, *sm.* praiser
Encarecer, *va.* to raise the price of commodities
Encarecimiento, *sm.* enhancement
Encarecidamente, *ad.* greatly, carefully
Encargár, *va.* to recommend
Encargo, *sm.* charge, office
Encarilharse, *vr.* to become passionately fond of
Encarnación, *cf.* incarnation, carnation
Encarnado, *na. a.* of a reddish colour
Encarnado, *da. a.* dyed flesh colour; incarnate
Encarnadura, *cf.* the natural state of flesh in living bodies, wound
Encarnamiento, *sm.* recovering flesh
Encarnar, *va.* to incarnate; *va.* to incarnadine, wound, embody; *vr.* to unite one thing with another
Encarne, *sm.* first feed given to dogs of the entrails of game
Encarnecer, *va.* to grow fat and fleshy
Encarnizado, *a.* blood-shot
Encarnizamiento, *sm.* cruelty
Encarnizar, *va.* to flesh, provoke; *vr.* to be glutted with flesh
Encáro, *sm.* the act of viewing steadfastly
Encarrillar, *va.* to direct; *vr.* to be misled or entangled on the sheave of a block
Encarrujado, *sm.* ancient kind of silk stuff
Encarrujarse, *vr.* to be corrugated, curled, or wrinkled
Encartación, *cf.* enrolment, vassalage, *pl.* places ad-

ENC

joining the province of Biscay
Encartamiento, *sm.* outlawry
Encartar, *va.* to outlaw, include; *vr.* to receive a card which spoils a game
Encartuchar, *va.* to fill cartridges with powder
Encasamento, *sm.* niche
Encasamiento, *sm.* reparation of ruinous houses, niche
Encasar, *va.* to set a dislocated bone
Encascabeído, *da. a.* filled or adorned with bells
Encascotar, *va.* to cover with a layer of rubbish
Encasquetar, *va.* to put on one's hat close to the head; *vr.* to persist obstinately in maintaining an opinion
Encastar, *va.* to ineliorate or improve a race of animals
Encastillado, *da. a.* fortified with different castles
Encastillador, *va. a.* one who shuts himself up in a castle
Encastillamiento, *sm.* act of shutting up in a castle
Encastillar, *va.* to fortify with castles; *va.* to make the cell of the queen-bee in beehives; *vr.* to shut one's self up in a castle, by way of defence
Encastrar, *va.* to mortise or scarf pieces of timber
Encatusar, *va. V.* Engatusar
Encústico, *va. a.* enaustic
Encústo, *sm.* emanelling
Encavarse, *vr.* to incave one's self
Encáxa, *cf.* shake hands
Encaxador, *sm.* he who enchases or insets
Encaxadura, *cf.* the act of enclosing one thing in another
Encaxar, *va.* to enchase, introduce something with craft, deceive; *vr.* to thrust one's self into some narrow place
Encáxe, *sm.* the act of adjusting one thing to another; lace, inlaid work
Encaxado, *da. a.* entangled on the sheave of a block or pulley; applied to a rope
Encaxado, *sm.* mud-wall
Encaxonar, *va.* to put or pack up in a box
Encobadamiento, *sm.* surfeit
Encobadrar, *vr.* to be sur-

ENC

felited with barley, and was ter drunk immediately after it
Encelar, *va.* to hale; *vr.* to conceal one's self
Encella, *cf.* a cheese wattle
Encellar, *va.* to mould curds or cheese in a wattle
Encenagado, *da. a.* mixed or filled with mud
Encenagamiento, *sm.* the act of wallowing in dirt or mire
Encenagarse, *vr.* to wallow in dirt or mire
Encenerrado, *da. a.* carrying a wether bell
Encender, *va.* to kindle, set fire to
Encendido, *da. a.* inflamed
Encendimiento, *sm.* incensation
Encenizar, *va.* to fill or cover with ashes
Encensar ó Encensar, *va.* to give or take at lawful interest; to lense
Encenso, *sm. V.* Incenso
Encensador, *sm.* beguines
Encenaduría y Encenamiento, *ta. a.* the first attempt of any thing
Encenar, *va.* to begin the use of any thing, to cut
Encenador, *sm.* stocker
Encenar, *va.* to put in the stocks, stock a gun; *va.* to take root
Encerado, *sm.* oil-cloth, oil-skin, tarpauling
Encerado, *da. a.* wax-coloured, thick, thickened
Enceramiento, *sm.* act of waxing paper, cloth, &c.
Encerar, *va.* to stiffen with wax
En ernadar, *va. V.* Aceradar
Encerotar, *va.* to wax thread
Enceradero, *sm.* place for keeping sheep before or after shearing
Encerrado, *da. a.* brief
Encerrador, *sm.* one who shuts or locks up
Encerradura, *cf.* cloister
Encerramiento, *sm.* cloister, prison, jail, enclosure
Encerrar, *va.* to lock or shut up, contain; *vr.* to withdraw from the world
Encerrón, *cf.* a voluntary retreat
Encetar, *va.* to gather and put in a basket; deceive
123

ENC

Enchancietár, va. to put on slippers
Enchapinúdo, da. a. made in the manner of pattens
Encharcháre, vr. to be covered with water, to be inundated
Enchavetár, sm. *Enchavetar un perro*, to forelock a bolt
Enchirár, va. V. *Achicar*
Encías, cf. pl. gums
Enciclico, ca. a. encyclic
Enciclopédia, cf. encyclopædia
Enclérro, sm. cloister, prison
Encima, ad. above, over, at the top, besides
Enclinar, va. to raise high; *vr.* to raise one's self upon
Enclínaro, ra. a. that which is placed over or upon
Encina, cf. ever-green oak
Enclinal ó Enclinar, sm. wood, consisting of ever-green oak
Encintár, va. to garnish or adorn with ribbons
Enclaustrádo, da. a. shut up in cloisters
Enclavación, cf. act of nailing or fixing
Enclavar, va. to nail
Enclavijár, va. to unite or join closely
Enclénque, sm. one who is of a weak or feeble constitution
Enclolarse y Enclouecérse, vr. to cluck, applied to hens
Enrolár, va. to cover or hatch eggs
Enroljar, va. V. *Coljar*
Enrolrádo, da. a. coppery
Enroclár, va. to be disposed to cluck
Encogér, va. to contract; *vr.* to be low spirited, humble one's self
Encogido, da. a. pusillanimous
Encogimiento, sm. contraction, lowness of spirits, humility, submission
Enochetádo, da. a. covered or overlaid with squibs
Enochetár, va. to cover with squibs
Encoladura ó Encolamiento, s. the act and effect of glueing
Encolar, va. to glue
Encorizáre, vr. to be in a passion
Encomendable, a. recommendable

ENC

Encomendádo, sm. vassal of a chief of a military order
Encomendamiento, sm. V. *Encomienda*
Encomendár, va. to recommend, praise; *va.* to hold a commandery in a military order; *vr.* to commit one's self to another's protection
Encomendéro, sm. agent
Encomenzár, va. V. *Comenzar*
Encomiástico, ca. a. encomiastic
Encomienda, cf. commission, charge, message, commandery in a military order, patronage; *Encomienda de saulaje*, daffodilly
Encomio, sm. praise
Encompadrá, va. to contract affinity by godfather
Encomamiento, sm. inflammation
Enconár, va. to inflame
Encono y Enconia, s. malevolence, rancour
Enconón, sa. a. apt to cause an inflammation, hurtful
Enconrear, va. to put the proper quantity of oil on wool to be carded
En Contra, ad. against
Encontrable, a. that which is contrary
Encontradizo, za. a. meeting each other by appointment
Encontrádo, da. a. opposite, in front
Encontrár, va. to meet; *va.* to find by chance; *vr.* to encounter in an hostile manner, meet at the same place
Encontrón, sm. push, shock, violent concourse
Encopetádo, da. a. boastful
Encopetár, va. to raise the hair high, as in a toupee
Encorahár, va. to put in a leather bag
Encorádo, da. a. wrapped up in leather
Encorajádo, da. a. excessively haughty, lofty, arrogant
Encorajar, va. to animate
Encorár, va. to cover with leather
Encorazádo, da. a. covered with a cuirass
Encorchár, va. to hive bees
Encorchetár, va. to hook

ENC

Encordár, va. to string musical instruments
Encordádo, va. to tie or bind with cords
Encorlonádo, da. a. adorned with cords
Encordnár, va. to put running strings to a purse or other thing
Encorecer, va. to skin
Encorlar ón, cf. act of skinning over a sore
Encornijamento, sm. V. *Corrijamento*
Encornulár, va. to begin to get horns; *va.* to cuckold
Encorazár, va. to cover the head with a *coraza*, worn by criminals condemned by the Inquisition
Encorporár, va. V. *Incorporar*
Encorralár, va. to keep in a yard, applied to cattle
Encorrer, va. V. *Incurrir*
Encortár, va. V. *Acorlar*
Encortinár, va. to provide with curtains
Encorvada, cf. the act of bending or doubling the body
Encorvadura y Encorvamiento, s. act of bending to a crooked shape
Encorvár, va. to incurvate
Encorváre, vr. to stand *re shore*
Enrostradura, cf. crust
Enrostrar, va. to rough-cast with mortar, lustrate
Encorvadura, cf. act of depressing in a cellar
Encovár, va. to put or lay up in a cellar
Encováre, vr. to grow lame, be seized with a fit of liness
Enrasár, va. to fatten
Enrespadór, sm. crimping-pin
Enrespadura y Enrespamiento, s. crimpation
Enresque, va. to ruri; *vr.* become rough and bolsterous, applied to the sea
Enresque, sm. the act and effect of curling
Enrestádo, da. a. adorned with a crest, lofty
Enrestáre, vr. to get the comb, applied to a young cock
Enrestádo y Enrestádo, da. a. pla'ed, braided
Enrucijada, cf. crossway

END

Encrudecer, *va.* to make a wound worse, irritate; *vr.* to be enraged
Encrudecer y Encrudecer, *va.* to excite to cruelties
Encubar, *va.* to put liquids into casks, barrels, &c.
Encubertár, *va.* to overspread with a covering of cloth or silk; *vr.* to dress and arm one's self for defence of the body
Encubierta, *af.* fraud, deceit
Encubiertro, *sa. a.* V. *Cubierto*
Encubredizo, *za. a.* that which can be concealed or hidden
Encubridor, *ra. a.* concealer
Encubrimiento, *sm.* concealment
Encubar, *va.* to hide
Encucár, *va.* to gather nuts and filberts, and store them up
Encuentro, *sm.* knock, the act of going to meet or see any one; opposition. *Encuentros*, temples of a loom
Encuitarse, *vr.* to grieve
Enculatr, *va.* to place in a hive honey-comb which was formed after it was full
Enculpar, *va.* V. *Culpar*
Encumbrado, *da. a.* high
Encumbramiento, *sm.* the act of raising, height
Encumbrár, *va.* to raise, elevate; *vr.* to be raised
Encunar, *va.* to put a child in the cradle
Encusár, *va.* to coin
Encurecido, *da. a.* put into the carriage or stock
Encurtir, *va.* to souce in pickle or vinegar
Endeble, *a.* feeble, weak
Endecágono, *sm.* polygon of eleven angles or sides
Endecadaba, *ba. a.* eleven syllables
Endecha y Endechas, *af.* dirge, doleful ditty
Endechadera, *af.* V. *Plañidera*
Endechár, *va.* to sing funeral songs in honour and praise of the dead; *vr.* to grieve
Endechoso, *sa. a.* mournful
Endémico, *ca. a.* endemic
Endemoniado, *da. a.* possessed with the devil
Endemiár, *va.* to possess with the devil
Endenár, *va.* to join with a mortise

ENE

Endentecer, *va.* to cut teeth
Endefuido, *da. a.* damaged
Enderecér, *af.* direct way to any place or thing
Enderezador, *sm.* guide
Enderezadura, *af.* the straight and right road
Enderezamiento, *sm.* guidance, direction
Enderezár, *va.* to guide, rectify, address; *va.* to take the direct road; *vr.* to be erect
Enderezo, *sm.* the act of directing a letter
En Derredór, *ad.* round about
Endeudarse, *va.* to get in debt
Endiablada, *af.* masquerade
Endiablado, *da. a.* ugly
Endiablár, *va.* to possess with the devil
Endibia, *af.* endive
Endilgador, *ra. a.* pander
Endilgar, *va.* to pandar, procure, facilitate
Endiosamiento, *sm.* haughtiness; ecstasy, abstraction
Endiosár, *va.* to deify; *vr.* to be elated with pride
Endonar, *va.* V. *Donar*
Endosar y Endorsar, *va.* to endorse a bill of exchange
Endoselár, *va.* to hang curtains
Endoso ó Endorso, *sm.* endorsement of a bill of exchange
Endriago, *sm.* fabulous monster
Endrina, *af.* sloe
Endrino, *sm.* sloe-tree
Endrino, *na. a.* of a sloe colour
Endrónis, *sm.* V. *Bernia*
Enducir, *va.* V. *Inducir*
Enduizamiento, *sm.* dulcification
Endulzár y Endulzorár, *va.* to sweeten
Endurador, *sm.* miser
Endurar, *va.* to harden, endure, delay, put off
Endurecer, *va.* to make hard; *vr.* to become rigorous or cruel
Endurecido, *da. a.* hardened
Endurecimiento, *sm.* hardness; obstinacy
Enda, *af.* cat's-tail
Enélico, *ca. a.* belonging to the number of nine
Enebro, *sm.* plantation of juniper trees

ENF

Enebro, *af.* fruit of the juniper-tree
Enebro, *sm.* juniper-tree
Enechado, *da. a.* exposed, as children
Eneldo, *sm.* dill
Enemiga, *af.* enmity
Enemigable, *a.* inimical
Enemigarse, *vr.* to be in a state of enmity
Enemigo, *ga. a.* inimical
Enemigo, *sm.* enemy, fiend
Enemistad, *af.* enmity
Enemistár, *va.* to make an enemy; *vr.* to become an enemy
Eneco, *va. a.* brazen
Energía, *af.* energy
Energico, *ca. a.* energetic
Energismo, *na. a.* person possessed with a devil
Enervár, *va.* V. *Erizar*
Enéro, *sm.* January
Enervár, *va.* to enervate
Enesár, *va.* to white-wash
Enesár, *va.* to put an axle tree to a cart or carriage
Enfadado, *za. a.* irritable
Enfadár, *va.* to vex, molest
Enfado, *sm.* trouble
Enfadoso, *sa. a.* vexatious
Enfaldar, *va.* to lop off the lower branches of tree; *vr.* to tuck or tuss up the skirts of one's clothes
Enfalso, *sm.* act of tucking or tussing up one's clothes
Enfangarse, *vr.* to touch ground in a dirty or muddy place
Enfardador, *sm.* a packer
Enfardár, *va.* to pack
Enfardelador, *sm.* packer
Enfardeladura, *af.* act of packing or embalming merchandise
Enfardelár, *va.* to bale
Enfasis, *sm.* emphasis
Enfático, *ca. a.* emphatical
Enfermár, *va.* to fall ill; *va.* to make sick, cause da mage, weaken
Enfermedad, *af.* infirmity
Enfermería, *af.* infirmary
Enfermero, *ra. a.* person who has the care of the sick
Enfermizár, *va.* to make sick or infirm
Enfermizo, *za. a.* infirm
Enfermo, *ma. a.* infirm, weak
Enfermosed, *va.* V. *Hermosar*
Enfrosar, *va.* to irritate

ENC

Enchancletár, va. to put on slippers
Enchapinado, da. a. made in the manner of patters
Encharrarse, vr. to be covered with water, to be inundated
Enchavetar, va. *Enchavetar un perno*, to forelock a bolt
Enchicar, va. *V. Achicar*
Encias, cf. pl. gums
Enciclopedia, ca. a. encyclopaedia
Enciclopedia, cf. encyclopaedia
Encierro, sm. cloister, prison
Encima, ad. above, over, at the top, besides
Encimar, va. to raise high; *vr.* to raise one's self upon
Encimero, ra. a. that which is placed over or upon
Encina, cf. ever-green oak
Encinal d Encinar, sm. wood, consisting of ever-green oak
Encintar, va. to garnish or adorn with ribbons
Encloastrado, da. a. shut up in cloisters
Enclavación, cf. act of nailing or fixing
Enclavar, va. to nail
Enclavir, va. to unite or join closely
Enclénque, sm. one who is of a weak or feeble constitution
Enclócrase y Enclouécrae, vr. to cluck, applied to hens
Encluar, va. to cover or hatch eggs
Enclujar, va. *V. Galdjar*
Encluar, va. to be disposed to cluck
Encoger, va. to contract; *vr.* to be low spirited, humble one's self
Encogido, da. a. pusillanimous
Encogimiento, sm. contraction, lowness of spirits, humility, submission
Encobrir, va. *da. a.* covered or overlaid with squibs
Encobrir, va. to cover with squibs
Encoladura d Encolamiento, a. the act and effect of glueing
Encolar, va. to glue
Encorizarse, vr. to be in a passion
Encomendable, a. recommendable

ENC

Encomendado, sm. vassal of a chief of a military order
Encomendamiento, sm. V. Encomienda
Encomendar, va. to recommend, praise; *va.* to hold a commandery in a military order; *vr.* to commit one's self to another's protection
Encomendéro, sm. agent
Encomenzar, va. V. Comenzar
Encomiástico, ca. a. encomiastic
Encomienda, cf. commission, charge, message, commandery in a military order, patronage; *Encomienda de santos, dañodillo*
Encomio, sm. praise
Encompadrar, va. to contract affinity by godfather
Encomamiento, sm. inflammation
Enconar, va. to inflame
Encono y Enconia, a. malevolence, rancour
Enconso, sa. a. apt to cause an inflammation, hurtful
Enconrear, va. to put the proper quantity of oil on wool to be carded
En Contra, ad. against
Encontrable, a. that which is contrary
Encontradizo, za. a. meeting each other by appointment
Encontrado, da. a. opposite, in front
Encontrar, va. to meet; *va.* to find by chance; *vr.* to encounter in an hostile manner, meet at the same place
Encontrón, sm. push, shock, violent concourse
Enopetado, da. a. bonstaf
Enopetar, va. to raise the hair high, as in a toupee
Encorahar, va. to put in a leather bag
Encorrido, da. a. wrapped up in leather
Encorajado, da. a. excessively haughty, lofty, arrogant
Encorajar, va. to animate
Encorar, va. to cover with leather
Encorazado, da. a. covered with a cuirass
Encorchar, va. to hive bees
Encorchetar, va. to hook

ENC

Encordar, va. to string musical instruments
Encordar, va. to tie or bind with cords
Encordado, da. a. adorned with cords
Encordar, va. to put running strings to a purse or other thing
Encorecer, va. to skin
Encorlar, va. act of skinning over a core
Encornamiento, sm. V. Cornijamento
Encornar, va. to begin to get horns; *va.* to cuckold
Encorvar, va. to cover the head with a *corva*, worn by criminals condemned by the Inquisition
Encorvar, va. V. Incorporar
Encorralar, va. to keep in a yard, aquited to cattle
Encorrear, va. V. Incorrear
Encortar, va. V. Acortar
Encortinar, va. to provide with curtains
Encorvada, cf. the act of bending or doubling the body
Encorvadura y Encorvamiento, a. act of bending to a crooked shape
Encorvar, va. to incurvate
Encostarse, vr. to stand on shore
Encotadura, cf. crust
Encotrar, va. to rough-cast with mortar, incrust
Encovadura, cf. act of depositing in a cellar
Encovar, va. to put or lay up in a cellar
Encrarse, vr. to grow lame, be seized with a fit of illness
Encrasar, va. to fatten
Encrespado, sm. crisping-pin
Encrespadura y Encrespamiento, a. crisping
Encrespar, va. to curl; *vr.* become rough and boisterous, applied to the sea
Encrespo, sm. the act and effect of curling
Encrutado, da. a. adorned with a crest, lofty
Encresarse, vr. to get the comb, applied to a young cock
Encrinado y Encrinado, da. a. plated, bradded
Encrucijada, cf. crossway

END

Encrudecer, *vs.* to make a wound worse, irritate; *vr.* to be enraged
Encrueldecér y Encrudelecér, *vs.* to excite to cruelties
Encubar, *vs.* to put liquids into casks, barrels, &c.
Encubertár, *vs.* to overspread with a covering of cloth or silk; *vr.* to dress and arm one's self for defence of the body
Encubiérta, *cf.* fraud, deceit
Encubiérto, *ta.* *a. V. Cubierto*
Encubredizo, *za.* *a.* that which can be concealed or hidden
Encubridor, *ra.* *a.* concealer
Encubrimiento, *sm.* concealment
Encubrir, *vs.* to hide
Encudar, *vs.* to gather nuts and filberts, and store them up
Encuéntró, *sm.* knock, the act of going to meet or see any one; opposition. *Encuentros*, temples of a loom
Encuitarse, *vr.* to grieve
Encular, *vs.* to place in a hive honey-comb which was formed after it was full
Enculpár, *vs. V. Culpar*
Encumbrado, *da.* *a.* high
Encumbramiento, *sm.* the act of raising, height
Encumbrár, *vs.* to raise, elevate; *vr.* to be raised
Encunár, *vs.* to put a child in the cradle
Encusár, *vs.* to coin
Encurefiado, *da.* *a.* put into the carriage or stock
Encurtir, *vs.* to souce in pickle or vinegar
Endéble, *a.* feeble, weak
Endecágono, *sm.* polygon of eleven angles or sides
Endecasilabo, *ba.* *a.* eleven syllables
Endecha y Endechas, *cf.* dirge, doleful ditty
Endechadera, *cf. V. Plañidera*
Endechár, *vs.* to sing funeral songs in honour and praise of the dead; *vr.* to grieve
Endechoso, *sa.* *a.* mournful
Endémico, *ca.* *a.* endemic
Endemoniado, *da.* *a.* possessed with the devil
Endernár, *vs.* to possess with the devil
Endernár, *vs.* to join with a mortise

ENE

Endenteceér, *vs.* to cut teeth
Endefiádo, *da.* *a.* damaged
Enderecéra, *cf.* direct way to any place of thing
Enderezador, *sm.* guide
Enderezadira, *cf.* the straight and right road
Enderezamiento, *sm.* guidance, direction
Enderezár, *vs.* to guide, rectify, address; *vs.* to take the direct road; *vr.* to be erect
Enderezo, *sm.* the act of directing a letter
En Derrredór, *ad.* round about
Endeudarse, *vs.* to get in debt
Endiabláda, *cf.* masquerade
Endiablado, *da.* *a.* ugly
Endiablár, *vs.* to possess with the devil
Endibia, *cf.* endive
Endiligador, *ra.* *a.* pander
Endilgar, *vs.* to pandar, procure, facilitate
Endiosamiento, *sm.* haughtiness; ecstasy, abstraction
Endiosár, *vs.* to deify; *vr.* to be elated with pride
Endonar, *vs. V. Donar*
Endosár y Endorár, *vs.* to endorse a bill of exchange
Endoselár, *vs.* to hang curtains
Endoso ó Endorso, *sm.* endorsement of a bill of exchange
Endrigo, *sm.* fabulous monster
Endrina, *cf.* sloe
Endrino, *sm.* sloe-tree
Endrino, *na.* *a.* of a sloe colour
Endrónis, *sm. V. Bernia*
Enducir, *vs. V. Inducir*
Endulzamiento, *sm.* dulcification
Endulzár y Endulzordr, *vs.* to sweeten
Endurador, *sm.* miser
Endurar, *vs.* to harden, endure, delay, put off
Endurecer, *vs.* to make hard; *vr.* to become rigorous or cruel
Endurecido, *da.* *a.* hardened
Endurecimiento, *sm.* hardness; obstinacy
Enés, *cf.* cat's-tail
Enético, *ca.* *a.* belonging to the number of nine
Enetral, *sm.* plantation of juniper trees

ENF

Enebrina, *cf.* fruit of the juniper-tree
Enebro, *sm.* juniper-tree
Enechádo, *da.* *a.* exposed, as children
Eneldo, *sm.* dill
Enemiga, *cf.* enemy
Enemigable, *a.* inimical
Enemigarse, *vr.* to be in a state of enmity
Enemigo, *ca.* *a.* inimical
Enemigo, *sm.* enemy, fiend
Enemistád, *cf.* enmity
Enemistár, *vs.* to make an enemy; *vr.* to become an enemy
Eneco, *ca.* *a.* brazen
Energia, *cf.* energy
Enérgico, *ca.* *a.* energetic
Enegumeno, *na.* *a.* person possessed with a devil
Enervár, *vs. V. Erizar*
Enéro, *sm.* January
Enervár, *vs.* to enervate
Enesár, *vs.* to white-wash
Enesár, *vs.* to put an axle tree to a cart or carriage
Enfadadizo, *za.* *a.* irritable
Enfadár, *vs.* to vex, molest
Enfado, *sm.* trouble
Enfadoso, *ca.* *a.* vexatious
Enfaldár, *vs.* to lop off the lower branches of tree; *vr.* to tuck or tress up the skirts of one's clothes
Enfaldo, *sm.* act of tucking or tressing up one's clothes
Enfangarse, *vr.* to touch ground in a mire or muddy place
Enfardador, *sm.* a packer
Enfardár, *vs.* to pack
Enfardelador, *sm.* packer
Enfardeladura, *cf.* art of packing or emballing merchandise
Enfardelár, *vs.* to hale
Enfasis, *sm.* emphasis
Enfático, *ca.* *a.* emphatical
Enfermár, *vs.* to fall ill; *vs.* to make sick, cause da mage, weaken
Enfermedad, *cf.* infirmity
Enfermería, *cf.* infirmary
Enfermero, *ra.* *a.* person who has the care of the sick
Enfermizár, *vs.* to make sick or infirm
Enfermo, *za.* *a.* infirm
Enfermo, *ma.* *a.* infirm, weak
Enfermosedár, *vs. V. Hermostear*
Enferozár, *vs.* to irritate

ENF

Enfervorecer y Enervorizar, *va.* to heat
Enfestar, *va.* V. *Enkstar*;
vr. to rebel
Enfeudación, *cf.* *Infuedation*
Enfeudar, *va.* to feoff
Enfiar, *va.* to trust in another
Enfielar, *va.* to put in a ba-
 lloce
Enfurecido, *da. a.* furious
Enfiar, *va.* to continue as if
 united in a file or line;
 enfilar
En Fin, *ad.* in fine
Enfita, *cf.* *fraud*, *deceit*
Enfitesta, *sm.* *Emphyteuta*
Enfitestático, *ria*, y *Enfitestá-
 tico*, *ca. a.* *emphyteutic*
Enflaquecer, *va.* to weaken
Enflaquecimiento, *sm.* *atten-
 uation*
Enflautado, *da. a.* *turgid*
Enflautador, *ra. s.* *inciter*
Enflautar, *va.* to inflate
Enflechado, *da. a.* applied to
 a bent bow or arrow ready
 to discharge
Enflechates, *sm. pl.* ropes
 which lie across the shrouds
Enflorecer, *va.* to adorn or
 deck with flowers
Enfonsado, *da. a.* free and
 exempt from all charges
 and taxes
Enfucia, *cf.* *violence* *doce* to
 any person
Enformar, *va.* *Enhornar*
Enfortalecer, *va.* V. *Fortale-
 cer*
Enfoscado, *da. a.* brow-beat-
 en, confused, entangled
Enfoscarse, *vr.* to be uneasy
Enfraquecer, *va.* to frank
Enfraquecer, *va.* V. *Enfla-
 quecer*
Enfrascamiento, *sm.* the act
 of being entangled between
 brambles and briars
Enfrascarse, *vr.* to be entan-
 gled between brambles and
 briars
Enfrayar, *va.* to make one a
 monk or friar
Enfrenador, *sm.* *bridler*
Enfrenamiento, *sm.* the act
 of bridling a horse or put-
 ting on the bridle
Enfrenar, *va.* to bridle, curb
Enfrente, *ad.* over against
Enfriadera, *cf.* *cooler*
Enfriadero y Enfriador, *sm.*
 cooling place
Enfriamiento, *sm.* *refrigera-
 tion*

ENG

Enfriar, *va.* to cool
Enfrascarse, *vr.* V. *Enfras-
 carse*
Enfuciar, *va.* V. *Constar*
Enfundadura, *cf.* the act of
 casing or putting into cas-
 es
Enfundar, *va.* to case, fill up
 to the brim, include
Enfunción, *cf.* V. *Infunción*
Enfurecer, *va.* to irritate;
vr. to rage, applied to the
 wind and sea
Enfurrufarse, *vr.* to grow
 angry
Enfurar, *va.* to full or mill
 clothes
Engabado, *da. sm.* covered
 with a gaban
Engace, *sm.* *connexion*
Engafar, *va.* to bend a cross-
 bow with a hook or lever
Engalanar, *va.* to adorn,
 dress a ship
Engagar, *va.* to pursue close-
 ly
Engallado, *o.* erect, haughty
Enganchador, *sm.* a crimp
Enganchamiento y Enganche,
sm. act of entrapping
Enganchar, *va.* to hook, en-
 trap, crimp
Engandajo, *sm.* twisted
 thread hanging from fringe
Engasabobos, *sm.* impostor
Engasado, *za. a.* *decepti-
 ble*
Engasador, *sm.* cheat
Engasamiento y Engasanza,
V. Engaño
Engasapastor, *sm.* kind of
 owl
Engañar, *va.* to cheat; *vr.* to
 be deceived
Engañista, *cf.* *deceit*, *trick*
Engaño, *sm.* *deceit*, *fraud*
Engañoso, *sa. a.* *deceitful*
Engarabatar, *va.* to hook;
vr. to grow crooked
Engarabitar, *vr.* to climb
Engarbarse, *vr.* to perch on
 the highest branch of a
 tree; applied to birds
Engarbular, *va.* to entangle
Engarce, *sm.* *catenation*,
 close union or connexion
Engargantar, *va.* to put any
 thing into the throat
Engargolar, *va.* to fit the end
 of one water-pipe into
 that of another
Engaritado, *da. a.* *cheated*
Engaritar, *va.* to fortify
Engarrador, *sm.* *grappler*

ENG

Engarrar, *va.* to claw, grap-
 ple with hooks
Eogarrotar, *va.* to squeeze
 and press hard. V. *Agar-
 rotar*
Engarzador, *sm.* one who
 links or enchains
Engazar, *va.* to enchain
Engasajar, *va.* V. *Agasajar*
Engastador, *sm.* *enchaser*
Engastar, *va.* to enchase
Engaste y Engastadura, *s.*
 the act of enchasing or in-
 fixing; the hoop or envelo-
 pe
Engatado, *sm.* a petty robber
Engatar, *va.* to cheat in an
 artful or dexterous man-
 ner
Engatillado, *da. a.* high-
 necked, applied to horses
Engatusamiento, *sm.* *decep-
 tion*, *cheat*
Engatusar, *va.* to trick with-
 out intention to rob or hurt
Engavillar, *va.* V. *Agavillar*
Engayador, *sm.* *deceiver*
Engaytar, *va.* to cheat
Engazar, *va. s.* V. *Engar-
 zador*
Engazamiento, *sm.* V. *En-
 garce*
Engazar, *va.* to enchain,
 splice an end of a rope
 in a circular form about a
 block
Engendrable, *a.* that may be
 engendered
Engendrador, *ra. s.* one who
 engenders or produces
Engendrar, *va.* to beget, pro-
 duce
Engédro, *sm.* *fortus*
Engenio, *sm.* V. *Ingenio y
 Máquina*
Engilbar, *va.* to crook
Engilmar, *va.* to pick up a
 mast which is floating in
 the sea
Engimelgar, *va.* to fish a
 mast
Engina, *cf.* *quinsy*
Engollado, *da. a.* *collared*
Engolfar, *va.* to enter a gulph
 or deep bay; *vr.* to be en-
 gaged in arduous under-
 takings
Engollar, *va.* to make a horse
 carry his head and neck by
 means of the bridle
Engolletarse, *vr.* to elate
Engolosoar, *va.* to inspire a
 longing for any thing
Egomadero, *ra. a.* that may

ENG

be stiffened with starch or gum
Engomadúra, cf. act of gumming
Engonar, va. to gum
Engorár, va. to addle
Engordadero, sm. a stall or sty to fatten hogs
Engordador, sm. one who makes it his sole business to pamper himself
Engordár, va. to pamper; *va.* to grow fat, get rich
Engorgetado, da. a. paled, or pallidated breast high
Engorroso, sa. a. troublesome
Engorro, sm. impediment
Engornár, va. to hinge
Engrandar, va. V. Agrandar
Engrandecér, va. to augment, promote to a higher station
Engrandecimiento, sm. increase, exaggeration, amplification
Engranerár, va. to enclose in a granary
Engranujár, va. to be filled with grain
Engrajár, va. to secure
Engrasár, va. to grease, stain with grease, dress cloth
Engravedár, va. to assume an air of dignity, to affect gravity
Engredár, va. to bedaub with mari or fuller's earth
Engreniento, sm. presumption
Engreír, va. to encourage any one's pride and petulance; *rr.* to deck one's self in style
Engrifarse, tr. to be in a pet
Engrosár, va. to make any thing fat and corpulent; *va.* to grow strong
Engrudador, sm. paster
Engrudamiento, sm. act of pasting
Engrudár, va. to fasten with paste
Engruído, sm. paste, cement used to staunch the planks of a ship
Engruicarse, tr. to clot
Engualdrapár, va. to caparison a horse with rich trappings
Enguantado, da. a. wearing gloves
Enguantarse, tr. to make too much use of gloves
Enguilejado, da. a. dressed in style, full dressed

ENJ

Engujarrar, va. to pave with pebbles
Engullár, va. to wind a thin rope around a thicker one
Enguinalado, da. a. adorned with garlands
Engulzár, va. to excite
Engullidór, va. s. devourer
Engultir, va. to devour and swallow meat without chewing it
Engurruñarse, tr. to be melancholy
Enhacinar, va. V. Hacinar
Enhadár, va. V. Enfadar
Enhambrecér, va. to be hungry
Enharinar, va. to cover or besprinkle with flour
Enhastiar, va. to disgust
Enhastillár, va. to put arrows in a quiver
Enhebrár, va. to thread a needle
Enhenár, va. to cover with hay, to wrap up in hay
Enherbolár, va. to poison with venomous herbs
Enhestador, sm. he who erects
Enhestadura y Enhestamiento, s. erection
Enhestár, va. to erect
Enhetadura y Enhetramiento, s. entangling
Enhielár, va. to mix with gall or bile
Enhilado, da. a. well arranged
Enhilár, va. to thread, direct
Enhorabuena, cf. congratulation
Enhornár, va. to put into an oven
Enhotár, va. V. Asuzar
Enhucár, va. V. Ahucar
Enhuérar, va. to addle
Enlilar, va. V. Inlilar
Enigma, sm. enigma
Enigmático, ca. a. enigmatical
Enigmático, sm. enigmatist
Enjaezár, va. to caparison a horse
Enjuagar, va. to rinse the mouth and teeth. *V. Enjuagar*
Enjabegador, ra. s. white-washer
Enjabegár, va. to white-wash
Enjardinar, va. to put a bird of prey into a meadow
Enjaretado, sm. gratings
Enjanlar, va. to cage

ENL

Enjergamarse, tr. to be stained with soot
Enjoyár, va. to adorn with jewels
Enjoyetado, da. a. applied to gold or silver used in jewellery
Enjoyclador, sm. enchaser
Enjuagadientes, sm. mouthful of water or wine for cleansing the mouth after a meal
Enjuagar, va. to rinse the mouth and teeth, rinse cloths
Enjuague, sm. a liquid used to rinse the mouth and teeth
Enjuanetado, da. a. troubled with corns
Enjulclár, va. to prepare a cause or law-suit for judgment
Enjullo, sm. the cloth-beam of a loom
Enjuncar, va. to tie with ropes made of rush
Enjuramiento, sm. a legal oath
Enlabiador, ra. s. wheedler
Enlabiar, va. to wheedle
Enlábilo, sm. suspension
Enlace, sm. connexion
Enlaciár, va. to be lax; *tr.* to wither
Enladrillado, sm. pavement made of tiles or bricks
Enladrillador, sm. tiler
Enladrillár, va. to floor or pave with tiles or bricks
Enlamar, va. to cover land with saline
Enlandado, da. a. covered or supplied with wool
Enlardiár, va. to baste
Enlárques, sm. pl. rope-ends fastened to the head of a sail
Enlazador, ra. s. bluder
Enlazamiento y Enlazadura, s. connexion
Enlazar, va. to bind
Enlevar, va. V. Ervar
Enlexiár, va. to make into lye
Enligarse, tr. to be united by a glutinous substance
Enlizar, va. to vibrate
Enlizar, va. to provide a loom with leashes
Enlenteceér, va. to soften
Enlodadura, cf. act of daubing and filling up with mud

ENM

Enlodár, *va.* to besmirch, stop up a vessel with clay
 Enloquecér, *va.* to enrage
va. become enraged
 Enloquecimiento, *sm.* enraging
 Enlosár, *va.* to flag or lay a floor with flags
 Enlozanarse, *vr.* to boast of one's dexterity or strength
 Enlucernár, *va.* V. *D. a. umbrar*
 Enlucidór, *sm.* whitener
 Enlucimiento, *sm.* the white-washing of a wall
 Enlucir, *va.* to white wash a wall; to clean plate
 Enlustrécér, *va.* to clean
 Enlustrár, *va.* to put in mourning, veil
 Enmachambrár, *va.* to scarf pieces of timber together
 Enmaderamiento ó Enmaderación, *a.* cover of wood
 Enmaderár, *va.* to roof a house with timber
 Enmagrecér, *va.* to grow lean
 Enmaltecér, *va.* to fall sick
 Enmaltetado, *da.* a. fouled
 Enmanár, *va.* to cover with a blanket
 Enmar, *va.* to wet the sails
 Enmarañar, *va.* to entangle
 Enmaráse, *vr.* to take sea-room
 Enmarlar, *va.* to marry
 Enmarilecér-e, *vr.* to become pale or yellow
 Enmaromár, *va.* to tie with a rope
 Enma-carár, *va.* to mask
 Enmechar, *va.* to rabbet
 Enmejar, *va.* to bedaub
 Enmendadamente, *ad.* exactly
 Enmendadór, *sm.* corrector
 Enmendadura y Enmendamiento, *V. Enmienda*
 Enmendár, *va.* to correct, repair, compensate
 Enmerdár, *va.* to dirty
 Enmienda, *cf.* emendation, reward, premium
 Enmiénte, *cf. V. Menstrua*
 Enmolecér, *va.* to recover the vigour of youth
 Enmochejár, *va.* V. *Multiplacar*
 Enmohecérse, *vr.* to mould
 Enmollecér, *va.* to soften
 Enmondar, *va.* to clear off the knots from cloth in woollen manufactories
 Enmontadura, *cf.* elevation
 Enmordazár, *va.* to gag

ENR

Enmudecér, *va.* to grow dumb; *va.* to hush
 Ennegrecér, *va.* to blacken
 Ennoblecér, *va.* to ennoble
 Ennudecér, *va.* V. *A. andarse*
 Enodación, *a.* illustration
 Enódio, *sm.* fawn
 Enodrida, *a.* barren hen
 Enojadizo, *za.* a. fretful
 Enojante, *pa.* he who vexes
 Enojár, *va.* to vex, molest, offend; *vr.* to be fretful
 Enójo, *sm.* fretfulness
 Enojoso, *za.* a. offensive
 Enojuelo, *sm.* slight peevishness
 Enorfanecido, *da.* a. V. *Huérfano*
 Enorme, *a.* enormous, wicked beyond measure
 Enormidad, *a.* enormity
 Enotera, *cf.* primrose
 Enoyar, *va.* V. *Enajar*
 En pos, *ad.* after
 Enquadrernadór, *sm.* book-binder
 Enquadrernár, *va.* to bind books
 Enquesta, *cf.* inquest
 Enquistado, *da.* a. hung upon hinges
 Enquistár, *va.* to hinge
 Enquistarise, *vr.* to be jammed together
 Enquistidion, *sm.* compendium
 Enramada, *cf.* hut covered with the branches of trees, shed
 Enramár, *va.* to cover with the branches of trees
 Enramarse, *vr.* to grow ramcid
 Enrascér, *va.* to thin
 Enrasado, *da.* a. smoothed
 Enrasár, *va.* to smooth; *va.* to be bald
 Enrayar, *va.* to fix spokes in a wheel
 Enrayondar, *va.* to fix bast-wood in silk-worm sheds for the worms to begin to spin
 Enredadera, *cf.* bell-bird
 Enredado, *a.* entangled, foul
 Enredadór, *ra.* a. one who entangles, tattler
 Enredamiento, *sm.* entortilation
 Enredár, *va.* to entangle, play tricks, sow discord
 Enredo, *sm.* the act of insnaring, perplexity, false hood

ENS

Enredoso, *a.* full of snares
 Enrejado, *sm.* trellis, kind of open lace
 Enrejar, *va.* to fix a grating to a window, fix the plough share, na e a trellis
 Enreje ádo, *da.* a. V. *Reve solo*
 Enriador, *sm.* one who steeps
 Enriar, *va.* to steep or put hemp and flax in water
 Enrielar, *va.* to make ingots of gold or silver
 Enriñar, *va.* to fill up the cavities of anything
 Enriquecedór, *ra.* a. one who enriches
 Enriquecér, *va.* to enrich, ad-*ra.* *va.* to grow rich
 Enriquefío, *sm.* a. belonging to Henry
 Enriscado, *da.* a. mountainous
 Enriscár, *va.* to place on the top of mountains; *vr.* to take refuge among rocks
 Enristár, *va.* to fix the butt-end of a lance in the rest
 Enrizar, *va.* to curl, to irritate
 Enroscado, *da.* a. hard and strong
 Enrobustecér, *va.* to make robust
 Enrodar, *va.* to break on the wheel
 Enrodelado, *da.* a. armed with a shield
 Enrodrigónar, *va.* to prop vine, with posts
 Enromar, *va.* to blunt
 Enroñar, *va.* to throw rubbish in any place
 Enronquecér, *va.* to make hoarse; *va.* to grow hoarse
 Enronquecimiento, *sm.* V. *Ronquera*
 Enrosár, *va.* to fill with scale
 Enrosár, *va.* to tinge
 Enroscár, *va.* to twine
 Enrosár ó Enroscér, *va.* to make iron red hot, tinge
 Enrubecér, *va.* to make red
 Enrubladór, *ra.* a. that which has the power of making red
 Enrublar, *va.* to tinge
 Enrubia, *sm.* rubefaction
 Enrudecér, *va.* to make dull
 Enrudecér ó Enruinescér, *va.* to become vile
 Enruinecío, *da.* a. ruined
 Enstabanar, *va.* to wrap up in sheets
 Ensacar, *va.* to enclose or put in a sack

ENS

Ensalada, *cf.* salad, medley
 Ensaladera, *cf.* salad-dish
 Ensaladilla, *cf.* dry sweetmeats
 Ensaladista, *sm.* green-grocer
 Ensalina, *cf.* pack-saddle
 Ensalnadera, *cf.* sorceress, a beautiful woman
 Ensalnadór, *ra. s.* bone-setter, one who pretends to cure by charms
 Ensalinár, *va.* to set dislocated bones; enchant; make pack-saddles
 Ensalmo, *sm.* enchantment
 Ensalobrar, *va.* to become putrid
 Ensalvajar, *va.* to brutalize
 Ensalzador, *sm.* exalter
 Ensalzamiento, *sm.* exaltation
 Ensalzar, *va.* to extol, magnify; *vr.* to boast
 Ensamblador, *sm.* joiner
 Ensambladura, y Ensamblaje ó Ensamble, *s.* joinery
 Ensamblar, *va.* to join pieces of wood together
 Enancha, *cf.* extension; *Enanchas*, gores put in cloths
 Enanchar, *va.* to widen, extend; *vr.* to assume an air of importance
 Enanchamiento y Enanche, *sm.* dilatation, outlet of clothes
 Enandecer, *va.* to turn mad
 Enangostar, *va.* to narrow
 Ensangrentamiento, *sm.* stain of blood
 Ensangrentar, *va.* to imbrue, aggravate a criminal action; *vr.* to be overzealous
 Enano, *sm.* V. *Donuelo*
 Enañar, *va.* to irritate
 Enarnecer, *va.* to get the itch
 Enartar, *va.* to string
 Ensayador, *sm.* an assayer, prompter on the stage
 Ensayar, *va.* to assay precious metals; instruct, rehearse a play, examine
 Ensayo ó Ensayo, *sm.* assay
 Ensayo, *sm.* assay, trial, rehearsal of a play, assay
 Enseñar, *va.* to groom
 Enseñar, *va.* V. *Embaucar*
 Enseñada, *cf.* creek, cove
 Enseñado, *a.* having the form of a bay, creek, or gulf
 Enseñar, *va.* to imboosin
 Enseña, *cf.* standard colours

ENT

Enseñable, *a.* that which may be taught
 Enseñadero, *ra. s.* susceptible of instruction
 Enseñado, *da. a.* taught, accustomed
 Enseñador, *ra. s.* teacher
 Enseñanza ó Enseñamiento, *s.* teaching
 Enseñar, *va.* to teach, show the way; *vr.* to be inured
 Enseñoreador, *sm.* he who domineers
 Enseñorear, *va.* to domineer
 Enserar, *va.* to cover with baw-weed
 Enseres, *sm. pl.* chatties
 Enserpentado, *da. a.* enraged
 Enserinar, *va.* to varnish
 Enslar, *va.* to preserve grain in a place under ground
 Enslado, *da. a.* hollow-backed
 Ensladura, *cf.* the part on which a saddle is placed on a horse
 Enslar, *va.* to saddle, exalt
 Ensoberbecer, *va.* to make proud; *vr.* to become boastful
 Ensojar, *va.* to tie with a rope
 Ensolear, *va.* to fix stools to bee-hives
 Ensoledor, *ra. s.* resolver
 Ensolver, *va.* to jumble; *vr.* to be included
 Ensoñar, *va.* to make soup by steeping bread in wine
 Ensoñamiento, *sm.* deafness
 Ensoñecer, *va.* to make deaf; *vr.* to grow deaf
 Ensortijar, *va.* to ring
 Ensortarse, *vr.* to conceal one's self in a thicket
 Ensuciar, *ra. s.* stainer
 Ensuciamiento, *sm.* act of polluting
 Ensuciar, *va.* to stain; *vr.* to dirty one's clothes, &c. allow one's self to be bribed
 Enueño, *sm.* sleep
 Ensuma, *ad.* in short
 Ensayar, *va.* V. *Emprender*
 Enta, V. *Desde y Hacia*
 Entablación, *cf.* register
 Entablado, *sm.* floor made of boards
 Entablamiento, *sm.* roof of boards, shed
 Entablar, *va.* to cover with boards; bring an affair on the tapis
 Entabillar, *va.* to secure with small boards

ENT

Entalamado, *da. a.* hung with tapestry
 Entalamadura, *cf.* awning of a boat, &c.
 Entalamar, *va.* to cover with tapestry
 Entalegar, *va.* to put into a bag or sack
 Entalingar, *va.* to clinch the cable
 Entallable, *a.* capable of being sculptured
 Entallador, *sm.* sculptor
 Entalladura y Entallamiento, *s.* sculpture
 Entallar, *va.* to sculpture, engrave; *va.* to shape a thing so as to fit it to the body
 Entalle, *sm.* the work of a sculptor or engraver
 Entaléxer, *va.* to shoot out
 En tanto, *ad.* in the mean time
 Entapizar, *va.* to hang with tapestry
 Entarimado, *sm.* boarded floor
 Entarimar, *va.* to cover a floor with boards
 Entarquinar, *va.* to bemire
 E'nte, *sm.* entity
 Entecado, *da. a.* stiff
 Enteco, *ca. a.* infirm
 Entejado, *da. a.* made in the form or shape of tiles
 Entelarañarse, *vr.* to be clouded or overcast
 Entelerido, *da. a.* fearful
 Enténa, *cf.* latene yard
 Entenado, *da. s.* child of a former marriage
 Entendrás, *cf. pl.* judgment
 Entendedor, *ra. s.* one who understands
 Entender, *va.* to understand, remark, reason; *vr.* to be engaged in any thing; to intend; *vr.* to have some motive for doing any thing
 Entendido, *da. a.* wise
 Entendi lénto, *sm.* under standing, explanation
 Entenebrecer, *va.* to obscure
 Enterar, *va.* to reimburse; inform, acquaint
 Enteriza, *cf.* entirreña, rectitude, fortitude, haughtiness, presumption
 Enterizo, *za. s.* entire
 Enternecer, *va.* to soften; *vr.* to be moved to compassion
 Enternecimiento, *sm.* pity
 Entero, *ra. s.* entire or intire

ENT

perfect, sound, just, strong, informed. *Caballo entero*, stone-horse, constant. *Par entero*, entirely.
Enterrador, *sm.* grave-digger
Enterramiento, *sm.* interment
Enterrar, *va.* to inter
Entesadamente, *ad.* intensely
Ente-ár, *va.* to extend
Entibador, *sm.* one who shot up mines
Entibar, *va.* to rest; *va.* to prop
Entibadero, *sm.* cooler
Entiliar, *va.* to cool
Entibo, *sm.* stay, shore
Entidad, *cf.* entity
Entierro, *sm.* burial, tomb
Entigrecerse, *vr.* to be as enraged as a tiger
Entindar, *va.* to tinge
Entintar, *va.* to stain with ink, tinge a different colour
Enlazar, *va.* to revile
Entelár, *va.* to cover with an awning; *vr.* to dress or clothe pompously
Entomecer, *va.* to swell
Entonizar, *va.* to tie bows cords around posts or laths
Entomología, *sf.* entomology
Entonación, *sf.* modulation, the act of blowing the bellows of an organ
Entonador, *sm.* organ-blower
Entonar, *va.* to tune, blow the bellows of an organ
Entonces y Entonce, *ad.* then
Entonciar, *va.* to barrel
Entono, *sm.* the act of intoning
Entontecerse, *vr.* to grow foolish
Entorchado, *sm.* a twist cord
Entorchar, *va.* to twist a cord
Entormeclento, *sm.* torpor
Entornar, *va.* to turn
Entornillar, *vt.* to make any thing in the form of a screw
Entorpecer, *va.* to benumb
Entorpecimiento, *sm.* torpor
Entortadura, *sf.* cross, crookedness
Entortar, *vt.* to bend; pull out an eye
Entorlar y Entosicar, *va.* V. *Atecer*
Entrada, *sf.* entrance, entry; concourse of persons; intimacy; a leak; a good hand at cards; receipts.

ENT

Entradas, the temples
Entradero, *sm.* a narrow entrance into a place
Entrámbos, *bas. rom. pl.* both
Entramplar, *va.* to entrap; *vr.* to borrow money
Entrante, *sm.* angle; one who enters
Entrafal le, *a.* intimate
Entrafar, *va.* to receive in a friendly manner; *va.* to penetrate to the core; *vr.* to contract intimacy
Entrañas, *cf. pl.* entrails
Entrafizar, *vt.* to love
Entrapado, *cf.* a coarse scarlet cloth
Entrapár, *va.* to tie with rags
Entrapar, *va.* to powder the hair to clean it; *vr.* to be covered with dust
Entrar, *va.* to enter, commence; be classed; *va.* to put one thing into another; to invade; to gain upon a vessel steering the same course. *Entrar á uno*, to prevail upon one
Entrático, *sm.* entrance of a friar or nun
Entre, *prep.* between; in
Entreabrir, *vt.* to half open a door
Entrebancho, *cha. a.* neither wide nor strait
Entrecho, *na. a.* between black and grey
Entrecavar, *va.* to dig shallow
Entrecerjo, *sm.* the space between the two eye-brows
Entrecera, *sf.* space between one enclosure and another
Entrecielo, *sm.* awning
Entreclaro, *ra. a.* slightly clear
Entrecoger, *va.* to catch
Entreciso, *sm.* chancel
Entro-ór, *va.* to cut in the middle
Entreclar, *va.* to rear plants among others
**Entrecuádras ó Entrapuent-
es**, *s. pl.* between decks
Entrecuado, *sm.* back-bone
Entrededir, *va.* to interdict
Entredicho, *sm.* interdiction
Entredoble, *a.* neither double nor single
Entrefino, *na. a.* between coarse and fine
Entrega, *sf.* delivery
Entregador, *sm.* deliverer, executor

ENT

Entregaméto, *sm.* delivery
Entregar, *va.* to deliver, consign to prison; *vr.* to deliver one's self up; to take possession
Entrego, *sm.* delivery
Entrejuntar, *va.* to nail the pannels of a door to the cross-bars or ledges
Entrelazar, *va.* to interlace
Entrelío, *sm.* space of ground between the rows of vines or olives
Entrelizado, *da. a.* that which is striped
Entrelucir, *va.* to glimmer
Entre mano, *ad.* in hand
Entremediar, *ad.* in the mean time
Entremés, *sm.* an interlude, interval
Entremeser, *va.* to act a part in a farce
Entremesista, *sm.* player of farces or interludes
Entremeter, *va.* to put one thing between others; *vr.* to take charge of, intermeddle
Entremetido, *sm.* an intermeddler
Entremetimiento, *sm.* interposition, intermeddling
Entremezcladura, *sf.* intermixture
Entremezclar, *va.* to interweave
Entremiso y Entremiso, *sm.* a long bench on which cheeses are formed
Entrenorir, *va.* to die away by degrees
Entrencar, *va.* to put rods in a bee hive
Entrenzar, *va.* to plait hair
Entrenir, *va.* to hear without perfectly understanding what is said
Entreordinario, *ria. a.* middling
Entrepafado, *da. a.* composed of several pannels
Entrepafio, *sm.* pannel
Entrepárese, *vr.* to be transparent
Entrepécula, *sf.* small piece of flesh on the breast of birds
Entrepelar, *va.* to variegate hair
Entreperrar, *va.* to put the legs between those of others for the ease of sitting
Entrepey, *sm. pl.* the wool

ENT

which remains in the comb after combing
Entrepíernas, *cf. pl.* opening between the legs
Entrepone, *va.* to interpose
Entrepuñtes, *sm. pl.* between decks
Entrepunzadura, *cf.* pricking pain of an unripe tumor
Entrepunzar, *va.* to prick slightly
Entrerenglón, *sm.* interline
Entrerengladura, *cf.* interlineation
Entrerenglonar, *va.* to interline
Entresacar, *va.* to choose out of a number of things
Entresacado, *ra. a.* somewhat obscure
Entresífo, *cf.* mesentery
Entresuelo, *sm.* a small room between two stories
Entresurco, *sm.* space between furrows
Entretalla y Entretalladora, *cf.* sculpture in bass-relief
Entretallar, *va.* to sculpture in basso-relievo; to cut
Entretela, *cf.* buckram
Entretelar, *va.* to put buckram between the lining and cloth
Entretenedor, *sm.* one who entertains
Entretener, *va.* to delay; allay pain; *vr.* amuse; to amuse one's self with playing at cards; joke
Entreténico, *da.* entertaining
Entretenimiento, *sm.* amusement; play; delay; fun
Entretexadura, *cf.* intertexture
Entretexer, *va.* to texture, intertex, insert
Entreteximiento, *sm.* intertexture
Entretuntar, *va.* to anoint slightly
Entrevénese, *vr.* to diffuse
Entrevénir, *va. V. Intervenir*
Entreventana, *cf.* space between windows
Entrevér, *va.* to have a glimpse of
Entrevorado, *da. a.* interlined with fat and lean
Entreverar, *va.* to intermix
Entrevista, *cf.* interview
Entreveter, *va.* to insert
Entrizado, *da. a.* perplexed
Entricar, *va.* to entangle
Entricado, *da. a.* intricate

ENV

Entripado, *da. a.* contained in the entrails
Entripados, *sm. pl.* dissembled anger
Entristecer, *va.* to sadden; *vr.* to grow sad; wither
Entristecimiento, *sm.* becoming melancholy
Entronar, *va.* to enthrone
Entroncar, *va.* to be descended from the same stock
Entronerar, *va.* to drive the ball into the hole of a billiard-table
Entronización, *cf.* elevation to a throne
Entronizar, *va.* to enthrone, exalt; *vr.* to be elated
Entronque, *sm.* cognation
Entrozar, *va.* to gather or put up grain
Entruchada, *cf.* a clandestine operation
Entruchar, *va.* to decoy
Entruchón, *sm.* decoyer
Entuertos, *sm. pl.* after-pains
Entullecer, *va.* to be crippled; *va.* to stop
Entumecer, *va.* to swell, be numb; *vr.* to rise high
Entumecimiento, *sm.* swelling, torpor, deadness
Entumirse, *vr.* to become torpid
Entupir, *va.* to make torpid
Entublar, *va.* to muddle; obscure; *vr.* to disorder
Entusiasmár, *va.* to entapture; *vr.* to become enthusiastic
Entusismo, *sm.* enthusiasm
Entusista, *sm.* enthusiast
Enula, *cf.* starwort
Enumerar, *va.* to enumerate
Enunciar, *va.* to enunciate
Enunciativo, *va. a.* enunciative
Envalentonar, *va.* to encourage; *vr.* to become courageous
Envanecer, *va.* to make vain
Envariado, *da. a.* deadened
Envaramiento, *sm.* deadness; a number of petty officers
Envasar, *va.* to banish
Envasador, *sm.* filler, funnel
Envasar, *va.* to fun; drink to excess
Envaynar, *va.* to sheath
Envedijarse, *vr.* to get entangled; wrangle
Envjecer, *va.* to make old;

ENV

va. to grow old; *vr.* to be of an old date
Envejecido, *da. a.* grown old; accustomed
Envejecimiento, *sm.* oldness
Envenenador, *ra. a.* a poisoner
Envenenar, *va.* to envenom; to reproach
Enverdecer, *va.* to grow green
Enverdir, *va.* to tinge green
Envergár, *va.* to bend the sail; to fasten them to the yards
Envergonzar, *va. V. Avergonzar*
Envérgues, *sm. pl.* rope-bands
Envés, *sm.* the wrong side of any thing; shoulders
Envésado, *sm.* the fleshy part of hides
Envésar, *va.* to overret
Envestir, *va.* to invest, adorn; illuminate; cover; *vr.* to accustom one's self
Envía, *cf.* message
Envia, *sm.* a missive
Envío, *sm.* messenger
Enviar, *va.* to send, transmit, give, exile
Enviciar, *va.* to vitiate, *va.* to have luxurious foliage and little fruit; *vr.* to be excessively fond of
Enviciarse, *vr.* to vitiate
Envidador, *sm.* gambler who induces others to gamble
Envidia, *cf.* envy
Envidiable, *a.* enviable
Envidiador, *ra. a.* an envious person
Envidiar, *va.* to envy
Envidioso, *va. a.* envious
Envilecer, *va.* to vilify; *vr.* to degrade one's self
Envinado, *da. a.* having the taste of wine
Envinagrár, *va.* to put vinegar in any thing
Envinar, *va.* to mix wine with water
Envirar, *va.* to clasp or unite together cork wood to form a bee-hive
Enviscar, *va.* to glue; irritate; *vr.* to be glued with bird-lime
Envite, *sm.* invitation
Envuador, *va.* to become a widower or widow
Envoldarse, *vr. V. Envolverse*
Envoltorio, *sm.* bundle of clothes; fault in cloth

BRU

Brúto, ria. a. liable to pay taxes
Ereór, va. V. Deconfer
Erección, cf. foundation and erection of a building
Erector, sm. erector
Erécha, cf. satisfaction
Eremita, sm. hermit
Eremitico, ca. a. solitary
Eremitorio, sm. hermitage
Erguir, va. to erect; *vr.* to be elated with pride
Erial y Eriázo, za. a. unploughed
ricera, cf. kind of hut without a roof
Erigir, va. to erect
Erio, ria. a. unploughed
Erisimo, sm. hedge mustard
Erispejar, va. to cause crystals
Eriázo, da. a. that which is covered with bristles
Erisamiento, sm. act of setting on end
Eriázo, va. set on end; *vr.* to stand on end
Erizo, sm. hedge-hog; the prickly huck of a chesnut; rough water-thistle
Ermador, sm. destroyer
Ermár, va. to destroy
Ermita, cf. hermitage; tavern
Ermítico, sm. hermit
Ermunio, sm. ancient immundity
Erogár, va. to distribute
Erogatorio, sm. pipe
Erosión, cf. erosion
Erótico, ca. a. belonging to the passion of love
Erotismo, sm. a violent love
Erotomanía, cf. erotomania
Errabundo, da. a. wandering
Erradicar, va. to eradicate
Erradio, za. a. wandering to and fro
Erradio, u. erring
Errante, pa. errant
Errar, va. to err; *vr.* to ramble about without knowing one's way
Errata, cf. error in writing or printing
Errático, ca. a. wandering
Errátil, a. wavering
Erráz, sm. coal made of the stones of olives
Erróneo, nea. a. erroneous
Errór, sm. defect; deficiency; error of the press
Erube-cencia, cf. shame
Eruptár, va. to belch
Eructo, sm. V. Reguideo

ESC

Erudición, cf. erudition
Erudito, ta. a. erudite
Eruginoso, sa. a. that which is thick and knotty; rusty
Erumnoso, sa. a. laborious
Erupción, cf. eruption
Eruptivo, va. a. eruptive
Eruár, va. to erect
Eruato, sm. belch
Ervato, sm. hog's-fennel
Erveílada, cf. bean-trefoil
Ervilla, cf. seed of the bitter vetch
Esbatementár, va. to delineate a shadow; *vr.* to cast the shadow of one body on another
Esbatiemento, sm. shade in a picture
Esbeltázo, cf. a tall and elegant stature
Esbélto, ta. a. tall
Eshirro, sm. ballist
Esbázo, sm. sketch
E'sca, cf. food
Escabechar, va. to souse
Escabèche, sm. souse, pickled fish
Escabel, sm. foot-stool
Escabro, sm. a kind of scab; the large amphibious crab
Escabro-carse, vr. to be offended
Escabrosidad, cf. inequality
Escabroso, sa. a. rough, rude
Escabullimiento, s. a. evasion
Escabullirse, vr. to escape
Escacado, da. a. checked
Escacho, sm. thornback
Escala, cf. stair-case, ladder made of ropes. *Escala de la tabilla, poop-ladder; port; scale*
Escalada, cf. scale
Escalado, da. a. applied to fish cut open to be cured
Escalador, sm. he who scales walls
Escalamiento, sm. act of scaling walls
Escalmo, sm. thole or thol
Escalante, pa. scaling
Escalar, va. to scale
Escaldada, cf. prostitute
Escaldado, da. a. fearful
Escaldar, va. to burn
Escaldantes, sm. pl. kevels
Escaldido, da. a. cunning
Escaldufar, va. to take broth out of the pot when it is too full
Escalentamiento, sm. inflammation

ESC

Escalentár, va. to foment the natural heat
Escalera, cf. stairs, ladder
Escalerilla, ta. cf. drenching instrument
Escaléa, cf. engine for raising cannon and mortars on their carriages
Escalfador, sm. a barber's pan for keeping water warm; chafing-dish
Escalfar, va. to warm
Escalfarotes, sm. pl. a kind of wide boots
Escalféta, cf. chafing-dish, water-dish
Escalío, sm. land abandoned for tillage
Escallimarse, vr. to be worked out of the seams of a ship
Escalofrío, da. a. shivering
Escalofrio, sm. indisposition attended with shivering
Escalon, sm. step of a stair
Escallo, sm. carrier's knife
Escama, cf. scale, a small scaly piece
Escamada, cf. embroidery in figure of scales
Escamado, sm. work wrought with the figure of scales
Escamar, va. to scale fish; *vr.* to embroider scale or shell fashion; *vr.* to be offended
Escambrón, sm. plantation of buck thorns
Escamel, sm. instrument used by sword-makers
Escamita, cf. a light cotton stuff
Escamóchos, sm. pl. leavings
Escamonda, cf. pruning tree
Escamondadura, cf. useless branches of trees
Escamondar, va. to prune trees of noxious encrescences; to clean
Escamondo, sm. clearing trees of their useless branches
Escamoneado, a. relating to scammony
Escamonearse, vr. to be timorous
Escamózo, sa. a. scaly
Escampado, a. V. Descampado
Escampar, va. to cease raining, leave off working; *vr.* to clean out a place
Escampon, sm. cessation
Escamujar, va. to prune olive-trees

ESC

Escamújo, *sm.* a lopped-off branch of an olive-tree
 Escanciár, *va.* to pour wine from one vessel into another; *on.* to drink wine
 Escanda, *sf.* spelt-wheat
 Escandalár, *sm.* apartment for the compass
 Escandalizador, *sm.* scandalizer
 Escandalizar, *va.* to scandalize; *or.* to irritate
 Escandalizativo, *va.* a scandalous
 Escandalíar, *va.* to sound
 Escandalito, *sm.* deep sea-lead
 Escandalo, *sm.* scandal; admiration, tumult
 Escandalosa, *sf.* gaff-sail
 Escandaloso, *a.* a scandalous
 Escandecencia, *f.* anger
 Escandecer, *va.* to irritate
 Escandelár, *sm.* the second cabin in a row-galley
 Escantár, *va.* V. Escantar
 Escantillar, *va.* to trace lines on walls to make them of different colours
 Escarero, *sm.* seat-keeper
 Escarén, *sm.* bench with a back; sheer rail
 Escaruelo, *sm.* small bench placed at the feet
 Escayida y Escapamiento, *s.* escape, flight
 Escapar, *va.* to escape, *va.* to liberate from danger
 Escaparate, *sm.* cupboard
 Escapatoria, *s.* a cape
 Escape, *sm.* escape, subterfuge, escapement
 Escapo, *sm.* shaft of a column without base or capital
 Escapitár, *va.* to double or clear a cape
 Escapulario, *sm.* scapulary
 Escaque, *m.pl.* checkerwork of a draught-board
 Escaqueado, *da.* a. checkered
 Escaquear, *va.* to play at chess or draughts
 Escara, *sf.* the scurf or scab which forms round healing wounds
 Escarabajedr, *va.* to crawl to and fro like insects, scrawl, sting
 Escarabajo, *sm.* nickname given to an ill-haped person; twisted throats in the warp of cloth
 Escarafuér, *va.* to deceive
 Escar mto, *sm.* dog-toe
 Escaramuzar, *va.* to skirmish

ESC

Escaramuza, *sf.* a skirmish
 Escaramuzador, *sm.* skirmisher, disputer
 Escaramuzar, *va.* to skirmish
 Escarpela y Escarpilla, *sf.* dispute which terminates in blows; cockade
 Escarpelarse, *or.* to dispute
 Escarla, *sf.* scarl
 Escarbadéro, *sm.* place where boars, wolves, and other animals scratch the ground
 Escarbadientes, *sm.* . . . *Aludobientes*
 Escarbadór, *sm.* scratcher
 Escarbaorejas, *sm.* ear-pick
 Escarbar, *va.* to scratch the earth
 Escarbo, *sm.* act and effect of scraping
 Escarcela, *sf.* a large pouch fastened to the girdle; armour which covers the thigh
 Escarceo, *sm.* small broken waves occasioned by currents. *Escaucea*, bounds of spirited horses
 Escarcha, *sf.* white frost
 Escarchado, *sm.* a kind of twist. *Escarchados*, ice creams
 Escarchar, *va.* to be frozen; *va.* to curl
 Escarcho, *sm.* red surmullet
 Escarchosa, *sf.* ice-plant
 Escarcina, *sf.* a kind of cut-laws
 Escarda, *sf.* weed hook, the act of weeding corn fields
 Escardadera, *sf.* woman employed to clear corn fields of weeds; hoe
 Escardador, *sm.* weeder
 Escardadura, *sf.* hoe
 Escardar, *va.* to weed corn-fields
 Escardillo, *lla.* a. thistledown
 Escardador, *sm.* kind of punch used by coppermiths
 Escarizar, *va.* to clear from a scab
 Escariador, *sm.* iron instrument for polishing combs
 Escarlata, *sf.* scarlet
 Escarlata, *sm.* a coarse kind of velvet
 Escarmenador, *sm.* V. Escarpador
 Escarmendar, *va.* to pick wool, to line
 Escarmenár, *va.* to be tutored by experience; *va.* to correct severely

ESC

Escarmiento, *sm.* warning; fine
 Escarnecedor, *va.* a scoffer
 Escarnecer, *va.* to scoff
 Escarnimiento, *sm.* scoffing
 Escarnio, *sm.* scoff
 Escarola, *sf.* endive
 Escarolar, *va.* V. *Al chagar*
 Escarótico, *ca.* a caustic
 Escarpa, *sf.* scarp
 Escarpado, *da.* a. sloped
 Escarpár, *va.* to join timbers
 Escarpe, *sm.* a ramp
 Escarpia, *sf.* tenter
 Escarpidr, *va.* to fasten with hook-headed nails
 Escarpidr, *sm.* comb with large wide teeth
 Escarpín, *sm.* sock
 Escariza, *sf.* a sore in the hoof of horses
 Escarzo, *na.* a. applied to an arch
 Escarzar, *va.* to castrate bees in February
 Escarzo, *sm.* blackish green honey-comb
 Escarzo, *za.* a. lame on account of sores in the hoof
 Escavár, *va.* to give sparingly, spare; *va.* to grow less, grow scanty
 Escavéz y Escavéza, *sf.* scantiness
 Escavo, *sa.* a. small, sparing, scanty, defective
 Escatimado, *da.* a. little
 Escatimar, *va.* to curtail, violate, examine closely
 Escatimoso, *za.* a. cunning
 Escaupil, *sm.* armour of quilted cotton
 Escayola, *sf.* paste which resembles marble
 Escena, *sf.* stage, scene; bed and shepherd's hut
 Escénico, *ca.* a. scenic
 Escenista, *sm.* one who lives in a tent
 Escenografía, *sf.* scenography
 Escenógrafo, *sm.* an instrument for representing perspective views
 Escéptico-mo, *sm.* scepticism
 Escéptico, *ca.* a. sceptic
 Escatério, *sm.* an instrument for making sundials
 Esciëna, *sf.* a species of crawfish
 Esciëlo, *sm.* scoliast
 Escitico, *ca.* a. native or belonging to Scythia

ESC

Esclarecer, *va.* to lighten; *vn.* to dawn
Esclarecido, *da. a.* illustrious
Esclarecimiento, *sm.* dawn
Escavina, *cf.* a long robe worn by pilgrims
Esclavitud, *cf.* slavery
Esclavizar, *va.* to make one a slave
Esclavo, *va. s.* slave; a member of a confraternity
Esclusa, *cf.* lock
Escóas, *cf. pl.* rung-heads
Escoba, *cf.* broom, knapweed; north and north-west wind
Escobada, *cf.* the act of sweeping slightly
Escobajo, *sm.* the remains of an old broom
Escobar, *sm.* a place where brooms grow
Escobar, *va.* to pick grapes from the vine; to sweep
Escobazar, *va.* to sprinkle water in drops with a broom
Escobera, *cf.* broom
Escobanes, *sm. pl.* hawses
Escobeta y **Escobilla**, *cf.* brush; sweepings of gold or silver in a work shop
Escobina, *sm.* chips made in boring any thing
Escobón, *sm.* an old hair broom, brush
Escobos, *sm. pl.* brushwood
Escocer, *va.* to cause a sharp lively pain
Escocés, *sa. a.* Scot, Scotch
Escocimiento, *sm. V. Escosor*
Escoda, *cf.* an edged hammer
Escodar, *va.* to hew stones with an edged hammer
Escofa, *cf. V. Cofa*
Escofiar, *va.* to adorn the head with a net
Escofeta, *cf.* woman's head-dress of gauze, &c.
Escofietero, *va. s.* milliner
Escofina, *cf.* rasp, wire-brush
Escofinar, *va.* to rasp
Escofón, *sm. V. Garbín*
Escogedor, *va. s.* selector
Escoger, *va.* to choose
Escogimiento, *sm.* choice
Escolar, *sm.* scholar; *a.* scholastic
Escolar, *va. V. Cefar*
Escolástico, *ca. a.* scholastic
Escolástico, *sm.* a professor of theology
Escollador, *sm.* annotator
Escollar, *va.* to gloss
Escollamiento, *sa. a.* harsh

ESC

Escollado, *da. a.* weak
Escollado, *sa. a.* difficult
Escollo, *sm.* schollon
Escollar, *va.* to strike upon a rock
Escollera, *cf.* rocky place or cliff
Escollo, *sm.* a hidden rock
Escolopendra, *cf.* fish
Escolta, *cf.* escort
Escoltar, *va.* to escort
Escómbrá, *cf.* purgation
Escómbrar, *va.* to remove obstacles, purify
Escómbró, *sm.* rubbish, a mackerel
Escornenzar, *va. V. Comenzar*
Escornarse, *vr.* to be worn out with use or time
Escorner, *sm.* corner
Escorredero, *sm.* a hiding or lurking place
Escorredijo y **Escorredrifo**, *sm.* concealment
Escorder, *va.* to hide, include, contain
Escodidas (A') y A' Escodillas, *ad. privately*
Escodidijo, *sm. V. Escodrifo*
Escodido (En), *ad. privately*
Escodimiento, *sm.* concealment
Escodite, *sm.* concealment
Escodrifo, *sm.* concealment
Escotéite, *sm.* prop, stay
Escotado, *da. a.* angular
Escopadruras, *cf. pl.* planks nailed to the sides of the ship
Escoperos, *sm. pl.* pitch-brushes for paying ships
Escopeta, *cf.* firelock
Escopetar, *va.* to dig or hollow out gold mines
Escopetazo, *sm.* gun or musket shot
Escopetarse, *vr.* to discharge firelocks at each other
Escopetería, *cf.* infantry armed with muskets
Escopetero, *sm.* musketeer
Escopir, *va. V. Escupir*
Escopleadura, *cf.* mortise-hole made in timber
Escoplear, *va.* to chisel
Escoplo, *sm.* chisel
Escopo, *sm.* scope
Escora, *cf.* that part of a ship's side which makes the most resistance. **Escoras**, shores
Escorar, *va.* to prop, wedge a chest, &c.
Escorbúico, *ca. s.* person affected with scurvy

ESC

Escorbúico, *ca. s.* scorbutic
Escorbuto, *sm.* scurvy
Escorchajón, *sm.* passage-bout, ferry
Escorchar, *va. V. Desollar*
Escórche, *sm.* decrease of a tuberos body
Escorta, *cf.* dress
Escoriación, *cf.* incrustation
Escorlón, *sm.* an exhausted mine of gold, silver, &c.
Escoriarse, *vr.* to excoriate one's self
Escorpina y **Escorpéra**, *cf.* grooper
Escorpión, *sm.* scorpion, kind of fish, sign in the zodiac
Escorzar, *va.* to contract the size of a figure; form a depressed arch
Escorzenes, *cf.* viper-root
Escosarse, *vr.* to scratch one's self
Escota, *cf.* sheet rope
Escotado, *sm.* a sort of dress formerly worn by women
Escotadura, *cf.* sloping of a jacket or pair of stays
Escotar, *va.* to cut out clothes so as to make them fit; pay one's share of taxes; to extract water
Escote, *sm.* sloping of a jacket, tucker; one's share of a reckoning at a feast, &c.
Escoteras, *cf. pl.* sheet-holes
Escotero, *sa. a.* free
Escotillas, *cf. pl.* hatches
Escotillon, *sm.* scuttle
Escotines, *sm. pl.* top-sail-sheets
Escotofa, *cf.* dizziness
Escosor, *sm.* a smart pungent pain
Escrifa, *sm.* scribe
Escribania, *cf.* office or employment of a notary; scrutoire
Escribano, *sm.* notary, clerk at a public office, penman
Escribiente, *sm.* amanuensis, author, writer
Escritar, *va.* to write; compose literary work; enrol
Escriffa, *sm.* sort of hamper made of straw, &c.
Escrita, *cf.* a kind of fish
Escritillas, *cf. pl.* lambs' stones
Escrito, *sm.* book, a signed receipt
Escritor, *sm.* writer, copyist
Escritorio, *sm.* scrutoire, press, office, study
Escritura, *cf.* writing, deed

ESC

Escriturár, va. to bind one's self by a public instrument
Escriturário, m. a professor of divinity
Escrófala, cf. scrofula
Escrófuloso, aa. a. scrofulous
Escróto, m. scrotum
Escrudirár, va. to inquire
Escrupuloso, m. a slight doubt or scruple
Escrupuloso, m. slight hesitation
Escrupullár & Escrupulár, va. to scruple
Escrúpulo, m. doubt, scrupulosity, scruple
Escrupuloso, aa. a. scrupulous
Escrutador, m. scrutator
Escrutinio, m. scrutiny
Escrutinador, m. scrutator
Escúcha, cf. sentinel, a listening place, scout; a small window
Escuchador, ra. a. hearer
Escuchante, pa. listener
Escuchar, ra. to listen; to be highly gratified with one's own eloquence
Escudar, va. to shield, protect from danger
Escudaje, m. escuage
Escudelar, va. to hold tenements by escuage
Escudería, cf. service of a squire or shield bearer
Escudero, m. shield-bearer; gentleman descended from some illustrious family; page who attends a lady
Escuderon, m. squire pulled with vanity
Escudete, m. gusset; white water lily. *V. Nenufar*
Escudilla, cf. porringer
Escudillar, va. to pour out broth into porringers
Escudito, m. a gold coin
Escudo, m. shield, scutcheon of a lock, patronage, back of a wild boar, gusset. *Escudo de popa*, stern-scutcheon, a crown
Escudriñable, a. investigable
Escudriñador, ra. a. pryer
Escudriñamiento, m. scrutiny
Escudriñar, va. to search
Escuela, cf. school, university
Escuerzo, m. load
Escueto, ra. a. disengaged
Escutaria, cf. lizard
Escutillar, m. in oil-mill
Escutirse, rr. to slip
Escutidor, m. *V. Escultor*
Esculpir, va. to sculpture

ESF

Escultor, m. sculptor
Escultora, cf. female sculptor
Escultura, cf. sculpture, carved work
Escupidéra, cf. spitting-box
Escupidéro, m. spitting-place
Escupido, m. *V. Espulo*
Escupidor, ra. a. a great spitter
Escupidora, cf. the act of spitting, spittle, efflorescence
Escupir, va. to spit; break out in the skin. *Escupir las escupas* to work out the oakum from the seams
Escupita y Escupitina, cf. V. Sol na
Escurar, va. to scour cloth
Escura (A), ad. obscurely
Escurza y Escurdad, cf. V. Obscuridad
Escurra, cf. buffoon
Escurribanda, cf. diarrhoea, scuffle bustle
Escurridón, ra. a. slippery, hard to hold
Escurridón y Escurribres, cf. pl. dregs
Escurrimiento, m. *V. Deña*
Escurripa, a. (Bot.) cardinal's flower
Escurrir, va. to drain off liquor to the dregs; *rr.* to drop, slip
Escutas & Escutillas, cf. pl. scuttles
Escuyr, m. parveyor of meat to the palace
E'se, s. link of a chain of the figure of this letter
E'se, E'sa, E'so, pron. dem. that
E'sencia, cf. essence
E'sencial, a. essential
E'senciarse, rr. to be intimately united, to grow essential
E'sfera, cf. sphere, globe, quantity
E'sfericidad, cf. sphericity
E'sférico, c. u. a. spherical
E'sferista, m. astronomer
E'sferoide, cf. spheroid
E'sfinge, m. sphinx
E'sfinta, m. sphincter
E'sflorece & E'sflorece, va. to effloresce
E'sforrocto, m. sprig shooting out of the trunk
E'sforzado, m. one of the boxes of the civil law
E'sforzado, da. a. strong
E'sforzador, ra. a. exciter
E'sforzar, va. to strengthen;

ESP

vr. to exert one's self; be confident
Esfuerzo, m. courage, effort, confidence
Esfumado, m. the first sketch of a painting
Esgambete, m. *V. Gambete*
Esguardar, va. *V. Atender*
Egrima, cf. fencing
Egrimidor, m. fencer
Egrimir, va. to practise the use of weapons
Eguardar, va. *V. Tocar y Mirar*
Eguazable, a. fordable
Eguazar, va. to ford
Eguccio, m. concave moulding
Eguín, m. young salmon before entering the sea
Eguince, m. movement of the body to avoid a blow; frown
Eguizaro, m. a poor miserable fellow. *V. Suizo*
Elabón, m. link, steel for striking fire, steel for edging knives
Elabonador, m. chain-maker
Elabonar, va. to link
Elinga, cf. sling-ropes
Elingir, va. to sling
Elóra & Eloría, cf. length of a ship from the stem to the stern post
Emalequén, m. sort of linen
Emaltador, m. enameller
Emaltar, va. to enamel
Emalte, m. enamel; an azure colour, made of paste
Emarchazo, m. lally
Emarfilo, m. a small sea-fish
Emarizado, da. a. high-finished
Emeralda, cf. an emerald
Emierar, va. to polish; *rr.* to endeavour to attain eminence
Emieril, m. emery; small piece of ordnance
Emerilar, va. to burnish
Emerilazo, m. shot of a gun
Emorra, m. careful attention
Enoladéra, cf. whetstone
Enfago, m. the throat
Enótro, m. *pron. dem.* this or that other
Enpabladeras, cf. pl. snuffers
Enpalar, va. to snuff a candle. *V. Desapallar*
Enpalar, va. to extend; *rr.* to walk to and fro
Enpico, ra. a. *V. Arigo*
Enpico, m. space, slowness, recreation; musical inter-

ESP

val; type which separates words
 Espaciosidad, *cf.* spaciousness
 Espacioso, *a.* spacious, slow
 Espada, *cf.* sword, ace of spades, sword-fish. *Espadas*, *spades*, one of the suits at cards
 Espadachín, *sm.* bully
 Espadado, *da. a.* armed with a sword
 Espadafía, *cf.* reed-mace
 Espadafuda, *cf.* flow of liquor out of a vessel
 Espadafur, *va.* to divide into long thin slips
 Espadir, *va.* to break hemp or flax
 Espadarte, *sm.* sword-fish
 Espadista, *cf.* sword-cutter's shop
 Espadista, *sm.* sword-cutter
 Espadilla, *cf.* insignia of the order of Santiago; swing-staff used in breaking hemp; a small oar; ace of spades; hair-bodkin
 Espadillar, *va.* to break or scotch hemp or flax with a swing-staff
 Espadillazo, *sm.* adverse fortune at cards
 Espadín, *sm.* a small short sword
 Espadín, *sm.* a large sword; eunuch
 Espadrado, *sm.* kind of cerecloth
 Espadrero, *ca. a.* belonging to the art of chemistry
 Espas, *sm. pl.* spahls
 Espada, *cf.* shoulder. *Espaldas*, *back*. *A' espaldas*, *at one's back*. *Si se me espaldas*, *at my expense*
 Espadir, *sm.* back-piece of an armour; equaliser in gardens. *Espadillas*, *pieces of tapestry*
 Espadarete, *sm.* piece of ancient armour
 Espadaron, *sm.* ancient armour for the shoulders
 Espalder, *sm.* the first or stern tower in a gallery
 Espaliera, *cf.* espalier
 Espalilla, *cf.* shoulder-blade
 Espaliditendo, *da. a.* stretches el on one's back
 Espalión, *sm.* entrenchment
 Espalido, *da. sm.* broad-shouldered
 Espalera, *cf.* espalier

ESP

Espalmadura, *cf.* hoofs of quadrupeds
 Espalmar, *va.* to clean and pay a ship's bottom
 Espilto, *sm.* dark-coloured paint; tale
 Espantable, *a.* frightful; excellent, admirable
 Espantadizo, *za. a.* timid
 Espantador, *ra. a.* bug-bear
 Espantajo, *sm.* scarecrow
 Espantamócas, *sm.* net put on horses to scare away flies
 Espantanublados, *sm.* a rake
 Espantar, *va.* to frighten; *vr.* to be surprised
 Espantavillanos, *sm.* sort of glittering gaudy stuff
 Espanto, *sm.* fright, menace, admiration, wonder
 Espantoso, *sa. a.* frightful
 Español, *sm.* Spanish language
 Español, *la. a.* Spanish
 Españolar, *va. V.* *Españolizar*
 Españolismo, *cf.* *pl.* Spanish taste
 Españolista, *cf.* ancient Spanish dance
 Españolizar, *va.* to talk the Spanish language; adopt the customs of Spain
 Espm., *sm.* spur
 Esparagón, *sm.* program
 Esparamarin, *sm.* a serpent which mounts trees to dart on its prey
 Esparván, *sm.* sparrow-hawk
 Esparvel, *sm.* kind of fishing-net
 Esparcido, *da. a.* scattered
 Esparcimiento, *sm.* scattering
 Esparcir, *va.* to scatter; *vr.* to amuse one's self
 Espargano, *sm.* burr-reel
 Espáro, *sm.* gilt-head
 Esparragado, *sm.* a dish of asparagus
 Esparragar, *va.* to guard or collect a-paragus
 Esparrago, *sm.* sprout of asparagus; pole to support an awning
 Esparragón, *sm.* silk stuff that forms a cord thicker and stronger than taffety
 Esparraguera, *cf.* asparagus plant
 Esparraguero, *ra. a.* one who gathers asparagus
 Esparrancado, *da. a.* wide-legged
 Esparrancar, *vr.* to stride
 Esparsión, *cf.* dissemination

ESI

Espartal, *sm.* field of bass weed
 Espartea, *sm.* a sort of material made of bass-weed
 Esparteria, *cf.* place where bass-mats are made
 Espartero, *ra. a.* one who makes articles of bass-weed
 Espartilla, *cf.* handful of bass-weed which serves as a brush for cleaning animals
 Espartizal, *sm.* field on which bass-weed is growing
 Esparto, *sm.* sedge
 Espámo, *sm. V.* *Parma*
 Espato, *sm.* spur
 Espátula, *cf.* spoon used by apothecaries and surgeons
 Esaviento, *sm. V.* *Asparicento*
 Esavorido y Esavorecido, *da. a.* frightened
 Especeria, *cf.* shop where spices are sold; spices
 Especero, *sm.* one who deals in spices
 Especia, *cf.* spice
 Especial, *a.* special
 Especialidad, *cf.* speciality
 Espectar, *va.* to spice broth or food
 Especie, *cf.* species; image of any subject in the mind; event; subject of discussion; cause; feint in fencing; specie
 Especiero, *sm.* dealer in spices
 Especificación, *cf.* specification
 Especificar, *va.* to specify
 Especifico, *sm.* specific
 Especifico, *ca. a.* specific
 Especimen, *sm.* specimen
 Especioso, *sa. a.* neat, superficial, specious
 Espectable, *a.* conspicuous
 Espectáculo, *sm.* spectacle, an object eminently remarkable
 Espectador, *sm.* spectator
 Espectro, *sm.* spectre
 Especulación, *cf.* speculation
 Especulador, *ra. a.* speculator
 Especular, *va.* to view, meditate, contemplate
 Especulatio, *ra. a.* specular
 Especulativa, *cf.* faculty of viewing
 Especulativo, *va. a.* speculative
 Espeluzar, *va. V.* *Despeluzar*
 Espesive, *vr. V.* *Despeluzar*
 Espejado, *da. a.* mirror-like
 Espejar, *va.* to clean; *vr.* to view one's self in a looking-glass

ESP

Espejar, *va.* to shine
 Espejería, *sf.* glass-shop, glass-house
 Espejero, *sm.* one whose trade is to make looking-glasses
 Espejo, *sm.* looking glass
 Espejuela, *sf.* arch with two openings in the interior
 Espejuelo, *sm.* a small looking-glass; transparent leaf of talc; a kind of transparent sweetmeat; dirt collected round the combs of bee-hives in winter
 Espelta, *sf.* spelt
 Espelto, *ca.* a. belonging to spelt
 Espelunca, *sf.* V. *Cueva*
 Espeluznarse, *vr.* to have the hair dishevelled
 Espéques, *sm. pl.* handspikes
 Espéra, *sf.* stay, respice; a kind of heavy ordinance; pause
 Esperable, *a.* that which may be expected
 Esperador, *sm.* expectant
 Esperanza, *sf.* hope, anchor of hope
 Esperanzar, *va.* to give hope
 Esperar, *va.* to hope, stay, fear
 Esperézo, *sm.* the act of stretching one's self after being roused from sleep
 Esférico, *a.* tart apple-tree
 Esférina, *sf.* sperm
 Espermaceti, *sm.* spermaceti
 Espermático, *a.* a. spermatic
 Espernada, *sf.* end of a chain
 Esperón, *sm.* the fore-castle-head
 Esperón, *sm.* kind of ancient fortification
 Espesar, *va.* to thicken, close; *vr.* to grow thick
 Espesativo, *va.* a. that which has the power of thickening
 Espeso, *sa.* a. thick, bulky, close, frequent, slovenly
 Espesor, *sm.* thickness
 Espesura, *sf.* thickness, thick-
 et, slovenliness
 Espetanciento, *sm.* stiffness
 Espetar, *va.* to spit; run through with a sword; to tell; *vr.* to be stiff
 Espetera, *sf.* rack, kitchen furniture
 Espeto, *sm.* V. *Asador*
 Espeton, *sm.* a spit, a large pin, sea pike
 Espita, *a.* a spy, warp-rope
 Espiador, *sm.* spy

ESP

Espiar, *va.* to spy, warp
 Espichar, *va.* to prick
 Espiche, *sm.* a sharp pointed weapon. *Espiches*, pegs
 Espichón, *sm.* wound with a pointed weapon
 Espiga, *sf.* ear the spike of corn; tenon, brad, fusee of a bomb, spile. *Espiga de agua*, pond-weed
 Espigadera ó Espigadora, *sf.* gleaner
 Espigado, *da.* a. tall, grown
 Espigar, *va.* to ear; *va.* to glean, make a tenon
 Espigón, *sm.* ear of corn; sting, point of a dart
 Espiguilla, *sf.* small edging; flower of some trees
 Equilócho, *sm.* poor
 Esplorcheria, *sf.* sordid av-
 rice
 Espín, *sm.* porcupine
 Espina, *sf.* thorn, spine
 Espinaca, *sf.* spinach
 Espinadora, *sf.* act of prick-
 ing with a thorn
 Espinú ó Espinar, *sm.* place
 full of thorn-bushes
 Espinal, *a.* spinal, dorsal
 Espinar, *va.* to prick with
 thorns; surround trees with
 briars
 Espinazo, *sm.* spine
 Espinel, *sm.* a fishing-line
 with many hooks
 Espinela, *sf.* a piece of Span-
 ish poetry; spinel-ruby
 Espineo, *ca.* a. male of thorns
 Espineta, *sf.* spinet
 Espingarda, *sf.* a small piece
 of ordinance
 Espingardada, *sf.* wound of a
 ball from an *espingarda*
 Espingardero, *sm.* a gunner
 Espinilla, *sf.* shin-bone
 Espino, *sm.* haw-tree
 Espinoso, *sa.* a. spiny
 Espineño, *sm.* three-spined
 stickleback
 Espinrar, *va.* to burl
 Espión, *sm.* spy V. *Espía*
 Espiole, *sm.* a sharp pointed
 weapon
 Espira, *sf.* spire
 Espiración, *sf.* respiration
 Espiradero, *sm.* V. *Respira-
 dero*
 Espirador, *sm.* he who expires
 or breathes
 Espiral, *a.* spiral
 Espirante, *va.* expiring
 Espirar, *va.* to expire, finish,
 fly out with a blast; *va.* to

ESP

exhale, infuse a divine spi-
 rit, inspire
 Espiréa, *sf.* dropwort
 Espirénque, *sm.* smelt
 Espiritar, *va.* to irritate; *vr.*
 to be possessed with an evil
 spirit
 Espiritoso, *sa.* a. spirituous
 Espiritu, *sm.* spirit, soul of
 man, genius, that which
 gives vigour, inclination,
 inflammable liquor. *Espí-
 ritus*, spirits
 Espiritual, *a.* spiritual
 Espiritualdad, *sf.* spirituality
 Espiritualista, *sm.* he who
 treats of the vital spirits
 Espiritualizar, *va.* to spirit-
 ualize, refine the intellect
 Espirituoso, *sa.* a. spirituous
 Espita, *sf.* faucet, tippler,
 span
 Espitar, *va.* to put a faucet in
 a tub or other vessel
 Espito, *sm.* peel
 Espínder, *va.* to shine
 Espíndidez, *sf.* splendour
 Espíndido, *da.* a. splendid
 Espíndor, *sm.* splendour,
 excellence
 Espénico, *ca.* a. splenic
 Espélogo, *sm.* invader
 Espéque, *sm.* machine for
 catching sparrows
 Espéolo, *sm.* calx found in
 copper-furnaces
 Esquela, *sf.* prick with a
 spur; a large draught of
 wine
 Esquilazo, *sm.* a violent prick
 Esquela, *sf.* wound made
 with a spur
 Espolear, *va.* to spur, incite
 Espolera, *sf.* face of a bomb;
 small bone between the
 wings of birds
 Esquin, *sm.* a small spool for
 raising flowers on stuff, silk
 stuff
 Esquilado, *da.* a. flowered
 Esquilár, *va.* to weave silk in
 flowers
 Esquilo, *sm.* the property
 which a prelate leaves at
 his death
 Esquique, *sm.* property of a
 deceased prelate
 Esquilata, *sm.* one who farms
 the fruits of an ecclesiasti-
 cal benefice of a deceased
 bishop
 Esquilin, *sm.* spurt, the acute
 angle of the pier of a stone-
 bridge; beak-head of a gal-

BSP

ley; chilblain; angular point of a rock
 Espolvorear, *va.* to powder
 Espolvorear, *va.* to scatter powder
 Espandir, *sm.* V. *Vértebra*
 Espangosidad, *cf.* sponginess
 Espónja, *cf.* sponge, pumice-stone
 Esponjadera, *cf.* act of sponging; cavity in metal
 Esponjar, *va.* to sponge; *rr.* to be puffed up with pride
 Esponjoso, *sa.* *a.* spongy
 Espousal, *sm.* *pl.* espousals
 Espousalicio, *cia.* *a.* belonging to espousals
 Espontáneo, *nea.* *a.* spontaneous
 Esponton, *sm.* spouton
 Espontonda, *cf.* salute to royal personages
 Exportada, *cf.* that which ends in a basket
 Exportar, *va.* to carry in panniers
 Exportillero, *sm.* porter
 Exportillo, *sm.* pannier
 Exportulas, *cf.* *pl.* judicial fees
 Espósa, *cf.* *pl.* manacles
 Espodias, *cf.* *pl.* espousals
 Esposo, *sa.* *a.* spouse
 Espringa - Bolas, *cf.* pump-handle
 Espuela, *cf.* spur. *Mozo de espuela*, groom
 Espuénza, *cf.* margin or border of a river
 Espuérta, *cf.* pannier
 Espulgador, *va.* *a.* one who cleans off lice or fleas
 Espulgar, *va.* to louse
 Espuma, *cf.* froth, spittle
 Espumadera, *cf.* skimmer
 Espuma de, *va.* to froth at the mouth
 Espumar, *sm.* froth
 Espumado, *sa.* *a.* full of froth or spume
 Espumante, *ps.* foaming at the mouth
 Espumar, *va.* to skim; *va.* to throw out spittle or spume
 Espumarjo, *sm.* foam
 Espumero, *sm.* place where salt-water is collected to crystallize
 Espumilla, *cf.* thread-crape
 Espumillón, *sm.* silk-crape
 Espumoso, *sa.* *a.* spumy
 Espurio, *ria.* *a.* spurious
 Espurrar, *va.* to spurt
 Espurrir, *va.* to stretch out the legs

ESQ

Espato, *sm.* spittle
 Esquadrá, *cf.* square, socket; squadron, squadron of ships
 Esquadrar, *va.* to square
 Esquadró, *sm.* dimension
 Esquadría, *cf.* square
 Esquadró, *sm.* species of dog-fish
 Esquadron, *sm.* squadron
 Esquadronar, *va.* to draw up troops in rank and file
 Esqualo, *sm.* dog-fish
 Esquebrajar, *rr.* to become open
 Esquila, *cf.* billet, note
 Esqueldo, *sm.* skeleton, person who is very thin, watch, carcass of a ship
 Esqueln, *sm.* skilling
 Esquina, *cf.* spine of fishes
 Esqueo, *sm.* a leather bag or pouch
 Equéze, *sm.* root, sprout
 Esquicádo, *da.* *a.* sketched
 Esquicir, *va.* to sketch
 Esquicio, *sm.* a sketch
 Esquifada, *cf.* a skiff; vault of a cistern
 Esquifir, *va.* to arm a boat with oars; to fit out a ship
 Esquife, *sm.* a skiff
 Esquila, *cf.* a small bell; the act of sheep-shearing; shrimp
 Esquilador, *sm.* sheep-shearer
 Esquilár, *va.* to shear sheep
 Esquileo, *sm.* sheep-shearing-time
 Esquillmóso, *sa.* *a.* fastidious
 Esquilmár, *va.* to gather and in the harvest
 Esquimo, *sm.* harvest; produce of vines
 Esquino, *sm.* shearing-time; kind of squirrel
 Esquina, *cf.* corner
 Esquinado, *da.* *a.* cornered
 Esquino, *sm.* kind of serpent or crocodile
 Esquina, *cf.* armour for the legs
 Esquinencia ó Esquinancia, *cf.* quinsy
 Esquinante ó Esquinanto, *sm.* kind of aromatic or medicinal rush
 Esquinar, *va.* to make a corner
 Esquinazo, *sm.* corner
 Esquinizador, *sm.* large apartment in paper-mills
 Esquinizar, *va.* to cut rage in small pieces in paper-mills

EST

Esquipado, *da.* *a.* made boat-fashion
 Esquizar, *va.* to equip
 Esquilaza, *cf.* kind of ancient ship
 Esquirla, *cf.* splinter of a bone
 Esquitar, *va.* to pardon
 Esquivar, *va.* to shun; *rr.* to disdain
 Esquivéz, *cf.* disdain
 Esquivo, *va.* *a.* scornful, shy, large, strong
 Esquivado, *da.* *a.* applied to spotted marble
 Est, *sm.* east
 Estabilidad, *cf.* stability
 Estable, *a.* stable
 Establear, *va.* to tame
 Establecedor, *sm.* founder
 Establecer, *va.* to establish; *rr.* to fix one's self in a place
 Estableciente, *ps.* establishing
 Establecimiento, *sm.* establishment
 Establemente, *ad.* stably
 Establéro ó Establerizo, *sm.* hostler
 Establo, *sm.* stable for horses and mules, cow-house
 Estaca, *cf.* stake. *A' estaca*, copiously; slip of a tree, stick; *pl.* tholes, divisions made in mines
 Estacada, *cf.* palisades; place for a duel
 Estacado, *sm.* field of battle
 Estacar, *va.* to put stakes into the ground, tie to a stake; *rr.* to be inclosed
 Estacha, *cf.* rope fastened to a harpoon, to give the whale room to dive
 Estación, *cf.* state, season of the year, hour, station, visit paid to a church in order to pray, business
 Estacional, *a.* belonging to the seasons
 Estacionario, *ria.* *a.* stationary
 Estacionero, *ra.* *a.* one who frequently performs the stations
 Estáctico, *sm.* odoriferous liquor
 Estada, *cf.* stay, sojourn
 Estadid, *sm.* land-measure; kind of ornament
 Estadío, *sm.* race-course
 Estadista, *sm.* statist
 Estadizo, *va.* *a.* stagnant
 Estado, *sm.* state, rank, structure, statement, suite. *How-*

EST

bre de estado, statesman. *Estados*, states of a country
Estadoño ó Estadãoño, *sm.* stake
Estafa, *cf.* trick, deceit
Estafador, *ra. s.* impostor
Estafir, *va.* to deceive
Estafiro, *sm.* foot-boy
Estafeta, *cf.* courier, general post-office for letters
Estafetero, *sm.* post master
Estafetifero, *ra. u.* carrying letters
Estafetfi, *a.* belonging to a courier or post
Estainduc, *cf.* a kind of chamois-skin dressed
Estala, *cf.* stable; sea-port
Estalación, *cf.* class, rank
Estalaje, *sm.* stay, sojourn
Estalingar, *va.* to bend a cable
Estallar, *va.* to crack
Estallido y Estallio, *sm.* sound of any thing bursting or falling
Estamates, *sm.* a sort of cloth
Estambor, *sm.* stern-post
Estambrar, *va.* to twist wool into yarn
Estambre, *sm.* fine worsted, fine wool; warp
Estamento, *sm.* assembly of the *cortes*, state
Estameña, *cf.* serge
Estameñete, *sm.* kind of serge
Estampa, *sm.* print, the first sketch of a drawing, press, track, pattern
Estampado, *sm.* impression
Estampado, *da. a.* stamped linen, cotton, &c.
Estampador, *sm.* one who makes or sells prints, printer
Estampar, *va.* to print, leave in the ground an impression of the foot
Estamperia, *cf.* office for printing
Estampero, *sm.* he who makes or sells stamps
Estampida, *cf.* report of a gun
Estampido, *sm.* report of a piece of ordnance
Estampilla, *cf.* a signet
Estancar, *va.* to stop, fother a leak, interdict
Estanc, *cf.* mansion, a sitting-room, stanza
Estanciero, *sm.* bailiff of a farm
Estanco, *sm.* forestalling,

EST

place where patent goods are sold exclusively by the patentee; stop; repository, tank
Estanco, *ca. a.* water fall
Estandarte, *sm.* banner
Estangúrria, *cf.* strangury, catheter, spring
Estánque, *sm.* pond, bason
Estanquero, *sm.* keeper of reservoirs
Estanquillero, *sm.* wholesale tobacconist
Estantal, *sm.* buttress
Estante, *sm.* shelf; *a.* being fixed
Estanterol, *sm.* centre of a galley
Estantigua, *cf.* phantom
Estantio, *tia. a.* standing immovable on a spot
Estafado, *sm.* vessel with melted pewter in which copper or iron plates are immersed to be tinned
Estafiador, *sm.* tinman
Estafiár, *va.* to tin
Estafiero, *sm.* he who works and sells tin-ware
Estafio, *sm.* tin, iron plates covered with tin; pond
Estaqueño, *sm.* buck or doe of a year old
Estaquil'a, *cf.* a peg, beam of a velvet loom
Estaquillador, *sm.* an awl to bore for pegs
Estaquillar, *va.* to peg
Estár, *va.* to be in a place, understand, be security, be of opinion. *Estoy en que*, I am of opinion that; to be, undertake. *Estar sobre sí*, to be tranquil, to cost. *Estar por ó para partir*, to be ready to set out—*Estárse*, *vr.* to be detained
Estarcido, *sm.* outline of a drawing
Estarcir, *va.* to chalk the outlines of a drawing
Estarna, *cf.* kind of small partridge
Estatera, *cf.* a balance
Estática, *s.* statics
Estátua, *cf.* statue
Estatuaria, *cf.* statuary
Estatuario, *sm.* statuary
Estatuár, *va.* to establish
Estatúra, *cf.* stature
Estatutario, *ria. a.* belonging to a statute or law
Estatuto, *sm.* statute, form of government

EST

Estáy, *sm.* stay, a rope
E'ate, *sm.* east
E'sta, *E'sta*, *E'sto*, *pron. dem.* this
En E'stas y en E'stós, *ad.* in the mean while
Esteba, *cf.* snake-weed
Estebár, *va.* to put the cloth into the cauldron to dye it
Estellón, *sm.* stellion
Estellondio, *sm.* stellionate
Estelón, *sm.* toad-stone
Estemenaras, *cf. pl.* futtock timbers
Estépa, *cf.* rock-rose
Estepár, *sm.* place filled with rock-roses
Esteporoles, *sm. pl.* scupper-nails
Estéra, *cf.* a mat
Esterár, *va.* to cover with mats
Esterár, *va.* dong
Estercoladura y Estercolamiento, *s.* the act of ejecting excrement; the act of dunging
Estercolár, *va.* to dung; *va.* to void the excrements
Estercolero, *sm.* servant who drives the muck cart, dung-hill
Estercofiro, *ra. a.* stercoraceous
Estercofio, *sm.* stercoration
Estercografia, *cf.* stereography
Estercometría, *cf.* stereometry
Estercofía, *cf.* the art of printing in stereotype
Estercofiar, *va.* to stereotype
Esterco, *sm.* mat maker
Estéril, *a.* barren
Estérilidad, *cf.* sterility
Esterilizar, *va.* to sterilize
Esterlina, *cf.* ferret lace
Esterlin, *sm.* V. *Ducet*
Esterlino, *ra. a.* sterling
Esterón, *sm.* breast-bone
Estero, *sm.* a large lake; matting; a small creek
Esterquero, *sm.* V. *E'tercolers*
Esterquillo, *sm.* dunghill
Estesór, *sm.* rattle in the throat of agonizing persons
Estéva, *cf.* plough-handle; stowage; curved bar of wood on the bottom of coaches
Esteriado, *da. a.* bow-legged
Esterzado, *sm.* V. *Corral*
Estiár, *va.* to stop
Estibia, *cf.* luxation
Estibio, *sm.* antimony

EST

Estivócol, *sm.* dung, filth
Estigio, *gl. a.* stygian
Estillar, *va.* to use, draw up in writing according to the usual style or practice
Estilicido, *sm.* stillicide
Estilo, *sm.* style, style of a dial, form of proceeding in suits at law, use
Estima, *cf.* esteem, dead reckoning
Estimable, *a.* estimable
Estimación, *cf.* instinct
Estimador, *sm.* esteeper
Estimar, *va.* to estimate, esteem, judge, thank
Estimativa, *cf.* power of judging, instinct
Estimulante, *pa.* stimulating
Estimular, *va.* to sting, incite
Estimulo, *sm.* sting
Estío, *sm.* the hottest season of the year
Estiomenado, *da. a.* mortified
Estiomenar, *va.* to corrode
Estiomeno, *sm.* mortification
Estipendiario, *va.* to give stipend
Estipendio, *sm.* stipend
Estipular, *va.* to use or apply a styptic
Estipulidad, *cf.* stypticity, costiveness
Estipulo, *ca. a.* styptic, costive
Estipulquizar, *cf.* costiveness
Estipulación, *cf.* stipulation
Estipulante, *pa.* stipulator
Estipular, *va.* to stipulate
Estufa, *cf.* kind of knife used by tanners
Estiradamente, *ad.* scarcely, violently, forcibly
Estirado, *da. a.* extended
Estirar, *va.* to dilate, fit, extend a discourse; *vr.* to be stretched out
Estirón, *sm.* pull
Estirpe, *cf.* race, origin
Estilico, *ca. a. V. Estipico*
Estilicizar, *cf.* costiveness
Estiva, *cf.* rammer, stowage
Estivación, *cf.* the barreling of herrings
Estivador, *sm.* packer of wool at shearing
Estival, *a.* estival
Estivar, *va.* to stow, compress wool
Estocada, *cf.* a stab
Estocafra, *sm.* stock-fish dressed with mustard
Estocar, *va. V. Estoquear*

EST

Estofa, *cf.* quilted stuff
Estofado, *da. a.* quilted
Estofado, *sm.* stewed meat
Estofador, *sm.* quilter
Estofar, *va.* to quilt; paint relieves on a gilt ground; stew meat
Estola, *cf.* stole
Estolidéz, *cf.* stupidity
Estolido, *da. a.* stupid
Estomacal, *a.* stomachic
Estomagar, *va.* to disorder the stomach
Estómago, *sm.* stomach; valour, resolution
Estomaguero, *sm.* stomacher
Estomacal, *a.* stomachic
Estomacón, *sm.* stomach plaster
Estopa, *cf.* tow, coarse cloth made of tow, oakum
Estopada, *cf.* quantity of tow for spinning
Estopéio, *fa. a.* belonging to tow
Estoperol, *sm.* short round-headed tarpawling nails; match made of tow
Estopilla, *cf.* the finest filamentous substance of hemp or flax, long-lawn
Estopin, *sm.* quick-match
Esto. cn., *sm.* coarse tow
Estoposo, *ca. a.* belonging to tow
Estoque, *sm.* tuck, corn flag
Estoqueador, *sm.* thruster
Estoquear, *va.* to thrust with a tuck
Estoqueo, *sm.* act of thrusting or stabbing
Estoráque, *sm.* gum of the storax-tree
Estorbadór, *va. a.* hinderer
Estorbar, *va.* to hinder
Estorbo, *sm.* hindrance
Estornija, *cf.* an iron ring or hoop
Estornino, *sm.* starling
Estornudar, *va.* to sneeze
Estornudo, *sm.* sternutation
Estornutatorio, *sm.* sternutatory
Estovar, *va. V. Ahogar*
Estoychmo, *sm.* stoicism
Estoyco, *ca. a.* stoic; *sm.* stoic
Estacilla, *cf.* kind of fine blotting paper
Estrada, *cf.* causeway
Estadista, *cf.* ancient mode of riding, kind of lance
Estadista, *ta. a.* relating to riding with long stirrups

EST

Estrado, *sm.* drawing-room, embellishments of a drawing-room
Estrafaldario, *ria. a.* slovenly
Estragado, *da. a.* emaciated by criminal excesses
Estragador, *ra. a.* corrupter
Estragamiento, *sm.* ravage
Estragar, *va.* to destroy, spoil, disfigure
Estrago, *sm.* ravage, wickedness, depravity
Estragón, *sm.* mugwort
Estrambosidad, *cf.* distortion of the eyes
Estrambótico, *ca. a.* strange
Estramónio, *sm.* thorn-apple
Estrangul, *sm.* inflammation in a horse's tongue
Estrangul, *sm.* mouth-piece of feed for a hauboy
Estrapontina, *cf.* kind of hammock
Estratagema, *cf.* stratagem
Estratificar, *va.* to stratify
Estratista, *sm.* water soldier
Estráve, *sm.* kind of wheel at the ship's head
Estraza, *cf.* rag
Estrazar, *va.* to tear or break into pieces
Estrechadura, *cf.* act of narrowing or straitening
Estrechamente, *ad.* narrowly
Estrechamiento, *sm.* tightness
Estrechar, *va.* to tighten; *vr.* to bind one's self strictly, be intimate with
Estrechez, *cf.* straitness
Estrécho, *sm.* strait or frith, pass
Estrécho, *cha. a.* narrow, tight. *Al estrecho*, necessarily
Estrechón, *sm.* strait, pass
Estrechura, *cf.* narrowness, intimate familiarity
Estrégadera, *cf.* brush
Entregadero, *sm.* place where beasts are accustomed to rub themselves; place for washing clothes
Estrégadura, *cf.* friction
Estrégamiento, *sm.* friction
Estrégár, *va.* to rub one thing against another, scratch
Estrella, *cf.* star, asterisk
Estréllero, *sm.* kind of frying-pan for dressing eggs
Estréllado, *da. a.* starry
Estréllar, *a.* stellated
Estréllar, *va.* to dash to pieces

EST

confound. *Estredarse con uno*, to fall out with one
Estrellera, *sf.* plain rigging without runners
Estrellero, *sm.* star-gazer
Estrelizar, *va.* to embellish with stars
Estrellón, *sm.* large star, star-ball. *Estrellones*, crow-feet
Estremecer, *va.* to shake, to work hard; *vr.* to shake with fear
Estremecimiento, *sm.* trembling
Estreña ó *Estreñas*, *sf.* a new-year's gift, handiel, treat on wearing a new suit of clothes
Estrenar, *va.* to commence; *vr.* to begin to put any thing in execution
Estreño, *sm.* commencement
Estreñoque, *sm.* rope made of bass or sedge
Estreñido, *da. a.* close bound, miserable
Estreñimiento, *sm.* obstruction
Estreñir, *va.* to bind; *vr.* to restrain one's self
Estrepiato, *sm.* noise
Estrepioso, *sa. a.* noisy
Estreir, *va.* to flute; *vr.* to be grooved
Estrias, *sf. pl.* flutings
Estribadero, *sm.* prop, stay
Estribar, *va.* to prop
Estribera, *sf.* buttress; joiner's bench
Estribería, *sf.* place where stirrups are kept
Estriberón, *sm.* prominences made on earth or wood by cross bars, to serve as steps
Estribillo, *sm.* beginning of a song, tautology
Estribo, *sm.* buttress, stirrup, step on the side of a coach, staple fixed at the end of a cross-bow. *Estribos*, stirrups of a ship
Estribord, *sm.* starboard
Estribordados, *sm. pl.* people on the starboard hand
Estriote (Al), *ad.* without rule or order
Estroge, *sf.* night-bird
Estroja, *sf. V. Acuña*
Estropajear, *va.* to clean a wall with a dry brush
Estropajeo, *sm.* act of rubbing a wall
Estropajo, *sm.* dishcloth;

EST

brush to clean culinary vessels
Estropajoso, *sa. a.* ragged
Estropalina, *sf.* refuse of wool
Estropeamiento, *sm.* act of maiming
Estropear, *va.* to maim; mix lime and sand
Estropecillo, *sm.* a slight stumble
Estropéo, *sm.* maim
Estropezadura, *sf. V. Tropezizo*
Estropezo, *sm.* stumble
Estructura, *sf.* structure, order
Estruendo, *sm.* clamour, confusion, pomp, fame
Estruendoso, *sa. a.* noisy, pompous
Estruir, *va. V. Destruir*
Estruadada, *sf.* pressing
Estruamiento, *sm.* compressing
Estruixir, *va.* to press; *vr.* to be hard pressed
Estruxión, *sm.* the last pressing of grapes
Estuación, *sf.* flow of the tide
Estuante, *a.* very hot
Estuario, *sm.* a low ground
Estucador, *sm.* a stucco-plasterer
Estucar, *va.* to stucco or white-wash any thing
Estuche, *sm.* scissor or instruments contained in a case; small comb. *Estuche del rey*, surgeon to the king
Estuco, *sm.* stucco
Estudiador, *sm.* student
Estudiantazo, *sm.* he who is reputed a great scholar
Estudiante, *sm.* student, prompter to players
Estudiantino, *na. a.* belonging to a student
Estudiar, *va.* to study, muse, draw after a model, or nature
Estudio, *sm.* study, room where languages or sciences are taught, hall where models, and plans, are kept. *Juez de estudio*, chancellor of a university; *pl.* sciences
Estudioso, *sa. a.* studious
Estufa, *sf.* a stove, bath, braser for coals, stove where pitch and tar are heated for use
Estufar, *va.* to warm any thing

EUB

Estufero, *sm.* he who makes stoves
Estufilla, *sf.* muff; a small brasier
Estulticia, *sf.* folly
Estulto, *a. a.* foolish
Estuosidad, *sf.* burning
Estuoso, *sa. a.* very hot
Estupefacción, *sf.* stupefaction
Estupefactivo, *va. a.* stupefying
Estupendo, *da. a.* stupendous
Estupidez, *sf.* stupidity
Estúpido, *da. a.* stupid
Estupor, *sm.* stupor
Estuprador, *sm.* ravisher
Estuprar, *va.* to ravish
Estupro, *sm.* ravishment
Estúque, *sm. V. Estuco*
Estuquista, *sm.* plasterer
E-turar, *va.* to dry by the force of fire, to overdo meat
Esturgar, *va.* to polish dishes
ware
E-turión, *sm.* sturgeon
E-tula, *sf.* spurge
Et cetera, *ad.* and so on
E'teja, *lo, lo. conj.* see
E'ter, *sm.* ether or aether, the matter of the highest regions above
E'téreo, *rea. a.* ethereal
E'ternal, *a.* eternal
E'ternidad, *sf.* eternity, duration, continuance
E'ternizar, *va.* to eternalize, prolong for a length of time
E'terno, *na. a.* eternal
E'teromancia, *sf.* divination by birds
E'te-o, *a.* applied to wind which begins to blow in April, and continues to September
E'tica, *sf.* ethics, morals; hectic fever
E'tico, *ca. a.* hectic; ethical
Etimología y E'timo, *a.* etymology, origin
Etimologista, *sm.* etymologist
Etimologizar, *va.* to etymologize
E'tiópico, *ca. a.* Ethiopian
Etiq'eta, *sf.* etiquette
Etiq'etario, *ra. a. y s.* relating to etiquette
E'tes, *s.* eagle s'one
E'tnico, *a.* ethnic. *V. Gentil*
Eubolia, *sf.* the act of expressing one's thoughts with propriety

EXA

Eucaristía, *cf.* eucharist
 Eucólogo y Eucólogo, *sm.*
 eucology
 Eufonia, *cf.* euphony
 Euforbio, *sm.* officinal spurge
 Euneco, *sm.* eunuch
 Euripo, *sm.* strait of the sea
 Euro, *sm.* the east wind
 Europén, *a.* European
 Eutiquiano, *na.* *a.* belonging
 to the sect of Eutyches
 Eutrapelia y Eutropelia, *cf.*
 moderation in jests, pas-
 time
 Eutropélico, *na.* *a.* moderate
 Evacuar, *va.* to evacuate,
 weaken, finish a business
 Evacuativo, *va.* *a.* that which
 has the power of evacu-
 ating
 Evacuatorio, *ria.* *a.* that
 which evacuates
 Evadir, *va.* to evade
 Evanescer, *vn.* to vanish
 Evangélico, *ca.* *a.* evangelical
 Evangelio, *sm.* gospel
 Evangelista, *sm.* evangelist
 Evangeli-térío, *sm.* priest or
 deacon who chants the
 books of the evangelists,
 gospel book-stand
 Evangelizar, *va.* to evangelize
 Evaporación, *cf.* evaporation
 Evaporar, *va.* to evaporate;
vn. to evaporate; *vr.* to
 vanish
 Evaporatorio, *a.* having the
 power of evaporating
 Evaporizar, *va.* *a.* y *r.* to eva-
 porate
 Evasión, *cf.* evasion
 Evata, *cf.* kind of black wood
 resembling ebony
 Evento, *sm.* event
 Eventual, *a.* eventual
 Evención, *cf.* destruction
 Evicción, *cf.* eviction
 Evidencia, *cf.* evidence
 Evidenciar, *va.* to prove
 Evidente, *a.* evident
 Evitara, *cf.* kind of ebony
 Evitable, *a.* avoidable
 Evitación, *cf.* evasion
 Evitado, *da.* *a.* V. Excomul-
 gado
 Evitar, *vn.* to avoid; *vr.* to
 free one's self from vasa-
 lace
 Evidente, *na.* *a.* durable
 Evocación, *cf.* evocation
 Evocar, *va.* to call out, in-
 voke
 Evolución, *cf.* evolution
 Exabrupto, *ad.* abruptly

EXC

Exacción, *cf.* exaction, im-
 post, tax, exactness
 Exacerbar, *va.* to irritate
 Exactitud, *cf.* exactness
 Exacto, *ta.* *a.* exact
 Exáctor, *sm.* tax-gatherer
 Exagerador, *ra.* *s.* exagger-
 ator
 Exagerar, *va.* to exaggerate
 Exagerativo, *va.* *a.* exaggera-
 ting
 Exágono, *na.* *a.* hexagonal
 Exaltación, *cf.* exaltation
 Exaltar, *va.* to exalt, praise;
vr. to irritate one's self
 Exámen, *sm.* examen, rare
 and diligence exerted in
 searching out any thing
 Exámetro, *sm.* hexameter
 verse
 Examinador, *sm.* examiner
 Examinando, *sm.* he who has
 to be examined
 Examinante, *sm.* he who ex-
 amines
 Examinar, *va.* to examine
 Exángue, *a.* bloodless
 Exángulo, *ta.* *a.* having six
 angles
 Exánime, *a.* spiritless
 Exárcado, *sm.* exarchate or
 v. ce royalty
 Exárcico, *sm.* exarch
 Exasperar, *va.* to exasper-
 ate
 Exáudible, *a.* grateful
 Exáudir, *va.* to hear favorably
 Excavar, *va.* to excavate
 Excéntrico, *a.* excessive
 Exceder, *va.* to exceed
 Excelencia, *cf.* excellence, ex-
 cellency
 Excelente, *a.* excellent
 Excelentísimo, *ma.* *a.* superi-
 most excellent
 Excelitud, *cf.* excelitude
 Excélso, *na.* *a.* elevated
 Excentricidad, *cf.* deviation
 from the centre
 Excéntrico, *ca.* *a.* eccentric
 Excepción, *cf.* exception
 Excepcional, *va.* to except
 Excepto, *ad.* except that
 Exceptuar, *va.* to except
 Exclavo, *va.* *a.* exclusive
 Exceso, *sm.* excess, intempe-
 rance, transport
 Exclio, *sm.* destruction
 Exclio, *cf.* ex-ise
 Excltar, *va.* to excite
 Excitativo, *va.* *a.* exciting
 Exclamár, *va.* to exclaim
 Exclamativo, *va.* *a.* exclaim-
 ing

EXE

Exclamatorio, *ria.* *a.* excla-
 matory
 Excluir, *va.* to exclude
 Exclusión, *cf.* the act of shut-
 ting out, exception
 Exclusiva, *cf.* refusal of place
 Exclusivo, *va.* *a.* exclusive
 Exceguible, *a.* imaginable
 Exagrar, *va.* to excogitate
 Excomulgado, *da.* *a.* excom-
 municated
 Excomulgador, *sm.* excom-
 municator
 Excomulgar, *va.* to excom-
 municate
 Excomunión, *cf.* excommu-
 nication
 Excoriación, *cf.* excoriation
 Excrecencia y Excrecencia,
cf. excrescence
 Excreción, *s.* excretion
 Excremental, *a.* excremental
 Excrementicio, *cia.* *a.* excre-
 mentitious
 Excrementar, *va.* to purge
 Excremento, *sm.* excrement,
 particles separated from
 plants by putrefaction
 Excrementoso, *na.* *a.* excre-
 mental
 Excretar, *va.* to eject the ex-
 crements
 Excreto, *ta.* *a.* that which is
 ejected
 Excretorio, *ria.* *a.* excretory
 Excursión, *cf.* excursion
 Excurso, *sm.* digression
 Excusa y Excusación, *cf.* ex-
 cuse. *Excusa*, exemp-
 tions
 Excusabaráj, *sm.* basket with
 a cover or lid of osiers
 Excusable, *a.* excusable
 Excusadamente, *ad.* uselessly
 Excusado, *da.* *a.* superfluous,
 pres. rved, exempted
 Excusador, *ra.* *s.* one who
 performs another's func-
 tions in his stead, vicar
 Excusar, *sm.* small apron
 Excusar, *va.* to excuse, ex-
 empt from taxes, shun; *vn.*
 to decline a request
 Exe, *sm.* axle, axle tree, cen-
 tre
 Exécrrable, *a.* execrable
 Exécrrador, *sm.* execrate
 Exécrramento, *sm.* super-
 nous imitation of the sacra-
 ment
 Exécrrando, *da.* *a.* execrable
 Exécrrar, *va.* to execrate
 Execución, *cf.* execution
 Executable, *a.* performable

EXH

Executadéro, *ra. a.* that may be required

Executante, *pa.* executor of any thing judicially

Executar, *va.* to execute, oblige one to pay what he owes, attack with foul language or other ill usage

Executivo, *va. a.* executive

Executor, *a.* an executor

Executoría, *sf.* warrant of attorney, letters patent of nobility, executorship

Executoriár, *va.* to obtain a verdict in one's favour, render evident the truth of a thing

Executorío, *ria. a.* belonging to the apprehension of a debtor

Exegético, *ca. a.* exegetical

Exemplár, *sm.* exemplar, comparison, copy of a work

Exemplár, *a.* exemplary

Exemplár, *va.* to transcribe

Exemplificación, *sf.* declaration

Exemplificar, *va.* to exemplify

Exemplo, *sm.* example, pattern. *Por exemplo,* for instance

Exención, *sf.* exemption

Exéntar, *va.* to exempt; *vr.* to except one's self

Exénto, *ta. a.* exempt, clear

Exénto, *sm.* officer in the Spanish life guards

Exéquil, *a.* exequial

Exéquis, *sf. pl.* exequies

Exéquible, *a.* attainable

Exercér, *va.* to exercise

Exercício, *sm.* exercise, employment, military evolutions

Exercitador, *ra. s.* exerciser

Exercitante, *sm.* exerciser

Exercitar, *va.* to exercise; *vr.* to apply one's self to the functions of an office

Exercitativo, *va. a.* that which may be exercised

Exército, *sm.* army

Exérugo, *sm.* exergue

Exfoliación, *sf.* exfoliation

Exfoliár, *va.* to exfoliate; *vr.* to become exfoliated

Exhalación, *sf.* exhalation

Exhalador, *ra. s.* exhaler

Exhalár, *va.* to exhale; *vr.* to be consumed, be exhausted by violent exercise of the body

EXP

Exhausto, *ta. a.* exhausted

Exheredación, *sf.* disinherison

Exheredar, *va.* to disinherit

Exhibición, *sf.* exhibition

Exhibir, *va.* to exhibit

Exhortador, *ra. s.* exhorter

Exhortás, *va.* to exhort

Exhortatório, *ria. a.* exhortatory

Exhumár, *va.* to disinter

Exlcial, *a.* mortal, fatal

Exlido, *sm.* a small level spot, commonly intended for threshing corn

Exigência, *sf.* exigence

Exigible, *a.* capable of being demanded

Exigidéro, *ra. a.* that which may be demanded

Exigir, *va.* to exact, desire

Exiguidád, *sf.* exiguity

Exíguo, *gua. a.* exiguous

Eximición, *sf.* exemption

Exímio, *mia. a.* eximious

Eximír, *va.* to exempt

Exinación, *sf.* debility

Exinándio, *da. a.* debilitated

Existência, *sf.* existence

Existente, *pa.* existing

Existimár, *va.* to hold

Existir, *va.* to exist

Exlto, *sm.* departure

Exlodo, *sm.* exodus

Exonerár, *va.* to exonerate

Exoplativo, *va. a.* deobstruent

Exórable, *a.* exorable

Exórbitancia, *sf.* exorbitance

Exórbitante, *a.* exorbitant

Exórismo, *sm.* exorcism

Exórismo, *sm.* exorciser

Exórizar, *va.* to exorcise

Exórdio, *sm.* exordium

Exórniación, *sf.* exornation, elegance of style

Exórnr, *va.* to adorn

Exórniación, *sf.* exhortation

Exótérico, *ca. a.* exoteric

Exótico, *ca. a.* exotic, odd

Expalmdo, *da. a.* worn out by use

Expansión, *sf.* expansion

Expansivo, *va. a.* expansive

Expáns, *sm.* expanse, space between the superior sphere of the air and the empyrean or highest heaven

Expatriár, *va.* to expatriate; *vr.* to be exiled

Expavescér, *vr.* to alarm one's self

Expectable, *a.* illustrious

Expectación, *sf.* expectation

EXP

Expectativa, *sf.* right respecting some future thing, hope of obtaining a reward

Expectorante, *a.* expectorating

Expectorár, *va.* to expectorate

Expedición, *sf.* expedition

Expedicionéro, *sm.* he who superintends expeditions

Expedido, *da. a.* expedite

Expediente, *sm.* affair of easy discussion, shift, d. spatch, facility, title, preparation

Expediente, *a.* convenient

Expedit, *va.* to expedite, dispatch; *vr.* to retire from the military profession

Expeditivo, *va. a.* apt in expolients

Expedito, *ta. a.* prompt

Expelér, *va.* to expel

Expellente, *pa.* expelling

Expendedor, *ra. s.* spend-thrift, one who passes counterfeit money, receiver of stolen goods

Expender, *va.* to expend

Expensas, *sf. pl.* expenses

Experiencia, *sf.* experience

Experimentador, *ra. s.* experimenter

Experimental, *a.* experimental

Experimentár, *va.* to experience

Experimento, *sm.* experiment

Experto, *ta. a.* expert

Expiação, *sf.* expiation

Expíar, *va.* to expiate

Expíativo, *va. a.* that which serves for an expiation

Expíatorio, *ria. a.* expiatory

Expíación, *sf.* explanation

Expíand, *va.* to level

Expíar, *va.* to extend; *vr.* to enlarge upon a subject

Expíativo, *va. a.* expiative

Expíable, *a.* explicable

Expíadamente, *ad.* explicitly

Expíadéras, *sf. pl.* manner in which any thing is explained

Expícar, *va.* to explain; *vr.* to explain or speak one's mind

Expícativo, *va. a.* explicative

Expícto, *ta. a.* explicit

Explorador, *ra. s.* explorer

Explorár, *va.* to explore

Exploratório, *sm.* probe

Explosión, *sf.* explosion

Explicación, *sf.* illustration of any sentence or saying

EXT

Exponente, *pa. y s.* expositior
 Exponer, *va.* to expose, ex-
 pound, lay open to danger
 Exposición, *sf.* exposition
 Expósito, *va. a.* explanatory
 Expósito, *ta. a.* exposed
 Expósito, *sm.* expounder
 Expósito, *sm.* cheese-vat
 Expresar, *va.* to express, deli-
 neate, sketch
 Expresión, *sf.* expression, the
 act of squeezing out the
 juice from succulent fruit,
 present
 Expresivo, *va. a.* expressive
 Expreso, *sa. a.* clear
 Expreso, *sm.* express, packet-
 boat
 Expresidéra, *sf.* a small
 press used by apothecaries
 to squeeze out the juice of
 herbs
 Expresidéro, *sm.* a press
 Expresido, *da. a.* dry
 Expresir, *va.* to squeeze, ex-
 press
 Expresividad, *sm.* expresiv-
 clal
 Expugnador, *sm.* he who
 takes by assault
 Expugnar, *va.* to conquer
 Expulsar, *va.* to expel
 Expulsión, *sf.* expulsion
 Expulsivo, *va. a.* expulsive
 Expultrix, *a.* that which ex-
 pels or has the power of
 expelling
 Expungir, *va.* to expunge
 Expurgar, *va.* to cleanse
 Expurgatorio, *sm.* index of
 the books prohibited by the
 Inquisition; a. expurgatory
 Exquisito, *ta. a.* exquisite
 Extad ó Extasis, *sm.* enthu-
 siasm
 Extático, *ca. a.* ecstatical
 Extemporal, *a.* extemporal
 Extemporáneo, *nea. a.* sud-
 den
 Extender, *va.* to extend; *vr.*
 to be extended, swell, com-
 mit
 Extensido, *da. a.* extensive

EXT

Extendimiento, *sm.* exten-
 sion
 Extensibilidad, *sf.* extensibi-
 lity
 Extensión, *sf.* extension
 Extensivo, *va. a.* extensive
 Exténso, *sa. a.* extensive
 Extenuar, *va.* to extenuate
 Extenuativo, *va. a.* that which
 extenuates
 Exterior, *a.* exterior
 Exterior, *sm.* outward ap-
 pearance
 Exterioridad, *sf.* mark, pomp
 Exterminador, *va. a.* exterma-
 nator
 Exterminar, *va.* to banish,
 root out, tear up
 Extermir, *sm.* expulsion
 Externo, *na. a.* external,
 strange
 Extinción, *sf.* extinction
 Extinguible, *a.* extinguishable
 Extinguir, *va.* to quench, sup-
 press, destroy
 Extinto, *ta. pp.* extinguished
 Extirpador, *sm.* extirpator
 Extirpar, *va.* to extirpate
 Extorsión, *sf.* extortion
 Extra, *prep.* out, without
 Extracción, *sf.* exportation;
 drawing numbers in the
 lottery
 Extractador, *sm.* extractor
 Extractar, *va.* to extract
 Extractivo, *va. a.* extractive
 Extracto, *sm.* extract, sub-
 stance extracted
 Extractor, *sm.* extractor
 Extraente, *pa.* extracting
 Extraer, *va.* to extract, draw
 out the chief parts of a
 compound
 Extrajudicial, *a.* extrajudicial
 Extrangería, *sf.* the quality
 of being a stranger; the
 customs of a foreigner
 Extrangero, *va. a.* stranger
 Extrañamiento, *sm.* aliena-
 tion
 Extrañar, *va.* to alienate, ad-
 mire, censure; *vr.* to re-
 fuse

Ezu

Extrañeza v Extrañez, *sf.* a-
 lienation of affection, sa-
 gularity, wonder
 Extraño, *ña. a.* foreign, rare,
 extravagant, unwelcome
 Extramundario, *ria. a.* extra-
 ordinary
 Extraordinario, *sm.* extraor-
 dinariness
 Extravagancia, *sf.* extrava-
 gancy
 Extravagante, *a.* extravagant
 Extravasar, *vr.* to extrava-
 sate
 Extravasar, *da. a.* forced out
 of the veins
 Extravasar, *vr.* to let out
 of the veins
 Extraviar, *va.* to mislead; *vr.*
 to deviate from rectitude
 Extravío, *sm.* deviation, irra-
 gularity
 Extrémado, *sf. pl.* the time
 of making cheese
 Extrémado, *da. a.* extreme,
 facetious, cheerful
 Extrémado, *va.* to reduce to an
 extreme, finish, separate;
vr. be punctual, persist ob-
 stinately in an enterprise
 Extrêmeñación, *sf.* unct on
 Extrêmeño, *ña. a.* belonging
 or relating to Extrémadura
 Extrémado, *sf.* extremity
 Extrémado, *ma. a.* extreme,
 excessive
 Extrémado, *sm.* extreme, the
 winter or summer of mi-
 grating flocks
 Extrémado, *sa. a.* Extréma-
 darian
 Extrínseco, *ca. a.* extrínseal
 Exturbar, *va.* to expel
 Exuberancia, *sf.* exuberance
 Exuberante, *a.* exuberant
 Exuberar, *va.* to be exube-
 rant; *vr.* to exuberate
 Exulcerar, *va.* to ulcerate
 Exultación, *sf.* exultation
 Exvoto, *sm.* offering to God
 in consequence of a vow
 Ezula, *sf.* spurge

FAB

Fabarrá, *sm.* housewort
 Fábla, *V. Fábula*
 Fábot, *sm.* a kind of wind
 instrument
 Fábrica, *sf.* fabrication, struc-

FAB

ture, manufactory, a fan-
 tastic idea; *Parad de fá-
 brica*, brick-wall
 Fabricador, *va. a.* manufac-
 turer

FAB

Fabricante, *sm.* builder, maker
 Fabricar, *va.* to build, manu-
 facture, contrive
 Fabri, *a.* belonging to manu-
 facturers

FAC

Fabriquero, *sm.* manufacturer, person charged with taking care of church buildings
Fabóco y Faldóca, *s.* beech-mast
Fabuénio, *sm.* westerly wind
Fábula, *cf.* rumour, fiction, fable, laughing-stock
Fabulación, *cf.* conversation
Fabulador, *sm.* author of fables
Fabulár, *va.* to fable
Fabulista, *sm.* fabulist
Fabuloso, *sa. a.* fabulous
Fáca, *cf.* V. *Haca*
Faccénda, *sm.* busy-body
Faccióu, *cf.* military exploit, faction, people of the same trade, face; *Facciones*, sectures
Faccionário, *ria. a.* belonging to a party or faction
Faccióso, *sa. a.* factitious
Faccióu, *sa. a.* factitious
Facciór, *ra. s. V. Hacciór y Factor*
Faccría, *cf.* community of pastors
Faccro, *ra. a.* relating to pastors
Fáces, *cf. pl. V. Mexillas*
Faceto, *ta. n.* merry, witty
Fácha, *cf. face. V. Trazá*
Fácha & Fácha, *ad.* face to face. *En Fácha*, backed
Facháda, *cf.* façade, front-piece of a book
Fachénda, *a. vain*
Fachéndar, *va.* to affect having much important business
Fachéndista, *s. y s.* one vain and ostentatious
Fachín, *sm.* a porter
Faciál, *a.* intuitive
Facies, *cf. pl. faces* of crystals
Fácil, *a.* facile, pliant, easy of access, frail
Facilidad, *cf.* facility, inconstancy
Facilitación, *cf.* facility
Facilitár, *va.* to facilitate
Facilmente, *ad.* easily
Facinoroso & Facinoroso, *a.* facinorous, wicked
Facistol, *sm.* chorister's desk, stand
Fáco, *sm.* a pony
Factible, *a.* feasible
Facticio, *cia. a.* factitious
Factór, *sm.* performer, factor
Factoraje, *sm.* factorage
Factoría, *cf.* factory

FAL

Factorizár, *va.* to establish commerce by factors
Factura, *cf.* facture, invoice
Factorár, *va.* to note on merchandise the amount of the prime cost
Fácula, *cf.* bright spot on the sun's disk
Facultáil, *cf.* faculty, force, licence
Facultativo, *va. a.* belonging to some faculty or science, granting power; that may be done or omitted at pleasure
Facultoso, *sa. a.* rich
Facundia, *cf.* eloquence
Fáda, *cf.* a small apple of the pipkin kind
Fáena, *cf.* work fatigue, duty on board of ships
Factón, *sm.* phæcton
Fagina, *cf.* fascine, faggot
Faginada, *cf.* collection of fascines or faggots
Fájo, *sm. V. Hax*
Falcía, *cf.* fallacy
Falagár, *va.* to soften
Falagadío, *sa. a.* lovely
Falángé, *cf.* phalanx
Falangía & Falangie, *s. a.* venomous spider
Falaride, *cf.* canary-grass
Faláris & Fálaris, *s.* kind of small duck
Faláz y Fálace, *a.* deceitful
Falbalá, *sm.* flounce
Fálca, *cf.* a small wedge of wood used by carpenters
Falcádo, *da. a.* hooked
Falcár, *va.* to reap
Falcário, *sm.* Roman soldier armed with a falchion
Falcas, *cf. pl.* waist-boards
Falcazár, *va.* to whip a rope's end with pack-thread or spun-yarn
Fálce, *cf.* sickle, falchion
Falcía, *cf.* fourth part of an inheritance
Falcón, *sm.* ancient piece of artillery
Falcónete, *sm.* falconet
Fálda, *cf.* skirt, train, brow of a hill, leaf of a hat, that part of the belly which covers the guts of animals; *Faldas*, petticoats
Faldamento, *sm.* fold, flap
Faldár, *sm.* tassels
Faldellín, *sm.* a short under-petticoat, an ornamental covering for beasts of burden

FAL

Faldéro, *va. a.* belonging to the lap; *Perrillo Faldero*, lap-dog
Faldetes, *cf. pl. tassels*
Faldicórtio, *ta. a.* short skirts
Faldón, *sm.* a long flowing skirt, band, a worn out mill-stone of a horse-mill
Faldriquéra, *cf.* pocket
Faldulário, *sm.* an old tattered garment of women
Faléncia, *cf.* want of security
Falibáldio, *cf.* fallibility
Falible, *a.* fallible
Faldamente, *ad.* vainly
Faliméntio, *sm.* deception
Falir, *va.* to fail in the performance of one's promise
Fálta, *cf.* a defect, a sort of light loose cover
Faliador, *ra. s. V. Haliador*
Falár, *va.* to trumpet; *v. impers.* to be deficient, *V. Heñer*
Falleba, *cf.* an iron instrument for fastening
Fallecedór, *ra. a.* perishable
Fallecer, *va.* to fall, die
Falleciméntio, *sm.* fault, decrease, death
Falido, *da. a.* deceived
Fálio, *sm.* sentence
Falsa-Amétra, *cf.* preventer-ropes
Falsáda, *cf. V. Colada*
Falsário, *ria. a.* falsifying, accustomed to tell falsehoods
Falséador y Falsador, *sm.* forger
Falsár, *va.* to falsify, pierce; *Falsar la llave*, to counterfeit a key; *va.* to slacken, not agree in sound, hollow left in seats to make them easy
Falsedad, *cf.* falsehood
Falséte, *sm.* faint treble in music
Falsificadór, *ra. s.* falsifier
Falsificár, *va.* to falsify
Falso, *sa. a.* false, untrue, vicious, producing no fruit, defective; *De falso*, falsely
Fálta, *cf.* fault, deficiency in the weight of coin, default; *Sin falta*, without fail
Faltár, *va.* to be deficient, not to fulfil one's promise, need, to die
Falulla, *cf.* a slight fault
Fálto, *ta. a.* wanting, miserable, mad
Faltéro, *ra. s.* pickpocket

FAN

Faltriquera, *cf.* pocket
 Falda y Fálca, *cf.* boat, barge
 Fama, *cf.* report, fame
 Famiello, *ca. a.* hungry
 Familia, *cf.* family, religious order, number of servants
 Familiar, *a.* familiar, well known, agreeable
 Familiar, *sm.* servant, officer of the inquisition, college-servant, demon, intimate friend
 amillarefio, *sm.* servant-boy, one who affects great familiarity
 Familiaridad, *cf.* familiarity, familiar
 Familiarizar, *vs.* to familiarise; *vr.* to become familiar
 Fámis, *cf.* a kind of gold cloth or brocade
 Famoso, *a.* famous, noted
 Famulato y Famulicio, *sm.* servitude
 Fámulo, *sm.* servant of a college
 Fanal, *sm.* poop-lantern of a commodore's ship, lantern of crystal
 Fanático, *ca. a.* fanatic
 Fanatismo, *sm.* fanaticism
 Fandango, *sm.* a lively Spanish dance
 Fandanguero, *sm.* fandango-dancer
 Fanega, *cf.* measure of grain of about a hundred weight, extent of tilled ground
 Fandéda, *cf.* extent of arable land
 Fanfarredr, *vs.* to bully
 Fanfarria, *cf.* empty arrogance of a bragger or boaster
 Fanfarrón, *sm.* a bully
 Fanfarrón, *na. a.* boasting
 Fanfarronada, *cf.* boast
 Fanfarronzco, *za. a.* great boasting
 Fanfarronear, *vs.* to bully
 Fanfarronería, *cf.* fanfaronade
 Fanfarroneca, *cf.* manner of a fanfaron
 Fanfurrina, *cf.* passion or displeasure
 Fangar, *sm.* mire, fen
 Fango, *sm.* oozy bottom of the sea
 Fano, *sm.* temple
 Fantasear, *vs.* to fancy
 Fantasia, *cf.* fancy, fiction, presumption
 Fantástico, *za. a.* fantastic

FAR

Fantasma, *cf.* phantom; *sm.* a vain presumptuous man
 Fanta-món, *sm.* a presumptuous coxcomb
 Fantasmónido, *sm.* a huge phantom
 Fantástico, *vs. V.* Fantasear
 Fantástico, *ca. a.* fantastic
 Faquin, *sm.* porter
 Fara, *cf.* a kind of serpent
 Farachar, *vs.* to beat or clean hemp
 Faralón, *sm.* small pointed island in the sea
 Faramadilla, *cf.* imposition, tale calculated to excite wrangling, prattling; *sm.* tale-bearer
 Faramalléar, *vs.* to tattle
 Faramallero y Faramallón, *sm.* tattler
 Farandula, *cf.* profession of a low comedian, a low mean trade, stratagem
 Farandulero, *sm.* actor, idle tattler
 Farandullo, *ca. a.* relating to a low comedian
 Farasón, *sm.* game at cards
 Farfute, *sm.* mess-enger; interpreter; principal manager; a meddling fellow
 Farcadór, *sm.* one who stuffs any thing
 Farda, *cf.* duty, tax
 Fardige, *sm.* equipage
 Fardar, *vs.* to furnish or supply with clothes
 Fardel, *sm.* bag, knapsack
 Fardelería, *cf.* baggage
 Fardillo, *sm.* a small bundle
 Fardo, *sm.* bale of goods
 Farellón, *sm.* cape, rock
 Faros, *sm. pl.* church service sung in the holy week
 Farfala, *cf.* sounce
 Farfolló, *za. a.* stammering
 Farfante y Farfantón, *sm. a.* boasting, bragging babbler
 Farfantónala y Farfantonería, *cf.* idle boast
 Fáfara, *cf.* membrane which covers the white of an egg
 Farfilla, *sm.* a stammering talkative person
 Farfullador, *sm.* stammerer
 Farfullar, *vs.* to talk quick and stammeringly
 Farfúco, *ca. a.* farinaceous
 Farfúco, *cf. pl.* fritters made of flour, honey, and water
 Farfuge, *sm.* gullet
 Farfúco, *sm.* the sect of Pharisees

FAS

Farisay'co, *ca. a.* Pharisaical
 Fariseo, *sm.* Pharisee
 Farmacia, *cf.* pharmacy
 Fármaco, *sm. V.* Medicamento
 Farmacopéa, *cf.* pharmacopœia
 Farmacópola, *sm.* apothecary
 Fáro, *sm.* a light-house
 Farol, *sm.* lantern
 Farolero, *sm.* one who makes lanterns, lamp-lighter
 Farolillo, *to. co. sm.* Indian heart-seed
 Farón, *sm.* lantern
 Farotón, *cf.* a tall slovenly woman
 Farpado, *da. a.* scoloped
 Farqas, *cf. pl.* notches
 Farra, *cf.* kind of fish
 Farrago, *sm.* farrago
 Farraguista, *sm.* one who disorders things
 Fárrro, *sm.* peeled barley, a sort of wheat
 Fára, *cf.* farce, company of players
 Faradico, *ca. a.* belonging to Pharsalia
 Farante, *ta. a.* low comic actor, or actress
 Faréto, *sm.* quilted jacket
 Fartar, *vs. V.* Hartar
 Farte y Fartál, *sm.* fruit-tart or pie
 Fartriquera, *cf.* pocket
 Fas (For) ó por Néfas, *ad.* justly or unjustly
 Fascid, *sm.* shock
 Fásca, *ad. V.* Hasta and Cusi
 Fásces, *cf. pl.* fasces
 Fascinación, *cf.* imposition
 Fascinador, *ra. a.* fascinator
 Fascinante, *ra. a.* fascinator
 Fascinar, *vs.* to fascinate
 Fásoles, *sm. pl.* French-beans
 Fasquia, *cf.* ledge of boards four or five inches wide and one inch thick
 Fasquiar, *vs.* to loathe
 Fásta y Fáta, *prep. V.* Hasta
 Fastial, *sm.* pyramid placed on the top of an edifice
 Fastidár, *vs.* to loathe
 Fastidio, *sm.* squeamishness, distaste, disgust
 Fastidioso, *za. a.* fastidious
 Fastigio, *sm.* pinnacle, front-piece of a building
 Fásto, *sm.* haughtiness, spleen
 Fástro; Fástro, fástro
 Fástro y Fástro, *za. a.* fastuous

FAY

Fatál, *a.* fatal, unfortunate
 Fatalidad, *cf.* fatality
 Fatalismo, *sm.* fatalism
 Fatalista, *sm.* fatalist
 Fatídico, *ca.* *a.* fatidical
 Fatiga y Fatigación, *cf.* toil, anguish, grief
 Fatigador, *ra.* *a.* molester
 Fatigar, *va.* to fatigue, lay waste by warlike incursion.
vr. to be in a hurry
 Fatigoso, *sa.* *a.* tiresome
 Fator, *sm.* performer
 Factoría, *cf.* factory
 Fátua, *cf.* a silly hypocritical female
 Fatul *sd.*, *cf.* fatuity, a stupid speech
 Fáuuo, *ua.* *a.* fatuous
 Fátura, *cf.* invoice
 Fáuces, *cf.* *pl.* fauces
 Fáufau, *sm.* stateliness of deportment
 Fausto, *ta.* *a.* happy
 Fausto, *sm.* splendour
 Faustoso, *sa.* *a.* fastuous
 Fautor, *ra.* *a.* fautor
 Fautoria, *cf.* aid, favour
 Fávo, *sm.* cake of yellow wax
 Favónio, *sm.* westerly wind
 Favór, *sm.* favour, honour, complicity; *d'* *favór*, by favour of
 Favorable, *a.* favourable
 Favorecedor, *ra.* *a.* fautor
 Favorecer, *va.* to favour, grant favours; *vr.* to enjoy favour
 Favosito, *ta.* *a.* favoured
 Fáxa, *cf.* bandage, border
 Faxadura, *cf.* patched clothes rolled round a robe to preserve it
 Fáxas, *cf.* *pl.* stuff-rollers around the legs, girdles
 Faxár, *va.* to swathe
 Faxardo, *sm.* kind of meat pie
 Faxeddo, *da.* *a.* that which has girdles
 Faxero, *sm.* a knitted swaddling band for children
 Fáxo, *sm.* bundle; *Fáxos*, swaddling clothes
 Faxueta, *cf.* small bandage or roller
 Fayado, *sm.* a small garret or lumber room
 Fayánca, *cf.* position of the body
 Fayanco, *sm.* a flat basket made of osier
 Fáyan, *cf.* band; *V. Fáys*
 Fayán, *na.* *a.* phœneant

FEM

Fayár, *va.* to bind with a roller
 Fáz, *cf.* face, front
 Fazáña, *cf.* *V. Hazáña*
 Fazoletto, *sm.* handkerchief
 Fé, *cf.* faith, confidence, promise given, asseveration, certificate, honour; *Dar fe*, to attest; *En fe*, consequently
 Fe (*A'*) *ad.* in truth
 Fealdad, *cf.* ugliness
 Féamente, *ad.* in an ugly manner
 Feizo, *za.* *a.* very ugly or deformed
 Fébie, *a.* weak
 Fébie, *sm.* frailty, light money or coin
 Feblidad, *cf.* debility
 Febo, *sm.* Phœbus
 Febrera, *cf.* *V. Cuckra*
 Febrero, *sm.* February
 Febrífugo, *g.* *a.* febrifuge
 Felni, *a.* lebrile
 Fecál, *a.* feculent
 Fécha, *cf.* date of a letter or other writing; *Larga fecha*, old date
 Fechár, *va.* to shut up, date
 Fecho, *sm.* action; *Fecho de azúcar*, chest of sugar
 Fechoria ó Fechuria, *cf.* action, fact
 Fechura, *cf.* structure
 Feculento, *ta.* *a.* feculent
 Fecundár, *va.* to fertilize
 Fecundad, *cf.* fecundity
 Fecundizar, *va.* to fecundate
 Fecundo, *da.* *a.* fecund
 Fecurativo, *va.* *a.* febricative
 Feéza, *cf.* ugliness
 Felándrio, *sm.* water-hemlock
 Felibóte, *sm.* fly-boat
 Felicidad, *cf.* felicity
 Felicitár, *va.* to make happy, congratulate
 Felicitación, *cf.* congratulation
 Feligrés, *s.* parishioner
 Feligresía, *cf.* district of a parish
 Feliz, *a.* happy
 Felódris, *cf.* evergreen-oak
 Felonia, *cf.* treachery
 Fétipa, *cf.* plush
 Felpádo, *da.* y Felpádo, *da.* *a.* *V. Afelpado*
 Felpilla, *cf.* corded silk for embroidering
 Femenil, *a.* feminine
 Femenino, *na.* *a.* feminine
 Fementido, *a.* false; *s.* liar

FER

Fernéo, *nea.* *a.* feminine
 Fendiente, *sm.* gash
 Fenece, *va.* to terminate, degenerate, die; *va.* to finish
 Feneclimiento, *sm.* close
 Fenedal, *sm.* hay-loft
 Fenígeno, *na.* *a.* having the nature of hay
 Fénix, *sm.* Phoenix
 Fenómeno, *sm.* phenomenon
 Féo, *ca.* *a.* ugly, immodest
 Feracidad, *cf.* feracity
 Ferál, *a.* gloomy, sad
 Feráz, *a.* fertile, abundant
 Féretro, *sm.* bier, coffin
 Féria, *cf.* any day of the week, excepting Saturday and Sunday; a fair, rest
 Feriál, *a.* belonging to fairs, relating to the days of the week
 Feriante, *sm.* one who trades at fairs
 Feriár, *va.* to sell, give fairings
 Ferño, *va.* *a.* wild, savage
 Ferlin, *sm.* an ancient coin
 Ferlingoton, *sm.* *pl.* kind of paste so called
 Fermentár, *va.* & *vr.* to ferment
 Fermentativo, *va.* *a.* fermentative
 Fermento, *sm.* ferment
 Fermandina, *cf.* kind of linen
 Ferocidad y Ferocía, *cf.* ferocity
 Feróz, *a.* ferocious
 Férra, *cf.* *V. Furra*
 Ferráda, *cf.* iron club
 Ferrár, *va.* to garnish with points of iron
 Férrero, *rea.* *a.* ferreous
 Ferreria, *cf.* iron-work
 Ferrerueto, *sm.* a long cloak with a collar
 Ferréte, *sm.* burnt copper or brass used to colour or stain glass, marking iron
 Ferreteado, *da.* *a.* garnished
 Ferréter, *va.* to bind
 Ferrificame, *vr.* to be converted into iron
 Ferro, *sm.* anchor
 Férron, *sm.* iron-manufacturer, iron-monger
 Ferrugíneo, *nea.* *a.* ferruginous
 Ferrugiento, *ta.* *a.* belonging to or containing iron
 Ferruginoso, *sa.* *a.* iron
 Fértil, *a.* fertile
 Fertilidad, *cf.* fertility, plenty

FIB

Fertilizar, *va.* to fertilize
 Fécula, *sf.* ferula
 Feruláceo, *ca. a.* like a ferula
 Fervido, *a.* fervid, ardent
 Ferviente, *a.* fervent
 Fervor, *sm.* fervour
 Fervorcillo, *sm.* a slight fervour
 Fervorizar, *va.* to heat
 Fervoroso, *sa. a.* fervent
 Festejador, *ra. a.* feaster
 festejar y Festejar, *va.* to entertain, court
 estejo y Festeo, *sm.* a civil or polite expression of joy for the happiness of another; courtship
 Fiestero, *sm.* director of church music
 Festín, *sm.* feast
 Festinación, *sf.* festination
 Festividad, *sf.* festivity, solemn manner of celebrating some event
 Festivo, *va. a.* festive, festival; *Día festivo*, holiday
 Festón, *sm.* garland
 Fétido, *da. a.* fetid
 Feto, *sm.* fetus
 Feudal, *a.* feudal
 Feudalidad, *sf.* quality of a fief or feudal estate
 Feudár, *va. V. Enfadar*
 Feudatario, *sm.* feudatory
 Feudista, *sm.* author who has written on fiefs by which lands are held of a superior lord
 Feudo, *sm.* fief or fee, tribute paid to a feudal lord
 Fielto, *sm.* bail
 Fieltr, *ra. a.* one who trusts another, surety, kind of small lace, instrument with which any thing is made fast
 Fiambrar, *va.* to fry meat, and leave it to cool for eating
 Fiambre, *sm.* dressed meat set to cool; *a.* of a long standing
 Fambres, *sf.* cold meat, foolish speech
 Fiambrero, *sm.* one who takes care of the larder
 Fianza, *sf.* caution, reversion, bond
 Fiár, *va.* to bail, trust; *va.* to confide
 Fiat, *sm.* consent, brief order of a judge or magistrate
 Fibra, *sf.* fibre
 Fibréo, *sa. a.* fibrous

FIG

Fibula, *sf.* buckle
 Ficción, *sf.* fiction, falsehood, grimace, stratagem
 Fice, *sm.* whiting
 Ficha, *sf.* small piece of ivory for mounting a cane
 Ficticio, *ia. a.* fictitious
 Ficto, *ta. a.* feigned, vain
 Fidedigno, *gma. a.* worthy of credit
 Fideicomisario, *sm.* trustee
 Fideicomiso, *sm.* trust
 Fidelidad, *sf.* fidelity
 Fideos, *sm. pl.* paste composed like vermicelli
 Fiebre, *sf.* fever
 Fiel, *a.* faithful, true
 Fiel, *sm.* clerk of the market, needle of a balance, pivot of a steelyard, pin which keeps the two blades of scissors together
 Fielazgo, *sm.* the office of town-clerk
 Fieldd, *sf.* place and employment of the inspector of weights and measures, security
 Fieltrár, *va.* to felt, stuff a saddle with short hair
 Fieltro, *sm.* felt, surtout
 Fieño, *sm.* dung, manure
 Fiera, *sf.* a wild beast
 Fierabrás, *sm.* bully
 Fieraza, *sf.* fierceness, deformity, ugliness
 Fiero, *ra. a.* fierce, ugly, huge
 Fieros, *sm. pl.* fierce threats and bravadoes
 Fierro, *sm.* iron
 Fiesta, *sf.* feast; *Fiesta doble*, a double feast in the church; *pl.* holidays; *Fiestas reales*, royal festivals
 Fignento, *sm.* any thing made of potter's clay
 Figo, *sm.* fig
 Fignón, *sm.* eating-house
 Fignero, *sm.* one who keeps an eating-house
 Figuera, *sf.* fig-tree
 Figueral, *sm.* plantation of fig-trees
 Figulino, *na. a.* made of potter's clay
 Figura, *sf.* figure, face, statue; *Figura de proa*, head of a ship; *a. com.* person of a ridiculous appearance; *sf. pl.* characters represented on the stage, musical notes
 Figurable, *a.* that which may be figured

FIL

Figurada, *sf.* an antic posture
 Figurado, *da. a.* figurative
 Figural, *a.* belonging to figures
 Figuranza, *sf.* resemblance
 Figurár, *va.* to figure, adorn with figures; *va.* to conceive
 Figurativo, *va. a.* figurative
 Figurera, *sf.* V. Mucca
 Figuro, *sm.* mimic
 Figurón, *sm.* a huge figure of a ridiculous appearance
 Fil, *sm.* needle of a balance, equipoise
 Fila, *sf.* a long row of persons or things, a line of soldiers
 Filáciga, *sf.* rope-yarn
 Filacteria, *sf.* phylactery
 Filadér, *sm.* a small boat used on the river Garonne
 Filadiz ó Filaro, *a.* ferret-silk, filament
 Filamento, *sm.* filament
 Filamiento, *sm.* spinning part of a manufactory
 Filandrias, *sf. pl.* worms bred in the intestines of birds
 Filantropía, *sf.* philanthropy
 Filár, *a.* threaten
 Filaría, *sm.* netting
 Filástica, *sf.* rope-yarn
 Filatería, *sf.* verbosity
 Filatéro, *sm.* a verbose speaker
 Filáucia, *sf.* self-love
 Filderretór, *sm.* sort of super-fine gambet
 Filéti, *sm.* a very thin woollen stuff
 Filéno, *na. a.* delicate
 Filéra, *sf.* row, line
 Filéte, *sm.* hem, a small spit for roasting, welt of a shoe
 Fileterá, *va.* to adorn with fillets
 Filetón, *sm.* kind of embroidery
 Filicacion, *sf.* filiation, relation of a community to a superior lord
 Filial, *a.* filial
 Filiar, *va.* to prove one's descent; *va.* to enrol a soldier
 Filibóte, *sm.* fly-boat
 Filicida, *sm.* murderer of one's own son
 Filigrána, *sf.* filigree
 Filili, *sm.* fineness
 Filipichín, *sm.* kind of stamped woollen cloth
 Filis, *sf.* grace, gewgaw made of clay

FIO

Filisteo, *tea. a. gigantic*
Filo, *sm. thread, equipoise, edge of a sword; Fila rubra*, wire edge
Filodixó, *sm. person wedded to his own opinion*
Filología y Filológica, *cf. philology*
Filólogo, *sm. philologist*
Filoménis, *cf. nightingale*
Filono, *sm. kind of opiate*
Filóseda, *cf. silk and worsted cloth*
Filosofador, *ra. s. philosopher*
Filosofía, *vn. to philosophise, play the philosopher*
Filosofo, *sm. a pretended philosopher*
Filosofía, *cf. philosophy*
Filosófico, *ca. Filósofo*, *sa. a. philosophical*
Filósofo, *sm. philosopher*
Filofilia, *cf. a moderate desire of honour*
Filtrar, *vn. to filter*
Filtro, *sm. filter, philter*
Fimbria, *cf. edge or lower part of any garment doubled in*
Fino, *sm. human excrement*
Fin, *sm. end; Al fin*, at last
Finado, *da. a. dead; s. person dead*
Final, *a. final*
Final, *sm. end*
Finizar, *va. to finish; vn. to be finished*
Finamente, *ad. finely*
Finamiento, *sm. death*
Finar, *vn. to die; vn. to long for*
Finea, *cf. security*
Fincable, *a. existing*
Finrar, *vn. y a. V. Quedar y Hacer*
Fineza, *cf. fineness, expression of friendship or love, delicacy, friendly zeal*
Fingido, *da. a. feigned*
Fingidor, *sm. disssembler*
Fingimiento, *sm. simulation*
Fingir, *va. to feign, fancy*
Finsble, *a. capable of being finished*
Finiquito, *sm. close of an account, final receipt*
Finlimo, *ma. a. bordering*
Finito, *ta. a. finite*
Fino, *na. fine, delicate, excellent, affectionate, acute*
Finta, *cf. tax paid to government*
Figura, *cf. fineness*
Fio, *sm. son; V. Hijo*

FIX

Fique, *sm. a filaceous substance, resembling hemp*
Firma, *cf. sign-manual, collar of a shirt*
Firmamento, *sm. firmament, rop, support*
Firmante, *pa. supporter*
Firmar, *va. to sign, affirm; vn. to style one's self*
Firme, *a. firm*
Firmeza, *cf. firmness; gold or silver clasp*
Fiscal, *sm. attorney-general*
Fiscal, *a. belonging to the exchequer*
Fiscalía, *cf. office and business of a fiscal*
Fiscalidad, *cf. state of the exchequer*
Fiscalizar y Fiscalar, *va. to accuse of a criminal offence*
Fisco, *sm. fisc, fiscal*
Fiseter, *sm. the small blunt-headed whale*
Figa, *cf. harpoon with three hooks for catching fish*
Figador, *ra. s. harpooner*
Figar, *va. to mock; fish with a harpoon*
Figón, *na. sm. y f. punster*
Física, *cf. physics*
Físico, *ca. a. physical; natural*
Físico, *sm. naturalist*
Físil, *a. brittle*
Fisionomía, *cf. physiognomy*
Fisionómico, *ca. a. physiognomical*
Fisionomía y Fisionomo, *sm. physiognomist*
Fistigo, *sm. fistic-nut*
Fistol, *sm. a crafty cunning person*
Fistola, *cf. fistula, a sinuous ulcer callous within*
Fistula, *cf. phyc or conduit through which water runs*
Fistuloso, *sa. a. fistulous*
Fisura, *cf. fissure*
Fitete, *sm. a sort of cake*
Fito, *sm. V. Hito ó Mejon*
Fiza, *cf. kind of hinge*
Fixación, *cf. fixation; the act of posting bills, &c.*
Fixamente, *ad. firmly, intently, attentively*
Fixar, *va. to fix, establish; fix volatile spirits or salts; vn. to fix or settle itself in a place*
Fixenes, *sm. pl. cheeks of a press*
Fixeza, *cf. firmness*
Fixo, *za. a. fixed*

FLE

Fleco, *ca. a. lank; dejected; frail; Hacer un fleco servicio*, to do or serve an ill turn
Flecura, *cf. meagreness*
Flegelante, *sm. flagellant*
Flegelo, *sm. lash*
Flegido, *sm. flagitiousness*
Flegirido, *sa. a. flagitious*
Flagrante, *pa. flagrant*
Flagrar, *va. to burn*
Flama, *cf. flame*
Flamante, *a. flaming; qule new*
Flamear, *vn. to shiver*
Flamenguila, *cf. dish of a middling size*
Flamero, *sm. a kind of yellow veil*
Flamula, *cf. sweet-scented virgin's bower*
Flanco, *sm. flank of an army side of a ship*
Flanela, *cf. flannel*
Flanquer, *va. to flank*
Flaón, *sm. custard; piece of gold or silver ready to be coined*
Flaquear, *vn. to flag; grow spiritless; slacken in the real*
Flaquecer, *vn. V. Enflaquecer*
Flaqueza, *cf. leanness; weakness; impotency*
Flasco, *sm. flask*
Flato, *sm. blast of wind, flatus*
Flatúso ó Flatúoso, *sa. a. flatulent, windy*
Flatulento, *ta. a. flatulent*
Flauta, *cf. a Dutch flute; flute, pipe of an organ*
Flautado, *da. a. resembling a flute*
Flautado, *sm. stop in an organ*
Flautero, *sm. one who makes flutes, player on the flute*
Flautista, *sm. player of the flute*
Flavo, *va. a. of a fallow or honey colour*
Flebil, *a. mournful*
Flebotomía, *cf. phlebotomy*
Flebotomiano, *sm. one whose profession is to bleed*
Flebotomizar, *va. to bleed*
Flechá, *s. f. arrow; anything which stings*
Flechador, *sm. archer*
Flechaduras, *cf. pl. rattings*
Flechar, *va. to dart, wound or kill with a bow and arrow; vn. to have a bow drawn ready to shoot*

FLO

Fle hástes, sm. pl. rattlings
Flechería, cf. body or party of archers and bowmen
Flechero, sm. archer
Fleco, sm. flock
Flegma, cf. phlegm
Flegmálico, ca. a. phlegmatic
Flegmón, sm. phlegmon
Fléna, s. phlegm, dullness
Flenítico, ca. a. phlegmatic, dull, cold, sluggish
Fléne, cf. steam
Flémón, sm. phlegm, phlegmon, great sluggishness
Flémón, sa. a. pituitous
Flétó Flex, sm. hullbut
Flotador, sm. freighter of a ship
Flotamento y Flotamiento, sm. freightment
Flotir, vt. to freight; foliate a looking glass
Flôte, sm. freight
Flexibilidad, cf. flexibility, obsequiousness
Flexible, a. flexible, docile, tractable
Flexión, cf. flexion
Fléto, sm. movement of the lips in the pronunciation of words
Flitóte, sm. fly-boats
Flin, sm. stone used for edging and polishing steel
Flintón, sm. a fresh-coloured corpulent man
Floralera, cf. fringe
Floqueado, da. a. fringed
Flór, s. flower; the most excellent or valuable part of any thing; most supple part of mineral; virginity; grain; trick; beauties of polite literature; *Flor de la harina*, superfine flour; *Flor de viento*, direction of a gale of wind; *Flores de mano*, artificial flowers
Flóres, a. pl. floral
Floribundo, da. a. adorned with flower-de-luce
Florido, da. a. flowered, the finest flour or meal
Florir, vt. to adorn with flowers; boil, sift
Floriscr, vt. to bloom, flourish in any age; vt. to mould
Florisciente, ps. flourishing
Florentina, cf. a silk stuff
Flóreo, sm. a luxuriant redundancy of useless words; cross paper; idle pastime

FOC

Florero, sm. flower pot, one who deals in artificial flowers
Florescencia, cf. inflorescence
Florista, cf. forest
Florístico, sm. forester
Floréta, cf. border of Morocco leather put on the edge of a girl; a peculiar movement in dancing
Florotada, cf. slap on the face
Floréte, sm. foil
Floréte, a. very white and fine
Florotear, vt. to garnish with flowers
Florido, da. a. florid; choice; clear
Florifero, va. a. floriferous
Florilegio, sm. florilegium
Florin, sm. a florin
Floripéndio, sm. large flowers on cloth of a bad taste
Florista, sm. florist
Florin, sm. ornament resembling a large flower
Flota, cf. fleet of merchant ships which sail in company
Flotadura y Flôte, s. the act of stroking
Flotamiento, sm. stroking
Flotar, vt. to float; vt. to stroke, rub gently
Fluxante, a. slowly
Fluxar, vt. to slacken
Fluxedat, cf. weakness
Fluxel, sm. wool shorn from cloth by the shearer, down
Fluxera, cf. weakness
Flúxo, sa. a. feeble, lazy
Fluctuación, cf. uncertainty
Fluctuante, ps. fluctuating
Fluctuar, vt. to fluctuate, be in danger of being lost, hesitate, be in an uncertain state
Fluctuoso, sa. a. fluctuant
Flúeco, sm. fringe
Fluente, ps. fluent
Fluidéz, cf. fluidity
Fluido, da. a. fluid
Fluir, vt. to flow
Flusiera, cf. latten
Fluvial, a. fluvial
Flux, sm. flush
Flexibilidad, cf. fluidity
Fluxible, a. fluid, liquid
Fluxión, cf. fluxion
Fláxo, sm. flux; *Fláxo de palabras*, flow of words
Foca, cf. sea-calf
Focino, sm. kind of good used

FOL

by keepers of elephants
Fóco, sm. focus, foresail, flash of fire-arms
Fófo, sa. a. spongy
Fogada, cf. fougade
Fogage, sm. hearth-money
Fogar, sm. V. *Hogar*
Fogata, cf. blaze, heat occasioned by the fumes of wine
Fogón, sm. hearth, vent of a gun, caboose, galley
Fogonazo, sm. flame of the priming of a gun
Fogosa, cf. excessive vivacity
Fogoso, sa. a. fiery, lively
Fogote, sm. a live coal
Fogueación, cf. enumeration of hearths
Foguar, vt. to foment; fire or discharge a gun
Foguera, cf. V. *Hoguera*
Foja, cf. leaf
Folganza, cf. V. *Hol:ura*
Folgo, sm. a bag made of skin to cover the feet and legs when sitting, reading, or writing
Foliatura, cf. state of being in leaves
Foliar, vt. to number the leaves of a book or writing
Folículo, sm. follicle or seed-vessel of plants
Folijones, sm. pl. Castilian dance to the guitar and castanets
Fólio, sm. folio
Fólla, cf. an irregular conflict in a tournament; medley of things
Follada, cf. pl. sort of hollow paste
Follados, sm. pl. ancient kind of trowsers
Follage, sm. foliage, gaudy ornament of trifling value
Follar, vt. to blow with bellows; form in leaves; vt. to discharge wind without noise
Folón d' Folletero, sm. one who makes or sells bellows
Folléte, cf. a wine measure
Folléto, sm. a small manuscript newspaper
Follón, sa. a. feeble, lazy
Follón, sm. rogue; rocket which discharges without noise; branch springing from the root or trunk of a tree; breaking wind without noise

FOR

Follonería, *sf.* idleness
Fomentador, *sm.* fomentor
Fomentár, *va.* to foment
Fomento, *sm.* fomentation, fuel, patronage
Fómea, *sm.* incentive
Fómite, *sm.* motive
Fómas, *sf. pl.* pieces sewed to a cloak
Fonda, *sf.* inn, tavern
ondable, *a.* that may be sounded with a plumbinet
ondado, *da. a.* applied to pipes or barrels
ondadero, *sm.* anchoring ground
Fondetr, *va.* to sound, search a ship, examine closely; bring up any thing from the bottom of water
Fondillón, *sm.* the dress at the bottom of a cask of liquor
Fondirse, *vr.* *Hundirse*
Fondista, *sm.* victualier
Fondo, *sm.* bottom of any hollow vessel, bottom of the sea; plain or cut velvet; any thing principal; *dur fondo*, to cast anchor; *A' fondo*, perfectly
Fondón, *sm.* ground of silk velvet
Fondura, *sf. V. Honduras*
Fänge, *a.* bland, soft
Fonil, *sm.* funnel
Fonsadera, *sf.* ancient tax
Fonsado, *va. V. Fonsadera*, work of a fons
Pontal, *a.* main, chief
Pontansi, *sm.* source of water, place abounding in springs; *a.* belonging to a fountain
Fontánche, *sm.* ornament worn in the front of the head
Fontanería, *sf.* the art of making wells, and conducting water through pipes; pipes
Fontanero, *sm.* well-maker
Pontani, *a.* fontalls
Fontino, *na. a.* belonging to fountains
Fontanoso, *sa. a.* containing springs
Fónte, *sf. V. Fuente*
Foque, *sm.* jib
Foradar y **Foracár**, *va. V. Horadar*
Foragido, *da. a.* robbing in forests and woods
Foral, *a.* belonging to courts of justice

FOR

Foramen, *sm.* hole in the under stone of a mill
Foráneo, *nea. a.* foreign
Foráneo, *na. a.* exterior
Forastería, *sf.* place for strangers
Forastero, *ra. a.* strange, exotic
Forastero, *sm.* stranger
Fórca, *sf.* fork
Forcadór, *sm.* silversmith
Forcejár, *va.* to endeavour
Forcejo, *sm.* act of forcing
Forcejón, *sm.* struggle
Forcejudo, *da. a.* strong
Forchina, *sf.* warlike instrument in the shape of a fork
Fórca, *sf. V. Fuerza*
Forcina, *sf.* trident
Forense, *a.* belonging to the bar
Forero, *ra. a.* conformable to law
Fórfolas, *sf. pl.* scurf
Foríneco, *ca. a.* abroad
Fórja, *sf.* forge, forging; mortar
Forjado, *sm.* piece of gold or silver beaten into a leaf
Forjadór, *sm.* smith
Forjadura, *sf.* the act of beating any metal into form; trap
Forjár, *va.* to forge, counterfeit
Forlón, *sm.* kind of chaise with four seats
Fórma, *sf.* form, being; method; host to be consecrated by a priest. *Forma para los quesos*, cheese-vat. *De forma que*, in such a manner that
Formable, *a.* that which may be formed
Formación, *sf.* formation; twisted cord of silk, gold, silver, &c.
Formador, *ra. a.* one that forms
Formadura, *sf.* form
Formage, *sm.* cheese-vat
Formal, *a.* regular, proper, serious, grave
Formalidad, *sf.* formality, exactness, ceremony, gravity
Formalizar, *va.* to formalize; *vr.* to grow formal
Formar, *va.* to form, draw up troops; *va.* to adjust the edges of embroidery work
Formativo, *va. a.* formative

FOR

Formatrix, *a.* forming
Formejár, *va.* to arrange every thing in due order on board of ships
Formeros, *sm. pl.* side arches of a vault
Formicante, *a.* applied to a low, frequent pulse
Formidable, *a.* formidable
Formidoloso, *sa. a.* timorous
Formón, *sm.* a paring chisel; a punch
Fórmula, *sf.* formule
Formulário, *sm.* formulary
Formilla, *sf. V. Horna*
Formaza, *sf. V. Hornaza*
Formecimiento, *sm.* provisions of a place
Formecno, *na. a.* bastard
Fornelo, *sm.* a portable little oven or furnace
Fornicador, *sm.* fornicator
Fornicar, *va.* to fornicate
Fornicário, *ria. a.* belonging to fornication
Fornido, *da. a.* furnished, robust, corpulent
Fornir, *va.* to furnish
Fornitura, *sf.* leather straps worn by soldiers; types cast to complete sorts
Fóro, *sm.* court of justice, bar, lordship; back ground of the theatre
Forragatear, *va.* to scribble
Forrage, *sm.* forage; abundance of things of little value
Forrageador, *sm.* forager
Forragear, *va.* to forage
Forragero, *sm.* a forager
Fuerrár, *va. V. Aferrár*
Fórro, *sm.* lining; furring of a ship, sheathing; *Forro interior de un navio*, ceiling or foot-wall of a ship
Fortachón, *na. a.* possessed of uncommon strength
Fortalecedór, *ra. a.* fortifier
Fortalecer, *va.* to fortify, to support, corroborate
Fortalecimiento, *sm.* act of fortifying
Fortaleza, *sf.* fortitude, valour, strength, strong hold
Fórte, *avast!*
Fortaplano, *sm.* plano-forte
Fortezuelo, *sm.* a small fort
Fortificación, *sf.* fortification
Fortificante, *pa.* fortifying
Fortificar, *va.* to strengthen
Fortín, *sm.* a small fort, temporary fortifications for the defence of a corps

FRA

Fortitúd, *cf.* *V. Fortaleza*
Fortuito, *ta. a.* fortuitous
Fortuna, *cf.* *Fortune*, good luck, storm, chance; *Prular fortuna*, to try one's fortune
Fortunár, *na. a.* to enrich
Forzáo, *da. a.* forced, indispensable, stormy
Forzáo, *sm.* criminal sentenced to the galleys
Forzalór, *sm.* ravisaher, one who forces or commits acts of violence to attain some purpose
Forzár, *va.* to force, enforce, subdue by force, ravish
Forzáo, *cf.* a decisive move at the game of chess; necessity of acting against one's will
Forzóo, *sa. a.* indispensable
Forzóo, *da. a.* strong
Fósa, *cf.* pit, grave
Fosáo, *sm.* a large pit
Fosádra, *cf.* *V. Zanja*
Fosá, *sm.* church-yard
Fosár, *va.* to make a pit
Fósa, *cf.* a thick wood or grove
Fóso, *ca. a.* brow-beaten
Fósforo, *sm.* phosphorus
Fósforo, *ca. a.* phosphoric
Fósco, *sm.* a small moat,
Fosil, *sm.* fossil
Fosno, *sm.* a minnow
Fóso, *sm.* pit, bog
Fóxa, *cf.* kind of duck
Fóya, *cf.* an oven full of charcoal
Fóyo, *sm. V. Hoyo*
Fracasár, *va.* to crumble
Fracáo, *sm.* downfall, calamity
Fracción, *cf.* fraction
Fraccionário, *ria. a.* fractional
Fractúra, *cf.* fracture
Fracturár, *va.* to fracture
Fractúra, *cf. V. Plagueza*
Fracturár, *va.* to become a friar
Frága y Frágria, *cf.* species of raspberry
Frágria, *cf.* actual commission of a crime
Frágria, *a.* fragrant, present
Frágria, *cf.* ship, vessel; *Frágria de guerra*, frigate
Frágil, *a.* brittle, decaying, perishable
Frágilidad, *cf.* fragility, liability to a fault, sin of infirmity
Frágmento, *sm.* fragment
Frágolino, *sm. a.* sea-fish

FRA

Frágosidad, *cf.* unevenness of a road
Frágoso, *sa. a.* craggy
Frágria, *cf.* fragrance
Frágria, *a.* fragrant
Frágua, *cf.* forge, place where intrigues are plotted
Frágua, *sm.* schemer
Frágua, *va.* to forge metals;
va. to unite in a mass
Frágua, *cf.* roughness of the road
Frámason, *sm.* freemason
Frámua, *cf.* raspberry
Frámua, *sm.* raspberry-tree
Frámua, *cf.* javelin, dart
Frámua, *cf.* dissoluteness
Frámua, *sm.* strap
Frámua, *cf.* frankly
Frámua, *cf.* frank
Frámua, *sa. a.* French, Frenchman or woman
Frámua, *sm.* a perfume
Frámua, *na. a.* franciscan; gray-coloured
Frámua, *sm.* a franc; fair-time
Frámua, *ca. a.* frank, free, exempt, ingenuous
Frámua, *cf.* kind of fine woolen cloth
Frámua, *va.* to fringe
Frámua, *sm.* accident
Frámua, *a.* brittle
Frámua, *va.* to break or divide a thing into several pieces
Frámua, *va.* to shell or grind corn coarse
Frámua, *sm.* pottage made of wheat boiled in milk
Frámua, *sm.* bale of goods
Frámua, *cf.* berry-bearing alder
Frámua, *cf.* fringe
Frámua y Frámua, *va.* to fringe
Frámua, *va.* to exempt, gratify, disengage; *vr.* to give one's self up early to the desire of others
Frámua, *cf.* freedom
Frámua, *cf.* otting
Frámua, *cf.* exemption from paying taxes, a privileged place
Frámua, *cf.* dry leaves or small branches of trees
Frámua, *sm.* flask
Frámua y Frámua, *cf.* phrase
Frámua, *cf.* dish made of tripe and other ingredients

FRE

Frámua, *sm.* one who is extremely nice in the use of words
Frámua, *cf.* bottle-case
Frámua, *cf.* friket of a printing-press
Frámua, *va.* to lay a mortar casing on a wall with a square wooden trowel
Frámua, *cf.* a severe reprimand
Frámua, *a.* fraternal
Frámua, *cf.* fraternity
Frámua, *na. a.* fraternal
Frámua, *a.* comp. murder of a brother
Frámua, *sm.* fratricide
Frámua, *sm. V. D fraudador*
Frámua, *sm.* fraud, deceit
Frámua, *cf.* fraudulence
Frámua, *ta. a.* fraudulent
Frámua, *cf.* white dittany
Frámua, *cf.* a monkish trick
Frámua, *sm.* friar, plait in poticoats; that part of a printed page which is white or pale for want of ink; kind of sea-fish; *pl.* a sort of pulse resembling kidney-beans; fraises
Frámua, *ll. d. sta. sm.* wild pigeon; wedge securing the spindle of a silk-reel
Frámua, *sm.* child which wears a friar's habit
Frámua, *cf.* number of friars assembled together
Frámua, *va. a.* friar-like
Frámua, *ca. a.* monkish
Frámua, *cf.* monastic life, regular clergy
Frámua, *sm.* a licentious friar
Frámua, *sm.* a despicable or contemptible friar
Frámua, *cf.* blanket
Frámua, *va. V. Flechar*
Frámua, *cf.* friction
Frámua, *sm.* scullery
Frámua, *sm.* the act of cleaning kitchen-utensils
Frámua, *sm.* scullery, dish-closet
Frámua, *cf.* the act of rubbing or scouring
Frámua, *sm. V. Antropo*
Frámua, *sm. V. Fraccion*
Frámua, *va.* to rub one thing against another, to scour kitchen-utensils
Frámua, *cf.* kitchen-maid

FRE

Fregata y Fregona, *cf.* kitchen-maid
Fregonil, *a.* belonging to or becoming a kitchen-wench
Friedura, *cf.* act of frying or dressing in a pan
Frier, *va.* to fry or dress in a frying-pan
Fremito, *sm.* a loud noise
Frenar, *va.* to curb
Frendiente, *a.* enraged
Freneria, *cf.* business of bridle-making
Frenero, *sm.* a bridle-maker
Frenes, *sm.* frenzy
Frenético, *ca. a.* mad
Frenillar, *va.* to bridle the ears
Frenillo, *sm.* impediment of the tongue; bridle of the ears
Freno, *sm.* bridle or bit of the bridle
Frental, *a.* frontal
Frenta, *cf.* a broad forehead
Frente, *cf.* forehead; the blank space left at the beginning of a letter; forepart of a building; obverse of coins
Freo, *sm.* narrow channel for the passage of boats
Frequencia, *cf.* frequency
Frequentación, *cf.* condition of visiting often
Frequentador, *ra. a.* frequent-er
Frequentar, *va.* to frequent
Frequente, *a.* frequent
Fresa, *cf.* strawberry
Fresal, *cf.* strawberry-plant
Fresca, *cf.* *Tomar la fresca*, to take the air
Frescachón, *na. a.* very fresh
Fresad, *a.* not very fresh
Fresco, *ca. a.* fresh, plump, brisk, serene. *Dinero fresco*, ready money. *Viento fresco*, a fresh breeze
Fresco, *sm.* cool refreshing air
Frescón, *sm.* bloomy
Frescor, *sm.* freshness
Frescura, *cf.* freshness, frankness, serenity
Freseda, *cf.* grove or plantation of ash
Freno, *sm.* a tree
Fresquista, *sm.* a painter particularly employed in painting la fresco
Fretado, *a.* banded
Fretar, *va.* *V. Fletar*
Fretes, *cf. pl.* frets

FRI

Frexol, *sm. V. Judihuelo*
Frey, *pron. app.* friar or brother
Freyla, *cf.* a religious woman of a military order
Freytar, *va.* to receive or admit in a military order
Freyte, *sm.* knight of a religious military order; priest belonging to the regular clergy
Frez y Fréza, *cf.* dung, ground turned up by the snout of a hog or other animal; rustling of silk-worms when they are feeding on mulberry leaves
Frezar, *va.* to eject excrements; gnaw the leaves of mulberry trees; rub in order to spawn; approach
Frisable, *a.* friable
Frialdad, *cf.* frigidity, cold, negligence
Friático, *ca. a.* freakish, chilly
Fricación, *cf.* friction
Fricandó, *sm.* Scotch collop
Fricar, *va.* to rub, scour
Fricase, *sm.* fricasee
Fricción, *cf.* friction
Friega, *cf.* the act of rubbing with flannel for medical purposes
Friera, *cf.* chilblain
Frigidez y Friéza, *cf. V. Frialdad*
Frigón, *sm.* fire-flaire
Frigoriento, *ta. a. V. Frío*
Fringilago, *sm. V. Monge*
Frio, *ia. a.* cold
Frio, *sm.* cold, cool, concentered beverage, quiness
Friolento, *ta. a.* chilly
Friolera, *cf.* an insignificant speech or action
Friolero, *ra. a.* chilly
Frisa, *cf.* frisee
Frisado, *sm.* silk plush or shag
Frisador, *sm.* frizzler
Frisadura, *cf.* act of frizzling or shagging
Frisar, *va.* to frizzle; *va.* to resemble, approach
Frisol, *sm.* French or kidney bean
Frisón, *sm.* a large draught-horse, any animal of a large size
Frisueños, *sm. pl.* dry French-beans
Frita, *cf.* frit
Fritada, *cf.* dish of fried meat or fish

FRU

Fritillaria, *cf.* fritillary
Fritillas, *cf. pl.* fritters
Frito y Fritura, *ca. V. Fritada*
Fridra, *cf.* frigidity
Frivolidad, *cf.* frivolity
Frivolo, *ia. a.* frivolous
Fróga, *cf.* brickwork
Frogar, *va.* to make a wall of brick and mortar; *va.* to lay a coat of mortar over the joints of bricks
Froncosidad, *cf.* foliage
Fronduro, *va. a.* frondiferous
Frontal, *sm.* front-ornament of an altar
Frontalera, *cf.* ornament for the front
Fronte, *cf.* front
Frontera, *s.* frontier; fillet of a bridle
Frontero, *za. a.* bordering upon, fronting
Frontero, *sm.* governor of a frontier town; *ad.* in front
Frontero, *ra. a.* frontier
Frontino, *na. a.* applied to animals marked in the face
Frontis, *sm.* frontispiece
Frontispicio, *sm.* frontispiece
Frontón, *sm.* wall from which the ball rebounds at five; frontispiece
Frontudo, *da. a.* broad-faced
Frontura, *cf.* front of a stock-frame
Frotación y Protadura, *cf.* friction
Protar, *va.* to rub or stroke gently with the hand, *V. Frotar*
Fructero, *ra. a. V. Frutal*
Fructifero, *ra. a.* fructiferous
Fructificador, *ra. a.* fertilizer
Fructificar, *va.* to fructify
Fructuoso, *na. a.* fruitful
Frugal, *a.* frugal
Frugalidad, *cf.* frugality
Frución, *cf.* fruition
Fruir, *va.* to live in happiness, to enjoy
Frutivo, *va. a.* fruitive
Frumentáceo, *ca. a.* frumentaceous
Frumenticio, *cia. a.* belonging to wheat
Fruncido, *da. a.* frizzled
Fruncidor, *sm.* plaiter
Fruncimiento, *sm.* the act of pursing up into corrugations; fiction, deceit
Fruncir, *va.* to gather the edge of stuff or cloth into plaits; affect modesty and composure

FUE

Fruclera, *cf.* metal made of latten filings
Fruclera, *cf.* trifle
Fruclero, *ra.* a. trifling
Fruclár, *va.* to frustrate; *vr.* to be disappointed
Frúta, *cf.* fruitage; *Fruta de sacón*, pancake
Frutáge, *sm.* fruitage
Frutál, *a.* fruitful
Frutár, *va.* to fructify
Frutera, *cf.* fruit-woman
Frutería, *cf.* place where fruit is kept
Frutero, *sm.* fruiterer, fruit-basket served up at table
Frútio, *sm.* any perennial shrub
Frutíco, *sa.* a. applied to a plant with many branches from its root
Frutier, *sm.* purveyor of fruit for the royal family
Frutilla, *s.* small fruit, round shell of which rosaries are made
Frutillar, *sm.* strawberry-bed
Frúto, *sm.* fruit; benefit; *pl.* seeds, produce of an estate
Fu, *interj.* of disgust
Fúcar, *sm.* a rich opulent man
Fuero, *sm.* fire, any thing burning, conflagration; eruption of humours in the skin; firing of soldiers; hearth, ardour; *Don fuero* of a navio, to break a ship
Fueros, lights
Fuego | **Fuogo de dios** | *interj.* bless me!
Fuellár, *sm.* paper ornament around wax tapers
Fuelle, *sm.* bellows; leather curtain of an open chaise; *Fuelles*, puffers
Fuén, *sm.* fountain
Fuente, *sm.* fountain, a spout of water, di h
Fuera, *ad.* without, over and above; *Fuera de sí*, absent of mind; *De fuera*, exteriorly
Fuera, *interj.* out of the way
Fuero, *sm.* statute-law of a country, jurisdiction; *Fueros*, charters granted to a province, town, or person; *A fuero* according to law
Fuérte, *sm.* fortification
Fuérte, *a.* strong, hard, enormous, rough, firm
Fuérza, *cf.* force, fortitude, promeness, violence, rape,

FUN

mental power; fortress, buckram, power, *Hacer fuerza de v. las*, to crowd sail
Fuga, *cf.* flight, state of the utmost perfection of a thing, prop, fugue
Fugacidad, *cf.* fugacity
Fugada de viento, *cf.* squall or gust of wind
Fugaz, *a.* shy, fugitive
Fugitivo, *va.* a. fugitive
Fuila, *cf.* V. *Huila*
Fumiénto, *sm.* farmer of sheep walks
Fuma, *cf.* V. *Garduña*
Fulanito, *ta.* a. little master, little miss
Fuláno, *na.* a. such a one
Fulgór, *sm.* resplendence
Fulgura, *cf.* V. *Holgura*
Fulleréco, *ca.* a. belonging to harpers
Fullería, *cf.* cheating, cunning
Fullero, *sm.* sharper
Fullét, *sm.* a very small saw
Fulgíndo, *sa.* a. fuliginous
Fulminádo, *a.* wounded with lightning
Fulminador, *sm.* thunderer
Fulminante, *pa.* fulminating
Fulminar, *va.* to fulminate, throw out as an object of terror
Fumada, *cf.* the act of smoking tobacco
Fumante, *pa.* fuming
Fumar, *va.* to smoke tobacco
Fumaráda, *cf.* blast of smoke, a pipeful of tobacco
Fumentir, *va.* V. *Fomentar*
Fumigación, *cf.* fumigation
Fumigador, *sm.* fumigator
Fumigar, *va.* V. *Hunear*
Fumónas, *cf.* *pl.* cavities in the earth which emit a sulphureous smoke
Fumo-idad, *cf.* fumidity
Fumo-o, *sa.* a. full of smoke or fume
Funámbulo, *sm.* rope dancer
Función, *cf.* employment, solemnity, festive concourse of people, accomplishment, flight
Fúnda, *s.* pillow case; foundation, mould of a button
Fundación, *cf.* foundation, origin of a thing; revenue established for any purpose
Fundador, *ra.* a. founder
Fundágo, *sm.* magazine
Fundamental, *a.* fundamental, essential, principal

FUS

Fundamentár, *va.* to lay the foundation of a building
Fundamento, *sm.* foundation
Fundir, *va.* to found
Fundente, *sm.* flux
Fundería, *cf.* foundery
Fundible, *a.* fusible
Fundibulo, *sm.* an ancient warlike machine for throwing stones; a slung
Fundición, *cf.* fusion, fusion, a complete set types
Funicular, *a.* funicular
Fundidor, *sm.* founder
Fundirío, *sm.* slinger
Fundir, *va.* to found or melt metals
Fundo, *sm.* a piece of arable land, set apart for the use of the owner of a fin
Fúnebre, *a.* mournful
Funepéndulo, *sm.* pendulum
Funeral, *a.* funeral
Funerátes, *sm.* *pl.* funeral solemnities
Funerátes ó Funerátes, *cf.* *pl.* V. *Funerátes*
Funerario, *ria.* a. funeral
Funerár, *va.* to sadden
Funesto, *ta.* a. mournful
Funestoso, *sa.* a. melancholy
Fungoso, *sa.* a. fungous
Fúria, *cf.* fury, hurry
Furibádo, *da.* a. furious
Furioso, *sa.* a. furious, excessive
Furión ó Forión, *sm.* a coach with four seats, hung with leather curtains
Furór, *sm.* fury, rage, exaltation of fancy
Furriela, *cf.* V. *Furriera*
Furrier, *sm.* quarter-master, clerk of the king's mews
Furriera, *cf.* place of the keeper of the keys of the king's palace
Furrieta, *cf.* bravado
Furir, *va.* V. *Hurtar*
Furtible, *a.* liable to be stolen
Furtivamente y Furtivamente, *ad.* by stealth
Furtivo, *a.* a. stealthy
Fúsa, *cf.* note in music
Fúscá, *cf.* a kind of dark coloured duck
Fúscó, *ca.* a. dark
Fusibilidad, *cf.* fusibility
Fusible y Fusil, *a.* fusible
Fusil, *sm.* fusil, firelock
Fusiládo, *sm.* musket shot
Fusilería, *cf.* body of fusiliers
 220

FUS

Fustilero, *sm.* fusileer
 usión, *sf.* fusion
 Fustique, *sm.* kind of snuff-
 box in the shape of a small
 apple
 Fusta, *sf.* small vessel with
 lateen sails; thin boards of
 wood, kind of woollen cloth
 Fustán, *sf.* fustian
 Fustanero, *sm.* fustian manu-
 facturer
 úste, *sm.* tree and bows of

FUS

a saddle; shaft of a lance
 or pike; foundation of any
 thing; substance of any
 thing; a vessel of burthen
 with a flush deck
 Fustero, *ra. a.* belonging to a
 fust, foundation, &c.
 Fustero, *sm.* turner or car-
 penter
 Fustete, *sm.* red or Venice
 sumac-tree

FUY

Fustina, *sf.* office or place
 destined to fusing metals
 Fustóc, *sm.* fustio
 Fútil, *a.* futile
 Futilidad, *sf.* futility
 Futura, *sf.* survivorship
 Futurario, *ria. a.* future
 Futurición, *sf.* futurition
 Futúro, *ra. a.* future
 Futúro, *sm.* future
 Fuyr, *va. V. Huir*

GAC

Gabacha, *sf.* kind of loose
 garment
 Gabacho, *sm.* sloven
 Galscho, *cha. a.* applied to
 persons or their property,
 residing at the foot of the
 Pyrenees
 Gabán, *sm.* great coat with a
 hood and close sleeves
 Gabanzo, *sm.* dog rose
 Gabardina, *sf.* kind of cas-
 sock with close buttoned
 sleeves
 Gabarra, *sf.* fighter
 Gabarrero, *sm.* dealer in wood
 and timber; lighterman
 Gabarro, *sm.* a morbid swell-
 ing on the pastern of hor-
 ses; defect in cloth; de-
 fect discovered in goods
 after they have been bought
 Gabata, *sf.* bowl
 Galadro, *sm.* bruised sugar-
 cane
 Gabella, *sf.* tax paid to go-
 vernment; an open public
 place where exercises are
 performed
 Gabesina, *sf.* ancient kind of
 arms
 Gabinete ó Gabineto, *sm.* cabi-
 net, dressing room
 Gabón, *sm.* sort of clouded
 stuff made of silk, mixed
 with wool
 Gabote, *sm.* shuttlecock
 Gáchas, *s. pl.* sort of fritters,
 any sort of soft pap; *A'*
gachas, on all fours
 Gacheta, *sf.* spring in large
 locks
 Gácho, *cha. a.* curved, slouching
 Gachón, *óna. a. y s.* pamp-
 er, graceful, sweet

GAL

Gachonería, *sf.* caress
 Gaditáno, *na. a.* belonging to
 Cadix
 Gafa, *sf.* a kind of hook, used
 to bend a cross-bow; *pl.*
 can-hooks, spectacles
 Gafar, *va.* to hook
 Gafedál, *sf.* kind of leprosy,
 contraction of the nerves
 Gaféri ó Gaféti, *sm.* agri-
 mony
 Gafete, *sm.* clasp
 Gáfo, *fa. a.* infected with a
 leprosy, indisposed with a
 contraction of the nerves
 Gakón, *sm.* greenfinch
 Gáspite ó Gágates, *sm. V. As-*
bache
 Gágo, *sm.* challenge, salary;
pl. perquisites
 Gágo, *ga. a. V. Tartamudo*
 Gájas, *sf. pl.* wages
 Gájo, *sm.* branch of a tree torn
 or broken off
 Gájoso, *sa. a.* branchy
 Gála, *sf.* gala or court-dress;
Día de gala, court-day,
 pleasing address
 Galactite, *sf.* fuller's earth
 Galafite, *sm.* an artful thief,
 hangman, a porter
 Galaméro, *ra. a.* dainty
 Galán, *sm.* a fine and well-
 made man, gentleman in
 full dress, gallant, actors
 who perform serious cha-
 racters in plays
 Galána, *sf.* a kind of chick-
 pea; gay dressing woman
 Galancete, *sm.* a little gallant
 Galdno, *na; ó Galán, na. a.*
 splendidly dressed, elegant
 Galdnte, *a.* brave, elegant
 Galantador, *sm.* wooer
 Galantez, *va.* to court

GAL

Galantéo, *sm.* the act of sol-
 liciting favour, courtship
 Galaneria, *sf.* gallantry
 Galanra, *sf.* a showy splen-
 did dress
 Galápago, *sm.* fresh-water
 tortoise; bed of a plough-
 share; a convex frame;
 cleft in a horse's foot; an-
 cient military machine;
pl. spring hooks of a wea-
 ver's bench
 Galápo, *sm.* frame for twist-
 ing ropes
 Galardón, *sm.* reward or re-
 compense for useful services
 Galardonador, *ra. s.* remun-
 erator
 Galardonar, *va.* to reward
 Galarín ó Gallarín, *sm.* a
 mode of counting by dou-
 bling the numbers
 Gálata, *a.* native of Galatia
 Galavardo, *sm.* a tall, lean,
 and weak man
 Galaxía, *sf.* grey clay
 Galbana, *sf.* a small sort of
 peas; cloth
 Galbandón, *da. a.* of the co-
 lour of galbanum
 Galbanero, *ra. a.* lazy
 Gálbulo, *sm.* the nut of the
 cypress-tree
 Galdrecillo, *sm.* a kind of
 tight great coat
 Galdrope, *sm.* wheel-rope
 Galdrufo, *sf.* a top
 Galento, *ta. a.* applied to the
 prologue or preface of any
 work
 Gáléasa, *sf.* galleass
 Galéna, *sf.* galena
 Galénico, *ca. a.* galenic
 Galenismo, *sm.* doctrine of
 Galen

GAL

Galeón, *sm.* sword fish
 Galeones, *sm. pl.* armed ships of barthen
 Galeota, *s.* galliot, a small galley, gutter-ledge
 Galeste, *sm.* galley-slave
 Galera, *f.* galley, vessel with a net, wagon, row of leads in the middle of a room for the reception of the sick; *pl.* punishment of rowing on board of galley
 Galerda, *cf.* galley of types composed
 Galero, *sm.* waggoner
 Galeria, *cf.* gallery
 Galerista, *sm.* soldier who does duty on board of galley
 Galerita, *cf.* crested lark
 Galíro, *sm.* rogue, swindler; *pl.* bumpsteers
 Gálga, *cf.* greyhound bitch; stone rolling down a steep hill; kind of itch; back of an anchor
 Gálgo, *sm.* greyhound
 Galguénio, *na. a* re-embler or concerning a greyhound
 Galidmo, *sm.* song of the Galic priest of Cybele
 Galíon, *sm. pl.* models of ships
 Galicido, *da. a.* infected with the venereal disease
 Galicir, *va.* to infect with the French disease
 Galicirio, *sm.* cock-crowing time
 Galicirio, *sm.* gallicism
 Galico, *sm.* venereal disease
 Galina, *cf.* pilfering
 Galimar, *va.* to pilfer
 Gállo, *sm.* lady's bed-traw
 Galloquin, *cf.* dead nettle
 Galipó, *sm.* white frankincense
 Galivos, *sm. pl.* compassings
 Galizbra, *cf.* kind of vessel with lateen sails
 Galadbra, *cf.* tread
 Galieria, *cf.* a kind of airy Spanish dance
 Galieridr, *sm.* to play wild pranks
 Gallardita, *sm.* pendant
 Gallardón, *sm.* broad pendant
 Gallardía, *cf.* a graceful air and deportment, activity, liberality of sentiments, magnanimity
 Gallardo, *da. a.* gay, magnanimous, generous, brave

GAL

Gallaréta, *cf.* widgeon
 Gallarin, *sm.* excessive gain or loss
 Gallarón, *sm.* a kind of bustard
 Gallartio, *sm.* lousewort
 Gallarúza, *cf.* a coarse garment
 Gallatr, *va.* to tread; *sm.* to raise the voice with a menace or call
 Galléga, *cf.* goat's rue
 Gallegada, *cf.* number of natives of Galicia assembled together
 Gallego, *ga. a.* peculiar to the people of Galicia
 Galléta, *cf.* a small copper pan; biscuit, mess-bowl
 Gallicinio, *sm.* cock-crowing
 Gallina, *cf.* hen
 Gallinaza, *cf.* hen-dung, carrion vulture
 Gallinieria, *cf.* poultener's shop, hen-coop
 Gallinero, *ra. a.* preying upon fowls
 Gallinero, *sm.* poultener, hen-yard, basket in which fowls are carried to market
 Gallinóva, *na. a.* timorous
 Gall pávo, *sm.* turkey
 Galipueño, *sm.* bridge without rails
 Gallito, *sm.* beau
 Gállo, *sm.* cock, doree; *Pala de gallo*, an artificial device
 Gallo-búque, *sm.* wood-grouse
 Gallófa, *cf.* morsel of bread given to pilgrims; pulse, lazy indolent life, idle tale
 Gallofadr y Gallofadr, *va.* to saunter about and live upon alms
 Galloféro, *ra. a.* beggar
 Gallofo, *na. a.* idle, lazy
 Gallón, *sm.* Gallines, festoons
 Gallundéro, *ra. a.* applied to fishing-nets
 Gálo, *sm.* sweet gall
 Galucha, *cf.* clog, patten, calotte
 Galén, *sm.* galloon; wooden ornament on the sides of ships; *Guliner*, rails
 Galondzo, *sm.* large galloon
 Galonodr, *va.* to lace
 Galondro, *sm.* lace or galloon maker
 Galopdr y Galopadr, *va.* to gallop
 Galope, *sm.* gallop, hasty execution

GAN

Galopeido, *da. a.* done in a hurry; *sm.* whipping
 Galopín, *sm.* swabber, a cable boy, scullion, boy meanly dressed an experienced and clever knave
 Galóta, *cf.* V. *Golocha*
 Galpito, *sm.* sickly chicken
 Galvanismo, *sm.* galvanism
 Gáma, *cf.* gamut, a doe
 Gamarra, *cf.* a martingal
 Gamárza, *cf.* wild Syrian ra
 Gámbo, *cf.* leg
 Gambalúa, *sm.* a tall, ill shaped man without spirit
 Gámbaro, *sm.* a kind of small craw-fish
 Gambéta, *cf.* cross caper in dancing, affected language
 Gambetadr, *sm.* to caper like a horse
 Gambeto, *sm.* a kind of quilted great coat
 Gámbo y Gambóx, *sm.* cap for a new-born child
 Gambóta, *sm. pl.* counter-timbers
 Gambóx, *sm.* a small bonnet for children
 Gaméla, *cf.* kind of basket
 Gamella, *cf.* yoke for oxen, a large wooden trough
 Gámma, *cf.* gamut
 Gámo, *sm.* buck of the fallow deer
 Gamología, *cf.* discourse on marriage
 Gamón, *sm.* white and yellow asphodel
 Gamondí, *sm.* place in which asphodels flourish
 Gamonito, *sm.* young shoots springing round trees
 Gamúno, *na. a.* applied to the skins of deer
 Gamúza, *cf.* chamols
 Gamuzado, *da. a.* chamols colour
 Gána, *cf.* appetite, a healthy disposition of the body, inclination; *De su gana*, voluntarily
 Ganadería, *cf.* stock of cattle
 Ganadéro, *ra. a.* belonging to cattle
 Ganadéro, *ra. a.* grazer
 Ganádo, *sm.* head of cattle of the same kind, vermin, collection of bees of a beehive; *Ganado mayor*, black cattle
 Ganadór, *sm.* one who gains
 Ganancia, *cf.* gain, profit
 Ganancial, *cf.* lucrative

GAR

Ganancioso, *sa. a.* lucrative
 Ganapán, *sm.* a porter
 Ganaplérde, *sm.* a mode of playing drafts
 Ganár, *va.* to gain, attain, conquer, exceed. *Ganar el viento*, to gain the weather-gage
 Ganchero, *sm.* conductor of a raft of timber
 Gáncho, *sm.* hook, crook, allurer, pimp; an iron hook with an eye. *Gancho de bichero*, boat-hook. *Gancho de la gata*, cat-hook. *Ganchos de vestir maderas*, cant-hooks
 Ganchoso, *sa. a.* hooked
 Gandaya, *cf.* laziness
 Gándido, *da. a.* seduced for some evil purpose
 Gándir, *va.* to eat
 Gandujár, *va.* to bend
 Gansalonero, *sm.* gansalonier
 Gansalón, *sm.* gansalon
 Gansúro, *sa. a.* vagrant
 Gánga, *cf.* the little pin-tailed grouse
 Gargarilla, *cf.* ancient company of strolling players
 Gargoso, *sa. a.* speaking through the nose
 Gargreña, *cf.* gangrene
 Gargrenáre, *vr.* to become gangrenous
 Gargrenoso, *sa. a.* gangrenous
 Ganguacá, *sa.* to snuffle
 Ganguil, *sm.* a sort of large barge
 Gando, *sa. a.* desirous
 Gansarón, *sm.* goading; tall thin man
 Gánso, *sa. a.* gander, goose; tall slender person
 Gánte, *sm.* a kind of linen manufactured in Ghent
 Ganzúa, *cf.* picklock, thief who picks locks; executioner
 Ganzuar, *va.* to pick a lock
 Gafán, *sm.* servant of a shepherd, day-labourer
 Gafanta, *cf.* number of day-labourers
 Gafido, *sm.* howling of a dog
 Gafiles, *sm. pl.* fauces
 Gafir, *va.* to yell, croak
 Gafivete, *sm.* penknife
 Gafión y Gafóte, *sm.* organs in the interior of the throat; kind of fritters
 Gápa, *cf.* honeyflower
 Garabatear, *va.* to hook;

GAR

crawl; use tergiversations
 Garabafillo, *sm.* difficulty of evacuating any peccant matter from the lungs
 Garabáto, *sm.* pot-hook, hook to hang meat on; an attractive graceful gait; *pl.* ill-formed letters
 Garabáto, *sa. a.* elegant
 Garambáyna, *cf.* extravagant finery in dress; *pl.* grimaces; pothooks
 Garánte, *sm.* guarantee
 Garantía, *cf.* warranty
 Garafón, *sm.* jack-ass; leather
 Garapácho, *sm.* kind of dressed meat
 Garapfía, *cf.* the congealed particles of any liquid; a kind of black lace
 Garapifár, *va.* to ice
 Garapifera, *cf.* vessel in which liquids are congealed
 Garapita, *cf.* fishing-net with small meshes
 Garapito, *sm.* small insects
 Garapillo, *sm.* dart made of paper
 Garatúsa, *cf.* a sort of game at cards; caress
 Garavito, *sm.* a stall
 Gárba, *cf.* a sheaf
 Garbanzá, *sm.* a piece of ground sown with chick-peas
 Garbázo, *sm.* chick-pea
 Garbár ó Garbedr, *va.* to form sheaves; seize; *vr.* to affect an air of dignity
 Garbéña, *cf.* common heath
 Gártias, *sm. pl.* a sort of ragout
 Garbillador, *sm.* riddler
 Garbillár, *va.* to garble
 Garbillo, *sm.* riddle
 Garlín, *sm.* coil made of network
 Garbino, *sm.* south-west wind
 Gárbo, *sm.* a genteel way of doing things, a gentleman-like air; frankness
 Garibao, *sa. a.* genteel
 Garibullo, *sm.* crowd
 Garcero, *sm.* heron-hawk
 Garcés, *sm.* main-top-sail
 Garceta, *cf.* a young heron; hair which falls in locks; point or reef-band
 Gardúja, *cf.* barren stone thrown away in quicksilver mines
 Gardúña, *cf.* martin
 Gardúño, *sm.* he or male martin; fícher

GAR

Gárfa, *cf.* claw
 Gárfido ó Garfida, *cf.* the act of clawing
 Garfear, *va.* to use a drag-hook for getting anything out of a well or river
 Gárfio, *sm.* hook
 Gargageda, *cf.* spitting
 Gargacér, *va.* to spawl
 Gargacér, *sm.* spitting
 Gargajál, *sm.* place full of spittle
 Gargajénto, *sa. a.* spitting
 Gargajo, *sm.* spittle; an ill formed child
 Gargajoso, *sa. a.* spitting
 Garganchón, *sm.* V. *Gargüero*
 Garganta, *cf.* throat; instep; mountain-flood; sweet modulation of the voice
 Garganteadas, *cf. pl.* throat-seizings of the blocks
 Gargantér, *va.* to quaver
 Gargantéo, *sm.* quavering
 Gargantéza y Gargantería, *cf. V. Glogomería*
 Gargantilla, *cf.* necklace worn by women
 Gargantón, *na. a.* greedy
 Gárgara, *cf.* noise made by gargling
 Gargarismo, *sm.* gargarism; the act of washing the throat with medicated liquor
 Gargarizar, *va.* to gargle
 Gárgol, *sm.* groove
 Gárgol, *a.* erupty, addle
 Gárgola, *cf.* spout of a gutter in the form of an animal; linseed
 Gargüero ó Gargüero, *sm.* gullet, windpipe
 Garifo, *sa. a.* V. *Xarifo*
 Garidillo, *sm.* clove tree
 Garita, *cf.* sentry-box
 Garitéro, *sm.* master of a gambling-house
 Garito, *sm.* gaming house
 Garidór, *sa. a.* babbler
 Garlár, *va.* to babble
 Garlto, *sm.* wheel, snare of trap in general
 Garlcha, *cf.* goad
 Garlpa, *cf.* jack-plane
 Garnácha, *cf.* robe, dignity of a counsellor; a liquor made of honey and wine; company of strolling players
 Gárnato, *sm.* garnet
 Gáro, *sm.* a kind of lobster, brine for fish or meat

GAR

Garra, *sf.* claw of a wild beast.
Gente de la garra, *sf.* flicflers
Garrafo, *sf.* vessel for cooling liquors
Garrafal, *a.* great, vast
Garrafiar, *va.* to grapple
Garraña, *sf.* duty anciently paid by the Moors; imposition
Garramár, *va.* to rob
Garrañcho, *sm.* branch of a tree broken off
Garrajada, *sf.* tick, the louse of dogs and sheep; a short little person; bumballiff
Garrajatear, *va.* to scribble
Garraño, *sm.* a kind of moths; *pl.* pothooks
Garrar, *va.* to drag
Garridón, *sf.* elegance
Garrido, *da.* *a.* handsome
Garrobal, *sm.* plantation of carob-trees
Garrobillo, *sf.* chips of carob-trees used to tan leather a reddish yellow
Garrobo, *sm.* carob-tree
Garrócha, *sf.* goad
Garróchada, *sf.* prick with a goad or spear
Garrochador, *sm.* goader
Garrochón, *sm.* spear
Garrócha de Garroba, *sf.* smooth-tare; fruit of the carob-tree
Garrón, *sm.* spur of cocks and other birds, talon of a bird of prey
Garrotazo, *sm.* blow with a stick
Garrotal, *sm.* a large hazel basket
Garróte, *sm.* cudgel; strangulation; hazel basket
Garrotillo, *sm.* quinsy
Garrócha, *sf.* pulley
Garruchón, *sm.* body of a coach without straps and buckles
Garrúchos, *sm.* *pl.* cringles
Garrúdo, *da.* *a.* nervous
Garrulacón, *sf.* garrulity
Garrulador, *va.* *a.* a garrulous person
Garrular, *va.* to chatter
Garrulo, *la.* *a.* chirping, chattering
Garulla, *sf.* ripe grapes which remain in the basket; rabble
Garza, *sf.* heron
Gárzo, *sm.* agaric
Gárzo, *za.* *a.* blue-eyed
Garzón, *sm.* lad, boy; adju-

139

GAU

tant in the life-guards of the king of Spain
Garzonear, *va.* to make a parade of boyish actions
Garzonía, *sf.* boyish action
Garzúta, *sf.* night-heron; plumage worn as an ornament
Gássa, *sf.* gauze
Gasconada, *sf.* gasconade
Gasón, *sm.* *V. Veson.* Large clods of earth unbroken
Gastable, *a.* that may be wasted or spent
Gastadero, *sm.* wasted
Gastador, *ra.* *a.* spendthrift; pioneer; person sentenced to public labour
Gastamiénto, *sm.* *V. Gasto.* consumption of any thing
Gastar, *va.* to expend, wear out gradually; apply to some purpose; plunder; digest; *va.* to be sold; grow old, become rotten
Gásto, *sm.* the act of spending.
Gastos, *expenses*
Gata, *sf.* she-cat; dragon-wort; kind of ship; cloud covering the top of a mountain. *A' gatas*, on all fours
Gatada, *sf.* clawing; theft effected in an artful manner
Gatafúra, *sf.* cake made of herbs and sour milk
Gatámba, *sf.* affected civility
Gatázo, *sm.* a large cat; clumsy joke, artful trick
Gatado, *da.* *a.* feline
Gateamiénto y Gateado, *sm.* scratching
Gatear, *va.* to climb up; scratch; steal
Gatera, *sf.* a cat's hole
Gateria, *sf.* number of cats brought together in a place
Gatécio, *ca.* *a.* feline
Gatillazo, *sm.* grasp of pin-cers
Gatillo, *sm.* an instrument for drawing teeth; cock of a gun; cramp-iron; flicher
Gato, *sm.* cat, skin of a cat; a petty thief; cramp iron; jack. *Gato de algalia*, civet-cat
Gatano, *na.* *a.* catlike
Gatuzéio, *sm.* mixture of liquors without art and proportion
Gaudemus ó Gaudete, *sm.* feast

GAZ

Gaudio, *sm.* *V. Gogo*
Gaudvís, *sf.* a white cotton stuff
Gavánza, *sf.* flower of the dog-rose
Gavánzo, *sm.* dog-rose
Gavása, *sf.* harlot
Gaveta, *sf.* drawer of a desk, ring in silk-worm sheds
Gávila, *sf.* main-top-sail; place where madmen are confined
Gaviéro, *sm.* seaman who works at the top-masts
Gavieta, *sf.* scuttle
Gavilán, *sm.* sparrow-hawk; fine hair-stroke in letters; *pl.* cross bars of the guard of a sword; tholes
Gavilancillo, *sm.* a young hawk
Gavilla, *sf.* sheaf of corn; gang of suspicious persons
Gavillero, *sm.* place where suspicious persons assemble
Gavina, *sf.* gull
Gavión, *sm.* gabion, a large hat
Gaviota, *sf.* gull
Gaya, *sf.* stripe of different colours on stuffs, &c. trophies
Gayadura, *sf.* garniture
Gayar, *va.* to garnish with trimmings of a different colour from the stuff
Gayeta, *sf.* crook
Gaycano, *sm.* sea fish used for cat-fishing others
Gáyo, *sm.* jay
Gayómba, *sf.* sweet-scented broom
Gayta, *sf.* bag-pipe, flageolet, hand-organ; neck
Gaytería, *sf.* a gay dress
Gaytero, *ra.* *a.* gay
Gaytero, *sm.* pipet, fop, buck
Gayúba, *sf.* bear-berry
Gáza, *sf.* straps used to fasten blocks to the masts, yards, and rigging
Gazafatón ó Gazapatón, *sm.* nonsense
Gazapada, *sf.* clamorous wrangling
Gazapera, *sf.* warren
Gazapina, *sf.* assembly of vulgar vile people
Gazapo, *sm.* a young rabbit; a dissembling artful knave
Gazel, *sm.* *V. Gamo*
Gazela, *sf.* gazelle
Gazeta, *sf.* gazette

GEN

Gazetero, *sm.* conductor or vender of a newspaper
 Gazetista, *af.* she who sells gazettes
 Gazetista, *sm.* one who delights in reading newspapers, news-monger
 Gaztes, *sm. pl.* converted Moors in Spain
 Gasmidr, *va.* to steal and eat tid-bits; *sm.* to complain
 Gasmid, *sm.* kind of cancer on the tongue of hawks
 Gasmofada y Gasmoferia, *af.* prudery
 Gasmofero, *ra*; y Gasmofio, *na. a.* hypocritical
 Gasmr, *va. V. Gasmr*
 Gasmr, *sm.* throatle
 Gasmrón, *sm.* blow on the throat; pancake
 Gasmón, *sm.* common thrift
 Gaspachero, *sm.* he who carries the dinner to workmen
 Gatzza, *af.* violent hunger
 Gefe, *sm.* chief. *V. Xfb*
 Geimbril, *sm.* a kind of sealing wax
 Geladno, *na. s.* applied to the teeth seen in laughing
 Gelatina, *af.* jelly
 Gelatinoso, *na. a.* gelatinous
 Geliz, *sm.* over-seer who weighs or sells silk
 Gelosa, *af.* jealousy
 Géna, *af.* beam having some bark owing to its being ill squared
 Gemál, *a.* being of the length or breadth of a span
 Géme, *sm.* a span
 Gemela, *af.* flower exhaling the odour of orange and Jessamine
 Gemecár, *va.* to sob
 Geméios, *sm. pl.* twins; side-beans of the masts
 Gemido, *sm.* groan, howl
 Gemidor, *sm.* lamenter
 Germinación, *af.* repetition
 Germinár, *va.* to double
 Gémunis, *sm.* gemini; a kind of healing plaster
 Gémino, *na. a.* double
 Gemfr, *va.* to groan, howl, roar
 Gemoso, *na. a.* harky
 Genealogía, *af.* genealogy
 Genealogista, *sm.* genealogist
 Geneáreo, *sm.* head or chief of a family or race
 Genético, *ca. a.* geneethical
 Generable, *a.* generable

GEN

Generación y Generádo, *af.* generation, nation
 General, *sm.* room in a public school; a general officer
 General, *a.* general
 Generala, *af.* beat of the drum which calls troops to arms, signal to join convoy
 Generalido, *sm.* generalship
 Generalidad, *af.* generality
 Generalif ó Generaliffe, *sm.* country-house
 Generalísimo, *sm.* generalissimo
 Generalizar, *va.* to generalize
 Generante, *pa.* generator
 Generativo, *va. a.* generative
 Genérico, *ca. a.* generic
 Género, *sm.* genus, sex. *Genes*, goods
 Generosidad, *af.* hereditary nobility, generosity
 Generoso, *na. a.* noble
 Génesis, *sm.* Genesis
 Genetivo, *sm. V. Compasion*
 Genethiaca, *af.* genethiaca
 Genethiaco, *ca. a.* genethiacal
 Genibre, *sm.* ginger
 Genial, *a.* conformable to the genius or natural disposition
 Genialidad, *af.* genialness
 Génio, *sm.* genius
 Genital, *a.* genital
 Genitivo, *na. a.* having the power of generation
 Genitor, *sm.* begetter
 Genitura, *af.* generation, seed or matter of generation; horoscope
 Genizaro, *ra. a.* begotten by parents of different nations
 Genfraros, *sm. pl.* correctors and revisors of the Pope's bulls; janizaries
 Génoles, *sm. pl.* buttocks
 Génoli ó Génuli, *sm. a.* light yellow paste made of sandarac, used by painters
 Gentalla, *s.* rabble, mob
 Génte, *af.* people, nation, army, character. *Gente de bien ó de buen proceder*, honest people. *Gente de trato*, tradesmen. *Gentes*, gentiles
 Gentecilla, *af.* mob, rabble
 Gentil, *sm.* gentle
 Gentil, *a.* genteel, spirited, excellent
 Gentil hombre, *sm.* nobleman
 Gentileza, *af.* genteel deportment, easiness, civility

GES

Gentilicio, *la. a.* gentile
 Gentilico, *ca. a.* beathen
 Gentilidad, *religion of the* heathens
 Gentilismo, *sm.* gentillism
 Gentilizar, *va.* to observe the rites of the gentiles
 Gentío, *sm.* crowd
 Genuálla, *af.* rabble, mob
 Genuflexión, *sm.* genuflection
 Genuino, *na. a.* genuine
 Geodesia, *af.* geodesia
 Geografía, *af.* geography
 Geográfica, *ca. a.* geographical
 Geógrafo, *sm.* geographer
 Geomancia, *af.* geomancy
 Geomántico, *sm.* geomancer
 Geomántico, *a.* geomantic
 Geómetra, *sm.* geometer
 Geometría, *af.* geometry
 Geométrico, *ca. a.* geometrical
 Geometrizár, *va.* to geometrize
 Geopónico, *ca. a.* geponia
 Geo-copia, *af.* geocopy
 Geotico, *ca. a.* geotic
 Geranio, *sm.* crane's bill
 Gerarca, *sm.* hierarch
 Gerarquía, *af.* hierarchy
 Gerárquico, *ca. a.* hierarchical
 Gerifalte, *sm.* gerifalcon
 Gergia, *af.* coarse trieze
 Gerigónza, *af.* jargon, ridiculous and extraordinary wit
 Gerigonzár, *va.* to speak a jargon
 Germanesco, *ca. a.* belonging to the jargon of the gipsies
 Germanía, *af.* jargon of the gipsies; concubinage
 Germanico, *ca. a.* germanic
 Germánico, *na. a.* pure
 Germén, *sm.* germ
 Germinár, *va.* to germinate
 Hieroglífico, *sm.* hieroglyphics
 Hieroglífico, *ca. a.* hieroglyphical
 Gérga, *af.* small sterile shoot of a vine near the root
 Gier cote, *sm.* dish made of blanched almonds
 Gervigulla, *af.* kind of short boot
 Gesta, *af.* common broom
 Gestrar, *va.* to gesticulate
 Gestero, *ra. a.* playing antics
 Gesticular, *a.* relating to gesture
 Gestión, *a.* conduct
 Gesto, *sm.* face, gesticulation, aspect, likeness

GIP

Géts, *cf.* blobber-lip; mush-room
Gélico, *ca.* *a.* thick-lipped
Gétido, *da.* *a.* having thick lips
Gialomina, *cf.* sort of yellow ochre
Giba, *cf.* hump; importunity
Gibádo, *da.* *a.* crooked
Gibár, *va.* to oppress, trouble
Giboso, *sa.* *a.* gibbous
Giferada, *cf.* cut with a butcher's knife
Giga, *cf.* jig, lively tune
Giganta & **Gigantía**, *cf.* *V. Girasol*
Gigantazo, *sa.* *a.* a huge giant
Gigante, *ta.* *a.* giant; one superior in courage or virtues; *a.* gigantic
Giganteo, *tes*; **Gigantésco**, *ca*; *y* **Gigántico**, *ca*; **Gigantino**, *na.* *a.* gigantic
Gigantilla, *cf.* a very short and lusty woman
Gigantizar, *va.* to grow as big as a giant
Gigantón, *na.* *a.* giant of an enormous size
Gigote, *sm.* minced meat
Gigas, *cf.* *pl.* strength
Gilbo, *ba.* *a.* applied to a colour between white and red
Gilecuélico, *sm.* a kind of short coat
Gilguero, *sm.* linnet
Giméiz, *cf.* fish, a piece of timber in ships
Gimnadio, *sm.* school
Gimnasta, *sm.* master of athletic exercises
Gimnástico, *ca.* *a.* gymnastic
Gimnica, *cf.* science of gymnastics
Gimnico, *ca.* *a.* gymnastical
Gimnosofista, *sm.* gymnosophist
Ginebra, *cf.* rattle, a confused clamorous noise
Ginebrada, *cf.* sort of puff paste
Ginecocracia, *cf.* gynocracy
Gineta, *cf.* common broom
Ginestada, *cf.* kind of sauce
Gineta, *cf.* office of a sergeant; ancient kind of lance; genet; ancient tribute paid for cattle; art of horsemanship
Ginete, *sm.* trooper, any person who goes on horseback, small fine horse
Ginglar, *sm.* to vibrate
Giposo, *sa.* *a.* gypseous

GLA

Gtra, *cf.* sample of stuff or cloth; feast
Girada, *cf.* gyration
Girafa, *cf.* camelopard
Giralda, *cf.* weathercock in the form of a statue; corn marigold
Giraldete, *sm.* surplice without sleeves
Girante, *sm.* *V. Northrup*
Girapiega, *cf.* a sort of medicinal confection
Girar, *va.* to turn round; to remit by bills of exchange from one place to another
Girasol, *sm.* fruit of the lac-tree
Girasol, *sm.* sun-flower
Giré, *sm.* caparison
Girino, *sm.* embryo of a frog
Giro, *ra.* *a.* handsome
Giro, *sm.* gyre; circulation of specie; circumference; menace
Girofina, *cf.* ragout
Girófle, *sm.* clove-tree
Girromancia, *cf.* gyromancy
Girón, *sm.* facing of a garment; standard
Gironado, *da.* *a.* garnished with triangular pieces of cloth
Girovago, *ga.* *a.* *V. Vagabundo*; *sm.* wandering monk
Girpedr, *va.* to dig about a vine
Gíste, *sm.* harm, yeast
Gitanada, *cf.* blandishment
Gitanár, *va.* to flatter
Gitanería, *cf.* wheedling
Gitano, *na.* *a.* gipsy
Gitón, *sm.* ancient copper coin
Glacial, *a.* glacial, icy
Gladiator & **Gladiador**, *sm.* gladiator
Gladiatillo, *la.* *a.* relating to gladiators
Gladiolo, *sm.* corn flag
Glaglar, *va.* to goggle
Glandifero, *ra.* *a.* glandiferous
Glándula, *cf.* gland, *sm.* *pl.* kernels
Glanduloso, *sa.* *a.* glandulous
Glareá, *cf.* coarse gravel mixed with sand
Glase, *sm.* a sort of bright shining silk
Glaseado, *da.* *a.* variegated
Glato, *sm.* wood, dyers' wood
Glucio, *sm.* a sea-green plant
Glucio, *sm.* a kind of bluish mackarel

GOL

Gléba, *cf.* sod or clod of earth turned up by the plough
Gléra, *cf.* *V. Casajul*
Glencónico, *sm.* a kind of Latha verse
Glifo, *sm.* glyph
Glóbo, *sm.* globe, sphere
Globoso, *sa.* *a.* globular
Globulo, *sm.* globule
Globuloso, *sa.* *a.* globulous
Glória, *cf.* glory, pleasure; sort of tart; a kind of ov
Gloridme, *vr.* to glory in
Glorieta, *cf.* summer-house
Glorificador, *sm.* glorifier
Glorificante, *pa.* glorifying
Glorificár, *va.* to glorify
Gluriso, *sa.* *a.* glorious, enjoying the bliss of heaven
Glosa, *cf.* gloss; note added to a document
Glosador, *sm.* commentator
Glosar, *va.* to gloss
Glosario, *sm.* glossary
Glosse, *sm.* act of glossing
Glosografía, *cf.* description of the tongue
Gloton, *na.* *a.* glutton
Glotonar, *va.* to indulge one's self too much in eating
Glotonería & **Glotonía**, *cf.* gluttony
Glúten, *sm.* gluten
Glutinoso, *sa.* *a.* glutinous
Gnaffalo, *sm.* cudweed
Gnómo, *sm.* gnome
Gnómon, *sm.* gnomon; bevel square
Gnomónica, *cf.* gnomonics
Gnomónico, *ca.* *a.* relating to dialling
Gobernación, *cf.* government
Gobernado, *da.* *a.* governed
Gobernador, *ra.* *a.* governor
Gobernalle & **Gobernáculo**, *sm.* rudder
Gobernár, *va.* to govern, entertain
Gobierno, *sm.* government, district under the command of a governor; the act of entertaining
Góbbo, *sm.* gudgeon
Góce, *sm.* enjoyment
Góceite, *sm.* piece of ancient armour for the head
Gochino, *na.* *a.* gothic
Gócha, *cf.* sow
Gócho, *sm.* pig, hog
Gódo, *da.* *a.* gothic
Gófo, *sa.* *a.* stupid
Gója, *cf.* basket in which gleaners put their corn
Gola, *cf.* gullet; gorget

GOR

górdre, sm. quiver
Góleta, sf. a kind of small vessel
Golfán, sm. V. *Nenfar*
Golfillo, sm. a small gulf
Golfín, sm. V. *Defín*
Góloa, sm. gulf, chaos
Golilla, sf. counsellor
Gollilero, ra. s. collar-maker
Gollete, sm. throttle, the narrow part or neck of a bottle
Gollizo, sm. narrow passage of mountains or rivers
Golondrina, sf. swallow; tub-fish
Golondrinera, sf. swallow-wort
Golondrino, sm. a male swallow; vagrant; tub-fish; a large tumor in the arm-pit
Golondro, sm. desire
Goloso, sm. glutton
Goloso, ra. to guttle
Golosa, sf. gluttony
Goloso, Goloso, Goloso y Goloso, ra. to guttle
Goloso, sa. a. gluttonous
Golpazo, sm. a great blow
Golpe, sm. blow, wound; crowd; an unfortunate accident. *Golpe de mar, surge.*
De un golpe, once. Golpes, flaps
Golpeador, sm. place much beaten
Golpeador, ra. s. heater
Golpeadura, sf. percussion
Golpear, vo. to beat
Golpichut, sm. ingot of gold
Golusmiro, ra. a. gluttonous
Góna, sf. gum
Gomár, ra. V. Engomar
Gomerillo, sm. pl. watermen
Gomía, sf. glutton
Gomusidad, sf. gumminess
Gomoso, sa. a. guany, full of viscous humours
Gónce, sm. kind of hinge
Gondola, sf. gondola
Gonometría, sf. gonimetry
Gonometro, sm. gonimeter
Gonorréa, sf. gonorrhoea
Gorbión, sm. a kind of flowered taffety
Gordál, a. fat, big
Gordana, sf. oil extracted in India from the testicles of oxen
Gordazo, sa. a. very fat and big
Gordo, da. a. fat, rich, oily.
Tecno gordo, fat pork.

GOR

Habler gordo, to speak thick
Górdo, sm. fat, sweet, lard
Gordolobo, sm. great-mulletin
Gordón, na. a. very fat and corpulent
Gordor, sm. corpulence
Gordura, sf. grease, fatness
Górge, sf. food of hawks
Gorgeador, ra. s. warbler
Gorgear, va. to warble; vr. to gabble
Gorgo, sm. trilling
Gorgeria, sf. chatter of a child which begins to talk
Gorgijo, sm. grub
Gorgijo, sa. a. full of grubs
Gorgin, sm. sort of silk program
Gorgoréar, va. to cry like a turkey cock
Gorgorita, sf. bubble formed on water by the fall of rain
Gorgoréar, va. to warble
Gorgoritos, sm. pl. quivers of the voice
Gorgorotada, sf. the quantity of liquid swallowed at once
Gorgotero, sm. pedler
Gorguera, sf. a kind of neck-cloth; armour of the neck
Gorguá, sm. javelin
Górja, sf. throat; rejoicing; head of the keel
Gorjal, sm. collar of a coat; piece of armour to defend the neck or throat
Gormar, va. to vomit; return what belongs to another
Górta, sf. cap; intrusion at festivals; parasite
Gorrada, sf. V. Gorrada
Gorrero, sm. cap-maker; parasite
Gorrizada, sf. salute with a cap
Gorréar, sm. cap
Gorrin ó Gorrino, sm. a small pig
Gorrion, sm. sparrow
Gorrinera, sf. rendezvous for rogues
Gorruta, sm. parasite
Górro, sm. a round cap
Gorrón, sm. a poor student; spindle; unhealthy silk-worm; round smooth pebble; man given to debauchery
Gorróna, sf. strumpet
Gorrónal, sm. place full of pebbles or coarse gravel

GRA

Gorrónzo, sm. a great leech or rake
Góta, sf. drop, a small quantity of any liquor; goat.
Gó d gida, drop by drop
Goteado, da. s. spotted
Gótar, va. to drop, give by driblets
Gótera, sf. gutter, mark left by the dropping of rain, fringe of bed-hangings
Gótica, Gotilla, ó Gútila, sf. droplet
Gótico, ra. a. gothic, noble
Gotoso, sa. a. gouty
Gózante, ja. enjoyer
Gózar, va. to enjoy
Gózne, sm. kind of hinge; the first vertebra or joint of the neck
Gózo, sm. joy; a sprout
Gozo sa. a. a. joyful
Gózque y Gózque, sm. a small kind of dog
Gralado, sm. art of engraving
Grallador, sm. engraver
Grabar, va. to engrave
Grabarón, sm. engraving
Gracelante, va. jester, joker
Gracelér, va. to joke, jest
Gracelo, sm. joke, jest
Gracia, sf. grace, elegance; gift; remission of a debt; benevolence; a witty saying; name; gratitude for favours received. *Dar gracia, to give thanks. De gracia, gratis*
Graciable, a. goodnatured; easily obtained
Gracil, a. gracile
Gracioso, sf. gracefulness, facetiousness
Gracioso, ra. a. graceful, facetious, benevolent, gratuitous, ridiculous
Gracioso, sa. s. merry-andrew, comic actor or actress
Grada, sf. step of a staircase; steps round an altar; harrow. *Navío en la grada, ship on the stocks; pl. bar; seats of an amphitheatre*
Gradación, sf. a harmonious gradation
Gradado, da. a. graduated
Gradar, va. to harrow
Gradería, sf. series of seats
Gradinar, va. to pare away with a chisel
Gradino, sm. chisel, graver
Grado, sm. step of a staircase; value or quality of a

GR

Gréca, *cf.* Grecian fret
 Greciano, *na*; Gréco, *ca*; y
 Grecano, *na. a.* Grecian
 Grecaco, *a.* Greek
 Greciano, *sm.* (Grecism
 Grecizar, *vn.* to affect to speak
 Greek
 Gréda, *cf.* chalk, marl, fuller's
 earth
 Gredal, *sm.* pit where chalk,
 or fuller's earth is found
 Gredoso, *sa. a.* chalky
 Grefier, *sm.* keeper of the
 rolls
 Gregal, *sm.* north-east wind in
 the Mediterranean
 Gregal, *a.* gregarious
 Gregalizir, *vn.* to be north-
 easting
 Gregario, *ria. a.* gregarious
 Gregoriano, *na. a.* gregorian
 Gregorillo, *sm.* neckcloth worn
 by women
 Gregueria, *cf.* outcry
 Gregúscos, *sm. pl.* a wide
 sort of breeches
 Gregulizar, *vn.* to talk Greek
 Grémio, *sm.* lap, society
 Grófia, *cf.* clotted hair, any
 thing entangled
 Gréñudo, *da. a.* dishevelled
 Gréñuela, *cf.* the first shoots
 of a vine
 Gróca, *cf.* clatter, wrangle
 Gréñble, *a.* moveable
 Gréñas, *cf. pl.* greaves
 Gróy, *cf.* a flock
 Grilár, *vn.* to fall to leeward
 Grída, *cf.* signal to call soldiers
 to arms
 Griego, *ga. a.* Greek
 Griéta, *cf.* crevice, scratch in
 the skin
 Grietoso, *sa. a.* full of cracks
 Grifido, *da. a.* applied to a
 certain kind of letters
 Grifido, *sm.* small kind of
 culverin
 Grifo, *sm.* griffin or griffon.
Grífo, frizzled hair
 Grifón, *sm.* a cock for water
 Grilar, *vn.* to chirp or squeak;
gr. to shoot
 Grillera, *cf.* cricket-cage
 Grillero, *sm.* he who takes the
 irons off prisoners
 Grillétes, *sm. pl.* shackles
 Grillo, *sm.* a cricket; shoot
 issuing from seed in the
 earth. *Grillos*, irons
 Grillotalpa, *sm.* mole-cricket
 Grima, *cf.* fright
 Grímazo, *sm.* a grotesque pos-
 ture

GRU

Grimpola, *cf.* vane
 Grinalde, *cf.* machine of arti-
 ficial fire-work
 Grifón, *sm.* a sort of cow
 worn by religious women;
 apricot ingrafted in a
 peach-tree
 Gripo, *cf.* a kind of vessel
 Gris, *sm.* mixture of white
 and black; a grizzle-co-
 loured squirrel
 Gris, *a.* gray
 Griséta, *cf.* kind of flowered
 silk
 Gría, *cf.* clamour
 Grítador, *ra. a.* crier
 Grítar, *vn.* to shout
 Grítería, *cf.* confused cry of
 many voices
 Gríto, *sm.* clamour
 Grítón, *na. a.* vespiferous
 Grófa, *cf.* vile prostitute
 Grómo, *sm.* the heart of plants
 or trees
 Grópos, *sm. pl.* cotton put in
 inkstands
 Gros, *sm.* ancient money
 Gróscas, *cf.* kind of venomous
 serpent
 Grociál, *cf. V. Grosura y*
Groseria
 Groñella, *cf.* currant
 Groseria, *cf.* rudeness
 Grosero, *ra. a.* gross, rude
 Groñeza, *cf.* corpulence
 Gróso, *a.* coarse snuff
 Groñor, *sm.* crassitude
 Groñura, *cf.* suet, extremi-
 ties
 Grúa, *cf.* crane, bend of an
 incurvated piece of timber
 Gruéras, *cf. pl.* rope-holes
 Gruéro, *ra. a.* belonging to
 birds of prey for cranes
 Gruésa, *cf.* a gross
 Gruéso, *sa. a.* bulky, large,
 coarse, rude, dense
 Gruéso, *sm.* corpulence, main
 part of a whole
 Gruir, *vn.* to crankle
 Grulla, *cf.* crane
 Grullada, *cf.* mob, crowd of
 constables
 Grullero, *ra. a.* applied to
 birds of prey in chase of
 cranes
 Grumete, *sm.* ship's boy
 Grúmo, *sm.* grume, cluster,
 pith of trees. *Grumos*,
 pinions
 Grumoso, *sa. a.* gramy
 Grufido, *sm.* grunt
 Grufidor, *ra. a.* grunter
 Grufimíento, *sm.* grunting

GUA

Gruñir, *vn.* to grunt, creak,
 grumble
 Grupá, *cf.* croup
 Grupada, *cf.* squall or gust of
 wind
 Grupera, *cf.* crupper
 Grupo, *sm.* group
 Gruta, *cf.* cavern
 Grutéco, *sm.* grotesque
 Gruyéte, *sm.* a kind of rich
 cheese
 Guaycanáyo, *sm.* macaw
 Guachapear, *va.* to paddle;
sm. to clap as horses' shoes
 when loose
 Guachapear, *sm.* solid strong
 wood
 Guácharo, *ra. a.* whining,
 sickly, dropsical
 Guacharrada, *cf.* a sudden
 fall or plunge of a thing
 into mud or water
 Guachichés, *cf. pl.* kind of
 sea fowl
 Guacia, *cf.* the tree or gum
 called uacia
 Guadafines, *sm. pl.* fetters
 Guadamacil, *sm.* printed
 leather
 Guadamacillería, *cf.* manu-
 factory of printed leather
 Guadamaciller, *sm.* manu-
 factory of printed leather
 Guadafia, *cf.* sithie, a knife
 used by manufacturers of
 leather wine-bags
 Guadafar, *va.* to mow
 Guadafiero, Guadafendór, y
 Guadafil, *sm.* mower
 Guadafión, *sm.* mower
 Guadafiero, *sm.* wildpear-
 tree; a boy who carries
 victuals to reapers
 Guadafines, *sm.* harness-room,
 harness-keeper
 Guadifeso, *sm.* poniard
 Guadamafia, *cf.* trick
 Guadúa, *cf.* kind of large
 cane or reed in Peru
 Guadual, *sm.* plantation of
 large reeds
 Guajáca, *cf.* kind of cocoa
 Guatolina, *cf.* dish made of
 boiled apples, &c.
 Guakiddo, *da. a.* yellowish
 Guaido, *da. a.* gold colour
 Guakirapa, *cf.* horse cloth;
 tatter
 Guadrapétes, *sm. pl.* slaps of
 the axis against the masts
 Guadrapetes, *va.* to put one
 thing upon another
 Guadrapeto, *sm.* ragamuf-
 fin

GUA

Guadrines, *sm. pl.* lists of cloth
 Guano, *sm.* kind of American palm-tree
 Guafín, *a.* applied to gold under the legal standard
 Guantada, *cf.* blow given with the palm of the hand
 Guante, *sm.* glove, gauntlet, familiarly the hand
 Guantelete, *sm.* gauntlet
 Guantería, *cf.* a glover's shop
 Guantero, *sm.* glover
 Guapito, *za. a.* brave
 Guapear, *sm.* to boast of courage take a pride in fine dress
 Guapeón, *sm.* boaster
 Guayéza, *cf.* bravery
 Guáyo, *pa. a.* stout, spruce, neat, gay
 Guaypo, *sm.* sub-acid drink made in sugar-mills
 Guáda, *a. com.* guard; *cf.* custody; observance of a law; sheet of paper placed at the beginning and end of volumes. *Guarda almacen*, store keeper. *Guadacabras*, goat-herd. *Guadacalenas*, lotus of the chain-wales. *Guadacartuchos*, cartridge-cases; fender. *Guadabuldo*, battlement of a bridge. *Guadamancebo de las vergas*, foot-ropes or horses. *Guadamangier*, pantry. *Guadamano*, guard of a sword. *Guadamocha*, match-tub. *Guadamonte*, forester. *Guadaseña*, keeper of the privy seal. *Guadasol*, parasol. *Guardas*, wards of a lock
 Guárda, *interj.* take care!
 Guardador, *ra. a.* keeper, one who observes a law, miser
 Guardafuente, *sm.* farthingale
 Guardamángel, *sm.* pantry
 Guardamaterías, *sm.* person appointed to purchase ballion
 Guardamónto, *sm.* custody
 Guardamónte, *sm.* guard of a gun-lock, sword, &c.
 Guardamuger, *cf.* servant of the queen
 Guárdas; *dps. sm.* ancient piece of armour to protect the face
 Guardapiés, *sm.* silk petticoat
 Guardapivó, *sm.* any piece

GUA

of cloth or leather to guard against the dust
 Guardar, *va. to keep, guard, fulfil one's duty, protect, impede; vr. to be upon one's guard*
 Guardario, *sm.* king's fisher
 Guardería, *cf.* the occupation of a guard
 Guardia, *cf.* guard, watch. *Guardia de estribor*, star-board watch; *sm.* soldier belonging to the guards
 Guardian, *na. a.* keeper
 Guardianía, *cf.* guardianship
 Guardilla, *cf.* garret
 Guardin de la casa, *sm.* tiller-ropes
 Guardoso, *a.* frugal, stingy
 Guarecer, *va. to grow well; va. to aid, guard; vr. to take refuge*
 Guarecimiento, *sm.* healing
 Guarida, *cf.* den, haunt
 Guarín, *sm.* young pig
 Guarir, *vn. y a. to subside*
 Guarismo, *sm.* figure
 Guarismo, *ma. a.* arithmetical
 Guarnecedór, *sm.* hatter who cocks hats; one who garnishes a thing with ornamental appendages
 Guarnecer y Guarnecer, *va. to corroborate, garnish, trim, harness horses, garri-son a town*
 Guarnés, *sm.* parts or turns of a tackle-fall
 Guarnición, *cf.* flounce, guard of a sword; garrison; garniture; *pl.* ancient steel armour of defence; harness
 Guarnicionería, *cf.* shop of a harness-maker
 Guarnicionero, *sm.* harness-maker
 Guarniel, *sm.* leather purse used by carriers
 Guarnir, *va. to reeve*
 Guarra, *cf.* sow
 Guarro, *sm.* hog, pig
 Guastar, *va. V. Consumir*
 Guay, *interj. oh!*
 Guaya, *cf.* grief
 Guayaba, *cf.* fruit of the guava-tree
 Guayén, *sm.* lignum vitae
 Guayadero, *sm.* place of mourning
 Guayapi ó Guaypín, *sm. a* loose Indian dress for women

GUI

Guayr, *va. to mourn*
 Guayco, *sm.* rugged
 Guernativo, *va. a.* administrative
 Góbla, *cf.* gouge
 Gubiadora, *cf.* notch, channel
 Guedja, *cf.* lock of hair falling on the temple, lion's mane
 Guedjar, *va. to dress the hair*
 Guedjón, *na; y* Guedjoso, *sa. a.* bushy
 Guedjado, *da. a.* bushy
 Guéide, *sm.* water-eider
 Guerra, *cf.* war, art of war, profession of arms, opposition. *Guerra galana*, cannonading
 Guerredór, *ra. a.* warrior
 Guerredite, *pa. warrior*
 Guerredr, *va. to war*
 Guertero, *sm.* warrior
 Guertéro, *ra. a.* martial
 Guertilla, *cf.* skirmish
 Guía, *sm. a* guide, permit; young shoot of a vine; person who leads down a country dance; directory; guard of a fan; *pl.* trains of powder in fire works; the two stiff bones of staya
 Guíadera, *cf.* guide or conductor in mills
 Guíado, *da. a.* guided
 Guíador, *ra. a.* guide
 Guíamiento, *sm.* guidance
 Guíar, *va. to guide, teach, lead a dance*
 Guíja, *cf.* pebble
 Guíjarra, *sm.* heap of pebble stones
 Guíjarrefío, *fin. a.* pebbly hardy, strong and rude
 Guíjarro, *sm.* pebble
 Guíjarrón, *sa. a.* pebbly
 Guíjéfo, *na. a.* full of pebbles, hard, difficult
 Guífo, *sm.* small pebbles
 Guífo, *sm.* a worm that corrodes the teeth
 Guíjón, *sa. a.* gravelly
 Guífo, *cf.* a plentiful harvest
 Guíllame, *sm.* rabbit-plane
 Guíllidin, *sm.* gelding
 Guíllote, *sm.* husbandman who enjoys the produce of a farm; tree-nail; vagrant
 Guímbalete, *sm.* handle of a pump
 Guínchar, *va. to prick*
 Guíncho, *sm.* gull
 Guínda, *cf.* cherry
 Guíndido, *da. a.* hoisted

GUI

Gu'ndal, *sm.* cherry tree
 Guindalera, *cf.* cherry garden
 Guindaleta, *cf.* crank-ropes
 Guindaleza, *cf.* hawser
 Guindamdyna, *cf.* salute between ships
 Guindár, *ra.* to lift, snatch, make fast with hawsers, hoist; *vr.* to be suspended
 Guindilla, *cf.* small kind of red copper
 Guindillo, *sm.* Indian cherry-tree
 Guindo, *sm.* cherry-tree
 Guinea, *cf.* guinea
 Guingans, *cf.* a kind of cotton stuff
 Guifada ó Guifadura, *cf.* wink
 Guifador, *ra.* *s.* winker
 Guifado, *sm.* a tatter, raggy-muffin
 Guifár, *va.* to wink; make yawn
 Guifo, *sm.* *V. Guifada*
 Guíon, *sm.* cross, royal standard, master of ceremonies; hyphen
 Guirgdy, *sm.* glibberish
 Guirindola, *cf.* boom of a ship
 Guirnada, *cf.* garland, pudding
 Guirndica del ancla, *pudding* of the anchor-ring
 Guirnakár, *va.* to surround a thing-place with trees
 Guisado, *sm.* ragout
 Guisador, *ra;* y Guisadero, *ra.* *s.* cook
 Guisante, *sm.* pea

GUR

Guisár, *va.* to cook or dress victuals
 Guiso, *sm.* the seasoning of a dish
 Guisote, *sm.* dish of meat dressed country-fashion
 Guita, *cf.* a small hempen cord
 Guitár, *va.* to sew with a hempen cord
 Guitarra, *cf.* guitar; pounder
 Guitarrero, *ra.* *s.* guitar-maker, player on the guitar
 Guitarrista, *sm.* player on the guitar
 Guitarrón, *sm.* a large guitar; an acute knave
 Guiso, *ta.* *s.* treacherous
 Guitón, *da.* *s.* mendicant
 Guitoneár, *va.* to loiter or idle about
 Guitonería, *cf.* idleness
 Guizár, *va.* to excite
 Guja, *cf.* arm used by archers
 Güla, *cf.* gullet, gluttony
 Güloria, *cf.* daintiness; excess in eating and drinking; kind of lark
 Güloso, *ra.* *s.* gluttonous
 Gümena, *cf.* cable
 Gümfa, *cf.* kind of dagger or poniard
 Gurbión, *sm.* twisted silk, silk stuff
 Gurbionado, *da.* *s.* made of twisted coarse silk
 Gurrar, *va.* to get clear of another ship
 Gurrufalla, *cf.* a worthless trifle
 Gurrufero, *sm.* a deformed nag or horse

GUZ

Gurramina, *cf.* voraciousness
 Gurullada, *cf.* a club, crowd
 Gurullo, *sm.* lump or knot
 Gurumete, *sm.* ship's boy
 Gurupa, *cf.* croup of a horse
 Gurupera, *cf.* crusher
 Gurvio, *va.* *s.* curved
 Gusanedr, *va.* to itch
 Gu-anera, *cf.* place where vermin are bred
 Gu-anento, *ta.* *s.* troubled with vermin
 Gusanillo, *sm.* a kind of embroidery
 Gusino, *sm.* maggot, worm; meek person
 Gusarapiento, *ta.* *s.* wormy
 Gu-arapo, *sm.* water-worn
 Gu-epe, *sm.* kind of polygus
 Gustable, *a.* tastable
 Gustadura, *cf.* gustation
 Gustar, *va.* to taste, enjoy a thing with pleasure, experience, take a pleasure in a thing
 Gustativo, *a.* lingual
 Gu-tazo, *sm.* a great pleasure
 Gü-to, *sm.* taste, pleasure, one's own will, election, caprice. *Gustas*, sensual pleasures
 Gustoso, *ra.* *s.* tasty, cheerful, pleasing
 Gutagánia y Gutámbar, *sm.* gamboge
 Gutural, *a.* guttural
 Guzmánes, *sm. pl.* noblemen who serve as midshipmen in the navy
 Guzaparra, *cf.* ancient play of boys

HAB

Haba, *cf.* bean; a kind of mange in horses, and oxen
 Habanero, *ra.* *s.* native of Havana
 Habano, *ra.* *s.* applied to tobacco of Havana
 Haber, *sm.* beanfield
 Haber, *va.* to possess, have, take, happen, exist; *vr.* to behave
 Haber, *sm.* property
 Habichuela, *cf.* common white kidney-bean
 Hábil, *a.* capable, agile apt
 Habilidad, *cf.* ability, abilities, instinct
 166

HAB

Habilitación, *cf.* habilitation
 Habilitado, *sm.* commissary of a regiment
 Habilitador, *ra.* *s.* qualifier
 Habilitar, *va.* to qualify, provide, supply
 Habitable, *a.* habitable
 Habitación, *cf.* habitation, set of rooms
 Habitador, *ra.* *s.* inhabitant
 Habitante, *va.* inhabitant
 Habitar, *va.* to inhabit
 Hábito, *sm.* dress. *Habitos*, dress of ecclesiastics, habit
 Habitación, *cf.* habitude
 Habitual, *a.* habitual

HAB

Habitudinal, *cf.* custom
 Habituarse, *vr.* to be accustomed
 Habitud, *cf.* habitude
 Habla, *cf.* speech, discourse, talk
 Habladór, *ra.* *s.* an impudent prattler
 Habladuría, *cf.* an impertinent speech
 Hablanín ó Hablanchín, *ra.* *s.* a talkative person
 Hablar, *va.* to speak, reason, harangue, advise. *Hablar de alto ó de bajo*, to talk at random. *Hablar alto*, to

HAC

talk loud. *Hablar de veras*, to speak seriously
Hablilla, *cf.* rumour
Habón, *sm.* large kind of bean
Haca, *cf.* pony
Hacanés, *cf.* nag
Háce, *sm.* V. *Hus*
Hacedero, *ra. a.* feasible
Hacedór, *ra. a.* maker; steward; a good workman
Hacedádo, *da. a.* applied to persons of property
Hacedár, *va.* to transfer the property of an estate; *vr.* to make a purchase of land in order to settle in a place
Hacedera, *cf.* public work
Hacedero, *ra. a.* industrious
Hacedura y *Haceduela*, *cf.* a trifling work
Hacendoso, *sa. a.* assiduous
Hacer, *va.* to make, put in execution, make up a number, agree, give, include, cause, resolve, dispose, assemble, habituate, oblige
Hacer venir, to oblige to come; dress, grow. *Hacer estar*, to review troops
Hacer carne, to wound
Hacer el bastardo, to veer so as to bring the ship before the wind. *Hacer fiestas* to flatter. *Hacer juego*, to be well matched. *Hacer razon*, to join in a toast
Hacer morisquitos, to play pranks. *Hacer plato*, to carve. *Hacerse de la vela*, ó *hacer vela*, to set sail. *Hacerse de mil*, to treat one gently. *Hacer fuerza de vela*, to crowd sail. *Hacer agua*, to spring a leak. *Hacer camino para poyo*, to make sternway; *va.* to import, be, exist. *Hacer frío*, it is cold; *vr.* to separate
Hacha, *cf.* a large taper with four wicks; hatchet.
Hacha de armas, battle-axe
Hacheár, *va.* to cut with a hatchet; *va.* to strike with a hatchet
Hachero, *sm.* torch-stand; wood-cleaver, carpenter
Hácho, *sm.* faggot
Hachón, *sm.* a large torch made of pitch; kind of altar
Hachuela, *sm.* a small hatchet of *axe*

HAL

Hacia, *ad.* towards. *Hacia donde*, whither
Hacienda, *cf.* landed property, estate. *Haciendas apalabradas*, goods already be-spoken
Haciénte, *pa.* agent, doer
Hacimíento, *sm.* acting
Hacina, *cf.* stack of corn piled up in sheaves
Hacínador, *ra. a.* stack-maker
Hacinamíento, *sm.* accumulation
Hacínar, *va.* to stack up sheaves of corn, board
Hacino, *na. a.* V. *Aurore y Triete*
Hadas ó Haldadas, *cf.* pl. witches
Hádado, *da. a.* fortunate
Hadador, *ra. a.* sorcerer
Hadr, *va.* to divine
Hádo, *sm.* fate, destiny
Hadrilla, *cf.* fraud in selling and buying
Halacabúllas y Halacuérdas, *sm.* fresh-water sailors
Halagador, *ra. a.* cajoler
Halagár, *va.* to cajole
Halágo, *sm.* cajolery
Halagüño, *fin. a.* endearing
Halár, *va.* to haul
Halcón, *sm.* falcon
Halconádo, *a.* falcon-like
Halconés, *va.* to look and inveigle
Halconera, *cf.* place where falcons are kept
Halconería, *cf.* falconry
Halconero, *sm.* falconer
Háida, *cf.* bag made of sack-cloth, skirt of a garment
Haldáda, *cf.* skirt full of any thing
Haldér, *va.* to run along with the skirts flying to one
Haldudo, *da. a.* having flying skirts
Haléche, *sm.* kind of mackerel
Haléto, *sm.* sea eagle
Hállio, *sm.* breath
Halládo, *da. a.* found. *Bien hallado*, very familiar, welcome
Hallador, *ra. a.* finder
Hallár, *va.* to find, observe, manifest; *vr.* to meet occasionally in any place, be somewhere
Hallágo y Hallamíento, *sm.* the act of finding, thing found
Hallilla, *cf.* kind of paste for fowls

HAS

Hallillo, *sm.* cake baked on or under cinders
Halo ó Halón, *sm.* hale
Haldra, *cf.* wooden shoe
Hamáca, *cf.* hammock
Hamaquero, *sm.* person who conducts a hammock
Hamáno, *sm.* a kind of pink cotton stuff
Hámbré, *cf.* hunger, scarcity and dearth of provisions
Hambredr, *va.* to be hungry *vs.* to cause hunger
Hambriénte, *ta. a.* hungry
Hambrón, *na. a.* a hungry person
Hamédis, *cf.* a sort of mastia
Hamez, *cf.* a distemper in hawks or falcons
Hámpe, *cf.* bully, bragger
Hámpeco, *ca. a.* vagabond
Hámpeo ó Hampón, *a.* bold
Hámega, *cf.* a dry measure
Hamegala, *cf.* quantity of land sown with a *anega* of corn
Hanquilla, *cf.* a kind of boat
Haragán, *na. a.* idler
Haragáno, *za. a.* very idle
Haraganeár, *va.* to lead an idle life
Haraganería, *cf.* idleness
Harágo, *sm.* rag hanging down from torn clothes; fringe
Harbar, *va.* to huddle
Hareén, *sm.* harem
Harija, *cf.* mill-dust
Harina, *cf.* flour
Har nádo, *sm.* flour dissolved in water
Harinéro, *sm.* mealman
Harinéro, *ra. a.* made of flour
Harínado, *sa. a.* meally
Harmága, *cf.* wild rue
Harmonía, *cf.* harmony
Harmonista, *sm.* musician
Harnéro, *sm.* a sieve
Harón, *na. a.* slow, inactive, sluggish
Harpagón, *sm.* harrow
Harpeo, *sm.* grappling-iron
Harrero, *sm.* carrier
Hartár, *va.* to stuff with eating and drinking, satiate
Hartágo, *sm.* satiety
Hárto, *ad.* enough
Hárto, *ta. a.* sufficient
Hartura, *a.* satiety, plenty
Hazé, *sm.* guard or keeper of silk
Hásta, *ad.* until, also, even
Hacér, *va.* to bathe
Hacío, *sm.* bathing

HEB

Hatáca, *cf.* a large kind of wooden ladle, a rolling-pin
Hajajár, *va.* to divide cattle into flocks or herds
Hatájo, *sm.* a small herd of cattle, assemblage
Hateár, *va.* to collect one's clothes necessary for travelling
Hatéro, *sm.* a person who carries provisions to those who attend a flock of sheep
atéro, *ra. a.* applied to the animals that carry the shepherd's baggage
Hatijo, *sm.* covering over beehives
Hatillo, *sm.* a few clothes
Hato, *sm.* clothes; a large herd of cattle; provisions for shepherds; crowd
Háya, *cf.* beech-tree
Hayál y Hayelo, *sm.* plantation of beech-trees
Háyo, *sm.* Indian shrub
Hayeco, *sm.* beech mast
Haz, *sm.* faggot; *cf.* bundle, faces; on side or right side of cloth; surface of the ground; front of a wall
Háza, *cf.* piece of cultivated land
Hazálra, *cf.* a small kind of coasting vessels
Hazada, *cf.* spade
Hazadón, *sm.* a large spade
Hazalcá, *cf.* a towel
Hozáha, *cf.* exploit, feat, ignoble action
Hazanería, *s.* show of scrupulosity and tenderness of conscience
Hazanéro, *ra. a.* prudish
Hazanéro, *ra. s.* affected prudish person
Hazahóco, *sa. a.* valiant
Hazacóna, *cf.* dart
Hazmeret, *sm.* ridiculous person
He, *ad.* behold
He, *interj.* ho, what?
Hecolómada, *cf.* week. V. *Semana*, seven years
Hebén, *a.* applied to white grapes; empty
Hebetár, *va.* to hebetate
Hebilla, *cf.* buckle
Hebilláge, *sm.* collection of buckles
Hebillár, *va.* to buckle
Hebra, *cf.* thread of linen yarn; capilament of the blossom of plants; vein of

HEL

minerals; fibre; toughness. *Hebras*, filaments
Hebraico, *ca. a.* belonging to the Hebrews
Hebraisánte, *sm.* hebraist
Hebraismo, *sm.* hebraism
Hebréo, *ca. s. a.* Hebrew
Hebréo, *ca. a.* hebraic
Hebróso, *sa. a.* fibrous
Hecatómbia ó Hecatómbie, *sm.* hecatomb
Hechicéreo, *ca. a.* relating to witchcraft
Hechicería, *cf.* witchcraft, charmingness
Hechicéro, *ra. a. y s.* witch, charmer, attractive
Hechizár, *va.* to bewitch, charm, please irresistibly
Hechizo, *sm.* bewitchment, enchantment, entertainment
Hechizo, *za. a.* made or done on purpose
Hecho, *cha. a.* made, done, used. *Hecho un león*, like a lion. *Viento hecho*, steady wind
Hecho, *sm.* action, event, subject discussed. *A hecho*, incessantly
Hechor, *ra. s.* factor
Hechura, *cf.* act of performing any thing, the work done, effigy, workmanship, creature
Haciénto, *ta. a.* full of tears
Hectóreo, *ca. a.* belonging to Hector
Hedentina, *cf.* stench
Hedér, *va.* to stink
Hediondez, *cf.* a strong stench or stink
Hediondo, *da. a.* fetid, irascible, pettish
Hedór, *sm.* stench, stink
Hedrár, *va.* to dig a second time about the vines
Hegira, *cf.* Hegira
Helable, *a.* congealable
Helada, *cf.* frost
Heladina, *cf.* jelly
Heladizo, *za. a.* easily congealed
Helado, *da. gelid*, frigid
Helado, *sm.* ice-cream
Helamiento, *sm.* congelation
Helár, *va.* to freeze, be stupefied; *vr.* to be congealed
Hele, *Helele aquí*, *ad.* behold it
Heleár, *va.* to point with the finger

HER

Helérho, *sm.* male and female term
Helénismo, *sm.* hellenism
Heléra, *cf.* píp, disease in fowls
Helgalo, *da. a.* jag-toothed
Helgadúra, *cf.* irregularity of the teeth
Heliómetro, *sm.* heliometer
Helióscópio, *sm.* wart-wort; telescope peculiarly fitted for viewing the sun
Heliótrópio, *sm.* precious stone
Helixine, *cf.* pellitory
Hematites, *sm.* hematites
Hembra, *cf.* female; head of hair of women; nut of a screw; eye of a hook
Hembréar, *va.* to be inclined to females, generate females only
Hembría, *cf.* a sort of wheat of very fine grain
Hembruno, *na. a.* belonging to the female sex
Hemiciclo, *sm.* V. *Semicirculo*
Hemicránea, *cf.* hemispherical
Hemionite, *cf.* spleen wort
Hemisferio, *sm.* hemisphere
Hemistiquio, *sm.* hemistich
Hemorragia, *cf.* hemorrhage
Hemorroidal, *a.* hemorrhoidal
Hemorreo y Hemorroida, *s.* kind of serpent
Henár, *sm.* meadow of hay
Heuchidór, *ra. s.* filer
Heuchidúra, *cf.* reptation
Henchiméato, *sm.* abundance
Henchr, *va.* to fill up, sow discord, produce mischief; *vr.* to fill one's self
Hendedór, *ra. s.* divider
Hendedúra, *cf.* fissure
Hender, *va.* to split, to break into pieces
Hendible, *a.* fissile
Hendiente, *sm.* down-swoke of a sword or edged to a
Hentl, *sm.* hay-loft
Héno, *sm.* hay
Heñir, *va.* to knead dough
Heptáico, *ca. a.* hepatic
Heptágono, *sm.* heptagon
Heraldico, *ca. a.* heraldic
Heraldo, *sm.* herald
Herbáceo, *ca. a.* herbaceous
Herbáge, *sm.* herbage, payment for pasturage
Herbagero, *sm.* one who rents meadows or pastures

HER

Herbajal, *vn.* to pasture; *va.* to inclose a field for pasture
 Herbar, *vn.* to dress skins with herbs
 Herbáreo, *sm.* herbal, herbarium; *a.* herbarious
 Herbazal, *sm.* pasture-ground for cattle
 Herbecer, *vn.* to prevent the growth of herbs
 Herbolado, *da. a.* applied to things poisoned with the juice of plants, as daggers
 Erbolario, *sm.* herbalist, herbarian
 Herborización, *sm.* botanizing
 Herborizador ó Herborizante, *sm.* herbalist
 Herborizar, *va.* to herborize
 Herboso, *sa. a.* herbous
 Hercúleo, *sa. a.* Herculean, epileptic
 Hércules, *sm.* epilepsy
 Heredad, *cf.* piece of ground which is cultivated and bears fruit, hereditament
 Heredado, *da. a. v.* *Heredado*
 Heredamiento, *sm.* *V. Herencia*
 Heredar, *va.* to inherit, make over any kind of property to another
 Heredero, *s.* heir
 Hereditario, *ria. a.* hereditary
 Hereje, *s. com.* heretic
 Heresia, *cf.* here-sy, literary error, injurious expression
 Herén, *sm.* vetch
 Herencia, *cf.* inheritance
 Here-larcha, *sm.* here-larch
 Heredólogo, *sm.* writer on heresies
 Heretical, *a.* heretical
 Heretizar, *vn.* to believe and defend pertinaciously any heresy
 Herético, *ca. a.* heretical
 Hérea, *f.* strolling vagrant
 Herida, *cf.* wound, affliction
 Heridero, *sm.* place where a wound is inflicted
 Herido, *da. a.* wounded, cruel
 Heridir, *ra. s.* wounder
 Herimiento, *sm.* act of wounding, conjunction of vowels in a syllable
 Herir, *va.* to wound, knock or strike, infect; *vn.* to tremble
 Hermafrodita, *to. sm.* an animal or plant uniting two sexes
 Hermanable, *a.* fraternal

HER

Hermanal, *a.* brotherly
 Hermanar, *va.* to match, own for a brother; *vn.* to fraternize; *vr.* to love one another as brothers
 Hermanastro, *sm.* half brother
 Hermanazgo, *sm.* fraternity
 Hermanadú, *cf.* fraternity, conformity, amity, brotherhood
 Hermanear, *va.* to treat as a brother
 Hermáno, *na. a.* matched
 Hermano, *na. s.* brother, sister, brother-in-law, similarity; *Hermano de leche*, foster-brother; *pl.* members of the same religious confraternity
 Hermanco, *sm.* a great brother
 Hermético, *ca. a.* hermetical
 Hermoseador, *ra. s.* beautifier
 Hermosear, *va.* to beautify
 Hermosilla, *cf.* blue throatwort
 Hermoso, *sa. a.* beautiful, rare, uncommon
 Hermosura, *cf.* beauty
 Hérnia, *cf.* rupture
 Hérnista, *sm.* surgeon who applies himself in particular to the cure of ruptures
 Herodiano, *na. a.* herodian
 Héroe, *sm.* hero
 Heroicidad, *cf.* character which constitutes a heroic action
 Heroico, *a.* heroic, herolical
 Heroína, *cf.* heroine
 Heroísmo, *sm.* heroism
 Herpes, *sm. pl.* herpes
 Herpético, *ca. a.* herpetic
 Herrada, *cf.* pall
 Herrada, *a.* applied to water in which red-hot iron has been cooled
 Herradero, *sm.* place destined for marking cattle with a hotiron, the act of marking cattle with a hot iron
 Herrador, *sm.* farrier
 Herradura, *cf.* horse-shoe, collar or necklace in the form of a horse-shoe
 Herraje, *sm.* ironwork, horse-shoe
 Herramienta, *sm.* pouch with instruments for shoeing horses
 Herramienta, *cf.* set of tools for workmen, ironwork, horns of a beast

HIB

Herrar, *va.* to garnish any thing with iron, shoe horses
 Herrén, *sm.* mixed corn for feeding horses
 Herrenal ó Herrenal, *sm.* piece of ground in which meslin is sown
 Herrería, *cf.* ironworks, clammour
 Herrero, *sm.* a smith
 Herrerón, *sm.* a bad smith
 Herreruño, *sm.* stone-chatter
 Herrète, *sm.* tag
 Herretear, *va.* to tag a lace
 Herreteo, *ra. s.* tag-maker
 Herreuelo, *sm.* light piece of iron
 Herril, *a.* applied to a kind of large black grapes
 Herrín, *sm.* rust of iron
 Herrosada, *cf.* a violent blow or stroke
 Herrugiento, *ta. a.* rusty
 Herrumbre, *cf.* rust of iron
 Herrumbroso, *sa. a.* rusty
 Herventar, *va.* to boil any thing
 Hervidero, *sm.* ebullition, kind of water-clock when water bubbles out, multitude
 Hervir, *vn.* to boil, be fervent, be vehement
 Hervor, *sm.* ebullition, fervour
 Hervoroso, *sa. a.* fervent
 Hesitar, *vn.* to hesitate
 Hespéride y Hespérido, *da. a.* relating to the Pleiades
 Héspero, *sm.* the planet Venus
 Heterodoxo, *sa. a.* heterodox
 Heterogéneo, *nea. a.* heterogeneous
 Heuca y Hetiquéz, *cf.* phthals
 Héctico, *ca. a.* hectic
 Hexáedro, *sm.* hexaedron
 Hexágono, *sm.* hexagon
 Hexámetro, *sm.* hexameter
 Hexáveda, *cf. V. Tora*
 Hez, *cf.* lees, dross, grains a malt
 Hidas ó Hidas, *cf. pl. V. Pluydes*
 Hiante, *a.* applied to a verse with a hiatus
 Hiato, *sm.* hiatus
 Hiberni ó Hibernizo, *sa. a.* hibernal
 Hibernar, *va.* to be the winter season
 Hiberno, *sm.* winter
 Hibisco, *sm.* Syrian mallow

HIE

Híbrida, *cf.* hybridous animal
 Hicocótro, *sm.* fabulous animal
 Hiddigo, *ga. a.* noble
 Hiddigo, *ga. s.* noble man or woman
 Hidaigüta, *cf.* nobility, nobleness of mind
 Hidra, *cf.* hydra, poisonous serpent
 Hidráulica, *cf.* the science of hydraulics
 Hidráulico, *ca. a.* hydraulical
 Hidráulico, *sm.* professor of hydraulics
 Hidria, *cf.* jar for water
 Hidrocefalo, *sm.* dropsy in the head
 Hidrodinámica, *cf.* science of hydrodynamics
 Hidrofilo, *sm.* great cavern full of water
 Hidrofobia, *cf.* hydrophobia
 Hidrofobo, *sm.* person suffering hydrophobia
 Hidrografía, *cf.* hydrography
 Hidrográfico, *ca. a.* hydrographical
 Hidrografo, *sm.* hydrographer
 Hidrománica, *cf.* superstitious divination by water
 Hidrómetro, *sm.* professor of hydrometry
 Hidrometría, *cf.* hydrometry
 Hidrómetro, *sm.* hydrometer
 Hidropeya, *cf.* dropsy
 Hidróico, *ca. a.* diseased with the dropsy
 Hidroscopo, *sm.* hydroscope
 Hidrostática, *cf.* hydrostatics
 Hidrostático, *ca. a.* hydrostatical
 Hidrotécnica, *cf.* the art of making engines for moving and raising water
 Hiel, *sm.* gall, bile; *No tener hiel*, to be simple and gentle
 Hielo, *sm.* frost, congelation, coolness, astonishment, *Hielos*, ice-creams
 Hiétro, *sm.* kind of measure
 Hiemal, *a.* hyemal
 Hiéna, *cf.* hyen or hyena; fish in the Indian sea
 Hienda, *cf.* dung
 Hieracio, *sm.* hawk-weed
 Hieroglífico, *ca. a.* hieroglyphic
 Hierosolimitano, *na. a.* native or belonging to Jerusalem
 Hierro, *sm.* iron, brand, an iron instrument to wound

HIL

with; *Hierro colado*, cast iron; *Tienda de Hierro*, an ironmonger's shop; *Hierros*, irons
 Higa, *cf.* amulet, ridicule
 Higado, *sm.* liver
 Higate, *sm.* kind of pottage
 Higo, *sm.* fig
 Higrometría, *sm.* hygrometry
 Higómetro, *sm.* hygrometer
 Higuera, *cf.* fig-tree
 Higueral, *sm.* plantation of fig-trees
 Higuero, *sm.* large tree in America
 Hilar ó ljar, *sm.* illia, the flank
 Hijastro, *tra. s.* step-child
 Hijerna, *sm.* the young of any bird
 Hijo, *ja. s.* child, young of all living animals, native of a place, a happy man; *Hijo del agua*, a good sailor, any product of the mind
 Hiuéia, *cf.* piece of cloth or linen joined to another which is too short or narrow, pall, a small drain for drawing off water; inventory, post-man, palm-seed, fascine of wood
 Hila, *cf.* row, line, thin gut; act of spinning, lint scraped into a soft woolly substance, small trench
 Hilacha, *cf.* threads unravelled out of cloth
 Hilachoso, *na. a.* filamentous
 Hilada, *cf.* row of bricks or stones in a building
 Hiladillo, *sm.* ferret silk, narrow riband
 Hilado, *sm.* spun flax
 Hilador, *ra. s.* spinner
 Hilandera, *cf.* spinster
 Hilandería, *cf.* place where hemp is spun
 Hilandero, *sm.* spinner
 Hilanza, *cf.* thread, line
 Hilar, *vu. to* spin, argue, form the pod
 Hilaricha, *cf.* filament
 Hilaza, *cf.* any thing spun or drawn out into thread, yarn; *Hilazas*, filaments of plants
 Hilera, *cf.* row of several things following one after another, hollow part of a spindle, iron plate with holes, beam which forms the top of the roof
 Hilero, *sm.* sign of currents

HIP

in the sea, thread-seller
 Hilo, *sm.* thread, wire; *Hilo d hilo*, drop by drop, *Hilo de una corriente*, direction of a current; *De hilo*, directly
 Hilván, *sm.* basting
 Hilvanar, *va. to* baste
 Himenéo, *sm.* epithalamium
 Ii'ninista, *sm.* composer of hymns
 Himno, *sm.* hymn
 Himplar, *va. to* roar
 Hin, *sm.* voice or sound emitted by mules or horses
 Hincadura, *cf.* act of fixing any thing
 Hincapie, *sm.* an effort made with the foot by fixing it firmly on the ground
 Hincar, *va. to* thrust in, plant
 Híncha, *cf.* hatred
 Hinchado, *a.* vain, inflated
 Hinchir, *va. to* fill a musical instrument with air, swell; *vr. to* swell, be elated with arrogance or anger
 Hinchazón, *sm.* swelling, ostentation, vanity
 Hínchir, *va. to* fill
 Hincón, *sm.* post to which cables are fastened
 Hiniéto, *sm. V. Retama*
 Hinnible, *a.* capable of neighing
 Hinojal, *sm.* bed or place full of fennel
 Hinojar, *va. to* kneel
 Hinojo, *sm.* knee, fennel
 Hintero, *sm.* table on which bakers knead their dough
 Hipar, *va. to* hiccough, be harrassed with anxiety and grief, pant
 Hipar, *va. to* hiccough
 Hipérbolo, *cf.* hyperbole
 Hipérbólico, *ca. a.* hyperbolic
 Hiperbolizar, *va. to* use hyperbole
 Hipérboreo, *rea. a.* hyperborean
 Hiperdulcia, *cf.* worship of the Virgin Mary
 Hipérico, *sm.* St. John's wort
 Hipericón, *sm.* St. John's wort
 Hipnái, *sm.* kind of serpent said to occasion sleep
 Hipo, *sm.* hiccough, wish, desire, anger, fury
 Hipocampo, *sm.* hippocampus
 Hipocentáuro *sm. V. Centaur*

HIS

Hipocondría, *sf.* hypochondriac affection
Hipocondríaco, *ca. y* **Hipocondríco**, *ca. a.* hypochondric
Hipocondrios, *sm. pl.* hypochondries
Hipocrás, *sm.* hipocras
Hipocrasía, *sf.* hypocrisy
Hipócrita, *ca. a.* hypocritical; *s.* hypocrite
Hipócrita, *ta. a.* feigned
Hipódromo, *sm.* hippodrome
Hipogástrico, *ca. a.* hypogastric
Hipogástro, *sm.* hypogastrium
Hipógrifo, *sm.* hippogriff
Hipoloboto, *sm.* south-east wind
Hipománis, *sm.* kind of poison with the ancients
Hiponarráto, *sm.* wild fennel
Hipomocillo ó Hipomoción, *sm.* fulcrum of a lever
Hipopótamo, *sm.* hippopotamus
Hipostático, *ca. a.* hypostatical
Hipoteca, *sf.* mortgage
Hipotecable, *a.* capable of being pledged
Hipotecar, *vn.* to pledge
Hipotecario, *ria. a.* belonging to a mortgage
Hipotenusa, *sf.* hypothenuse
Hipótesis, *sf.* hypothesis
Hipotético, *ca. a.* hypothetic
Hiraco, *sm.* a castrated he goat
Hirmar, *va. V.* *Afirmar*
Hirme, *a. V.* *Firme*
Hirsuto, *ta. a.* hirsute
Hirundinário, *sf. V.* *Celidonia*
Hiera, *sf.* birdlime
Miscál, *sm.* a bass rope of three strands
Hisopar, *va.* to sprinkle water about
Hispillo, *sm.* bit of soft linen put at the end of a stick and used to wash the mouth of a sick person
Hisopo, *sm.* hyssop, water-sprinkler
Hispáncas, *a.* native of or belonging to Sevilla
Hispánico, *ca. a.* Spanish
Hispanismo y Hispanidad, *a.* Spanish idiom
Hispánizar, *va. V.* *Españolizar*
Hispido, *da. a.* bristly
Hispir, *vn.* to beat as eggs

HOJ

Histérica, *sf.* woman troubled with hysterics
Histérico, *sm.* hysterics
Histérico, *ca. a.* hysterical
Histerotomía, *sm.* an anatomical dissection of the womb
Histodromía, *sf.* art of navigating by means of sails
História, *sf.* narration of events delivered with dignity; tale
Historiádo, *a.* applied to a painting consisting of various parts harmoniously united
Historiador, *ra. y* **Historiál**, *a.* historian
Historiál, *a.* hi-torical
Historiár, *va.* to historiify
Histórico, *ca. a.* historical
Historieta, *sf.* a short novel
Historigrafo, *sm.* historiographer
Historin, *sm.* a tedious long-winded story
Histrón, *sm.* actor, buffoon
Histrónico, *ca. a.* histrionic
Histrionía, *sf.* actress
Hita, *sf.* a brad
Hito, *ta. a.* black, fixed
Hito, *sm.* landmark, mark at which quoits are cast by way of amusement. *A' hito*, fixedly
Huíco, *ca. a.* harsh
Hobachón, *na. a.* slothful
Hobechos, *sm. pl.* pikemen
Hobón, *sm.* hops
Hoblonera, *sf.* hop-ground
Hocicada, *sf.* fall upon the face; a smart reprimand
Hocicar, *va.* to break up the ground with the snout; *va.* to fall headlong with the face to the ground; slide into errors
Hocico, *sm.* snout; any thing disproportionately big
Hociniao, *ta. a.* long snouted; looking sullen by thrusting out the lips
Hocino, *sm.* bill, a sort of hatchet; skirt of an eminence stretching towards a river
Hociquillo, *sm.* a little snout
Hojádo, *ad.* this present year
Hogar, *sm.* hearth
Hojaza, *sf.* a large loaf of household bread
Hoguera, *sf.* quick blaze
Hojá, *sf.* leaf, any thing thinly beaten; blade of a sword;

HOM

each part of which armour was composed. *Hoja de lata negra*, iron plate. *Hoja de un libro*, leaf of a book. *Hoja de tocin*, slice of bacon; *pl.* thin cakes of wax. *Hojas de las puertas*, port-lids
Hojalatero, *sm.* tin-man
Hojaldrado, *a.* laminated
Hojaldrar, *va.* to make any thing of puff paste
Hojalдре, *sf.* a sort of pancake or paste
Hojaldrista, *sm.* maker of buttered cakes
Hojaraca, *sf.* withered leaves, useless trifles
Hojar, *va.* to turn the leaves of a book; *va.* to form metal into sheets
Hojecer, *va.* to leaf
Hojoso, *sa; y* **Hojado**, *da. a.* leafy
Hojuela, *sf.* a small leaf, puff paste; skin of olive
Holanda, *sf.* holland linen
Holandilla y Holandeta, *sf.* a lead-coloured glazed linen
Holgadamente, *ad.* widely
Holgado, *da. a.* disproportionately wide
Holganza, *sf.* width, breadth, repose, amusement
Holgir, *vn.* to rest from labour, be glad of, be laid up as useless
Holgazán, *na. a.* idler
Holgazanar, *vn.* to be idle
Holgazaneria, *sf.* idleness
Holgín, *na. a. V.* *Hechicero*
Holgüeta ó Holgura, *sf.* country-feast; width, ease
Holiadura, *sf.* act of trampling; duty paid for the run of cattle
Hollar, *va.* to tread upon, pull down
Hollejo, *sm.* pellicle
Holla, *sm.* balsam which is imported from New Spain
Hollín, *sm.* soot
Holliniento, *ta. a.* sooty
Holocasto, *sm.* holocaust
Homarrácho, *sm.* bullion
Hombache, *sm.* a squat and square thick man
Hombrada, *sf. V.* *Herrerillo*
Hombre, *sm.* a man, subject, husband; home, on which clothes are brushed; game at cards. *Hombre hecho*, a grown man
Hombrar, *va.* to vie with

HON

another; assume the man before the time
Hombrecillo y Hombrecuelo, *sm.* manikin
Hombrecito, *sm.* youth
Hombredad, *sf.* masculinity
Hombreira, *sf.* piece of ancient armour for the shoulders
Hombria de bien, *sf.* probity
Hombriño, *sm.* gusset
Hombro, *sm.* shoulder
Hombrón, *sm.* a big lusty man
Hombronzón, *sm.* a huge vulgar man
Hombruno, *na.* *a.* manlike; relating or belonging to the shoulders
Homenaje, *sm.* homage
Homicida, *a. com.* murderer
Homicidio, *sm.* murder
Homicillo, *sm.* fine for wounding or killing any one
Homilla, *sf.* homily
Homillador, *sm.* homilist
Homillario, *sm.* collection of homilies
Homilista, *sm.* author or writer of homilies
Homilicaco, *sm.* a cowardly contemptible fellow
Homogeneidad, *sf.* homogeneity
Homogéneo, *na.* *a.* homogeneous
Homólogo, *ga.* *a.* homologous
Homónima, *sf.* homonymy
Homónimo, *ma.* *a.* equivocal
Honda, *sf.* sling; parbuckle, a rope
Hondazo, *sm.* cast or throw with a sling
Hondear, *va.* to unload a vessel
Hondero, *sm.* sling
Hondijo, *sm.* *V. Honda*
Hondillos, *sm. pl.* pieces of cloth or linen which form the seats of breeches or drawers
Hondo, *da.* *a.* profound, deep
Hondón, *sm.* bottom of a vessel where dregs of liquor settle; deep hole; eye of a needle
Hondosa, *sf.* dale
Hondura, *sf.* depth
Honrar, *va.* to honour, excuse, palliate
Honestidad, *sf.* composure, honesty, urbanity
Honesto, *ta.* *a.* honest, pure, reasonable, just

HOR

Hongo, *sm.* mushroom, fungus
Hongoso, *sa.* *a.* fungous
Honor, *sm.* honour, dignity, reputation; chastity in women. *Palu ra de honor*, word of honour. *Honores*, privileges of rank or birth
Honorable, *a.* honourable
Honorario, *ria.* *a.* conferring honour; bestowing honour without gain
Honorario, *sm.* stipend given to any one for his labour
Honorificencia, *sf.* the act of honouring
Honorífico, *ca.* *a.* that which gives honour
Honra, *sf.* honour, reputation. *Honras*, funeral honours
Honradéz, *sf.* honesty
Honrado, *da.* *a.* honest; exact in the performance of engagements
Honradór, *da.* *a.* honourer
Honramiento, *sm.* act of honouring
Honrar, *va.* to honour, cajole, dignify, praise
Honrilla, *sf.* a false point of honour
Honroso, *sa.* *a.* honourable, just, jealous of one's honour
Honruído, *da.* *a.* firm in maintaining one's honour
Hontanál, *sm.* fountain
Hontanar, *sm.* place in which water rises
Hopa, *sf.* a long cassock with sleeves
Hopalanda, *sf.* train of a gown worn by students
Hopelar, *va.* to wag the tail
Hopo, *sm.* tail with a tuft of hair
Hoque, *sm.* treat given at the conclusion of a bargain
Hora, *sf.* hour; way made in an hour. *Hora pasada*, hour passed over. *En hora bueno*, it is well; *pl.* book of devotion
Hora, *a.* now, at present
Horadable, *a.* capable of being pierced
Horadación, *sf.* act of boring
Horadado, *sm.* silk worm's pod bored through
Horadar, *va.* to bore or pierce from side to side
Horado, *sm.* hole bored from side to side; cavern
Horambre, *sm.* hole in the cheeks of mills

HOR

Horario, *ria.* *a.* horary
Hórca, *sf.* *a.* gallow, sort of yoke put on the neck of dogs or hogs; rope of onions
Horcado, *da.* *a.* forked into different branches
Horcadura, *e.* fork of a tree
Horcajadas, (*A'*) *d.* horcajadillas, *ad.* astride on horseback
Horcajadura, *sf.* fork formed by the two thighs
Horcajo, *sm.* yoke put on the neck of mules
Horcánte, *sm.* hame
Horcate, *sm.* a yoke or collar of a horse
Horchata, *sf.* a refreshing drink made of the seeds of melons or pumpkins
Hórco, *sm.* rope of onions
Hórca, *sf.* horle, clan
Hordiate, *sm.* beverage of barley-water
Horfundad, *sf.* orphanage
Horizontal, *a.* horizontal
Horizonte, *sm.* horizon
Hórca, *sf.* mould, model
Horniero, *sm.* last maker
Horniga, *sf.* disease of the skin, ant, emmet
Hornigo, *sm.* a sort of ragout, coarse parts of flour
Hornipin, *sm.* a fine sort of plaster
Hornigoso, *sa.* *a.* relating to ants
Horniguamiénto y Hornigué, *sm.* act of itching or moving like ants
Horniguar, *va.* to itch, run about like ants
Horniguero, *sm.* ant-hill; *a.* relating to the itch
Horniguillar, *va.* to mix grains of silver with salt
Horniguillo, *sm.* distemper which affects the hoof of horses; file of soldiers who pass from hand to hand the materials for a work to be raised; mixture of salts with silver
Hornilla, *sf.* bit of wood, bone, or ivory, of which buttons are formed
Hornacero, *sm.* person who watches crucibles with silver and gold in the furnace
Hornidón, *sm.* shaft of a mining furnace in which metal is melted for casting statues

HOR

Hornachuela, *cf.* hole made in a wall
Hornada, *cf.* a batch
Hornaguar, *vs.* to open the ground in search of pit-coals
Hornaguera, *cf.* pit-coal
Hornaguero, *a.* wide, coally
Hornaza, *cf.* a small furnace; a yellow glass
Hornazo, *sm.* cake made up with a batter of eggs and butter
Hornedr, *vs.* to carry on the trade of a baker
Hornera, *cf.* trade of a baker
Hornero, *ra.* *s.* baker
Hornija, *cf.* brushwood burnt in an oven to heat it for bakin : bread
Hornijero, *sm.* person who supplies the oven with fuel
Hornilia, *cf.* stew hole; pigeon-hole
Hornillo, *sm.* a small stove
Horno, *sm.* oven, lime-kiln; cavity in which bees lodge
Hornometría, *cf.* horometry
Hornosco, *sm.* horoscope
Hornquilla, *cf.* forked stick; disease which causes the hair of the head to split.
Hornquillas, crotches
Horrendamente, *ad.* dreadfully
Horrendo, *da.* *a.* vast, enormous, extraordinary
Hórreo, *sm.* a kind of granary built upon pilasters
Horrero, *sm.* store-keeper
Horribilidad, *cf.* horribleness
Horrible, *a.* horrid
Horrido y Horrifico, *ca.* *a.* horrid
Horripilación, *cf.* horripilation
Horripilativo, *va.* *a.* causing the hair to stand on end with fear
Hórro, *a.* enfranchised, free
Horror, *sm.* horror
Horrorizar, *vs.* to terrify
Horruído, *sa.* *a.* very ugly
Horrúza, *cf.* scoria, dross; dreeness of a thicket; filth
Hortá, *sm.* kitchen garden
Hortaliza, *cf.* garden stuff
Hortalario, *ra.* *a.* *V. Erhortario*
Hortelander, *sm.* to cultivate an orchard
Hortelino, *na.* *s.* gardener
Horténsa, *a.* hortensial

HOY

Hortera, *cf.* a wooden bowl
Hosco, *ca.* *a.* dark brown, sullen, boastful
Hoscoo, *sa.* *a.* crisp
Hospedable, *a.* hospitable
Hospedado, *da.* *a.* applied to a house receiving guests
Hospedador, *ra.* *s.* one who kindly entertains guests
Hospedaje, *sm.* kind reception of guests; an inn
Hospedamiento, *sm.* reception of guests
Hospedar, *vs.* to receive and entertain strangers and travellers; *vs.* to complete the college courses
Hospedería, *cf.* a house kept at the expense of communities and convents
Hospedero, *sm.* one who kindly receives guests and strangers; hospitalier
Hospicino, *na.* *s.* poor person who lives in a house of charity
Hospital, *sm.* hospitium
Hospital, *a.* hospitable
Hospital, *sm.* hospital
Hospitalario, *ra.* *a.* applied to the religious communities which keep hospitals
Hospitalero, *ra.* *s.* person entrusted with the care of an hospital
Hospitalidad, *cf.* hospitality
Hosquillo, *ra.* *a.* darkish
Hotalero, *sm.* inn or tavern-keeper
Hôte, *sm.* enemy, host, army
Hostelaje, *sm.* *V. Meson*
Hostería, *cf.* inn, tavern
Hostia, *cf.* victim, host
Hostiario, *sm.* box in which the bread is kept to be consecrated
Hostiero, *sm.* person who prepares the host
Hostigamiento, *sm.* chastisement
Hostigar, *vs.* to chastise, vex, trouble
Hostigo, *sm.* that part of a wall which looks towards the south; the injurious dashing of water against a wall
Hostil, *a.* hostile
Hostilidad, *cf.* hostility
Hostilizar, *vs.* to commit hostilities
Hoy, *ad.* to-day, the present time. *Hoy por hoy*, this very day

HUE

Hóya, *cf.* hole; excavation for preparing charcoal; a kind of broom for cleaning a ship's bottom; socket of the eye
Hoyada, *cf.* the lowest part of a field
Hoyanco, *sm.* great cavity
Hoyo, *sm.* hole. *V. Sepultura*; inequality of a superficies
Hoyudo, *sa.* *a.* pitted
Hoyuelo, *sm.* dimple in the chin or cheek
Hoz, *cf.* sickle, a detile
Hozadero, *sm.* place where hoes turn up the ground
Hozadura, *cf.* grubbing
Hozar, *vs.* to grub
Hu, *ad.* *V. Double*
Huér, *sm.* hooker, a vessel
Hócha, *cf.* a large chest in which labouring people keep their clothes, money, and other valuable articles; money-box
Huchedr, *vs.* to hoost
Huchého, *sm.* word used to call birds
Huebra, *cf.* extent of ground which a yoke of oxen can plough every day; pair of mules with a boy hired or let out for a day's work
Huebrero, *sm.* a boy who attends a pair of mules labouring by the day
Hueca, *cf.* notch at the small end of a spindle
Hueco, *ca.* *a.* hollow, empty, tumid, soft
Hueco, *sm.* notch of a wheel, interval, any vacant space in a building; fill, the place between the shafts of a carriage
Huellago ó Huérnago, *sm.* difficulty of treading on beasts and birds
Huellga, *cf.* rest, recreation
Huellga, *sm.* breath. *Tomar huellga*, to breathe, respire
Huella, *cf.* track, foot-step; act and effect of treading; impression of a thing on paper
Huelló, *sm.* ground, step; lower part of an animal's hoof
Huérano, *na.* *s.* orphan
Huérano, *sm.* *V. Órgano*
Huéro, *ra.* *a.* empty, languid
Huesta, *cf.* kitchen garden

HUM

Huérto, *sm.* orchard or fruit-garden
Huesa, *cf.* grave
Huesarrón, *sm.* large grave
Hueso, *sm.* bone, stone in fruit; the part of a limestone which remains unburnt; labour. *Huesos*, teeth
Hueseco, *sa. a.* bony
Hueso-ped, *da. s.* guest, host, inn-keeper, stranger
Hueste, *s.* host, an army
Huesado, *da. a.* bony
Hueva, *cf.* spawn of fishes
Huevar, *va.* to lay eggs
Huevera, *cf.* ovarium of birds, egg-stand
Huevero, *ra. s.* dealer in eggs
Huevo, *sm.* egg, spawn; hollow piece of wood used by shoemakers for shaping shoes
Hugonote, *ta. s.* Hugonot
Huida, *cf.* flight; hole made to put in or draw out any thing with facility
Huidero, *sm.* labourer in quicksilver mines
Huidizo, *za. a.* fugitive
Huir, *va.* to fly, slip away, shun; *vr.* to run away
Húile, *sm.* oil-clutch, oil-skin; elastic gum
Húila, *cf.* pit-coal
Humada, *cf. V. Ahumada*
Humadar, *vr.* to become humane, be humbled
Humanidad, *cf.* humanity, corpulence; propensity for carnal pleasures; human weakness, benevolence
Humanista, *sm.* humanist, philologist, grammarian
Humano, *na. a.* human, humane
Humareda, *cf.* a great deal of smoke, confusion
Humazga, *cf.* hearth-money
Humazo, *sm.* smoke
Humear, *va.* to smoke, inflame, be kindled or stirred up
Humectante, *pa.* moistening

HUR

Humectar, *va.* to moisten
Humectativo, *va. a.* causing moisture
Humedad, *cf.* humidity
Humedal, *sm.* humid soil
Humedecer, *va.* to moisten
Húmedo, *da; y Húido*, *da. a.* moist
Húmero, *sm.* tunnel, funnel
Humidad, *cf.* humility, meanness
Humilde, *a.* humble, low, not tall, ignobly born
Humillación, *cf.* self-contempt
Humilladero, *sm.* oratory
Humillador, *ra. s.* humiliator
Humilar, *va.* to humble; *vr.* to become humble
Humillo, *sm.* disease of sucking pigs
Humo, *sm.* smoke, vapour, thin black silk stuff; *pl.* families or houses in a town or village
Humor, *sm.* humour, effect; general turn of mind; good nature, jocularity
Humorada, *cf.* graceful sprightliness; a witty saying
Humorado, *da. a.* full of humour; well or ill disposed
Humoral, *a.* humoral
Humoridad, *cf.* copiousness of humours
Humoroso, *sa. a.* humorous
Humoso, *sa. a.* smoky
Huvisible, *a.* fusible
Hundimiento, *sm.* submer-sion
Hundir, *va.* to submerge, crush, refute, ruin; *vr.* to sink
Húra, *cf.* suruncle; a wild boar's head
Huracán, *sm.* hurricane
Huraco, *sm.* hole
Hurafante, *ad.* wildly, dislidently
Hurafaría, *cf.* shyness, disdain
Hurafía, *cf.* stubbornness
Hurafío, *fin. a.* shy, disdainful

HUT

Hurgar, *va.* to stir, stir up disturbances
Hurgón, *sm.* poker, thrust in fencing
Hurgonada, *cf. V. Escocada*
Hurgonazo, *sm.* a violent thrust
Hurgonear, *va.* to stir the fire with a poker, make a thrust in fencing
Hurgo, *ero*, *sm.* poker
Hurón, *na. s.* ferret; one who pries into other's secrets
Huronear, *va.* to ferret, hum another in his privacies
Huronero, *cf.* ferret-hole; lurking place where a person conceals himself
Huronero, *sm.* ferret-keeper
Hurtaca, *cf.* magpie
Hurtable, *a.* capable of being stolen
Hurtadillas (A') y *s.* Hurtadas, *ad.* by stealth
Hurtadínos, *sm.* (Ar.) V. *Alanca*
Hurtador, *ra. s.* robber, thief
Hurtar, *va.* to steal, cheat in weight or measure, separate, commit plagiarism; *vr.* to abscond
Hurtaropa, *cf.* boy's play
Húro, *sm.* thief, robbery; the thing stolen
Husda, *cf.* a spindleful of thread or worsted
Husdno, *sm.* a large spindle
Husar, *sm.* a husar
Husilero, *sm.* one who attends the spindle in oil-mills
Husilo, *sm.* spindle. *Husiloe*, drains
Husita, *sm.* a follower of John Huss
Husmeador, *ra. s.* scenter
Husmear, *va.* to scent, guess, suspect; *vr.* to sink
Húsno, *sm.* smell of meat which is somewhat tainted
Húo, *sm.* a spindle
Husón, *sm.* a surgeon
Huta, *cf.* a hut
Hutia, *sm.* Indian rat

IBI

Ibélico, **Ibério**, **Ibéro**, *a. s.* native of Iberia
Ibice, *sm.* an Ilex
Ibis, *cf.* ibis, a bird

ICN

Ícaco, *sm.* kind of small plum
Ícnemon, *sm.* Ichneumon
Ícnografía, *cf.* ichnography
Ícnográfico, *ca. a.* Ichnogra-

ICO

Íctical
Ícnología, *cf.* iconology
Ícnoclista y **Ícnocnaco**, *sm.* iconoclast

IGU

Icor y Icoride, *s.* a gleet
Icoroso, *sa.* *s.* ichorous
Ictericia, *cf.* jaundice
Ictericiada, *da*; **ictérico**, *ca.* *s.* icterial
Ictifago, *ga.* *s.* fish eating
Ictiología, *cf.* ichthyology
I'da, *cf.* departure; act of driving a ball out of the truck-table. **I'das**, frequent visits
I'dey, *sm.* kind of carp
I'dea, *cf.* idea, thread of a discourse, design, genius
I'deal, *s.* ideal, mental
I'deal, *va.* to form an idea, discuss a subject on futile grounds
I'déntico, *ca.* *s.* identic
I'dentidad, *cf.* identity
I'dentificar, *va.* to identify
I'dioma, *sm.* idiom
I'diopatia, *cf.* idiopathy
I'diota, *sm.* idiot
I'diotés, *cf.* idiotism
I'diotismo, *sm.* idiotism
I'dolatra, *sm.* idolater
I'dolatrar, *va.* to worship idols, idolize
I'dolatría, *cf.* idolatry
I'dolátrico, *ca.* *s.* idolatrous
I'dolillo, *co.* to *sm.* darling
I'dolismo, *sm.* idolatry
I'dolo, *sm.* idol
I'doneidad, *cf.* attitude
I'dneo, *nea.* *s.* ilaneous
I'dus, *sm.* ides
I'diá, *cf.* church, body of Christians adhering to some particular form of worship, temple, ecclesiastical state; right of impunity enjoyed in churches
I'dro, *ra.* *s.* ignorant
I'dnria, *cf.* idleness
I'dneo, *ca.* *s.* igneous
I'gnición, *cf.* ignition
I'gnifero, *ra.* *s.* igniferous
I'gnicola, *cf.* fire-worshipper
I'gnito, *ta.* *s.* ignited
I'gnivomo, *ma.* *s.* ignivomous
I'gnominia, *cf.* ignominy
I'gnominioso, *sa.* *s.* ignominious
I'gnorancia **I'gnoración**, *cf.* ignorance
I'gnorante, *s.* ignorant
I'gnorar, *va.* to be ignorant of
I'gnoto, *ta.* *s.* unknown
I'gual, *s.* equal, level, like, constant. **Al'igual**, equally
I'guála, *cf.* agreement, level. **A' la'igual**, equally

IMA

I'guación, *cf.* equalization, equation
I'guado, *da.* *pp.* equalled
I'guador, *ra.* *s.* equalizer, harrower
I'guamiento, *sm.* equalizing
I'guar, *va.* to equalize, judge without any partiality, level; *rr.* to place one's self upon a level with others
I'gualdad, *cf.* equality
I'guana, *cf.* a kind of lizard
I'guarías, *cf.* *pl.* viands dressed and served up
I'já, *cf.* flank, the fleshy part of the side of a pig; pain in the side
I'jedar, *va.* to pant
I'jir, *sm.* flank of an animal
I'lación, *cf.* inference
I'lápo, *sm.* a gradual gentle fall; heavenly influence
I'lcebra, *cf.* allurement
I'legal, *s.* illegal
I'legalidad, *cf.* illegality
I'legible, *s.* illegible
I'legitimár, *va.* to deprive of legitimacy
I'legitimidad, *cf.* illegitimacy
I'legítimo, *ma.* *s.* illegal, illegitimate
I'leo, *sa.* *s.* unhurt
I'lento, *ta.* *s.* sound, entire
I'lcito, *ta.* *s.* illicit
I'lmitado, *da.* *s.* unlimited
I'luklo, *da.* *s.* unliquidated
I'lterato, *s.* illiterate
I'ludr, *va.* *V.* *Eurar*
I'luminación, *cf.* festive lights, hung out as a token of joy
I'luminador, *sm.* illuminator
I'luminár, *va.* to illumine, adorn with festive lamps, enlighten intellectually, colour
I'luminatívo, *va.* *s.* illuminative
I'lusión, *cf.* illusion, sort of lively irony
I'lusivo, *va.* *s.* delusive
I'luso, *sa.* *s.* deluded
I'lusorio, *ria.* *s.* delusive
I'lustración, *cf.* illustration, revelation, explanation
I'lustrador, *ra.* *s.* illustrator
I'lustrár, *va.* to illustrate
I'lustre, *s.* illustrious
I'lúgen, *cf.* image
I'maginable, *s.* imaginable
I'maginación, *cf.* imagination, conception, erroneous idea
I'maginar, *va.* to imagine, adorn with images
I'magínaria, *cf.* reserve guard

IMP

I'maginário, *ria.* *s.* imaginary, fancied; *sm.* painter or sculptor of images
I'maginativa, *cf.* fancy
I'maginativo, *va.* *s.* imaginative
I'magería, *cf.* imagery
I'mán, *sm.* loadstone, charm
I'mantar, *va.* to touch the mariner's compass - needle with a loadstone
I'mbeto, *ta.* *s.* unfortunate
I'mécil, *s.* weak, feeble
I'mbecilidad, *cf.* imbecility
I'mbécil, *s.* feeble, weak
I'mbibición, *cf.* imbibition
I'mbierno, *sm.* winter
I'mbornal, *sm.* scupper-hole
I'mbricado, *da.* *s.* applied to shells that are waved
I'mbur, *va.* to imbue
I'mitable, *s.* imitable
I'mitador, *ra.* *s.* imitator
I'mitar, *va.* to imitate
I'mitatorio, *ria.* *s.* imitative
I'mpaciencia, *cf.* impatience, vehemence of temper
I'mpacientár, *va.* to vex; *vi.* to become impatient
I'mpaciente, *s.* impatient
I'mpacto, *ta.* *s.* impacted
I'mpalpable, *s.* imperceptible
I'mpar, *s.* unequal, uneven
I'mparcial, *s.* impartial, withdrawn from all society
I'mparcialidad, *cf.* impartiality
I'mpartible, *s.* indivisible
I'mpartir, *va.* to require assistance, grant, impart
I'mposibilidad, *cf.* impossibility
I'mposible, *s.* impossible
I'mpavidéz, *cf.* intrepidity
I'mpávido, *da.* *s.* dauntless
I'mpecabilidad, *cf.* impeccability
I'mpecable, *s.* impeccable
I'mpedido, *da.* *s.* incapable of making use of one's limbs
I'mpedidor, *ra.* *s.* obstructor
I'mpimiento, *sm.* impediment
I'mpedir, *va.* to impede
I'mpeditivo, *va.* *s.* impeding
I'mpeler, *va.* to impel, incite
I'mpenetrable, *s.* impenetrable
I'mpenetencia, *cf.* impenitence
I'mpenitente, *s.* impenitent
I'mpensado, *da.* *s.* unexpected
I'mperár, *va.* to command, reign; *va.* to command a person

IMP

Imperativo, va. a. imperative
Imperatorio, ria. a. imperial, eminent
Imperceptible, a. imperceptible
Imperdible, a. imperdible
Imperfección, cf. imperfection
Imperfecto, ta. a. imperfect
Imperial, sm. roof of a coach; poop-royal
Imperial, a. imperial
Impericia, cf. unskilfulness
Imperio, sm. empire; dignity of an emperor; kind of linen
Imperioso, sa. a. imperious, powerful, overbearing
Imperiso, ta. a. unlearned
Impermeable, a. impermeable
Impermutable, a. immutable
Imperscrutable, a. inscrutable
Impersonal, a. impersonal, mode of speaking impersonally
Impersuadible, a. impersuadible
Impertinente, ta. a. intrepid
Impertinencia, cf. impertinence, peevishness, troublesome
Impertinente, a. impertinent, peevish, fretful
Imperturbable, a. imperturbable
Impetrio, ria. a. impetious
Impetra, cf. diploma
Impetración, cf. impetration
Impetrador, ra. s. one who obtains by entreaty
Impetrar, va. to obtain by entreaty
Impetu y Impeto, sm. impetus, impetuosity
Impetuosidad, cf. impetuosity
Impetuoso, sa. a. impetuous
Impiedad, cf. impiety, wickedness, cruelty
Impígero, ra. a. active
Impio, pia. a. impious
Impíreo, rea. a. empyreal
Impiacable, a. implacable
Implicable, a. impracticable
Implicación & **Implicancia**, cf. implication
Implicar, va. to oppose; va. to implicate, involve
Implicito, ta. a. implicit
Implicación, cf. entreaty
Impíor, va. to implore
Impíuma, a. unfeathered
Impolítico, ca. a. impolitic
Impoluto, ta. a. unspotted

IMP

Imponderable, a. inexpressible
Imponedor, sm. he who imposes
Imponer, va. to impose, charge falsely, advise, obtrude fallaciously
Importable, a. unsupportable
Importancia, cf. importance, respectable character
Importante, a. important
Importar, v. imp. to be important, import, amount to
Importe, sm. import, value
Importación, cf. importunity
Importunado, da. a. importunate
Importunar, va. to importune, vex, molest
Importunidad, cf. importunity
Importuno, na. a. importunate, importune
Imposibilidad, cf. impossibility, that which cannot be done
Imposibilitar, va. to disable
Imposible, a. impossible
Imposición, cf. imposition, injunction of any thing as a law or duty, charge imposed
Impostor, ra. s. impostor
Impostura, cf. a false imputation, imposture
Impotencia, cf. impotence
Impotente, a. impotent, without power of propagation
Impracticable, a. impracticable, impassable
Imprecar, va. to imprecate
Imprecatorio, ria. a. imprecatory
Impregnarse, vr. to be impregnated
Imprenta, cf. art of printing, printing-office
Imprescindible, a. inseparable
Imprescriptible, a. that cannot be prescribed
Impresión, cf. impression, mark made by pressure; image fixed on the mind; edition
Impresionar, va. to imprint
Impreso, sm. pamphlet
Impresor, sm. printer
Impresora, cf. wife of a printer
Imprestable, a. that cannot be lent
Imprevisto, ta. a. unforeseen

IMP

Imprimación, cf. priming
Imprimadera, cf. brush, pencil
Imprimador, sm. one who lays the first colours on a piece of linen or board to be painted
Imprimir, va. to prime
Imprimir, va. to impress, imprint, put a work to press
Improbable, a. improbable
Improbár, va. to disapprove
Improbo, ba. a. corrupt; la. lorious, yet useless
Improperar, va. to upbraid
Improprio, sm. contemptuous reproach
Impropiar, va. to distort the true sense of a law or word
Impropiedad, cf. impropriety
Impropio, pia. a. improper
Improporcion, cf. disproportion
Improporcionado, da. a. disproportionate
Impropiar, va. to impropriate
Impropiedad, cf. impropriety
Impróprio, ria. a. improper
Impropio, a. that which cannot be prorogued
Imprópero, ra. a. unfortunate
Improvidencia, cf. improvidence
Impróvido, da. a. improvident
Improvisto, ta; & **Improvisto**, ta. a. unexpected
Imprudencia, cf. imprudence
Imprudente, a. imprudent
Impudicia, cf. unchastity
Impúdico, ca. a. unchaste, lewd, impudent
Impuesto, sm. tax; p. imposed
Impugnabile, a. that which may be impugned
Impugnación, cf. opposition
Impugnador, ra. s. one who refutes or contradicts
Impugnar, va. to impugn
Impugnativo, va. a. impugning
Impulsar, va. to impel
Impulsión, cf. impulsion
Impulsivo, va. a. impulsive
Impulso, sm. impulse
Impulsor, ra. s. impeller
Impune, a. exempt from punishment
Impunemente, ad. with impunity
Impunidad, cf. impunity

INA

Impureza, *cf.* **impurity**
Impuridád, *cf.* **impurity**
Impuro, *ra. a.* impure, foul
Imputable, *a.* imputable
Imputabilidad, *cf.* **imputability**
Imputador, *ra. s.* imputer
Imputar, *va.* to impute
Inacabable, *a.* interminable
Inaccesibilidad, *cf.* the state or quality of being inaccessible
Inaccesible, *a.* inaccessible
Inacceso, *sa. a.* inaccessible
Inacción, *cf.* **inaction**
Inadaptable, *a.* not capable of adoption
Inadecuado, *da. a.* inadequate
Inadmisión, *a.* inadmissible
Inadvertencia, *cf.* **inadvertence**
Inadvertido, *da. a.* inadvertent, unseen
Inafectado, *da. a.* natural
Inagénable, *a.* inalienable
Inagotable, *a.* inexhaustible, unexhausted
Inaguantable, *a.* insupportable
Inalterable, *a.* that cannot be altered
Inalterabilidad, *cf.* **immutability**
Inalterado, *da. a.* unchanged
Inamible, *a.* inamissible
Ínane, *a.* empty, void
Inanición, *cf.* **inanition**
Inanimado, *da. a.* inanimate
Inapagable, *a.* inextinguishable
Inapreciable, *a.* that cannot be lowered, incomprehensible, obstinate
Inapelable, *a.* without appeal
Inapetencia, *cf.* **want of appetite**
Inapetente, *a.* having no appetite, disgusted
Inaplicable, *a.* inapplicable
Inaplicación, *cf.* **indolence**
Inaplicado, *da. a.* indolent
Inapreciable, *a.* inestimable
Inarticulado, *da. a.* inarticulate
Inasequible, *a.* that which cannot be followed
Inaudito, *ta. a.* unheard of
Inauguración, *cf.* **auguration**
Inaugural, *a.* inaugural
Inaugurar, *va.* to divine by the flight of birds, inaugurate
Inaverriguable, *a.* that cannot be ascertained

INC

Indb, *cf.* **a sort of stuff**
Incansable, *a.* indefatigable, not exhaustible by labour
Incantable, *a.* that cannot be sung
Incapacidad, *cf.* **incapacity**, want of legal qualifications
Incapaz, *a.* incapable
Incardinación, *cf.* **administration** without property
Incasable, *a.* unfit for marriage
Incásto, *ta. a.* unchaste
Incatólico, *ca. a.* uncatholic
Incáutamente, *ad.* unwarily
Incáuto, *ta. a.* incautious
Incendiar, *va.* to kindle
Incendiarío, *ria. s.* incendiary
Incendio, *sm.* fire
Incendiós, *sa. a.* fiery
Incensación, *cf.* the act of perfuming with incense
Incensar, *va.* to perfume; bestow fulsome praise
Incensario, *sm.* incensory
Incensurable, *a.* unblamable
Incentivo, *sm.* incentive, incitement
Incepción, *cf.* **V. Principio**
Inceptor, *sm.* beginner
Incertidumbre, *cf.* **incertitude**
Incesible é Incesante, *a.* incessant
Incestar, *va.* to commit incest
Incésto, *sm.* incest
Incestuoso, *sa. a.* incestuous
Incidencia, *cf.* **incidence**; the direction with which one body strikes upon another
Incidente é Incidentál, *a.* incident, casual
Incidente, *sm.* incident, something happening besides the main design
Incidir, *va.* to happen
Incenso, *sm.* incense, peculiar reverence paid to a person; **Incenso hombre**, impure frankincense
Incierto, *ta. a.* uncertain, unstable, unknown
Incidente, *a.* cutting
Incinerar, *va.* to burn to ashes
Incipiente, *a.* beginning
Incircuncho, *sa. a.* uncircumcised
Incircunscripto, *ta. a.* uncircumscribed
Incisión, *cf.* **incision**
Incisivo, *va. a.* incisive
Inciso, *sm.* comma
Inciso, *sa. a.* cut; **V. Cortado**

INC

Incisores, *sm. pl.* incisors
Incisorio, *ria. a.* incisory
Incitación, *cf.* **incitation**
Incitador, *ra. s.* instigator
Incitamento é Incitamento, *sm.* incitement
Incitar, *va.* to incite
Incitativo, *va. a.* incentive
Incivil, *a.* uncivil
Incivildad, *cf.* **incivility**
Inclenencia, *cf.* **harshness**; inclemency of the weather
Incleniente, *a.* inclement
Inclinación, *cf.* **inclination**, love, tendency
Inclinador, *ra. s.* one who inclines
Inclinante, *a.* inclinatory
Inclinar, *va.* to incline, turn the desire towards any thing; *va.* to resemble; *vr.* to be favourably disposed to; bow; have a particular reason to follow some opinion
Inclinativo, *va. a.* inclinatory
Inclito, *ta. a.* famous
Incluir, *va.* to include, allow one a share in a business
Inclusa, *cf.* **founding-hospital**
Inclusor, *ra. s. y a.* founder
Inclusión, *cf.* **inclusion**, **encompass**
Inclusivo, *va. a.* inclusive
Incluido, *sa. a.* included
Incluyente, *pa.* including
Incoado, *da. a.* begun
Incoar, *va.* to commence
Incoativo, *va. a.* inchoative
Incoibrable, *a.* irrecoverable
Incognito, *ta. a.* unknown
Inconoscible, *a.* imperceptible
Incoherencia, *cf.* **incoherence**
Incoherente, *a.* incoherent
Incola, *sm.* inhabitant
Incoluidad, *cf.* **incolumity**
Incombustible, *a.* incombustible
Incombusto, *ta. a.* unburnt
Incomerciable, *a.* contra band; intractable, harsh
Incomodar, *va.* to incommodate
Incomodidad, *cf.* **incommodities**
Incomodo, *da. a.* incommodious
Incomparable, *a.* not to be acquired, incomparable
Incomparado, *da. a. V. Incomparable
Incomparable, *a.* indivisible*

INC

Incompasible e incompasivo, *va. a.* incompassionate
 Incompartibilidad, *cf.* incompatibility
 Incompatible, *a.* incompatible
 Incompetencia, *cf.* incompetency
 Incompetente, *a.* incompetent
 Incompleto, *ta. a.* incomplete
 Incompleto, *xa. a.* incomplex
 Incomponible, *a.* incompatible
 Incomponible, *a.* incompatible
 Incompreensible, *cf.* want of proportion
 Incompreensible, *a.* incomprehensible
 Incompreensible, *a.* incompressible
 Incompuerto, *ta. a.* simple
 Incomunicable, *a.* incommunicable
 Inconceivable, *a.* inconceivable
 Inconveniente, *a.* improper
 Inconcluso, *na. a.* disordered
 Inconclusamente, *ad.* certainly
 Inconcluso, *sa. a.* inconvertible
 Inconduciente, *a.* incongruous
 Inconexión, *a.* want of connection
 Inconexo, *xa. a.* unconnected
 Inconfeso, *sa. a.* unconfessed
 Inconfidencia, *cf.* distrust, disloyalty
 Incongruencia, *cf.* incongruence
 Incongruente, *a.* incongruous
 Incongruo, *grua. a.* incongruous
 Incommensurable, *a.* incommensurable
 Incommutable, *a.* incommutable
 Inconquistable, *a.* unconquerable
 Inconsecuencia, *cf.* inconsequence
 Inconsequente, *a.* inconsequent
 Inconsiderado, *da. a.* inconsiderate
 Inconculgente, *a.* inconsequent
 Inconstancia, *cf.* inconsistency
 Inconsolable, *a.* inconsolable
 Inconstancia, *cf.* inconstancy
 Inconstante, *a.* inconstant

INC

Inconstruable, *a.* whimsical, fickle, obscure
 Inconsulto, *ta. a.* unadvised
 Inconsolable, *a.* seamless
 Incontable, *a.* innumerable
 Incontaminado, *da. a.* undefiled
 Incontestable, *a.* incontestable, false
 Incontinencia, *cf.* incontinence
 Incontinente, *a.* incontinent
 Incontinencia ó Incontinente, *ad.* instantly
 Inconstrastable, *a.* insurmountable
 Incontrovertible, *a.* incontrovertible
 Inconvencible, *a.* invincible
 Inconveniencia, *cf.* inconvenience
 Inconveniente, *a.* inconvenient
 Inconveniente, *sm.* difficulty
 Inconverable, *a.* unsociable
 Inconvertible, *a.* inconvertible
 Incórdilo, *sm.* bubo
 Incorporable, *a.* that cannot be incorporated
 Incorporal, *a.* incorporeal
 Incorporar, *va.* to incorporate; *vr.* be incorporated; sail in company
 Incorporalidad, *cf.* incorporeity
 Incorporo, *rea. a.* incorporeal
 Incorrección, *cf.* incorrectness
 Incorrección, *cf.* incorrigibility
 Incorregible, *a.* incorrigible
 Inoculación, *cf.* inoculation, inoculation
 Inocultabilidad, *cf.* incorruptibility
 Inocultable, *a.* incorruptible
 Inocultado, *ta. a.* incorrupt, pure of manners
 Inocultar, *va.* to inoculate
 Inocultado, *da. a.* uncrested
 Incredibilidad, *cf.* incredulity
 Incredulidad, *cf.* incredulity
 Incredulo, *la. a.* incredulous
 Increible, *a.* incredible
 Incremento, *sm.* increment
 Inexpación, *cf.* inexpectation
 Inexpañar, *va.* to inexpect
 Inexpañar, *va.* to inexpect
 Inexpañar, *ta. a.* unstained with blood
 Incrustar, *va.* to incrust
 Incubo, *sm.* the night-mare
 Inculcar, *va.* to inculcate; lock up types; *vr.* to be obstinate

IND

Inculpable, *a.* inculpable
 Inculpado, *da. a.* faultless
 Inculpar, *va.* to accuse
 Inculcamente, *ad.* rudely
 Incultivable, *a.* incapable of cultivation
 Inculto, *ta. a.* incult, uncivilized
 Incultar, *cf.* want of culture
 Incumbencia, *cf.* duty imposed upon a person
 Incumbir, *va.* to be incumbent upon any one
 Incurable, *a.* incurable
 Incuria, *cf.* negligence
 Incursión, *ta. a.* negligent
 Incurrir, *va.* to incur
 Incursión, *cf.* incursion
 Incursión, *sm.* attack
 Incusar, *va.* to accuse
 Indable, *a.* that cannot be given or granted
 Indagación, *cf.* indagation
 Indagador, *ra. s.* investigator
 Indagar, *va.* to search
 Indebido, *da. a.* undue
 Indecencia, *cf.* indecency
 Indecente, *a.* indecent
 Indefectible, *a.* inexpressible
 Indecisión, *cf.* irresolution
 Indeciso, *ta. a.* irresolute
 Indecible, *a.* incapable of a decline
 Indeciso, *sm.* Indecorum
 Indecurso, *sm.* Indecorous
 Indefectible, *a.* indefectible
 Indefensible, *a.* indefensible
 Indefenso, *sa. a.* defenceless
 Indeficiente, *a.* indefectible
 Indefinito, *a.* indefinable
 Indefinito, *da. a.* indefinite, not determined, large beyond the comprehension of man
 Indefinito, *ta. a.* indefinite
 Indelible, *a.* indelible
 Indeliberación, *a.* indetermination, inadvocacy
 Indeliberado, *da. a.* indeliberate
 Indemne, *a.* undamaged
 Indemnidad, *a.* indemnity
 Indemnizar, *va.* to indemnify
 Independencia, *cf.* independence
 Independente ó Independiente, *a.* independent
 Indescribible, *a.* indescribable
 Indesignable, *a.* that which cannot be designed
 Indestructible, *a.* indestructible
 Indeterminable, *a.* indeterminate

IND

Indeterminado, da. *a.* indeterminate, resolute, pusillanimous, indefinite
 Indevoción, *cf.* ind devotion
 Indevoto, ta. *a.* ind devout
 Index, *a.* index
 Indiana, *cf.* chints
 Indantar, ra. to speak like Indians
 Indiano, sm. one who has resided in India, naitob
 Indicación, *cf.* indication
 Indicante, sm. symptom
 Indicar, va. to indicate
 Indicativo, va. *a.* indicative
 Indicción, *cf.* induction; *Indiccion Romana*, Roman induction
 Índice, *a.* mark, sign; hand of a watch; index; forefinger
 Indiciado, da. *a.* suspicious
 Indiciador, ra. *s.* one who entertains suspicions, informant
 Indicar, ra. to give reasons to suspect, discover offenders to the magistrates
 Indico, sm. indication
 Indico, sm. indigo; *V. Añil*
 Indico, ca. *a.* Indian
 Indicio, sm. a short index
 Indiestro, tra. *a.* awkward
 Indiferencia, *cf.* indifference, neglect, neutrality
 Indiferente, *a.* indifferent, unconcerned, inattentive
 Indígena, *a.* indigenous
 Indigencia, *cf.* indigence, poverty
 Indigente, *a.* indigent
 Indigestible, *a.* indigestible
 Indigestión, *cf.* indigestion; rudeness of temper
 Indigeto, *a.* indigest; rude
 Indigete, sm. indigite
 Indignamente, *ad.* unworthily
 Indignante, pa. indignant
 Indignar, va. to irritate; *vr.* to be inflamed with anger, be inflamed
 Indignidad, *cf.* indignity
 Indigno, na. *a.* unworthy, incongruous, vile
 Indignencia, *cf.* want of diligence
 Indio, dia. *s.* a native of India
 Indio, la. *a.* of a blue colour
 Indrcto, *cf.* innuendo
 Indirecto, ta. *a.* indirect
 Indiscernible, *a.* indiscernible
 Indisciplina, *cf.* want of discipline

IND

Indisciplinable, *a.* incapable of instruction
 Indisciplinado, da. *a.* untaught
 Indiscreto, ta. *a.* indiscreet
 Indisculpable, *a.* inexcusable
 Indisolubilidad, *cf.* insolubility
 Indisoluble, *a.* insoluble
 Indispensable, *a.* indispensable
 Indisponer, ra. to disabie, unfit; *vr.* to be indisposed, be peevish
 Indispueto, ta. *a.* indisposed
 Indisputable, *a.* indisputable
 Indistinción, *cf.* indistinction
 Indistinguible, *a.* undistinguishable
 Indistinto, ta. *a.* indistinct
 Individual, *a.* individual
 Individualidad e Individualdad, *cf.* individuality
 Individualizar, ra. to specify individually
 Individualidad, *cf.* individuality
 Individual, va. to individuate
 Individuo, sm. individual
 Individuo, dua. *a.* individual
 Indivisibilidad, *cf.* indivisibility
 Indivisible, *a.* indivisible parts
 Indivisiblemente, *ad.* inseparably
 Indiviso, ra. *a.* undivided
 Indiyudicable, *a.* not to be judged
 Indoci', *a.* indocile, inflexible
 Indocilidad, *cf.* indocility, inflexibility
 Indocto, ta. *a.* ignorant
 Indole, *cf.* disposition
 Indolencia, *cf.* indolence
 Indolente, *a.* indolent
 Indomable e Indomenable, *a.* untameable, inflexible
 Indonado, da. *a.* untamed
 Indomesticable, *a.* untameable
 Indoméstico, ca. *a.* untamed
 Indomito, ta. *a.* untamed
 Indotación, *cf.* loss of a wife's portion
 Indotado, da. *a.* unendowed, portionless
 Indubitable, *a.* indubitable
 Inducción, *cf.* induction
 Inducir, ra. *s.* inducer
 Inducimiento, sm. inducement
 Inducir, va. to induce
 Inductivo, va. *a.* inductive
 Indulgencia, *cf.* indulgence; favour granted by the pope

INF

Indulgente, *a.* indulgent
 Indultar, va. to pardon, free
 Indulto, sm. pardon, forgiveness, indult, impost
 Indumento, sm. wearing apparel
 Industria, *cf.* industry, ingenuity
 Industrial, *a.* belonging to industry
 Instruir, va. to teach
 Instruccion, ta. *a.* industrious, subtle
 Inebriativo, va. *a.* inebriating
 Ineclia, *cf.* fast
 Inedito, ta. *a.* not published
 Inefabilidad, *cf.* ineffability
 Inefable, *a.* ineffable
 Ineficacia, *cf.* inefficacy
 Ineficaz, *a.* inefficacious
 Inelegante, *a.* inelegant
 Inenarrable, *a.* inexplicable
 Inépica, *cf.* ineptitude
 Ineptitud, *cf.* ineptitude
 Inejto, ta. *a.* inept
 Inercia, *cf.* dullness
 Inerme, *a.* disarmed
 Inerrable, *a.* inerrable
 Inerrancia, *cf.* unerrableness
 Inerrante, *a.* fixed
 Inerte, *a.* inert
 Inescrutible, *a.* inscrutable
 Inescudrizable, *a.* inscrutable
 Inesperado, da. *a.* unexpectedly
 Inestimable, *a.* inestimable
 Inestimado, da. *a.* that which is without price
 Inevitable, *a.* inevitable
 Inexcusable, *a.* inexcusable
 Inexhausto, ta. unexhausted, full, plentiful
 Inexistencia, *cf.* existence of one thing in another
 Inexistente, *a.* existent
 Inexorable, *a.* inexorable
 Inexperiencia, *cf.* inexperience
 Inexperto, ta. *a.* inexpert
 Inexpiable, *a.* inexpiable
 Inexplicable, *a.* inexplicable
 Inexpugnable, *a.* inexpugnable, firm
 Inextinguible, *a.* inextinguishable
 Inextricable, *a.* inextricable
 Infacto, ta. *a.* dull
 Infactible, *a.* infeasible
 Infacundo, da. *a.* ineloquent
 Infalibilidad, *cf.* infallibility
 Infalible, *a.* infallible
 Infamación, *cf.* slander
 Infamador, ra. *s.* defamer
 Infamar, va. to defame

INF

Infamativo, *va. a.* that which defames
 Infamatorio, *ria. a.* defamatory
 Infame, *a.* infamous
 Infamia, *cf.* infamy
 Infancia, *cf.* infancy
 Infancino, *sm.* oil made of green olives
 Infando, *da. a.* infamous
 Infanta, *cf.* infanta; child under seven years old
 Infantado, *sm.* territory or revenue assigned to a prince of the royal blood of Spain
 Infante, *s.* infant; a title given to all the sons of the king of Spain, except the heir apparent to the crown; mute letter; *pl.* choristers
 Infantería *cf.* infantry
 Infanticida, *sm.* murderer of an infant
 Infanticidio, *sm.* infanticide
 Infanti, *a.* infantile
 Infanzouido, *da. a.* pertaining to a noble
 Infanzonazgo, *sm.* territory of a nobleman
 Infatigable, *a.* indefatigable
 Infatuar, *va.* to infatuate
 Infuasto, *ta. a.* unlucky
 Infección, *cf.* infection
 Inferir, *va. V.* *Inflicción*
 Infectar, *va.* to infect
 Infectivo, *va. a.* infective
 Infecto, *ta. a.* infected
 Infecundarse, *vr.* to become sterile
 Infecundidad, *cf.* infecundity
 Infecundo, *da. a.* barren
 Infelicidad, *cf.* misfortune
 Infeliz, *a.* unhappy
 Inferencia, *cf.* inference
 Inferior, *a.* inferior
 Inferioridad, *cf.* inferiority
 Inferir, *va.* to infer
 Inferreculo, *sm.* a kind of boyish play
 Infernal, *a.* infernal, extremely hurtful
 Infernar, *va.* to damn, tease
 Infestacion, *cf.* act of infesting
 Infestar, *va.* to infest
 Infesto, *ta. a.* prejudicial
 Inflicción, *va.* to inflict
 Infidelidad, *cf.* infidelity, want of faith; the whole body of infidels
 Infidencia, *cf.* unfaithfulness
 Infidente, *a.* unfaithful
 Infidelé Infido, *da. a. V.* *Infidel*

INF

Infel, *a.* unfaithful
 Infierno, *sm.* hell; any thing which causes uneasiness; refectory in a convent; a large chemical vessel
 Infigurable, *a.* that which cannot be represented by any figure
 Infiltración, *cf.* infiltration
 Infiltrarse, *vr.* to infiltrate
 Infimo, *ma. a.* lowest, abject
 Infinitad, *cf.* infinity
 Infinito, *ta. a.* infinite
 Infirmar, *va.* to infirm
 Inflación, *cf.* inflation, vanity, haughtiness
 Inflamable, *a.* inflammable
 Inflamar, *va.* to inflame; *vr.* to become red
 Inflammatory, *ria. a.* inflammatory
 Inflar, *va.* to inflate
 Inflativo, *va. a.* that which inflates
 Inflexibilidad, *cf.* inflexibility
 Inflexible, *a.* inflexible
 Inflexión, *cf.* inflection, variation of a noun or verb
 Inflicto, *va. a.* inflicto
 Influencia, *cf.* influence
 Influir, *va.* to influence
 Infuso, *sm.* influx
 Información, *cf.* information, judicial inquiry and process, brief
 Informante, *sm.* one who is peculiarly charged to collect information respecting a person
 Informar, *va.* to form, inform; state a case to a counsellor or judge; *vr.* to take cognizance
 Informativo, *va. a.* instructive
 Informe, *sm.* information
 Informes, *a.* informous; not performed in a proper and regular manner
 Informidad, *cf.* informity
 Infustificable, *a.* that which cannot be justified
 Infortuna, *cf.* sinister influence of the stars or planets
 Infortunado, *da. a.* unfortunate
 Infortunio, *sm.* misfortune
 Infosura, *cf.* surfeit in animals
 Infracción, *cf.* infraction, breach, trespass
 Infracto, *ta. a.* steady
 Infractor, *ta. s.* one who violates a compact or law

INH

Infrascripto, *a.* underwritten
 Infrangible, *a.* infrangible
 Infructifero, *ra. é* infructifero, *ra. a.* unfruitful
 Infructuoso, *sa. a.* fruitless
 Infrunto, *ta. a.* torvous
 Infusals, *cf. pl.* ornaments of sacerdotal or pontifical dignity; expectation
 Infundible, *a.* infusible
 Infundir, *va.* to infuse, introduce, soak
 Infurción, *ga. a.* subje to pay the ground-rent of house
 Infusión, *cf.* infusion, liquor made by infusion inspiration
 Infuso, *sa. a.* infused
 Ingenerable, *a.* ingenerable
 Ingeniar, *va.* to conceive; *vr.* to work in the mind
 Ingeniatura, *cf.* industry
 Ingeniería, *cf.* engineering
 Ingeniero, *sm.* contriver, engineer, shipwright
 Ingeniería, *sm.* genius; engine; means; plough; *Ingenio de pólvora*, powder-mill
 Ingeniosidad, *cf.* ingenuity
 Ingenioso, *sa. a.* ingenious
 Ingénito, *ta. a.* ingebogito
 Ingente, *a.* very large
 Ingenuo, *na. a.* ingenuous
 Ingerrir, *va.* to insert, graft
 Ingina, *cf. V.* *Quirada*
 Ingles, *cf.* groin
 Inglés, *sa. a.* English
 Inglés, *sm.* English language
 Inglosable, *a.* that admits no gloss or comment
 Ingovernable, *a.* ungovernable
 Ingraduable, *a.* that cannot be graduated
 Ingratitud, *cf.* ingratitude
 Ingrato, *a.* ungrateful
 Ingrediente, *sm.* ingredient
 Ingreso, *sm.* ingress, customs, price of admittance, entry
 Inguinal, *ria. a.* inguinal
 Ingurgitación, *cf.* ingurgitation
 Ingurgitar, *va.* to ingurgitate
 Ingustable, *a.* ingustable, tasteless
 Inhabil, *a.* unable, unskilful, clumsy
 Inhabilidad, *cf.* inability
 Inhabilitar, *va.* to disable
 Inhabitable, *a.* uninhabited
 Inhabitado, *da. a.* uninhabited
 Inhabitable, *a.* not to be found

INM

adherencia, *cf.* adherence
 inherente, *a.* inherent
 inhibir, *va.* to inhibit
 Inhibitorio, *ria.* *a.* prohibitory
 Inhiesto, *ta.* *a.* entangled
 Inhonestidad, *cf.* dishonesty
 Inhonesto, *ta.* *a.* dishonest, indecent, immodest
 Inhonorar, *va.* *V. Deshonorar*
 Inhospitable é Inhospedable, *a.* inhospitable
 Inhospital, *a.* uninhabitable
 Inhospitalidad, *cf.* inhospitality
 Inhumanidad, *cf.* inhumanity
 Inhumano, *na.* *a.* inhuman
 Iniciación, *cf.* initiation
 Inicial, *a.* initial
 Iniciarse, *va.* to be initiated
 Iniciativo, *va.* *a.* initiating or producing initiation
 Iniesta, *cf.* *V. Retama*
 Inigral, *a.* *V. Designial*
 Imaginable, *a.* that cannot be imagined
 Inimicicia, *cf.* enmity
 Inimitable, *a.* inimitable
 Ininteligible, *a.* unintelligible
 Iniquidad, *cf.* iniquity
 Iniquo, *qua.* *a.* iniquitous
 Injuria, *cf.* an unreasonable action, hurt without justice, mischief
 Injuriador, *ra.* *a.* aggressor
 Injuriante, *pa.* injuring
 Injuriar, *va.* to injure
 Injurioso, *sa.* *a.* injurious
 Injusticia, *cf.* injustice
 Injusto, *ta.* *a.* unjust
 Inlegible, *a.* illegible
 Inlevable, *a.* insupportable
 Immaculado, *da.* *a.* immaculate
 Inmaduro, *ra.* *a.* immature
 Inmanejable, *a.* unmanageable
 Immanente, *a.* immanent
 Inmanesable, *a.* unmanageable
 Immaterial, *a.* immaterial
 Inmaduro, *ra.* *a.* immature
 Inmediación, *cf.* contiguity
 Inmediato, *ad.* immediately
 Inmediato, *ta.* *a.* contiguous
 Inmedicable, *a.* incurable
 Inmemorable, *a.* immemorable
 Inmemorial, *a.* immemorial
 Inmensidad, *cf.* immensity
 Inmenso, *na.* *a.* immense
 Inmensurable, *a.* immensurable
 Inmerito, *ta.* *a.* undeserved

INO

Inmeritorio, *ria.* *a.* without merit
 Inmersión, *cf.* immersion
 Inminente, *a.* imminent
 Inmiscible, *a.* immiscible
 Inmóvil, *a.* unmoveable
 Inmoderado, *da.* *a.* immoderate
 Inmodestia, *cf.* immodesty
 Inmolesto, *ta.* *a.* immodest
 Inmódico, *ca.* *a.* superfluous
 Inmolador, *ta.* *a.* immolator
 Inmolar, *va.* to immolate
 Inmortal, *a.* immortal
 Inmortalidad, *cf.* immortality
 Inmortalizar, *va.* to immortalize
 Inmortalización, *cf.* immortalities
 Inmortalizado, *da.* *a.* immortalized
 Inmóvil, *ta.* *a.* unmoved
 Inmóvil é Inmóvil, *a.* unmoveable
 Inmovilidad, *cf.* immobility
 Inmudable, *a.* immutable
 Inmueble, *a.* fixed
 Inmundicia, *cf.* uncleanness
 Inmundo, *da.* *a.* unclean
 Inmune, *a.* free, enjoying immunity
 Inmunidad, *cf.* immunity
 Inmutabilidad, *cf.* immutability
 Inmutable, *a.* immutable
 Inmutación, *cf.* change
 Inmutar, *va.* to change
 Inmutativo, *va.* *a.* that which changes
 Innacible, *a.* unborn
 Innaciente, *a.* that which is not born of another
 Innato, *ta.* *a.* innate
 Innavigable, *a.* innavigable
 Innecesario, *ria.* *a.* unnecessary
 Innegable, *a.* incontestable
 Innoble, *a.* ignoble
 Inocencia, *cf.* state of innocence
 Inocuo, *na.* *a.* innoxious
 Inocuidad, *da.* *a.* nameless
 Inóto, *ta.* *a.* unknown
 Innovador, *ra.* *a.* innovator
 Innovar, *va.* to innovate
 Innumerabilidad, *cf.* innumerability
 Innumerable, *a.* innumerable
 Inópita, *a.* unmarried
 Inobedecer, *va.* *V. Desobedecer*
 Inobediencia, *cf.* disobedience

INS

Inobediencia, *a.* disobedient
 Inobservable, *a.* unobservable
 Inobservancia, *cf.* neglect
 Inobservante, *a.* deficient in observing
 Inocencia, *cf.* innocence; freedom from guilt imputed, harmlessness
 Inocente, *a.* innocent, simp
 Inoculador, *sm.* inoculator
 Inocular, *va.* to inoculate
 Inofensivo, *sa.* *V. Iliso*
 Inoficioso, *a.* *a.* done at improper time
 Inojia, *cf.* top of a boot
 Inope, *a.* poor, indigent
 Inopia, *cf.* indigence
 Inopinable, *a.* unthought of, indisputable
 Inopinado, *da.* *a.* inopinate
 Inordenado, *da.* é Inordinado, *da.* *a.* inordinate
 Indorme, *a.* enormous
 In Prontu, *ad.* promptly
 Inquietación, *cf.* uneasiness
 Inquietador, *ra.* *a.* disturber
 Inquietar, *va.* to disquiet, molest, stir up disturbances
 Inquieto, *ta.* *a.* restless, noisy, anxious
 Inquietud, *cf.* inquietude
 Inquilinato, *sm.* right acquired by the tenant of a house
 Inquilino, *na.* *a.* tenant, one that on certain conditions has temporary possession and use of the property of another
 Inquiridor, *ra.* *a.* inquirer
 Inquirir, *va.* to inquire, ascertain by research
 Inquiridor, *ra.* *a.* inquirer, inquisitor
 Inquisitivo, *va.* *a.* inquisitive
 Intráno, *sm.* a kind of spun cotton
 Irrazonable, *a.* *V. Irracional*
 Insacabilidad, *cf.* insatiableness
 Insaciable, *a.* insatiable
 Insaculár, *va.* to ballot
 Insalubre, *a.* insalubrious
 Insalubridad, *cf.* insalubrity
 Insalvable, *a.* incurable
 Insania, *cf.* insanity
 Insano, *na.* *a.* insane
 Inscríbir, *va.* to inscribe
 Inscrípción, *s.* inscription
 Insculpir, *va.* to insculpe
 Inseccable, *a.* not to be dried
 Insección, *cf.* incision
 Insecto, *a.* insect
 Insecto *sm.* insect

INS

Inseculación, *cf.* balloting
 Inseculár, *ra.* to ballot
 Insenescencia, *cf.* quality of not becoming old
 Insenatéz, *cf.* insensateness
 Insenáto, *ta.* *a.* insensate
 Inseparabilidad, *cf.* inseparability
 Inseparable, *a.* inseparable, imperceptible, hard
 Inseparabilidad, *cf.* inseparableness
 Inseparable, *a.* inseparable
 Insepulto, *ta.* *a.* unburied
 Inserir, *va.* to insert
 Inserto, *ta.* *a.* *V. Enxerto*
 Inservible, *a.* unserviceable
 Insidia, *cf.* ambush
 Insidiador, *ra.* *a.* plotter
 Insidiar, *va.* to plot
 Insidioso, *sa.* *a.* insidious
 Insigne, *a.* notable
 Insignemente, *ad.* notably
 Insignia, *cf.* a distinctive mark of honour, mark of infancy
 Insignificación, *cf.* insignificance
 Insignificativo, *va.* *a.* insignificant
 Insinuar, *va.* to accuse
 Insinuación, *cf.* power of pleasing, exhibition of a public instrument before a judge
 Insinuar, *va.* to insinuate, hint, touch lightly on a subject; *vr.* to gain another's favour and benevolence by artful means
 Insipidez, *cf.* insipidity
 Insipido, *da.* *a.* in liquid
 Insipidencia, *cf.* insipience
 Insipiente, *a.* ignorant
 Insistencia, *cf.* persistence
 Insistir, *va.* to rest, persist in, dwell upon in discourse
 Insueto, *ta.* *a.* ingrafted
 Insoportabilidad, *cf.* insupportability
 Insoportable, *a.* insupportable
 Insolár, *va.* to insolate; *vr.* to disease one's self by the heat of the sun
 Insoluble, *a.* that cannot be soldered, irreparable
 Insolencia, *cf.* insolence
 Insolentár, *va.* to make bold
 Insolente, *a.* insolent, performing uncommon things, unusual
 Insólido, *ad.* jointly
 Insólito, *ta.* *a.* unusual

INS

Insoluble, *a.* indissoluble, insoluble
 Insolutundación, *cf.* assignment of goods or effects in payment of a debt
 Insolvencia, *cf.* insolvency
 Insolvente, *a.* insolvent
 Insomne, *ta.* sleepless
 Insomnin, *sm.* insomnolency
 Insondable, *a.* unfathomable, inscrutable
 Insoportable, *a.* insupportable
 Insoportible, *a.* indefensible
 Inspección, *cf.* inspection
 Inspeccionar, *va.* to inspect
 Inspección, *ra.* *a.* inspector
 Inspiración, *cf.* inspiration, the act of breathing into any thing
 Inspirador, *ra.* *a.* one who inspires
 Inspirar, *va.* to inspire, draw in with the breath
 Inspirativo, *va.* *a.* that which has the power of inspiring
 Instabilidad, *cf.* instability
 Instable, *a.* instable
 Instancia, *cf.* instance or instance, prosecution of a suit
 Instantaneidad, *cf.* instantaneity
 Instantáneo, *nea.* *a.* instantaneous
 Instante, *sm.* instant; *Al instante*, immediately
 Intante, *a.* instant
 Instar, *va.* to press a request; *vr.* to urge the prompt execution of any thing
 Instauración, *cf.* restoration
 Instaurar, *va.* to renew
 Instaurativo, *va.* *a.* restorative
 Instigación, *cf.* instigation
 Instigador, *ra.* *a.* instigator
 Instigar, *va.* to instigate
 Instilar, *va.* to instill, to infuse
 Instinto, *sm.* instinct, divine
 Inspiración, *cf.* encouragement
 Instrucción, *cf.* establishment, education, collation of a benefice
 Instituyente, *pa.* instituting
 Instituidor, *ra.* *a.* institutor
 Instituir, *va.* to institute, teach, nominate, determine
 Instituta, *cf.* an institute
 Instituto, *sm.* institute
 Instituyente, *pa.* institutor
 Instridente, *a.* pressing

INT

Instrucción, *cf.* precepts conveying knowledge
 Instrutivo, *va.* *a.* instructive
 Instructor, *ra.* *a.* instructor
 Instruir, *va.* to instruct
 Instrumental, *a.* instrumental
 Instrumentista, *sm.* player on an instrument of music
 Instrumento, *sm.* an instrument, tool, the agent means of any thing; *dee*
 Inúvil, *a.* unpleasant
 Insustencia, *cf.* instability
 Insustente, *a.* unable to sustain
 Insustancial, *a.* unsubstantial
 Insudar, *va.* to toil
 Insuficiencia, *cf.* insufficiency
 Insuficiente, *a.* insufficient
 Insuflar, *va.* to blow
 Insufrible, *a.* intolerable
 Insula, *cf.* isle; *V. Isla*
 Insular é Insulano, *va.* *a.* insular
 Insulár, *cf.* insulpidity
 Insulso, *sa.* *a.* insipid
 Insultador, *ra.* *a.* insulter
 Insultante, *pa.* insulting
 Insultar, *va.* to insult; *vr.* to meet with an accident
 Insulto, *sm.* insult, sudden attack
 Insuperable, *a.* insuperable
 Insuperable, *a.* endless
 Insurgente, *sm.* insurgent
 Insurgir, *va.* *V. Alzarse*
 Inurrección, *cf.* insurrection
 Intacto, *ta.* *a.* untouched
 Intangible, *a.* intangible
 Integral, *a.* integral
 Integramente é Integrante, *ad.* *V. Enteramente*
 Integrante, *a.* integral
 Integrar, *va.* to give integrity
 Integridad, *ad.* integrity, castiness, virginity
 Integro, *a.* entire, candid
 Integumento, *sm.* integument, fable, fiction
 Intellectivo, *va.* *a.* intellectual
 Intelecto, *sm.* *V. Inteligencia*
 Intelectual, *a.* intellectual
 Inteligencia, *cf.* intelligence, understanding, commerce of acquaintance, sense, spirit
 Intel enciñado, *da.* *a.* instructed
 Inteligente, *a.* intelligent
 Inteligible, *a.* intelligible

INT

Intemperancia, cf. intemper-
ance
Intemperante, a. intemperate
Intemperie é Intemperatura,
cf. intemperateness
Intempestivo, va. a. unseasonable
Intención, cf. intention, in-
stinct of brutes
Intencionado, da. a. inclined
Intencional, a. designed
Intendencia, cf. administra-
tion, district of an inten-
dant
Intendenta, cf. lady of an in-
tendant
Intendente, sm. intendant
Intensión, cf. intension
Intensivo, va. é intenso, *sa.*
a. intense
Intentar, va. to try, enter an
action
Intento, sm. intent
Inter, ad. in the mean while
Intercadencia, cf. interrup-
tion, inconstancy
Intercadente, a. changeable
Intercalar, va. to intercalate
Intercalar, a. insert
Interceder, va. to intercede;
vr. to act between two
parties
Interceptar, va. to intercept
Intercesor, ra. s. intercessor
Intercesorio, ria. a. inter-
ceding
Interclusión, cf. interclusion
Intercolónio, sm. intercolumn-
iation
Intercostal, a. intercostal
Intercurrente, a. intercurrent
Intercutáneo, nea. a. placed
between the skin and flesh
Interdicar, va. to interdict
Interdicción, cf. interdiction
Interes, sm. interest, gah, u-
suary
Interesable, a. lucrative
Interesado, da. a. interested
Interesante, a. interesting
Interesar, va. y r. to be con-
cerned; *va.* to interest
Interesencia, cf. personal as-
sistance at any thing
Interesente, a. present
Interés, sm. interest
Interim, sm. V. Interinidad;
ad. interim
Interveniente, ad. in the in-
tervening time
Interinidad, cf. quality of
holding a temporary charge
or office
Interino, na; é Interinario,

INT

ria. a. appointed provision-
ally
Interior, a. interior
Interior, sm. inside, any thing
hidden
Interioridad, cf. inside, the
act of hiding
Interlineación, cf. interlinea-
tion
Interlineal, a. interlineal
**Interlinear, va. V. Entrerren-
glonar**
Interlocución, cf. interlocu-
tion, intervention
Interlocutor, ra. s. interlocu-
tor
Interlocutorio, ria. a. interlo-
cutory
Interludio, sm. time when the
moon, about to change, is
invisible
Intermediar, va. to inter-
pose
Intermedio, dia. a. interme-
diate
Intermedio, sm. interlude
Interminable, a. interminable
Intermino, na. a. intermina-
ble
Intermisión, cf. intermission
Intermitencia, cf. discontinu-
ance of an intermittent
fever
Intermitente, a. intermittent
Intermitir, a. to intermit
Internación, s. importation
Internamente, ad. internally
Internar, va. to pierce; *vr.*
to insinuate
Internección, cf. interneccion
Interno, na. a. interior
Internodio, sm. space between
two knots of the stalk of a
plant
Interpelación, cf. interpellation
Interpelar, va. appeal to
Interpolár, va. to interpolate,
interpose
Interponer, va. to interpose,
refer, thrust in an inter-
ruption
Interprender, va. to carry a
place by assault
Interpresa, cf. enterprize
Interpretación, cf. interpreta-
tion
Interpretador, ra. s. interpre-
ter
Interpretante, pa. interpret-
ing
Interpretar, va. to interpret
Interpretativo, va. a. inter-
pretative

INT

Interprete, s. com. interpreter
Interregno, sm. interregnum
Interrogación, cf. interroga-
tion
Interrogante, a. interrogative
Interrogar, va. V. Preguntar
Interrogativo, va. a. interro-
gative
Interrogatorio, sm. interroga-
tory
Interrumpir, va. to inter-
rupt
Interrupción, cf. interruption
Intersecarse, vr. to intersect
each other
Intersección, cf. intersection
Intersticio, sm. interstice
Interusario, sm. interest for
a certain time
Intervalo, sm. interval, re-
mission of delirium or mad-
ness
Intervención, cf. intervention
Intervénir, va. to intervene,
assist, attend
Interventor, ra; é interveni-
dor, *ra. s.* one who inter-
venes
Interyacente, a. adjacent
Intestado, da. a. intestate
Intestinal, a. intestinal
Intestino, na. a. intestine
Intestino, sm. bowels
Intimación, é Intima, *cf.* in-
timation
Intimar, va. to intimate; *vr.*
to insinuate
Intimidad, cf. intimacy
Intimidar, va. to intimidate
Intimo, ma. a. internal, in-
timate
Intitular, va. to entitle, dig-
nify with a title
Intitulado, cf. title prefixed to
a book
Intolerabilidad, cf. intoleran-
bleness
Intolerable, a. intolerable
Intolerancia, cf. intolerance
Intolerante, a. intolerant
Intolerantismo, sm. toleran-
tion
Intonso, sa. a. ignorant
Intra Muros, ad. within the
walls
Intransitable, a. impassable
Intransmutable, a. intrans-
mutable
Intransmutabilidad, cf. in-
mutability
Intratable, a. intractable
Intrépidez, cf. intrepidity,
temerity
Intrépido da. a. intrepid

INV

Intrínscalo, *a.* intricate
 Intrincación, *sf.* intricacy
 Intrucido, *da. a.* perplexed
 Intrincamiento, *sm.* intricate-ness
 Intrincár, *va.* to perplex
 Intrínseco, *ca. a.* intrinsic, close. *V. Pálmio*
 Introducción, *sf.* introduction, preparation, access
 Introducir, *va.* to introduce, bring into notice, induce; *vr.* to insinuate
 Introdutor, *ra;* *é* Introdudor, *ra. s.* one who introduces
 Introdutorio, *ria. a.* introductory
 Intróito, *sm.* entrance
 Intrusión, *sf.* intrusion
 Intruso, *sm.* intruder; *a.* intruded
 Intuición, *sf.* intuition
 Intuivo, *va. a.* intuitive
 Intuito, (*Por*), *ad.* on account of
 Intuito, *sm.* view
 Intumescencia, *cf. V. Hinchazon*
 Inundación, *sf.* inundation
 Inundante, *pas.* inundating
 Inundar, *va.* to inundate, spread, diffuse
 Inurbanidad, *sf.* incivility
 Inurbano, *na. a.* incivil
 Inusitado, *da. a.* unusual
 Inútil (Inútil), *a.* useless
 Inutilidad, *sf.* inutility
 Inutilizar, *va.* to render useless
 Inútilmente, *ad.* uselessly
 Invasible, *a.* not fordable
 Invasor, *va.* to invade
 Invalidación, *sf.* the act of invalidating
 Invalido, *cf. V. Nulidad*
 Invalidar, *va.* to invalidate
 Invalido, *da. a.* invalid
 Invalido, *sm.* retired soldier
 Invariabilidad, *cf.* invariability
 Invariable, *a.* invariable
 Invariación, *sf.* immutability
 Invariado, *da. a.* unvaried
 Invasión, *sf.* invasion
 Invasor, *ra. s.* invader
 Invasiva, *sf.* invasive
 Invehar, *va.* to inveigh
 Invenible, *a.* invincible
 Invenición, *sf.* invention.
Hacer invenciónes, to make wry faces
 Inventador, *ta. s.* inventor, boaster

INX

Invendible, *a.* unmerchantable
 Invenible, *a.* that may be found
 Inventar, *va.* to invent
 Inventariar, *va.* to make an inventory
 Inventario, *sm.* inventory
 Inventiva, *sf.* the faculty of invention
 Inventivo, *va. a.* inventive
 Invento, *sm.* invention
 Inventor, *ra. s.* inventor
 Inverecundo, *da. a.* shameless
 Inverosímil, *a.* unlike
 Inverosimilitud, *sf.* improbability
 Invernáculo, *sm.* green-house for preserving plants in winter
 Invernada, *sf.* winter-season
 Invernadero, *sm.* winter-quarters
 Invernár, *va.* to winter
 Invernizo, *za. a.* winterly, winter-beaten
 Inversión, *sf.* inversion
 Inverso, *za. a.* inverse
 Invertir, *va.* to invert
 Investidura, *sf.* investiture
 Investigable, *a.* uninvestigable
 Investigador, *ra. s.* investigator
 Investigar, *va.* to investigate
 Investir, *va.* to invest
 Inveterado, *va.* to be antiquated
 Invicto, *ta. a.* unconquerable
 Invidia, *sf.* envy
 Invierno, *sm.* winter
 Invigilar, *va.* to watch
 Invincible, *a.* invincible
 Inviolabilidad, *sf.* inviolability
 Inviolable, *a.* inviolable
 Inviolado, *da. a.* inviolate
 Virtud, *sf.* vice
 Invirtuoso, *za. a.* contrary to virtue
 Invisibilidad, *sf.* invisibility
 Invisible, *a.* invisible
 Invisiblemente, *ad.* invisibly
 Invitar, *va.* to invite
 Invocador, *ta. s.* one who invokes
 Invocar, *va.* to invoke
 Invocatorio, *ria. a.* that which invokes
 Involuntariedad, *sf.* the quality of being involuntary
 Invulnerable, *a.* invulnerable
 Inxeridura, *sf.* the place where a tree is grafted

IRR

Inxerir, *va.* to insert, ingraft; *vr.* to interfere
 Inxertar, *va.* to ingraft a tree
 Inxerto, *sm.* graft
 Inyección, *sf.* injection
 Inyectar, *va.* to inject
 Ipecacuana, *sf.* a medicinal root
 Ipsola, *sf.* a kind of wool
 Ir, *va.* to go, walk, to be, exist, bot, consist, import, differ, lead, proceed. *Irse demanda de, to be on the look out for; vr.* to be gone; leak, exhale. *Irse á pique, to founder, to break. Irse á leva y monte to escape. Quien va? á quien va allí? who is there?*
 Ira, *sf.* anger, ire
 Iracundia, *sf.* violent anger
 Iracundo, *da. a.* passionate
 Irado, *a. V. Bandido*
 Irascencia, *sf.* passionateness
 Irascir, *vr. V. Airarse*
 Irascible, *a.* irascible
 Iris, *sf.* the rainbow, mediator, flower de luce
 Irlandia, *sf.* cloth made of cotton and woollen yarn, fine Irish linen
 Ironía, *sf.* irony
 Irónico, *ca. a.* ironical
 Irracional, *sf.* irrational
 Irracionalidad, *sf.* irrationality
 Irradiación, *sf.* irradiation, illumination
 Irradiar, *va.* to irradiate
 Irrazonable, *a.* unreasonable
 Irreconcilable, *a.* irreconcilable
 Irrecuperable, *a.* irrecoverable
 Irrecusable, *a.* not to be refused or declined
 Irredimible, *a.* that which cannot be redeemed
 Irreducible, *a.* irreducible, stubborn
 Irreformable, *a.* not to be reformed
 Irrefragable, *a.* irrefragable
 Irregular, *a.* irregular
 Irregularidad, *sf.* irregularity
 Irreligiosidad, *sf.* irreligiousness
 Irreligioso, *za. a.* irreligious
 Irremediable, *a.* irremediable
 Irremisible, *a.* irremissible
 Irremunerado, *da. a.* unremunerated
 Irreparable, *a.* irreparable

IRR

Irreprehensible, *a.* irreprehensible
 Irreproachable, *a.* irreproachable
 Irresistibilidad, *cf.* irresistible
 Irresistible, *a.* irresistible
 Irresoluble, *a.* irresolute
 Irresoluto, *ta*; Irresuélto, *ta.* *a.* irresolute
 Irreverencia, *cf.* irreverence
 Irreverente, *a.* irreverent
 Irrevocabilidad, *cf.* the state of being irrevocable
 Irrevocable, *a.* not to be recalled
 Irrisible, *a.* risible
 Irrisión, *cf.* irrisión
 Irrisório, *ria.* *a.* derisive
 Irritabilidad, *cf.* irritability
 Irritable, *a.* that can be rendered void
 Irritación, *cf.* irritation; invalidation
 Irritador, *ra.* *s.* irritator

ISO

Irritamiento, *sm.* irritation
 Irriante, *a.* annulling
 Irritar, *va.* to annul; irritate; alter
 Irrito, *ta.* *a.* null, void
 Irupción, *cf.* irruption
 Isagoge, *cf.* introduction
 Isagógico, *ca.* *a.* introductive
 Ischion, *sm.* hip-bone
 Isidoriano, *na.* *a.* belonging to St. Isidore
 Isla, *cf.* isle, a remote spot.
En isla, insulated; square.
Isas de solavento, leeward islands
 Islal, *sm.* a kind of veil worn by women
 Isleño, *fia.* *s.* islander
 Isléo, *sm.* island formed by rocks
 Istlla, *cf.* flank
 Islote, *sm.* a small barren island
 Ismaelita, *a.* Mohammedan
 Isógono, *na.* *a.* having two equal angles

IZQ

Ispida, *cf.* kip fisher
 Israelita, *sm.* Israelite
 Israelítico, *ca.* *a.* Jewish
 Istmo, *sm.* isthmus
 Istría, *va.* to flute
 Italianizar, *va.* to perform after the Italian manner
 Italiano, *na*; Itálico, *ca.* *a.* Italian, Italic
 I'tem, *s.* item; *ad.* also
 Iterable, *a.* repeated
 Iteración, *cf.* iteration
 Iterar, *va.* to iterate
 Iterativo, *va.* *a.* iterative
 Itinerario, *sm.* itinerary
 I'va, *cf.* ground-pine
 Izaga, *cf.* place abounding in rushes and reeds
 Izar, *va.* to hoist
 Izquierdear, *vn.* to degenerate
 Izquierdo, *da.* *a.* left-handed, crooked
 Izquierdo, *da.* *s.* a left-handed person

JAE

Jahalt, *sm.* wild boar
 Jabalina, *cf.* sow of a wild boar; javelin
 Jabalino, *na.* *a.* belonging to a wild boar
 Jabardar, *va.* to swarm
 Jabarillo, *sm.* company of strolling players
 Jabardo, *sm.* a small swarm of bees, crowd
 Jabato, *sm.* a young wild boar
 Jabí, *cf.* small wild apple, small kind of grape
 Jabino, *sm.* V. Chaparro
 Jáca, *cf.* nag, pony
 Jaceina, *cf.* mail; *a.* hard
 Jácht, *cf.* yacht
 Jacinto, *sm.* hyacinth, precious stone
 Jáco, *sm.* nag, pony
 Jactancia, *cf.* jactitation
 Jactancioso, *na.* *a.* boastful
 Jactar, *va.* to boast fulsome; praise; *vn.* to vaunt
 Jaculatoria, *cf.* ejaculation
 Jáde, *sm.* jade, a mineral
 Jadedar, *vn.* to pant
 Jádeo, *sm.* pant
 Jaecero, *ra.* *s.* harness-maker
 Jaén, *sm.* a kind of large grapes
 Jaéz, *vn.* harness manner in

JAM

which several things resemble each other
 Jaharrar, *va.* to plaster
 Jaharro, *sm.* plaster
 Jahégar, *va.* to whiten, paint excessively
 Jalbégre, *sm.* whitewash
 Jalbagueado, *da.* *a.* white-washed, painted
 Jalbégue, *m.* whitewashing, whitewash
 Jaldado, *da*; Jáldo, *da.* *a.* of a bright yellow colour
 Jáldo, *a.* bright yellow
 Jáldre, *sm.* a bright yellow colour
 Jálea, *cf.* jelly
 Jálea, *va.* to encourage
 Jáleas, *va.* to follow the chase
 Jáletina, *cf.* compound jelly
 Jálméro, *m.* one whose trade is to make pack saddles
 Jamás, *ad.* never
 Jamavás, *cf.* a kind of flowered silk
 Jámbó, *sm.* V. Yambo
 Jamerilana, *cf.* sewer which runs from a slaughter-house
 Jannerdar, *va.* to clean the guts of animals
 Janilla, *cf.* V. Alpechin
 Jámb, *sm.* a kind of cottonstuff

JAR

Jamón, *sm.* ham
 Jamón, *a.* belonging to the thigh
 Jangada, *cf.* raft
 Jangúa, *cf.* a small armed vessel like a raft
 Jannequin, *sm.* a sort of cotton
 Japonés, *sa.* *a.* native of Japan
 Jaqueldado, *da.* *a.* applied to cut diamonds or precious stones
 Jardin, *sm.* garden, privy, spot which distinguishes an emerald
 Jardinera, *cf.* gardening
 Jardinero, *ra.* *s.* gardener by
 Jaréta, *cf.* seam made doubling the edge of cloth.
 Jarelas, harpings
 Járo, *ra.* *a.* resembling a wild boar
 Járra, *cf.* jug or jar
 Jarrear, *vn.* to take out water or wine with a jug
 Jarreiro, *sm.* vender of jugs or jars
 Jarretar, *va.* to hough, enervate
 Jarreté, *sm.* ham
 Jarretera, *cf.* garter, order of knighthood

JOR

Jarretéro, *sm.* namstrang
Jarrillo, *sm.* chamber-pot
Jarro, *sm.* jug with one handle only
Jarrón, *sm.* large jug, urn
Jáque, *sm.* Jasper
Jaspelado, *da. a.* spotted
Jaspeadora, *cf.* act of marbling
Jaspear, *vn.* to marble
Jastidí, *sm.* facade of an edifice
Játo, *ta. s. V. Boerro*
Jaula, *cf.* cage
Javalina, *cf.* javelin
Javéque, *sm.* kind of small vessel used in the Mediterranean
Jayán, *na. s.* a tall robust person
Jayanizo, *sm.* a huge big fellow
Jazarino, *na. a.* native of Argel, Algerine
Jayne, *sm.* James
Jasmin, *sm.* Jessamine
Jasminorro, *sm.* bastard Jessamine
Jébe, *sm.* roche-alum
Jerosolimitano, *na. a.* native of Jeru-alem
Jesuacristo, *sm.* Jesus Christ
Jesuita, *sm.* Jesuit
Jesuitico, *ca. a.* Jesuitical
Jesús, *sm.* Jesus. *En un decir Jesus*, in an instant
Jesusedr, *vn.* to repeat frequently the name of Jesus
Jijóna, *cf.* species of large wheat
Jocosamente, *ad.* jocosely
Jocoserio, *ria. a.* half jocosely and half serious
Jocosidad, *cf.* jocularity
Jocoso, *sa. a.* jocosely
Jofayna, *cf.* a china jug
Jolizé, *cf.* jollity
Jolito, *sm.* rest, calm
Jónico, *ca;* **Jónio**, *nia. a.* native of Ionia
Jonjoli, *sm. V. Ajonjolí*
Jórico, *sm.* a-feast, and licentious dance among the vulgar
Jordan, *sm.* any thing which gives fresh bloom
Jorfe ó Jofre, *sm.* a wall made of dry stones only
Jorfeár, *va.* to construct dry walls
Jorgina y Jorguina, *cf.* witch
Jorguin, *sm.* soot
Jornada, *cf.* journey performed in one day, opportuni-

JUD

ty; journey, road, passage through life; number of sheets printed off in one day
Jornal, *sm.* wages paid to day-labourers for one day's work. *A' jornal*, by the day
Jornaldr, *va.* to work by the day
Jornaléro, *sm.* day-labourer
Joroba, *cf.* hump, importunity
Jorobado, *da. a.* crooked
Jorobár, *va.* to importune
Joselázar, *sm.* a sort of spun cotton
Jotrádo, *da. a.* round-headed
Jota, *cf.* Spanish dance
Jóven, *a.* young; *sm.* a youth
Jovenete, *sm.* youth
Jovial, *a.* jovial
Jovialidad, *s.* joviality
Jóya, *cf.* jewel, any thing well finished, present
Joyánte, *a.* extremely glossy
Joyel, *sm.* jewel of little value
Joyería, *cf.* jeweller's shop
Joyéro, *sm.* jeweller
Jóyo, *sm.* bearded darnel
Juacía, *cf.* jewel of small value
Juan, *sm.* John
Juanete, *sm.* joint-bone of the great toe, top-gallant sail
Juanetado, *da. a.* bony
Juáda, *cf.* stain in cloth
Juardo-o, *sa. a.* stained
Jubertár, *va.* to hoist the boat on board
Jubetéro, *sm.* one who makes and sells jackets
Jubilación, *cf.* rejoicing
Jubilár, *vn.* to rejoice; *va.* to exempt from toll, lay aside as useless
Jubileo, *sm.* jubilee
Júbilo, *sm.* glee
Jubón, *sm.* doublet
Jubonéro, *sm.* maker of jackets or doublets
Judaísmo, *sm.* Judaism
Judalzánte, *pu.* Judalizing
Judalzar, *va.* to follow the rites of the Jews
Júdas, *sm.* one that treacherously deceives his friend; silk-worm that does not spin
Judáycu, *ca. v.* Judalcal
Judería, *cf.* part of the town where the Jews live

JUM

Judía, *cf.* French bean
Judicación, *cf.* judgment
Judicante, *sm.* judge appointed to inquire into the conduct of officers of justice
Judicatura, *cf.* judicature, dignity of a judge
Judicial, *a.* judicial
Judiciario, *ria. a.* professing the art of foretelling future events by means of the stars
Judicioso, *sa. a.* judicious
Judicga, *cf.* kind of olive good for making oil
Judiego, *ga. a.* Jewish
Judihuelo, *sm.* a young Jew, French bean
Judio, *dña. a.* Judalcal
Judio, *dña. s.* Jew, Jewess, word of contempt
Judios, *sm. pl.* a large sort of French beans
Juégó, *sm.* play, diversion, disposition for doing any thing, snoot, game, game of hazard, method, a fixed number of things. *Juego de libros*, set of books, pun.
Juegos, public feasts
Jueves, *sm.* Thursday
Juéz, *sm.* judge. *Juez arbitro*, arbitrator
Jugada, *cf.* play, ill turn
Jugadera, *cf.* shuttle used to make network
Jugador, *s.* player, gamster
Jugar, *vn.* to play, venture, match, move on joints or hinges, intervene, mock
Jugarreta, *cf.* bad play
Juglar, *sm.* buffoon
Juglarésa, *cf.* a female buffoon
Juglería, *cf.* buffoonery
Juguete, *sm.* toy, jest, carol
Jugueteár, *va.* to act the buffoon, play loosely
Jugueton, *na. a.* playful
Juicio, *sm.* judgment opinion, prudence, judges assembled in court
Juicioso, *sa. a.* judicious
Julépe, *sm.* Julap
Jullo, *sm.* July
Júlo, *sm.* bell-mule
Jumelár, *va.* to strengthen masts with partners
Jumelas, *cf. pl.* cheeks
Jumelos, *sm. pl.* partners, strong pieces of timber
Juveneta, *cf.* female ass
Jumental y Jumentil, *a.* belonging to the ass

JUR

Juménto, *sm.* beast of burden, ass, a stupid person
Juncada, *sf.* kind of fritters
Juncal ó Juncar, *sm.* marshy ground full of rushes
Juncia, *sf.* sweet cypress
Juncina, *sf.* brag, boast
Junciera, *sf.* an earthen vessel with a perforated lid
Juncino, *na. a.* rushy
Júnco, *sm.* rush
Juncón, *sa. a.* full of rushes
Junglada, *sf.* stewed hare
Júnio, *sm.* June
Junípero, *sm. V. Enebro*
Junquera, *sf.* rush
Junquera, *sm. V. Juncal*
Junquillo, *sm.* jonquille, a small round moulding
Júnta, *sf.* junta, meeting, joint of a horse
Juntador, *ra. s.* joiner, one who joins
Juntamiento, *sm.* congregation
Juntar, *va.* to join; *vr.* to join, copulate
Juntera, *sf.* carpenter's plane
Júnto, *ta. a.* united
Júnto, *al.* near, close to
Juntorío, *sm.* kind of tribute
Juntería, *Juntería*, *sf.* joint
Júpiter, *sm.* Jupiter, sky
Jura, *sf.* oath
Jurado, *sm.* jurat, juror
Jurador, *ra. s.* swearer
Juraduría, *s.* office of a jurat
Juramentar, *va.* to swear; *vr.*

JUS

to bind one's self by an oath
Juramento, *sm.* an oath
Jurar, *va.* to swear
Juratoria, *sf.* plate of silver containing the holy evangelists
Jordia, *sf.* kind of fishing instrument
Jurel, *sm.* a sea fish
Jurgina, *sf.* witch
Juridico, *ca. a.* lawful
Jurisconsulto, *sm.* one who gives his opinion in law
Jurisdicción, *sf.* legal authority, judicial power
Jurisdiccional, *a.* relating to jurisdiction
Jurisdicción, *sf.* jurisprudence
Jurisperito, *sm.* civilian
Jurispudencia, *sf.* jurisprudence
Jurispudente, *sm.* civilian
Jurista, *sm.* jurist, pensioner
Juro, *sm.* right of perpetual property, annuity assigned upon the revenue of the crown
Jusdráha, *sf.* field myrtle
Jusello, *sm.* pottage made of broth, &c.
Justa, *sf.* a mock encounter on horseback, literary contest
Justador, *sm.* tilter
Justar, *va.* to joust
Justicia, *sf.* justice, retribution, reason, public punishment. *Justicia mayor*, the lord chief justice of Spain

JUZ

Justiciar, *va.* to execute a malefactor
Justiciágo, *sm.* the place and office of a justice
Justiciero, *ra. a.* justicer
Justificación, *sf.* justification, equity, sanctification, by grace
Justificado, *da. a.* equal
Justificador, *sm.* sanctifier
Justificante, *pa.* justifying
Justificar, *va.* to justify, establish a claim to a court of judicature, rectify, equalize a line of types; *vr.* to vindicate one's character
Justificativo, *va. a.* justificative
Justilo, *sm.* an under garment
Justipreciar, *va.* to estimate any thing
Justipreciador, *sm.* appraiser
Jústo, *ta. a.* just, exact, tight, close, good
Jústo, *sm.* a just and pious man
Jústo, *ad.* tightly
Juvenil, *a.* juvenile
Juventud, *sf.* youthfulness
Juzgado, *sm.* tribunal
Juzgador, *ra. s.* a judge
Juzgamundos, *s. com.* one who censures the actions of every one but himself
Juzgante, *pa.* judging
Juzgar, *va.* to pass judgment, *va.* to apprehend

KAR

Kall, *sm.* kall, sea-weed
Kármes, *sm.* kermes

KER

Keratofita, *sm.* a marine plant

KIR

Kíries, *sm.* responses in the liturgy

LAB

Labe, *sf.* stain, spot
Laberinto, *sm.* labyrinth; an intricate matter
Lalia, *sf.* sweet, winning eloquence
Labiado, *da. a.* labiated
Lahial, *a.* labial
Lable, *sm.* lip; the edge of any thing
Labiodental, *a.* labiodental
Labor, *sf.* labour, synonymy, needle work; *Labor blanco*, white work; cultivation

LAB

Laborable, *a.* laborable
Laborador, *sm. V. Trabajador ó Labrador*
Laborante, *sm.* labourer, laborant, chemist
Laboratorio, *sm.* laboratory
Laborar, *va.* to cultivate
Laboro, *sm.* culture
Laborera, *sf.* clever
Labrio, *sm. V. Labor*
Laboriosidad, *sf.* laboriousness
Laborioso, *sa. a.* laborious

LAB

Labrada, *sf.* land ploughed be sown the ensuing season
Labradero, *ra. a.* labourable
Labrado, *da. a.* worked
Labrador, *ra. s.* labourer
Labrador, *ra. a.* born in a small village; laborious
Labradoresco, *ca. a.* laborious
Labrandera, *sf.* seamstress
Labrante, *sm.* stone-cutter
Labrantin, *sm.* a petty farmer
Labrantio, *ta. a.* producing grain

LAD

Labranza, *af.* tillage, husbandry, farm, labour
Labrar, *va.* to work, till, build, do needle-work, inform, finish, harass; *vn.* to make a strong impression on the mind
Labrero, *ra.* *a.* applied to a kind of fishing-net
Labrigo, *sm.* peasant
Labrúca, *af.* rural life
Laca, *af.* lac, red colour
Lacayo, *sm.* lackey, footman, knot of ribbons
Lacayuelo, *sm.* footboy
Lacayúno, *na.* *a.* belonging to a lackey
Lacéar, *va.* to adorn with ribbons tied in bows
Lacerado, *da.* *a.* unfortunate, leprous
Lacerar, *va.* to mangle, suffer; lead the life of a miser
Lacéria, *af.* misery, labour, leprosy
Lacerioso, *sa.* *a.* miserable
Lacha, *af.* shade
Lacio, *cla.* *a.* faded
Lacónico, *ca.* *a.* laconic
Lacónismo, *sm.* laconism
Láca, *af.* mark left by some wound, fault
Lacrar, *va.* to injure the state of health; injure in point of property
Lacre, *sm.* sealing-wax
Lacrar, *va.* to seal with sealing-wax
Lacrimación, *af.* effusion of tears
Lacrimál, *a.* lachrymal
Lachrimatório, *ria.* *a.* lachrymatory
Lacrimoso, *sa.* *a.* weeping
Lacris, *sm.* fruit of rosemary
Lactancia, *af.* lactation
Lactante, *sm.* sucker
Lactario, *ria.* *a.* lactary
Lácteo, *tea.* *a.* lacteous
Lactiño, *sm.* milk-pottage
Lactifero, *ra.* *a.* lactiferous
Lactimen, *sm.* scab breaking out on the head of sucking children
Lacúna, *af.* blank
Ladano, *sm.* labdanum
Ladear, *va.* to move to one side; *vn.* incline, go by the side; *vr.* to incline to an opinion
Ladeo, *sm.* inclination to one side
Ladera, *af.* declivity; *pl.* rail, of a common cart

LAM

Lagrimar, y **Lagrimear**, *vn.* to weep
Lagrimoso, *sa.* *a.* weeping, watery
Laguna, *af.* lake, blanks in a book or writing
Lagunajo, *sm.* small pool of water in a field after rain
Lagunar, *sm.* timber-roof
Lagunero, *ra.* *a.* belonging to marshes or lakes
Lagunoso, *sa.* *a.* marshy
Lama, *af.* mud, slime, cloth of gold or silver, fine sand used for mortar, dust of ores in mines
Lambr, *va.* V. *Lamer*
Lambreja, *af.* worm bred in the human body
Lamedal, *sm.* a muddy misty place
Lamedor, *ra.* *a.* lick
Lamedura, *af.* act of licking
Lamelar, *va.* to roll copper into sheets
Lamentable, *a.* lamentable
Lamentador, *ra.* *s.* lament
Lamentar, *vn.* y *r.* to lament
Lamento, *sm.* lamentation
Lamentoso, *sa.* *a.* lamentable
Lameplatos, *sm.* lick-plate
Lamer, *va.* to lick
Lametsida, *af.* thing licked or polished
Lánia, *af.* fabulous monster, kind of shark
Lamido, *da.* *a.* deformed
Lamiente, *pa.* licking
Lámina, *af.* plate, copper plate, painting or print put on flint
Laminado, *da.* *a.* covered with plates or laminas
Laminar, *va.* to roll or beat metal into sheets
Laminero, *ra.* *s.* manufacturer of metal plates
Lamiscar, *va.* to lick with haste
Lamiznero, *ra.* *s.* lickish
Lamoso, *sa.* *a.* oozy, slimy
Lampacrar, *va.* to swab
Lámpara, *af.* light, glass-lamp, spot of oil or grease, branch of a tree placed at the door on festivals
Lamparero, *ra.* *s.* lamp-lighter
Lamparilla, *af.* a sort of coarse candle
Lamparin, *sm.* case into which a glass lamp is put
Lamparista, *a.* com. lamp-lighter
Lamparón, *sm.* king's evil
Lamparón, *sm.* a Chinese plant

LAN

Lampázo, *sm.* a swab, a mop to clean ships
 Lampiño, *fla. a.* beardless
 Lampión, *sm.* a large lantern
 Lampón, *sm.* cotton cloth
 Lamprea, *cf.* lamprey
 Lamprear, *va.* to dress a lamprey
 Lampreña, *cf.* kind of wild cabbage
 Lampiga, *cf.* kind of crab
 Lana, *cf.* wool, short curled hair - of some animals, woollen manufacture in general
 Landa, *cf.* sponge for cleaning cannons
 Lano, *a.* woollen
 Lanco, *cf.* cast, casting of a net; chance, sudden quarrel, skill of a player. *De lance*, cheap; *pl.* missile-weapons; plot of a play
 Lancear, *va.* to wound with a lance
 Lancera, *cf.* hooks in an armoury
 Lancero, *sm.* pikeman
 Lanceta, *cf.* lancet, potter's knife
 Lancha, *cf.* a thin and flat piece of stone, barge, snare for partridges
 Lanchada, *cf.* a lighter full of goods
 Lanchón, *sm.* lighter
 Lanchonero, *sm.* lighterman
 Lanchón, *sm.* a kind of guardship in India
 Lancardila, *cf.* small trout
 Landa, *cf.* an extensive tract of heath-land
 Landgrave, *sm.* landgrave
 Landula, *V. Paire*
 Lándro, *cf.* a morbid swelling of the glánds, acorn
 Landrecilla, *cf.* round lump among the glands
 Landrillas, *cf. pl.* small grains which grow under the tongues of hogs
 Laneria, *cf.* shop where washed wool is sold
 Lanero, *sm.* dealer in wool, warehouse for wool
 Langaruto, *ta. a.* tall, lank
 Langor, *sm.* languor
 Langosta, *cf.* locust, lobster, one who extorts money
 Langostino, *sm.* grass-hopper
 Langostón, *sm.* the large green locust
 Langüente, *a.* infirm, weak
 Languidéz, ó Languidéza, *cf.*

LAR

weariness, decay of spirits
 Languido, *a.* languid, dull
 Languor, *sm.* languor
 Lanificio y Lanificación, *a.* woollen manufacture
 Lanilla, *cf.* nap of cloth, swan skin
 Lano, *a. a.* woollen
 Lanosidad, *cf.* down of the leaves of plants
 Lando, *sa. a. V. Lando*
 Lantejuela, *cf.* spangle, scurf left on the skin after any sore
 Lánterna, *cf.* lantern
 Lándulo, *da. a.* woolly
 Lanuginoso, *sa. a.* lanuginous
 Lanza, *cf.* lance, pole of a coach, pikeman
 Lanzadera, *cf.* shuttle
 Lanzador, *va. a.* thrower
 Lanzamiento, *sm.* the act of launching or casting
 Lanzar, *va.* to elance, cast up, let loose; *vr.* to rush upon
 Lanzón, *sm.* a short and thick lance
 Laña, *cf.* cramp-iron, green cocoa-nut
 Lasiar, *va.* to fasten two things together with a cramp-iron, lament
 Lapa, *cf.* scum raised on the surface of some liquors
 Lapachar, *sm.* hole full of mud and mire
 Lápico, *sm.* a metal pencil-case
 Lápida, *cf.* a flat stone
 Lapidaria, *cf.* the art or profession of a lapidary
 Lapidario, *sm.* lapidary
 Lapidario, *ria. a.* lapidary
 Lápideo, *dea. a.* lapideous
 Lapidificación, *cf.* petrification
 Lapidificar, *va.* to petrify
 Lapidifico, *ca. a.* lapidescent
 Lapidoso, *sa. a.* lapideous, stony
 Lápiz, *sm.* black chalk
 Lapizar, *sm.* black lead mine
 Lapizar, *va.* to draw with black chalk or lead
 Lápso, *sm.* lapse of time
 Laque, *sm.* running footman
 Lar, *sm.* an amphibious bird
 Lára, *sm. pl.* house-gods of the ancient Romans
 Larario, *sm.* place where the pagans worshipped their house-gods
 Lardir ó Lardear, *va.* to

LAT

baste, beat with a stick
 Lardero (Jueves), *sm.* Thursday before lent
 Lardo, *sm.* lard
 Lardón, *sm.* a marginal note of a book or writing
 Lardoso, *sa. a.* greasy
 Larga, *cf.* delay
 Largar, *va.* to loosen. *Toda vela larga*, all sails out
 Largarse, to set sail
 Largo, *ga. a.* large, long
 generous, copious, prompt
De largo ó largo, length
 wise; *ad.* largely
 Largomira, *cf.* telescope
 Largor, *sm.* length
 Larguado, *da. a.* striped
 Larguero, *sm.* jamb-post of a door or window
 Largueta, *cf.* length, liberality, generosity
 Largura, *cf.* length, longitude
 Larice, *sm.* larch-tree
 Laricino, *na. a.* belonging to the larch-tree
 Larige, applied to a kind of very red grapes
 Laringa, *cf.* turpentine extracted from the larch-tree
 Láva, *cf.* mask
 Larval, *a.* frightful
 Lasamiento, *sm.* lassitude
 Lasaña, *cf.* a sort of paste fried in a pan
 Lascár, *va.* to ease off
 Lascivia, *cf.* luxuriance
 Lascivo, *va. a.* lascivious, luxuriant
 Lastillo, *sm.* a small knot
 Lastid, *cf.* lassitude
 Lasto, *sa. a.* weary
 Lastar, *va.* to pay
 Lastima, *cf.* grief, object of compassion
 Lastimar, *va.* to hurt, move to compassion; *vr.* to be moved to compassion
 Lastimero, *ra. a.* sad, doleful
 Lastimoso, *sa. a.* doleful
 Lasto, *sm.* receipt given or belonging to him who has paid for another
 Lastar, *va.* to ballast a ship, to keep any thing steady by means of a weight
 Lastre, *sm.* ballast. *Lastre grueso*, heavy ballast, weight
 Lata ó Hija de Lata, *cf.* tin plate. *Latas, lat.*

LAU

Latebroso, *sa. a.* hiding
 Lateral, *a.* lateral
 Latido, *sm.* pant; howling of a dog after game
 Latigazo, *sm.* crack of a whip, unexpected offence
 Latigo, *sm.* thong of a whip, rope with which any thing to be weighed is fastened to the steel-yard
 Latiguear, *vn.* to smack with the lash of a whip
 Latiguera, *sf.* cord for fastening to a weight or balance
 Latiguero, *sm.* maker of whip thongs or lashes
 Latin, *sm.* Latin
 Latínajo, *sm.* Latin jargon
 Latínamente, *ad.* in pure Latin
 Latinar y Latinear, *va.* to speak or write Latin
 Latinidad, *sf.* latinity
 Latínismo, *sm.* latinism
 Latínizar, *va.* to latinize; *vn.* to use words borrowed from the Latin
 Latíno, *na. a.* native of Latium; applied to the Western church. *Vda latina*, lateen sail.
 Latir, *vn.* to palpitate, yelp
 Latitar, *vn.* to lie concealed
 Latitud, *sf.* breadth, distance of any point or object from the equator. *Latitud corrigida*, corrected latitude
 Latitudinal, *a.* relating to the latitude
 Lato, *ta. a.* large, diffuse
 Latón, *sm.* brass, lattem
 Latonero, *sm.* brazier
 Latones, *sm. pl.* laths or ledges of different thicknesses
 Latria, *sf.* worship
 Latrina, *sf.* privy-house
 Luto, *sf.* lute; a merchant vessel
 Lúda, *sf.* tombstone
 Laudable, *a.* laudable
 Laudano, *sm.* laudanum
 Laudar, *va.* to praise
 Laudatorio, *ria. a.* laudative
 Láude, *sf.* a tombstone with an epitaph engraved on it.
Laudes, lauds. *Ad laudes*, at all hours
 Lámina, *sf.* lamina, schistous clay used for covering houses
 Láurea, *sf.* a laurel leaf or crown

LAY

Laureando, *sm.* he who is to receive a degree in a university
 Laurear, *va.* to crown with laurel, graduate
 Laureda, *sm.* plantation of laurel trees
 Laurel, *sm.* laurel, crown of bays as a reward
 Laureda, *sf.* a crown of laurel, bay-tree
 Laurino, *na. a.* belonging to laurel
 Ládro, *sm.* laurel
 Láuto, *ta. a.* rich
 Láva, *sf.* washing of metals in mines; lava
 Lavacras, *sm.* water which washed the face; flat-teries
 Lavacias, *sf. pl.* foul water which runs from a washing place
 Lavación, *sf.* lotion, wash
 Lavacro, *sm.* washing place; baptistery
 Lavadero, *sm.* washing place, pit in which tanners clean their skins
 Lavador, *a.* washer, burnisher
 Lavadura, *sf.* wash
 Lavas, *sm. pl.* pool
 Lavamanos, *sm.* a washing stand in a sacristy
 Lavanco, *sm.* a kind of wild duck
 Lavandera, *sf.* laundress
 Lavandero, *sm.* washer
 Lavándula, *sf.* lavender
 Lavar, *va.* to wash, clear from an imputation, white-wash a wall
 Lavativa, *sf.* clyster
 Lavatorio, *sm.* lavation, medicinal lotion, ceremony of washing the feet on Holy Thursday
 Lavazas, *sf. pl.* foul water running from a washing place
 Láve, *sm.* washing of metals in mines
 Láxa, *sf.* thin flat stone
 Laxación, *sf.* loosening
 Laxamiento, Laxitud y Laxidad, *s.* laxation
 Laxar, *vn.* to loosen
 Laxativo, *va. a.* laxative
 Láxio, *ta. a.* feeble, lax
 Láya, *sf.* quality; two-pronged instrument
 Layador, *sm.* he who labours the soil with a two-pronged instrument

LEC

Layar, *va.* to turn up the ground with a laya
 Layal, *a.* laical
 Laydo, *da. a.* Ignominioso y Feo
 Lazada, *sf.* knot formed with a ribbon or cord
 Lazareto, *sm.* lazaretto
 Lazarillo, *sm.* boy who guides a blind man
 Lazarino, *na. a.* leprous
 Lázaro, *sm.* beggar covered with rags, a cunning artful fellow
 Lázo, *sm.* bow, snare, eye, bond, the act of decoying game to a certain spot; *pl.* figures in dancing; slou-ries made with the pen
 Leal, *a.* loyal
 Lealtad, *sf.* loyalty, gentleness towards a master, applied to beasts
 Lebeche, *sm.* south-west wind
 Lebrada, *sf.* fricassee made of hare
 Lebrastón, *sm.* an old hare; a cunning crafty fellow
 Lebré, *sm.* greyhound
 Lebrú, *sf.* greyhound bitch
 Lebrero, *va. a.* applied to dogs for hunting hares
 Lebrillo, *sm.* a glazed earthenware tub or pan
 Lebrón, *sm.* coward
 Lebruno, *na. a.* of the hare kind
 Lección, *sf.* reading, lesson, a discourse upon any subject
 Leccionario, *sm.* lesson-book of the matins
 Lechada, *sf.* lute slaked or dissolved in water
 Lechal o Lechar, *a.* suckling; lactiferous
 Leche, *sf.* milk. *Vaca de leche*, milk cow; first principle of a science or art.
Hermano de leche, foster-brother. *Leche de tierra*, magnesía
 Lechechilas, *sf. pl.* sweetbread of calves, lambs, and kids; livers and lights
 Lechera, *sf.* a bier
 Lechería, *sf.* cow-house
 Lechero, *va. a.* milky
 Lechero, *ra. a.* milkman or woman; tan-pit
 Lecherón, *sm.* milk-pail
 Lechigada, *sf.* litter, crowd of people
 Lechin, *sm.* tent, olives rich in oil

LEG

Lechón, *sm.* small tumor in horses
 Lecho, *sm.* bed, litter. *Lecho de lobo*, haunt of a wolf; bed of a river. *Lechos*, layers
 Lechón, *sm.* a sucking pig; a dirty fellow in point of dress or manner of living
 Lechóna, *sf.* sucking female pig
 Lechoso, *sa. a.* milky
 Lechuga, *sf.* lettuce
 Lechugado, *da. a.* having leaves like lettuce
 Lechuguero, *ra. s.* retailer of lettuce
 Lechuguino, *sm.* plot of small lettuce
 Lechúza, *sf.* owl
 Lechúzo, *ra. a.* suckling
 Lecto, *sm.* ancient vase like a bottle
 Llecticario, *sm.* sedan-chairman
 Lectisternio, *sm.* banquet of the heathen gods
 Lectivo, *va. a.* applied to the time of lecture in universities
 Lector, *ra. s.* reader, lecturer
 Lectorado, *sm.* institution of lecturer
 Lectoral, *sm.* office of lecturer, reading canon
 Lectoria, *sf.* lectureship
 Lectura, *sf.* lecture
 Lédamente, *ad.* merrily
 Leer, *va.* to read any thing written, lecture
 Léga, *sf.* laical nun exempt from the choir
 Legacia y Legación, *sf.* embassy, message sent by an ambassador, duration of a legate's embassy
 Legado, *sm.* deputy, legacy
 Legador, *sm.* day-labourer
 Legadura, *sf.* ligature
 Legajo, *sm.* bundle of loose papers tied together
 Legal, *a.* legal, true
 Legalidad, *sf.* legality
 Legalización, *sf.* attestation of a signature or subscription
 Legalizar, *va.* to legalize
 Legamo, *sm.* slime, mud, or clay left by water
 Legamoso, *sa. a.* slimy
 Legar, *va.* to depute, bequeath by a last will
 Legatario, *sm.* legatee

LEN

Legalina, *sf.* a kind of stuff made of silk and wool
 Legendarío, *sm.* a legend
 Legible, *a.* legible
 Legicón, *sm.* dictionary
 Legión, *sf.* legion
 Legionario, *ria. a.* legionary
 Leonense, *a. V. Leona*
 Legislador, *ra. s.* legislator
 Legislar, *va.* to legislate, censure, criticize
 Legislativo, *va. a.* legislative
 Legislatura, *sf.* legislature
 Legisperito, *sm. V. Jurisperito*
 Legista, *sm.* professor of laws
 Legítima, *sf.* portion or share of the paternal or maternal estate
 Legitimár, *va.* to prove, procure to any the rights of legitimate birth
 Legitimidad, *sf.* legitimacy
 Legítimo, *ma. a.* legitimate
 Lego, *sm.* layman, lay-brother; ignorant; *a.* laical
 Legón, *sm.* spade
 Legrar, *va.* to trepan
 Legua, *sf.* a league
 Legumbre, *sm.* pulse
 Leguminoso, *sa. a.* leguminous
 Legible, *a.* legible
 Leído, *da. a.* having read much, book-learned
 Lemina, *sm.* interval of music
 Lejanía, *sf.* distance
 Lejino, *na. a.* distant
 Lejos, *ad.* at a great distance, far off
 Lejos, *sm.* perspective
 Lejos, *jas. a.* distant
 Lejuelos, *ad.* at a little distance
 Leilif ó L'ilif, *sm.* war-hoop of the Moors
 Leio, *la. a.* stupid
 Leíma, *sf.* argument of a poem explained in the title
 Lemosín, *na. a.* native of Lismoges
 Len, *a.* applied to soft untwisted silk
 Lencería, *sf.* assortment of linen, linen-drawer's shop
 Lencero, *ra. s.* linen-drawer
 Lendel, *sm.* circle described by a horse turning a wheel to raise water out of a well
 Lendrán, *sf.* a close or small comb for taking out nits
 Lendreiro, *sm.* place full of nits

LEO

Lendroso, *sa. a.* nitty
 Lengua, *sf.* tongue, language, information, clapper of a bell, needle of a balance.
Lengua del agua, at the edge of the water. *Lengua sibilis*, learned language
 Lengüado, *sm.* sole, a fish
 Lengüaje, *sm.* language
 Lenguaz, *a.* fluent, forward, talkative
 Lengua, *a.* loquacious
 Lengüeta, *sf.* windpipe; needle of a balance
 Lengüetada, *sf.* the act of licking
 Lengüetería, *sf.* collection of tubes with valves in an organ
 Lenidad, *sf.* lenity
 Lenitud, *ra. a.* lenify
 Lenificativo, *va. a.* mollifying
 Lenitivo, *va. a.* lenitive
 Lenitivo, *sm.* emollient
 Lenizar, *va.* to soften
 Lenocinio, *sm.* plumping
 Lente, *sf.* lens
 Lentejuela, *sf.* spangle
 Lentéz, *sf.* slowness
 Lenticular, *a.* lenticular
 Lentitud, *sf.* slowness
 Lento, *ta. a.* slow
 Lentor, *sm.* lentor
 Lenzuelo, *sm.* handkerchief
 Léña, *sf.* wood, timber
 Leñador, *ra. s.* woodman
 Leñar, *va.* to cut wood
 Leñera, *sf.* place for fire wood
 Leñazgo, *sm.* pile of wood
 Leñero, *sm.* timber-merchant, timber-yard
 Léño, *sm.* block
 Leñoso, *sa. a.* woody
 León, *sm.* lion
 Leóna, *sf.* lioness
 Leonado, *ra. a.* lion-coloured
 Leonera, *sf.* place or cage where lions are shut up
 Leonero, *sm.* keeper of lions
 master of a gambling house
 Leonés, *sa. a.* belonging to the kingdom or city of Leon
 Leónica, *sf.* vein under the tongue, chiefly used of horses
 Leonino, *na. a.* leonine
 Leontina, *sf.* elephantiasis
 Leontetácin, *sm.* a plant, the root of which is an antidote for the poison of a snake

LEV

Leopardo, *sm.* leopard
 Lepidio, *sm.* pepper-wort
 Lépra, *sf.* leprosy
 Leproso, *sa. a.* leprous
 Lerdéz, *sf.* slowness
 Lérdu, *da. n.* slow, heavy
 Lesión, *sf.* hurt, damage
 Lesivo, *va. a.* prejudicial
 Léсна, *sf.* an awl
 Leonordeste, *sm.* east-north-east wind
 Lésso, *sa. a.* wounded, hurt
 Last, *sm.* last, a certain weight or measure
 Late, *sm.* east wind, east
 Lesuete, *sm.* east-south-east wind
 Letal, *n.* mortal
 Letaldia, *sf.* litany
 Letargo, *ca. a.* lethargy
 Letargo, *sm.* lethargy
 Leticia, *sf.* joy, mirth
 Letifero, *ra. a.* lethiferous
 Letificante, *pa.* exhilarating
 Letificar, *va.* to rejoice
 Létra, *sf.* letter, writing, composed of letters, type, motto, bill of exchange, order, words of a song. *A'la letra*, literary
 Letrada, *sf.* lawyer's wife
 Letrado, *da. a.* learned; *sm.* literato, lawyer
 Letrado, *sm.* inscription
 Letrina, *sf.* a privy
 Letuario, *sm.* electuary
 Leudar, *va.* to ferment the mass of dough with leaven
 Leudo, *da. a.* fermented
 Leiva, *sf.* act of weighing anchor, press; *pl.* tricks
 Levada, *sf.* silk-worm which moves from one place to another
 Levadero, *ra. a.* that which is to be demanded
 Levadizo, *za. a.* that can be lifted
 Levadura, *sf.* ferment, board cut off from a piece of timber
 Levantada, *sf.* rise
 Levantador, *ra. s.* one who raises; disturber
 Levantamiento, *sm.* elevation, insurrection, balance of accounts
 Levantar, *va.* to raise, build; impute falsely; elevate; cut the cards; *vr.* to stand up, recover from sickness
 Levante, *sm.* Levant; rise; east, east-wind. *Comercio de Levante*, the Levant trade

LID

Levar, *va.* to weigh anchor
 Léve, *a.* light
 Levadal, *sf.* lightness
 Levigar, *va.* to levigate
 Levita, *sm.* levite
 Levítico, *sm.* book of Leviticus, ceremonial
 Lexia, *sf.* lye
 Lexicógrafo, *sm.* lexicographer
 Lexicon, *sm.* lexicon
 Lexio, *sm.* (among dyers) lye
 Ley, *sf.* law, loyalty, religion, alloy. *A toda ley*, perfectly; *pl.* collection of laws, study of the law
 Leyenda, *sf.* lecture, legend
 Leyla, *sf.* a Moorish dance
 Léda, *sf.* ancient tax on merchandize
 Lía, *sf.* a thin bass-rope
 Liar, *va.* to tie; *vr.* to contract an alliance
 Liáza, *sf.* collection of hoops used by coopers
 Libación, *sf.* libation
 Libramiento, *sm.* the offering in ancient sacrifices
 Lidiar, *va.* to suck
 Libelar, *va.* to petition
 Libelista, *sm.* libeller
 Libelo, *sm.* petition, libel, a defamatory writing
 Liberal, *a.* liberal, brisk
 Liberalidad, *sf.* liberality
 Libertad, *sf.* liberty, exemption, license, freedom
 Libertado, *da. a.* libertine, free, idle
 Libertador, *ra. s.* deliverer
 Libertar, *va.* to free, clear from an obligation
 Libertinaje, *sm.* libertinism
 Libertino, *na. s.* child of a freed man; *a.* libertine
 Liberto, *sm.* a freed man
 Libicoófrico, *sm.* westerly wind
 Libiconoto, *sm.* south-west wind
 Libidinoso, *sa. a.* libidinous
 Libra, *sf.* a pound weight. *Libra esterlina*, a pound sterling
 Librácho, *sm.* an old worm-eaten book or paper
 Libración, *sf.* libration
 Libradór, *sf.* deliverer; copper-shovel
 Libramiento, *sm.* delivery, deliverance, warrant
 Librancista, *sm.* one who holds a warrant or order of payment, a clerk who draws up warrants

LIG

Librante, *sm.* solicitor
 Libranza, *sf.* V. *Libramiento*
 Librar, *va.* to free, draw a bill or money, dispatch, commit, decide, sentence
 Libre, *a.* free, independent, exempt, innocent, single, licentious, rash
 Lirén, *sf.* livery
 Libreár, *va.* to weigh
 Librería, *sf.* bookseller's shop, trade of a bookseller, library
 Librero, *sm.* bookseller
 Libreta, *sf.* small pound of twelve ounces; small memorandum book
 Libro, *sm.* book, division or part of a work. *Libro becerro*, doomsday book. *Libro mayor*, ledger. *Libro de quarenta*, pack of cards
 Libárnica, *sf.* light vessel used at Leghorn
 Licantropía, *sf.* licanthropy
 Licencia, *sf.* license, excessive liberty
 Licenciado, *sm.* a licentiate
 Licenciado, *da. a.* licensed
 Licenciamento, *sm.* act of becoming a licentiate
 Licenciár, *va.* to license; *vr.* to become dissolute
 Licenciado, *sa. a.* licentious
 Licéso, *sm.* lycæum
 Lichén, *sm.* liver-wort
 Lichera, *sf.* woollen cover of a bed
 Lición, *sf.* lesson
 Licito, *ta. a.* licit, lawful
 Licor, *sm.* liquor
 Licoroso, *sa. a.* applied to generous wine, spirituous and aromatic
 Lid, *sf.* conflict
 Lidiador, *sm.* combatant
 Lidiar, *vn.* to fight; *va.* to run or fight bulls
 Liebrato, *sm.* leveret
 Liebrato, *sm.* young hare
 Liébre, *sm.* hare; coward; *pl.* rack or ribs; dead eyes
 Liéndre, *sf.* nit
 Lientera y Lienteria, *sf.* lenteria
 Lientérico, *ca. a.* lenteric
 Liénto, *ta. a.* damp, moist
 Liénzo, *sm.* linen, handkerchief, painting on linen; front of a building
 Liga, *sf.* garter; bird-line
 league; alloy
 Ligación, *sf.* act of tying
 Ligadas, *sf.* *pl.* ligatures

LIM

Ligadura, *sf.* ligature, league
Ligazón, *sf.* garter. *V.*
Liga
Ligamán, *sf.* viscous or
glutinous matter around
some fruits
Ligamento, *sm.* bandage
Ligamentoso, *sa.* *a.* ligamen-
tous
Ligamiento, *sm.* union, li-
gament
Ligar, *va.* to tie, bind, ally
or alloy, league, render im-
potent by charms, exorcise;
vr. to be leagued, bind one's
self to the performance of a
contract
Ligazón, *sf.* union, futtock-
timbers
Ligereza, *sf.* lightness, agi-
lity, levity, uncharit-
ty
Ligero, *ra.* *a.* light, thin,
swift, unsteady, easy; *A.*
la ligera, lightly
Ligerucha, *sf.* early grape
Ligio, *a.* *a.* feudal
Ligónidas (*Uvas*), *a.* early
grapes
Liguilla, *sf.* kind of narrow
riband
Ligula, *sf.* an opening in the
larynx
Lila, *sf.* lilac tree; a kind of
light woollen stuff
Lilac, *sm.* lilac
Lilón, *sm.* ostentation
Lilayla, *sf.* thin woollen stuff;
ridiculous impertinence,
prank, trick
Lilites, *sm. pl.* warhoop of
the Moors
Lima, *sf.* lime, the fruit; in-
strument to cut or smooth
metals; channel in the
roof of a house for the
water to pass to the eaves
Limadura, *sf.* act of filing,
filings
Limalla, *sf.* filings
Limar, *va.* to file, gnaw,
polish
Limatón, *sm.* coarse round
file
Limaza, *sf.* snail
Limazo, *sm.* viscosity
Limazón, *sm.* slug
Limbo, *sm.* limbo, limb;
edge, border
Liméno, *sa.* *a.* native of
Lima
Limera, *sf.* shop-woman who
sells files; helmsport
Limero, *ra.* *a.* shop-keeper
who sells files or limes

LIN

Limeta, *sf.* phial
Limete, *sm.* cloth made of
Segovia wool
Limitado, *da.* *a.* limited
Limitáneo, *nea.* *a.* liminary
Limitar, *va.* to limit, form
boundaries, restrain
Limite, *sm.* limit
Limitrófe, *a.* limiting
Limo, *sm.* slime, mud
Limón, *sm.* lemon. *Limones*,
shafts of a cart
Limónada, *sf.* lemonade
Limonado, *da.* *a.* lemon-co-
loured
Limónage, *sm.* the act of
boats and pilot-barges going
out of a harbour, to pilot a
vessel into port
Limónar, *sm.* plantation of
lime-trees
Limónero, *ra.* *a.* dealer in le-
mons; *a.* applied to the
shaft horses in carriages,
&c.
Limondad, *sf.* sliminess
Limóna, *sf.* alms
Limónero, *sm.* almoner; *a.*
charitable
Limoso, *sa.* *a.* slimy
Limpia, *sf.* the act of clean-
ing or cleansing
Limpiadera, *sf.* instrument
used for washing
Limpiadientes, *sm.* toothpick
Limpiador, *ra.* *s.* cleanser
Limpiadura, *sf.* act of cleans-
ing; dirt
Limpiár, *va.* to clean, purify,
pursue; *vr.* to clear one's
self from imputed guilt
Limpieza, *sf.* cleanness, chas-
tity, integrity. *Limpieza*
de bolsa, emptiness of the
purse
Limpio, *plia.* *a.* clean, neat,
elegant, pure. *Jugar lim-
pio*, to deal fair. *Costa lim-
pia*, clear coast
Limpión, *sm.* the act of clean-
ing
Linage, *sm.* lineage, class
Linagista, *sm.* genealogist
Linajudo, *sm.* one who boasts
of his origin or family, ge-
nealogist
Lináloe, *sm.* aloes
Linár, *sm.* flax field
Linaza, *sf.* flaxseed
Linca, *sm.* lynx
Lináfio, *sm.* landmark
Linár, *va.* to be contiguous
Linde y Lindazo, *sm.* land-
mark

LIS

Linde, *a.* contiguous
Lindero, *ra.* *a.* contiguous
Lindero, *sm.* *V.* *Linde*
Lindéza, *sf.* neatness
Lindo, *da.* *a.* neat, complete
Lindo, *sm.* beau
Lindón, *sm.* ridge
Lindura, *sf.* elegance
Linea, *sf.* line, lineage,
boundary, class, military en-
trenchments. *Linea de los*
reverses del costado, the top
timber lines, equinoctial
line
Lineal, *a.* lineal
Lineamento, *sm.* lineament
Linear, *va.* to draw lines
Linero, *ra.* *a.* dealer in flax or
linen
Linfia, *sf.* lymph
Linfático, *ca.* *a.* lymphatic
Lingote, *sm.* ingot
Linguete, *sm.* paul or parol
Lino, *sm.* flax, linen, sailcloth,
canvas
Linón, *sm.* lawn
Lintel, *sm.* lintel of a door
Linterna, *sf.* lantern or lan-
thorn. *Linterna secreta*,
dark lantern
Linternero, *sm.* lantern-maker
Liso, *sm.* row of vines in a
vineyard
Liso, *sm.* bundle
Liquable, *a.* liqueable
Liquár, *va.* to liquefy
Liquefacción, *sf.* liquefaction
Liquefactible, *a.* liqueable
Liquidable, *a.* liquefiable
Liquidambar, *sm.* liquidam-
bar
Liquidar, *va.* to liquefy, clear;
liquidate; *vr.* to become
liquid
Líquido, *a.* liquid, evident
Lira, *sf.* lyre, a harp
Liria, *sf.* *V.* *Liga*
Lirico, *ca.* *a.* lyric
Lirio, *sm.* lily
Lirón, *sm.* dormouse
Lirondo, *da.* *a.* pure, neat
Lis, *sf.* flower-de-luce
Lisera, *sf.* large cane used in
silk-worm sheds
Lusir, *va.* to louse
Liso, *sa.* *a.* plain, even,
clear, evident
Lisonjado, *da.* *a.* rhombic
Lisonjero, *ra.* *a.* flattering
Lisonja, *sf.* adulation
Lisonjador, *ra.* *s.* flatterer
Lisonjar, *va.* to flatter
Lisonjero, *ra.* *a.* a mean flat-
terer

LLA

Llata, *cf.* slip of paper, sel-
vage, list
Listado, *da.* y Listado, *da. a.*
striped
Llato, *ta. a.* ready, prompt
Listón, *sm.* a large shred;
fretted; lath. *Listones*,
battens
Listonería, *cf.* parcel of ri-
bands and inkles
Listonero, *ra. s.* riband-
maker
Lisura, *cf.* smoothness, sin-
cerity, candour
Litación, *cf.* sacrificing
Litár, *va.* to sacrifice
Litárgico y Litargiro, *sm.*
liturgy
Lite, *cf.* lawsuit, process
Litéra, *cf.* litter
Literal, *a.* literal
Literalista, *sm.* he who pro-
fesses to understand words
and expressions in their
literal sense
Literario, *ria. a.* literary
Literato, *ta. a.* learned
Literatura, *cf.* literature
Literero, *sm.* director of lit-
erature
Litigante, *pa.* litigator
Litigar, *va.* to litigate
Litigio, *sm.* litigation
Litigioso, *sa. a.* litigious
Litis, *cf.* V. *Pleyto*
Litisconsorte, *s. com.* associate
in a lawsuit
Litpendencia, *cf.* pending
Litócola, *cf.* lithocola
Litófito, *sm.* lithophyte
Litografía, *cf.* a description of
stones
Litógrafo y Litólogo, *sm.* an
author who describes stones
Litología, *cf.* natural history
of stones
Lituo, *sm.* ancient military
instrument of music
Liturgia, *cf.* form of prayers
Litúrgico, *ca. a.* belonging to
the liturgy
Livandad, *cf.* lightness, levity,
incontinence
Liviano, *na. a.* light, impru-
dent, incontinent
Llvido, *da. a. V. Amoradado*
Llaza, *cf.* dog-fish, skin of the
dog-fish
Llizar, *va.* to smooth
Liza, *cf.* skate; list for
tilts
Lizo, *sm.* skein of silk
Llazo, *sm. V. Alisma*
Llaga, *cf.* wound, hurt; crack

LLE

between the bricks of a
wall
Llagador, *ra. s.* wounder
Llagar, *va.* to wound
Llama, *cf.* flame, force and
violence of passion
Llamada, *cf.* call; marginal
note; parley
Llamador, *ra. s.* servant of a
salesman who calls people
into his shop; beadle
Llamamiento, *sm.* convoca-
tion, inspiration
Llamar, *va.* to call, name;
excite thirst; *va.* to quote.
El viento llama a prou,
the wind hauls for-
ward
Llamada, *cf.* a flash, forcible
emotion of the
mind
Llamativo, *va. a.* exciting
thirst
Llana, *cf.* trowel; page of a
book; plain
Llanada, *cf.* a wide tract of
level ground, a plain
Llanéza, *cf.* evenness, plain-
ness, uncultivated style
Llano, *na. a.* plain, meek,
unmannerly, clear, frank
Llano, *sm.* a level field
Llanta, *cf.* a kind of cabbage;
iron hoop which covers the
felloes of wheels
Llantén, *sm.* plantain
Llanto, *sm.* flood of tears
Llapar, *va.* to add an addi-
tional portion of quicksilver
in extracting metals
Llanura, *cf.* evenness, a vast
tract of level ground
Llaves, *sm. pl.* pot-hanger
Llave, *cf.* key, instrument,
winch of a stocking-frame,
lock, cock for fountains,
barrels, &c.
Llavero, *ra. s.* keeper of the
keys of a place
Lleco, *ca. a.* uncultivated
Llegada, *cf.* arrival
Llegar, *va.* to arrive, last,
continue, attain a purpose,
suffice, ascend; *va.* to ap-
proach; *vr.* to proceed to
some neighbouring place
Llena, *cf.* alluvion
Llenar, *va.* to fill, occupy a
public place, make up a
number, beget young; *vr.*
to feed gluttonously
Lleno, *sm.* glut, perfection,
full-moon
Lleno, *na. a.* full

LOB

Lleta, *cf.* stalk of plants bear-
ing fruit
Lleudar, *va.* to ferment bread
Lléva, *cf.* act of carrying
Llevada, *cf.* carriage
Llevadero, *ra. a.* tolerable
Llevador, *ra. s.* carrier
Llevar, *va.* to carry, recover,
bear, excel, exceed, suffer,
lead, manage a horse, gain;
va. to be reprimanded.
Llevar la prou al noroeste,
to stand to the north-west;
vr. to suffer one's self to be
led away by passion
Lloradera, *cf.* mourner
Llorador, *ra. s.* weeper
Lloraduclos, *sm.* weeper
Llorar, *va.* to weep, mourn
afflict poverty
Lloro, *sm.* act of weeping
Llorón, *sm.* weeper
Lloronas, *cf. pl.* weepers
Lloroso, *sa. a.* mournful
Llover, *va.* to rain, pour down
as rain, shower; *vr.* to pe-
netrate the roof with rain
Llovioso, *sa. a. V. Lluevoso*
Llovizna, *cf.* mist
Lloviznar, *va.* to drizzle
Llúvia, *cf.* rain, shower
Lluevoso, *sa. a.* rainy
Lo, *pron. neutr.* it
Loa, *cf.* prologue of a play
Loable, *a.* laudable
Loador, *ra. s.* praiser
Loam, *sm.* loam
Loanda, *cf.* kind of scurvy
Loar, *va.* to praise. *V. Alabar*
Loba, *cf.* she-wolf; long gown
worn by clergymen and
students; ridge between
two furrows
Lobado, *sm.* morbid swelling
incident to horses
Lobagante, *sm.* sea-locust
Lobanillo, *sm.* wen
Lobato, *sm.* young wolf
Lobera, *cf.* strait door or pas-
sage
Lobero, *ra. a.* relating to
wolves
Lobero, *sm. V. Espananubla-*
das
Lobezno, *sm.* a young wolf
Lobo, *sm.* wolf; lobe, a dis-
tinct part; iron instrument
for defending or scaling
walls
Lobo Marino, *sm.* sea-wolf
Loboso, *sa. a.* full of wolves
Lobrego, *ga. a.* murky
Lobreguero, *va.* to grow
dark

LOM

LOR

LUG

Lobregués, *af.* obscurity
 Lóbulo, *sm.* a small lobe of the lungs
 Lobuno, *na. a.* wolfish
 Localí, *a.* local
 Localidad, *af.* locality
 Loche, ó Lója, *af.* loach
 Loción, *af.* lotion, wash
 Loco, *ca. a.* mad, fool; abundant
 Locución, *af.* locution
 Locura, *af.* madness
 Locutorio, *sm.* parlour
 Lodazal, Lodachar, y Lodazár, *sm.* a muddy place
 Lodo, *sm.* mud, mire
 Lodéio, *sm.* nettle-tree
 Lodoso, *sa. a.* muddy, miry
 Lof ó Lo, *sm.* the weather-side of a ship
 Logar, *sm. V. Lugar, Sitio, y Motivo.—va. V. Alquilar*
 Logarismo, *sm.* logarithm
 Lógica, *af.* logic
 Lógico, *a.* logical
 Lógico, *ca. a.* logical
 Logística, *af.* logistics
 Logografía, *af.* logomachy
 Lograr, *va.* to gain, possess, avail one's self of, hit upon; *vr.* to reap the benefit of one's labour
 Logrear, *va.* to borrow or lend on interest
 Logrería, *af.* usury
 Logrero, *ra. s.* lender at interest
 Lógro, *sm.* gain, attainment of some purpose, interest
 Loma, *af.* top of a hill
 Lombarda, *af.* kind of gun; red cabbage
 Lombardada, *af.* a shot from a Lombardy gun
 Lombardear, *va.* to discharge Lombardy guns
 Lombardía, *af.* park of Lombardy guns
 Lombardero, *sm.* soldier appointed to Lombardy guns
 Lombrieguía, *af.* hole made in the earth by worms
 Lombriz, *af.* worm bred in the human body, or in the earth
 Lomeir, *va.* to move the loins of horses in a circular manner
 Lomera, *af.* strap of harness which crosses the loins
 Lomíncho, *a. a.* strong or broad backed

Lominhiesto, *ta. a.* high-crooped, arrogant
 Lomo, *sm.* loin; back of a book or cutting tool; ridge between two furrows
 Lomoso, *sa. a.* belonging to the loins
 Lóna, *af.* canvass, sail cloth
 Lóncha, *af.* thin flat stone; lunch
 Lóndiga, *af. V. Aludiga*
 Lordrina, *af.* a sort of woollen cloth
 Londrino, *na. a.* belonging to London Manufactures
 Lóndro, *sm.* low vessel like a galley
 Longanilidad, *af.* longanimity
 Longánimo, *ma. a.* forbearing
 Longanza, *af.* a kind of long sausage
 Longar, *a.* applied to a long piece of honeycomb in the hive
 Longinquo, *qua. a.* distant
 Longitud, *af.* length, longitude
 Longitudinal, *a.* longitudinal
 Longobardo, *da. a.* native of Lombardy
 Longuía, *af.* long and narrow stripe of land
 Lónja, *af.* exchange; store room for washed wool; grocer's shop; slice of ham; portico, leather strap
 Lonjero, *sm.* grocer
 Lonjeta, *af. V. Cenador*
 Lopía, *af.* disease which makes the hair fall out
 Loquacidad, *af.* loquacity
 Loquíz, *a.* talkative
 Loquear, *va.* to act the fool; rejoice
 Loquéla, *af.* each one's particular mode of speaking
 Loquero, *ra. s.* keeper of a mad-house
 Loquesa, *af.* the frantic demeanour of mad people
 Lóquilo, *sm. pl.* lochia
 Lorenzana, *af.* a sort of linen
 Loriga, *af.* coat of mail; navchand
 Lorigado, *da. a.* armed with a coat of mail
 Lorigullo, *sm.* shrub used by dyers
 Loro, *ra. a.* tawny
 Lóro, *sm.* parrot; mulatto or negro-coloured

Lósa, *af.* flag stone, painter's block of marble; a trap
 Lóta, *af.* lote, lotus
 Lotería, *af.* lottery
 Loxódromia, *af.* loxodromy
 Lóza, *af.* delft, earthenware
 Lozaneár, *va.* to affect pomp and ostentation in words and actions
 Lozanía, *af.* luxuriance of verdure; elegance
 Lozano, *na. a.* luxuriant, elegant, sprightly
 Lubricidad, y Lubricación, *af.* lubricity, lewdness
 Lúbrico, *ca. a.* slippery
 Lucencia, *af. V. Claridad*
 Lucerna, *af.* glow-worm; lamp
 Lucérnula, *af.* lucerne
 Lucero, *sm.* morning-star, Venus; lustre; part of a window where light enters
 Lócha, *af.* struggle, contest, dispute
 Luchador, *ra. s.* a wrestler
 Luehar, *va.* to wrestle, discuss, debate
 Lucharniego, *ga. a.* applied to dogs used for catching hares at night
 Lucidar, *va.* to copy a picture on transparent paper
 Lúcido, *da. a.* lucid, shining
 Luciente, *pa.* shining
 Lucémaga, *go. s.* glow-worm
 Lucifer, *sm.* Lucifer, Satan
 Lucifugo, *ga. a.* that which shuns the light
 Luciferno, *na. a.* devilish
 Lucilo, *sm.* tomb
 Lucimiento, *sm.* lucidity, splendour, lustre
 Lucina, *af. V. Ruiseñor*
 Lúcio, *cia, a.* lucid, bright
 Lucir, *va.* to emit light, illuminate, outshine; *vr. y r.* to shine, dress to advantage
 Lucrativo, *va. a.* lucrative
 Lúcro, *sm.* gain, profit
 Lucroso, *sa. a.* lucrative, profitable
 Luctuoso, *sa. a.* sad, mournful
 Lucubración, *af.* lucubration
 Lucubrár, *va.* to lucubrate
 Ludiár, *va.* to ferment
 Ludibrio, *sm.* mockery
 Lucio, *a. a. V. Fermentado*
 Ludir, *va.* to rub
 Ludría, *af. V. Nutria*
 Luégo, *ad.* presently, soon afterwards.—*conj.* then
 Lugano, *sm.* small singing bird

LUN

Lugar, *sm.* place, city, employment, time, cause, sentiment of an author; *En lugar de*, instead of
 Lugarteniente, *sm.* deputy
 Ligo, *sm.* kind of linen
 Lúgubre, *u.* sad, mournful
 Luición, *cf.* collection of rent
 Lutr, *va.* to be galled or fretted; *va.* to gather rent
 Lumbal, *a.* lumbar
 Lumbrada y Lumbrada, *cf.* excessive tire
 Lumbre, *cf.* fire, spark, splendour; *pl.* tinder-box, hammer; fore part of horse-shoes
 Luminera, *cf.* luminary, sky-light
 Luminar, *sm.* luminary, light, as opposed to shade
 Luminaria, *cf.* illumination
 Luminoso, *sa.* a. luminous
 Lúna, *cf.* moon; glass plate for mirrors; effect of the moon upon lunatic people
 Lunación, *cf.* lunation

LUQ

Unada, *cf.* ham
 Unado, *da.* a. lunated
 Lunanco, *ca.* a. applied to animals with one quarter higher than another
 Lunar, *sm.* mole, note or stain of infamy; a. lunar
 Lunario, *sm.* V. Calendario
 Lunático, *ca.* a. lunatic
 Lunecillo, *sm.* crescent worn by females
 Lunes, *sm.* Monday
 Luneta, *cf.* opening left in an arch in form of a half-moon; pit in a theatre; opera glass; crescent worn in the hair or shoes of females
 Lunista, *sm.* lunatic
 Lunanar, *sm.* brothel
 Lunanario, *la.* a. belonging to a brothel
 Lupa, *cf.* encysted tumour
 Lúpulo, *sm.* hops
 Luqués, *sa.* a. native of Lucca
 Luquete, *sm.* zest, match

LUZ

Lustración, *cf.* lustration
 Lustrador, *m.* hot-press, hot-presser
 Lustral, *a.* applied to water used in purifications
 Lustrar, *va.* to expiate, illustrate, peregrinate
 Lústre, *sm.* gloss, lustre
 Lustrina, *cf.* a kind of glossy silk stuff
 Lústro, *sm.* lustre, five years
 Lustrado, *sa.* a. bright
 Luteranismo, *sm.* Lutheranism
 Lúto, *sm.* mourning
 Lútria, *cf.* V. Nétria
 Luxación, *cf.* luxation
 Luxare, *rr.* to luxate
 Lúxo, *sm.* luxury
 Luxuria, *cf.* luxury
 Luxuriar, *rr.* to be luxurious
 Luxurioso, *sa.* a. luxurious
 Lúz, *cf.* light; Lúces, windows, any thing that gives light, day, notice, lustre, light house; *A' buena luz*, carefully

MAC

Máca, *cf.* bruise in fruit, spot, stain, deceit
 Macico, *ca.* s. parrot
 Macána, *cf.* a wooden weapon in the form of a cimeter
 Macarén, *sm.* a bully
 Macarrón, *sm.* macaroon
 Macarróna, *cf.* a kind of burlesque poetry
 Macarrónico, *ca.* a. macaronic
 Macarrónismo, *sm.* the macaronic style of poetry
 Macáreo, *rr.* to rot
 Maceador, *sm.* beater
 Macear, *rr.* to beat or drive with a mallet; *va.* to repeat frequently the same demand
 Maceración, *cf.* mortification, corporal severity
 Macear, *va.* to macerate, mortify
 Macerina, *cf.* a kind of walter with a round cavity in the middle
 Macero, *sm.* mace-bearer
 Maceta, *cf.* flower-pot, haunch of mutton, two-clawed hammer, maul; *Maceta de ajustar*, a driving mallet

MAC

Machaca, *s.* com. an ignorant, tiresome person
 Machacadera, *cf.* instrument for pounding or breaking
 Machacador, *ra.* s. a pounder
 Machacar, *va.* to pound or break any thing into pieces
rr. to importune
 Machacón, *na.* a. heavy
 Machada, *cf.* flock of he-goats
 Machada, *sm.* a hatchet
 Machar, *va.* to pound
 Machear, *rr.* to beat more males than females
 Machete, *sm.* a chopping-knife
 Machetero, *sm.* one who clears away bushes with a bill-hook
 Macho, *sm.* male animal, flesh of a he-goat; mould in which bells are cast; hook to catch hold in an eye, a screw-pin, sledge-hammer
 Macho, *a.* masculine
 Machón, *sm.* buttress
 Machorra, *cf.* a barren ewe
 Machota y Machute, *s.* a kind of beetle or mallet
 Machucadura, *cf.* the act of pounding or bruising
 Machucar, *va.* to pound

MAD

Machúcho, *cha.* a. mature
 Maclece, *cf.* solidity
 Macilento, *ta.* a. lean
 Macé y Maciá, *cf.* mace
 Macizamente, *ad.* in a firm, solid manner
 Macizar, *va.* to close any opening
 Macizo, *za.* a. compact, firm
 Mácla, *cf.* water-caltrops, wooden instrument to scotch flax or hemp
 Macéa, *s.* a large sort of early figs
 Macolla, *cf.* bunch of flowers, &c. growing on one stalk
 Macéa, *cf.* kind of pear
 Mácula, *cf.* stain, spot
 Macular, *va.* to maculate, mark with infamy
 Maculoso, *sa.* a. full of spots
 Macuquino, *na.* a. applied to coin with the milled edges cut away
 Madama, *cf.* madam
 Madera, *cf.* timber, wood; *Madera del ayre*, horn of animals
 Madrada, *cf.* raft
 Maderage y Maderamen, *sm.* the whole of the timber necessary for a building

MAD

Maderár, *sa.* to plank
 Maderería, *sf.* timber-yard
 Maderero, *sm.* timber-merchant
 Maderista, *sm.* conductor of a raft or float of timber
 Madéro, *sm.* trunk
 Madexa, *sf.* hank of thread, worsted, &c. lock of hair, a weak lazy person
 Madexuela, *sf.* a small skein
 Madóna, *f.* lady
 Madrastra, *sf.* step-mother
 Madre, *sf.* mother, hen; *Madre de leche*, a wet-nurse, *maison* in an hospital, *bassin*, bed of a river, sewer, mother of vinegar; *Madres*, gallows-beams
 Madreár, *vn.* to resemble the mother
 Madrecilla, *sf.* ovarium of birds
 Madrecilavo, *sm.* a clove
 Madreña, *sf.* V. *Almadreña*
 Madreperla, *sf.* mother of pearl
 Madrepóra, *sf.* madreporé
 Madréro, *ra.* a. fondling
 Madresaca, *sf.* honey-suckle
 Madrigalo, *da.* a. cunning, applied to a woman twice married
 Madrigal, *sm.* madrigal
 Madriguera, *sf.* a burrow, den
 Madriteno, *fia.* a. native of Madrid
 Mastrina, *sf.* godmother, prop, straps which yoke two horses
 Madriz, *sf.* matriz, womb; place where quails nestle
 Madrona, *sf.* mother over fond of her children
 Madroneillo, *sm.* strawberry
 Madrosal, *sm.* plantation of strawberry-trees
 Madroñero, *sm.* strawberry-tree
 Madroño, *sm.* strawberry-tree, silk tassel
 Madrugada, *sf.* dawn
 Madrugador, *ra.* a. early riser
 Madrugár, *vn.* to rise early in the morning, contrive, anticipate
 Madrugón, *sm.* act of rising early in the morning
 Maduración, *sf.* ripeness
 Maduradero, *sm.* place for ripening fruits
 Madurador, *ra.* a. one who matures or ripens
 Madurante, *pa.* maturing

MAG

Madurar, *ra.* y *vn.* to ripen
 Madurativo, *va.* a. that which matures
 Madurez, *sf.* maturity
 Madro, *ra.* a. ripe, prudent
 Maesil, *sm.* V. *Muestril*
 Maestra, *sf.* mistress, queen-bee
 Maestrado, *sm.* territory of the master of a military order, office of master
 Maestral, *a.* magisterial, north-west; *sm.* call of the queen-bee
 Maestrante, *sm.* equestrian
 Maestranza, *sf.* cavalcade, dock-yard, riding-school
 Maestrazgo, *sm.* dignity of a grand master of a military order, or his jurisdiction
 Maestre, *sm.* master of a merchant-ship. *Maestre de raciones*, purser
 Maestrar, *vn.* to domineer, lop vines, adulterate
 Maestrescola, *sf.* office of a schoolmaster
 Maestrescuela, *sm.* school-master, chancellor in some universities
 Maestría, *sf.* instruction of a master, gravity, degree of master
 Maestril, *sm.* cells in which the king or queen-bees are bred
 Maestro, *sm.* master
 Maestro, *tra.* a. masterly
 Magacén, *sm.* magazine
 Maganto, *ta.* a. spiritless
 Magaña, *sf.* honey-comb
 Magdaleón, *sm.* sticks of plaster
 Magéncia, *sf.* hollow round vines
 Magestád, *sf.* majesty, title of emperors, kings, empresses, and queens; power
 Magestuosidad, *sf.* majesty
 Magestudo, *sa.* a. majestic, stately, grave
 Magia, *sf.* magic, the pretended science of putting in action the power of spirits
 Mágico, *ca.* a. magic
 Mágico, *ca.* a. magician
 Magisterial, *a.* magisterial
 Magisterio, *sm.* mastery, mastership, gravity, magistracy
 Magistrado, *sm.* a magistrate, magistracy, court
 Magistrál, *a.* magisterial; *sm.* a prebend

MAJ

Magistratura, *sf.* magistracy
 Magnanilidad, *sf.* magnanimity
 Magnánimo, *ma.* a. magnanimous
 Magnate, *sm.* a peer
 Magnésia, *sf.* magnesia
 Magnético, *ca.* a. magnetic
 Magnetismo, *sm.* magnetism
 Magnetizar, *va.* to render magnetic
 Magnificar, *vn.* to magnify
 Magnificencia, *sf.* magnificence
 Magnífico, *ca.* a. magnificent
 Magnitúd, *sf.* magnitude
 Mágnio, *na.* a. great
 Mágo, *ga.* a. magician
 Mágro, *sf.* a rasher
 Mágro, *gra.* a. meagre, lean
 Mágro, *sm.* a rasher
 Magrújo, *ja.* a. meagre
 Magrúra, *sf.* leanness
 Magueto, *ta.* a. V. *Novillo*
 Magués, *sm.* American aloes
 Magullo, *sm.* species of crab-tree
 Magújo, *sm.* rave-hook
 Magúla, *sf.* V. *Magulladura*
 Magullado, *da.* a. bruised
 Magulladura, *sf.* a bruise
 Magullamiento, *sm.* act of bruising
 Magullar, *vn.* to bruise
 Maharín, *na.* a. unhappy
 Mahérir, *vn.* to convene
 Mahometismo, *sm.* Mahomedanism
 Mahometista, *sm.* follower of Mohammed
 Mahometizar, *vn.* to profess Mahomedanism
 Mahón, *sm.* strong broad cotton cloth
 Mahóna, *sf.* Turkish transport vessel
 Maído, *sm.* mew
 Maidrúin, *sm.* inequality in cloth
 Maíz, *sm.* maize
 Maja, *sf.* mallet, maul
 Majada, *sf.* sheep-cot, inn
 Majadal, *sm.* land used for sheep-fold
 Majadear, *vn.* to take shelter in the night
 Majderia, *sf.* absurd speech, nonsense
 Majadero, *sm.* pestle, pounder, place where hemp is beaten, gawk
 Majador, *ra.* a. pounder
 Majadura, *sf.* the act of pounding or bruising

MAL

Majagráncs, *sm.* a stupid brute
 Majarriénto, *sm.* whipping
 Majdno, *sm.* a small heap of stones serving as a landmark
 Majdr, *va.* to pound, importune, vex
 Majarrána, *cf.* fresh pork
 Majencia, *cf.* boast
 Majo, *ja. s.* boaster
 Majolár, *va.* to put straps on the shoes
 Majórca, *cf. V. Mazorca*
 Majucla, *cf.* fruit of the white hawthorn
 Majuelo, *sm.* vine newly planted
 Mal, *sm.* imperfection, illness, fault; *a. V. Malo;* *ad.* badly. *Anda mal,* he is a bad walker. *De mal en peor,* worse and worse
 Mala, *cf.* a mail
 Malácho, *sm.* a sickly person
 Malacostumbrado, *da. a.* having bad habits or customs
 Malacuénda, *cf.* coarse cloth made of tow
 Malagueño, *fia. a.* belonging to Malaga
 Malandanza, *cf.* misfortune
 Malandrín, *sm.* a highwayman; *a.* malign, perverse
 Malatia, *cf.* malady
 Malido, *ta. s.* a person indisposed with some disease
 Malavento, *da. a.* a quarrelsome person
 Malaventura, *cf.* calamity
 Malaventurado, *da. a.* unfortunate
 Malbaratador, *ra. s.* a spendthrift
 Malbaratár, *va.* to mispend, disorder
 Malcasado, *da. a.* not well married
 Malcasarse, *vr.* to contract an improper marriage
 Malcaso, *sm.* treason
 Malcochino, *sm.* tripe
 Malcomido, *da. a.* hungry
 Malcontento, *sm.* malecontent
 Malcontento, *ta. a.* discontented
 Malcriado, *da. a.* ill-bred
 Maldad, *cf.* wickedness
 Maldonado, *sm.* a wicked
 Maldecidor, *ra. s.* detractor
 Maldeclimiento, *sm.* backbiting

MAL

Maldecir, *va.* to curse
 Maldición, *cf.* malediction
 Maldito, *ta. a.* perverse; chastised by divine justice
 Maleabilidad, *cf.* malleability
 Maleable, *a.* malleable
 Maleador, *ra. s.* rogue
 Maleante, *sm.* corrupter
 Malear, *va.* to pervert
 Malecón, *sm.* dike
 Maledicencia, *cf.* slander
 Maleficencia, *cf.* malefaction
 Maleficiár, *va.* to adulterate
 Maleficio, *sm.* hurt, charm
 Malfico, *ca. a.* mischievous
 Maléta, *cf.* portmanteau; prostitute kept by any one for interest
 Maletero, *sm.* harness-maker
 Malicia, *cf.* malice
 Malicón, *sm.* a large leather bag
 Malevolencia, *cf.* malevolence
 Malevolo, *la. a.* malevolent
 Maléza, *cf.* wickedness
 Malgama, *sm. V. Amalgama*
 Malgastár, *va.* to mispend
 Malgrado, *ad.* malgré
 Malhablado, *da. a.* bold
 Malhadado, *da. a.* wretched
 Malhecho, *sm.* a flagitious action
 Malhécho, *cha. a.* badly done, unjust
 Malhechor, *ra. s.* malefactor
 Malherido, *da. a.* badly wounded
 Malherir, *va.* to wound badly
 Malhójo, *sm.* refuse
 Malhumorado, *da. a.* ill-humoured
 Malicia, *cf.* malice, suspicion, cunning, dissimulation
 Maliciár, *va.* to corrupt; *vr.* to put a malicious construction on a thing
 Malicioso, *sa. a.* malicious
 Maligñar, *va.* to vitiate; *vr.* to become sore
 Maligñidad, *cf.* malignity
 Maligno, *na. a.* malignant
 Malilla, *cf.* manille; person full of wickedness
 Malla, *cf.* mesh, a network of a ship, coat of mail
 Mallár, *va.* to mall
 Mallero, *sm.* armourer
 Mallétes, *s. pl.* partners, strong pieces of timber
 Mállo, *sm.* game of bowls, bowling-green, skittle-ground; mallet
 Mallorquín, *na. a.* native of Majorca

MAM

Malmandado, *da. a.* disobedient
 Malmeter, *va.* to incline
 Malmirado, *da. a.* unpolite
 Málo, *la. a.* imperfect, bad; *El malo,* the devil; artful, sickly, difficult
 Málo, *interj.* bad
 Malogramiento, *sm.* disappointment
 Malográr, *va.* to disappoint, waste or spoil goods
 Malógro, *sm.* disappointment
 Malordenado, *da. a.* badly contrived
 Malparado, *da. a.* languid
 Malparár, *va.* to ill-treat
 Malparida, *cf.* woman who has miscarried
 Malparir, *va.* to miscarry
 Malpardo, *sm.* abortion
 Malquerencia, *cf.* ill-will
 Malquerér, *va.* to abhor
 Malquistár, *va.* to excite disputes and quarrels; *vr.* to incur hatred
 Malquisto, *ta. a.* odious
 Malrotrár, *va.* to mispend
 Mal sano, *na. a.* unhealthy
 Mal'sín, *sm.* tale-bearer
 Mal'sinar, *va.* to inform against one from malice
 Malsonante, *a.* applied to doctrines offensive to pious ears
 Maltratamiento, *sm.* ill treatment
 Maltra'r, *va.* to abuse, spoil, destroy
 Maltrato, *sm.* ill treatment
 Malvado, *da. a.* malicious, insolent, nefarious
 Malvár, *sm.* place covered with mallows
 Malva'sta, *cf.* Malmsbury grape
 Malva'sisco, *sm.* marsh-mallows
 Malversador, *ra. s.* evil-doer
 Malversár, *va.* to waste
 Malvis ó Malviz, *sm.* a bird resembling a thrush
 Mamecillos, *sm.* dolt
 Mamáda, *cf.* time which a child takes in sucking
 Mamadera, *cf.* sucking glass used to draw milk out of a woman's breast
 Mamador, *ra. s.* sucker
 Mamalúco, *sm.* a dolt
 Mamante, *a.* sucking
 Mamantón, *na. a.* sucking
 Mamar, *va.* to suck, cram and devour victuals

MAN

Mam (ro, *ria*, *a*. belonging to teats or nipples
 Mamarracháa, *cf.* collection of rude figures
 Mamarrachiza, *sm.* a dauber
 Mamarrácho, *sm.* an ill drawn figure of a man
 Mameúco, *sm.* Mameleuko
 Mameña, *cf.* the chief part of a woman's breast round the nipple
 Mamilai, *a*. mammillary
 Mamóla, *cf.* a chuck under the chin
 Mamón, *na. s.* a sucking animal, milk-sop; *pl.* tender quills; soup-meagre made with oil; suckers
 Mamóoa, *cf.* chuck
 Mamóso, *sa. a*. sucking
 Mamotréto, *sm.* memorandum-book
 Manpára, *cf.* screen before a door or any other place
 Mamparár, *va.* to shelter
 Mampáros, *sm. pl.* bulkheads
 Mampirlán, *sm.* a wooden ladder or step
 Mampéro, *sm.* thump
 Mampostear, *va.* to raise mason work
 Mampostería, *cf.* work made of stone and mortar; a covered battery
 Mampostéro, *sm.* mason
 Mampuésta, *cf.* a row or line of bricks
 Mampuésto, *sm.* materials for raising work of masonry
 Mamujír, *va.* to play with the breast
 Mamullár, *va.* to eat or chew as if sucking
 Mand, *sm.* manna; tart made of blanched almonds and other ingredients
 Mandáa, *cf.* flock; handful of corn, &c.; crowd
 Mandáera, *cf.* a strainer
 Mandáero, *sm.* a source, shepherd
 Mandáero, *va. a*. springing
 Mandante, *pa.* proceeding
 Mandatái, *sm.* source
 Mandár, *va.* to spring from, proceed, abound
 Manatí ó Manito, *sm.* sea-cow
 Mamea, *cf.* the left hand
 Mancuénito, *sm.* want
 Mancár, *va.* to maim, fail, disable a man from doing any business
 Manceba, *cf.* mistress

MAN

Mancebía, *cf.* brothel
 Mancebo, *ba. s.* young person, not yet forty years of age; journeyman
 Mancel, *pl.* place of rendezvous for travellers
 Manceí, *sm.* son of a prostitute
 Manoera, *cf.* plough-tail
 Mancerína, *cf.* saucer
 Mancha, *cf.* stain, stigma; piece of ground covered with weeds
 Manchádo, *da. a*. spotted
 Manchár, *va.* to stain, defile one's character
 Manchéga, *cf.* garter of different colours
 Manchégo, *ga. a*. native of La Mancha
 Manchón, *sm.* spot where grain grows rank or thick
 Mancilla, *cf.* wound, spot, commiseration
 Mancipár, *va.* to subject
 Mánco, *ca. a*. maimed
 Mancomún, *sm.* concurrence of two or more persons in the execution of a thing
 Mancomunarse, *vr.* to associate
 Mancomunidad, *cf.* union
 Mancuérda, *cf.* one of the implements of torture
 Mándaa, *cf.* offer, legacy or donation
 Mandáero, *va. s.* a porter
 Mandádo, *sm.* mandate, errand
 Mandamiénito, *sm.* mandate, peremptory order issued by a judge; *Mandamientos*, commandments
 Mandár, *va.* to command, bequeath in a last will or testament, send, offer; *vr.* to communicate with, have the free use of one's limbs
 Mandirria, *cf.* Iron maul
 Mandatário, *sm.* an attorney
 Mandito, *sm.* mandate, charge
 Mandíbula, *cf.* jaw bone
 Mandil, *sm.* a coarse apron; servant to a pimp
 Mandilár, *va.* to wipe a horse with a coarse apron
 Mandilejo, *sm.* ragged apron; servant of a rogue or prostitute
 Mandilón, *sm.* coward
 Mandósca, *cf.* kind of Indian corn
 Mándo, *sm.* command

MAN

Mandoble, *sm.* a two handed blow, a severe reprimand
 Mandón, *na. a*. imperious
 Mándra, *cf.* a shepherd's coat
 Mandrachéro, *sm.* proprietor of a gaming-table
 Mandrácho, *sm.* gambling house
 Mándria, *sm.* coward
 Mandriéz, *cf.* debility
 Manducación, *cf.* act of eating or chewing
 Manducár, *va.* to eat, chew
 Manducatória, *cf.* dining room
 Manéa, *cf.* shackles
 Manedr, *va.* to chain
 Manecilla, *cf.* handle of a plough, book-clasp, hand of a clock
 Manejable, *a*. manageable
 Manej r, *va.* to manage, train a horse to graceful action, conduct
 Manejo, *sm.* employment of the hands, government of a horse, management, intrigue
 Mancóta, *cf.* shackles
 Manéra, *cf.* manner, pocket, opening, quality; *Maneras*, manners
 Manéro, *va. a*. manageable
 Mánas, *sm.* manes
 Manezuéla, *cf.* a small hand
 Mánsla, *cf.* concubine, old sow
 Mángaa, *cf.* sleeve, arm of an axle-tree, kind of cloak-bag or portmanteau, fishing-net, hurricane; *Mangas*, conveniences
 Mangajárra, *sm.* a long ill-shaped sleeve
 Manganesa, *cf.* manganese
 Mangandía, *cf.* slight of hand
 Mángla, *cf.* gun which explodes from the rock-rose
 Manglar, *sm.* a plantation of mangrove trees
 Mángo, *sm.* handle
 Mangonada, *cf.* a push with the arm
 Mangoneár, *va.* to wander about
 Mangorréro, *va. a*. wandering, huffed
 Mangóte, *sm.* a large and wide sleeve
 Mangual, *sm.* a weapon consisting of a pole with iron chains terminated by balls attached to it

MAN

Manguéro, *sm.* commander of a body of troops
 Mangueta, *cf.* bladder and pipe for administering clysters
 Mangutero, *sm.* muff maker, leather-dresser
 Mangusto, *sm.* muff
 Mania, *cf.* mania, extravagance, inordinate desires
 Maniaco, *a.* mad, frantic
 Manidito, *a.* white-footed
 Maniador, *va.* to manacle
 Manilico, *ca.*; y Maniaco, *ca.* *a.* mad, frantic
 Manicóro, *ta.* *a.* illiberal
 Manida, *cf.* mansion
 Manido, *da.* *a.* hidden
 Maniácor, *ra.* *a.* intriguing
 Maniáctura, *cf.* manufacture
 Manifestación, *cf.* manifestation
 Manifestador, *ra.* *s.* discoverer
 Manifestar, *va.* to discover
 Manifiesto, *ta.* *a.* manifest
 Manifiesto, *sm.* act of exposing the holy Sacrament to the public adoration, manifest
 Maniguetas, *cf.* *pl.* kevels on the quarter-deck
 Maniguetones, *sm.* *pl.* snatch-cleats
 Manja, *cf.* handle of an instrument, shackles, ring
 Manjero, *sm.* a manager
 Manjaro, *ga.* *a.* large-handed
 Manila, *cf.* bracelet, book-clasp, manacle, handcuff
 Maniobra, *cf.* work performed with the hand, working of a ship
 Manjorbrar, *va.* to work with the hands, work a ship
 Manjorista, *sm.* a skillful naval tactician
 Maniota, *cf.* nianacles
 Manipodio, *sm.* bawdry
 Manipulante, *sm.* administrator
 Manipulár, *va.* to handle
 Maniqueo, *a.* *a.* Manichean
 Maniqui, *sm.* an artificial moveable figure
 Manir, *va.* to keep meat until it grows tender, to use, waste
 Maniróto, *ta.* *a.* liberal
 Manirótura, *cf.* liberality
 Manivacio, *cia.* *a.* empty-handed
 Manjar, *sm.* food, victuals
 Manjén, *sm.* weight used for diamonds

MAN

Manjolar, *va.* to carry a hawk in the hand lest it should be hurt in a basket or cage
 Manjorrida, *cf.* excessive eating
 Manlevar, *va.* to contract
 Manliéva, *cf.* tax levied in haste
 Máno, *cf.* hand, snatch-cleat, proboscis, handful, pestle, hand of a clock or watch, first hand at play, command, reprimand, finishing stroke, quire of paper, hand of silk, workmanship, side, paw of animals; *A' mano*, at hand; *pl.* feet of cattle; *Manos de carnero*, sheep's trotter; *Manos á la obra*, bear a hand! *Máno d' mano*, in company
 Mandra, *cf.* raw material
 Manobrero, *sm.* he who cleans and preserves fountains
 Manjo, *sm.* handful
 Mandia, *cf.* a common girl
 Mandipa, *cf.* gauntlet, coachman's whip
 Manoséar, *va.* to handle
 Manosco, *sm.* handling
 Manotear, *va.* to strike with the hand; *va.* to move the hands indicating strong emotion
 Manoteado y Manotéo, *sm.* manual gesticulation
 Manquedr, *va.* to affect the cripple
 Manquedid, *cf.* lameness
 Manquera, *cf.* lameness
 Mansedumbre, *cf.* meekness
 Mansejón, *na.* *a.* tame
 Mansér, *sm.* son of a prostitute
 Manisión, *cf.* stay, sojourn, habitation
 Maniondrio, *a.* applied to ecclesiastics who live in a cloister
 Mansio, *ad. V. Quedio*
 Mánso, *sa.* *a.* tame, meek
 Mánso, *sm.* a male which guides the flocks of goats, sheep, or black cattle, mancer
 Manta, *cf.* blanket, tapestry, mantelet, thrashing, tossing in a blanket
 Mantaterilla, *cf.* coarse hempen cloth used for blankets
 Manteador, *ra.* *s.* tower
 Mantamiénto, *sm.* tossing in a blanket

MAN

Mantear, *va.* to toss in a blanket; *va.* to gad frequently abroad in a mantle
 Mantén, *cf.* lard, butter
 Mantecado, *cf.* toast
 Mantecado, *sm.* butter-cake
 Mantecón, *sm.* milk-sop
 Mantecoso, *sa.* *a.* buttery
 Mantéles, *sm.* *pl.* diaper
 Mantelería, *cf.* table-linen
 Manteléta, *cf.* scarf worn by ladies
 Mantelète, *sm.* mantlet, a moveable parapet
 Mantellina, *cf.* a short cloak worn by women
 Manténér, *va.* to support, be the first challenger at a tournament, to persevere, pursue; *va.* to continue residing in a place
 Manteniénte, *sm.* a violent blow given with both hands
 Manteniénte, *sm.* maintenance, ration, allowance
 Mantéo, *sm.* a long cloak or mantle, sort of woollen petticoat worn by women
 Manteguera, *cf.* a churn
 Mantiquero, *s.* a buttermilk
 Manteguilla, *cf.* a kind of buttercake
 Mantéra, *ro.* *s.* mantua-maker
 Mantilla, *cf.* head-cover for women, mixture of dung, housing
 Mantillo, *sm.* short dung
 Mantillón, *na.* *a.* dirty
 Mánto, *sm.* silken veil for ladies, cloak, mantle-piece of a chimney, a veil
 Mantón, *sm.* a large cloak or mantle, quilt, trimming on women's jackets
 Mantudo, *da.* *a.* applied to fowls with their wings falling down
 Manuable, *a.* tractable
 Manual, *a.* manual, easily handled, tractable
 Manual, *sm.* manual, journal
 Manubrio, *sm.* hand of an instrument or tool
 Manucodato, *cf.* bird of Paradise
 Manuella, *cf.* handspike
 Manumisión, *cf.* manumission
 Manus Cristi, *sm.* a sort of electuary
 Manuscripto, *sm.* manuscript
 Manutención, *cf.* conservation

MAR

Manuténér, *va.* to maintain
 Manutisa, *cf.* kind of pink
 Manzána, *cf.* apple, pommel,
 square, Cypress nut
 Manzanal ó Manzandar, *sm.*
 orchard
 Manzani, *a.* like an apple
 Manzaniña, *cf.* cunomile,
 small ball or knob, lower
 part of the chin, claws of
 animals
 Manzaniño, *sm.* kind of olive-
 tree, Indian apple-tree
 Manzaniña de Dama, *cf.* V.
Acerola
 Manzano, *sm.* apple-tree
 Mña, *cf.* hardiness, artifice,
 bundle of henup
 Mañana, *cf.* morning; *ad.*
 to-morrow, soon; expres-
 sion of negation
 Mañanear, *va.* to rise early
 Mañanca, *ta.* *cf.* break of
 day
 Mañear, *va.* to act in order
 to attain one's end
 Mañera, *cf.* right of succeed-
 ing to the possessions of
 those who die without le-
 gitimate succession
 Mañero, *ra.* *a.* dexterous,
 meek, charged to pay for
 another, similar
 Mañoso, *sa.* *a.* dexterous
 Mañuela, *cf.* mean tricks
 Mapa, *cf.* map
 Mapalla, *cf.* sheep-cot
 Maquí, *sm.* kind of ginger
 Maquiavellico, *ca.* *a.* Ma-
 chiavelian
 Maquiavelismo, *sm.* Machia-
 velism
 Maquila, *cf.* toll-corn, tollage
 in general, corn-measure in
 Galicia
 Maquilandero, *sm.* a measure
 with which corn is tolled
 Maquilar, *va.* to measure
 the miller's dues for grind-
 ing corn, clip
 Maquintero ó Maquillon, *sm.*
 one who measures or takes
 the miller's dues for grind-
 ing corn
 Máquina, *cf.* machine, great
 number, a vast structure,
 intrigue
 Maquinador, *ra.* *a.* contriver
 Maquinál, *a.* machinal
 Maquinár, *va.* to machine
 Maquinaria, *cf.* mechanics
 Maquinica, *cf.* mechanics
 Maquinista, *sm.* machinist
 Mar, *s. com.* sea, a large lake.

MAR

Bara mar, low-water. *Mar*
 llena ó plena, high-water.
 Maragato, *sm.* ornament on
 women's tuckers
 Maragito, *sm.* jib
 Maraña, *cf.* place covered
 with brambles, refuse of
 silk, perplexity, plot of a
 play, prostitute
 Marañado, *da.* *a.* entangled
 Marañero, *ra;* y Marañoso,
sa. *a.* entangling
 Marátro, *sm.* V. *Hinglo*
 Maravilla, *cf.* wonder, flower
 of the garden slimax, com-
 mon maygold. *Por ma-
 ravilla*, very seldom
 Maravillar, *va.* to wonder;
va. to admire
 Maravilloso, *sa.* *a.* wonderful
 Marbete, *sm.* stamp, label
 Márca, *cf.* landmark, mark
 in paper, brand, prostitute
 Marcador, *sm.* marker
 Marcar, *va.* to mark, observe,
 note, designate
 Marcar, *va.* to shear
 Márcia, *cf.* march, signal to
 move, tune beat on a drum,
 bonfire, headway
 Marchamar, *va.* to put a
 mark on goods
 Marchamero, *sm.* custom-
 house officer who marks
 the goods which are re-
 ported at the custom-house
 Marchante, *sm.* y *a.* V. *Trá-
 ficante y mercantil*
 Marchar, *va.* to march
 Marchazo, *sm.* braggadocio
 Marchitable, *a.* perishable
 Marchitar, *va.* to wither, dry
 up, pine away
 Marchitéz, *cf.* languor
 Marchito, *ta.* *a.* languid
 Marchitura, *cf.* decay
 Marcid, *sm.* aromatic
 Marcid, *a.* martial
 Marco, *sm.* door-case, pic-
 ture-frame, mark, brand-
 ling iron, model
 Márcola, *cf.* pruning-hook
 Marés, *cf.* tide, sea, shore,
 soft wind, collection of
 street-dirt. *Navegar con*
la marra, to tide it up or
 down. *Maras vivas*, spring-
 tides
 Mareaje, *sm.* art of navi-
 gating a ship
 Marcamiento, *sm.* sea-sick-
 ness
 Mareante, *a.* skilled in navi-
 gating a ship

MAR

Maredr, *va.* to work a ship,
 molest by impertinent
 questions, sell goods by
 public auction; *tr.* to be
 sea sick, be damaged at sea
 Marejada, *cf.* swell of the sea
 Mareo, *sm.* sea-sickness, mo-
 lestation
 Marero, *a.* sea-breeze, wind
 coming from the sea
 Maretdzo, *sm.* surge of the
 sea
 Marfaga, *cf.* a rug
 Márfga, *cf.* a sack of straw
 Marfil, *sm.* ivory
 Márfga ó Maréga, *cf.* mourn-
 ing, clay, sackcloth
 Margallón, *sm.* V. *Palmito*
 Marganesa, *cf.* manganese
 Margar, *va.* to marl
 Margarita, *cf.* a pearl, mes-
 senger, a rope
 Margen, *sm.* a border, margin
 Margenár, *va.* to make or
 leave a margin in paper
 Marginal, *a.* marginal
 Marginar, *va.* to make an-
 notations on the margin
 Margoso, *sa.* *a.* marly
 Marguera, *cf.* a marl pit
 Marhojo, *sm.* moss
 María, *cf.* a white wax taper,
 silver coin, Mary
 Mariál, *a.* applied to books
 containing praises of the
 Holy Virgin
 Marica, *cf.* a magpie, an effe-
 minate person, tasteless as-
 paragus
 Maricón, *sm.* a coward
 Maridable, *a.* marriageable
 Maridaje, *sm.* marriage, in-
 timate connexion
 Maridár, *va.* to marry
 Maridazo, *sm.* V. *Gorrumino*
 Maridillo, *sm.* a sorry hus-
 band, small brazier cover-
 ed with a lid
 Marido, *sm.* husband
 Marimácho, *sm.* a vilrago
 Marimanta, *cf.* bugbear
 Marimoréna, *cf.* dispute
 Marina, *cf.* marine
 Marináge, *sm.* seamanship
 Marinar, *va.* to man a ship
 Marinar, *va.* to be a mariner
 Marinerado, *da.* *a.* V. *Tripu-
 lado*
 Marinería, *cf.* seamanship,
 speculation
 Marínero, *sm.* mariner
 Marinésco, *ca.* *a.* nautical
 Marino, *na.* *a.* marine; *sm.*
 a marine, seaman

MAR

Maridna, *cf.* Spanish dance
 Mariqueré, *cf.* hand at cards
 in which the gain or loss is
 double
 Mariposa, *cf.* a butterfly
 Mariposas, *cf.* pl. armbands
 Mariquita, *cf.* insect found
 among grapes, a courtesan
 Mariscal, *sm.* marshal, far-
 rier
 Mariscalato y Mariscalia, *s.*
 dignity of marshal
 Mariscar, *va.* to gather shell-
 fish on the strand
 Marisco, *sm.* small shell-fish
 sticking to the rocks in the
 sea
 Marisma, *cf.* lake formed by
 the overflow of the tide
 Marismo, *sm.* *v. Salgada*
 Marital, *a.* marital
 Maritimar, *va.* to lead a ma-
 ritime life
 Marítimo, *ma. a.* maritime
 Marjal, *sm.* fen
 Marjoléta y Marjoléto, *V.*
Majuela y Majuelo
 Markota, *cf.* a kind of Moor-
 ish dress
 Marmella, *cf.* flock of wool
 hanging from the necks of
 sheep
 Marinita, *cf.* kettle
 Marmiton, *sm.* scullion
 Mármol, *sm.* marble, pillar
 Marmolejo, *sm.* a small pillar
 of marble
 Marmoleño, *fia. a.* made of
 marble
 Marmoleria, *cf.* any work
 made of marble
 Marmolista, *sm.* worker in
 marble, sculptor
 Maruoracón, *cf. V. Estuco*
 Marmóreo, *ca.* Marmóroso,
sa. a. made of marble
 Marínota, *cf.* marmot
 Maróna, *cf.* rope
 Marqués, *sm.* marquis
 Marquésa, *cf.* marchioness
 Marquesado, *sm.* marquise
 Marquesina, *cf.* marquee
 Marqueta, *cf.* marcase
 Marquetaria, *cf.* cabinet-ma-
 nufactory, marquetry
 Marquida ó Marquisa, *cf.*
 prostitute
 Marquita, *cf.* crude cake of
 wax
 Márra, *cf.* want, a kind of
 pickaxe, opening in a row
 of vines
 Márraga, y Márrega, *cf.*
 mourning

Marrájo, *sm.* white shark
 Marrána, *cf.* sow
 Marranalla, *cf. V. Canalla*
 Marráncho, Marranchón, *na.*
s. V. Marrano
 Marraneta, *cf.* a young sow
 Marrano, *sm.* hog
 Marrano, *na. a.* cursed
 Marrar, *va.* to deviate from
 truth or justice
 Márras, *ad.* long ago
 Marregón, *sm.* straw-sack
 Marrido, *da. a.* melancholy
 Marrillo, *sm.* thick short stick
 Márrro, *sm.* kind of game,
 disappointment
 Marrojar, *va.* to lop off the
 useless branches of trees
 Marrón, *sm.* quilt
 Marroquin, *na. a.* belonging
 to Morocco
 Marrotar, *va.* to waste
 Marrubio, *sm.* common white
 norehound
 Marrulleria, *cf.* cunning
 Marrullero, *ra. a.* crafty
 Marsellés, *sm.* a sailor's short
 jacket
 Marsópa, *cf.* blunt-headed
 cachalot whale
 Márta, *cf.* pine marten
 Martagón, *na. s.* cunning
 Márte, *sm.* Mars; iron
 Martelo, *sm.* fondness, love
 Mártes, *sm.* Tuesday
 Martillada, *cf.* stroke with
 the hammer
 Martillador, *ra. s.* hammerer
 Martillar, *va.* to hammer
 Martillejo, *sm.* smith's ham-
 mer
 Martillo, *sm.* hammer, per-
 son who perseveres in any
 thing, tuning hammer
 Martín Pescador, *sm.* king's
 fisher
 Martinete, *sm.* bird of the
 heron tribe, jack in a harp-
 sichord, copper-mili
 Martingala, *cf.* martingal,
 ancient kind of breeches
 Martinega, *cf.* tax payable
 on St. Martin's day
 Mártir, *sm.* martyr
 Mártirio, *sm.* martyrdom
 Martirizador, *ra. s.* one who
 commits martyrdom
 Martirizar, *va.* to martyr
 Martirologio, *sm.* martyro-
 logy
 Maruja, *cf.* a prostitute
 Marzúga, *cf.* tax payable in
 March
 Marzú, *a.* belonging to the

MAS

month of March
 Masear, *va.* to cut the hair
 of cattle in spring
 Marceo, *sm.* cutting of dry
 honey-combs
 Máro, *sm.* march
 Más, *ad.* more, but, yet. *V.*
Pero, besides. *A' mas tar-*
da, at latest. *Mas si*, per-
 haps, if; *sm.* farm-house
 and stock
 Mása, *cf.* dough, mortar
 mass of metal, league
 Masar, *va.* to heap
 Mascabado, *da. a.* applied to
 inferior sugar
 Mascador, *ra. s.* chewer
 Mascadura, *cf.* act of chew-
 ing
 Mascár, *va.* to chew, pro-
 nounce with difficulty
 Mascara, *cf. y com.* person
 whose face is covered with
 a mask, masquerade
 Mascaráda, *cf.* masquerade
 Mascarero, *sm.* dealer in
 masks
 Mascarilla, *cf.* mould taken
 from the face of a dead
 man
 Mascaron, *sm.* a large hide-
 ous mask, grotesque forms
 Mascujar, *va.* to masticate
 difficultly
 Masculinidad, *cf.* masculinity
 Masculino, *na. a.* masculine
 Mascullar, *va.* to falter in
 speaking
 Masecordi, y Masegcomar,
sm. a kind of game
 Masera, *cf.* any thing in
 which a mess is formed
 Masilla, *cf.* sinapism
 Máslo, *sm.* root of the tail of
 quadrupeds
 Masón, *sm.* mess of dough
 given to fowls
 Masortico, *a.* massorette
 Masliense, *a.* native of Mar-
 selles
 Mastelero, *sm.* tpmast
 Masticar, *va.* to masticate
 Masticatorio, *ria. a.* masti-
 catory
 Mastigador, *sm.* instrument
 put into horses' mouths
 Mastil, *sm.* mast, upright
 post of a bed or loom,
 trunk of a tree
 Mastín, *sm.* mastiff
 Mastina, *cf.* mastiff-bitch
 Mastranto y Mastenzo, *sm.*
 water-mint
 Mastuerzo, *sm.* water-cresses

MAT

Matá, *f.* small bush, sprig, copsis; game at cards
Matacán, *sm.* old hare, dog-hare, any troublesome work
Matacandélla, *f.* distinguisher
Matachín, *sm.* merry-andrew
Matadero, *sm.* slaughter-house
Matador, *va. s.* murderer; *a.* mortal
Matadura, *cf.* wound on a horse's back made by the harness
Matafuego, *sm.* a fire-engine
Matalahúga ó *va. cf.* anise
Matalobos, *sm.* wolf's bone
Matalón ó **Matalote**, *sm.* an old horse worn out with age and fatigue
Matatage, *sm.* stores on board of ships, heap of divers things
Matázar, *cf.* the action of slaughtering, havoc in the field of battle, obstinacy
Matár, *va.* to kill, put out a light, worry; *vr.* to make the utmost exertions to obtain a thing
Matarrata, *cf.* game at cards
Matarife, *sm.* slaughterman
Matasinos, *sm.* quack
Matasiete, *sm.* a bully
Máte, *sm.* check-mate, size, gold or silver sizing
Máte, *a.* crude
Matearse, *vr.* to grow up into large stalks
Matemática, *cf.* mathematics
Matemático, *ca. a.* mathematical
Matemático, *sm.* mathematician
Matéria, *cf.* matter, materials of any thing, subject, question considered, spatter, copy at a writing-school
Material, *a.* material, rude; *sm.* ingredient
Materialidad, *cf.* materiality
Materialismo, *sm.* materialism
Materialista, *s. com.* materialist
Maternal, *a.* maternal
Maternidad, *cf.* maternity
Materno, *na. a.* maternal
Matiz, *sm.* shade of colours
Matizar, *va.* to mix different colours in a beautiful manner, embellish
Máta, *sm. v.* **Matarral**
Matón, *sm.* bully

MAY

Matorrál, *sm.* field full of brambles and briars
Matoróo, *sa. a.* full of brambles
Matraca, *s.* a wooden rattle, jest, cocomb
Matraquear, *va.* to jest
Matraqueja, *sm.* wag, jest-ter
Matréro, *ra. a.* cunning; *sm.* artful knave
Matricida, *s. com.* murderer of one's mother
Matricidio, *sm.* matricide
Matricula, *cf.* a register
Matriculador, *sm.* he who matriculates
Matricular, *va.* to matriculate
Matrimonial, *a.* matrimonial
Matrimonio, *sm.* marriage
Matritense, *a.* native of Madrid
Matriz, *cf.* mother church, matrix, mould. *Lengua matriz*, native language; *a.* first
Matrona, *cf.* matron, midwife
Matronal, *a.* maternal
Maturodo, *ga. s.* an appellation given to a European in Buenos Ayres
Matúte, *sm.* smuggling
Matutear, *va.* to smuggle
Matutero, *sm.* smuggler
Matutinal, *a.* belonging to the morning mass
Matutino, *na. a.* belonging to the morning
Maúla, *cf.* any thing found in the street, cunning; *s. com.* cheat
Maulería, *cf.* frippery, craft, cunning
Maulero, *sm.* piece-broker, impostor, cheat
Mauliar, *va.* to mew
Maulillo, **Maúlo**, *sm.* mew
Mau-oleo y Mausoleo, *sm.* mausoleum
Maxilar, *a.* maxillary
Maxila, *cf.* cheek
Maxima, *cf.* rule, idea, maximum, musical point
Maxime, *ad.* principally
Maximo, *ma. a. sup.* chief
Maximodón, *sm.* an unmanly fellow, cunning fellow
Máya, *cf.* common daisy, may queen
Mayador, *ra. s.* mower
Mayá, *sm.* a thail

MAZ

Mayár, *va.* to mew
Mayeto, *sm.* mallet for beating paper in mills
Maynóna, *cf.* beam of a horse-mill in which the spindle runs
Maymonetes, *sm. pl.* pegs or pins to which rope-ends are fastened
Máye, *sm.* May, may-pole
Mayor, *a.* greater; *sm.* a superior, person who is of age, larger sort of beasts of burthen, major, mainsail. *Por mayor*, by wholesale; *pl.* ancestors, superiors
Mayora, *cf.* mayoress
Mayoral, *sm.* principal person of a society, leader
Mayorana, *cf. v. M. Jovana*
Mayorazga, *cf.* she who enjoys the right of primogeniture
Mayorazgo, *sm.* right of succession in family estates
Mayorzugata, *sm.* an author who treats on the succession in family estates
Mayordoma, *cf.* steward's wife
Mayordomear, *va.* to manage an estate
Mayordomía, *cf.* administration
Mayordomo, *sm.* major domo
Mayoría, *cf.* advantage, major's commission, majority
Mayoridad, *cf.* superiority
Mayorista, *sm.* student of the highest classes in grammar-schools
Maytínate, *sm.* one who attends matins
Maytinario, *sm.* book containing the matins
Maytines, *sm. pl.* matins
Mayusco'a, *a.* capital
Máza, *cf.* club, mace, engine, clog, beetle for flax or hemp. *Mázas*, peatles in powder-mills
Mazacote, *sm.* kali, mortar
Mazata, *cf.* blow with a mallet
Mazgato, *sm.* noise
Mazamora, *cf.* bread-dust, sort of pap
Mazacueta, *cf.* apple-shaped ornament in jewels
Mazapán, *cf.* marzipane
Mazar, *va.* to churn milk
Mazari, *cf.* brick
Mazmorra, *cf.* moorish dungeon
Maznár, *va.* to squeeze any thing gently

MED

Mazo, *sm.* a mallet, bundle, clown
Mazonería, *sf.* masonry
Mazorca, *sf.* spindle full of thread, ear of corn
Mazorral, *a.* rude
Mazote, *sm.* a kind of cement, blockhead
Me, *pro.* me
Medda, *sf.* quantity or mark of urine made at once
Meudero, *sm.* place to which people generally repair to make water
Medios, *sm. pl.* V. *Orines*
Meja, *sf.* a small coin, duty required by judges on executions
Menjuéla, *sf.* small pieces attached to the bits of a bridle
Meir, *va.* to urinate
Meito, *sm.* passage, pore of the body
Méauca, *sf.* a sea fowl so called
Méca, *sf.* Casa de Mecca, house of noise and confusion
Meóalca, *sf.* mechanics, mean action or thing
Meóalico, *ca. a.* mechanical, mean
Meóalico, *sm.* mechanic
Mecaniquéz, *sf.* meanness
Mecanismo, *sm.* mechanism
Mecedóro ó Mecedór, *ra. a.* agitator
Mecer, *va.* to stir, rock
Mécha, *sf.* wick, roll of lint put into a wound, match.
Atargar la mecha, to augment a salary
Mechár, *va.* to lard fowls, game or meat with bacon
Mechera, *sf.* larding-pin
Mechero, *sm.* nose of a lamp
Mechind, *sm.* square lines left projecting in a wall to be continued
Mechón, *sm.* large lock of hair; bundle of threads separated from the rest
Mechóro, *ca. a.* full of matches or wicks
Mecónio, *sm.* meconium of children, poppy juice
Medalla, *sf.* medal
Medalino y Medañó, *sm.* sandbank on the sea-shore
Méda, *sf.* stocking, measure of capacity, liquid measure making two pints

MED

Mediación, *sf.* the nearest distance of one thing from another, mediation
Mediador, *ra. a.* mediator
Mediána, *sf.* flesh of the shoulder near the neck of animals, household bread, top of a fishing-rod
Medianería, *sf.* limits of contiguous things, partition-wall
Medianéro, *ra. a.* meditating, intermediate
Medianía y Medianidad, *sf.* moderation in the execution of a thing
Medianista, *sm.* student of the fourth class in grammar
Mediano, *na. a.* moderate
Mediante, *ad.* by means of
Mediár, *va.* to come to the middle of a thing, intercede for another
Mediato, *ta. a.* mediate
Medicáble, *a.* curable
Medicamento, *sm.* medication
Medicár, *va.* to administer medicines
Medicastro, *sm.* quack
Méfrica, *a.* satellite
Medicina, *sf.* physic, medicine
Medicinal, *a.* medicinal
Medicinar, *va.* to administer medicines
Medición, *sf.* measurement
Médico, *sm.* physician; *Médico*, *ca. a.* medical
Medida, *sf.* measure, mensuration, height, proportion, moderation
Medidór, *sm.* measurer
Mediero, *sm.* hosier, copartner
Médio, *dia. a.* half, in part; *Medio dia*, noon; *A' medio-mao*, midships
Medio, *sm.* middle, way, means, work half done, twin; *Medios*, rents; *En medio*, in the middle
Medocre, *a.* middling
Medocridad, *sf.* mediocrity
Mediodía, *sf.* noon
Mediopáño, *sm.* thin, woollen cloth
Mediopartir, *va.* to divide in the middle
Medir, *va.* to measure, extend the body, compare; *vr.* to be moderate
Meditár, *va.* to meditate

MEL

Mediterráneo, *nea. a.* Mediterranean
Métra, *sf.* proficiency
Medrá, *va.* to thrive
Medrada, *sf.* timorousness
Medroso, *sa. a.* timorous, terrible
Medula, *sf.* marrow
Medulár, *a.* medullar
Meduloso, *sa. a.* full of marrow
Méfitico, *a.* mephitic
Megido, *da. a.* beaten up with sugar and water
Mégo, *ga. a.* gentle
Mejór, *a.* better; *ad.* better
Mejora, *sf.* improvement
Mejoramiento, *sm.* improvement
Mejorána, *sf.* sweet marjoram
Mejorar, *va.* to improve; *vr.* to recover; *vr.* to improve
Mejoría, *sf.* improvement, repairs
Melada, *sf.* a slice of toasted bread steeped in honey
Melido, *da. a.* of the colour of honey
Melalúcha, *sf.* any coarse mealy apple
Melancolia, *sf.* melancholy
Melancolico, *ca. a.* melancholy
Melancolizar, *va.* to affect with melancholy
Melania, *sf.* a kind of silk stuff
Melantería, *sf.* kind of black mineral containing vitriol
Melápa, *sf.* kind of apple
Meldr, *va.* to boil down the juice of the sugar-cane a second time, deposit honey as bees
Melécchia, *sf.* cake made of honey, &c.
Melocóchero, *sm.* ginger-bread baker
Melécina, *sf.* V. *Clister*
Melena, *sf.* dishevelled hair hanging loose over the eyes, mane that falls on a horse's face
Melenúlo, *da. a.* half
Meléra, *sf.* state of melons spoiled by rain
Melero, *sm.* dealer in honey, place destined to preserve honey
Melésa, *sf.* candle-wood, larch-tree
Melgácho, *sm.* dog-fish
Melifero, *ra. a.* melliferous

NEM

Mellicado, da. *a.* mellifluous
Mellicar, *va.* to make honey as bees
Mellicado, *sf.* mellifluence
Mellicuo, *flua.* *a.* mellifluous
Mellito, *sm.* bird's foot trefoil, stupid person
Melindre, *sf.* a sort of fritters made of honey and flour, prudery
Melindrar, *va.* to act the prude
Melindro, *ra.* *y* **Melindro**, *so.* *sa.* *a.* prudish
Melindro, *sm.* ferret
Mella, *sf.* notch in edged tools, gap
Mellado, da. *a.* notched, toothless
Mellar, *va.* to notch, deprive of instre
Melliza, *sf.* kind of sausage
Mellizo, *za.* *s. V.* **Gemelo**
Mellor, *sm.* a handful of straw
Melocotón, *sm.* peach-tree ingrafted in a quince-tree
Melodia, *sf.* melody
Melodioso, *sa.* *a.* melodious
Melija, *sf.* methglin
Melon, *sm.* melon
Melonar, *sm.* field or bed of melons
Melouete, *sm.* a small melon
Melonero, *sm.* one who rears melons or deals in them
Melodidad, *sf.* sweetness arising from honey, meekness
Meloso, *sa.* *a.* having the qualities of honey, gentle
Melote, *sf.* conserve made up with honey, melasses
Mela, *sf.* *V.* **Baza**; phlegm
Membrana, *sf.* membrane
Membranoso, *sa.* *a.* membranous
Membrète, *sm.* pocket-book, address
Membrillar, *sm.* plantation of quince-trees
Membrillero *y* **Membrillo**, *sm.* quince-tree
Membrudo, *a.* strong, robust
Meméntos, *sm.* pl. the two parts of the mass
Mémo, *ma.* *a.* silly, foolish
Memorable *y* **Memorándulo**, da. *a.* memorable
Memorar, *va.* to remember
Memoria *sf.* memory, fame, bill, codicil; *De memoria*, by heart; *pl.* compliments, memorandum-book

MEN

Memorari, *sm.* memorandum-book, memorial
Memorión, *sm.* a strong memory
Memorioso, *sa.* *a.* mindful
Ména, *sf.* girt or size of cordage; small sea fish
Menador, *ra.* *s.* winder
Menaje, *sm.* furniture
Menar, *va.* to wind
Mención, *sf.* mention
Mencionar, *va.* to mention
Mendicación, *sf.* the act of asking charity
Mendicante, *a.* mendicant
Mendicidad, *sf.* mendicity
Mendigante, ta. *s.* mendicant
Mendigar, *va.* to ask charity
Mendigar, *sm.* beggar
Mendiguez, *sf.* beggary
Mendoso, *sa.* *a.* false
Mendrujo, *sm.* broken bread given to beggars
Mendrugillo, *sm.* a small bit or crumb of bread
Menear, *ra.* *s.* manager
Menear, *va.* to move from place to place, manage; *pr.* to be brisk and active, wriggle
Menéo, *sm.* a wriggling motion of the body
Menester, *sm.* necessity; *Menesteres*, corporal necessities
Menestero, *sa.* *a.* needy
Menestra, *sf.* pottage made of different pulse
Menestral, *sm.* mechanic
Mengajo, *sm.* rag, tatter
Mengua, *sf.* decay, poverty, disgrace arising from a cowardly conduct
Menguado, *sm.* coward, decrease
Menguado, da. *a.* diminished, coward
Menguante, *sm.* ebb-tide, decline, decay
Menguar, *va.* to decay, fail
Menialta, *sf.* marsh-trefoil
Menino, *sm.* page of the queen and *infantas* of Spain
Menipia, *sf.* kind of satire containing prose and verse
Menique *d* **Menique**, *sm.* the little finger
Menisco, *sm.* meniscus, glass
Menjugo *d* **Menjugo**, *sm.* beverage composed of different ingredients
Menológico, *sm.* the martyro-

MEN

logy of the Greeks divided into the months of the year
Menónia, *sf.* black kind of bird
Menor, *sm.* a minor, minor proposition; Franciscan friar or nun; *a.* less, minor; *Por menor*, by retail
Menoría, *sf.* inferiority
Menorista, *sm.* student of grammar in the third class
Ménoa, *ad.* less; *Ménos valer*, less worthy, except; *Venir d meno*, to decay
Menoscabador, *ra.* *s.* detractor
Menoscabar, *va.* to impair, reduce, deteriorate
Menoscáho, *sm.* diminution
Menospreciador, *ra.* *s.* contemner
Menospreciar, *va.* to under-rate
Menosprecio, *sm.* contempt
Menotía, *sf.* *V.* **Minutia**
Mensaje *y* **Mensageria**, *s.* message
Mensajero, *ra.* *a.* messenger
Menstruación, *sf.* catamenia
Menstrual, *a.* menstrual
Menstruante, *a.* menstruating
Menstruar, *va.* to menstruate
Ménstruo, *a.* *a.* menstuous
Menstruosa, *a.* female menstruating
Menstruo, *sm.* menstruum
Mensual, *a.* monthly
Mensura, *sf.* measure
Mensurabilidad, *sf.* mensurability
Mensurable, *a.* mensurable
Mensurador, *ra.* *s.* measurer
Mensurar, *vt.* *V.* **Medir** *y* **Juzgar**
Menta, *sf.* mint
Mentado, da. *a.* famous
Mental, *a.* mental
Mentar, *va.* to mention
Ménte, *sf.* mind, sense
Mentecatería, *s.* folly
Mentecato, ta. *a.* silly
Mentidero, *sm.* a talking corner
Mentir, *va.* to lie, disappoint, gausay
Menura, *sf.* lie, error
Mentiroso, *sa.* *a.* lying, erroneous
Mentis, you lie
Menucosas, *sm.* pl. *V.* **Minutias**

MER

Menudear, *va.* to repeat; *vn.* to relate little things
 Menudencia, *sf.* trifle
 Menudeo, *sm.* act of repeating minutely
 Menudero, *ra.* *s.* dealer in tripes, giblets, &c.
 Menudillo, *sm.* extremities of animals
 Menudo, *da.* *a.* small, of no moment or value, common, examining minutely into things, small money. *Por menudo*, minutely
 enudo, *sm.* intestines, tithe of fruits
 Meñique, *sm.* little finger
 Meñillar, *sm.* spun-yarn made of oakum or untwisted ropes
 Meollo, *sm.* marrow, judgment, soft part of bread
 Meón, *na.* *a.* continually making water
 Meóna, *sf.* newborn female infant in distinction from the male
 Mequetrefe, *sm.* insignificant
 Meramente, *ad.* merely
 Merar, *va.* to mix one liquor with another
 Mérea, *sf.* *V. Compra*
 Mercachiste, *sm.* pedlar
 Mercadante, *sm.* *V. Mercader*
 Mercader, *va.* to trade
 Mercader, *sm.* dealer
 Mercadera, *sf.* shopkeeper's wife
 Mercadería, *sf.* commodity, trade
 Mercado, *sm.* market, fair
 Mercadería, *sf.* merchandise
 Merced, *sm.* ancient Spanish coin
 Mercanca, *sf.* trade, merchandise
 Mercante, *sm.* *y a.* dealer
 Mercantil, *a.* commercial
 Mercar, *va.* *V. Comprar*
 Merced, *sf.* wages, gift, will, appellation of civility and respect, a royal military order
 Mercenario, *sm.* day labourer
 Mercenario, *ria.* *a.* mercenary
 Mercería, *sf.* trade of a haberdasher
 Mercero, *sm.* a mercer
 Merchante, *sm.* a merchant; *a.* merchant, applied to a trading-vessel
 Merculino, *na.* *a.* belonging to Wednesday

MER

Mercurial, *sm.* *y a.* mercurial
 Mercurio, *na.* *a.* relating to Wednesday
 Mercúrio, *sm.* mercury, planet mercury, newspaper
 Merdelón, *na.* *a.* slovenly
 Merdoso, *sa.* *a.* nasty, filthy
 Mére, *ad.* merely
 Merecedor, *ra.* *s.* one who deserves reward or punishment
 Merecer, *va.* to deserve, owe; *va.* to do anything deserving reward or censure
 Merecido, *da.* *a.* meritorious
 Merecido, *sm.* condign punishment
 Merendar, *va.* to take a collation between dinner and supper; *va.* to pry into another's affairs, anticipate
 Merendero, *ra.* *a.* picking up the seeds in corn-fields
 Merendóna, *sf.* a plentiful or splendid collation
 Merengue, *sm.* sweetmeat made of sugar and whites of eggs
 Meretricio, *cia.* *a.* meretricious
 Meretricio, *sm.* carnal sin
 Meré, *sf.* cashew-tree
 Morgansar, *sm.* goosander
 Mérgo, *sm.* diver
 Meridiana, *sf.* meridional line, noon
 Meridiano, *sm.* meridian
 Meridianos, gladiators who fought naked; *a.* meridional
 Meridional, *a.* southern
 Merienda, *sf.* principal meal eaten at noon, nunchion, collation
 Merindad, *sf.* district of the jurisdiction of the merino
 Merino, *sm.* royal judge and superintendent or inspector of sheep-walks
 Merino, *na.* *a.* moving from pasture to pasture
 Meritar, *va.* to merit
 Mérito, *sm.* merit, desert
 Meritorio, *ria.* *a.* meritorious
 Méria, *sf.* black-bird
 Meril, *sm.* crape
 Merin, *sm.* maritime, magician
 Mério, *sm.* a sea fish very frequent in the Mediterranean
 Merluza, cod, hake

MES

Mérna, *sf.* waste
 Mermar, *va.* to waste
 Mermelada, *sf.* marmalade
 Méro, *ra.* *a.* mere, pure
 Merode, *sm.* *V. Pillage*
 Merodeador, *sm.* marauder
 Merodear, *va.* to pillage
 Merodista, *sm.* pillager
 Mes, *sm.* month, catamenia, monthly wages. *Al mes*, in a month's time
 Mesa, *sf.* table, viands put on the table, landing place, any flat surface, mess, common-union table of the altar.
 Mesa de cambios, bank
 Mesada, *sf.* monthly pay or wages
 Mesana, *sf.* mizen-mast or sail
 Mesar, *va.* to pull or pluck off the hair with the hands
 Mese, *sf.* *V. Mies*
 Mesaguería, *sf.* guard of fruits, collection among labourers to pay for the guard of grain or fruits
 Mesaguero, *sm.* keeper of the fruits of the harvest
 Mesaguero, *ra.* *a.* relating to the harvest fruits
 Mesentérico, *ca.* *a.* mesenteric
 Mesetérlo, *sm.* mesentery
 Mesero, *sm.* journeyman who works for monthly wages
 Meseta, *sf.* landing place of a staircase
 Mesía, *sm.* Messiah
 Meslazgo, *sm.* dignity of Mesiah
 Mesilla, *sf.* small table, screw, board-wages
 Mesillo, *sm.* first menses after parturition
 Mesón, *sm.* an inn
 Mesonaje, *sm.* place which contains numerous inns
 Mesonero, *ra.* *s.* inn-keeper
 Mesonero, *ra.* *a.* waiting
 Mesonista, *s.* *com.* waiter in an inn or public-house
 Mésta, *sf.* meeting of the principal proprietors of black cattle and sheep, pasture-land
 Méstil, *sm.* a piece of barren uncultivated ground
 Méstho, *na.* *a.* belonging to the mesta or graziers
 Mestizo, *za.* *a.* of a mongrel breed
 Mésto, *sm.* large prickly oak
 Mestura, *sf.* meslin

MET

Mesturár, *va.* to mix
 Mesdra, *sf.* a grave deportment, civility
 Mesurado, *da.* a. moderate
 Mesurar, *va.* to assume a serious countenance; *cr.* to behave with modesty
 Méta, *sf.* boundary, limit
 Metacronismo, *sm.* metachronism
 Metafísica, *sf.* science of metaphysics, excessive subtilty
 Metafísico, *ca.* a. metaphysical; *sm.* metaphysician
 Metafora, *sf.* metaphor
 Metafórico, *ca.* a. metaphorical
 Metaforizar, *va.* to use metaphors
 Metal, *sm.* metal, brass, quality
 Metalárico, Metalico, y Metalista, *sm.* workman or dealer in metal
 Metaálica, *sf.* V. *Metallurgia*
 Metafálico, *ca.* a. metallic
 Metalografía, *sf.* metallography
 Metallurgia, *sf.* metallurgy
 Metalúrgico, *sm.* metallurgist
 Metamorfosis, ó Metamorfóseos, *sf.* metamorphosis
 Metánea, *sf.* correction
 Metodór, *ra.* a. smuggler, he who puts one thing into another, clout
 Meteduría, *sf.* smuggling
 Metemuertos, *sm.* attendant in a play-house, busy body
 Metempsicosis, *sf.* metempsychosis
 Meteorico, *ca.* a. meteoric
 Meteorista, *sm.* meteorologist
 Meteor, *sm.* meteor
 Meteorología, *sf.* meteorology
 Meteorológico, *ca.* a. meteorological
 Meter, *va.* to put in, run goods into the country without paying the customs, occasion, engage, stake, induce, compress, eat; *cr.* to intermeddle, be fed astray, empty into the sea, attack with sword in hand. *Meteres* *sm.* *alguno*, to pick a quarrel
 Meticuloso, *sa.* V. *Medroso*
 Metido, *sm.* strong ley used by washer-women
 Metimiento, *sm.* introduction
 Metódico, *ca.* a. methodical
 Méodo, *sm.* method

MIE

Metonimia, *sf.* metonymy
 Metralla, *sf.* grape-shot
 Metrésa, *sf.* mistress of a house
 Metrétá, *sf.* Greek and Roman measure
 Métrica, *sf.* metrical art
 Metricador, *sm.* versifier
 Metricar, *va.* to versify
 Métrico, *ca.* a. metrical
 Metrístá, *s. com.* versifier
 Métro, *sm.* metre, verse
 Metromanía, *sf.* metromania
 Metrópoli, *sf.* metropolis, archiepiscopal church
 Metropolitano, *sm.* metropolitan
 Metropolitano, *na.* a. metropolitan
 Mexicano, *sm.* Mexican language
 Meailla, *sf.* cheek
 Mexillón y Mixillón, *sm.* kind of cockle
 Méya, *sf.* kind of large crab
 Mezcla, *sf.* mixture, mortar, mixed cloth
 Mezcladillo, *sm.* *sf.* a kind of paste made by confectioners
 Mezclador, *ra.* s. one who mixes, tattle
 Mezcladura y Mezclamiento, V. *Mezcla*
 Mezclar, *va.* to mix, spread false reports; *cr.* to marry a person of inferior rank
 Mezclilla, *sf.* mixed cloth
 Mezcolanza, *sf.* bad mixture of colours
 Mezquindad, *sf.* penury, avarice, covetousness
 Mezquino, *na.* a. poor, avaricious, petty
 Mezquita, *sf.* mosque, a Mohammedan temple
 Mi, *pro. pos.* my
 Mija, *sf.* crumb, small copper coin
 Miár, *va.* to mew
 Miao, *sm.* mew or voice of a cat
 Micér, *sm.* ancient title of respect
 Mico, *sm.* monkey
 Microcosmos, *sm.* microcosm
 Microfono, *sm.* instrument to augment sound
 Micrografía, *sf.* micrography
 Micrómetro, *sm.* micrometer
 Microscopio, *sm.* microscope
 Mída, *sf.* worm that breeds in vegetables
 Miédo, *sm.* fear, dread

MIL

Miel, *sm.* honey
 Mielga, *sf.* lucern, a kind of dog-fish, rake
 Mielgo, *sm.* a four-pronged pitchfork
 Miembro, *sm.* member, one of a community, branch
 Miéuta, *sf.* mint
 Miénte, *sf.* mind. *Miéntes*, thoughts. *Parar miénte*, to reflect
 Miéntas, *ad.* in the mean time
 Miéra, *sf.* juniper oil, resin
 Miércoles, *sm.* Wednesday
 Miérra, *sf.* excrement, dirt
 Miérraz, *sf.* Daphne
 Miéria, *sf.* blackbird
 Mié, *sf.* grain which grows in ears, and of which bread is made, harvest
 Miga, *sf.* crumb, marrow
 Migaja, *sf.* the smallest particle of bread or any other thing, nothing. *Migajas*, offals
 Migajón, *sm.* crumb or crum, without crust
 Migar, *va.* to crumble
 Migratorio, *ria.* a. migrating
 Miguelito, *sm.* a boy who goes on a pilgrimage to mount St. Michael
 Miguero, *ra.* a. crumbly
 Mijediga, *sf.* shrubby trefall
 Mijo, *sm.* millet
 Mil, *sm.* one thousand
 Milagrero, *ra.* s. person fond of considering natural events as miracles
 Milágro, *sm.* miracle
 Milagroso, *sa.* a. miraculous
 Miláno, *sm.* glead, kite, down of the thistle
 Milenario, *ria.* a. millenary; *sm.* millennium
 Miléno, *na.* a. applied to cloth, the warp of which contains a thousand threads
 Milenrama, *sf.* common milfoil
 Milésimo, *ma.* a. thousandth
 Milésio, *la.* a. applied to ridiculous tales for pastime
 Milíar, *a.* military
 Milicia, *sf.* art of war, military men in general. *Milicias*, militia
 Miliciano, *na.* a. military
 Militante, *a.* militant
 Militar, *sm.* soldier; *a.* military; *vn.* to serve in the army, stand good

MIN

Milite, *sm.* soldier
 Milia, *cf.* a mile
 Milidá, *sm.* number of thousands; a certain quantity of cocoa
 Millarida, *cf.* several thousands
 Millón, *sm.* million. *Millones*, excise levied in Spain to defray the expenses of the army
 Milócha, *cf.* V. *Cometa*
 Milór, *sm.* my ord
 Mimár, *va.* to coax
 Minbrál, *sm.* plantation of osiers
 Mimbre, *sm.* osier
 Mimbréar, *sm.* V. *Cimbrar*
 Mimbréño, *fia.* a. of the nature of osiers
 Mimbrera y Mimbrerál, *a.* plantation of osiers
 Minbróso, *sa.* a. made of osiers
 Mimico, *ca.* a. mimic
 Mimo, *sm.* buffoon, prudery, ancient mimes
 Mimología, *cf.* mimoiogy
 Mimóso, *sa.* a. delicate
 Mina, *cf.* conduit, mine, spring; large quantity of money
 Minador, *ra.* a. miner
 Minál, *a.* belonging to a mine
 Minár, *va.* to dig mines
 Minéra, *cf.* a mine which contains metals
 Mineráge, *sm.* labour of mining
 Mineral, *a.* mineral
 Mineral, *sm.* a mineral
 Mineralógia, *cf.* mineralogy
 Minéro, *sm.* mineral, miner, source, origin
 Míngos, *sm.* pl. small stockings
 Minár, *va.* to shade a painting
 Miniatura, *cf.* miniature
 Miniaturista, *a.* *com.* miniature painter
 Minimista, *sm.* student of the second class in grammar
 Mínimo, *ma.* a. least
 Mínio, *sm.* minimum
 Ministerial, *a.* ministerial
 Ministerio, *sm.* office, manual labour, ministry
 Ministra, *cf.* ministry
 Ministrador, *ra.* a. one who ministers
 Ministrante, *a.* serving
 Ministrár, *va.* to serve an employment, supply, furnish

MIR

Miratrif, *sm.* apparitor, minstrel
 Ministro, *sm.* minister, minister of state
 Minórar, *va.* to lessen
 Minoratiro, *va.* a. lessening
 Minoridad, *cf.* minority
 Minotáuro, *sm.* Minotaur
 Minúcia, *cf.* small tithes paid of wool, lambs, &c., mite
 Minúeta, *cf.* shipwright's boat or punt
 Minué y Minúete, *sm.* minuet
 Minúcula, *a.* small
 Minúta, *cf.* minute. *Libro de minutas*, minute-book
 Minutár, *va.* to take down the principal leads of an agreement
 Minutero, *sm.* minute-hand of a watch or clock
 Minúta, *cf.* carnation.
 Minutisa, *cf.* kind of small Jamaica pepper
 Minúto, *sm.* a minute
 Mirósa, *cf.* worm
 Mio, *Mia*, *pro.* *poss.* my, mine
 Mirología, *cf.* mycology
 Miopo, *sm.* miopo or myopa
 Miopia, *cf.* myopy
 Miquelète, *sm.* miquelet, robber, highwayman
 Mira, *cf.* a mathematical instrument to direct the sight in the levelling of a gun, care. *Miras de proa*, bow-chases
 Mirabél, *sm.* cypress-spurge, kind of white plum
 Mirabolafios, *sm.* pl. myrobolans
 Miráda, *cf.* a glance
 Miradéro, *sm.* a place exposed to view on all sides
 Mirádo, *da.* a. considerate
 Mirador, *ra.* a. spectator, balcony
 Mirachira, *cf.* act of looking
 Miramamolín, *sm.* appellation given to the sovereign of the Moors
 Miramiénto, *sm.* reflection, circumspection, prudence
 Mirár, *va.* to behold, respect, aim at, observe. inquire; *va.* to be placed in front.
Mirar por Encima, to examine slightly
 Mira, *interj.* look! behold!
 Mirífico, *ca.* a. marvellous
 Mirifáque, *sm.* bauble
 Miria, *cf.* blackbird

MIS

Miramiénto, *sm.* air of importance
 Mirarse, *rr.* to assume an air of importance
 Mílo, *sm.* blackbird; air of importance
 Mirón, *na.* a. spectator, prier
 Mirra, *cf.* mirrh
 Mirrado, *da.* a. composed of mirrh
 Mirraute, *sm.* pigeon-sauce
 Mirrino, *na.* a. belonging to mirrh
 Mirridáno, *sm.* sprout which springs at the foot of a myrtle
 Mirrino, *na.* a. resembling myrtle
 Mirro, *sm.* myrtle
 Misá, *cf.* mass
 Misacántano, *sm.* priest who says the mass
 Misal, *sm.* missal
 Misantrops, *cf.* misanthropy
 Misantropo, *sm.* misanthropist
 Misario, *sm.* scollite
 Miscelánea, *cf.* miscellany
 Miserable, *a.* miserable, exhausted, covetous, avaricious
 Misericación, *cf.* V. *Misericordia*
 Misericordia ó Mesericordia, *a.* mesenteric
 Misericó, *va.* to act penuriously
 Misericó, *sm.* violent cholice
 Miséria, *cf.* misery, covetousness, trifle
 Misericórdia, *cf.* mercy
 Misericórdioso, *sa.* a. pious
 Misero, *ra.* a. mass-loving
 Misión, *cf.* mission, travels undertaken by religious persons to propagate religion; charges
 Misionero y Misionario, *sm.* missionary
 Misivo, *va.* a. misalve
 Mismo, *ma.* a. same
 Misquo, *sm.* a sort of marble intermixed with a variety of stones
 Mistár, *va.* to speak or make a noise with the mouth
 Mistela, *cf.* drink made of wine, water, sugar, &c.
 Mistério, *sm.* mystery, secret
 Misterioso, *sa.* a. mysterious
 Mística, *cf.* mysticism
 Místico, *ca.* a. mystic
 Misticón, *sm.* a mystic

MOD

Mitad, *sf.* moiety, half
 Mitán, *sm.* a kind of glazed linen for lining
 Mitayo, *sm.* Indian drawn for any public labour
 Mitigador, *sm.* a mitigator
 Mitigar, *va.* to mitigate
 Mitigativo, *va.*; y Mitigatorio, *rla.* *a.* lenitive
 Mitología, *sf.* mythology
 Mitológico, *ca.* *a.* mythological
 Mitones, *sm. pl.* mittens
 Mitote, *sm.* Indian dance
 Mitra, *sf.* mitre
 Mitral, *a.* mitred
 Mitrar, *va.* to be mitred
 Mitridato, *sm.* mithridate
 Mituito, *sm.* sea muscle
 Mixión, *sf.* mixtion
 Mixto, *ta.* *a.* mixed
 Mixtura, *sf.* mixture, meslin
 Mixturar, *va.* to mix
 Mla, *sm.* puss
 Molar, *va.* to plenish
 Mable, *a.* V. Mabil
 Mocadero ó Mocador, *sm.* pocket handkerchief
 Mocarro, *sm.* mucus of the nose
 Mocer, *va.* to act as a boy
 Mocerado, *sf.* boyhood, debauchery, lewdness
 Moceró, *a.* lascivious
 Mocerón, *na.* *a.* a young robust person
 Mochada, *sf.* butt
 Mochar, *va.* to cut, lop off
 Mochazo, *sm.* blow with the butt-end of a musket
 Mocheta, *sf.* end of a column and cornice whence an arch is sprung
 Mochil, *sm.* farmer's boy
 Mochila, *sf.* a kind of caparison for a horse, knapsack
 Mochilero ó Mochiler, *sm.* one who carries the luggage or baggage of soldiers
 Mochín, *sm.* young shoot of a tree
 Mochó, *cha.* *a.* dishorned, cropped, lopped, maimed
 Mochufo, *sm.* red owl
 Mocion, *sf.* motion; *sm.* V. Moveron
 Mocito, *ta.* *a.* juvenile, youthful
 Moco, *sm.* mucus of the nose, sniff of a candle, gutter of a candle
 Mocosidad, *sf.* mocosity
 Mocosón, *ca.* *a.* snotty
 Mocha, *sf.* fashion, form

MOG

Modal, *a.* fashionable. *Modelas*, manners
 Modelar, *va.* to model
 Modelo, *sm.* model, pattern
 Moderación, *sf.* moderation
 Moderado, *da.* *a.* moderate
 Moderador, *ra.* *a.* moderator
 Moderar, *va.* to moderate; *vr.* to become moderate
 Moderativo, *va.* *a.* moderating
 Moderatório, *ria.* *a.* that which moderates
 Moderno, *na.* *a.* late, recent
 Modestia, *sf.* modesty
 Modesto, *ta.* *a.* modest
 Modificador, *ra.* *a.* modifier
 Modificar, *va.* to modify
 Modificativo, *va.* *a.* that which modifies
 Modillo, *sm.* manner, mien
 Modlo, *sm.* Roman dry measure
 Modista, *s. com.* a person fond of dress; dress-maker
 Modo, *sm.* mode, moderation, mood, tone
 Modorra, *sf.* drowsiness, dawn
 Modorrar, *va.* to drowse, *vr.* to become flabby
 Modorrilla, *sf.* the third night-watch
 Modorro, *ra.* *a.* drowsy
 Modrego, *sm.* dunce, dolt
 Modulador, *ra.* *a.* modulator
 Modular, *va.* to modulate
 Modulo, *sm.* modulation
 Modorra, *sf.* foli
 Modda, *sf.* thicket of old oak intermixed with bushes and brambles, moldore
 Mofa, *sf.* mockery
 Mofador, *ra.* *a.* scoffer
 Mofadura, *sf.* jeer, scoff
 Mofar, *va.* to deride
 Mofeta, *sf.* mephites
 Mofetizado, *da.* *a.* mephitic
 Mofetes, *sm. pl.* chub-cheeks
 Mofetado, *da.* *a.* chub-cheeked
 Mofón, *sm.* Siberian sheep
 Mogate, *sm.* yarnish
 Mogates, *sm. pl.* nippers, kind of cordage
 Mogicón, *sm.* blow given on the face with the fist clenched; kind of sweetmeat
 Mogiganga, *sf.* a public diversion in which the company appear in ridiculous masks
 Mogigater, *sf.* hypocrisy
 Mogigato y Mogato, *sm.* hypocrite; *a.* deceitful

MOL

Mogollón, *sm.* a parasite
 Mogote, *sm.* an insulated rock with a flat crown, appearing at sea; pointed stack of corn
 Mogrillo, *sm.* parasite, spunger, clown
 Mohada, *sf.* humectation
 Moharra, *sf.* the point in which an ensign terminates
 Mohatra, *sf.* the act of selling for high prices and buying on the lowest terms
 Mohatrar, *va.* to sell any thing too dear
 Mohatrero, *ra.* *a.* extortioner
 Mohatron, *sm.* extorter
 Mohecér, *va.* to cover with moss
 Mohina, *sf.* animosity
 Mohino, *na.* *a.* fretful, black, applied to horses
 Mohino, *sm.* one who plays alone against several others
 Moho, *sm.* moss, mould
 Mohoso, *ta.* *a.* mouldy
 Mohabana, *sf.* V. Almojabana
 Mohala, *sf.* humectation
 Mohador, *ra.* *a.* wetter
 Mohadura, *sf.* act of moistening
 Mojama, *sf.* salt tunny-fish
 Mojir, *va.* to wet, meddle; *vr.* to be immersed in any business
 Mojarrilla, *sm.* punter
 Moje, *sm.* sauce of fricassee or ragout
 Mojón, *sm.* landmark, heap, pile, kind of play
 Mojóna, *sf.* duty on wine sold by retail, survey of land
 Mojonar, *va.* V. Amojonar
 Mojonera, *sf.* place in which landmarks are fixed
 Mojonero, *sm.* gauger
 Molata, *sf.* quantity of colours ground at once
 Molar, *a.* belonging to a mill stone
 Moldar, *va.* to mould
 Molde, *sm.* mould
 Moldear, *va.* to mould
 Moldura, *sf.* moulding
 Molchurar, *va.* to make a moulding on any thing
 Mole, *a.* soft, mild; *sf.* vast size
 Molécula, *sf.* molecule
 Moletero, *ra.* *a.* that which is to be ground
 Moleador, *ra.* *a.* grinder, iron pot in which printer's ink is prepared; coxcomb

MOM

Molendéro, *sm.* miller, chocolate manufacturer
 Molér, *va.* to grind, vex, fatigue, waste, masticate
 Molero, *sm.* maker or seller of mill-stones
 Molestador, *ra.* s. disturber
 Molestár, *va.* to vex
 Molest a, *cf.* injury
 Molesto, *ra.* s. grievous
 Moleta, *cf.* muller
 Molybdéna, *cf.* molybdena
 Molicie, *cf.* tenderness
 Mollido, *da.* *pp.* ground
 Molienda, *cf.* quantity powdered or ground at once, weariness caused by grinding or pounding
 Mollente, *pa.* grinder
 Mollificar, *va.* to mollify
 Mollificativo, *va.* a. that which mollifies
 Mollimiento, *sm.* fatigue
 Mollinera, *cf.* miller's wife
 Mollinera, *cf.* collection of mulls
 Molinero, *sm.* miller
 Molinero, *ra.* a. any thing which is to be ground or pounded
 Molinete, *sm.* whidlass, turnstile
 Mollinillo, *sm.* churn-staff; ancient trimming of clothes
 Mollinismo, *sm.* mollusism
 Molino, *sm.* mill, noby fellow
 Mollivo, *va.* a. mollient
 Molla, *cf.* crum or crumb of bread
 Mollar, *a.* soft, tender
 Mollér, *va.* to soften
 Mollédo, *sm.* the fleshy part of a limb; crum of bread
 Molléja, *cf.* gland, gizzard
 Mollentár, *va.* to mollify
 Molléra, *cf.* crown or top of the head
 Molléro, *sm.* fleshy part of the arm
 Molléta, *cf.* snuffers, bread made of the finest flour
 Molléte, *sm.* a small loaf made of the finest flour
 Mollina y Mollizna, *cf.* mist, small rain
 Mollizár ó Mollizneár, *va.* to drizzle
 Moléndro ó Molondrón, *sm.* a sluggish mean-spirited fellow
 Momentáneo, *nea.* a. momentaneous
 Momento *sm.* moment, con-

MON

sequence. *Por momentos,* successively
 Monería, *cf.* munnery
 Momio, *min.* a. meagre
 Momia, *cf.* mummy
 Momo, *sm.* buffoonery
 Monperáda, *cf.* a kind of glazed woolen stuff
 Móna, *cf.* female monkey or ape
 Monacal, *a.* monkish
 Monacato, *sm.* monkhood
 Monacillo, *sm.* boy who serves in a monastery or convent of monks
 Monacordio, *sm.* monochord
 Monáda, *cf.* grimace
 Monaquismo, *sm.* monachism
 Monarca, *sm.* monarch
 Monarquía, *cf.* monarchy
 Monárquico, *ca.* a. monarchical
 Monasterial, *a.* monastic
 Monasterio, *sm.* monastery
 Monástico, *ca.* a. monastic
 Monda, *cf.* pruning of trees
 Mondadientes, *sm.* toothpick
 Mondador, *ra.* s. cleaner
 Mondadura, *cf.* cleansing
 Mondaréjas, *sm.* ear-pick
 Mondár, *va.* to clean, peel, cat the hair
 Mondéjo, *sm.* pannich of a pig or sheep stuffed with minced meat
 Mónico, *da.* a. neat, clean
 Mondongo, *sm.* pannich
 Mondongonzár, *va.* to dress tripe
 Mondonguero, *ra.* s. one who makes black puddings or deals in them
 Moneda, *cf.* money
 Monedaje, *sm.* duty paid to the king for coining
 Monedar y Monedear, *va.* to coin
 Monedería, *cf.* mint
 Monedéro, *sm.* culner
 Monería, *cf.* grimace, gew-gaw
 Monesco, *ca.* a. apish
 Monetario, *sm.* cabinet of ancient coins and models
 Mónico, *sm.* name given to Moorish highwaymen
 Móngre, *sm.* monk; brown peacock
 Mongia, *cf.* monkhood
 Mongi, *sm.* habit of a nun; mourning dress or weeds of a widow
 Mongio, *sm.* state of a nun
 Monición, *cf.* admonition

MON

Monigote, *sm.* a lay brother of religious orders
 Monillo, *sm.* cupret
 Monipodio, *sm.* monopoly
 Monis, *cf.* any small and neat thing
 Monitor, *sm.* V. Admonitor
 Monitória, *cf.* a monition
 Monitorio, *ra.* a. monitory
 Mórja, *cf.* a nun
 Mónico, *na.* a. neat, pretty
 Mónico, *sm.* a monkey ape
 Monocerote y Monoceronte, *sm.* unicorn
 Monóculo, *la.* a. one-eyed
 Monocrónista, *cf.* monochromaton
 Monogamia, *cf.* monogamy
 Monógamo, *sm.* he who marries only once
 Monólogo, *sm.* monologue
 Monomáquia, *cf.* monomachy
 Monopastos, *sm.* pulley with one wheel
 Monopétalo, *a.* monopetalous
 Monopolio, *sm.* monopoly
 Monopolista, *sm.* monopolist
 Monoptero, *sm.* monopterous
 Monosílabo, *ba.* y Monosilábico, *ca.* a. monosyllabic
 Monotóno, *cf.* monotony
 Monótono, *na.* a. monotonous
 Monstruo, *sm.* monster, any thing excessively large or very ugly
 Monstruosidad, *cf.* monstrosity
 Monstruoso, *sa.* a. monstrous
 Mónica, *cf.* amount, value
 Montadero, *sm.* one who mounts, mounting-stone
 Montado, *sm.* a substitute sent by a knight to serve in a campaign, trooper
 Montador, *sm.* he who mounts
 Montadura, *cf.* the whole of the accoutrements of a trooper
 Montaje, *sm.* an act of mounting artillery
 Montanera, *cf.* the feeding of hogs with acorns
 Montanero, *sm.* forester
 Montano, *na.* a. mountainous
 Montantada, *cf.* ostentation, multitude
 Montante, *sm.* a broad sword used by fencing-masters, the upright post of a machine
 Montandár, *va.* to wield the broad sword in a fencing-school, vaunt

MOQ

Montanéro, *sm.* he who fights with a broad sword
 Montaña, *sf.* mountain
 Montañés, *sa. n.* belonging to mountains; mountaineer
 Montañoso, *sa. n.* mountainous
 Montar, *va.* to mount on horseback, amount to, cock a gun, double a cape; *va.* to im; ose a penalty for cattle entering a mountain
 Montarás, *a. y sm.* mountaineer
 Montazgar, *va.* to levy toll for cattle passing from one province into another
 Montazgo, *sm.* toll to be paid for cattle passing from one province into another
 Monte, *sm.* mountain, wood, difficulty, thick head of hair
 Montés, *sf.* art of hewing stone, plan of a building
 Montés, *va.* to beat a wood in pursuit of game, draw the plan of a building, vault
 Monte Pío, *sm.* house for lending money on pledges without interest
 Monterá, *sf.* hunting-cap
 Monterero, *sm.* one who makes hunting-caps
 Monteréy, *sm.* a kind of thick paste rolled up into spiral tubes
 Montería, *sf.* hunting
 Montero, *sm.* huntsman
 Montés, *sa. a.* bred in a forest or mountain
 Montés, *sf.* the military order of Our Lady
 Monteño, *na. a.* bred or found in a forest
 Mónto, *sm. V. Monta*
 Montón, *sm.* heap, pile, a dirty lazy fellow. *Af montones*, abundantly
 Montuoso, *sa. a.* full of woods and thickets
 Montura, *sf.* horses and mules intended for the saddle, saddle
 Monumento, *sm.* monument. *Monumentos*, monuments or remains of antiquity
 Monzón, *sm.* monsoon
 Mofa, *sf.* doll dressed to display the prevailing fashion, peevishness, drunkenness
 Mófia, *sm.* hair on the crown of the head tied together
 Mofúdo, *a. a.* crested
 Moquear, *va.* to snivel

MOR

Moquero, *sm.* pocket handkerchief
 Moquete, *sm.* blow on the face or nose
 Moquetear, *va.* to discharge much mucus from the nose; *va.* to give blows in the face
 Moquífero, *ra. a.* mucous
 Moquillo, *sm.* pip, a disease in fowls
 Moquita, *sf.* snivel
 Móra, *sf.* delay; mulberry
 Morácho, *cha. a.* dark purple
 Morada, *sf.* habitation
 Morado, *da. a.* violet
 Morador, *sm.* inhabitant
 Moraga, *sf.* bundle formed by female gicanders
 Moral, *sm.* mulberry-tree, morality; *a.* moral
 Moral, *sf.* ethics
 Moraleja, *sf.* a brief moral observation
 Moralidad, *sf.* morality, form of an action
 Moralista, *sm.* moralist
 Moralizador, *sm.* commentator
 Moralizar, *va.* to moralize
 Morar, *va.* to inhabit
 Moratoria, *sf.* letter of license granted to a debtor
 Morbido, *da. a.* morbid
 Morbífico, *va. a.* moribific
 Morbo, *sm.* disease
 Morción, *sa. a.* diseased
 Moreajo, *a.* blackish
 Morecila, *sf.* spark flying from a lamp
 Morecilla, *sf.* black pudding
 Moreciéro, *ra. s.* one who deals in black puddings
 Morecillo, *sm.* the fleshy part of the arm from the shoulder to the elbow
 Morecón, *sm.* a large black pudding made of the blind gut, a short dirty fellow
 Mordacidad, *sf.* mordacity
 Mordáz, *a.* corrosive
 Mordaza, *sf.* gag
 Mordedor, *ra. s.* biter
 Mordedura, *sf.* bite
 Morder, *va.* to bite, hold fast in the ground, press one thing against another
 Mordiente, *pa.* biting
 Mordiscar, *va.* to gnaw
 Mordicativo, *va. a.* biting
 Mordido, *sm.* bit; *a.* diminished
 Mordiente, *sm.* gold size
 Mordihus, *sm.* weevil
 Mordimiento, *sm.* bite

MOR

Mordiscar, *va.* to gnaw
 Mordisco y Mordiscón, *sm.* bite
 Moréna, *sf.* brown bread
 Morenilla ó Morenita, *sf.* brunette
 Morenillo, *sm.* a kind of black powder
 Moreño, *na. a.* brown, swarthy
 Morera, *sf.* white mulberry-tree
 Morerál, *sm.* plantation of white mulberry trees
 Morería, *sf.* suburb or quarter of the town where Moors reside
 Moreta, *sf.* a kind of sauce
 Mórfix, *sf.* cormorant
 Mórja, *sf.* dregs of oil
 Moribando, *da. a.* dying
 Moriego, *ga. a.* Moorish
 Morigeración, *sf.* complaisance
 Morigerar, *va.* to endeavour to curb one's passion
 Morir, *va.* to die, become extinct, desire excessively; *vr.* to be benumbed
 Morisco, *ca. a.* Moorish; *s.* Moor - who revolted from Christianity to Mohammedanism
 Morisma, *sf.* Mohammedan sect
 Morisqueta, *sf.* Moorish trick
 Morisco, *ca. a.* affecting ignorance and stupidity
 Morlés, *sm.* a sort of linen loosely woven
 Morlón, *na. u. V. Morlazo*
 Mormallo ó Mormureo, *sm.* mutter
 Mormurador, *sm.* murmurer
 Mormurar, *va.* to murmur
 Muro, *ra. s.* Moor, pure wine
 Morecda, *sf.* blow given by a ram with its horn
 Morón, *sm.* hill, hillock
 Moróncho, *cha. a.* bald
 Morondanga, *sf.* hodge-podge
 Morundo, *a.* bald, leafless
 Moronía, *sf.* a dish made of a variety of vegetables
 Morosidad, *sf.* slowness
 Moroso, *sa. a.* slow
 Morquera, *sf.* kind of thyme or savory
 Morra, *sf.* upper part of the head
 Morral, *sm.* a little bag hung to the mouths of mules or asses
 Morralla, *sf.* heap of useless things, jack

MOS

Morfilo, *sm.* pebble, fat of the nap of a sheep
 Morfina, *sf.* disease among cattle, sadness
 Morrión, *sm.* murion, vertigo
 Móro, *sm.* any thing that is round
 Móro, *ra.* a. purring
 Moróncho, *cha.* a. nillid
 Morrido, *da.* a. having large prominent lips
 Morsina, *sf.* bean caper
 Mortaja, *sf.* shroud, mortise
 Mortal, *a.* mortal, deadly
 Mortalidad, *sf.* mortality
 Mortandad, *sf.* mortality
 Mortecino, *na.* a. dying a natural death, being on the point of dying, weak
 Morterada, *sf.* sauce made at once in a mortar
 Morterete, *sm.* a small mortar, piece of wax formed in the shape of a mortar
 Mortero, *sm.* a mortar, a short thick taper; mortar, a cement. *Mortero de brácula*, compass-box
 Morteruño, *sm.* a kind of play-thing for boys, fricassee made of hog's liver
 Morticínio, *sm.* carrion
 Mortífero, *ra.* a. mortiferous
 Mortificación, *sf.* vexation
 Mortificar, *va.* to mortify; *vr.* to conquer one's passions
 Mortuorio, *sm.* burial, legacy left to a parish church
 Morasca, *sf.* heap of loose stones
 Morusco, *sm.* ram
 Mórula, *sf.* a short stay
 Moruno, *na.* a. belonging to the mulberry, moorishly
 Morusa, *sf.* cash
 Mosáico, *ca.* a. mosaic
 Mósca, *sf.* a fly, an impertinent intruder, vexation
 Moscas, sparks from a light
 Mosca muerta, a mean spiritless fellow
 Moscarda, *sf.* gad-fly, eggs of bees
 Moscardar, *va.* to lay eggs as bees in the cells of their combs
 Moscardón, *sm.* an importuning fly fellow
 Moscarda, *sf.* fly catcher
 Moscardi, *a.* muscadine, a tiresome ignorant fellow
 Moscón, *sm.* a large fly, a

crafty deceitful fellow, maple-sugar
 Mosilica, *sm. pl.* a kind of shell-fish which sticks to the bottom of ships
 Mosquedo, *da.* a. spotted
 Mosquedor, *sm.* flap for killing flies
 Mosquedr, *ra.* to drive flies away with a flap, retort a joke; *vr.* to reject embarrassments with violence
 Mosqueo, *sm.* the act of catching flies
 Mosquero, *sm.* fly-trap
 Mosqueruela, *sf.* muscadine
 Mosquet, *a.* relating to the pit of a theatre
 Mosquetero, *sm.* musketeer
 Mosqui, y Mosquino, *na.* a. belonging to flies
 Mosquitero, *ra.* a. a gauze cover hung over a bed
 Mosquito, *sm.* gnat, tippler
 Mostacho, *sm.* whisker, spot in the face. *Mostachos*, standing lifts
 Mostachón, *sm.* a kind of ginger-bread
 Mostachoso, *sa.* a. wearing whiskers
 Mostacilla, *sf.* sparrow-shot
 Mostajo, *sm.* white bean-tree
 Mostaza, *sf.* mustard, mustard-seed, hall-shot
 Mostazo, *sm.* mustard, strong thick must
 Mostear, *va.* to yield must, put must into vats to ferment, mix must with old wine
 Mostela, *sf.* sprig or twig of vines
 Mostelera, *sf.* place where the sprigs of vines are laid up
 Mostillo, *sm.* cake made of must and other ingredients
 Mosto, *sm.* stem, must, new wine
 Mostrable, *a.* that which may be shewn
 Mostrado, *da.* a. accustomed
 Mostrador, *sm.* one who de-

MOS

MOZ

monstrates, hand of a clock, counter
 Mostrár, *va.* to show, establish, explain; *vr.* to appear
 Mostrón, *ca.* a. strayed, vagabond, dull, fat
 Mota, *sf.* a bit of thread or any similar thing sticking to cloths, a slight defect, bank of earth
 Motacén, *sm.* clerk of the market
 Motacia y Motolita, *sf.* V. *Aguzanieves*
 Mote, *sm.* motto
 Motedr, *va.* to speckle
 Motelador, *ra.* a. mocker
 Moterár, *va.* to censure
 Motete, *sm.* a short musical composition to be sung in church
 Motllár, *ra.* to crop
 Motllón, *sm.* a lay-brother of a religious order
 Motín, *sm.* mutiny, riot
 Motita, *sf.* brief motto
 Motivár, *va.* to give reason for any thing
 Motivo, *sm.* motive; a. moving
 Motolito, *ta;* y Motolótico, *ca.* a. easily deceived
 Motón, *sm.* block. *Moton ciego*, dead block. *Moton sencillo*, single-block
 Motonería, *sf.* blocks and pulleys
 Motonero, *sm.* block-maker
 Motor, *sm.* V. *Movedor*
 Motril, *sm.* V. *Mochil*
 Motriz, *a.* motory, motive
 Movadizo, *za.* a. moveable, variable
 Movedr, *ra.* a. mover, motor
 Movér, *va.* to move, prevail upon, inspire; *va.* to bud, miscarry
 Movible, *a.* moveable
 Moviente, *pa.* moving
 Móvil, *a.* moveable
 Movilidad, *sf.* mobility, inconstancy, levity
 Movimiento, *sm.* movement, commotion
 Moxi ó Moxil, V. *Cazuela*
 Moyána, *sf.* lie, bread made of bran for the feed of dogs
 Méyo, *sm.* liquid measure of Galicia
 Moyuelo, *sm.* grits
 Móa, *sf.* girl, wench. *Mosa de cámara*, chamber-maid; stick to beat linen with

MUE

when it is washing
Mozaldón, sm. a young robust labourer
Mózo, ta. a. young
Mózo, sm. man-servant engaged to do all kind of work in the house, bachelor, cat. *Mozo de caballos*, groom; dumb-walter
Mozón, sm. a robust young man
Mu, af. sleep; *sm.* bellowing of a bull
Muceta, af. part of the dress worn by bishops when they are officiating
Muchachada, af. a boyish trick
Muchachear, va. to act in a childish manner
Muchachería, af. boyish trick, clamorous noise made by a crowd of boys
Muchachéz, af. childhood
Muchácho, cha. a. youthful
Muchedumbre, af. multitude
Mácho, cha. a. much. *No ha mucho*, not long since; *ad.* much
Mucilago, sm. mucilage
Muda, af. change, change of linen, mute letter, time of moulting, roost of birds of prey
Mudable, a. changeable
Mudanza, af. alteration; removal from one place to another, inconstancy
Mudar, va. to change, moult; *vr.* to change sentiment, shift, move into another house
Mudéz, af. dumbness
Múdo, da. a. dumb
Mué ó Muér, sm. tabby
Muébles, sm. pl. chattels
Muéc, af. grimace
Muella, af. upper mill stone, grind-stone, mill-dam, hill, kind of coarse tabby, track made with any thing. *Mueltas*, grinders
Muelle, a. tender, licentious; *sm.* spring, an elastic body, regulator, mole, pier, quay
Muerdago, sm. misletoe
Muerinera, af. common virgin's bow
Muérmo, sm. cold and coughing, with which animals are affected, glanders
Muermoso, sa. a. snoring
Muerto, af. death, murder, violent fatigue. *Hasta la*

MUL

muerle, until death
Muerto, sm. corpse; *pl.* stripes, strokes
Muerto, ta. a. dead, languid
Muésc, af. notch or groove cut into the staves of casks and baskets
Muestra, af. pattern, design, muster-roll
Músla, af. muffle used in the assaying of metals
Muga, af. V. Mejon ó Termino
Muger, af. woman, wife
Mugeracha, af. large coarse woman
Mugerilla, af. a prostitute
Mugeriég, ga. a. feminine
Mugeriég, sm. woman-kind
Mugerd, a. belonging to woman
Mugérona, af. a lusty woman
Mugido, sm. the lowing of an ox, cow, or bull
Mugil, sm. mullet
Mugir, va. to low
Mugre, sm. dirt, filth
Mugriento, ta. a. greasy
Mugrón, sm. sprig of a vine
Muid, sm. a French liquid measure
Mujil, sm. V. Mugil
Mula, af. the-mule
Muladar, sm. place where the dirt and sweepings of houses are put
Mulár, a. belonging to mules
Mulatero ó Muletéro, sm. muleteer
Mulato, ta. a. mulatto
Mulero, sm. mule-boy; *a.* applied to a horse fond of mules
Muleta, af. a young she-mule not yet trained to work, crutch, lunch
Muletada, af. herd of mules
Muleto, sm. a young she-mule not yet broken in
Mull'a, af. sort of thick-soled shoes
Mulla, af. the act of digging around vines
Mullidór, va. s. bruiser
Mullir, va. to beat up any thing, call, adopt the most proper measures for attaining one's purpose
Mulo, sm. mule
Multa, af. mulct, fine
Múltar, va. to mulct
Multiforme, a. multiform
Multilatero, va. a. multilateral
Multiplicable, a. multipliable

MUR

Multiplicador, m. s. multiplier
Multiplicar, va. to increase
Multiplice, a. multiple
Multiplicidad, af. multiplicity
Multitud, af. multitude
Mundanalidad, af. worldliness
Mundano, na. a. mundane
Mundificar, va. to mundify
Mundificativo, va. a. mundificative
Mundilo, sm. an arched frame put over braziers to dry or air linen, warming-pan
Mundinói ó Mundinúeyo, sm. rareeshaw
Mundo, sm. world, great multitude
Munición, af. ammunition
Municionar, va. to supply with warlike stores
Municipal, a. municipal
Munícipe, sm. citizen
Municipio, sm. place which enjoys the rights and privileges of a city
Munificencia, af. munificence
Munifico, ca. a. munificent
Munitoria, af. the art which teaches the fortification of places
Muñeca, af. wrist, doll
Muñeco, sm. a puppet representing a male figure
Muñequar, vr. to play with the wrist in fencing
Muñequeta, af. bracelet
Muñequeria, af. excessive fondness of dress
Muñidor, sm. beadle of a corporation
Muñir, va. to summon
Muñón, sm. brawn, stump of an arm or leg which is cut off
Muradál, sm. V. Muladar
Mural, a. mural
Muralla, af. rampart which surrounds a place
Murar, va. to wall
Murcigalo, Murcigazo, ó Murcegullo, sm. bat
Murecillo, sm. V. Mureto
Murete, sm. a slight wall for an aqueduct
Murmugear, va. to murmur
Murmuración, af. backbiting
Murmurador, ra. s. murmurer
Murmurar, va. to murmur, grumble, backbite
Murmurio sm. the murmur

MUS

ing of a stream
 Muro, *sm.* V. *Parad o Mu-*
ralla
 Murria, *cf.* heaviness of the
 head
 Murrina, *cf.* ancient drink
 made of wine and aro-
 matics
 Múrrio, *ria.* a. sad
 Márta, *cf.* V. *Arayzn y*
Murton
 Murtila y Murfina, *cf.* fruit
 of a tree in Chili
 Murton, *sm.* myrtle-berry
 Murucúya, *cf.* species of pas-
 sion flower
 Músa, *cf.* muse
 Musaráña, *cf.* fetid shrew-
 mouse, spirit, any insect or
 small animal
 Muscúria, *cf.* muscovy duck
 Muscúpa, *cf.* fly-catcher

MUS

Músko, *sm.* moss, musk
 Músko, *ca.* a. chestnut colour
 Musculóid, *cf.* mossiness
 Musculár, *a.* muscular
 Músculo, *sm.* muscle, whale
 of a prodigious size
 Musculoso, *sa.* a. musculous
 Muselina, *cf.* muslin
 Musée, *sm.* museum
 Mu-eróla, *cf.* nose-band of a
 bridle
 Musgáño, *sm.* shrew-mouse,
 large field spider
 Múgo, *sm.* motion of a horse
 when about to kick, coral,
 moss
 Música, *cf.* music, instru-
 mental or vocal harmony
 Musici, *a.* musical
 Músico, *ca.* a. musician; *a.*
 musical
 Muslár, *ra.* to mumble

MUZ

Músto, *sm.* thigh. *Mústos,*
breeches
 Musmón, *sm.* musimon
 Musquerúla, *cf.* V. *Almis*
elena
 Mustela, *cf.* sea-leach
 Mástlo, *tin.* a. parched, sad
 Muslimán, *sm.* Mussulman
 Múta, *cf.* pack of hounds
 Mutabilidad, *cf.* mutability
 Mutación, *cf.* mutation
 Mutlar, *va.* to mutilate
 Mutuál, *a.* mutual
 Mutuatário, *sm.* one who bor-
 rows money
 Mútu, *ta.* a. mutual
 Mútu, *sm.* loan
 Múy, *ad.* very. *Múy ilustre,*
 most illustrious. *Múy mu-*
cho, very much
 Muz, *sm.* float-rimber
 Muzárrabe, *a.* V. *Nozdrabe*

NAD

Nába, *cf.* round-rooted tar-
 nip
 Nabdi ó Nabár, *sm.* turnip-
 field; *a.* belonging to tur-
 nips
 Nabería, *cf.* turnip pottage
 Nabina, *cf.* turnip-seed
 Nálza, *cf.* turnip-rooted cab-
 bage
 Nábis, *cf.* ancient instrument
 of music
 Nábo, *sm.* rape-seed, any
 round root, mast
 Nacár, *sm.* mother of pearl,
 pearl colour
 Nácara, *cf.* button shell
 Nacarólo, *da.* a. set with
 mother of pearl
 Nacarón, *sm.* large pearl shell
 of inferior quality
 Nacér, *va.* to be born, flower,
 bud, rise, spring. *Nacer*
de cabera, to be born to
 wretchedness; *va.* to be
 propagated by nature
 Nacióto, *da.* a. proper, apt
 Nacióto, *sm.* pimple
 Nacimlénto, *sm.* birth, na-
 tivity, origin
 Nacióto, *cf.* birth, nation
 Nacional, *a.* national
 Nacionalidad, national man-
 ners and customs
 Nácho, *cha.* a. *Romo ó Chato*
 Nála, *cf.* nothing
 Nála, *ad.* in no degree

NAR

Nadadéras, *cf.* pl. corks or
 bladders used to learn to
 swim
 Nadadéro, *sm.* swimming-
 place
 Nadador, *ra.* a. swimmer
 Nadadón, *cf.* dragon-fly
 Nadadúra, *cf.* natation
 Nadár, *va.* to swim, float on
 the water, be wide
 Nadería, *cf.* nothing
 Nálle, *sm.* nobody
 Nadir, *sm.* nadir
 Nádo, *sm.* *A'udo,* afloat
 Nadrénas, *cf.* pl. clogs
 Náfa, *cf.* orange-flower wa-
 ter
 Náfta, *cf.* naphtha
 Náguas, *cf.* pl. under-petti-
 coat
 Náiga, *cf.* buttock
 Nágada, *cf.* ham
 Nalgado, *da.* a. having round
 and fleshy posteriors
 Nalgatório, *sm.* seat
 Nalgueár, *va.* to shake or
 rock the posteriors in walk-
 ing
 Nánsa, *cf.* fish-pond
 Náo, *cf.* ship, vessel
 Napés, *cf.* wood-nymph
 Napéto, *sm.* wolf's bane
 Narangéro, *a.* applied to a
 blunderbus with a mouth
 the size of an orange
 Naránja, *cf.* orange

NAR

Naranjada, *cf.* conserve of
 oranges
 Naranjalo, *da.* a. orange-
 coloured
 Naranjal, *sm.* grove or plan-
 tation of orange-trees
 Naranjazo, *sm.* blow with an
 orange
 Naranjero, *ra.* a. one who
 sells oranges, orange-tree
 Naranjeto, *ra.* a. applied to
 pieces of artillery, which
 carry balls of the size of
 oranges
 Naránjo, *sm.* orange-tree,
 rude ignorant man
 Narciso, *sm.* daffodil, narcis-
 sus flower, a precious stone
 of the colour of a daffodil, fop
 Narcótico, *ca.* a. narcotic
 Nardón, *a.* made of spike-
 nard
 Nardo, *sm.* spikenard
 Narigón, *sm.* a large nose
 Nariz, *cf.* nose. *Naris de fa-*
mule, copper-nose. *Ven-*
tanas de la nariz, nostrils,
 the projecting point of a
 bridge or pier, cutwater
 Narizado, *da.* a. having a
 large nose
 Narración, *cf.* narration
 Narrar, *va.* to narrate
 Narrativa, *cf.* narrative
 Narrativo, *va.* ó *Narratório,*
ria. a. narrative

NAV

Nárria, *sf.* sledge, ronian
 Navái, *sm.* sea-unicorn
 Nása, *sf.* a wicker or osier basket, round narrow-mouthed net
 Nasái, *a.* nasal
 Nasárido, *sm.* one of the registers of an organ
 Náta, *sf.* cream, the main or principal part of a thing
 Natái, *a.* natal; *sm.* birth
 Natalcio, *cta.* *a.* y *s.* natal
 Natáti, *a.* swimming
 Natatório, *a.* a. relating to swimming
 Naterón, *sm.* second curds after the first cheese is made
 Natillas, *sf.* *pl.* composition of flour, milk, eggs, and sugar
 Natío, *sm.* birth
 Natividad, *sf.* nativity
 Nativo, *va.* *a.* native, fit
 Natrón, *sm.* natron
 Natúra, *sf.* nature
 Naturál, *sm.* temper, instinct, native of a place; *a.* natural, common
 Naturaléza, *sf.* nature, aggregate, constitution of an animated body, state of the material world, virtue, disposition
 Naturalidad, *sf.* birth-right, naturalness, ingenuity
 Naturalista, *sm.* naturalist
 Naturalizár, *va.* to naturalize; *vr.* to be accustomed
 Naucéro, *sm.* ship master
 Naufragár, *va.* to be stranded
 Naufragío, *sm.* shipwreck, miscarriage
 Náufrago, *gn.* *a.* relating to shipwreck
 Naunáquia, *sf.* naumachy
 Náusea, *sf.* nauseousness
 Nauseabándo, *a.* producing nausea
 Nausear, *va.* to nauseate
 Nauseativo, *va.* *a.* nauseous
 Naúta, *sm.* mariner
 Náutica, *sf.* navigation
 Náutico, *ca.* *a.* nautical
 Nautilo, *sm.* shell-fish
 Náva, *sf.* a plain or level piece of ground
 Navaja, *sf.* clasp-knife, razor, tusk of a wild boar, tongue of backbiters
 Navajida ó Navajazo, *a.* cut with a razor
 Navajero, *sm.* razor case, a piece of linen on which a

NEC

barber cleans his razor
 Navájo, *sm.* pool, a level piece of ground, red circle round the sun or moon
 Navajón, *sm.* a kind of poniard in the form of a knife
 Navajondzo, *sm.* cut with a razor-sharped knife
 Navái, *a.* naval. Armada naval, royal navy
 Navázo, *sm.* pool
 Náve, *sf.* a ship, nave
 Navegáble, *a.* navigable
 Navegación, *sf.* navigation, passage, art of navigating
 Navegante, *pa.* navigator
 Navegar, *va.* to navigate; *vr.* to conduct merchandise by sea from one part to another
 Navéta, *sf.* incensory, small drawer
 Navichuelo, *sm.* a small vessel
 Naviculár, *a.* applied to the middle bone of the foot before the heel
 Navidád, *sf.* nativity
 Navidéio, *fin.* *a.* belonging to the time of nativity
 Naviero, *sm.* proprietor of a ship or vessel capable of navigating the high seas
 Navio, *sm.* a large ship. Navío guarda costa, guard-ship
 Náyade, *sf.* Naiad
 Náyfe, *sm.* a rough diamond
 Náyfe, *sm.* playing-card
 Nayre, *sm.* elephant-keeper
 Nazaréno, *na.* *a.* Nazarean, Nazarite; *sm.* he who goes in processions in Passion Week
 Nazaréo, *n.* Nazarite
 Neléda, *sf.* cat-mint
 Nebli, *sm.* falcon gentle
 Neblina, *sf.* mist, confusion, obscurity
 Nebrina, *sf.* juniper-berry
 Nebuloso, *sa.* *a.* misty
 Necear, *va.* to talk nonsense
 Necedád, *sf.* gross ignorance
 Necedría, *sf.* privy
 Necesário, *ria.* *a.* necessary
 Necesidad, *sf.* necessity
 Necesitado, *da.* *a.* compelled, necessitous
 Necesitar, *va.* to necessitate; *vr.* to want, need
 Nécio, *ria.* *a.* ignorant, imprudent
 Necrológio, *sm.* necrology
 Nectár, *sm.* nectar

NEN

Nefándo, *da.* *a.* base
 Nefário, *ria.* *a.* nefarious
 Nefisto, *n.* applied to days of rest among the Romans
 Nefrítico, *ca.* *a.* nephritic, Indian wood
 Negación, *sf.* negation, total privation of any thing, negative particle
 Negádo, *a.* incapable
 Negadór, *sm.* denier
 Negár, *va.* to deny, disturb, forget, conceal, dissemble; *vr.* to decline doing any thing
 Negativa, *sf.* negation
 Negativo, *va.* *a.* negative
 Negligéncia, *sf.* negligence
 Negligénte, *a.* negligent
 Negociádo, *sm.* *V.* Negocio
 Negociador, *sm.* a man of business, negotiator
 Negociante, *sm.* trader
 Negociar, *va.* to trade, negotiate bills of exchange, bribe
 Negocio, *sm.* occupation, affair, negotiation, interest in trading
 Negocioso, *sa.* *a.* diligent
 Negra, *sf.* unpolished sword with a knob on the end for fencing, negress
 Negrá, *a.* blackish
 Negredr y Negreguér, *va.* to grow black
 Negrecér, *va.* to blacken
 Negreguente, *pa.* blackening
 Negregúra, *sf.* blackness
 Negreía, *sf.* a kind of duck of a blackish colour
 Negrilla, *sf.* kind of black fish
 Negrillera, *sf.* plantation of black poplar
 Negrillo, *sm.* a young negro, black poplar
 Négro, *gra.* *a.* black, brown or grey, blackish, gloomy, unfortunate
 Négro, *sm.* a negro
 Negrura y Negror, *a.* blackness
 Negruzco, *ca.* *a.* blackish
 Negutjón, *sm.* caries
 Negrilla, *sf.* funnel-flower
 Neguillón, *sm.* corn-rose
 Néma, *sf.* seal
 Nemoroso, *sa.* *a.* woody
 Néna, *sf.* a babe
 Néne, *sm.* a baby
 Nenufár, *sm.* white water-lily

NID

Neófito, *sm.* neophyte
 Neografía, *sm.* new method of writing
 Neoménia, *cf.* first day of new moon
 Nepóte, *sm.* nephew
 Neréyda, *cf.* Nereid
 Nervino, *na.* *a.* nervous
 Nerviio, *sm.* nerva, string of a musical instrument, a small rope, vigour
 Nerviosidad, *cf.* nervousness
 Nervioso, *na.* *a.* nervous
 Nerviosidad, *cf.* strength
 Nervoso, *na.* *a.* nervous, strong, vigorous
 Nervudo, *da.* *a.* having strong nerves
 Nesciencia, *cf.* ignorance
 Nesciente, *a.* ignorant
 Nésa, *cf.* goar
 Néspera, *cf.* medlar, a fruit
 Neterudio, *sm.* a little grand-child
 Neto, *a.* neat. *En acto*, purely
 Neurítico, *ca.* *a.* strengthening the nerves
 Neurología, *cf.* neurology
 Neutrál, *a.* neutral
 Neutralidad, *cf.* neutrality
 Neutralizar, *va.* to neutralize
 Néutro, *tra.* *a.* neutral
 Nevada, *cf.* a heavy fall of snow
 Nevado, *a.* white as snow
 Nevár, *va.* to snow; *va.* to make white as snow
 Neváca ó Neváca, *cf.* fall of snow
 Nevatilla, *cf.* wag-tail
 Nevázo, *cf.* great fall of snow
 Nevéra, *cf.* ice-house
 Neverita, *cf.* V. *Aguanieve*
 Neveria, *cf.* ice-house
 Neveto, *ra.* *a.* one who sells ice
 Neviscár, *va.* to ice
 Nevoso, *na.* *a.* snowy
 Néxó, *sm.* knot, string
 Ni, *conj.* neither, nor
 Niára, *cf.* rick or pile of straw
 Nicerobino, *a.* applied to a precious ointment used by the ancients
 Nicho, *sm.* niche, employ
 Nicle, *cf.* species of agate
 Nicotiana, *cf.* tobacco
 Nidada, *cf.* nest full of eggs, brood, covey
 Nidál, *sm.* nest, nest egg; basal, haunt
 Nidificar, *va.* to nest
 Nido, *sm.* nest, any place where animals are produced, habitation

NOB

Niebla, *cf.* fog, mist, disease of the eyes, mildew which blasts corn and fruit, mental obscurity
 Niégo, *a.* V. *Halcon*
 Niél, *sm.* embossment
 Nielár, *va.* to form with protuberance
 Niéspera, *cf.* medlar, a fruit
 Niéto, *ra.* *a.* grandson, granddaughter, descendant
 Nieve, *cf.* snow
 Nigromancia, *cf.* necromancy
 Nigromante, *sm.* necromancer
 Nigua, *cf.* chigoe, an insect
 Nimbidad, *cf.* superfluity, p-enury
 Nímio, *rola.* *a.* excesaiva
 Nínfa, *cf.* nymph
 Nínfea, *cf.* water lily
 Nínfo, *sm.* a beau
 Ningún, *a.* none, not one
 Ninguno, *na.* *a.* not one
 Níña, *cf.* pupil of the eye
 Nifada, *cf.* puerility
 Nifado, *sm.* calf found in the belly of a cow which has been killed
 Nifear, *va.* to act like a child
 Nifera, *cf.* servant-maid employed to take care of children
 Niferia, *cf.* puerility, babble, trifle
 Niféro, *ra.* *a.* one who is fond of children
 Nifeta, *cf.* the small pupil of the eye
 Nifés, *cf.* childhood, beginning, commencement
 Nifisla ó Nifita, *cf.* babe
 Nifio, *na.* *a.* childish; *a.* child, person of little experience
 Nifuelos, *sm.* pl. painted ropes made of sedge
 Niquiscócio, *sm.* trifle
 Nispero, *sm.* medlar, tree
 Níspola, *cf.* fruit of the medlar
 Níto, *sm.* a jet black horse
 Nítral, *sm.* place where nitre or saltpetre is formed
 Nitreria, *cf.* saltpetre work
 Nítrico, *a.* nitric
 Nítro, *sm.* nitra
 Nitroso, *na.* *a.* nitrous
 Nivel, *sm.* level
 Nivelár, *va.* to ascertain the level of a surface, make even
 No, *ad.* no, or not
 Nobiliario, *sm.* a genealogical account of the peerage of a country

NOM

Nóble, *a.* noble, illustrious, honourable
 Nobléza, *cf.* nobleness, nobility, fine damask silk
 Nóche, *cf.* night, obscurity
 Nochebuéno, *sm.* a large cake
 Nochiéio, *la.* *a.* darkish
 Nochizo, *sm.* hazel-nut tree
 Noción, *cf.* notion, idea
 Nocional, *a.* notional
 Noctr, *va.* to hurt
 Nocivo, *va.* *a.* noxious
 Noctámbulo, *sm.* noctambulo
 Noctiluca, *cf.* glow-worm
 Noctívago, *ga.* *a.* running about at night
 Nocturnál, *a.* nocturnal
 Nocturnancia, *cf.* the dead time of the night
 Nocturno, *na.* *a.* nocturnal, lonely; *sm.* vesper, part of the matin service
 Nodación, *cf.* nodation
 Nódo, *sm.* node, knot
 Nodrizá, *cf.* nurse
 Nogáda, *cf.* sauce made of pounded walnuts and spice
 Nogál, *sm.* wood of the walnut-tree
 Nogueña, *cf.* blossom of a walnut-tree
 Noguera, *cf.* walnut-tree
 Noguerado, *da.* *a.* of a walnut colour
 Noguerál, *sm.* plantation of walnut-trees
 Nólción, *cf.* notion
 Nollmetánger, *sm.* a malignant ulcer
 Nombrador, *sm.* nominator
 Nombramiento, *sm.* nomination, appointment
 Nombrás, *va.* to name
 Némereo, *sm.* name, fame, watch-word, power by which any one acts for another
 Nomenclátos, *sm.* nomenclator
 Nomenclatura, *cf.* nomenclatura
 Nómia, *cf.* catalogue, ancient relic of saints
 Nominación, *cf.* power of presenting to a benefice
 Nominador, *ra.* *a.* nominator
 Nominal, *a.* nominal
 Nominár, *va.* to name
 Nómimo, *sm.* individual possessing qualities for being appointed to a public office
 Normocanon, *sm.* collection of imperial constitutions

NOT

Nón, *sm.* an odd number
Nóna, *sf.* none
Nonada, *sf.* trifle
Nonagésimo, *ria.* *a.* ninety years old
Nonagésimo, *ma.* *a.* ninetieth
Nonagonal, *a.* enneagonal
Nonágono, *sm.* nonagon
Nóno, *na.* *a.* ninth
Nofa, *sf.* hypocritical nun
Nohería, *sf.* *V. Beatería*
No obstante, *ad.* nevertheless
Nopal, *sm.* nopal, cochineal fig-tree
Nóque, *sm.* a tanning pit or vat, basket, with bruised olives
Noquero, *sm.* currier
Norabuena, *sf.* congratulation
Nord, *sm.* north wind
Nordést ó **Nordéste**, *sm.* north-east
Nordesteir, *va.* to be north-easting
Nordovést ó **Noruéste**, *sm.* north-west
Nordovesteir, *va.* to decline to north-west
Noría, *sf.* engine for drawing water out of a well, draw-well
Noriál, *a.* belonging or relating to wells
Nórma, *sf.* square, model
Nornordéste, *sm.* north-north-east
Nórt, *sm.* north; rule, law
Nortear, *va.* to steer to the northward
Noruéste, *sm.* north-west
Noruesteir, *va.* to decline to the north west
Nos, *pron.* we
Novología, *sf.* novology
Nosotros, *tras. pron.* we ourselves
Nostalgia, *sf.* nostalgia
Nóta, *sf.* note, mark, explanatory annotation; censure; style
Notable, *a.* notable
Notable, *sm.* introductory
Notár, *va.* to note, remark
Notaría, *sf.* profession of a notary, a notary's office
Notariado, *sm.* title of a notary
Notário, *sm.* notary
Noticia, *sf.* notice, news
Noticiár, *va.* to give notice
Noticioso, *sa.* *a.* informed
Notificado, *da.* *a.* notified
Notificar, *va.* to notify

NUB

Nóto, *ta.* *a.* known, illegitimate
Nóto, *sm.* south wind
Notoriedad, *sf.* notoriety
Notório, *ria.* *a.* notorious
Novación, *sf.* renovation
Novár, *va.* to renew an obligation formerly contracted
Novator, *sm.* innovator
Novécientos, *tas.* *a.* nine hundred
Novedad, *sf.* novelty
Novél, *a.* new
Novela, *sf.* novel, falsehood
Novelador, *sm.* novelist
Novelar, *va.* to compose, write, or publish novels
Novelería, *sf.* narration of fictitious stories, taste for novels and novelties
Novelero, *ra.* *a.* fond of novels, inconstant
Novena, *sf.* term of nine days appropriated to some special worship
Novenario, *sm.* novenary
Norendial, *a.* applied to any day of the novenary
Noveno, *na.* *a.* ninth
Novéno, *sm.* one of the nine parts into which tithes are divided
Novénta, *sm.* ninety
Nóvia, *sf.* bride
Noviciado, *sm.* novitiate, house or apartment in which novices live
Novicio, *sm.* novice
Novicio, *cla.* *a.* probationary
Noviembre, *sm.* November
Novilla, *sf.* cow between three and six years of age
Novillada, *sf.* drove of young bulls, fight of young bulls or bullocks
Novillero, *ja.* *a.* young ox heifer
Novillero, *sm.* stable in which young cattle are kept, herd, piece of pasture-ground where calves are put, truant
Novillo, *sm.* a young bull or ox
Novilánio, *sm.* new moon
Nóvio, *sm.* bridegroom, a man betrothed to a woman
Novísimo, *ma.* *a.* newest
Nóxa, *sf.* damage, hurt
Nubada y **Nubarrada**, *sf.* shower of rain, plenty
Nubarrado, *da.* y **Nubado**, *da.* *a.* clouded
Nubarrón, *sm.* a heavy shower of rain
Nube, *sf.* a cloud, any thing

NUM

that spreads wide so as to interrupt the view, film
Nublado, *sm.* perturbation of the mind; *a.* cloudy
Nublar ó **Nublarse**, *va.* y *r.* *V. Anular*
Núblo, *bla.* *a.* cloudy
Nublón, *sa.* ó **Nublón**, *sa.* *a.* cloudy, gloomy
Núca, *sf.* nape
Núcleo, *sm.* kernel of a nut
Nudillo, *sm.* knuckle, note folded up as a knot
Núdo, *da.* *a.* naked
Núdo, *sm.* knot, joint of plants, joint in animal bodies, tie, union, intricacy. *Estamén does nudos por hora*, we run twelve knots an hour
Nudoso, *sa.* *a.* knotty
Nuégado, *sm.* *pl.* a sort of paste
Núera, *sf.* daughter-in law
Nuestro, *tra.* *a.* our, pertaining or belonging to us
Núera, *sf.* news
Núeve, *sm.* nine; *a.* nine
Núevo, *va.* *a.* new, recently arrived in a place, unexperienced, beginning, renovated. *De nuevo*, anew
Nuez, *sf.* walnut, fruit of some trees of the shape of a nut, plummet. *Nuez moscada* ó *de especie*, nutmeg
Núeza, *sf.* briony
Nugatorio, *ria.* *a.* nugatory
Nulidad, *sf.* nullity, defeasance
Núlo, *la.* *a.* null
Númen, *sm.* divinity, deity, genius, talent
Numerable, *a.* numerable
Numerador, *sm.* numerator
Numeral, *a.* numeral
Numerár, *va.* to number, page
Numerario, *ria.* *a.* numery; *sm.* hard cash, coin
Número, *ca.* *a.* numerical
Número, *sm.* number, character, multitude, harmony. *Sin número*, numberless, determinate number of persons
Numerosidad, *sf.* numerosity
Numeroso, *sa.* *a.* numerous
Numisma, *sf.* coin, money
Numismática, *sf.* science of metals
Numismático, *ca.* *a.* Numismatical

NUN

Nunismatografía, *sf.* description of ancient medals
 Númo, *sm.* money, coin
 Nummularia, *sf.* money-wort
 Numulário, *sm.* commerce or trade in money
 Núnca, *ad.* never
 Nunciatura, *sf.* nunciature
 Nuncio, *sm.* messenger
 Nuncupativo, *va. a.* nuncupative
 Nuncupatório, *ria. a.* nuncupatory

NUT

Nupcial, *a.* nuptial
 Nupcias, *sf. pl.* nuptials
 Nutación, *sf.* direction of y axis towards the sun
 Nutria y Nutra, *sf.* otter
 Nutricio, *cia. a.* nutritious
 Nutrición, *sf.* nutrition, preparation of medicines
 Nutrimental, *a.* nutrimental
 Nutrimento, *sm.* nutriment
 Nutrir, *va.* to nourish, support, maintain
 Nutritivo, *va. a.* nutritive

NUD

Nutrir, *sf.* nurse
 Nuágua, *sf.* bird-call
 Nuáque, *sm.* heap of useless trifles
 Núcio, *sm. pl.* a kind of macarons
 Núcio, *fia. a.* decrepit
 Nuclado, *sm. V.* Nuclado
 Nuclár, *va. V.* Nuclár
 Nucló, *sm. V.* Nucló
 Nuclillo, *sm. V.* Nuclillo
 Nucló, *sm. V.* Nucló
 Nucloso, *sa. a. V.* Nucloso

OBL

O' conj. or, either
O' interj. O' guera Dios, God grant. O' ruin honore, oh, you wretch
 Obcecado, *da. a.* blind
 Obcecar, *va.* to blind
 Obduración, *sf.* hardness of heart
 Obdecedór, *ra. s.* one who obeys or submits
 Obdecedór, *va.* to obey
 Obdeciménto, *sm.* obediencia
 Obdiencia, *sf.* obedience, pilancy, docility in animals
 Obdiencia, *a.* obediencia
 Obdiencia, *a.* obedient
 Obelisco, *sm.* obelisk
 Obelo, *sm.* obelisk
 Obencadura, *sf.* a complete set of shrouds
 Obénques, *sm. pl.* shrouds
 Obesidad, *sf.* obesity
 Obeso, *sa. a.* obese, fat
 Obice, *sm.* obstacle
 Obispado, *sm.* bishoprick
 Obispal, *a.* episcopal
 Obispalía, *sf.* bishoprick
 Obispár, *va.* to be made a bishop, die, be disappointed
 Obisillo, *sm.* boy-bishop, a large black pudding, rump of a fowl
 Obispo, *sm.* bishop
 Objeción, *sf.* objection
 Objetar, *va.* to object
 Objetivo, *va. a.* belonging to the object
 Objeto, *sm.* object, design
 Oblación, *sf.* oblacion
 Oblapie, *sf.* the art of hauling a ship along with ropes
 Oblata, *sf.* sum of money given to the church to defray the expense for celebrating mass

OBR

Obleta, *sf.* wafer
 Obleria, *sf.* art of making wafers
 Oblecero, *sm.* one who sells or cries wafers about the streets
 Obliér, *sm.* confectioner
 Obligación, *sf.* obligation, notarial instrument, provision-office; *pl.* talents which render a man respectable and worthy of esteem, family which one is obliged to maintain
 Obligado, *sm.* contractor who engages to supply a city with provisions
 Obligante, *pa.* obligating
 Obligar, *va.* to oblige
 Obligatorio, *ria. a.* obligatory
 Obliguidad, *sf.* obliquity
 Obliquo, *qua. a.* oblique
 Oblongo, *ga. a.* oblong
 Obnoxio, *xia. a.* obnoxious
 Oboc, *sm.* haughty
 Obolo, *sm.* obolus, obole
 O'bra, *sf.* work, writings of an author, means, toil, action. *Poner por obra,* to set on work. *Obras,* works, *Obras vivas,* quick or lower works. *Obra de ó d obra de,* nearly
 Obrador, *ra. s.* work man or woman, work-shop
 Obradura, *sf.* that which is expressed at every pressfull in oil-mills
 Obrage, *sm.* manufacture
 Obragéro, *sm.* foreman, quarter-man in a dock yard
 Obrar, *va.* to work, operate, put into practice, ease nature
 Obrepción, *sf.* obreption

OBS

Obrepticio, *cia. a.* obreptitious
 Obreteria, *sf.* task of a workman, money destined for the repairs of a church
 Obrero, *ra. s.* worker, missionary, prebendary who superintends the repairs of church-buildings
 Obrizo, *za. a.* pure, refined
 Obsecandad, *sf.* obscenity
 Obsceno, *na. a.* obscene
 Obscúra (A) *ad.* obscurely
 Obscurecer, *va.* to obscure, impair the splendour of things, denigrate; *v. impers.* to grow dark; *vr.* to disappear
 Obscurecimiento, *sm.* the act of darkening
 Obscuridad, *sf.* darkness, meanness, of extraction, want of knowledge
 Obscuro, *ra. a.* obscure, heavy
 Obsecración, *sf.* obsecration
 Obscugente, *a.* obsequious
 Obscuante, *pa.* obsequious
 Obscuár, *va.* to court
 Obscuas, *sf. pl.* obsequies
 Obscuo, *sm.* obsequiousness
 Obscuoso, *za. a.* obsequious
 Obscurador, *ra. s.* observer
 Observancia, *sf.* observance, attentive practice, the original state of some religious orders
 Observante, *sm.* monk of certain branches of the order of St. Francis; *pa.* observant
 Observar, *va.* to observe, obey
 Observatório, *sm.* observatory
 Obsesión, *sf.* obsession

OCH

Obseño, *sa. a.* beset, tempted
Obsidiana, *sf.* obsidian stone
Obsidional, *a.* obsidional
Obsténate, *a.* resonant
Obsoleto, *ta. a.* obsolete
Obstáculo, *sm.* obstacle
Obstánte, *pa.* withstanding
Obstar, *va.* to oppose
Obstinación, *sf.* obstinacy
Obstinado, *da. a.* obstinate
Obstinarse, *vr.* to be obstinate
Obstruir, *va.* to obstruct the natural passages of the animal body; *vr.* to be blocked up
Obtención, *sf.* attainment
Obtener, *va.* to attain, preserve, maintain
Obtento, *sm.* benefice
Obtentor, *sm.* one who obtains a living on being ordained priest
Obtestación, *sf.* obtestation
Obtusángulo, *a.* obtuse-angled
Obtuso, *sa. a.* obtuse
Obús, *sm.* hautboy
Obús, *sm.* howitzer
Obvención, *sf.* a casual profit
Obventicio, *cia. a.* casual
Obviar, *va.* to obviate; *vr.* to oppose
Obvio, *via. a.* obvious
Obyecto, *sm. V.* *Objeción d Réplica*
O'ca, *sf.* goose, a sweet edible root of Peru
Ocal, *sm.* pod of silk formed by two silk-worms together, a coarse sort of silk; *a.* applied to very delicate fruits
Ocaleír, *va.* to make pods
Ocasión, *sf.* occasion, cause, danger. *Ponerse en ocasión,* to expose one's self to danger
Ocasionaldo, *da. a.* provoking
Ocasional, *a.* occasional
Ocasionalr, *va.* to cause, endanger, expose to risk
Ocaso, *sm.* accident, the west, death
Occidental, *a.* occidental
Occidente, *sm.* accident
Occipital, *a.* occipital
Occipúcio, *sm.* occiput
Occisión, *sf.* ocision
Oceiso, *sa. a.* murdered
Océano, *sm.* ocean
Ochava, *sf.* the eighth part of any thing
Ochavado, *da. a.* octagonal

OCU

Ochavar, *va.* to form an octagon
Ochavésr, *vr.* to be divided into eighths
Ochavo, *sm.* a small Spanish brass coin
Ochenta, *a.* eighty
Ochentañal, *a.* having 80 years
Ochenton, *na. a.* eighty years old
Ocho, *sm. y a.* eight
Ochocientos, *a.* eight hundred
Ochosén, *sm.* the smallest coin among the ancient Spaniards
Oclar, *va.* to disturb one in the performance of a business in which he is engaged; *vn.* to bother
O'cio, *sm.* leisure, pastime, diversion
Oclóamente, *ad.* idly
Oclisidad, *sf.* lileness
Ocliso, *sa. a.* idle, vacant
Oclocracia, *sf.* ochiocracy
Ocosol, *sm.* Mexican serpent
Ocosol, *sm.* American tree which produces the liquid amber
O'cre, *sm.* ochre
Ocroto, *sm. V.* *Onocrotalo*
Octaédro, *sm.* octahedron
Octagonal, *a.* octagonal
Octágono, *na. a.* having eight sides, *sm.* octagon
Octánte, *sm.* octant
Octáva, *sf.* an octave
Octavar, *vn.* to form octaves on stringed instruments
Octavário, *sm.* festival continued eight days
Octavilla, *sf.* half pint taken for excise on the retail of vinegar, oil, and wine
Octavo, *sm.* eighth, octavo volume
Octocentésimo, *a.* eight hundredth
Octogenário, *ria. a.* octogenary
Octogésimo, *a.* eightieth
Octosilábico, *ca; y* Octosilabo, *ba. a.* consisting of eight syllables
Octubre, *sm.* October
Ocular, *a.* ocular. *Dientes oculares,* eye-teeth; *sm.* eyeglass
Ocularmente, *ad.* ocularly
Oculista, *sm.* oculist
Ocultar, *va.* to hide
Oculto, *ta. a.* hidden

OFE

Ocupación, *sf.* occupation
Ocupador, *sm.* occupier
Ocupante, *sm.* an actual possessor of lands
Ocupar, *va.* to occupy, hold an employ, employ, disturb
Occurrência, *sf.* occurrence
Ocurrénte, *pa.* occurring
Ocurrir, *va.* to meet, occur, obviate, repair; *v. impers.* to occur
Ocurso, *sm.* concourse of different persons or things in the same place
O'da, *sf.* ode
Odiar, *va.* to hate; *vr.* to render one's self odious and hateful
O'dio, *sm.* hatred
Odioso, *sa. a.* odious
Odómetro, *sm.* instrument for measuring the road passed over
Odontálgico, *sm.* remedy for the tooth-ach
Odoráble, *a.* odorous
Odoratísimo, *ma. a.* very fragrant
Odorato, *sm.* smell, odour
Odorífero, *ra. a.* odoriferous
O'dre, *sm.* bag very generally used for wine, oil, and other liquids
Odrecillo, *sm.* a small leather or hog-skin bag
Olerria, *sf.* a shop where leather bottles are made or sold
Odréto, *sm.* one who deals in leather bottles
Odrina, *sf.* ox-skin bag
Oedipnémo, *sm.* stone-curlew
Oénas, *sf.* stock-dove
Oénas, *sf.* fallow finch
Oenornéste, *sm.* west-north-west
Oéste, *sm.* west wind. *Oeste guaria d norte,* west by north
Ofendedor, *ra. a. V.* *Ofensor*
Ofender, *va.* to offend; *vr.* to be vexed
Ofensa, *sf.* offence
Ofensión, *sf.* offence
Ofensivo, *va. a.* offensive, assailing
Ofensivo, *sm.* any thing which serves as a defence
Ofensór, *ra; y* Ofensador, *ra. a.* offender
Oférnte, *sm.* offerer
Oférta, *sf.* offer
Ofertório, *sm.* offertory

NUN

Nunismatografía, *cf.* description of ancient medals
 Númo, *sm.* money, coin
 Numulária, *cf.* money-wort
 Numulária, *sm.* commerce or trade in money
 Núnca, *ad.* never
 Nunciatura, *cf.* nunciature
 Nuncio, *sm.* messenger
 Nuncupativo, *va. a.* nuncupative
 Nuncupatório, *ria. a.* nuncupatory

NUT

Nupcial, *a.* nuptial
 Nupcias, *cf. pl.* nuptials
 Nutación, *cf.* direction of panta towards the sun
 Nutria y Nutra, *cf.* other
 Nutrición, *cia. a.* nutritious
 Nutrición, *cf.* nutrition, preparation of medicines
 Nutrimental, *a.* nutrimental
 Nutrimento, *sm.* nutriment
 Nutrir, *va.* to nourish, support, maintain
 Nutritivo, *va. a.* nutritive

NUD

Nutris, *cf.* nurse
 Nagaza, *cf.* bird-call
 Nique, *sm.* heap of useless trifles
 Nódos, *sm. pl.* a kind of macarons
 Nódos, *fia. a.* decrepit
 Nublado, *sm. V.* Nublado
 Nublár, *va. V.* Nublár
 Nublo, *sm. V.* Nublo
 Nudillo, *sm. V.* Nudillo
 Nudo, *sm. V.* Nudo
 Nudoso, *sa. a. V.* Nudoso

OBL

O' *conj. or, either*
O' interj. O' quiera Dios. God grant. *O' ruin hom-*
bre, oh, you wretch
 Obcecado, *da. a.* blind
 Obcecar, *va.* to blind
 Obduración, *cf.* hardness of heart
 Obdecador, *va. a.* one who obeys or submits
 Obdecar, *va.* to obey
 Obdecimiento, *sm.* obedience
 Obediencia, *cf.* obedience, pliancy, docility in animals
 Obediencia, *a.* obediential
 Obediénte, *a.* obedient
 Obelisco, *sm.* obelisk
 Obelo, *sm.* obelisk
 Obencadura, *cf. a.* a complete set of shrouds
 Obénques, *sm. pl.* shrouds
 Obesidad, *cf.* obesity
 Obeso, *sa. a.* obese, fat
 Obice, *sm.* obstacle
 Obispo, *sm.* bishoprick
 Obispal, *a.* episcopal
 Obispaia, *cf.* bishoprick
 Obispár, *va.* to be made a bishop, die, be disappointed
 Obispolo, *sm.* boy-bishop, a large black pudding, ramp of a fowl
 Obispo, *sm.* bishop
 Objeción, *cf.* objection
 Objetar, *va.* to object
 Objetivo, *va. a.* la-onging to the object
 Objeto, *sm.* object, design
 Oblación, *cf.* oblation
 Oblaple, *cf.* the art of hauling a ship along with ropes
 Oblata, *cf.* sum of money given to the church to defray the expense for celebrating mass

OBR

Oblén, *cf.* wafer
 Obleria, *cf.* art of making wafers
 Oblero, *sm.* one who sells or cries wafers about the streets
 Obliér, *sm.* confectioner
 Obligación, *cf.* obligation, notarial instrument, provision-office; *pl.* talents which render a man respectable and worthy of esteem, family which one is obliged to maintain
 Obligado, *sm.* contractor who engages to supply a city with provisions
 Obligante, *pa.* obligating
 Obligar, *va.* to oblige
 Obligatorio, *ria. a.* obligatory
 Oblitudad, *cf.* obliquity
 Oblíquo, *qua. a.* oblique
 Oblongo, *ga. a.* oblong
 Obnoxio, *ria. a.* obnoxious
 Obno, *sm.* hantboy
 Obolo, *sm.* obolus, obole
 O'bra, *cf.* work, writings of an author, means, toil, action. *Poner por obra,* to set on work. *Obras,* works. *Obras raras,* quick or lower works. *Obras de ó d obra de,* nearly
 Obrador, *va. a.* work man or woman, work-shop
 Obradora, *cf.* that which is expressed at every pressfull in oil-mills
 Obrage, *sm.* manufacture
 Obragero, *sm.* foreman, quarter-man in a dock yard
 Obrar, *va.* to work, operate, put into practice, execute
 Obrepción, *cf.* obreption

OBS

Obrepticio, *cia. a.* obreptitious
 Obreteria, *cf.* task of a workman, money destined for the repairs of a church
 Obreiro, *ra. a.* worker, missionary, prebendary who superintends the repairs of church-buildings
 Obrizo, *ra. a.* pure, refined
 Obscuidad, *cf.* obscurity
 Obscuro, *na. a.* obscure
 Obscuras (A) *ad.* obscurely
 Obscurecer, *va.* to obscure, impair the splendour of things, denigrate; *v.* impers. to grow dark; *v.* to disappear
 Obscurecimiento, *sm.* the act of darkening
 Obscuridad, *cf.* darkness, meanness, of extraction, want of knowledge
 Obscuro, *ra. a.* obscure, heavy
 Obscurión, *cf.* obscuration
 Obscurente, *a.* obsequious
 Obscurente, *pa.* obsequious
 Obscuir, *va.* to court
 Obscuir, *cf. pl.* obsequies
 Obscuir, *sm.* obsequiousness
 Obscuir, *sa. a.* obsequious
 Obscurador, *ra. a.* observer
 Obscurancia, *cf.* observance, attentive practice, the original state of some religious orders
 Obscurante, *sm.* monk of certain branches of the order of St. Francis; *pa.* observant
 Obscurar, *va.* to observe, obey
 Obscuratorio, *sm.* observatory
 Obscurión, *cf.* obscuration

OCH

Obeso, *sa. a.* beset, tempted
Obsidiana, *cf.* obsidian stone
Obsidional, *a.* obsidional
Obsistente, *a.* resonant
Obsoleto, *ta. a.* obsolete
Obstáculo, *sm.* obstacle
Obstáculo, *pa.* withstanding
Obstar, *va.* to oppose
Obstinación, *cf.* obstinacy
Obstinado, *da. a.* obstinate
Obstruere, *vr.* to be obstinate
Obstruere, *va.* to obstruct the natural passages of the animal body; *vr.* to be blocked up
Obtención, *cf.* attainment
Obtener, *va.* to attain, preserve, maintain
Obtento, *sm.* benefice
Obtentor, *sm.* one who obtains a living on being ordained priest
Obtestación, *cf.* obtestation
Obtusángulo, *a.* obtuse-angled
Obtuso, *sa. a.* obtuse
Obús, *sm.* hautboy
Obús, *sm.* howitzer
Obvención, *cf.* a casual profit
Obventicio, *cia. a.* casual
Obviar, *va.* to obviate; *vr.* to oppose
Obvio, *via. a.* obvious
Obyecto, *sm.* V. *Objcción* & *Réplica*
Oca, *cf.* goose, a sweet edible root of Peru
Oca, *sm.* pod of silk formed by two silk-worms together, a coarse sort of silk; *a.* applied to very delicate fruits
Ocaledr, *va.* to make pods
Ocasión, *cf.* occasion, cause, danger. *Ponerse en ocasión*, to expose one's self to danger
Ocasionaldo, *da. a.* provoking
Ocasional, *a.* occasional
Ocasionar, *va.* to cause, endanger, expose to risk
Ocaso, *sm.* occident, the west, death
Occidental, *a.* occidental
Occidente, *sm.* occident
Occipital, *a.* occipital
Occipítulo, *sm.* occiput
Occisión, *cf.* occasion
Oceiso, *sa. a.* murdered
Océano, *sm.* ocean
Ochava, *cf.* the eighth part of any thing
Ochavado, *da. a.* octagonal

OCU

Ochavár, *va.* to form an octagon
Ochavear, *va.* to be divided into eighths
Ochavo, *sm.* a small Spanish brass coin
Ochénta, *a.* eighty
Ochénta, *a.* having 80 years
Ochéntón, *na. a.* eighty years old
Ocho, *sm. y a.* eight
Ochocientos, *a.* eight hundred
Ochosén, *sm.* the smallest coin among the ancient Spaniards
Ociár, *va.* to disturb one in the performance of a business in which he is engaged; *vr.* to loiter
Ocio, *sm.* leisure, pastime, diversion
Ocidamente, *ad.* idly
Ociosidad, *cf.* idleness
Ocioso, *sa. a.* idle, vacant
Ocfocracia, *cf.* ochlocracy
Ocozoti, *sm.* Mexican serpent
Ocozoti, *sm.* American tree which produces the liquid amber
Ocre, *sm.* ochre
Ocroto, *sm.* V. *Oncrotalo*
Octaedro, *sm.* octahedron
Octagonal, *a.* octagonal
Octágono, *na. a.* having eight sides, *sm.* octagon
Octante, *sm.* octant
Octava, *cf.* an octave
Octavár, *va.* to form octaves on stringed instruments
Octavario, *sm.* festival continued eight days
Octavilla, *cf.* half pint taken for excise on the retail of vinegar, oil, and wine
Octavo, *sm.* eighth, octavo volume
Octocentésimo, *a.* eight hundredth
Octogenario, *ria. a.* octogenary
Octogésimo, *a.* eightieth
Octomilábico, *ca; y* Octosilabo, *ba. a.* consisting of eight syllables
Octubre, *sm.* October
Ocular, *a.* ocular. *Dientes oculares*, eye-teeth; *sm.* eye-glass
Ocularmente, *ad.* ocularly
Oculista, *sm.* oculist
Ocultar, *va.* to hide
Oculto, *ta. a.* hidden

OFE

Ocupación, *cf.* occupation
Ocupador, *sm.* occupier
Ocupante, *sm.* an actual possessor of lands
Ocupar, *va.* to occupy, hold an employ, employ, disturb
Ocurrência, *cf.* occurrence
Ocurrênte, *pa.* occurring
Ocurrir, *va.* to meet, occur, obviate, repair; *v. imperz.* to occur
Ocurso, *sm.* concourse of different persons or things in the same place
O'da, *cf.* o'de
Odiar, *va.* to hate; *vr.* to render one's self odious and hateful
O'dio, *sm.* hatred
Odioso, *sa. a.* odious
Odómetro, *sm.* instrument for measuring the road passed over
Odontálgico, *sm.* remedy for the tooth-ach
Odoráble, *a.* odorous
Odoratissimo, *ma. a.* very fragrant
Odorato, *sm.* smell, odour
Odorifero, *ra. a.* odoriferous
O'dre, *sm.* bag very generally used for wine, oil, and other liquids
Odrecillo, *sm.* a small leather or hog-skin bag
O'trería, *cf.* a shop where leather bottles are made or sold
Odretero, *sm.* one who deals in leather bottles
Odrina, *cf.* ox-skin bag
Oedipnémo, *sm.* stone-curlew
Oénas, *cf.* stock-dove
Oénate, *cf.* fallow finch
Oenorréste, *sm.* west-north-west
Oeste, *sm.* west wind. *Oeste quarta* & *norte*, west by north
Ofendedor, *ra. a.* V. *Ofensor*
Ofender, *va.* to offend; *vr.* to be vexed
Ofensa, *cf.* offence
Ofensión, *cf.* offence
Ofensivo, *va. a.* offensive, assailing
Ofensivo, *sm.* any thing which serves as a defence
Ofensór, *ra. y* Ofensador, *ra. a.* offender
Oferte, *sm.* offerer
Oferta, *cf.* offer
Ofertorio, *sm.* offertory

OJE

Oficial, *sm.* workman, clerk in a public office, hangman, butcher, magistrate, *Oficial general de mar*, flag-officer
Oficiala, *sf.* a workwoman
Oficialazo, *sm.* a skilful workman
Oficialéjo, *sm.* a petty workman
Oficialía, *sf.* clerk's place in a public office
Oficialidad, *sf.* body of officers of an army
Oficiár, *va.* to officiate
Oficina, *sf.* work-shop, office
Oficialí, *a.* official
Oficialista, *sm.* shopkeeper
Oficio, *sm.* office, function, trade, notary's office, benefit. *De oficio*, officially
Oficionário, *sm.* book containing canonical offices
Oficiosidad, *sf.* diligence
Oficioso, *sa.* *a.* officious
Ofrecedr, *sm.* offerer
Ofrecer, *va.* to offer, present, exhibit, deiccate; *vr.* to offer
Ofrecimiento, *sm.* an offer, occurrence, extemporary discourse
Ofrenda, *sf.* an offering
Ofrendár, *va.* to present offerings to God, contribute towards some end
Ofálmia y Optálmia, *sf.* ophthalmia
Ofálmico, *a.* ophthalmic
Ofuscár, *va.* to offuscate
Oído, *da.* *pp.* heard
Oído, *sm.* hearing, ear, vent of a piece of ordnance. *Dos dedos del oído*, clearly
Oídr, *sm.* hearer, judge
Oudorfa, *sf.* office or dignity of a judge
Oír, *va.* to hear, understand, assist at the lectures on some science or art. *Oyes si eye ve*, I say, do you hear?
Ojal, *sm.* button-hole
Ojaladera, *sf.* a woman whose profession is to work button-holes
Ojaladura, *sf.* the whole of the button-holes in a suit of clothes
Ojalár, *va.* to make button-holes
Ojáncio, *sm.* V. *Ciclope*
Ojeada, *sf.* glance, glimpse

E

Ojeadr, *sm.* one who rouses game for the chase
Ojeadura, *sf.* act of glazing clothes
Ojeár, *va.* to eye, view
Ojera, *sf.* blueish circle under the lower eye-lid
Ojeriza, *sf.* spite, grudge
Ojerudo, *da*; y **Ojeroso**, *sa.* *a.* applied to persons with blackish circles under the eyes
Ojeto, *sm.* eyelet hole in clothes, anus
Ojetear, *va.* to make round eyelet holes in clothes
Ojetera, *sf.* a piece of whalebone sewed near the eyelet holes in clothes
Ojalégre, *a.* having lively sparkling eyes
Ojénxuto, *ta.* *a.* dry-eyed
Ojimoréno, *na.* *a.* brown-eyed
Ojinégro, *gra.* *a.* black-eyed
Ojzárcio, *ca.* *a.* blue or grey-eyed
Ojizáyno, *na.* *a.* squint-eyed
Ojo, *sm.* eye, sight, eye of a needle, head of one of li- quors, arch of a bridge, care, lather, marginal note, anus, mesh, hollow in bread or cheese. *Abrir tanto ojo*, to stare with joy. *Al ojo*, at sight. *Ojo alerta*, look sharp. *Hacer ojo*, to overbalance. *De medio ojo*, lurkingly
Ojda, *sf.* a kind of shoe worn by Indian women
Ojuéto, *sm.* a small eye; *pl.* sparkling eyes, spectacles
Oja, *sf.* wave, sudden violent commotion
Oláge, *sm.* succession of waves
Oleada, *sf.* surge, a plentiful produce of oil, violent emotion
Oleaginosidad, *sf.* oiliness
Oleaginoso, *sa.* *a.* oily
Oleár, *va.* to administer the last unction
Oleário, *ria.* *a.* oily
Oleastro, *sm.* V. *Acébuche*
Oleatruón, *sm.* eminence behind the elbow to prevent the arm from bending backwards
Oledéro, *ra.* *a.* odorous
Olelár, *ra.* *a.* smellier, smelling bottle
Oleo, *sm.* oil

OMB

Oleomiel, *sm.* oil of the consistence of honey
Oleoso, *sa.* *a.* oily
Olér, *va.* to smell; *va.* to perceive a smell, investigate
Olíateár, *va.* to smell
Olísito, *sm.* smell, scent
Olíatório, *ria.* *a.* olfactory
Olíente, *pa.* smelling
Olíera, *sf.* vessel in which the holy oil is kept in churches
Olígarquia, *sf.* oligarchy
Olígarquico, *ca.* *a.* oligarchical
Olímpíada, *sf.* olympiad
Olímpico, *ca.* *a.* olympic
Olímpe, *sm.* height
Olío, *sm.* oil. V. *Oleo*
Olísár, *va.* to smell, investigate; *va.* to stink
Olíva, *sf.* olive; owl
Olívar, *sm.* plantation of olive trees
Olívarda, *sf.* flea-bane
Olívardilla, *sf.* groundsel
Olívarse, *vr.* to form bubbles
Olívastro de Rodas, *sm.* rose-wood
Olivera, *sf.* olive-tree
Olívila, *sf.* widow-wall
Olívo, *sm.* olive-tree
Olía, *sf.* a round earthen pot, dish of boiled or stewed meat, a whirlpool. *Olía podrido*, dish composed of different sorts of meat boiled together
Olílios, *sm.* *pl.* eyelet holes
Olíza, *sf.* a large pot
Olízo, *sm.* blow with a pitcher
Olíjeo, *sm.* peel, rind
Olíleria, *sf.* pottery
Olítero, *sm.* potter
Olíica, **Olílla**, ú **Olíuella**, *sf.* pipkin
Olíuella, *sf.* pit or hollow under the Adam's apple
Olíméda y Olímido, *s.* elm grove
Olímédano, *na.* *a.* native of Olmedo
Olímio, *sf.* elm-tree
Olór, *sm.* odour, stink, hope, offer, cause, suspicion
Oloroso, *sa.* *a.* fragrant
Olívdadizo, *za.* *a.* forgetful
Olívdido, *da.* *a.* forgotten
Olívdír, *va.* to forget
Olívdo, *sm.* forgetfulness
O'mbla, *sf.* crow-fish
Ombigáda, *sf.* part corresponding to the navel, in skins

OPC

Ombilgo, *sm.* centre or middle of a thing, navel-string, navel
 Ombria, *cf.* shade
 Omega, *cf.* last letter in the Greek alphabet
 Omentál, *a.* belonging to the omentum
 Oménto, *sm.* omentum
 Ominár, *vr.* to ominate
 Ominoso, *sa.* *a.* ominous
 Omisión, *cf.* omission
 Oniso, *sa.* *a.* neglectful
 Omitir, *vr.* to omit
 Omnímodo, *da.* *a.* entire
 Omnipotencia, *cf.* omnipotence
 Omnipotente, *a.* omnipotent
 Omniscto, *la.* *a.* omniscient
 Omoplátos, *sm.* *pl.* the two shoulder plates
 O'nag-a, *cf.* a warlike engine
 O'nagro, *sm.* wild ass
 O'nee, *sm.* *y.* *a.* eleven
 Onceár, *vr.* to weigh out by ounces
 Oncejéra y Oncijéra, *cf.* a kind of small snare or net for catching birds
 Onceño, *na.* *a.* eleventh
 O'nda, *cf.* wave, reverberation of light, fluctuation, sling
 Ondado, *a.* undulated; *sm.* anything in waves
 Ondear, *vr.* to undulate, fluctuate; *vr.* float backwards and forwards
 Oneroso, *sa.* *a.* burthensome
 Onfacino, *na.* *a.* extracted from green olives
 Onfucómeli, *sm.* oxymel made of honey and the juice of unripe grapes
 Onirocracia, *cf.* pretended art of explaining dreams
 Onique y Oniz, *cf.* onyx
 Onocráto, *sm.* white pelican
 Onomancia, *cf.* onomancy
 Onoquies, *cf.* yellow alkanet
 Onósma, *cf.* stone bugloss
 Onotário, *sm.* a jumart
 Ontología, *cf.* ontology
 O'na, *cf.* a weight, an ounce, twelfth part of a Roman foot
 Onzávo, *va.* *a.* eleventh; *sm.* eleventh part
 Opacida, *cf.* opacity
 Opaco, *ca.* *a.* opacous, melan-choly
 Opalo, *sm.* opal
 Opición, *cf.* option

OPU

O'pera, *cf.* any tedious and intricate work, opera
 Operable, *a.* capable of operating
 Operación, *cf.* the act of exerting some power, a chemical process
 Operador, *sm.* surgical operator
 Operante, *ta.* *s.* operator
 Operar, *vr.* to operate
 Operário, *sm.* operator, friar who assists sick or dying persons
 Operativo, *va.* *a.* operative
 Operista, *s.* *com.* operator
 Operoso, *sa.* *a.* laborious
 Opádo, *da.* *a.* opiate
 Opíato, *ta.* *a.* *y.* *s.* opiate
 Opífice, *sm.* workman
 Opilar, *vr.* to opilate
 Opiláto, *va.* *a.* obstructive
 Opínaco, *sm.* opyniacus
 Opimo, *ma.* *a.* rich, fruitful
 Opínable, *a.* disputable
 Opinante, *pa.* arguer
 Opinár, *vr.* to argue
 Opinativo, *va.* *a.* opinionative
 Opinión, *cf.* opinion, reputation
 Op'io, *sm.* opium
 Opúaro, *va.* *a.* applied to a splendid entertainment
 Opitulación, *cf.* aid, help
 Opobalsamo, *sm.* opobalsam
 Oponér, *vr.* to oppose, to object; *vr.* to oppose, stand in competition with another
 Opopónaco, *sm.* opoponax
 Oportunidad, *cf.* opportunity
 Oportúno, *na.* *a.* convenient
 Oposición, *cf.* opposition
 Opósito, *sm.* impediment, part or place opposite to another
 Opositór, *ra.* *s.* opposer
 Opresión, *cf.* oppression
 Opresivo, *va.* *a.* oppressive
 Opresór, *sm.* oppressor
 Oprimir, *vr.* to oppress, overpower, overwhelm
 Opóbrlo, *sm.* opprobrium
 Opóbrido, *sa.* *a.* opprobrious
 Optár, *vr.* to choose, elect
 Óptica, *cf.* optics
 Óptico, *ca.* *a.* optic; *sm.* optician
 Óptimo, *ma.* *a.* best
 Opuesto, *ta.* *a.* opposite
 Opugnación, *cf.* oppugnancy
 Opugnador, *sm.* opposer
 Opugnar, *vr.* to oppugn
 Opulencia, *cf.* opulence

ORD

Opulento, *ta.* *a.* opulent
 Opúsculo, *sm.* a short compendious treatise
 Oquedál, *sm.* plantation of lofty trees
 Oquerucia, *cf.* entangled knotted thread
 O'ra, *ad.* at present; *sm.* kliser
 Oración, *cf.* prayer, position, part of the mass
 Oracional, *sm.* prayer-book
 Oracionero, *sm.* he who goes praying from door to door
 Oráculo, *sm.* oracle, the place where, or person of whom, the determinations of heaven are required
 Orada, *cf.* V. Dorada
 Orador, *sm.* orator, panegyrist
 Oráge, *sm.* storm
 Orár, *vr.* to harangue, ask
 Oráte, *s.* *com.* lunatic
 Oratória, *cf.* oratory
 Oratório, *sm.* oratory, oratorio, congregation of presbyters
 Orbayar, *vr.* to dew
 Orbayo, *sm.* mist, small rain
 O'rbe, *sm.* orb, terrestrial sphere
 Orbicula, *a.* orbicular
 O'rbita, *cf.* orbit, socket wherein the eye is placed
 O'rco, *sm.* grampus, hell
 Ordalla, *cf.* ordeal
 Ordedta, *cf.* peeled barley, ptisan
 Orden, *s.* *com.* order, arrangement of chords in a musical instrument, mandate. *Por su orden*, in its turn
 Ordenación, *cf.* ordination, edict
 Ordenadamente, *ad.* orderly
 Ordenado, *da.* *a.* ordained
 Ordenador, *sm.* one who orders
 Ordenamiento, *sm.* law
 Ordenando y Ordenante, *sm.* he who is ready to receive holy orders
 Ordenante, *pa.* ordering
 Ordenanza, *cf.* method, orderly man, law
 Ordenár, *vr.* to arrange, order, ordain, direct, confer holy orders; *vr.* to be ordained
 Ordeñador, *sm.* milk-pail
 Ordeñador, *sm.* milker
 Ordeñar, *vr.* to suck, milk
 gather olives with the hand
 Ordinación, *cf.* disposition

ORI

Ordinal, *a.* ordinal; *sm.* ordinal
 Ordinariamente, *ad.* frequently
 Ordinário, *ria.* *a.* ordinary
 Ordinário, *sm.* settled establishment of daily expense; mail; courses; ambassador
 Ordinativo, *va.* *a.* ordering
 Oréade y Oréa, *a.* belonging to the nymphs; *cf.* wood-nymph
 Oreár, *va.* to cool, dry; *vr.* to take the air
 Orégano, *sm.* wild marjoram
 Oreja, *cf.* auricle; ear; tale-bearer, shoe-strap
 Orejado, *da.* *a.* informed
 Orejar, *va.* to shake the ears; act with reluctance
 Orejera, *cf.* covering for the ears, pot-ear, sort of earrings worn by the Indians
 Orejón, *sm.* preserved peach, pull by the ear; hind part of the plough
 Orejado, *da.* *a.* having long ears
 Orco, *sm.* breeze
 Orecuelino, *sm.* mountain parsley
 Orfanidad y Orfanidad, *cf.* state of orphans
 Orfebrería, *cf.* gold or silver twist
 Orfo, *sm.* rud, fimscale
 Organero, *sm.* organ-maker
 Orgánico, *ca.* *a.* organic, harmonious
 Organillo, *to.* *co.* *sm.* chamber-organ
 Organista, *s.* *com.* organist
 Organizar, *va.* to tune an organ, organize
 Órgano, *sm.* organ, natural instrument, machine for cooling liquors
 Orgullo, *sm.* pride, activity
 Orgulloso, *a.* proud, brisk
 Oricalco, *sm.* brass
 Oriental, *a.* oriental
 Orientar, *va.* to turn any thing to eastward; *vr.* to consider the course to be taken
 Oriente, *sm.* orient, source, youth, east wind
 Orúce, *sm.* goldsmith
 Orífica, *cf.* art and trade of a goldsmith
 Orificio, *sm.* orifice
 Orígen, *sm.* origin, natal country
 Original, *a.* original

ORT

Original, *sm.* original, source, fountain
 Originar, *va.* to originate; *vr.* to descend
 Originário, *ria.* *a.* ordinary
 Originário, *sm.* native
 Orilla, *cf.* limit; edge of cloth; bank of a river; footpath in a street
 Orillar, *va.* to approach the shore, abandon; *va.* to arrange
 Orillo, *sm.* selvaie
 Orin, *sm.* rust, stain, urine.
Orines, urine of animals
 Orina, *cf.* urine
 Orinal, *sm.* chamber-pot
 Orinar, *va.* to emit urine
 Oriniento, *ta.* *a.* rusty
 Orinque, *sm.* buoy-rope
 Orisl, *sm.* golden thrush
 Oriundo, *da.* *a.* originated
 Oris, *cf.* list, border
 Ortador, *sm.* borderer
 Ortadura, *cf.* border
 Ortar, *va.* to border
 Ortilén, *sm.* a sort of linen
 Orlo, *sm.* a kind of musical wind instrument
 Ormes, *sm.* a kind of silk stuff
 Ornamentar, *va.* to adorn
 Ornamento, *sm.* ornament
 Ornar, *va.* to adorn
 Ornato, *sm.* dress
 Ornitolita, *cf.* part of a bird petrified
 Ornitología, *cf.* ornithology
 Ornítologo, *sm.* ornithologist
 Oro, *sm.* gold, gold colour, trinkets, riches. *Oro batido*, leaf gold. *Oros*, diamonds, one of the suits at cards
 Oróbias, *sm.* one of the finest sorts of incense
 Orondo, *da.* *a.* pompous
 Orópel, *sm.* a thin plate of brass, tinsel
 Oropolero, *sm.* brass-worker
 Oroplimento, *sm.* orpiment
 Oróuz, *sm.* liquorice
 Orquesta, *cf.* orchestra
 Orraca, *cf.* a kind of spirit distilled from the cocoa-nut
 Ortéga, *cf.* hazel-grouse
 Ortiga, *cf.* nettle
 Orto, *sm.* rising of a star
 Ortodoxia, *cf.* orthodoxy
 Ortodoxo, *za.* *a.* orthodox
 Ortogonio, *a.* right angled
 Ortografía, *cf.* orthography
 Ortógrafo, *sm.* orthographer
 Ortología, *cf.* orthopy

OTA

Ortivo, *va.* *a.* eastern
 Ortopédia, *cf.* art of correcting deformities in children
 Oruga, *cf.* caterpillar; sauce made of rocket and sugar
 Orujo, *sm.* skin of pressed grapes
 Orza, *cf.* a gallipot
 Orzaderas, *cf.* *pl.* lee-boards
 Orzár, *va.* to lust
 Orzuelo, *sm.* a small morbid tumour on the eye-lid; snare to catch birds
 O's, *pron.* you or ye
 O'sa, *cf.* she-bear
 Osadía, *cf.* courage, zeal
 Osado, *da.* *a.* daring, bold
 Osamente y Osambre, *s.* a skeleton
 Osar, *va.* to dare, imagine
 Osario y Osar, *sm.* charnel-house
 Oscillante, *pa.* oscillating
 Oscilar, *va.* to oscillate
 Oscilatório, *ria.* *a.* oscillatory
 Oscitancia, *cf.* oscitancy
 O'sculo, *sm.* kiss
 Oséo, *a.* *a.* bony
 Oséra, *cf.* den of bears
 Oséro, *sm.* charnel-house
 Osénio, *sm.* cub of a bear
 Osificarse, *vr.* to ossify
 Osifraga y Osifrago, *s.* osprayer
 O'so, *sm.* a bear
 Ososo, *sa.* *a.* bony
 Ostaga, *cf.* tie, runner
 Ostensible, *a.* ostensible
 Ostensión, *cf.* a show
 Ostensivo, *va.* *a.* ostensive
 Ostentación, *cf.* outward show
 Ostentador, *ra.* *s.* boaster
 Ostentar, *va.* to shew; *va.* to boast
 Ostentativo, *va.* *a.* ostentatious
 Ostento, *sm.* show, ostent
 Ostentoso, *sa.* *a.* sumptuous
 Osteología, *cf.* osteology
 Ostiario, *sm.* door-keeper
 Ostiatim, *ad.* from door to door
 O'stra, *cf.* oyster
 Ostrea y Ostrial, *s.* oyster-bed
 Ostreero, *sm.* dealer in oysters
 Ostifero, *ra.* *a.* producing oysters
 O'stro, *sm.* oyster, south-wind
 Ostrogólo, *da.* *a.* Ostrogothic
 Ostúgo, *sm.* vestige, private entrance
 Osúlo, *da.* *a.* bony
 Osúno, *na.* *a.* bearlike
 Otacusta, *sm.* spy
 Otacústico, *a.* that which im-

OTR

pr.ives the sense of hear-
ing
Otrár, *ra.* to spy
Otrador, *sm.* a spy
Otrér, *va.* to observe
Otrero, *sm.* hill, height
O'to, *sm.* bastard
Otománo, *na.* a. Ottoman
Otróda, *cf.* autumn-season
Otróal, *a.* autumnal
Otróar, *va.* to spend the
autumn-season, grow in
autumn; *vr.* to be sea-
soned
toño, *sm.* autumn, second
crop of grass
Otrorgador, *ra.* s. consenter
Otrorgamiento, *sm.* grant, the
act of making an instru-
ment in writing
Otrorgancia, *cf.* authorization
Otrorgante, *pa.* granter
Otrorgár, *va.* to consent, cove-
nant, stipulate
Otrógo, *sm.* matrimonial con-
tract
O'tro, *tra.* a. another, other
O'tro, *interj.* again
Otrouf, *ad.* besides

OVI

O'va, *cf.* sea-wreck, laver.
Ovas, eggs
Ovación, *cf.* ovation; spawn-
ing season of fish
Ovado, *da.* a. rounded
Ovál, *a.* oval, oblong
Ovalado, *da.* a. egg-shaped
O'valo, *sm.* oval
Ovante, *a.* victorious
Ovár, *va.* to lay eggs
Ovário, *sm.* ornament in ar-
chitecture in the form of
an egg; ovary; seed-vessel
of plants
Ovecico, *sm.* a small egg
Oveja, *cf.* ewe; pl. a kind of
South American sheep;
white froth of waves which
break against rocks
Ovejero, *sm.* shepherd
Ovejino, *na.* a. relating to
ewes
Ovéra, *cf.* ovary
Ovéro, *sm.* a pigeon
Ovést, *sm.* west
Ovst, *sm.* V. Redst
Ovilár, *va.* to wind up into
a clew; *vr.* to contract
one's self into a ball

OYE

Ovillo, *sm.* clew, heap
Ovíparo, *ra.* a. oviparous
Ovispillo, *sm.* rump of a
fowl, anus
Ovoso, *na.* a. full of sea-weeds
Oxalá, *interj.* God grant
Oxálico, *a.* oxalic
Oxáls, *cf.* sorrel
Oxálme, *cf.* oxalme
Oxendór, *sm.* rouser
Oxeár, *va.* to rouse game by
hallooing, startle any thing
Oxíacanta, *cf.* white thorn
Oxícrato, *sm.* beverage of
vinegar and water
Ox'ide, *cf.* oxide
Oxigenado, *da.* a. oxygenated
Oxigenárc, *vr.* to oxygenate
Oxígeno, *sm.* oxygen; *a.* ap-
plied to oxygen gas
Oxigono, *sm.* V. *Acudángulo*
Oxímáca, *sm.* bird of prey
Oxímél ú Oxímíel, *sm.* oxy-
mel
Oxíscro, *sm.* sauce made of
milk, honey, and sugar
O'ate, *interj.* keep off, begone
Oyénte, *pa.* hearing

PAC

pabellón, *sm.* pavilion; cur-
tain hanging in the form of
a tent; national colours;
summer-house
Pábilo, *sm.* wick, snuff of a
candle
Pábulo, *sm.* nourishment,
allment, support
Páca, *cf.* the spotted cavy;
bale of goods
Pacato, *ta.* a. pacific
Pacción, *cf.* V. *Pacto*
Paccionár, *va.* V. *Pactar*
Pacedero, *ra.* a. pasturable
Pacedúra, *cf.* pasture ground
Pacér, *va.* to pasture, graze
Pachón, *sm.* a peaceful phleg-
matic man; pointer
Pachóna, *cf.* pointer bitch
Pachorra, *cf.* sluggishness
Pachorrudo, *da.* a. sluggish
Paciencia, *cf.* patience, suf-
ferance, slowness
Paciente, *a.* suffering
Paciente, *sm.* patient
Pacienzudo, *da.* a. patient
Pacíficador, *ra.* a. pacifi-
cator

PAD

Pacíficár, *va.* to pacify; *va.*
to treat for peace
Pacífico, *ca.* a. pacific
Páco, *sm.* a kind of Indian
camel
Páco, *ca.* s. proper name,
Francis or Frances
Pacollila, *cf.* venture
Pactár, *va.* to covenant
Pácto, *sm.* compact
Padecer, *va.* to suffer any
physical or corporal afflic-
tion, experience an injury
Pacemiento, *sm.* suffering
Padrásto, *sm.* step-father;
obstacle; height; hang-
nail on the finger
Pádre, *sm.* father, male of
all sorts of animals, an-
cestor, source, one who
acts with paternal care
Padrár, *va.* to resemble the
father, be kept for procrea-
tion
Padreón, *sm.* chief patron
Padrina, *cf.* god-mother
Padrinazgo, *sm.* compaternity
Padrino, *sm.* god-father; se-

PAG

cond in a duel; pro-
tector
Padrón, *sm.* a register of per-
sons in a place who pay
taxes; mark or note of
infamy; an indulgent
parent. V. *Patron*
Pága, *cf.* payment, satisfac-
tion for a fault committed,
sum paid, friendly inter-
course
Pagadero, *ra.* a. payable
Pagadero, *sm.* time and place
when and where payment
is to be made
Pagado, *da.* a. peaceful
Pagador, *sm.* one who pays
Pagaduría, *cf.* paymaster's
office
Pagamento, *sm.* payment
Paganía, *cf.* paganism
Paganismo, *sm.* paganism
Pagano, *sm.* heathen, rustic
Pagano, *na.* a. heathenish
Pagár, *va.* to pay, atone,
please, reward
Page, *sm.* page, cabin-
boy

PAL

Pagecico, *lio*, to. *sm.* stand for a candlestick
 Pagel, *sm.* red sea-bream
 Página, *cf.* page of a book
 Pago, *sm.* payment. *Pronto pago*, prompt payment; lot of land
 Pagóde, *sm.* pagoda
 Pagóte, *sm.* one who is charged with the faults of others
 Págre, *sm.* sea-bream
 Paguro, *sm.* small crab
 Pairár, *vn.* to try, lie to
 Paíro, *sm.* act of lying to with all the sails set
 País, *sm.* country, land, landscape
 Paisage, *sm.* landscape
 Paisáda, *cf.* country-dance
 Paisanage, *sm.* peasantry
 Paisáno, *sm.* countryman
 Pája, *cf.* straw, beard of grain. *Paja trigasta*, wheat-straw
 Pajáda, *cf.* straw boiled with bran
 Pajádo, *da. a.* pale
 Pajar, *sm.* place where straw is kept
 Pajáza, *cf.* refuse of straw which horses leave in the manger
 Pajéra, *cf.* a small place where straw is kept
 Pajéro, *sm.* one who deals in straw
 Pajizo, *za. a.* made of straw
 Pajón, *sm.* coarse straw
 Pajoso, *sa. a.* made of straw
 Pajóte, *sm.* straw interwoven with bulrush, with which gardeners cover fruit trees and plants
 Pajucla, *cf.* short light straw, match
 Pajúz, *sm.* refuse of straw which remains in the stable
 Pajúzo, *sm.* bad straw designed for manure
 Pála, *cf.* a wooden shovel for heaping the grain, fire-shovel, battledoor, blade of an ear; upper row of teeth; craft; dexterity
 Paláda, *cf.* word, affirmation, promise. *Palabra de matrimonio*, promise of marriage
 Palabráda, *cf.* low language
 Palábras, *interj.* I say
 Palabrero, *ra. a.* talkative
 Palabrimuger, *sm.* man who has an effeminate voice

PAL

Palabrista, *s. com.* one who is full of prate
 Palabrita, *cf.* an endearing short expression, a word full of meaning
 Palaciego, *ga. a.* pertaining or relating to the palace
 Palaciego, *sm.* courtier
 Palacio, *sm.* palace, castle. *Hacer palacio*, to develop
 Paládra ó Palacrána, *cf.* a piece of native gold
 Paláda, *cf.* a shovel full
 Paladár, *sm.* roof of the palate of an animal, taste
 Paladeár, *va.* to rub the palate of a new-born child with any sweet substance; amuse; *vn.* to manifest a desire of sucking; *vr.* to relish
 Palaleo, *sm.* the act of tasting or relishing
 Paladín, *sm.* a stout valiant knight
 Paladino, *na. a.* manifest
 Paladion, *sm.* palladium
 Palafrén, *sm.* palfrey
 Palafrénero, *sm.* groom
 Palamallo, *sm.* Pall-mail
 Palaménta, *cf.* the oars of a row-galley
 Paláncra, *cf.* lever, cowl staff, strong rope at the stays of a sail
 Palancána ó Palangána, *cf.* basin
 Palanquera, *cf.* enclosures made with stakes or poles
 Palanquero, *sm.* driver of stakes
 Palanqueta, *cf.* a small lever
 Palanquin, *sm.* a potter; two-fold tackle
 Palastro, *sm.* iron plate
 Palatina, *cf.* a thipet
 Palatinado, *sm.* Palatinate
 Palatino, *na. a.* belonging to the palace or courtiers
 Palatón, *sm.* masting
 Palco, *sm.* scaffold raised for spectators to see any remarkable transaction
 Palendár, *sm.* a man who works with a shovel
 Paléage, *sm.* the act of unshipping grain with a shovel
 Palénque, *sm.* palisade; passage from the pit to the stage in a play-house
 Paléra, *cf.* enclosure made with fig-trees
 Palería, *cf.* the art and business of draining low wet lands

PAL

Palero, *sm.* one who makes or sells shovels, drainer
 Paléstra, *cf.* a place for wrestling, tilting
 Paléstrico, *ca. a.* relating to wrestling or debating
 Palestrita, *sm.* one versed in athletic or logical exercises
 Paléta, *cf.* fire-shovel, palette, iron ladle, trowel
 Paletáda, *cf.* trowel-full of mortar or plaster
 Paletilla, *cf.* a cartilage under the pit of the stomach
 Paléto, *sm.* fallow deer; clown
 Paletóque, *sm.* kind of dress like a scapulary
 Pallación, *s.* extenuation
 Pallár, *va.* to palliate
 Pallativo, *va. y* Palliatório, *ria. a.* palliative
 Pallidéz, *cf.* paleness
 Pallido, *da. a.* pallid, pale
 Pallillero, *sm.* one who makes or sells tooth-picks, tooth-pick case
 Pallio, *sm.* knitting-needle case, rolling-pin, tooth-pick, table-talk; *pl.* bobbins, drum-sticks
 Palingenésia, *cf.* regeneration
 Pallindia, *cf.* palinody
 Pallio, *sm.* cloak, pall
 Pallique, *sm.* trifling conversation
 Paltróque y Pallóque, *sm.* a rough ill-shaped stick
 Paliza, *cf.* cudgelling
 Pallizada, *cf.* palisade, paling
 Pallár, *va.* to extract or select the richest metallic part of minerals
 Palléta y Palléte, *s.* mat, a thick cloth
 Pallón, *sm.* the quantity of gold or silver from an assay
 Palma, *cf.* date palm-tree; bud shooting out of a palm-tree. *V. Palmito*; palm of the hand, palm leaf
 Palmachristi, *cf.* common palma christi
 Palmáda, *cf.* slap given with the palm of the hand; *Palmas*, clapping of hands
 Palmár, *a.* measuring a palm or three inches, belonging to palms, clear
 Palmár, *sm.* plantation of palm-trees, fuller's thistle, basket made of reeds
 Palmário *ria. a.* clear

PAL

Palmatória, *sf.* a kind of rod with which boys at school are beaten on the hand
 Palmeado, *da. a.* palmipede, palmate
 Palmeár, *va.* to clap
 Palmejares, *sm. pl.* thick-stuff. *Palmejares del plan,* floor thick-stuff
 Palméra, *sf.* palm-tree
 Palméro, *sm.* palmer
 Palméta, *sf.* a ferule; slap in the palm of the hand
 Palmilla, *sf.* a sort of blue woollen cloth, sole of a shoe
 Palmitéso, *a.* hard-hoofed horse
 Palmito, *sm.* a bud shooting out from a palm-tree, palmetto. *Buen palmito,* a pretty face
 Palmo, *sm.* palm; game, commonly called span-farthing. *Palmo d palmo,* inch by inch
 Palmoteár, *va.* to slap with the open hand. *V. Palmear*
 Palmotéo, *sm.* clapping of hands
 Palo, *sm.* stick, stalk of fruit; mast. *Palo en bruto,* rough-mast. *Palo mayor,* main-mast
 Palo dulce, *sm.* liquorice
 Palóma, *sf.* pigeon
 Palomadúras, *sf. pl.* seams of the sails
 Palomár, *a.* applied to hard twisted linen or thread; *sm.* pigeon house
 Palomariego, *ga. a.* applied to domestic pigeons in the fields
 Palomeár, *va.* to shoot pigeons
 Paloméra, *sf.* a bleak place; small dove-cot
 Palomería, *sf.* pigeon-shooting
 Paloméro, *a.* applied to arrows with long iron points
 Palomilla, *sf.* a young pigeon; back-bone of a horse; chrysalis; sort of a light stuff
 Palomina, *sf.* pigeon-dung; a kind of black grape
 Palomino, *sm.* a young pigeon
 Palómo, *sm.* cock-pigeon
 Palór, *sm.* paleness
 Palotáda, *sf.* stroke or blow with a battledoor
 Palóte, *sm.* stick of a mid-

PAN

dling size, rule used by scholars in writing
 Paloteado, *sm.* rustle dance performed with sticks, noisy scuffle
 Paloteár, *va.* to scuffle
 Palotto, *sm.* fight with sticks
 Palpable, *a.* palpable, plain
 Palpadúra, *sf.* feeling
 Palpár, *va.* to feel, grope
 Pálopebra, *sf.* eye-lid
 Palpitación, *sf.* palpitation
 Palpitante, *pa.* vibrating
 Palpitár, *va.* to palpitate
 Palúde, *sf.* lake, pool
 Paludoso, *sa. a.* marshy
 Palumbário, *a.* applied to the goshawk which pursues pigeons
 Palúrdo, *da. a.* rustic
 Palústre, *a.* marshy, fenny; *sm.* trowel
 Pámpana, *sf.* vine-leaf
 Pampanáda, *sf.* juice of tendrils or vine-shoots
 Pampanáge, *sm.* abundance of vine-shoots; vain parade
 Pampanilla, *sf.* covering of leaves
 Pampanoso, *sa. a.* leafy
 Pamploláda, *sf.* sauce made of garlic, bread and water
 Pamplina, *sf.* duck-weed, trifle
 Pamosado, *da. a.* lazy, idle
 Pampringáda, *sf. V. Pringada*
 Pán, *sm.* bread, food in general; wafer. *Pan de la boda,* honey-moon
 Panacea, *sf.* panacea
 Panáda, *sf.* panado
 Panadeár, *va.* to make bread for sale
 Panadéo, *sm.* baking bread
 Panadería, *sf.* trade of a baker, baker's shop, bakehouse
 Panadéro, *ra. s.* baker
 Panadizo y Panarizo, *sm.* whitlow; pale-faced sickly person
 Panádo, *da. a.* applied to bread macerated in water for sick persons
 Panál, *sm.* honey-comb
 Panárra, *sm.* doll
 Panatela, *sf.* panado
 Panática, *sf.* provision of bread
 Panécida, *sf.* contract for disposing of goods by wholesale
 Panécrrpia, *sf.* garland made of a variety of flowers
 Panérra, *sf.* the part of the

PAN

armour which covers the belly
 Pancrético, *ca. a.* pancreatic
 Pandeár, *va.* to bend
 Pandéo, *sm.* bulge
 Panderáda, *sf.* number of timbrels joined in concert, stroke with a timbrel
 Panderetear, *va.* to play on the timbrel
 Panderetéo, *sm.* the act of beating the timbrel
 Panderetéro, *sm.* one who beats the timbrel
 Pandéro, *sm.* timbre; silly person who talks at random
 Pandilla, *sf.* plot, league
 Pandillador, Pandillero, y Pandillista, *sm.* author and fomenter of plots
 Pándo, *da. a.* bulged, slow, tardy, grave
 Pandórga, *sf.* concert of various musical instruments; comet. *V. Cometa*
 Panegrico, *a.* panegyric
 Panegrico, *sm.* panegyrist
 Panegrista, *sm.* panegyrist
 Panéla, *sf.* brown unpurified sugar
 Panera, *sf.* granary, pannier, a bread-basket
 Pánes, *sm. pl.* corn or grain in the field
 Panetela, *sf.* panado
 Panetería, *sf.* pantry
 Pánfilo, *sm.* a sluggish, heavy person; a jesting game
 Paniaguádo, *sm.* table-fellow, comrade
 Pánico, *ca. a.* panic
 Pánico, *sm.* pannicle
 Paniégro, *ga. a.* eating or yielding much bread
 Paniégro, *sm.* bag made of coarse cloth
 Panificádo, *da. a.* tilled
 Panificar, *va.* to break up pasture-land and convert it into arable ground or corn-fields
 Panilla, *sf.* a small measure of oil
 Panizo, *sm.* panic-grass
 Paníja, *sf.* ear of panio and millet
 Pantalla, *sf.* screen for the light of a candle or lamp. *Pantallas,* coverings
 Pantano, *sm.* pool of stagnant water; hinderance
 Pantanoso, *sa. a.* marshy
 Pantedón, *sm.* pantheon

PAP

Pantéra, *cf.* panther
 Pantómetra, *cf.* pantometer
 Pantomímo, *sm.* pantomime
 Pantóque, *sm.* floor or flat of the ship
 Pantorrilla, *cf.* calf, the bulbous part of the leg
 Pantorrillera, *cf.* a sort of stocking used to make the calf look big
 Pantorrillado, *da. a.* having very large or thick calves
 Pantúfio, *sm.* slipper
 Pánza, *cf.* belly, paunch
 Panrada, *cf.* belly full of eating and drinking
 Panzón, *sm.* large-bellied person
 Panzudo, *da. a.* big-bellied
 Páñdi, *sm.* swaddling-clout, tail of a shirt; *pl.* the first elements of education
 Pañalón, *sm.* one who has part of his clothes always falling off
 Pañero, *sm.* woollen-drafter
 Pañetes, *sm. pl.* a kind of trousers worn by fishermen and tanners
 Paño, *sm.* cloth, any woven stuff, sail-cloth. *Paños*, garments. *Al paño*, peeping
 Pañol, *sm.* room in a ship where stores are kept.
Pañol de pólvora, magazine
 Pañudo, *ca. a.* ragged
 Pañuelo, *sm.* handkerchief
 Pápa, *sm.* pope, pap. *Pápas*, potatoes
 Papacóte, *sm. V. Cometa*
 Papáda, *cf.* double-chin
 Papadilla, *cf.* the fleshy part under the chin
 Papádo, *sm.* popedom
 Papasfio, *sm.* Epicurean warbler
 Papagáyo, *sm.* parrot; flower like a tulip
 Papahúgos, *sm. pl.* the lower sails
 Papahuévos, *sm.* simpleton
 Papá, *a.* papal
 Papalina, *cf.* cap with flaps
 Papánatas, *sm.* oaf
 Papar, *va.* to swallow soft food without chewing
 Paparismo, *sm.* clownishness
 Paparo, *sm.* clown
 Paparrasilla, *cf.* hobgoblin
 Paparrucha, *cf.* dainty
 Papasá, *sm.* play among boys
 Papáyo, *sm.* papaw-tree
 Papáz, *sm.* Christian priest

246

PAR

Papázo, *sm.* popedom
 Papé, *sm.* paper, writing; part acted in a play, actor.
Papel volante, a small pamphlet; *pl.* manuscripts; wry faces
 Papeleár, *va.* to run over papers
 Papeleadór, *sm.* scribbler
 Papelera, *cf.* a number of writings; writing-desk
 Papejería, *cf.* heap or large bundle of papers without order
 Papelero, *sm.* paper manufacturer
 Papeleta, *cf.* slip of paper on which any thing is written
 Papelina, *cf.* a small wine-glass with a foot; poplin
 Papelista, *sm.* one who is always employed about papers and writings
 Papelón, *sm.* a large piece of paper posted up, pamphlet
 Papera, *cf.* tumour under the jaws
 Papéro, *sm.* pot in which a child's pap is made
 Papialbillo, *sm.* weasel
 Papilar, *a.* papillary
 Papula, *cf.* pap, guile
 Papilonáceo, *a. a.* butterfly-like
 Papión, *sm.* a kind of large monkey
 Papirolada, *cf.* sauce made of garlic and bread
 Papirotada, *cf.* flipp on the neck or face
 Papista, *a. com.* papist
 Pápo, *sm.* the fleshy part which hangs down from the chin; down of thistles.
Pápos, furbelow
 Papúdo, *da. a.* double-chinned
 Papujádo, *da. a.* full gorged, swollen, thick
 Pápula, *cf.* pimple or scrofulous tumour on the throat
 Paquetón, *sm.* packet
 Paquete, *sm.* a small packet, bundle of letters tied up together
 Par, *a.* equal, even. *Sin par*, matchless; *ad.* near
 Pár, *sm.* pair, peer, handle of a bell. *A' la par*, jointly.
A' pares, by pairs
 Pára, *prep.* for, to, towards, fit. *Para evitar*, to avoid.
Para que? why? *Para siempre*, for ever

PAR

Parabás, *sm.* thick border of a palm-mat on the step of an altar
 Parablén, *sm.* compliment or congratulation
 Parabiénéro, *sm.* one who congratulates
 Parábola, *cf.* parable
 Paraboláno, *sm.* he who uses parables or fictions
 Parabólico, *a.* parabolical
 Paracronismo, *sm.* parachronism
 Paráda, *cf.* halt, end of a course, stop; relay, bank, stake, parade
 Parádera, *cf.* sluice
 Parádro, *sm.* halting-place, end of any thing
 Paradíma, *cf.* example
 Paradísiéro, *sm.* sportsman waiting for his game; news-monger
 Parádo, *da. a.* remiss, being without any business. *Coché parade*, balcony
 Paradró, *sm.* one who halts; inn
 Parádóxa, *cf.* paradox
 Parádóxico, *ca. a.* paradoxical
 Parádóxo, *ia. a.* strange
 Parafenómenos (Ellenes), *a. pl.* paraphernalia
 Parafraasér, *va.* to paraphrase
 Paráfrasi, *cf.* paraphrase
 Paráfraste, *sm.* paraphrast
 Paráfrástico, *ca. a.* paraphrastic
 Paráge, *sm.* place, condition, disposition
 Paragón, *sm.* paragon
 Paragonár, *va.* to paragon
 Paráiso, *sm.* paradise, heaven
 Paraláctico, *ca. a.* parallactic
 Paralelepipédo, *sm.* parallelepiped
 Paralelismo, *sm.* parallelism
 Paralelizar, *va.* to parallel
 Paralelo, *la. a.* parallel
 Paralelo, *sm.* parallel
 Paralelógrama, *sm.* parallelogram
 Parálio, *sm.* kind of sea-spurge
 Parallipómenon, *sm.* one of the books of the Holy Bible, as a supplement
 Paralticádo, *da. a.* paralytic
 Paralogismo, *sm.* paralogism
 Paralogizar, *va.* to use false arguments
 Paramentar, *va.* to adorn
 Paraménto, *sm.* ornament

PAR

Parámo, *sm.* deser
Parancéro, *sm.* bird-catcher
Parangón, *sm.* paragon
Parangón, *cf.* large type
Parangónar, y **Parangonizar**, *va.* to paragon, match
Paraninfo, *sm.* paranymp, he who announces the commencement of a course in an university
Paranza, *cf.* hut made with sods of earth and branches of trees
Paréo, *sm.* small vessel without a keel
Parapeto, *sm.* parapet, rails on bridges and quays
Parár, *sm.* lansquenet
Parár, *va.* to stop; *vs.* to stop, detain, prevent, end, treat ill, stake at cards, devolve, happen, finish; *vr.* to stop, halt
Parascévo, *sm.* preparations for Good Friday
Parásimo, *sm.* paroxysm
Parafo, *sm.* parasite
Parafita, *cf.* summary of a treatise
Parado, *sm.* drill for boring holes in metal
Parazónio, *sm.* broad sword without a point
Párcia, *cf.* fate, death
Parceria, *cf.* partnership
Parcéro, *sm.* partner
Párche, *sm.* piece of linen covered with ointment; parchment, patch
Parcial, *a.* partial, friendly, sociable
Parcialidad, *cf.* partiality, friend-ship, party, faction
Parcializar, *va.* to partialize
Parcidad, *cf.* parsimony
Parcionéro, *sm.* partner
Párcio, *ca.* a. sparing, sober; *sm.* V. *Purce*
Párida, *a.* clownish; *sm.* a kind of leopard, a crafty fellow
Pardear, *va.* to grow grey
Pardillo, *sm.* greater redpole; *a.* greyish
Párido, *da.* *a.* grey; *sm.* tiger
Pardusco, *ca.* a. dark grey
Parér, *va.* to match
Parécér, *sm.* opinion, countenance; *va.* to appear, re-appear, judge. *Al parecer*, seeming; *vr.* to show one's self to view
Paréciente, *a.* similar
Parecido, *da.* *a.* resembling

PAR

Paréd, *cf.* wall. *Paredes*, house or home
Parédáfo, *fia.* *a.* having a wall between
Paragórico, *a.* paregoric
Paréja, *cf.* pair, couple
Paréjo, *ja.* *a.* equal
Paréjura, *cf.* equality
Parélla ó Parélio, *a.* meteor or mock sun
Parénesis, *cf.* admonition
Parénético, *ca.* *a.* admonitory
Parentación, *cf.* funeral service
Parentál, *a.* parental
Parentár, *va.* to perform the funeral rites for relations
Parentela, *cf.* parentage
Parentesco, *sm.* cognation, union, chain
Paréntesis, *sm.* parenthesis
Paréo, *sm.* the act of pairing, matching
Parergón, *sm.* additional ornament
Pargamino, *sm.* parchment
Párias, *cf.* tribute paid by one prince to another as an acknowledgement of superiority
Parición, *cf.* child-bearing
Parida, *cf.* woman lately delivered
Paridad, *cf.* parity
Paridéra, *a.* fruitful; *cf.* place where cattle bring forth their young; act of bringing forth young
Parido, *da.* *a.* delivered
Pariente, *ta.* *a.* parentage, parental
Parificár, *va.* to exemplify
Pariguéla, *cf.* fork which supports the arms of a balance
Parillas, *cf.* pl. gridiron
Pário (Marmol), *sm.* marble of Paros
Parir, *va.* to produce, lay eggs, explain, publish
Parisiense, *a.* Parisian
Pária, *cf.* easy delivery, loquacity
Parladillo, *sm.* an affected style
Parladór, *ra.* *a.* a chattering prating person
Parlamentál, *a.* parliamentary
Parlamentár y Parlamentear, *va.* to talk, parley
Parlamentário, *sm.* member of parliament; *rio. ria.* *a.* parliamentary
Parlamento, *sm.* speech deli-

PAR

vered in a public assembly, parliament
Parlante, *pa.* speaking
Parlár, *va.* to chatter, disclose what ought to be kept secret
Parlatório, *sm.* converse, parlour
Parlería, *cf.* loquacity
Parléro, *ra.* *a.* loquacious
Parléro, *sm.* tale bearer, bird that chirps and chatters; purling brook
Parlón, *na.* *a.* loquacious
Parlotear, *va.* to prattle
Parlotéo, *sm.* prattle, talk
Páro, *sm.* titmouse
Parola, *cf.* eloquence, chat
Parolina, *cf.* V. *Parola*
Parótida, *cf.* tumour of the parotid glands
Paroxísmal, *a.* relating to a paroxysm
Paroxísmo, *sm.* paroxysm
Parpadear, *va.* to twinkle
Párpado, *sm.* eye-lid
Parpalla, **Parpallón**, y **Parpálla**, *cf.* a milled copper piece
Parjúr, *sm.* the act of crying like a duck
Párque, *sm.* park
Parquedál, *cf.* parsimony
Párra, *cf.* vine raised on stakes and nailed to a wall
Párrafo, *sm.* paragraph
Parral, *sm.* vine abounding with shoots for want of dressing
Párrar, *va.* to extend
Parricida, *a.* *com.* parricide
Parricida, *sm.* parricide
Parrilla, *cf.* an earthen jar with two handles. *Purrillus*, gridiron
Párriza, *cf.* wild vine
Párrro, *sm.* V. *Ganso*
Párrroco, *sm.* curate
Párrón, *sm.* V. *Párriza*
Párrroquia, *cf.* parish
Parroquial, *a.* parochial; *cf.* V. *Parroquia*
Parroquialidad, *cf.* parochial right
Parroquín, *na.* *a.* belonging to a parish; a customer
Pardimónia, *cf.* frugality
Párrte, *cf.* y *sm.* part, district, party; king's messenger; receiving-house for the post-office; present time. *De parte*, by order. *En parte*, in part; *pl.* parts, talents, party; *sd.* in part

PAR

Parteár, *va.* to assist women in child-birth
Parténia, *cf.* departure
Partera, *cf.* midwife
Parteria, *cf.* midwifery
Partero, *sm.* man-midwife
Partesana, *cf.* partisan
Partesano, *sm.* pikeman
Partible, *a.* divisible
Partición, *cf.* partition
Particionero, *ra.* *a.* participant
Participante, *pa.* sharing
Participar, *va.* to participate, *va.* to partake, share
Particpe, *a.* participant
Participial, *a.* participial
Participio, *sm.* participle
Particula, *cf.* particle
Particular, *a.* particular; *sm.* private gentleman
Particularidad, *cf.* particularity, friendship
Particularizar, *va.* to particularize; *vr.* to singularize
Partida, *cf.* departure, death, party of soldiers, item in an account, parcel, crew of a ship; *pl.* talents
Partidario, *sm.* partisan; *a.* having the care of a certain district
Partido, *da.* *a.* free, liberal
Partido, *sm.* party, favour, interest, treaty, district intrusted to the care of a physician or surgeon, fit means, medium
Partidor, *sm.* one who parts or divides
Partija, *cf.* *V.* **Partición**
Partil, *a.* applied to the astrophysical aspects
Partir, *va.* to part, divide, depart, attack, resolve.
Partir mano, to desert; *vr.* to set out on a journey, be divided in opinion
Parto, *sm.* child-birth, newborn child; any natural production
Parturiente, *a.* parturient
Partúls, *sm.* gum-bile
Parva, *cf.* unthrashed corn laid in heaps to be thrashed
Parvada, *cf.* place for unthrashed corn
Parvedad ó Parvidad, *cf.* parvity
Parvicencia, *cf.* parsimony
Parvicio, *va.* *a.* parsimonious
Parvo, *va.* *a.* small, little
Parvúlez, *cf.* smallness
Parvulo, *la.* *a.* very small

PAS

Páaa, *cf.* raisin; passage of birds which pass from one region to another
Pasable, *a.* tolerable
Pasacile, *sm.* kind of music played on the guitar in the streets
Pasada, *cf.* passage, pace, competency, behaviour. *Dar pasada*, to tolerate
Pasadera, *cf.* stepping-stone spun-yarn
Pasadero, *ra.* *a.* supportable, passable; *sm.* *V.* **Pasadera**
Pasado, *cf.* competency
Pasado, *sm.* a narrow passage which leads from one place to another
Pasado, *da.* *a.* passed, past.
Pasados, ancestors
Pasador, *sm.* smuggler, a sharp-pointed arrow, bolt of a lock, marling-fid
Páa-gaznate, *sm.* eatables
Pasaje, *sm.* passage, reception given to travellers or other persons, state of health, passage, clause
Pasajero, *ra.* *a.* transient; *s.* traveller, passenger
Pasagonzado, *sm.* a slight blow briskly given
Pasamaneria, *cf.* the trade of a laceman
Pasamanero, *sm.* lace-maker
Pasamanillo, *sm.* a narrow lace
Pasamano, *sm.* balustrade, kind of lace or edging for clothes. *Pasamanos*, gangways
Pasaménto, *sm.* passage
Pasante, *sm.* assistant of a physician or lawyer, game at cards
Pasantía, *cf.* profession of a student of the law who practises under the direction of another
Pasapáa, *cf.* legerdemain
Pasapórt, *sm.* passport
añir, *va.* to pass, go to any determinate place, ascend, travel through a place, die; *va.* to bring from one place to another, pierce, change for better or worse, exceed, depart, suffer, present an act, omit, disseminate, have currency, run over one's lesson, reprimand, dry by the heat of the sun or in an oven; *v.* *impers.* to pass; *vr.* to go

PAS

over to another party, cease, forget, be out of season, leak, surpass. *Un buen pasar*, a competency
Pasatiempo, *sm.* pastime
Pasaturo, *sm.* a student with whom another repeats lectures on any art or science
Pasavolante, *sm.* an inconsiderate speech or action
Pasavolito, *sm.* ball which passes the line in bowling
Pascasio, *sm.* student who goes to pass the holidays at home
Pascua, *cf.* Passover, Easter, Christmas, any festival of the church which lasts three days. *Santas Pascuas*, be it so
Pascual, *a.* paschal
Páa, *sm.* an act of a court of justice which orders a decree to be expedited and carried into effect, passport
Pasendero, *sm.* walk, avenue
Pasendor, *sm.* one who walks, walk
Paseñte, *pa.* walker
Pasér, *va.* to walk; *va.* to take out on a walk; argue in a desultory manner.
Pasearse, to muse
Paseta, *cf.* a walk, airing
Paséo, *sm.* the act of taking a walk for air or amusement, walk, gait, cavalcade
Pasibilidad, *cf.* passableness
Pasible, *a.* passable
Pasícorto, *ta.* *a.* short-stepped
Pasilárgo, *ga.* *a.* long-stepped
Pasillo, *sm.* a short step, basting stitch
Pasión, *cf.* the act of suffering torments, passion, affection, sermon on the sufferings and death of our Saviour
Pasionflra, *cf.* passion-flower
Pasionarios, *sm.* *pl.* passion-books
Pasionero, *sm.* one who sings the passion
Pasionista, *sm.* *V.* **Pasionero**
Pasito, *sm.* a short step
Pasito, *y* **Pasitamento**, *ad.* gently
Pastróte, *sm.* short trot of horses alone
Pasivo, *va.* *a.* passive
Pasmár, *va.* to benumb, chill; *va.* to be enraptured with admiration; *vr.* to be spasmodic

PAS

Pasmaróta, *cf.* a feigned spasm, admiration without cause
Pásmo, *sm.* spasm, astonishment, object of admiration
Pasmoso, *sa. a.* wonderful
Páso, *sa. pp. irreg.* dried
Páso, *sm.* pace, step, gait, flight of steps, passage, passport, progress, death; *pl.* running stitches, conduct
Páso, *ad.* softly. *A' ese paso*, at that rate. *Al paso*, without delay. *De paso*, passing by. *Mas que de paso*, hastily
Paspie, *sm.* a kind of dance
Pasquida, *cf.* the first Sunday after Easter
Pasquin, *sm.* pasquinade
Pasquinada, *cf.* pasquinade
Pasquinár, *va.* to ridicule
Pasta, *cf.* paste, bullion, pasteboard, excessive meekness
Pastár, *va.* to pasture; *va.* to lead cattle to graze
Pastela, *cf.* snatch-block
Pastel, *sm.* pie, trick in the dealing of cards, meeting, mass of types to be recast
Pastelería, *cf.* pastrycook's shop, pastry
Pastelero, *sm.* pastrycook
Pasteilla, *sm.* a tart
Pastelón, *sm.* a large pie
Pastéro, *sm.* one who procure pasture for cattle
Pastilla, *cf.* any small piece of paste baked hard
Pastinaca, *cf.* carrot
Pásto, *sm.* pasture, food, support. *A' pasto*, abundantly
Pastório, *sm.* habitation for priests in Gentile temples
Pastor, *sm.* shepherd, pastor, blot of ink in the copy of a school-boy
Pastora, *cf.* shepherdess
Pastoraje, *sm.* pasturage
Pastoral, *a.* pastoral
Pastorcico, *ca. a.* a little shepherd or shepherdess
Pastorear, *va.* to graze
Pastorela, *cf.* pastoral
Pastoreo, *sm.* pasturing
Pastoría, *cf.* a pastoral or rural life
Pastoril y **Pastorcico**, *clia. a.* pastoral
Pastoso, *sa. a.* plump, painted with a coloured crayon
Pastora, *cf.* pasture, fodder
Pasturaje, *sm.* pasturage

PAT

Páta, *cf.* foot and leg of beasts, duck, flap. *A' pata*, on foot. *A' pata llana*, plainly
Pataca, *cf.* dollar, sun-flow-er, copper coin
Patache, *sm.* tender, a vessel
Patacón, *sm.* dollar
Patada, *cf.* kick, step, pace, track
Patagón, *sm.* a large clumsy foot
Patagorillo, *lla. a.* fricassee made of the livers and lights of animals
Pataleár, *va.* to kick about violently, stamp
Pataléa, *cf.* a fainting fit which takes away the use of the senses
Pataleilla, *cf.* a kind of dance
Patán, *sm.* clown; *a.* large-footed
Patanería, *cf.* clownishness
Patarata, *cf.* fiction, an affected demonstration of concern
Pataratéro, *va. a.* using fictitious or artificial appearances
Patarraez, *sm.* preventer, shroud
Patata, *cf.* potato
Patatal, *sm.* potato-field
Patatás, *sm.* swoon
Patáx ó Patáxe, *sm. V. Patache*
Pateuiliénto, *sm.* act of kicking
Pateár, *va.* to kick, be extremely irritated
Paténa, *cf.* a large medal worn by countrywomen
Paténte, *a.* patent, letters of marque, letter of obedi-ence
Paténtemente, *ad.* openly
Pátéra, *cf.* goblet
Paternal, *a.* paternal
Paternaldad, *cf.* paternity, a title of respect given to religious men
Patérno, *na. a.* paternal
Paternóster, *sm.* the Lord's prayer; a big tight knot
Patésca, *cf.* a large block
Patético, *ca. a.* pathetic
Patibieru, *ta. a.* straddling
Patibillo, *sm.* weasel
Patibulo, *sm.* gibbet
Patico, *sm.* a gosling
Patistebádo, *da. a.* bow-legged

PAT

Patihendádo, *da. a.* cloven footed
Patilla, *cf.* manner of playing on the guitar, spike nailed to the stern-post, trigger
Patimarizo, *za. a.* solid-footed
Patimuleño, *ña. a.* mule-footed
Patín, *sm.* a small court or yard, goosander. *Putines*, skates
Patíno, *sm.* grailing
Pátio, *sm.* court, pit in play houses
Patitileso, *sa. a.* deprived by some sudden accident of sense and feeling, stiff, benumbed
Patituérto, *ta. a.* crook-legged, perverse
Patizímbo, *ba. a.* bandy-legged
Páto, *ta. a.* equal
Páto, *sm.* goose
Patochada, *cf.* blunder
Patognómica, *a.* pathognomic
Patolo, *ja. a.* waddling
Patología, *cf.* pathology
Patón, *sm.* clumsy foot; *na. a.* large footed
Patralla, *cf.* a fabulous story
Pátria, *cf.* native country, proper place for any thing
Patriárca, *sm.* patriarch, founder of any religious order, bishop
Patriarcado, *sm.* patriarchate
Patriarcál, *a.* patriarchal
Patricidádo, *sm.* dignity of a patriarch
Patricio, *clia. a.* native
Patricio, *sm.* patrician
Patriciádo, *cf. V. Patrimonialidad*
Patrimonial, *a.* patrimonial
Patrimonialidad, *cf.* the quality of being a native of a certain place or country
Patrimonio, *sm.* patrimony
Pátrio, *tria. a.* belonging to native place, paternal
Patrisa, *i. com.* countryman
Patristico, *ca. a.* patristic
Patriotismo, *sm.* patriotism
Patriocinar, *va.* to favour
Patrocínio, *sm.* protection
Patrón, *a.* patron, commander of a trading vessel, landlord of a house or inn, pattern
Patróna, *cf.* hostess, galley which follows immediately that of the commodore
Patrónáto y Patrónágo, *sm.*

PAV

patronage, foundation of some charitable or pious establishment
Patronía, *cf.* mastership of a vessel
Patronímico, *sm.* patronymic
Patrón, *sm.* lord of the manor
Patrulla, *cf.* patrol
Patrullar, *vs.* to patrol
Patue, *sm.* provincialism
Patudo, *da. a.* club-footed
Patullar, *vs.* to dash through muddy places
Pautafino, *na. a.* slowly
Paulina, *cf.* interdict, foul language
Pausa, *cf.* pause, stop, rest, suspense
Pausado, *da. a.* slow, calm
Pausán, *ua. a. V. Bausan*
Pausar, *vs.* to pause
Pauta, *cf.* ruler, rule
Pautador, *sm.* one who makes rulers
Pautar, *vs.* to draw lines on paper by the direction of a ruler, give rules
Pautas, *cf.* a sort of cotton stuff which comes from India
Páva, *cf.* Turkey-hen, peahen
Pavada, *cf.* a large fat hen
Pavana, *cf.* a kind of Spanish dance, kind of neck-cloth
Pavería, *cf.* place for rearing turkeys
Pavero, *ra. a.* rearing or feeding turkeys; *s.* one who feeds or sells turkeys
Pavés, *sm.* a kind of large shield
Pavés, *cf.* embers, remains, mildness, debilitated person
Pavésadas, *cf.* pl. waistclothes
Pavía, *cf.* kind of quince or peach
Pavón, *da. a.* timid
Pavimento, *sm.* pavement
Pavón, *cf.* sea-gull
Pavón, *sm.* a young turkey
Pavito Real, *sm.* pea-chicken
Pávo, *sm.* turkey, peacock
Pávo silvestre, wood grouse
Pavón, *sm.* peacock
Pavón, *cf.* short walk, strut
Pavonar, *vs.* to give iron or steel a bluish colour
Pavón, *sm.* crimson or purple colour

230

PEC

Pavonar, *vs.* to strut
Pavór, *sm.* fear, dread
Pavórde, *sm.* provost of a cathedral
Pavordar, *vs.* to swarm
Pavordía, *cf.* place and dignity of a provost
Pavordo, *da. a.* intimidated
Pavórdo, *sa. a.* awful
Pávura, *cf.* fear, dread
Páxara, *cf.* hen, paper kite
Paxaredr, *vs.* to go a bird-catching, idle about
Paxarél, *sm. V. Xilguero*
Paxarera, *cf.* aviary, collection of jays
Paxareria, *cf.* abundance of sparrows or little birds
Paxarero, *sm.* bird-catcher, one who idles about
Paxarero, *ra. a.* merry, shy
Paxarilla, *cf.* a small hen, milt of a hog, bashfulness
Páxaro, *sm.* bird, sparrow
Páxaro solitario, man who shuns the company of others
Paxarota ó Paxarotada, *cf.* a false idle report
Páya, *cf.* holden
Páyla, *cf.* a large pan of copper, brass, or iron
Paxión, *sm.* a large copper
Páyo, *sm.* clown
Paxrar, *vs.* to bring to
Páz, *cf.* peace, a pleasant peaceful disposition, balance of accounts, recrimination. *Paz y pan*, peace and bread
Pax: *interj.* pence!
Paxán, *sm.* Egyptian antelope
Paxguato, *ta. a.* doit
Paxpúeco, *ca. a.* dirty, slovenly
Pe, *ad. De pe ó pa*, entirely
Pedre ó Pedáge, *sm.* bridge-toll
Pengero, *sm.* toll-gatherer
Pedí, *sm.* sock, worthless person
Pedí, *a.* heavy, dull, stupid
Pedna, *cf.* pedestal
Pedña, *cf.* a morbid swelling on a horse's tongue
Pedro, *sm.* bridge-toll
Pebete, *cf.* an aromatic composition, stench
Pebetero, *sm.* censor
Pebre y Pebrada, *s.* a kind of sauce made of garlic and spice, pepper
Péca, *cf.* freckle
Pecble, *a.* peccable

PEC

Pecadillo, *sm.* a slight fault
Pecado, *sm.* a sin, excess
Pecador, *sm.* a sinner. *Pecador de mi!* sinner as I am! an ignorant person
Pecadora, *cf.* prostitute
Pecaminoso, *sa. a.* sinful
Pecante, *a.* peccant
Pecar, *vs.* to violate the laws of God, commit excesses of any kind, boast
Pecatriz, *a. V. Pecadora*
Péce, *sm.* fish. *V. Pex*; clay wetted for the purpose of making mud walls, pitch
Pecéño, *na. a.* of the colour of pitch
Pécha, *cf.* tax, impost
Pechiar, *vs.* to pay taxes
Pechizo, *sm.* a brave generous man
Péche, *sm. V. Pechina*
Pechera, *cf.* stomach, tax
Pecheria, *cf.* the act of paying tax, toll, or duty
Pechero, *ra. a.* liable to pay duty or taxes
Pechero, *sm.* bib
Pechiblanco, *ca. a.* white-breasted
Pechicolorado, *sm.* kind of goldfinch
Pechigón, *cf.* a kind of game at cards
Pechina, *cf.* a kind of shirt which pilgrims carry on their hats and shoulders, curvilinear triangle
Pécho, *sm.* breast. *Pécho de carne carnilla*, brisket, *ó* internal part of the breast, chest, teat, regard, courage, bosom, soul. *Dar el pécho*, to suckle. *A' pécho descubierta*, unarmed
Pechuelo, *sm.* a smaller little breast
Pechuga, *cf.* breast of a fowl
Pechugón, *sm.* blow on the breast
Pechuguera, *cf.* cough
Peciénto, *ta. a.* of a pitchy colour
Peciluengo, *ga. a.* long-stalked
Pecina, *cf.* fish-pond
Pecinál, *sm.* pool of standing or muddy water
Pécora, *cf.* a sheep, a knave, merry person
Pecoreá, *cf.* robbery committed by straggling soldiers
Pecó-o, *sa. a.* a freckly
Pectoral, *a.* pectoral; *sm.*

PED

cross worn by bishops on the breast
Peculádo, sm. peculation
Peculiar, a. peculiar
Pecullo, sm. capital which the father permits a son to hold for his own use and benefit
Pecunia, sf. hard cash
Pecuniário, ria. a. pecuniary
Pedáge, sm. bridge-toll
Pedagogo, sm. pedagogue
Pedáneo, a. petty, inferior
Pedante, sm. a pedant
Pedanteár, va. to teach, act the pedant
Pedantería, sf. pedantry
Pedantismo, ra. a. pedantic
Pedantismo, sm. pedantry
Pedázo, sm. piece, bit
Pedernal, sm. flint
Pedestal, sm. pedestal, foundation
Pedestre, a. pedestrious
Pedicóx, sm. jump on one foot
Pediculár, a. pedicular
Pedículo, sm. louse
Pedido, sm. a voluntary contribution, which is called for by government in urgent necessities of the state
Pedidor, va. s. petitioner
Pedidura, sf. begging
Pedigüño, fia. a. craving
Pediláneo, sm. pediluvium
Pedimento, sm. petition
Pedir, va. to petition, fix a price on merchandise
Pedo, sm. wind from the bowels
Pedorreár, va. to discharge wind
Pedorreár, sf. pl. a kind of tight breeches, flatulencies
Pedorreó, ra; y Pedorro, rra. a. flatulent
Pedorreía, sf. noise made by children with the mouth
Pedrada, sf. cast of a stone, cockade, smart repartee
Pedregal, sm. place full of stones
Pedregoso, sa. a. stony, afflicted with the gravel
Pedrejón, sm. large loose stone
Pedreñal, sm. kind of small firelock
Pedreira, sf. quarry
Pedrería, sf. a collection of precious stones
Pedrero, sm. stone-cutter, a swivel-gun, slinger, lapidary
Pedrisco, sm. hail-stone

PEL

Pedrisa, sf. quarry, heap of loose stones
Pedr, va. to break wind
Péga, sf. the art of joining one thing to another by means of some tenacious matter, tanning of leather, magpie
Pegadillo, sm. man who is introduced into a house or conversation, and who continues so to the general annoyance
Pegadizo, za. a. clammy, catching, adhering selfishly
Pegado, sm. patch
Pegadura, sf. pitching
Pegajoso, sa. a. sticky, catching, attractive, adhesive
Pegamiento, sm. the act of conglutinating
Pegante, a. viscous
Pegar, va. to join one thing to another by means of some cement or viscous matter, unite, chastise; *va.* to take root, assault, join, begin to take effect, fall asleep; *vr.* to intrude, adhere, be taken with
Pegaso, sm. Pegasus
Pegata, sf. trick, fraud
Pegatista, sm. a sponge
Pegote, sm. kind of sticking plaster
Peguera, sf. pile of pine-wood, burnt for making pitch
Peguero, sm. one who deals in pitch
Pegujal y Pegujar, sm. capital which a son holds by permission of his father for his own use
Pegujalero y Pegujarero, sm. a small farmer
Pegujón, sm. pile of wool or hair well packed and pressed together
Pegunta, sf. mark on wool
Pegontar, va. to mark cattle, &c.
Pel, s. skin, hide
Pelada, sf. pelt
Peladera, sf. shedding of the hair
Peladillas, sf. pl. confectioned almonds, small pebbles
Pelado, da. a. decorticated, treeless
Pelador, sm. plucker
Peladura, sf. plucking
Pelafustán, sm. ragamuffin
Pelagatos, sm. cutpurse

PEL

Peláge, sm. colour of the hair
Pelambre, sm. hair of the animal body in general
Pelambre, sf. quantity of hair in one place, want or shedding of hair
Pelámen, sm. V. Pelámbr
Pelámbr, sf. scuffle in which the hair is torn off
Pelámide y Pelámida, sm. young brood of tunny-fish
Pelandúscas, sf. strumpet
Pelár, va. to pull out the hair, decorticate, trick rob, boil; *vr.* to cast the hair
Peldyre, sm. wool-dresser
Pelayría, sf. trade of a wool-comber
Peláza, sf. quarrel; *a.* applied to the straw of onions
Peldefebre, sm. camblet
Pelés, sf. battle, quarrel, struggle
Peleador, sm. fighter
Peleante, pa. combating
Peleár, va. to fight, quarrel, dispute, toll; *vr.* to scuffle
Pelechar, va. to get hair, change the coat, improve one's fortune
Pelendengue, sm. frivolous foppery
Pelóna, sf. scuffle
Pelote, sm. one who punts at certain games at cards. *En-pelte, nakedly*
Peletería, sf. trade or profession of a furrier, sellmonger's shop
Peletero, sm. furrier
Peligrado, da. a. downy, arduous, ingenious, skilful
Pelibrando, da. a. having fine soft hair
Pelícabra, sf. satyr
Pelicano, sm. pelican
Pelcano, na. a. hoary
Pelicoerto, ta. a. having shea hair
Película, sf. pellicl
Peliforra, sf. whore
Peligrar, va. to be in danger
Peligro, sm. danger, risk
Peligró, sa. a. dangerous
Pelilargo, ga. a. having long hair
Pelito, sm. short tender hair, trifle
Pelliso, sa. a. downy
Pellínegro, gra. a. having black hair
Peliróbblo, bia. a. having fair or flaxen hair

PAV

patronage, foundation of some charitable or pious establishment
Patronía, cf. mastership of a vessel
Patronímico, sm. patronymic
Patrón, sm. lord of the manor
Patrulla, cf. patrol
Patrullar, va. to patrol
Patue, sm. provincialism
Patudo, da. a. club-footed
Patullar, va. to dash through muddy places
Paulatino, na. a. slowly
Paulina, cf. interdict, foul language
Pausa, cf. pause, stop, rest, suspense
Pausado, da. a. slow, calm
Pausán, na. s. V. Bausan
Pausar, va. to pause
Páuta, cf. ruler, rule
Pautador, sm. one who makes rulers
Pautar, va. to draw lines on paper by the direction of a ruler, give rules
Pautas, cf. a sort of cotton stuff which comes from India
Páva, cf. Turkey-hen, peahen
Pavada, cf. a large fat hen
Pavina, cf. a kind of Spanish dance, kind of neck-cloth
Pavería, cf. place for rearing turkeys
Pavero, ra. a. rearing or feeding turkeys; *s.* one who feeds or sells turkeys
Pavés, sm. a kind of large shield
Pavés, cf. embers, remains, mildness, debilitated person
Pavésidas, cf. pl. waistclothes
Pavía, cf. kind of quince or peach
Pavido, da. a. timid
Pavimento, sm. pavement
Pavlots, cf. sea-gull
Pavipollo, sm. a young turkey
Pavito Real, sm. pea-chicken
Pávo, sm. turkey, peacock
fish. Pavo silvestre, wood grouse
Pavón, sm. peacock
Pavonada, cf. short walk, strut
Pavonar, va. to give iron or steel a bluish colour
Pavonzado, sm. crimson or purple colour

250

PEC

Pavonear, va. to strut
Pavór, sm. fear, dread
Pavóride, sm. provost of a cathedral
Pavordar, va. to swarm
Pavordia, cf. place and dignity of a provost
Pavorido, da. a. intimidated
Pavórdo, sa. a. awful
Pávura, cf. fear, dread
Páxara, cf. hen, paper kite
Paxarear, va. to go a bird-catching, idle about
Paxarél, sm. V. Xilguero
Paxarera, cf. aviary, collection of fests
Paxareria, cf. abundance of sparrows or little birds
Paxarero, sm. bird-catcher, one who idles about
Paxarero, ra. a. merry, shy
Paxarilla, cf. a small hen, milt of a hog, bashfulness
Páxaro, sm. bird, sparrow.
Páxaro solitario, man who shuns the company of others
Paxarota ó Paxarotada, cf. a false idle report
Páya, cf. holden
Páyia, cf. a large pan of copper, brass, or iron
Paylón, sm. a large copper
Páyo, sm. clown
Payrar, va. to bring to
Páz, cf. peace, a pleasant peaceful disposition, balance of accounts, reconciliation. *Paz y pan, peace and bread*
Paz: interj. peace!
Pazón, sm. Egyptian antelope
Pazguato, ta. s. dolt
Pazpuero, ca. a. dirty, slovenly
Pe, ad. De pe á pa, entirely
Pedágo ó Pedáge, sm. bridge-toll
Pesagero, sm. toll-gatherer
Pedí, sm. sock, worthless person
Pedí, a. heavy, dull, stupid
Pedra, cf. pedestal
Pedra, cf. a morbid swelling on a horse's tongue
Pedzo, sm. bridge-toll
Pebete, cf. an aromatic composition, stench
Pebetero, sm. censor
Pebre y Pebrada, s. a kind of sauce made of garlic and spice, pepper
Péca, cf. freckle
Pesble a. peccable

PEC

Pecadillo, sm. a slight fault
Pecado, da. a. sin, excess
Pecador, sm. a sinner. *Pecador de mí! sinner as I am!* an ignorant person
Pecadora, cf. prostitute
Pecaminoso, sa. a. sinful
Pecante, a. peccant
Pecar, va. to violate the laws of God, commit excesses of any kind, boast
Pecatriz, a. V. Pecadora
Péce, sm. fish. V. Pex; clay wetted for the purpose of making mud walls, pitch
Pecéño, na. a. of the colour of pitch
Pécha, cf. tax, impost
Pechar, va. to pay taxes
Pechazo, sm. a brave generous man
Péche, sm. V. Pechina
Pechera, cf. stomacher, tax
Pecheria, cf. the act of paying tax, toll, or duty
Pechero, ra. a. liable to pay duty or taxes
Pechero, sm. bib
Pechiblanco, ca. a. white-breasted
Pechicolorado, sm. kind of goldfinch
Pechigongo, cf. a kind of game at cards
Pechina, cf. a kind of shield which pilgrims carry on their hats and shoulders, curvilinear triangle
Pécho, sm. breast. Pecho de carne carnilla, brisket, the internal part of the breast, chest, teat, regard, courage, bosom, soul. Dar el pecho, to suckle. A' pecho descubierto, unarmed
Pechuelo, sm. a smaller little breast
Pechuga, cf. breast of a fowl
Pechón, sm. blow on the breast
Pechuguera, cf. cough
Pelénto, ta. a. of a pitchy colour
Pecilengo, ga. a. long-stalked
Pecna, cf. fish-pond
Pecnal, sm. pool of standing or muddy water
Pécora, cf. a sheep, a knave, merry person
Pecoreá, cf. robbery committed by straggling soldiers
Pecó-o, sa. a. freckly
Pectoral, a. pectoral; *sm.*

PED

cross worn by bishops on the breast
Peculádo, sm. peculation
Peculiár, a. peculiar
Pecúlio, sm. capital which the father permits a son to hold for his own use and benefit
Pecúnia, sf. hard cash
Pecuniário, ria. a. pecuniary
Pedáge, sm. bridge-toll
Pedagogo, sm. pedagogue
Pedáneo, a. petty, inferior
Pedante, sm. a pedant
Pedantear, va. to teach, act the pedant
Pedanteria, sf. pedantry
Pedantésco, ra. a. pedantic
Pedantismo, sm. pedantry
Pedázo, sm. piece, bit
Pedernál, sm. flint
Pedestal, sm. pedestal, foundation
Pedestre, a. pedestrious
Pedicoá, sm. jump on one foot
Pedicular, a. pedicular
Pedículo, sm. louse
Pedido, sm. a voluntary contribution, which is called for by government in urgent necessities of the state
Pedidor, ra. a. petitioner
Pedidura, sf. begging
Pedigüeno, fia. a. craving
Pediluvio, sm. pediluvium
Pedimento, sm. petition
Pedir, va. to petition, fix a price on merchandise
Pédo, sm. wind from the bowels
Pedorredr, va. to discharge wind
Pedorrera, sf. pl. a kind of tight breeches, flatulencies
Pedorrero, ra; y Pedorro, rra. a. flatulent
Pedorréta, sf. noise made by children with the mouth
Pedrada, sf. cast of a stone, cockade, smart repartee
Pedregal, sm. place full of stones
Pedregoso, sa. a. stony, afflicted with the gravel
Pedrejón, sm. large loose stone
Pedrejál, sm. kind of small firelock
Pedreira, sf. quarry
Pedrería, sf. a collection of precious stones
Pedrero, sm. stone-cutter, a swivel-gun, sling, lapidary
Pedrisco, sm. hail-stone

PEL

Pedriz, sf. quarry, heap of loose stones
Peér, va. to break wind
Péga, sf. the art of joining one thing to another by means of some tenacious matter, tanning of leather, magpie
Pegadillo, sm. man who is introduced into a house or conversation, and who continues so to the general annoyance
Pegadizo, za. a. clammy, catching, adhering selfishly
Pegádo, sm. patch
Pegadura, sf. pitching
Pegajoso, sa. a. sticky, catching, attractive, adhesive
Pegamiénto, sm. the act of conglutinating
Pegante, a. viscous
Pegar, va. to join one thing to another by means of some cement or viscous matter, unite, chastise; *va.* to take root, assault, join, begin to take effect, fall asleep; *vr.* to intrude, adhere, be taken with
Pegáso, sm. Pegasus
Pegáta, sf. trick, fraud
Pegatista, sm. a sponger
Pegote, sm. kind of sticking plaster
Peguera, sf. pile of pine-wood, burnt for making pitch
Peguero, sm. one who deals in pitch
Pegujal y Pegujar, sm. capital which a son holds by permission of his father for his own use
Pegujalero y Pegujarero, sm. a small farmer
Pegujón, sm. pile of wool or hair well packed and pressed together
Pegunta, sf. mark on wool
Pegontar, va. to mark cattle, &c.
Pel, s. skin, hide
Peláda, sf. pelt
Peladera, sf. shedding of the hair
Peladillas, sf. pl. confected almonds, small pebbles
Peládo, da. a. decorticated, treeless
Pelador, sm. plucker
Peladura, sf. plucking
Pelafustán, sm. ragamuffin
Pelagatos, sm. cutpurse

PEL

Peláge, sm. colour of the hair
Pelambre, sm. hair of the animal body in general
Pelambreira, sf. quantity of hair in one place, want or shedding of hair
Pelámen, sm. V. Pelambre
Pelameá, sf. scuffle in which the hair is torn off
Pelaméide y Pelaméida, sm. young brood of runny-fish
Pelamúsca, sf. strumpet
Pelar, va. to pull out the hair, decorticate, trick rob, boil; *vr.* to cast the hair
Peldyre, sm. wool-dresser
Pelayria, sf. trade of a wool-comber
Peláza, sf. quarrel; *a.* applied to the straw of onions
Peldesfibre, sm. gambler
Pelés, sf. battle, quarrel, struggle
Pelador, sm. fighter
Pelante, va. combating
Pelár, va. to fight, quarrel, dispute, toil; *vr.* to scuffle
Pelachar, va. to get hair, change the coat, improve one's fortune
Pelendéngue, sm. frivolous foppery
Pelóna, sf. scuffle
Pelote, sm. one who punts at certain games at cards. *En pelote, nakedly*
Peletería, sf. trade or profession of a furrier, sellmonger's shop
Peletero, sm. furrier
Pelagudo, da. a. downy, arduous, ingenious, skilful
Peliblando, da. a. having fine soft hair
Pelicabra, sf. satyr
Pelcano, sm. pelican
Pelcano, na. a. hoary
Pelicoarto, ta. a. having shorn hair
Película, sf. pellicl
Peliforra, sf. whore
Peligrar, va. to be in danger
Peligro, sm. danger, risk
Peligroso, sa. a. dangerous
Pelilargo, ga. a. having long hair
Peliso, sm. short tender hair, trifle
Peliloso, sa. a. downy
Pelínegro, gra. a. having black hair
Pelirábulo, bia. a. having fair or flaxen hair

PEL

Pelillo, *sa. a.* having strong bushy hair
 Pelito, *sm.* short tender hair
 Pelitruque, *sm.* trifle
 Pella, *cf.* a ball, parcel of things packed together, hog's lard, fleece, great sum of money, heron
 Pellada, *cf.* gentle blow, a trowel full of mortar
 Pelleja, *cf.* skin stripped off from the animal, strumpet
 Pellejería, *cf.* shop where skins are dressed and sold
 pellejero, *sm.* fellemonger
 Pellejo, *sm.* skin, hide
 Peluca, *cf.* coverlet of fine furs
 Peluco, *sm.* dress made of skins or furs
 Pelusa, *cf.* pelisse
 Pellizcar, *va.* to pinch, plier; *vr.* to prick one's self
 Pellizco, *sm.* pinch, a small bit or portion
 Pellón y Pellote, *sm.* a long robe made of skins or furs
 Pelluzgón, *sm.* lock of hair, wool, or tow
 Pelmacería, *cf.* heaviness
 Pelmazo y Pelma, *sm.* heavy paste or cake
 Pelo, *sm.* hair, down, soft fibres of plants, thread of silk or worsted, flaw, absence in a woman's breast, trifle, colour of animals' skins. *Pelo arriba*, against the grain. *Gente de pelo*, rich people. *En pelo*, bare-backed
 Pelón, *na. a.* poor, indigent
 Pelomería, *cf.* poverty
 Peloso, *sa. a.* hairy
 Pelota, *cf.* ball, cannon ball, diversion with balls, prostitute
 Pelotazo, *sm.* blow or stroke with a ball
 Pelote, *sm.* goat's hair
 Pelotear, *va.* to play at ball, argue; *vr.* to examine the items of an account; *vr.* to throw snow-balls at each other, quarrel
 Pelotera, *cf.* battle or quarrel among women
 Pelotería, *cf.* heap of balls
 Pelotero, *sm.* ball maker, scuffle, a malicious mean person
 Pelota, *a. V.* *Derraspado ó Chamorro*

PEN

Pelotón, *sm.* a large ball, bundle of hair closely pressed together
 Peltre, *sm.* pewter
 Peltrero, *sm.* pewterer
 Peluca, *cf.* wig
 Peludo, *da. a.* hairy, hair
 Peludo, *sm.* a bass-mat of an oval shape
 Peluquería, *cf.* shop where wigs are made and sold
 Peluquero, *sm.* peruke-maker
 Pelusa, *cf.* down which covers some plants or fruit
 Pena, *cf.* punishment, care, difficulty, necklase
 Penachera, *cf.* V. *Penacho*
 Penacho, *sm.* tuft of feathers on the heads of some birds, plumes, loftiness
 Penado, *da. a.* punished, painful; narrow-mouthed
 Penál, *a.* concerning or including punishment
 Penalidad, *cf.* act of suffering punishment, suffering
 Penante, *a.* suffering, affliction, love-sick; *s.* lover
 Penar, *va.* to agonize, crave; *va.* to chastise; *vr.* to grieve
 Penates, *sm. pl.* the household gods of the ancient heathens
 Penatiero, *sm.* he who carries the household gods
 Pencia, *cf.* pricking leaf of a chard
 Pencazo, *sm.* lash with the hangman's strap
 Pencudo, *da. a.* accuminated
 Pencoria, *cf.* prostitute
 Pencujo, *sm.* short tender hair, coward
 Pendencia, *cf.* quarrel
 Pendenciár, *va.* to wrangle
 Pendenciéro, *va. a.* quarrelsome
 Pendér, *va.* to impend, depend, be irrelative
 Pendiente, *a.* pendent
 Pendiente, *sm.* slope, ear-ring
 Pendil, *sm.* a kind of mantle worn by women
 Pendola, *cf.* a writing pen, pendulum
 Pendolero, *ra. a.* hanging
 Pendolista, *sm.* penman, cheat, swindler
 Pendón, *sm.* standard, banner carried about in pro-

PEN

cessions, remnants, ruin of the leading mule
 Pencilo, *la. a.* pendant
 Penéque, *sm.* a drunkard
 Penetrabilidad, *cf.* penetrability
 Penetrable, *a.* penetrable
 Penetración, *cf.* penetration
 Penetrador, *sm.* discernuer
 Penetrante, *pa.* penetrating, a deep wound
 Penetrar, *va.* to penetrate, affect the mind, permeate, *vr.* to co-exist as two bodies in the same place
 Penetrativo, *va. a.* penetrative
 Península, *cf.* peninsula
 Penique ó Penéque, *sm.* penny
 Penitencia, *cf.* penitence
 Penitencíal, *a.* penitential
 Penitenciár, *va.* to impose a penance for a fault committed
 Penitenciarío, *sm.* penitentiary
 Penitents, *cf.* a female penitent
 Penitente, *a.* penitent
 Penitente, *sm.* penitent
 Penoso, *sa. a.* painful
 Penoso, *sm.* an afflicted fop
 Penoso, *da. a.* deliberate
 Pensamiento, *sm.* thought, idea, resolution, great swiftness
 Pensar, *va.* to think, feed cattle. *Sin pensar*, unexpectedly
 Pensativo, *va. a.* pensive
 Pensil, *sm.* a penile or hanging garden
 Pensión, *cf.* pension, toll
 Pensionado, *da. s.* pensioner
 Pensiónar, *va.* to impose annual charges
 Pensiónario, *sm.* one who pays a pension, pensionary
 Pensiónista, *s. com.* one who gives a pension, pensioner
 Pentacordio, *sm.* five-stringed harp
 Pentaglótico, *a.* written in five languages
 Pentágono, *sm.* pentagon
 Pentámetro, *sm.* pentameter
 Pentateuco, *sm.* pentateuch
 Pentecótes, *sm.* pentecost
 Penúltimo, *ma. a.* penult
 Penumbra, *cf.* penumbra
 Penuria, *cf.* penury
 Pénia, *cf.* rock, large stone
 Pefado, *sm. V.* *Peluso*

PER

Pefiascal, *sm.* rocky hill or mountain
Pefiasco y Pefiúdo, *sm.* ridge of rocks, a light silk stuff
Pefiascoso, *sa. a.* rocky
Pefíscola, *cf.* peninsula
Pefíol, *sm.* a large rock, yard-arm
Pefón, *sm.* a large rock
Peón, *sm.* pedestrian, day-labourer, foot-soldier, hive of bees
Peonada, *cf.* day-work of a labourer
Peonaje, *sm.* multitude of people on foot
Peonera, *cf.* as much land as can be ploughed in one day
Peonia, *cf.* piece of ground that may be laboured in a day
Pedanta, *cf.* rate of tithes and price of labour
Pedraza, *cf.* whipping-top, a noisy little fellow
Pedr, *a.* worse; *ad.* worse
Peoría, *cf.* deterioration
Pépe, *pa. s.* proper name, Joseph, Josephine
Pepinar, *sm.* cucumber-field
Pepino, *sm.* cucumber
Pepión, *sm.* an ancient Spanish gold coin
Pepita, *cf.* seed of some fruits, pip, disease in fowls
Pepitoria, *cf.* a fricassee, medley of things
Pepitoso, *sa. a.* abounding in grains or seeds
Pepón, *sm.* water-melon
Pequeñez, *cf.* parvity, youth, lowness of mind
Pequeño, *sa. a.* small of size, narrow, young, low-spirited
Pepufin, *sm.* silk stuff manufactured in Pekin
Pera, *cf.* pear, plum
Perda, *cf.* conserve made of the juice of pears
Perál, *sm.* pear-tree
Peraleda, *cf.* orchard of pear-trees
Peraltár, *va.* to raise the arch of a vault above a semicircle to the figure of a parabola
Perantón, *sm.* marvel-plant, large fan, very tall person
Perdyle, *sm.* wool-comber
Peráza, *cf.* fruit of an ingrafted pear-tree

PER

Pérca, *cf.* perch, a fish
Percalá y Percalín, *sm.* a sort of linen
Percance, *sm.* perquisite
Percatár, *vn.* to think, take care
Percebimiento, *sm.* prevention
Percebr, *va.* to perceive
Percepción, *cf.* perception
Perceptible, *a.* perceptible
Perceptivo, *va. a.* perceptive
Pércha, *cf.* perch, to support any thing, cloth-rack, snare for catching partridges. **Perchas**, floor-timbers
Perchador, *sm.* napper
Perchar, *va.* to raise the nap on cloth
Perchón, *sm.* a long or principal shoot of vines
Perchonár, *va.* to leave on a vine-stock several long shoots
Perclbr, *va.* to receive, perceive, comprehend
Percocería, *cf.* small work of silver or squangles, filagree, &c.
Perculente, *a.* percutient
Percludr, *va.* to tarnish the lustre of things
Percusión, *cf.* percussion
Percusór, *sm.* one who strikes
Perdedero, *sm.* occasion or motive of losing
Perdedór, *ra. s.* loser
Perder, *va.* to lose, lavish, sustain a loss, bet. *Que quiere vd. perder?* what will you lay? *vr.* to go astray, be lost, be spoiled, sustain a loss
Perdición, *cf.* the act of losing any thing, perdition, excessive love, prodigality
Perdida, *cf.* loss
Perdidizo, *ra. a.* lost designedly
Perdido, *da. a.* lost. *Genle perdida*, vagrants
Perdidoso, *sa. a.* sustaining loss
Perdigár, *va.* to boil partridges slightly before they are roasted, dispose
Perdigón, *sm.* a young partridge, squanderer. *Perdigones*, hail-shot
Perdiguera, *cf.* sun-flower
Perdiguero, *ra. a.* setting, pointing
Perdiguero, *sm.* poulterer

PER

Perdiz, *cf.* partridge
Perdón, *sm.* pardon, drop of oil, wax, &c. which falls burning
Perdonable, *a.* pardonable
Perdonador, *sm.* pardoner
Perdonanza, *cf. V. Disimulo y Perdon*
Perdonár, *va.* to pardon; *vr.* to decline doing any thing
Perdonavidas, *sm.* bully
Perdulár, *ria. a.* extremely careless with regard to one's own interest
Perdurable, *a.* perpetual
Peresles, *sm.* a sort of linen which comes from India
Perecer, *va.* to protract
Perecedero, *ra. a.* perishable
Perecedro, *sm.* misery
Perecer, *va.* to perish, crave, be extremely poor; *vr.* to be violently agitated
Perecido, *da. a.* lost, undone
Perecimiento, *sm.* loss
Peregrinación, *cf.* peregrination, pilgrimage
Peregrinante, *pa.* sojourner
Peregrinar, *va.* to peregrinate
Peregrinidad, *cf.* strangeness
Peregrino, *na. a.* pilgrim, going on a pilgrimage, strange
Perendeca, *cf.* trull
Perendengues, *sm. pl.* pendants of the ears
Perennal, *a. V. Perenne;* continually mad
Perénne, *a.* perennial
Perennidad, *cf.* perennity
Perentório, *a.* peremptory
Peréro, *sm.* instrument formerly used to pare fruit
Perexil, *sm.* parsley, showy dress or apparel
Peréza, *cf.* laziness
Perézado, *sa. a.* lazy
Perfección, *cf.* perfection
Perfeccionár, *va.* to perfect
Perfectivo, *va. a.* perfective
Perfecto, *ta. a.* perfect
Perfeto, *sm.* improvement made in an inheritance
Perficiénte, *a.* that which perfects
Perficiónár, *va. V. Perfeccionar*
Perfidia, *cf.* perfidy
Pérido, *da. a.* perfidious
Perfil, *sm.* profile, light architectural ornament
Perfildó, *a.* applied to a well-formed arched nostril

PER

Perfiladuría, *cf.* art. of drawing profiles
 Perfilar, *va.* to draw profiles;
vr. to incline
 Perforación, *cf.* perforation
 Perforar, *va.* to perforate
 Perfumador, *sm.* enjoyer
 Perfumador y Perfumalero,
sm. perfumer
 Perfumar, *va.* to perfume
 Perfume, *sm.* perfume
 Perfumería, *cf.* a perfumer's
 shop
 erfumero, *va.* *s.* perfumer
 erfumista, *sm.* perfumer
 erfuntorio, *ria.* *a.* perfum-
 tory
 Pergamineria, *cf.* place where
 parchment is made or sold
 Pergaminero, *sm.* parch-
 ment-maker
 Pergamino, *sm.* skin dressed
 for writing
 Pergeño, *sm.* V. *Pergeño*
 Pergeñar, *va.* to dispose in a
 skilful manner
 Pergeño, *sm.* skill
 Pericardio, *sm.* pericardium
 Pericarpio, *sm.* pericarpium
 Perficia, *cf.* skill
 Perico, *sm.* curls formerly
 worn by women, a kind of
 small parrot
 Pericón, *sm.* a large fan
 Pericón, *na.* *a.* fit for all
 things
 Pericóna, *cf.* shaft mule
 Pericráneo, *sm.* pericranium
 Pericéon, *sm.* *pl.* perocci
 Periferia, *cf.* periphery
 Perifólo, *sm.* common cher-
 vill
 Perifrásar, *va.* to periphrase
 Perigallo, *sm.* skin hanging
 down from the chin of lean
 persons; line
 Perigeo, *sm.* perigeo
 Perihélio, *sm.* perihelium
 Perilla, *cf.* ornament in the
 form of a pear, pommet
 Perillán, *na.* *a.* artful
 Perillón, *sm.* a sly crafty fel-
 low
 Perillos, *sm.* *pl.* gingerbread
 nuts
 Perilústre, *a.* very illustrious
 Perímetro, *sm.* V. *Almíto*
 Perinellito, *ta.* *a.* famous
 Perineumónia, *cf.* peripneum-
 ony
 Perinoia, *cf.* a kind of dye
 with four faces
 Periolecear, *va.* to make or
 form periods

234

PER

Periódico, *ca.* *a.* periodical
 Perioáo, *sm.* period
 Peripatético, *ca.* *a.* of ridicu-
 lous opinions
 Peripato, *sm.* system of Aris-
 totle
 Periplo, *sm.* periplo
 Peripuesta, *a.* placed around
 Periquillo, *sm.* a kind of small
 sweetmeat
 Periquito, *sm.* stay sail, par-
 roquet
 Perisología, *cf.* superfluous
 repetition in a discourse
 Peristáltico, *ca.* *a.* peristáltic
 Perita, *cf.* a small pear
 Perito, *sm.* skilful man in any
 art or trade
 Perito, *ta.* *a.* skilful, able
 Pejudicador, *va.* *s.* one who
 prejudices
 Prejudicar, *va.* to prejudi-
 cate
 Prejudicial, *a.* prejudicial
 Prejudicio, *sm.* prejudice
 Perjurador, *va.* *s.* perjurer
 Perjurar, *va.* to forswear,
 swear; *vr.* to perjure one's
 self
 Perjuro, *sm.* perjury
 Perjuro, *va.* *a.* perjured; *sm.*
 perjury
 Perla, *cf.* pearl; *De perlas*,
 much to the purpose
 Perilático, *ca.* *a.* paralytic
 Perlería, *cf.* collection of
 pearls
 Perlesia, *cf.* paralysis
 Perlecueta, *cf.* small pearl
 Perliquitencia, *cf.* a mock
 title of honour
 Perlongar, *va.* to coast
 Permanecer, *va.* to persist
 Permaneciente, *pa.* perman-
 ent
 Permanente, *a.* permanent
 Permansión, *cf.* V. *Perma-
 nencia*
 Permisado, *a.* permisado
 Permision, *cf.* permission,
 confession, grant
 Permisivo, *va.* *a.* permisivo
 Permiso, *sm.* permission
 Permisór, *sm.* granter
 Permitiente, *pa.* he that
 grants
 Permitidéro, *va.* *a.* what may
 be permitted
 Permitido, *sm.* permitter
 Permitir, *va.* to permit,
 grant; *vr.* to show one's
 self to appear benign
 Permisión, *cf.* mixture of
 various things

PEA

Permuta y Permutación, *cf.*
 permutation
 Permutar, *va.* to exchange
 Pérua, *cf.* flat shell-fish
 Pernada, *cf.* kick with the
 foot
 Pernaza, *cf.* a thick or big leg
 Pernador, *a.* strong-legged
 Perner, *va.* to kick, be vez-
 ed; *va.* to drive pigs to
 market and sell them by
 retail
 Pernéo, *sm.* public sale of
 hogs
 Perneria, *cf.* collection of pins
 or bolts
 Pernetas (En), *ad.* bare-legged
 Pernete, *sm.* small pin
 Pernabierto, *ta.* *a.* open or
 wide-legged
 Pernicidso, *sa.* *a.* pernicious
 Pernigón, *sm.* Genoese plum
 Pernil, *sm.* ham
 Pernio, *sm.* a kind of hinge
 for doors and windows
 Perniquebrar, *va.* to break
 the legs
 Pernituerto, *ta.* *a.* crooked-
 legged
 Péro, *sm.* a round-headed
 pin, a spike. *Perno de ojo*,
 eye-bolt
 Pernoclar, *va.* to pass the
 night
 Péro, *sm.* kind of apple, fault
 Péro, *conj.* but, yet
 Perdi, *sm.* boiler, kettle
 Perdone, *sm.* the lesser bone of
 the leg
 Peroración, *cf.* peroration
 Perorar, *va.* to conclude
 Perpejana, *cf.* V. *Parpalla*
 Perpendicular, *a.* perpendi-
 cular
 Perpendículo, *sm.* perpendi-
 cular, plumb, plummet,
 pendulum
 Perpetrador, *sm.* perpetrator
 Perpetrar, *va.* to perpetrate
 Perpetua, *cf.* eternal flower
 Perpetuán, *sm.* everlasting
 Perpetuar, *va.* to perpetuate
 Perpetuidad, *cf.* perpetuity
 Perpetuo, *ta.* *a.* perpetual
 Perpiño, *sm.* a front bind-
 ing-stone in a wall
 Perplexidad, *cf.* perplexity
 Perpiéna, *ia.* *a.* doubtful
 Perpuete, *sm.* a quilted un-
 der-waistcoat
 Pérrae, *sm.* lampoon
 Pérra, *cf.* bitch, drunkenness,
 intoxication
 Perrada, *cf.* pack of dogs, a

PER

false compliment
Pérramente, *ad* very ill
Pérrazo, *sm.* a large dog
Pérrénque, *sm.* surliness
Pérrera, *cf.* kennel; employment attended with much fatigue and little profit; a bad pay-master
Pérreria, *cf.* pack of dogs, set or nest of rogues
Pérrero, *cf.* beadle who drives dogs out of the church, imposter
Pérrino, *na. s.* whip
Pérrillo, *na.* a little dog. *Pérrillo rapsoso*, harrier, trickster or trigger
Pérrro, *sm.* dog. *Perro de muestra*, pointer; opinion, damage. *Perro de carrador*, shepherd's dog
Perroqueto, *sm.* top-mast
Pérruna, *cf.* dog-bread
Pérruno, *na.* a doggish
Persecución, *cf.* toils
Perseguidor, *sm.* persecutor
Perseguimiento, *sm.* persecution
Perseguir, *va.* to pursue a fugitive, dun, molest
Persevánte, *sm.* pursuivant at arms
Perseverancia, *cf.* perseverance
Perseverar, *va.* to persevere
Persiana, *cf.* a silk stuff with large flowers. *Persianas*, Venetian blinds
Persicaria, *cf.* spotted snake-weed
Périsco, *sm.* perch
Persignarse, *vr.* to make the sign of the cross
Périsgo, *sm.* peach
Persilla, *cf.* a sort of linen
Persistencia, *cf.* persistence
Persistente, *pa.* permanent
Persistr, *va.* to persist
Persóna, *cf.* person, exterior appearance, personage
Personage, *sm.* a considerable person, character assumed
Personal, *a.* personal *sm.* personal tax, good or bad qualities of any one
Personalidad, *cf.* personality
Personalizar, *va.* to personify
Personifza, *cf.* huge personage
Personería, *cf.* charge of an agent or attorney
Personero, *ra. s.* deputy
Personificar, *va.* to personify
Personilla, *cf.* manticine
Perspectiva, *cf.* perspective,

PER

view, vista, a false appearance
Perspectivo, *sm.* professor of perspective
Perspicacia y Perspicacidád, *cf.* perspicaciousness, perspicacity
Perspicáz, *a.* acute
Perspicuidád, *cf.* perspicuity
Perspicuo, *cua. a.* perspicuous
Perspiración, *cf.* perspiration
Persuadidor, *ra. s.* persuader
Persuadir, *va.* to persuade; *vr.* to be persuaded
Persuasible, *a.* persuasible
Persuasión, *cf.* persuasion
Persuasiva, *cf.* persuasiveness
Persuasivo, *va. a.* persuasive
Pertenecer, *va.* to belong to, behove, relate to
Pertenecido, *sm. V. Pertenencia*
Perteneciente, *pa.* belonging, apt, fit
Pertenencia, *cf.* right of property, appurtenance
Pértiga, *cf.* perch, a measure
Pértiga, *cf.* a long pole or rod, a tall slender woman
Pertigal, *sm.* pole
Pértigo, *sm.* pole of a waggon or cart
Pertiguedr, *va.* to beat a tree with a pole to gather the fruit
Pertiguería, *cf.* office or employment of a verger
Pertigüero, *sm.* verger
Pertinacia, *cf.* pertinacity
Pertináz, *a.* pertinacious
Pertinente, *a.* pertinent
Pertrechár, *va.* to supply a place with warlike stores, dispose; *vr.* to be furnished with the necessary tools for defence
Pertrechos, *sm. pl.* warlike stores, tools
Pertugida, *cf.* shock
Pertugedr, *va.* to be agitated
Perturbable, *a.* capable of being perturbed
Perturbador, *ra. s.* perturber
Perturbár, *va.* to perturb
Péruano, *na. a. V. Perúano*
Perúcho, *sm.* proper name, Peter
Peruétano, *sm.* wild or choak pear-tree, any thing that overtops or rises above the rest
Perulero, *ra. a.* made or ma-

PES

nufactured in Peru, native of Peru, nabob
Perversidad, *cf.* perversity
Perversión, *cf.* perversion
Pérvoso, *na. a.* perverse
Pervertidor, *ra. s.* perverter
Pervertimiento, *sm.* act of perverting
Pervertir, *va.* to pervert
Pervigilio, *sm.* restlessness
Péss, *cf.* weight
Pesada, *cf.* quantity weighed at once; night-mare
Pesadamente, *ad.* heavily, sorrowfully
Pesadéz, *cf.* heaviness, slowness, peevishness, obesity, trouble, pain
Pesadilla, *cf.* night-mare
Pesado, *da. a.* peevish, offensive, heavy, slow, tardy, fat
Pesador, *sm.* weigher
Pesadumbre, *cf.* heaviness, quarrel, grief
Pesame, *sm.* compliment of condolence
Pesante, *sm.* weigher
Pesantez, *cf. V. Pesadez*
Pesár, *sm.* sorrow, grief
Pesár, (*A*) *ad.* in spite of
Pesár, *vr.* to weigh, be valuable, repent, prevail; *va.* to weigh, examine
Pesaroso, *na. a.* sorrowful
Pésca, *cf.* fishing
Pescada, *cf.* fish salted
Pescadira, *cf.* fish-woman
Pescadería, *cf.* fish-market
Pescadero, *sm.* fishmonger
Pescado, *sm.* fish, codfish
Pescador, *ra. s.* fisherman or woman
Pescante, *sm.* crane, coach-box
Pescár, *va.* to fish, pick up any thing, obtain one's end
Péscola, *cf.* the beginning of a furrow in a ploughed field
Pescoso, *na. a.* abounding in fish
Pescorrido, *da. a.* having a thick neck
Pescuezo, *sm.* neck, haughtiness
Pescúfo, *sm.* large wedge for fastening the coulters of a plough
Pesebre, *sm.* crib
Pesebrejo, *sm.* cavity in which horses' teeth are fixed
Pesebrera, *cf.* range of man-gers in a stable
Pesebrón, *sm.* boot of a coach

PET

Pedra, sf. piece of two reals
de plata
Péste, sm. a sort of oath
Pésta, sf. weight
Pesca ó Pesatal, sm. curse
Pesillo, sm. small scales for weighing gold or silver coin
Peso, sm. weight, importance, balance, Spanish coin. *De peso*, of due weight
Pesoles, sm. pl. French beans
Pespuntador, ra. s. back-stitcher
Pespuntar, va. to back-stitch
Pespunto, sm. back-stitching
Pesquera, sf. fishery
Pesqueria, sf. trade of a fisherman, act of fishing
Pesquisa, sf. inquiry
Pesquisante, pa. investigating
Pesquisar, va. to inquire
Pespulsador, ra. s. examiner.
Juez pesquisador, coroner
Pestifia, sf. eye-lash, fringe
Pestafiedr, va. to move the eye-lashes or eye-lids
Pestafion, sm. moving of the eye-lids or eye-lashes
Péste, sf. pest, great plenty.
Pestes, words of menace
Pestifero, ra. a. pestiferous
Pestilencia, sf. pest
Pestilencial, a. pestiferous
Pestilencioso, sa. a. pestilential
Pestilente, a. pestilent
Pestillo, sm. bolt
Pestorejo, sm. poi of the neck
Pestorejón, sm. blow on the back of the neck
Pesuña, sf. solid hoof
Pesúño, sm. hoof of cloven-footed animals
Petaca, sf. a kind of trunk covered with hides
Pétalo, sm. flower-leaf
Pestaguilla, sf. hamper covered with hides or leather
Petár, va. to seek
Petardear, va. to beat down a gate or door with petards; *va.* to cheat
Petardero, sm. gunner, cheat
Petardista, s. com. deceiver
Petardo, sm. petard, fraud
Petate, sm. fine sort of mat made of palm, impostor
Petéquias, sf. pl. spots on the skin
Petequisi, a. petechial
Peticano ó Peticanon, sm. petty canon
Peticion, sf. demand, request

PEZ

Petfio, sm. a small stomacher, a breast jewel
Petímètre, ra. s. fop, belle
Petitória, sf. V. *Petición*
Petitório, ria. a. petitory
Petitório, sm. impertinent and repeated petition
Péto, sm. breast-plate, plastron, stomacher
Petrál, sm. breast leather of a horse, breast-plate
Petraria, sf. ancient machine for throwing stones
Petraquista, a. y s. follower of Petrarch
Petrera, sf. battle fought with stones
Petrificante, a. petrifying
Petrificar, va. to petrify
Petrífico, ra. a. that which petrifies
Petril, sm. battlement
Petrina, sf. girle
Petrisca, sf. battle fought with stones
Petróleo, sm. petroleum
Petuiñacia, sf. petulance
Petuiñate, a. petulant
Petúnsa, sf. stone of which the Chinese make porcelain
Peucedano, sm. sulphur-wort
Peuláero, sm. a petty drover
Péxe, sm. fish
Pexemüller, sm. mermaid
Pexiguera, sf. difficulty
Peynada, sf. combing
Peynado, sm. combing or dressing of the hair
Peynador, sm. hair-dresser
Peynadura, sf. hair pulled out with a comb
Peynár, va. to dress the hair, comb wool, touch slightly, excavate part of a rock
Peynázo, sm. cross-piece of a door or window-frame
Peyne, sm. comb, card, rack, weaver's reed
Peyneria, sf. shop where combs are made and sold
Peynéro, sm. comb-maker
Pez, sm. fish, rosin. *Pez de palo, stock fish*
Pezolada, sf. threads at the sag end of cloth
Pezon, sm. stalk of fruit, leaves, or flowers, nipple
Pezonera, sf. lynch-pin
Pezpita y Pezpitalo, s. wagtail
Pezucio, sm. the beginning of cloth where the warp is knotted in order to commence the weaving
Pezúña, sf. nose-worm

PIC

Pia, sf. a pied horse
Piache ó Tardi piache, too late
Plada, sf. chirping of birds
Piador, ra. s. one who pules like a chicken or chirps like a bird
Pladdo, sa. a. pious
Pia máter, sm. piamater
Pian Piano, ad. gently
Piano ó Piano-forte, sm. Piano-forte
Piante, pa. puling
Piar, va. to pule
Piara, sf. herd of swine
Piariño, ra. a. applied to a person who has a herd of mares, mules, or swine
Pica, sf. pike, pikeman
Picadero, ra. a. applied to birds of prey that chase magpies
Picacho, sm. top, summit
Picacurêbo, sf. Brazilian pigeon
Picada, sf. puncture
Picadero, sm. riding-house.
Picaderos, blocks or pieces of wood put under the keel of a ship
Picadillo, sm. minced meat
Picado, sm. pattern pricked on paper
Picado, da. s. pricked, pitted with the small pox
Picador, sm. riding-master
Picadura, sf. the act of pricking, puncture
Picadôres, sm. humming-bird
Picagallina, sf. V. *Alrins*
Picamadêros, sm. wood-pecker
Picante, pa. piquant
Picante, sm. piquancy
Picáño, sm. patch on a shoe
Picáño, ha. a. deceitful
Picapedrero, sm. stone-cutter
Picapiétyos, sm. a litigious person
Picaporte, sm. clicket
Picapuerco, sm. bird less than a pigeon
Picar, va. to prick, sting like an insect, pound, peck like birds, nibble, fret, itch, spur a horse, be dear; *va.* to be offended, be moth-eaten, be proud
Picarazo, za. a. great rogue
Picardear, va. to play the knave
Picardia, sf. knavery, lewdness meeting of rogues

PIC

Picaréaca, a nest of rogues
Picarésco, ca. y **Picarti**, a. roguish, knavish
Picaro, ra. a. knavish, mischievous, merry; s. rogue
Picaros, sm. pl. scullions
Picardón, na. a. y. s. villain
Picardote, a. subtle, crafty
Picardellíncho, sm. V. *Andarío*
Picatoste, sm. toast of bread fried with slices of ham
icáza, cf. magpie
icázo, sm. blow given with a pike, sting of an insect
Picazón, sm. itching, peevishness, fretfulness
Picra, cf. pine
Pichel, sm. pewter-tankard
Pichelería, cf. factory of tankards or tin pots
Pichelero, sm. maker of pewter pots or tankards
Pichón, cf. a wine-measure used in Galicia
Pichón, sm. a young pigeon
Pico, sm. beak, peak, balance of an account, mouth, loquacity, wood-pecker. **Pico de un ancla**, bill of an anchor. **Picos de un sombrero**, cocks of a hat
Picolete, sm. staple
Picón, na. a. applied to animals with the upper teeth projecting over the under ones
Picón, sm. lampoon employed to induce another to do any thing
Piconero, sm. maker of small charcoal for braziers
Picór, sm. the pungent taste left by any thing which is hot
Picóso, sa. a. pitted with the small pox
Picóta, cf. pillory, cheek of a pump, top of a mountain
Picotazo y Picotada, s. stroke with the beak of a bird
Picote, sm. coarse stuff made of goat's hair, a glossy silk stuff
Picoteado, da. a. peaked
Picotear, va. to strike with the beak or bill, speak much; vr. to wrangle
Picotería, cf. loquacity
Picotero, ra. a. wrangling
Picotillo, sm. inferior cloth of goat's hair
Pictima, cf. V. *Apdrito y Eptima*
Pictórico, ca. a. pictorial

PIL

Picudilla, cf. kind of olive
Picúdo, da. a. beaked, prattling, babbling
Pidientero, sm. beggar
Pie, sm. foot, basin, trunk of trees and plants, lees, foot, a measure of length; motive, footing, custom, end of a writing. **Pie de canero**, Sampson's post. **Al pie**, on foot. **Al pie**, near. **En pie**, constantly. **Pie de amigo**, prop, shore
Piedad, cf. piety, charity
Piedra, cf. stone, gravel, hall, gun-flint. **Piedra pomez**, pumice-stone. **Piedras**, counters
Piel, cf. skin, life
Pielago, sm. main or high sea, great plenty
Pielgo, sm. V. *Piezo*
Piéso, sm. the common daily allowance of barley given to horses or mules in Spain
Pierna, cf. leg, inequality in the selva of cloth, downstroke of letters
Pierniténdido, da. a. with extended legs
Pieza, cf. piece, coin, piece of furniture, room, piece of ordnance, buffoon, space of time, ball used in various games
Piezo, sm. neck of a leather bottle
Pifano ó Pifaro, sm. fife, fife
Pifa, cf. sound of a rebounding billiard ball
Pifár, va. to suffer the breath to be too audible in playing the fife, sound like a billiard ball
Pigárgo, sm. white-faced antelope, ring-tail hawk
Pigmeo, mea. a. dwarfish
Pignóticos, sm. pl. pycnotics
Pigre, a. slothful
Pigricia, cf. laziness
Pigro, ra. a. negligent
Pihúa, cf. V. *Coriza*
Pihuén, cf. a short leather strap tied to a hawk's leg, obstruction. **Pihuénas**, fetters
Pijota, cf. hake
Pijote, sm. swivel-gun loaded with small grape-shot
Pila, cf. a large stone trough for water, font, pile of shorn wool, parish church
Pilada, cf. quantity of mortar made at once; pile

PIN

Pilar, sm. the large waler basin of a fountain, pillar, landmark on roads
Pilátra, cf. pilaster
Pilatro, sm. fuller who assists at fulling the cloth
Pildora, cf. pill, lint
Pileo, sm. a kind of hat worn by the ancient Romans
Pilla, cf. pillage
Pillada, cf. act of a plunderer
Pillador, sm. pillager
Pillaje, sm. pillage
Pillar, va. to pillage
Pillería, cf. pillaging
Pillo, lla. a. applied to a rogue without education and example; s. swindler
Pilón, sm. a large water trough in which beasts or cattle drink, sugar-loaf
Pilonero, ra. s. newsmonger
Pilónge, ga. pl. peeled and dried, thin, lean
Piloro, sm. musk-rat
Piloso, sa. a. V. *Peludo*
Pilotaje, sm. pilotage
Pilotines, sm. pl. foundation stones, pilot's mate
Piloto, sm. pilot, tippler. **Piloto práctico**, practical pilot
Piltra ó Piltrafa, cf. piece of meat which is almost nothing but skin
Pimentada, cf. sauce
Pimental, sm. ground bearing pepper
Pimentero, sm. pepper-box
Pimentón, sm. ground cayenne pepper
Pimienta, cf. pepper
Pimientón, sm. red cayenne or Indian pepper plant, mildew
Pimpido, sm. cat-fish
Pimpín, sm. children's play
Pimpinela, cf. burnet
Pimpollar, sm. nursery of young plants and trees
Pimpollecér, va. to sprout
Pimpollo, sm. sucker, rose button not yet opened
Pimpolludo, da. a. full of buds or sprouts
Pina, cf. a round mound of earth raised in the form of a cone; pl. small turrets raised on a wall, fellows
Pinabete, sm. spruce fir-tree
Pináculo, sm. pinnacle
Pinál ó Pinár, sm. grove of pines
Pinariégo, ga. a. belonging to pines

PIN

Pinastro, *sm.* wild pine
 Pináza, *sf.* pinnace
 Vincarrascá, *sm.* grove of small branchy pines
 Pincarráscó, *sm.* species of branchy pine
 Pincé, *sm.* instrument for tarring a vessel, pencil, painter
 Pinceida, *sf.* stroke or dash with a pencil
 Pincelero, *sm.* pencil-maker
 Pincelote, *sm.* large pencil
 Pincerna, *s. com.* one who serves drink at feasts
 Pínebe, *sm.* scullion
 Píneho, *sm.* a thorn
 Píndorgueár, *vn.* to gad about
 Pinéda, *sf.* kind of karters
 Pingüí, *sm.* rag hanging down from clothes
 Pinganéllo, *sm.* V. *Calamoco*
 Pinganitos, *sm.* En *pinganitos*, in a prosperous or elevated state
 Pingorotido, *a.* high, lofty
 Pingue, *sm.* pink, a vessel
 Pingüí, *a.* fat, greasy, rich
 Pingüedínso, *sa.* a fatty
 Pingüedo, *sf.* V. *Gordura*
 Pingüedad, *sf.* fatness
 Pínicó, *sm.* small step
 Pínillo, *sm.* ground pine
 Píñado, *sm.* Rico *d* *pinjado*, determined
 Píno, *a.* very perpendicular
 Píno, *sm.* pine, ship built of pine. *A' pino*, erect
 Pínocha, *sf.* pine-leaf
 Pínoia, *sf.* detent of a repeating watch, spindle
 Pínoie, *sm.* an aromatic powder used in making chocolate
 Pínoio, *sa.* a. producing pines or belonging to them
 Pínta, *sf.* spot, mark on playing cards, drop, pin; *pl.* spots which appear on the skin in some malignant fevers
 Píntacillo *d* *Píntadillo*, *sm.* goldfinch
 Píntadera, *sf.* instrument used for ornamenting bread
 Píntálo, *da.* a. mottled
 Píntár, *vn.* to paint, describe, write, fancy, pay; *vn.* begin to ripen, show
 Píntaménas, *sm.* nickname for a bad painter
 Píntarrajar, *vn.* to daub
 Píntarrájo, *sm.* a coarse bung-

233

PIP

ling piece of painting
 Pintarrósa, *sf.* V. *Lira*
 Pintálla, *ca.* ta. *sf.* a little spot or dot
 Pintaparado, *da.* a. perfectly like
 Pintójo, *ja.* a. spotted
 Pintór, *ra.* a. painter
 Pintoresco, *ca.* a. picturesque
 Pintorreádr, *sm.* dauber
 Pintorreár, *vn.* to daub
 Pintára, *sf.* painting, picture. *Pintura alicomple*, size painting
 Pínula, *sf.* detent of a repeating watch, sight of an optical instrument
 Pínzas, *sf.* *pl.* nippera
 Pínzon, *sm.* chaffinch
 Pínzote, *sm.* whipstaff
 Píña, *sf.* nut of the pine tree, pine-apple, mass of silver in the shape of a pine-apple, wail knot
 Píñata, *sf.* pitcher, pot
 Píñón, *sm.* seed of the pine-tree, pinon, spring nut of a gun
 Píñonata, *sf.* conserve of pine-nut kernels
 Píñonate, *sm.* paste made of the kernels of pine-nuts
 Píñucla, *sf.* figured silk, nut or fruit of cypress
 Pío, *la.* a. pious, mild, pious
 Pío, *sm.* cry of chickens, anxious desire
 Píochá, *sf.* trinket for women's head-dresses
 Píojento, *ta.* a. lousy
 Píojista, *sf.* lousiness
 Píojillo, *sm.* a white spot in leather which is not well dressed or stained
 Píojó, *sm.* louse
 Píojoso, *sa.* a. lousy
 Píola, *sf.* housing
 Píorno, *sm.* Spanish-broom
 Pípa, *sf.* pipe, tobacco pipe, fusée of a bomb
 Pípar, *vn.* to smoke
 Píperia, *sf.* collection of pipes
 Pípero, *sm.* a cooper
 Píplán, *sm.* a kind of Indian fricassee
 Píplár, *vn.* to pole, chirp
 Pípiráillo, *sm.* saintfoin
 Pípitáha, *sf.* flute made by boys of green cane
 Pípo, *sm.* small bird that eats flies
 Píporro, *sm.* a round earthen jug with a spout
 Pípoie, *sm.* keg

PIS

Píque, *sm.* pique, courtship, term in a game, ground. *Tree d* *pique*, to founder.
 Píques, crotches
 Píqueto, *sf.* a small hole in a bee-hive
 Píquería, *sf.* body of pikemen
 Píquere, *sm.* pikeman
 Píquetá, *sf.* pick-axe
 Píquete, *sm.* wound of little importance, a sharp-pointed stake chod with iron, piquet or picket
 Píquistuérto, *sm.* cross-bill
 Píra, *sf.* a funeral pile
 Píragín y Píral, *sm.* V. *Piraula*
 Píráguá, *sf.* a kind of small vessel
 Píramidal, *a.* pyramidal
 Píramide, *sf.* pyramid
 Píranista, *sf.* a kind of butterfly
 Pírata, *sm.* pirate
 Pírateár, *vn.* to pirate
 Pírateía, *sf.* piracy
 Píratíco, *ca.* a. piratical
 Píráusta, *sf.* large fire-fly
 Pírites, *sf.* pyrites
 Píroflúacio, *sm.* subterraneous fire
 Píromancia, *sf.* pyromancy
 Pírómetro, *sm.* pyrometer
 Píronómia, *sf.* pyronomy
 Pírópe, *sm.* precious stone, sound of pompous words
 Pírotecnia, *sf.* pyrotechny
 Pírronismo, *sm.* pyrrhonism
 Pírueta, *sf.* pyroet or pivot
 Písa, *sf.* tread, kick, portion of olives or grapes pressed out at once
 Píside, *sf.* footstep
 Písiadr, *sm.* treader
 Písiadrá, *sf.* act of treading
 Písaálto *d* *Písaálto*, *sm.* mixture of bitumen and pitch
 Písiár, *vn.* to tread, touch upon
 Písiavás, *sm.* treader of grapes
 Písiavérde, *sm.* fox, coxcomb
 Píscatór, *sm.* a universal almanack
 Píscatória, *sf.* eclogue
 Píscatório, *ria.* a. piscatory
 Píscina, *sf.* fish-pond, bath used by the Turks
 Píso, *sm.* tread, toll, floor, pavement
 Píson, *sm.* rammer
 Písonedr, *vn.* to ram
 Písonedr, *vn.* to trample
 Písta, *sf.* trace, piste
 Pístácho, *sm.* V. *Alfonso*

PIZ

Pistadéro, *sm.* pestle
Pistár, *va.* to pound
Pistilo, *sm.* pistol
Pisto, *sm.* substance
Pistóla, *cf.* pistol
Pistoletazo, *sm.* shot or wound of a pistol
Pistólete, *sm.* pocket-pistol
Pistón, *sm.* piston, embolus
Pistorés, *cf.* short dagger
Pistráde ó **Pistráque**, *sm.* broth of an unpleasant taste
Pistura, *cf.* act of pounding
Pita, *cf.* agave
P. táco, *sm.* stem or stalk of the aloe-plant
Pitancería, *cf.* place where allowances of meat and other things are distributed
Pitancero, *sm.* person appointed to distribute allowances of meat or other things
Pitano, *sm.* cross-rocket
Pitánza, *cf.* pittance
Pitáña, *cf.* V. *Lagaña*
Pitáñoso, *sa.* a. V. *Lagañoso*
Pitár, *vn.* to pipe; *va.* to discharge a debt, distribute allowances
Pitarra, *cf.* distemper of the eyes
Pitarróso, *sa.* a. blear-eyed
Piténza, *cf.* bolt which fastens stocks or pieces of wood for holding animals
Pitilo, *sm.* flagelot
Pitiplé, *sm.* V. *Escofs*
Pitirróxo, *sm.* robin red-breast
Pito, *sm.* pipe, magpie, species of bug in India
Pitóforo, *sm.* piper, fluter
Pitométrica, *cf.* guage
Pitón, *sm.* tenderling, protuberance, sprig of a tree
Pitonisa, *cf.* witch
Pitórra, *cf.* woodcock
Pitátra, *cf.* a kind of phlegm
Pitulóco, *sa.* a. pituitous
Pixide, *cf.* a small box of wood or metal, pyx
Pizarra, *cf.* slate
Pizarra, *sm.* slate-quarry
Pizarreño, *na.* a. slate-coloured
Pizarro, *sm.* slater
Pizca, *cf.* mite
Pizco, *sm.* V. *Pellizo*
Pizmiénto, *ta.* a. resembling pitch
Pizperéta, *cf.* sharp, brisk

PLA

Pizpita, *cf.* wag tail
Placa, *cf.* ancient Spanish coin, clasp with which a broad-sword belt is fastened
Placabilidad, *cf.* willingness to be appeased
Placable, *a.* placable
Placarte, *sm.* placard
Placativo, *va.* a. peaceable
Placár, *va.* to publish
Placel, *sm.* banks of sand or rocks in the sea
Pláceme, *sm.* compliment of congratulation
Placentero, *a.* joyful, merry
Placentino, *na.* a. belonging to Plascencia
Placer, *sm.* pleasure, consent
Placer, *v. impera.* to please
Placero, *ra.* a. belonging to a public place, roving idly about
Placile, *a.* placid
Plácido, *da.* a. placid
Placiento, *a.* pleasing, mild
Plaga, *cf.* wound, plague, a great calamity, plenty, climate
Plagiar, *va.* to plague
Plagiár, *va.* to commit literary thefts
Plagiário, *ria.* a. y s. plagiarist
Plágio, *sm.* plagiarism
Plágio, *sa.* a. wounding
Plán, *sm.* plan, the first surface of any thing, extract. *Plan de combats*, quarter-bill
Plána, *cf.* trowel, page of a printed book
Planáda, *cf.* plain
Pláncha, *cf.* plate, iron for ironing clothes, cramp-iron, moulds. *Plancha de desembarcar*, gang-board
Plançada, *cf.* framing or apron of a gun
Planchar, *va.* to iron linen
Plancheár, *va.* to plate
Plancheta, *cf.* instrument used to measure distances
Planchuella, *cf.* a small plate
Pláneo, *sm.* V. *Planga*
Plánes, *sm. pl.* flat floor-timbers
Planéta, *sm.* planet
Planetário, *sm.* planetarium, astronomer
Planetário, *ria.* a. planetary
Planetolábulo, *sm.* orrery
Planga, *cf.* kind of eagle
Planicie, *cf.* V. *Llano* ó *Llanura*

PLA

Planisferio, *sm.* planisphere
Plano, *na.* a. plain, level
Pláno, *sm.* plan, plane
Planometría y **Planimetría**, *cf.* planometry
Planopláno, *sm.* biquadrate
Planta, *cf.* sole of the foot, plant, plan of a building, project, point of view.
Plantas, boasts
Plantación, *cf.* plantation
Plantador, *sm.* one who plants
Plantage, *sm.* collection plants
Plantanal, *sm.* grove of plantains
Plántano, *sm.* plantain-tree
Plantár, *va.* to plant, set up, strike a blow, establish, leave in the lurch; *vr.* stand upright, arrive soon
Plantária, *cf.* V. *Esparganço*
Plantário, *sm.* plot of ground where young plants are reared
Plantear, *va.* to plan
Plantel, *sm.* nursery
Plantificación, *cf.* V. *Plantación*
Plantificar, *va.* to plant
Plantilla, *cf.* the first sole of a shoe, vamp, mould
Plantilár, *va.* to vamp
Plantío, *ia.* a. planted
Plantio, *sm.* plantation
Plantita, *sm.* bully, hector
Plánto, *sm.* weeping
Plantón, *sm.* cion, or scion
Plantódo, *da.* a. applied to a vessel which draws little water as being too flat
Plañidera, *cf.* mourner
Plañido, *sm.* moan
Plañir, *vn.* to lament
Plañín, *sm.* kind of coat of arms
Plámas, *cf.* prate
Plasmador, *ra.* a. moulder
Plasmante, *pa.* moulding
Plasmár, *va.* to mould
Plásta, *cf.* paste
Pláste, *sm.* size
Plastecér, *va.* to sive
Plastecido, *sm.* act of sizing
Plástica, *cf.* art of moulding
Plástico, *ca.* a. plastic
Pláta, *cf.* silver, plate in horse-racing, jewels. *En plata*, briefly
Plataforma, *cf.* platform, orlop
Platanal ó **Platanár**, *sm.* plantation of plane trees

PLE

Pltano, sm. plane-tree, plantain-tree
Platzo, sm. platter
Pláte, cf. V. Putio
Platado, da. a. silvered
Platadr, va. to silver
Platái, sm. a small dish
Platerasco, ca. a. applied to fanciful ornaments in architecture
Plateria, cf. silversmith's shop
Platéro, sm. silversmith
Plática, cf. discourse
Platicante, sm. practitioner
Platicar, va. to converse
Plático, ca. a. skilful
Platificar, va. to turn or convert into silver
Platija, cf. plaice
Platilla, cf. a sort of Silesia linen
Platillo, sm. a small dish or plate, backbiting
Platina, cf. platina, an iron plate for glazing stuff
Plato, sm. dish, daily fare
Platónico, ca. a. platonic
Plausibilidad, cf. plausibility
Plausible, a. plausible
Pláuso, sm. applause bestowed by the clapping of hands
Plautro, sm. cart, waggon
Playa, cf. shore, strand
Playado, da. a. applied to a river or sea with a shore
Playazo, sm. wide or extended shore
Playéro, sm. fisherman who brings fish to market
Plaza, cf. square, place, room, stall, office, enlisting of soldiers in the king's service, reputation. *Plaza fuerte*, a strong place
Plázo, sm. the fixed time for making payment, summons
Pleamar, cf. high water
Pleban, sm. curate of a parish
Plebo, cf. common people, populace
Plebeño, ya. a. plebeian
Plegable, a. pliable
Plegadera, cf. folding-stick used by book-binders
Plegadizo, za. a. pliable
Plegador, sm. a folding instrument, beam of a silk-loom
Plegadura, cf. fold, double
Plegar, va. to fold; *v. impera.* to please
Plegaria, cf. public prayer

PLU

Plenamar, cf. V. Plamar
Plenário, ria. a. complete
Plenilunio, sm. full moon
Plenipotencia, cf. full powers
Plenipotenciario, sm. plenipotentiary
Plenitud, cf. plenitude
Pléno, na. a. full. *V. Llano*
Pleonásmo, sm. pleonasm
Plethora, cf. plethora
Pletórico, ca. a. plethoric
Pleuresia, cf. pleurisy
Pleurético, ca. a. pleuritical
Pleyáda ó Pleyáde, cf. each one of the Pleiades or seven stars
Pleyta, cf. a plaited strand of hair
Pleyteador, ra. s. pleader
Pleytante, a. litigating
Pleytar, va. to plead
Pleytes, sm. mediator
Pleytesia, cf. agreement
Pleytista, sm. barrator
Pleyto, sm. covenant, dispute, debate, law-suit
Plíca, cf. parcel closed and sealed
Plígo, sm. fold, sheet of paper
Plígue, sm. fold or double in clothes, ruff
Plomada, cf. black-lead pencil, plumb, lead used by fishermen
Plomar, va. to mark with a black-lead pencil, fill the cavities of carious teeth with lead
Plomazón, sm. gilding cushion
Ploméro, sm. plumber
Plomizo, za. a. leaden
Plomo, sm. lead, ball of lead, plumb
Plomoso, za. a. leaden
Pluma, cf. feather, pen, art of writing, writer, wealth.
Plumas, relieving tackles
Plumada, cf. dash with a pen
Plumado, da. a. feathered
Plumage, sm. plumage
Plumageda, va. to shore
Plumageria, cf. heap of feathers
Plumagero, sm. one who dresses feathers and makes plumes
Plumario, sm. one who lives by writing, painter of fowls or birds
Plumazo, sm. down
Plumazón, sm. collection of feathers

POC

Plúmbeo, beta. a. leaden
Plúmco, mea. a. plumigerous
Plumeria, cf. V. Plamageria
Plumero, sm. bunch of feathers
Plumeta, cf. a sort of cloth
Plumista, sm. one who lives by writing
Plumón ó Plumián, sm. soft downy feathers, feather-bed
Plumoso, za. a. covered with feathers
Pluralidad, cf. plurality
Plusprés, sm. lying close to the wind
Púteo, sm. each compartment of book-shelves in a library
Pluvia, cf. rain
Pluvial, sm. golden plover, pluvial
Pluvial y Pluvióso, za. a. rainy
Pneumático, ca. a. pneumatic
Póas, cf. pt. bow-line bridles
Pobeda, cf. plantation of poplars
Poblacho, sm. populace
Poblachón, sm. great rabble
Población y Poblazón, cf. population
Poblado, sm. town, village
Poblador, ra. s. populator
Poblar, va. to found a town, fill, breed, bud
Poblazo, sm. V. Populacho
Poblazón, sm. a large town
Póbo, sm. white poplar
Póbra, cf. female mendicant
Póbre, a. poor, humble, unhappy, pacific
Póbre, sm. a poor person
Pobreria, cf. poor people
Pobrero, sm. one who is appointed by a religious community to distribute charities
Pobreta, cf. strumpet
Pobrete y Pobréto, sm. a poor unfortunate man
Pobreteria, cf. poor people, poverty
Pobretón, na. a. very poor
Pobréza, cf. poverty, voluntary vow of poverty
Pobrisano, sm. beggars
Pocéro, sm. one who digs pits and wells, nightman
Pócho, cha; ó Pinecho, cha. s. proper name Alphonsus, Alphonsa
Podiza, cf. hog-sty

POL

Pocillo, *sm.* small well
 Pócima, *cf.* potion
 Poción, *cf.* drink, liquor
 Póco, *ca.* a. little
 Póco, *adv.* little. *A'* poco, immediately. *Que poco*, how little
 Póco, *sm.* scarcity
 Póculo, *sm.* drink, liquor
 Póda, *cf.* pruning of trees
 Odadera, *cf.* pruning-knife
 Podar, *ra.* a. pruner of trees or vines
 odagra, *cf.* gout in the feet
 Podar, *va.* to prune
 Podatario, *sm.* steward
 Podazón, *sm.* the pruning season
 Polénco, *sm.* lurcher
 Poder, *sm.* power, letter of attorney, possession, force. *A'* poder de, by force
 Poder, *va.* to be able, be invested with authority; *v.* *impers.* to be possible
 Poderhabiente, *sm.* attorney
 Poderoso, *sm.* power, wealth, riches
 Poderoso, *sa.* a. powerful, rich, wealthy, eminent
 Podómetro, *sm.* pedometer
 Podón, *sm.* mattock, hoe
 Pódre, *cf.* pus
 Podrecese, *vr.* to be putrid
 Podreclimiento, *sm.* rottenness, pain, grief
 Podreddumbre, *cf.* pus, putrid matter
 Podrir, *va.* V. *Pudrir*
 Póema, *sm.* a poem
 Poesía, *cf.* poetry. *Poesias*, poetical works, poetical piece
 Poeta, *sm.* poet
 Poetastro, *sm.* poetaster
 Poética, *cf.* poetry
 Poético, *ca.* a. poetic
 Poetillo, *sm.* poetaster
 Poetisa, *cf.* poetess
 Poetizar, *va.* to write verses
 Poetón, *sm.* poetaster
 Póda, *sm.* a wooden frame
 Póda, *cf.* top of the shoe which covers the instep
 Polacre, *cf.* polacre
 Polár, *a.* polar
 Poláyna, *cf.* spatterdashes
 Polén, *cf.* pulley, tackle-block
 Poléidas, *cf.* pl. V. *Gachas* & *Pachas*
 Poléimo, *sm.* collection of masts for vessels

POL

Polesta, *cf.* a small block
 Polémica, *cf.* polemics
 Polémico, *ca.* a. polemical
 Polémnico, *sm.* Jacob's ladder
 Polemoscópico, *sm.* telescope used by military commanders
 Polenta, *cf.* a kind of batter or hasty-pudding
 Poléo, *sm.* penny-royal, a strutting gait, stiff cold wind
 Políantea, *cf.* polyanthea
 Pollarquisa, *cf.* polygarchy
 Polican & Pelicán, *sm.* pell-can for drawing teeth
 Políce, *sm.* thumb
 Policia, *cf.* police, politeness, cleanliness
 Pollicitación, *cf.* vow
 Poligamia, *cf.* polygamy
 Polígamo, *sm.* polygamist
 Poliglóto, *ta.* a. polyglott
 Polígono, *sm.* polygon
 Poligrafía, *cf.* polygraphy
 Polilla, *cf.* moth, consumer
 Polillera, *cf.* mallein
 Polímato, *sm.* one who is versed in several branches of useful knowledge
 Polímata, *a.* applied to stuffs of variegated colours
 Polínes, *sm.* pl. wooden rollers
 Polipo, *sm.* polypus
 Polipódio, *sm.* polypody
 Poltr, *va.* to polish
 Polisílabo, *ba.* a. polysyllable
 Polisinódia, *cf.* multiplicity of councils
 Polispástor, *cf.* machine composed of several pulleys and small wheels
 Politeísmo, *sm.* polytheism
 Política, *cf.* policy, politeness, civility
 Político, *ca.* a. political; *sm.* politician
 Poliza, *cf.* a written order to receive or recover a sum of money, meeting to discuss
 Polizón, *sm.* vagrant, parasite, sponger
 Pólla, *cf.* pullet
 Pollada, *cf.* flock of young fowls
 Pollagalina, *cf.* hen-chicken
 Pollastro, *ra.* a. a large pullet
 Pollastrón, *sm.* fine stout lad
 Pollazón, *sm.* hatching and rearing of fowls
 Pollera, *cf.* a narrow mouthed

PON

basket or net, kind of go-cart
 Pollería, *cf.* shop or market where poultry is sold
 Pollero, *sm.* a pouliner
 Pollina, *cf.* a young she ass
 Pollinajo, *a.* a. a little young ass
 Pollino, *sm.* a young untamed ass
 Pollito, *ta.* a. of a tender age; a. little pullet
 Pólo, *sm.* chicken just hatched, young hee
 Pólo, *sm.* pole, support
 Poltrón, *na.* a. idle, lazy, commodious, easy
 Poltronería, *cf.* idleness
 Poltronizarse, *vr.* to become lazy
 Polución, *cf.* pollution
 Poluto, *ta.* a. polluted
 Polvarada, *cf.* cloud of dust, altercation
 Polvillo, *to.* *sm.* fine dust
 Pólvo, *sm.* dust, powder, powder, very small combs
 Pólvo, *cf.* gun powder, provocation, vivacity, powder, priming horn
 Polvoreamiento, *sm.* pulverization
 Polvorear, *va.* to powder
 Polvoriento, *ta.* a. dusty
 Polvorín, *sm.* powder reduced to the finest dust, powder-flask
 Polvorista, *sm.* manufacturer of gun-powder
 Polvorizable, *a.* pulverizable
 Polvorizar, *va.* to pulverize
 Polvoroso, *sa.* a. dusty
 Póma, *cf.* apple, perfume box
 Pomada, *cf.* pomatum
 Pomar, *sm.* orchard
 Pómez, *cf.* pumice-stone
 Pomifero, *ra.* a. pomiferous
 Pómo, *sm.* fruit in general, pommel, nosegay
 Pómpa, *cf.* pomp, bubble, the expanded tail of a turkey or peacock, pump
 Pompearse y Pomponearse, *vr.* to appear with pomp
 Pómposo, *sa.* a. pompous
 Poncela, *cf.* maid, virgin
 Pónche, *sm.* punch
 Póncbo, *ca.* a. soft, mild
 Ponchón, *na.* a. extremely careless
 Poncil, Poncil y Poncidre, *a.* applied to a shrivelled or blither orange or lemon

POP

Ponderable, *a.* ponderable, wonderful
Ponderación, *sf.* the act of weighing mentally, exaggeration
Ponderado, *da. a.* presumptuous
Ponderador, *ra. s.* ponderer
Ponderal, *a.* ponderal
Ponderar, *va.* to weigh, ponder, exaggerate
Ponderativo, *va. a.* exaggerating
Ponderosidad, *sf.* ponderousness
Ponderoso, *sa. a.* heavy
Ponedero, *ra. a.* laying eggs
Ponedéro, *sm.* nest, nest-egg
Ponedór, *ra. s.* better; *a.* applied to horses trained to rear on their hind legs, and to fowls laying eggs
Ponente, *a.* applied to the cardinal, bringing any matter before the cardinal
Ponentino, *na. a.* occidental
Pontífico, *ca. a.* western
Poner, *va.* to put, dispose, suppose, impose, oblige, bet, appoint, leave, write, lay eggs, add, contribute, enforce. *Poner por escrito*, to put down in writing. *Poner pica en polvosa*, to fly, escape; *vr.* to apply one's self to, object, arrive in a short time
Poniente, *sm.* west, west wind
Ponlevi, *sm.* high wooden heel worn by women
Pontazgo, *y Pontage*, *sm.* bridge-toll
Pontar, *va.* to erect bridges over rivers or arms of the sea
Pontificado, *sm.* pontificate
Pontifical, *a.* pontifical
Pontifical, *sm.* a pontifical robe worn by bishops, pontifical, parochial tythes
Pontificar, *va.* to reign or govern as high pontiff
Pontifice, *sm.* pope, archbishop or bishop of a diocese
Pontificio, *cia. a.* pontifical
Pontón, *sm.* ponton or pontoon, a kind of flat-bottomed boat
Ponzoña, *sf.* poison
Ponzofar, *va.* to poison
Ponzoso, *sa. a.* poisonous
Popa, *sf.* poop. *Navio de po-*

POR

pa Nana, a square-sterned vessel. *Velas de popa*, aftersails
Popamiento, *sm.* act of despising or cajoling
Popar, *va.* to depreciate, cajole, flatter
Popelén ó **Populína**, *sm.* poplin
Popeses, *sm. pl.* stays of the mizen-mast
Popote, *sm.* a kind of Indian straw
Populicho, *sm.* populace
Popular, *a.* popular
Popularizarse, *vr.* to make one's-self popular
Popularidad, *sf.* popularity
Populazo, *sm.* populace
Populeón, *sm.* white poplar ointment
Populoso, *sa. a.* populous
Poquedad, *sf.* parrity, cowardice, trifle
Poquito, *ta. a.* very little. *Poquita cosa*, a trifling thing
Por, *prep.* for, by, about, through, at, by, by means of. *Por ahora*, for the present. *Por encima*, ad. slightly. *Por si acaso*, if by chance. *Si por cierto*! yes, indeed!
Porlái, *a.* applied to a kind of large plums
Porcelána, *sf.* porcelain, enamel, porcelain-colour, kind of wide China cup
Pórche, *sm.* covered walk
Porcino, *sm.* a young pig, bruiser
Porcino, *na. a.* hoggish
Porción, *sf.* part, lot
Porcionero, *ra. a.* apportioning
Porcionista, *s. com.* holder of a share or portion, pensioner in a college
Porcupelo, *sm.* bristle
Porcuno, *na. a.* hoggish
Pordioser, *va.* to beg alms
Pordioseria, *sf.* beggary
Pordiosero, *ra. s.* beggar
Porfia, *sf.* an obstinate dispute, importunity
Porfiado, *da. a.* obstinate
Porfiador, *ra. s.* contender
Porfiar, *va.* to contend, importune, persist in a pursuit
Pórido y Pórfiro, *sm.* porphyry
Porfirón, *sm.* V. Calamos
Póro, *sm.* pore

POR

Porosidad, *sf.* porosity
Poroso, *sa. a.* porous
Pórque, *conjunc.* because
Pórque, *sm.* allowance
Porquería, *sf.* lair
Porquería, *sf.* nastiness, hogghness, trifle
Porqueriza, *sf.* hog-sty
Porquerizo ó **Porquero**, *sm.* swineherd
Porquerón, *sm.* catchpoll
Porqueuelo, *ia. s.* young pig, nasty person
Pórta, *sf.* a stick with a large knob at the end, vanity, a stupid ignorant fellow
Porraico, *a. a.* of a dark or leek green colour
Porrada, *sf.* knock given with a club-headed stick, foolishness
Porrear, *va.* to persist importunately
Porreria, *sf.* stupidity
Porréta, *sf.* the green leaf of leeks, garlic, or onions
Porrillo, (*Á*), *ad.* copiously
Porrina, *sf.* field of green corn
Porrino, *sm.* the tender plant of a leek
Porrizo, *sm.* a bed or plot of leeks
Pérrro, *rra. a.* dull, stupid
Porrón, *sm.* an earthen pitcher for water
Pórtas, *sf.* *Pórtas* gun-ports. *Pórtas de las miras de próa*, head chace-ports
Portabandera, *sf.* pocket in the girdle which supports the staff of the colours
Portacárta, *sm.* mail
Portacarabina, *sf.* leather bag in which the muzzle of a horseman's carbine rests
Portada, *sf.* portal, frontispiece, title-page. *Portadas*, warp
Portaderas, *sf. pl.* covered chests for provisions carried on sumpter horses
Portador, *ra. s.* bearer, tray
Portage, *sm.* V. *Puerto y Portazgo*
Portaguén, *sm.* standard bearer of cavalry
Portái, *sm.* porch, portico
Portallazo, *sm.* a large door or porch
Portaleña, *sf.* embrasure
Portaleño, *sm.* porter
Portaldón, *sm.* gangway

POS

Fortmaníeo, *sm.* portmanteau
 Portanário, *sm.* pylorus
 Portante, *sm.* a kind of quick pace of a horse
 Portantillo, *sm.* a gentle amble
 Portañolas, *cf. pl.* port-holes
 Portañuela, *cf.* lining of the fall of breeches
 Portarse, *vr.* to behave
 Portátil, *a.* portable
 Portaventanero, *sm.* carpenter who makes windows and doors
 Postágo, *sm.* toll
 Portazguero, *sm.* toll-gatherer
 Postazo, *sm.* a loud slap given with a door
 Porte, *sm.* portage, carriage, postage, deportment, nobility, burthen of a ship
 Portear, *vr.* to carry from one place to another; *va.* to shut a door or window with violence; *vr.* to pass from one place to another
 Fortido, *sm.* prodigy
 Fortitoso, *a.* prodigious
 Portería, *cf.* the principal port of a large building, all the ports in a ship
 Portero, *ra.* *s.* porter
 Portezuela, *cf.* a little door
 Pórtico, *sm.* portico
 Portillo, *sm.* aperture in a wall, opening, gap. *Portillos*, small gates of a town
 Fortón, *sm.* the inner or second door of a house
 Portugués, *ca.* *a.* native of Portugal
 Porvida, *cf.* by the living God
 Pos (En), *ad.* after
 Pósa, *cf.* passing bell. *Posas*, breech, seat
 Posada, *cf.* home, lodging-house, pocket-case
 Posaderas, *cf. pl.* buttocks
 Posadería, *cf.* inn, tavern
 Posadero, *sm.* inn-keeper
 Posado, *a.* defunct
 Posante, *ps.* reposing
 Posar, *vr.* to lodge, sit down, perch; *va.* to lay down a burthen
 Posavergas, *cf. pl.* booms or sails formerly used to support the yards
 Posdata, *cf.* postscript
 Poseedor, *ra.* *s.* possessor
 Poseer, *vr.* to hold
 Posición, *sm.* he who executes desperate actions

POT

Poseidón, *cf.* possession
 Posecional, *a.* including possession or relating to it
 Posecionero, *sm.* cattle-keeper who has acquired possession of pasturage
 Poseído, *sa.* *a.* possessed
 Poseedor, *ra.* *sm. y f.* V. *Poseedor*
 Poseório, *ria.* *a.* possessory
 Poseyente, *ps.* possessor
 Posibilidad, *cf.* possibility, wealth, riches
 Posibilitar, *vr.* to facilitate
 Posible, *a.* possible. *Posibles*, wealth, income. *Es posible?* Is it possible?
 Posición, *cf.* position, posture, questions and answers of an interrogatory
 Positivo, *va.* *a.* positive
 Posito, *sm.* a public granary
 Positara, *cf.* posture
 Pósona, *sm.* drone, spasm
 Póso, *sm.* drug, leech, rest
 Posón, *sm.* seat made of bass
 Pospelo (A'), *ad.* against the grain
 Pospierna, *cf.* thigh
 Posponer, *vr.* to place one after another, postpone
 Pósta, *cf.* post horses, post-house, post, military post, chop, slug, stake; *sm.* person who rides or travels post
 Postar, *vr.* to bet, wager
 Póste, *sm.* post, pillar
 Postear, *vr.* to travel post
 Posteleros, *sm. pl.* skids or skeeds
 Posterna, *sm.* sore, bile
 Posteniero, *sm.* large lancet
 Postergar, *vr.* to leave behind
 Posteridad, *cf.* posterity
 Posterior, *a.* posterior
 Posterioridad, *cf.* posteriority
 Poteta, *cf.* number of printed sheets stitched together
 Potigo, *sm.* by-door, sallopport. *Potigos*, parts of which a door or window is composed
 Postiguillo, *sm.* a small wicket or back door
 Potilla, *cf.* marginal note
 Potillador, *sm.* annotator
 Potillar, *vr.* to explain or illustrate with notes
 Potilla, *cf.* scab which grows on wounds or pustules when they begin to dry

POT

Postillón, *sm.* driver, hack
 Postilloso, *sa.* *a.* scabby
 Postiza, *cf.* dead work on galleys
 Postón, *va.* *a.* artificial
 Postimínio, *sm.* postliminy
 Postmeridiano, *na.* *a.* post-meridian
 Postor, *sm.* bidder at a public sale, better
 Postuerto, *sm.* the latest young of animals in the season
 Postrador, *ra.* *s.* one who prostrates himself
 Postrar, *va.* to prostrate
 Postrre, *a.* last in order
 Póstre, *sm. pl.* desert
 Postrero, *ra.* *Postrer* y *Postremo*, *ma.* *a.* last in order
 Postrimería, *cf.* death
 Postulación, *cf.* postulation
 Postulador, *sm. pl.* postulaters
 Postular, *va.* to elect a prelate disqualified by the canon law
 Póstumo, *ma.* *a.* posthumous
 Postura, *cf.* posture, act of planting trees or plants, assize of estates, bet, egg of a bird, agreement. *Posturas*, young plants transplanted from one place to another
 Potable, *a.* potable
 Potador, *sm.* he who examines and marks weights and measures
 Potage, *sm.* broth of boiled meat, vegetables dressed for food in days of abstinence, medley of useless things
 Potagería, *cf.* quantity of dry pulse heaped up together
 Potala, *cf.* stone fixed in any point which serves to moor boats
 Potar, *vr.* to equalize and mark weights and measures
 Potasa, *cf.* pot-ash
 Póte, *sm.* pot, jar, standar measure or weight
 Potencia, *cf.* power, possibility, productive virtue, potentate
 Potencial, *a.* potential
 Potencialidad, *cf.* potentiality
 Potentado, *sm.* potentate
 Potente, *a.* potent
 Poterna, *cf.* postern
 Potero, *sm.* V. *Potador*
 Potestad, *cf.* power
 Potísimo, *ma.* *a.* most special

PRA

Pótra, *cf.* rupture
Potrada, *cf.* troop of young mares at pasture
Potranca, *cf.* young mare
Potrera, *va.* to rupture
Potrera, *a.* applied to a hempen head-stall for horses
Potrero, *sm.* surgeon who cures ruptures; horse-herd
otral, *a.* pasture in which young horses are reared
otro, *ra.* *a.* colt, a wooden house; any thing which molests; an earthen chamber-pot
Potrero, *sa.* *a.* afflicted with a rupture
Póya, *cf.* duty paid for baking bread in a public oven
Poyá, *sm.* a sort of striped stuff with which benches or seats are covered
Poyáta, *cf.* shelf, board
Poyátes, *sm.* *pl.* terraces
Póyo, *sm.* bench, fee given to judges
Pózo, *cf.* puddle
Pozá, *sm.* bucket, coping of a well
Pozínco, *sm.* pond of stagnant water
Pozéro, *sm.* well-digger
Pózo, *sm.* well, a whirlpool, any thing deep and full.
Nasío de pozo, a deep waisted ship
Pozuela, *cf.* a small puddle or pond
Pozuelo, *sm.* a small well or pit
Práctica, *cf.* practice, manner, mode, apprenticeship
Practicable, *a.* practicable
Practicador, *ra.* *a.* practiser
Practicar, *va.* to practise
Práctico, *ca.* *a.* practical
Practicoñ, *na.* *a.* one of great practical knowledge and experience
radal, *sm.* extent of country abounding in meadows and pasture-lands
radéño, *fa.* *a.* relating to meadows or fields
Pradería y Pradera, *cf.* country abounding in meadows and pasture-grounds, mead
Praderío, *sa.* *a.* relating to meadows
Prado, *sm.* field, prado
Pragmática, *cf.* royal edict
Práma, *cf.* pram or prame

PRE

Prádo, *sm.* prase
Práta, *cf.* *V. Plata*
Pravedad, *cf.* perversity
Právo, *va.* *a.* depraved
Práxis, *cf.* practice
Pre, *sm.* daily pay allowed to soldiers
Pre, *prep. lat.* before, fore
Preámbulo, *sm.* preamble
Prebenda, *cf.* prebend, portion, sinecure
Prebendado, *sm.* prebendary
Prebendado y Prebendado, *a.* provostship
Prebostá, *a.* provostal
Preboste, *sm.* provost
Precaño, *ria.* *a.* precarious
Precaución, *cf.* precaution
Precaucionarse, *vr.* to be cautious
Precautelár, *va.* to caution
Precaver, *va.* to prevent, *vr.* to guard against
Precedencia, *cf.* precedence
Precedente, *pa.* precedent
Preceder, *va.* to precede
Preceptista, *cf.* one who gives precepts
Preceptivo, *va.* *a.* preceptive
Precepto, *sm.* precept; *pl.* the commandments
Preceptor, *sm.* master
Preceptora, *cf.* school mistress
Preces, *cf.* *pl.* prayers
Preclado, *da.* valued
Preclador, *ra.* *a.* appraiser
Preclar, *va.* to value; *vr.* to boast, brag
Preclitas, *cf.* *pl.* parcelling in ships
Preclintár, *va.* to strap the corners of boxes to prevent their opening
Preclio, *sm.* price, esteem
Preclisamente, *a.* preciously
Preclisado, *cf.* worth
Preclio, *sa.* *a.* precious, gay
Preclio, *sm.* precieuse
Preclitadéro, *sm.* *V. l. recipicio*
Preclitido, *sm.* precipitate
Preclitár, *va.* to precipitate, expose to ruin; *vr.* to act in a rash manner
Preclite, *a.* in danger or on the point of falling
Preclitoso, *sa.* *a.* steep, precipitous, rash
Preclipo, *pua.* *a.* principal
Preclisado, *da.* *a.* necessitated
Preclisár, *va.* to compel
Preclisado, *cf.* necessity, preciseness

PRE

Preclisivo, *va.* *a.* that which preclinds
Preclio, *sa.* *a.* necessary, precise, distinct, severed
Preclito, *ta;* *y* **Preclito**, *ta.* *a.* damned
Precláro, *ra.* *a.* illustrious
Preclisado, *cf.* precocity
Preclisár, *va.* to preclisae
Preclisocedór, *ra.* *a.* one who foresees some future event
Preclisecér, *va.* to foreknow
Preclis, *a.* precocious
Preclisór, *ra.* *a.* preceding; *a.* precursor
Preclisór, *ra.* *a.* predecessor
Preclisár, *va.* to foretel
Preclisár, *va.* to predetermine
Preclisado, *da.* *pa.* he who predetermines
Preclisante, *pa.* predestinating
Preclisár, *va.* to predestine
Preclisár, *va.* to predetermine
Preclis, *a.* consisting in landed property
Preclis, *cf.* sermon
Preclisable, *a.* fit to be preached, commendable
Preclisado, *cf.* act of preaching
Preclisador, *ra.* *a.* a preacher
Preclisamental, *a.* predicamental
Preclisamento, *sm.* predicament
Preclisante, *sm.* sectarian or heretical preacher
Preclisár, *va.* to render clear, preach; *vr.* to predicate
Preclisatório, *sm.* *V. Palpito*
Preclisado, *cf.* prediction
Preclisado, *cf.* predilection
Preclisado, *ta.* *a.* beloved in preference to others
Preclis, *sm.* landed property
Preclis, *sm.* a small farm
Preclisado, *va.* to predispose
Preclisado, *cf.* *V. l. Preclisado*
Preclisante, *pa.* predominant
Preclisár, *va.* to predominate, exceed in height
Preclisado, *sm.* predominant
Preclisado, *cf.* pre-eminence
Preclisado, *a.* pre-eminent
Preclisado, *sa.* *a.* illustrious
Preclisado, *cf.* pre-existent
Preclisado, *pa.* pre-existent

PRB

Preexistir, *va.* to pre-exist
Préfacio, *sm.* preface
Préfación, *cf.* preface
Préfecto, *sm.* prefect, president, principal of a college
Préfectura, *cf.* place or dignity of a prefect
Preferencia, *cf.* preference
Preferente, *pa.* pre-eminent
Preferible, *a.* preferable
Preferir, *va.* to prefer; *vr.* to offer spontaneously to do any thing
Prefigurar, *va.* to prefigure
Prefinición, *cf.* act of prefining or fixing a term
Prefinir, *va.* to prefin
Prefixar, *va.* to determine
Prefulgente, *a.* resplendent
Pregaria, *cf.* V. *Plegaria*
Pregón, *sm.* publication made by the common crier
Pregonar, *va.* to cry in public places, cry goods about the streets, render public
Pregoneria, *cf.* office of common crier, tax
Pregonero, *sm.* common crier, one who proclaims the biddings at public sales; *a.* publishing
Pregonta, *cf.* question
Preguntador, *ra.* *s.* questioner
Preguntante, *pu.* inquirer
Preguntar, *va.* to question
Preguntón, *na.* *s.* an inquisitive person
Preinserto, *ta.* *a.* that which is previously inserted
Prejudicial, *a.* requiring a previous judicial decision before the final sentence
Prelacia, *cf.* prelacy
Prelación, *cf.* preference
Prelada, *cf.* a prioress
Prelado, *sm.* prelate
Prelatura, *cf.* prelacy
Preliminar, *a.* preliminary
Preliminares, *sm. pl.* preliminaries
Prelucir, *va.* to sparkle or shine forth
Preludio, *sm.* prelude
Prelusión, *cf.* prelude
Premética, *cf.* V. *Pragmática*
Prematuro, *ra.* *a.* premature
Premeditar, *va.* to consider carefully
Premiador, *ra.* *s.* rewarder
Premiar, *va.* to reward
Premio, *sm.* reward
Premioso, *sa.* *a.* tight, troublesome, tiresome
Premisa, *cf.* premise, mark

PRE

Premiso, *sa.* *a.* premised
Premittir, *va.* V. *Anticipar*
Premoción, *cf.* previous movement or motion
Premoriencia, *cf.* prior death
Premorrir, *va.* to die before another
Premura, *cf.* narrowness
Préndá, *cf.* pledge, piece of furniture put up at sale.
Préndas, endowments
Préndador, *sm.* pledger
Préndamiento, *sm.* act of pledging or pawning
Préndar, *va.* to take pledges; *vn.* to please
Préndelero, *sm.* hook, fillet
Préndedor, *sm.* a catcher
Préndér, *va.* to seize, adorn, take; *vn.* to take root
Prendería, *cf.* pawnbroker's shop
Préndero, *ra.* *s.* broker, pawnbroker
Préndito, *sm.* dress or attire of women; pattern for bone lace
Préndimiento, *sm.* seizure
Prénoción, *cf.* prenotation
Prénombre, *sm.* prenomien
Prénotar, *va.* to note by anticipation
Prénua, *cf.* press, impression.
Dar á la prensa, to publish
Prensado, *sm.* lustre
Prensador, *ra.* *s.* presser
Prensadura, *cf.* pressure
Prensar, *va.* to press
Prensista, *sm.* pressman in a printing-office
Preunciár, *va.* to foretel
Preunción, *sm.* prediction
Preñido, *da.* *a.* full, pregnant, paunched; *sm.* pregnancy
Preñez, *cf.* pregnancy, conception, confusion
Preocupación, *cf.* preoccupation, prepossession
Preocupar, *va.* to occupy before another, prejudice
Preordinar, *va.* to preordain
Preparamiento ó **Preparaménto**, *sm.* preparation
Preparar, *va.* to prepare; *vr.* to be prepared
Preparativo, *va.* *a.* preparative; *sm.* thing prepared
Preparatório, *ria.* *a.* preparatory
Preponderancia, *cf.* preponderance
Preponderante, *a.* preponderant

PRE

Preponderar, *va.* to preponderate, prevail
Preponer, *va.* prefer
Preposito, *sm.* president
Prepositura, *cf.* dignity of a provost
Preposteración, *cf.* inversion of the regular order of things
Preposterar, *va.* to render preposterous
Prepostero, *ra.* *a.* preposterous, absurd
Prepotencia, *cf.* preponderance
Prepotente, *a.* very powerful
Prepocio, *sm.* prepuce
Prepueto, *ta.* *pp.* preferred
Prerogativa, *cf.* prerogative
Présá, *cf.* capture, prize, carcass of a bird killed by a bird of prey, dike, dam, drain, slice of meat. *Présas*, tusks, fangs
Présida, *cf.* colour of a leek
Presagir, *va.* to presage
Preságio, *sm.* presage
Presagioso, *sa;* y **Présago**, *ga.* *a.* ominous
Presbitera, *cf.* wife of a presbyter
Presbiterado ó **Presbiterado**, *sm.* priesthood
Presbiteral, *a.* sacerdotal
Presbiteriano, *na.* *a.* presbyterian
Presbiterio, *sm.* dignity of a presbyter
Presbiterio, *sm.* presbyterium
Presbitero, *sm.* presbyter
Présbito, *sm.* he who sees only distant objects
Presciencia, *cf.* prescience
Prescindible, *a.* capable of being abstracted
Prescindir, *va.* to prescind
Prescribir, *va.* to prescribe, despair of success
Prescripción, *cf.* prescription, introduction
Prescriptible, *a.* prescriptible
Preséa, *cf.* jewel
Preséncia, *cf.* presence, figure, port
Presencial, *a.* presential
Presenciár, *va.* to assist
Presentación, *cf.* presentation, the act of offering an ecclesiastical benefice
Presentado, *sm.* teacher of divinity who expects soon to be ranked as master, presentee
Presentador, *ra.* *s.* presenter
Presentalla, *cf.* gift offered by the faithful to the saints

PRE

Presentáneo, *nea. a.* quick
 Presentante, *pa.* presenter
 Presentar, *vn.* to present.
Presentar la bolina mayor,
 to snatch the main bow-
 line; *vr.* to appear in a
 court of justice
 Presénte, *sm.* present, gift; *a.*
 present
 Presentero, *sm.* presenter
 Presentimiento, *sm.* presentiment
 resentir, *va.* to have a presentiment
 roséa, *af.* goose-grass
 Preséno, *sm.* prize-master
 Preservador, *ra. s.* preserver
 Preservar, *va.* to preserve
 Preservativo, *va. a.* preservative
 Presidencia, *af.* presidency, act of presiding
 Presidenta, *af.* president's wife
 Presidente, *sm.* president
 Presidir, *va.* to garrison
 Presidario y Presidario, *sm.* a criminal condemned to hard labour in a garrison
 Presidio, *sm.* garrison of soldiers, fortress, assistance
 Presidir, *va.* to preside
 Presilla, *af.* a small string with which any thing is tied or fastened, loop in clothes, sort of linen
 Presión, *af.* pressure
 Présio, *za. s.* prisoner
 Prest, *sm. V. Pra*
 Prestación, *af.* act of lending or granting
 Prestado, *za. a.* that may be lent or borrowed
 Prestado, *da. a.* lent
 Prestador, *ra. s.* a lender
 Prestamería, *af.* dignity of an ecclesiastical sinecure
 Préstamo, *sm.* loan, portion of a dismembered ecclesiastical benefice
 Prestancia, *af.* excellence
 Prestar, *va.* to lend, aid, give; *vn.* to be useful; *vr.* to offer one's self
 Présté, *sm.* priest who celebrates the high mass
 Préster, *sm.* hurricane
 Prestén, *af.* quickness
 Prestigador, *sm.* cheat
 Prestigio, *sm.* prestigation
 Prestigioso, *za. a.* deceitful
 Prestifios, *sm. pl.* a sort of filters baked in a pan
 Préstio, *ta. a.* quick, ready
 Préstio, *ad.* soon

PRE

Presumible, *a.* presumable
 Presumido, *da. a.* presumptuous
 Presumir, *va.* to presume; *vn.* to boast, arrogate
 Presunción, *af.* presumption
 Presunta, *af. V. Presunción*
 Presuntivo, *va. a.* presumptive
 Presuntuoso, *za. a.* presumptuous
 Presuponer, *va.* to presuppose
 Presuposición, *af.* presupposition
 Presupuesto, *sm.* motive
 Presura, *af.* pressure
 Presurioso, *za. a.* hasty
 Pretal, *sm.* poitreil
 Pretendencia, *af. V. Pretensión*
 Pretender, *va.* to pretend, try, attempt
 Pretendiente, *a. s. y pa.* pretender
 Pretensión, *af.* pretension
 Preténso, *sm. V. Pretensión*
 Pretensor, *sm.* pretender
 Pretención, *af.* preterition
 Pretérir, *va.* to omit or not mention lawful children in a last will
 Pretérito, *a.* preterit, past
 Pretérmita, *va.* to omit
 Preternatural, *a.* preternatural
 Preternaturalizar, *va.* to pervert
 Pretextar y Pretextuar, *va.* to make use of a pretext
 Pretéto, *sm.* pretext
 Pretil, *sm.* battlement
 Pretina, *af.* girdle, waist
 Pretinero, *sm.* one who makes girdles or belts
 Pretor, *sm.* pretor
 Pretoria, *af.* dignity of a pretor
 Pretoril y Pretoriano, *na. a.* pretorian
 Pretoriense, *a.* belonging to the pretor's palace
 Pretorio, *sm.* palace in ancient Rome where the pretor resided and administered justice
 Pretura, *af.* pretorship
 Prevalécir, *va.* to prevail
 Prevalciente, *pa.* prevalent
 Prevaler, *va.* to use any thing, prevail
 Prevaricación, *af.* prevarication
 Prevaricador, *ra. s.* prevaricator
 Prevaricar, *va.* to prevaricate;

PRI

va. to fall in one's word, duty, or judgment
 Prevención, *af.* disposition, subsistence, foresight, advice
 Prevencidamente, *ad.* beforehand
 Prevénio, *da. a.* prepared
 Preveniente, *pa.* predisposing
 Prevenir, *va.* to prepare, foresee, prevent, advise, impede; *vr.* to be prepared
 Preventivo, *va. a.* preventive
 Prevér, *va.* to foresee
 Prevertir, *va.* to pervert
 Privilegiar, *va.* to privilege
 Prévio, *via. a.* previous
 Previsión, *af.* foresight
 Previsor, *ra. s.* one who foresees
 Prez, *sm.* honour gained by some meritorious action
 Prieta, *af.* haste, hurry. *Darse prietas,* to make haste
 Prieto, *ta. a.* blackish, narrow-minded
 Prima, *af.* morning, prime
 Primacia, *af.* priority
 Primacía, *af.* relating to primacy
 Primado, *sm.* primeness, primato
 Primado, *da. a.* primary
 Primad, *la. a.* yearling
 Primad, *sm.* lace
 Primario, *ria. a.* principal; *sm.* professor who lectures at the hour of prime
 Primavera, *af.* spring, kind of flowered silk, primrose
 Primaz, *sm.* primate
 Primazgo, *sm.* cousinship
 Primearse, *vr.* to treat each other as cousins
 Primer, *a.* first
 Primera, *af.* kind of game at cards, fruit season
 Primeramente, *ad.* first
 Primería, *af. V. Primad*
 Primerizo, *za. a.* first
 Primertza, *af.* woman who has borne her first child
 Primero, *ra. a.* first, chief, superior, prior
 Primero, *al. first, rather*
 Primévo, *va. a.* original
 Primicério, *ria. a.* principal
 Primicério y Primicério, *sm.* precentor
 Primichón, *sm.* skein of fine soft silk used for embroidery
 Primicial, *a.* primordial
 Primicia, *af.* first fruits of

PRI

any thing. *Primicias*, first fruits
Primigenio, *nla. a.* primogenial
rimilla, *cf.* pardon of the first fault committed
Primitivo, *va. a.* primitive
Primo, *ma. a.* first. *Primo* *acruano*, first cousin, great, skilful, highly finished
Primo, *em.* cousin-german.
Primos, cousins
Primogenito, *ta. a. y s.* primogenial
Primogenitura, *cf.* primogeniture
Primoprimus, *em.* the first impulse or emotion of the mind
Primar, *em.* beauty, nicety
Primordial, *a.* primordial
Primores, *va.* to perform with elegance and neatness
Primoroso, *sa. a.* neat, elegant, dexterous
Primula, *cf.* primrose
Princesa, *cf.* princess
Principada, *cf.* act of authority performed by him who has no right to execute it
Principado, *em.* principality, dignity of a prince
Principál, *a.* principal
Principál, *em.* in a garrison, the main guard, principal
Principe, *em.* prince
Principela, *cf.* a sort of light camel
Principiador, *ra. a.* beginner
Principiante, *em.* beginner
Principiar, *va.* to commence
Principiera, *cf.* a small metal saucepan in which broth is warmed
Principio, *em.* beginning, principle, first position.
Principios, first course at table, element
Principote, *em.* he who assumes a lofty air
Pringada, *cf.* a slice of toasted bread steeped in gravy
Pringir, *va.* to baste, stain with grease, wound, meddle
Pringón, *na. a.* nasty
Pringun, *em.* the act of begrudging one's self
Pringoso, *sa. a.* greasy, fat
Pringue, *a. com.* grease, lard, greasiness
Pringuera, *cf.* dripping-pan
Pror, *em.* prior, rector; *a.* prior, preceding

PRO

Próira y Priorésa, *cf.* priores
Prioral, *a.* belonging to a prior or priores
Priorato, *em.* priorship
Priorazgo y Priorado, *em.* prior
Prioridad, *cf.* priority
Príoste, *em.* steward of a brotherhood or confraternity
Prisa, *cf.* celerity
Priscilianismo, *em.* the heresy of Priscillian
Prisco, *em.* a kind of peach
Prisión, *cf.* seizure, prisoner, prison, commitment, bond.
Prisiones, chains
Prisionero, *em.* prisoner
Prismático, *ca. a.* prismatic
Priste, *em.* saw-fish
Pristino, *na. a.* pristine
Pristifos, *em. pl.* sort of fritters baked in a pan
Prisuelo, *em.* muzzle which serves to keep the mouths of ferrets shut
Pritáneo, *em.* prytaneum
Privación, *cf.* privation, the act of degrading from rank or office
Privada, *cf.* privy, water-closet; filth thrown into the street
Privadero, *em.* he who deprives or deposes
Privado, *da. a.* deprived, private; *em.* favourite
Privanza, *cf.* favour
Privar, *va.* to deprive, prohibit; *em.* to enjoy the peculiar protection of a great personage; *vr.* to deprive one's self
Privativo, *va. a.* privative
Privilegiar, *va.* to privilege
Privilegiativo, *va. a.* containing a privilege
Privilegio, *em.* privilege
Pro, *a. com.* profit, benefit.
En pro, in favour of
Próa, *cf.* prow, head of the ship
Probabilidad, *cf.* probability
Probabilismo, *em.* probability
Probabilista, *em.* one who acts upon probabilities
Probable, *a.* probable
Probación, *cf.* proof
Probado, *a.* proved, tried
Probador, *ra. a.* taster
Probadura y Probatúra, *cf.* trial
Probanza, *cf.* proof
Probar, *va.* to try, prove,

PRO

evince, taste; *em.* to suit
Probética, *a.* applied to a pool near Solomon's temple
Probativo, *va. y Probatório*, *ria. a.* probatory
Probidad, *cf.* probity
Problema, *em.* problem
Problemático, *ca. a.* problematical
Procacidad, *cf.* procacity
Procaz, *a.* procacious
Procedente, *a.* having sailed of the first distinction
Proceder, *em.* manner of proceeding; *va.* to proceed, behave, carry on a juridical process
Procedido, *em. V. Producto*
Procedimiento, *em.* procedure
Proceloso, *sa. a.* procellous
Procer, *a.* tall; *em.* a person of the first distinction
Proceridad, *cf.* procerity
Procerro, *a. V. Procer*
Proceso, *a.* applied to the writings in a process
Procesal, *a.* belonging to a process or law-suit
Procesar, *va.* to inform against
Procesión, *cf.* procession
Procesional, *a.* processional
Procesionario, *em.* book carried about in processions
Proceso, *em.* process, judicial records, progress
Procinco, *em.* procinct
Proclama, *cf.* proclamation
Proclamación, *cf.* proclamation, acclamation
Proclamar, *va.* to proclaim, bestow public praise
Proclive, *a.* proclivous
Proclividad, *cf.* proclivity
Proco, *em.* wooer
Proconsul, *em.* proconsul
Proconsulado, *em.* office of proconsul or viceconsul
Proconsular, *a.* proconsular
Procreador, *ra. a.* procreate
Procreante, *pa.* procreating
Procrear, *va.* to procreate
Procronismo, *em.* anachronism
Procuración, *cf.* care, power of attorney, office of an attorney or administrator
Procurador, *a.* procurer, attorney, proctor
Procuraduría, *cf.* attorney's office
Procurante, *pa.* a solicitor
Procurar, *va.* to solicit
Procurrente, *em.* cape

PRO

Procción, *cf.* predition
 Prodigalidad, *cf.* prodigality
 Prodigar, *va.* to waste
 Prodigador, *sm.* prognosticator
 Prodigio, *sm.* prodigy
 Prodigioso, *sa. a.* prodigious
 Prodigio, *ga. a.* prodigal
 Proditório, *ria. a.* traitorous
 Producción, *cf.* production
 Producente, *pa.* generating
 Producible, *a.* producible
 Productor, *ra. s.* producer
 Producir, *va.* to produce
 Productiva, *va. a.* productive
 Producto, *sm.* product
 Proejar, *va.* to row against the wind or current, resist
 Proel, *sm.* the fore or headmost part of a ship
 Proemial, *a.* proemial
 Proemio, *sm.* proem
 Proezas, *cf.* prowess
 Profanación, *cf.* profanation
 Profanador, *ra. s.* profaner
 Profanar, *va.* to profane
 Profanidad, *cf.* profaneness
 Profano, *na. a.* profane, extravagant in dress
 Profecía, *cf.* prophecy
 Proférante, *pa.* pronouncer
 Profetar, *va.* to pronounce; *vr.* to prattle
 Profetista, *pa.* professor
 Profetar, *va.* to profess
 Profesión, *cf.* profession, declaration, custom
 Profeso, *sa. a.* professed
 Profesor, *sm.* professor
 Profeta, *sm.* prophet
 Profetal, *a.* relating to prophecy
 Profetar, *va.* to prophecy
 Profético, *ca. a.* prophetic
 Profetisa, *cf.* prophetess
 Profetizante, *pa.* propheticizing
 Profetizar, *va.* to propheticize, conjecture, surmise
 Proficiente, *a.* proficient
 Proficuo, *cua. a.* proficuous
 Profiláctica, *cf.* prophylactic
 Profigar, *va.* to overcome
 Profugo, *ga. a.* fugitive
 Profundar, *va.* to dig any thing deep; *va.* to profound
 Profundidad, *cf.* profundity, height, excellence
 Profundisar, *va.* to profound
 Profundo, *da. a.* profound, high, great, most humble
 Profundo, *sm.* the sea, deep
 Profusión, *cf.* profusion

PRO

Profuso, *sa. a.* profuse
 Progenie, *cf.* progeny
 Progenitor, *sm.* progenitor
 Progenitura, *cf.* progeny
 Prognatismo, *sm.* essay
 Programa, *sm.* anagram, program
 Progresión, *cf.* progression
 Progresivo, *va. a.* progressive
 Progreso, *sm.* progress
 Prohibente, *pa.* prohibiter
 Prohibir, *va.* to prohibit
 Prohibitivo, *va. a.* prohibitory
 Prohibitorio, *ria. a.* prohibitory
 Prohijación, *cf. V.* Prohijamiento
 Prohijador, *sm.* adopter
 Prohijamiento, *sm.* adoption
 Prohijar, *va.* to adopt, ascribe, attribute
 Próis, *sm.* breast-fast
 Protiza, *cf.* cable at the head of a ship attached to the anchor
 Prolación, *cf.* prolation
 Próle, *cf.* issue
 Prolegómeno, *sm.* prolegomena
 Proletario, *ria. a.* miserable
 Prolifero, *ra. a.* prolific
 Prolífico, *ca. a.* prolific
 Prolixidad, *cf.* prolixity
 Prolixo, *xa. a.* prolix, excessively careful, troublesome
 Prólogo, *sm.* prologue
 Prologuista, *sm.* writer of prologues
 Prolongación, *cf.* prolongation
 Prolongadamente, *ad.* tardily
 Prolongado, *da. a.* prolonged
 Prolongador, *ra. s.* one who prolongs anything
 Prolongamiento, *sm.* delay
 Prolongar, *va.* to prolong; *vr.* to go along-side
 Proloquio, *sm.* maximo, axiom
 Protusión, *cf.* protusion
 Promediado, *va.* to divide into equal parts; *va.* to mediate
 Promedio, *sm.* middle
 Promesa, *cf.* promise
 Prometedor, *ra. s.* promiser
 Prometer, *va.* to promise, assure; *vr.* to flatter one's self, give a promise of marriage
 Prometido, *sm.* promise
 Prometiendo, *pa.* promising
 Prometimiento, *sm.* promise
 Prominencia, *cf.* prominence
 Prominente, *a.* prominent

PRO

Promiscuo, *cua. a.* promiscuous
 Promisión, *cf.* promise
 Promisorio, *ria. a.* promissory
 Promoción, *cf.* promotion
 Promontorio, *sm.* promontory
 Promotor, *sm.* promoter
 Promovedor, *ra. s.* promoter
 Promovendo, *sm.* he who aspires to promotion
 Promover, *va.* to promote
 Promulgador, *ra. s.* promulgator
 Promulgar, *va.* to promulgate
 Pronciad, *cf.* proneness
 Próno, *na. a.* prone
 Pronómbre, *sm.* pronoun
 Pronosticador, *ra. s.* foreteller
 Pronosticar, *va.* to prognosticate
 Pronóstico, *sm.* prognostic, almanac published by astrologers; *ca. a.* prognostic
 Prompteza, *cf.* promptitude
 Promptid, *cf.* promptitude
 Pronto, *ta. a.* prompt. Pronto, *sm.* a sudden emotion of the mind. De pronto, *ad.* suddenly
 Pronóstico, *sm.* a memorandum-book
 Pronunciación, y Pronuncia, *cf.* pronunciation
 Pronunciador, *ra. s.* publisher
 Pronunciar, *va.* to pronounce
 Propagación, *cf.* propagation
 Propagador, *ra. s.* propagator
 Propaganda, *cf.* college or public board at Rome
 Propagar, *va.* to propagate, diffuse, dilate
 Propagativo, *va. a.* that which propagates
 Propaladia, *cf.* title of a play
 Propalmar, *va.* to publish
 Propio, *sm.* breast-work
 Propartida, *cf.* time approaching that of departing
 Proparar, *va.* to go beyond; *vr.* to be deficient in politeness
 Propensión, *cf.* propension
 Propenso, *sa. a.* propense
 Propiciación, *cf.* atonement
 Propiciador, *ra. s.* propitiator
 Propiciar, *va.* to propitiate
 Propiciatorio, *ria. a.* propitiatory; *sm.* propitiatory
 Propicio, *cia. a.* propitious
 Propiedad, *cf.* dominion, landed estate, propriety, habit, propensity, close imitation

PRO

Proplenda, *cf.* list nailed to the sides of a quilting or embroidering frame
 Proprietario, *ria*, *a.* proprietary; *s.* proprietary
 Proprietario, *sm.* proprietor
 Propina, *cf.* present
 Propinar, *va.* to invite to drink
 Propinquidad, *cf.* propinquity
 Propinquo, *qua*, *a.* near
 Propio, *pia*, *a.* proper, fit, resembling. *Própio*, *sm.* proper, express, postman
 Propulso, *sm.* glutinous substance with which bees cover their hives before they begin to work
 Proponedor, *ra*, *s.* proposer
 Proponente, *sm.* proposer
 Proponer, *va.* to propose, resolve, present
 Proposible, *a.* proposable
 Proporción, *cf.* proportion
 Proporcional, *a.* proportionable
 Proporcionado, *da*, *a.* proportionate
 Proporcional, *a.* proportional
 Proporcionalidad, *cf.* *V.* Proportion
 Proponer, *va.* to proportion, adjust; *vr.* to prepare one's-self for any design
 Proposición, *cf.* proposition, proposal, opinion
 Propósito, *sm.* purpose, purport
 Proprietor, *sm.* Roman magistrate
 Proprio, *a.* *a.* proper, similar; *sm.* *V.* Propiedad
 Propuesta, *cf.* proposal, representation, application
 Propugnáculo, *sm.* fortress
 Propulsa y Propulsión, *cf.* the act of repelling the enemy
 Propulsiva, *cf.* *V.* Propulsa
 Prora, *cf.* prow of a ship
 Prórata, *cf.* quota
 Proreír, *va.* to divide a quantity into certain shares
 Proreír, *sm.* division into certain shares
 Prorogable, *a.* capable of being prorogued
 Prorogar, *va.* to prorogue
 Protrumpir, *va.* to burst forth
 Prosa, *cf.* prose, tedious conversation
 Prosador, *sm.* a sarcastic speaker
 Prosapia, *cf.* race

PRO

Prosyco, *ca*, *a.* prosaic
 Proscenio, *sm.* proscenium
 Proscribir, *va.* to proscribe
 Proscripción, *cf.* proscription
 Prosecución, *cf.* prosecution
 Proseguible, *a.* pursuable
 Proseguimiento, *sm.* *V.* Prosecución
 Proseguir, *va.* to pursue
 Proselito, *sm.* proselyte
 Prosevante, *sm.* pursuivant
 Prosta, *sm.* author who writes in prose, prattler
 Prosta, *cf.* short discourse and in prose
 Prosodia, *cf.* prosody, loquacity, poetry
 Prosopografía, *cf.* description of a person's physiognomy
 Prosopopeya, *cf.* personification, splendor
 Prospecto, *sm.* prospectus
 Prosperar, *va.* to prosper; *vn.* to be prosperous
 Prosperidad, *cf.* prosperity
 Próspero, *ra*, *a.* prosperous
 Prostyle, *sm.* prostyle
 Prostitución, *cf.* prostitution
 Prostituir, *va.* to prostitute
 Prostituta, *cf.* prostitute
 Protasis, *cf.* first piece of a dramatic poem
 Protección, *cf.* protection
 Protector, *ra*, *s.* protector
 Protectoría, *cf.* protectorship
 Protectorio, *ria*, *a.* relating to a protector
 Protectrix y Protectora, *cf.* protectress
 Proteger, *va.* to protect
 Protérvia y Protérvidad, *cf.* insolence
 Protérvo, *va.* *a.* stubborn
 Protésta, *cf.* protest
 Protestación, *cf.* protestation, threat, menace
 Protestante, *sm.* Protestant
 Protestar, *va.* to give a solemn declaration of opinion, assure, threaten
 Protestativo, *va.* *a.* that which protests
 Protesto, *sm.* protest of a bill
 Protoalbéitar, *sm.* first or chief veterinary surgeon
 Protoalbéitero, *sm.* tribunal for examining veterinary surgeons previous to licensing them to practise
 Protocolar y Protocolozar, *va.* to place in the protocol
 Protocolo, *sm.* a judicial record

PRO

Protomedicato, *sm.* tribuna or college of king's physicians, office of a first or royal physician
 Protomédico, *sm.* first physician
 Prototipario, *sm.* prothotary
 Prototipo, *sm.* prototype
 Protuberancia, *cf.* protuberance
 Provécho, *sm.* profit, proficiency. *Buen provecho*, much good may it do you
 Provechoso, *sa*, *a.* profitable
 Provécto, *ta*, *a.* advanced in years or other things
 Proveedor, *ra*, *s.* purveyor
 Proveeduría, *cf.* storehouse
 Proveer, *va.* to supply with provisions, dispose, decree, minister; *vr.* to ease the body
 Proveído, *sm.* judgment
 Proveimiento, *sm.* supply
 Próbena, *cf.* provine
 Proveniente, *pa.* proceeding
 Provenir, *va.* to arise
 Provento, *sm.* product, rent
 Proverbiador, *sm.* collector of proverbs
 Proverbial, *a.* proverbial
 Proverbial, *vn.* to use proverbs
 Proverbio, *sm.* proverb, prophecy. *Proverbios*, book of proverbs
 Proverbista, *sm.* one attached to the use of proverbs
 Providencia, *cf.* Providence, Divine Providence; state or order of things
 Providencial, *a.* providential
 Providenciár, *va.* to ordain
 Providente, *a.* provident
 Próvido, *da*, *a.* provident
 Provincia, *cf.* province
 Provincial, *a.* provincial
 Provincial, *sm.* provincial, pasquinade
 Provincialdo, *sm.* place, dignity, or office of a provincial
 Provinciano, *na*, *a.* *y* *s.* native of Guipuzcoa
 Provisión, *cf.* store of provisions collected for use, decree issued by some Spanish tribunals in the king's name, act of conferring some employment
 Provisional, *a.* provisional
 Provisó al Provisó, *ad.* upon the spot

PUC

Provisor, ra, s. provisor, vi-
 car-general
Provisorato, sm. office of pro-
 vidor or provender
Provisoria, sf. store-room
Provisoria, ra, s. provisional
Provisito, ta, a. provided with
 a benefice
Provocación, sf. provocation
Provocador, ra, s. provoker
Provocar, va. to provoke,
 anger, enrage, vomit, facili-
 tate, move
Provocativo, va. a. provoca-
 tive
Próximamente, ad. nearly
Proximidad, sf. proximity
Próximo, ma, a. next, near-
 est
Próximo, sm. fellow-creature
Proyección, sf. projection
Proyectar, va. to project
Proyector, sm. projector
Proyecto, ta, a. projected
Proyectoria, sf. part of a
 building which projects or
 juts out beyond the wall
Prudencia, sf. prudence, tem-
 perance
Prudencial, a. prudential
Prudente, a. prudent
Prueba, sf. proof, sign, token,
 experiment, relish, proof-
 sheet. *De prueba, firm,*
Pruebas, evidence
Prutna, sf. white frost
Prutna, sf. plum
Prurito, sm. prurience
Púa, sf. prickle, painful sen-
 sation, weaver's reed, sub-
 tlety
Pubertad y Pubescencia, sf.
 puberty
Pubescer, va. to attain the
 age of puberty
Publicación, sf. publication
Publicador, ra, s. publisher
Publicano, sm. Roman toll-
 gatherer
Publicar, va. to publish
Publica, sf. certificate of
 publication
Publicidad, sf. publicity
Público, ca, a. public, vulgar
Público, sm. public
Pucela, sf. V. Doncella
Pucelana, sf. potter's earth
Puchida, sf. a kind of cata-
 plasm
Púches, sf. pl. sort of fritters
Puchecilla, sf. a thin batter
 made of flour and water
Puchera, sf. pitcher

250

PUE

Puchero, sm. a glazed earthen
 pot, daily food
Pudiendo, da, a. hushful, shy
Pudendo, sm. pudendum
Pudicicia, sf. pudicity
Púdico, ca, a. chaste
Puiente, a. powerful
Pudín, sm. pudding
Pudr, sm. bashfulness
Pudrición, sf. rottenness
Pudridero, sm. rotting-place
Pudridor, sm. vessel in which
 rags are steeped for making
 paper
Pudrigorio, sm. a sickly in-
 firm man
Pudrimiento, sm. rottenness
Pudrir, va. to rot; *va.* to
 rot; *va.* to be broken-
 hearted
Puebla, sf. seed which a gar-
 dener sows of every kind
 of vegetable
Pueblo, sm. town, village,
 common people
Pueta, sf. a slut
Puente, sf. bridge. *Puente*
levadiza, draw-bridge, deck
of a ship. Puente de redes,
netting deck
Puerca, sf. sow, nut of a
 screw, millepede
Puerco, ca, a. dirty, dirty
Puerco, sm. hog, wild boar
Puerica, sf. boyhood
Pueril, a. boyish
Puerilidad, sf. puerility
Puerperio, sm. child-birth
Puerquezuela, sf. a slut
Puerro, sm. leek
Puerta, sf. door, duty paid at
 the entrance of the gates
 in towns. *Puerta trasera,*
back door. Llamar á la
puerta, to knock at the door
l'uertaventana, sf. door with
a window in it
Puerto, sm. port, pass, asy-
 lum, dam in a river
Pues, particul. then, in as
 much, sure, surely, yes
Pues, interj. well then. *¿Y*
pues? well, and what of
 that?
Puesta, sf. V. Posta, resign-
 ing a hand of cards. *Puesta*
de sol, sunseting
Puesto, sm. place occupied,
 shop where any thing is
 sold by retail, post, condi-
 tion, barrack for soldiers,
 place covered with bushes
 to conceal sportsmen
Puesto, ad. because

PUL

Págil, sm. prize-fighter
Pugilar, sm. Hebrew manual
 of the Scriptures used in
 synagogues
Pugna, sf. combat
Pugnación, sf. pugacity
Pugnante, pa. fighting
Pugnar, va. to fight, rival
Pugnaz, a. pugnacious
Puja, sf. outbidding at a pub-
 lic sale
Pujadero, ra, a. that which
 might be outbid
Pujador, ra, s. outbidder
Pujame y Pujamen, sm. un-
 der part of the sails
Pujamiento, sm. violent agi-
 tation of the blood or hu-
 mours
Pujante, a. powerful
Pujanza, sf. power
Pujar, va. to rise, endeavour;
va. to outbid, falter
Pujavante, sm. batteria
Pújes, sm. pointing the thumb
 in contempt
Pújo, sm. tenacious, violent
 desire. *A' pújos, slowly*
Pulcritud, sf. pulchritude
Púlcra, era, a. beautiful
Púga, sf. a flea
Pulgada, sf. an inch
Pulgar, sm. thumb, shoots
 left on vines
Pulgarada, sf. filip, pinch
Pulgón, sm. vine-fretter
Pulgoso, sa, a. full of fleas
Pulgosa, sf. place abound-
 ing with fleas, flea-wort
Pulicán, sm. pelican, instru-
 ment for drawing teeth
Pulicaria, sf. flea-wort
Pulicia, sf. police
Pulicero, sm. polisher
Pulidez y Pulidéz, sf. neat-
 ness
Pulido, da, a. neat
Pulidor, sm. polisher
Pulimentar, va. to gloss
Pulimento, sm. polish
Pulir, va. to polish, adorn;
va. to be polished
Púlia, sf. loose obscene ex-
 pression, kind of eagle
Pulmon, sm. lungs
Pulmonaria, sf. lungwort
Pulmonia, sf. pulmonary con-
 sumption
Pulmonisco, ca; y Pulmo-
nario, ria, a. pulmonary
Púlipa, sf. pulp
Puipéjo, sm. the fleshy pro-
 minence of the fingers op-
 posite to the nails

PUN

Pulpeta, *sf.* slice of stuffed meat
Pulperón, *sm.* large slice of stuffed meat
Pulpito, *sm.* pulpit, preacher
Pulpito, *sm.* cuttle-fish
Pulposo, *sa. a.* pulposus
Púlsque, *sm.* liquor prepared in America of a species of aloes
Pulquería, *sf.* shop where the above liquor is sold
Pulsación y Pulsada, *sf.* pulse
Pulsador, *ra. s.* one who examines the pulse
Pulsar, *va. to touch*, feel the pulse; *va. to pulse*
Pulsatil, *a.* sounding when struck or touched
Pulsativo, *va. a.* pulsing
Pulsatorio, *ria. a.* relating to the pulse
Pulsón, *sf.* bandage applied to the vein or artery of a sick person; *pl.* locks of hair which fall over the temples, bracelets
Púso, *sm.* pulse; firmness of the hand, attention
Pulsar, *va. to pullulate*
Pulverizable, *a.* reducible to powder
Pulverizar, *va. to pulverize*
Pulzón, *Pulzón*, *ó Pulzón*, *sm.* a bright scarlet colour
Punár, *va. V. Pagnar*
Púncha, *sf.* thorn
Pundonor, *sm.* point of honour
Pundonorcillo, *sm.* punctilio
Pundonoroso, *sa. a.* having a nice sense of honour
Pungánes, *sm. pl.* instruments used to open oysters, &c.
Pungente, *pa.* pungent
Pungir, *va. to punch*, prick, invite
Pungitivo, *va. a.* punching
Punición, *sf.* punishment
Púnico, *ca. sa.* punie
Punir, *va. to punish*
Punta, *sf.* point, promontory, couler, a small part of any thing, tartness; *pl.* bone-lace, horns of a bull. *De puntas*, on tiptoe, softly
Puntuación, *sf.* punctuation
Puntada, *sf.* stitch made with a needle and thread
Puntal, *sm.* prop
Puntapie, *sm.* kick
Puntar, *va. to mark with small dots or points*

PUN

Punteadora, *sf.* teeth of a wheel
Puntear, *va. to play upon the guitar*, mark, sew, stitch; *va. to go obliquely*
Puntel, *sm.* iron tube for blowing glass
Puntería, *sf.* the act of leveling fire-arms, aim, teeth of a wheel
Puntero, *sm.* fescue, punch of a farrier
Puntero, *ra. a.* taking a good aim with fire-arms
Punterol, *sm.* a large needle
Puntlagudo, *da. a.* sharp-pointed
Puntilla, *sf.* a narrow lace, edging, burine
Puntillazo, *sm.* kick
Puntillo, *sm.* trifling
Puntilloso, *sa. a.* ticklish
Puntivi, *sm.* sort of Silesia linen
Punto, *sm.* point, subject or matter under consideration, design, degree, point of honour, opportunity, aim, sight, stitch, hole in stockings, close of a course of lectures; *pl.* stitches serving to unite the lips of a wound. *Punto de malla*, mesh of a net
Puntoso, *sa. a.* acuminate, spirited
Puntuación, *sf.* punctuation
Puntuál, *a.* punctual, certain, sure, adequate
Puntualidad, *sf.* punctuality
Puntuallzar, *va. to imprint*, snish, accomplish
Puntuar, *va. to punctuate*
Puntuoso, *sa. a. V. Puntoso y Pundoroso*
Puntura, *sf.* puncture
Punzada, *sf.* prick, sting
Punzador, *ra. s.* pricker
Punzadura, *sf.* puncture
Punzante, *pa.* pointed
Punzar, *va. to prick*, sting, cause pain
Punzón, *sm.* punch, young horn of a deer
Punzonera, *sf.* collection of moulds for making a fount of types
Puñada, *sf.* blow given with the fist
Puñado, *sm.* handful. *A' puñados*, plentifully
Puñal, *sm.* poniard, dagger
Puñalada, *sf.* stab
Puñalfo, *sm.* small poniard

PUR

Puñalero, *sm.* maker or seller of poniards
Puñete, *sm.* blow given with the fist. *Puñetes*, bracelets
Puño, *sm.* fist, handful, scantiness, wristband, hand-ruffle, hilt, handle, each of the lower points of a sail in which the tacks are fastened
Puños, *sm. pl.* the large uneven teeth of combing cards
Pápa, *sf.* pustule
Pupia, *sf.* eye ball, pupil, orphan-girl
Pupilage, *sm.* pupillage, board, boarding house
Pupilar, *a.* pupillary
Pupilero, *ra. s.* master or mistress of a boarding-house
Pupilo, *sm.* pupil, ward, scholar
Pupúo, *sa. a.* pustulous
Puramente, *ad.* purely
Puriza, *sf.* purity
Purga, *sf.* purge
Purgable, *a.* that may be purged
Purgación, *sf.* purgation, catamenia, act of clearing from imputation of guilt
Purgador, *ra. s.* purger
Purgante, *pa.* purgative
Purgar, *va. to purge*, atone, evacuate the body by stool, moderate the passions; *va. to rid one's self of guilt*
Purgativo, *va. a.* purgative
Purgatorio, *sm.* purgatory
Puridad, *sf.* purity, secret; *En puridad*, clearly
Purificación, *sf.* purification
Purificador, *ra. a.* cleansing
Purificador, *ra. s.* purifier
Purificar, *va. to purify*; *va. to be purified*, be churched after a lying in
Purificatorio, *ria. a.* purificatory
Purísimo, *sm.* affecting too much purity of diction
Purista, *sm.* purist
Puritano, *ua. s.* puritan
Puro, *ra. a.* pure, free, vast
Púrpura, *sf.* rock-shell, dignity of a king or cardinal
Purpurado, *a. V. Cardenal*
Purpurante, *pa.* giving a purple colour
Purpurar, *va. to make red*, dress in purple; *va. to take*

PUS

a purple colour
 Purpureo, *rea. a.* of a purple colour
 Purra, *af.* wine of the most inferior quality
 Purriela, *af.* any thing despicable
 Purulento, *ta. a.* purulent
 Pus, *sm.* pus, the matter of wounds
 Puslanime, *a.* pusillanimous
 Puslanimidad, *af.* pusillanimity

PUT

Pústula, *af.* pustule
 Póta, *af.* whore
 Putasmo y Putansmo, *sm.* putanism
 Putascar, *vn.* to whore
 Putahero, *sm.* whoremaster
 Putativo, *va. a.* putative
 Puteti, *sm.* stone used as the cover of a well
 Puteria, *af.* the inanner of living of a prostitute, brothel

PUZ

Putéro, *sm.* whoremaster
 Putesco, *ca. a.* relating or belonging to whores
 Púto, *sm.* sodomite
 Púput, *sm.* hoop
 Putredinal, *a.* putrefying
 Putrefactivo, *va. a.* putrefactive
 Pútrido, *da. a.* putrid
 Púya, *af. V. Pus*
 Puzol y Puzolana, *a.* puzzle na

QUA

Quadrerna, *af.* the fourth part of any thing, frange. *Quadrerna maestra*, midship-frame
 Quaternál, *sm.* block
 Quaternálite, *sm.* short and double block
 Quaternário, *ria. a.* quaternary
 Quaternsilo, *sm.* five sheets of paper sewed together like a book, clerical directory
 Quaternó, *sm.* parcel of paper stitched together, copy-book
 Quarra, *af.* hall, saloon, quarter of a ship
 Quadrado, *da. a.* square, perfect
 Quadrado, *sm.* square, gusset of a shirt-sleeve, die
 Quadragenário, *ria. a.* forty years old
 Quadragesimál, *a.* quadragesimal
 Quadragesimo, *ma. a.* fortieth
 Quadrangular, *a.* quadrangular
 Quadrángulo, *sm.* quadrangle
 Quadrantal, *a.* quadrantal
 Quadrante, *sm.* quadrant, dial-plate of a sun-dial, the fourth part of an habitation
 Quadrar, *va.* to square, adjust, please, square timbers
 Quadratin, *sm.* quotation
 Quadratura, *af.* quadrature, first and last quarter of the moon, pentagraph
 Quadréte, *sm.* a small square
 Quadricenál, *a.* that which is done every forty years
 Quadrícula, *af.* reduction of a drawing to a smaller size by means of the pentagraph

QUA

Quadrícula, *va.* to copy a drawing by means of the pentagraph
 Quadríenál, *a.* quadrennial
 Quadrénio, *sm.* time and space of four years
 Quadrifórme, *a.* fourfaced
 Quadriga, *af.* carriage drawn by four horses
 Quadri, *sm.* haunch-bone in beasts
 Quadrilátero, *ra. a.* quadrilateral
 Quadriliterál, *a.* consisting of four letters
 Quadrúla, *af.* meeting of four or more persons, band of armed men, sent in pursuit of robbers and highway-men
 Quadrillero, *sm.* member of the court of *La Santa Hermandad*
 Quadrillo, *sm.* dart, or any other missile weapon of that kind
 Quadrilóngo, *sm.* oblong square
 Quadrilóngo, *ga. a.* having the shape or form of a long square
 Quadrimestre, *sm.* space of four months
 Quadruple, *a.* quadruple
 Quadruplicado, *da. a.* quadrupled
 Quadrilábbo, *ba. a.* word of four syllables
 Quadrivio, *sm.* place where four paths or roads meet
 Quadrivista, *sm.* one who attempts four different ways to attain some end
 Quadriyugo, *sm.* cart with four horses
 Quadro, *dra. a. V. Quadrado*
 Quadro, *sm.* figure having

QUA

four equal sides and four angles, picture, picture frame, platen
 Quadrupedál, *a.* four-footed
 Quadrúpedo, *da; y* Quadrúpede, *a.* quadruped
 Quadruplicat, *va.* to quadruplicate
 Quadruplo, *pla. a.* quadruple
 Quai, *a.* which, same, such, one, partly. *Cada qual*, each one; *ad. as*
 Qualidad, *af.* quality
 Qualquier, *a.* any one
 Qualquiera, *a.* any one
 Quán, *ad.* how, as
 Quando, *ad.* when, in case that, if, though, sometimes. *De quando en quando*, from time to time. *Quando menos*, at least. *Hasta quando*, until when
 Quantia, *af.* quantity, rank
 Quantiar, *va.* to estimate the possessions of neighbours in villages
 Quantidad, *af.* quantity
 Quantimás, *V. Quants mas*
 Quantioso, *sa. a.* copious
 Quantitativo, *va. a.* quantitative
 Quánto, *ta. a.* containing quantity or relating to it, as many as. *Quanto id. quicra*, as much as you like, all, excessive; *ad. respecting. Quanto antes*, immediately. *Quanto mas*, more over
 Quarénta, *a.* forty
 Quaréntena, *af.* space of forty days, months, or years; lent; the number 40 in general, quarantine
 Quarénton, *na. a. y s.* person 40 years old
 Quaréama, *af.* Lent, collec-

QUA

tion of Lent sermons
 Cuaremal, *a.* belonging to Lent
 Cuaremar, *vn.* to keep Lent
 Cuarta, *cf.* fourth, quadrant, point of the compassa
 Cuatras, body mules of a carriage
 Cuatrago, *sm.* nag, pony
 Cuartal, *sm.* kind of bread weighing the fourth part of a loaf, quarter
 Cuatana, *cf.* quartan
 Cuatana, *a.* intermittent
 Cuatenario, *ria.* *a.* labouring under a quartan
 Cuatar, *va.* to plough the ground the fourth time
 Cuartzoo, *sm.* a large room
 Cuatras, a coarse corpulent person
 Cuatrar, *va.* to quarter, make a fourth person at a game; *vr.* to split into pieces
 Cuartel, *sm.* quarter, district, lodging for soldiers, dwelling, remission of life granted by hostile troops, hatch
 Cuartera, *cf.* a dry measure in Catalonia
 Cuatéro, *ra.* *a.* applied to those who collect the rents of the grain of farms
 Cuarterola, *cf.* quart-r-cask of liquors or fluids
 Quarteron, *na.* *a.* y *a.* quartern, upper part of windows which may be opened and shut. *Quartermes*, squares of wainscot in a door or window-shutter
 Cuarteta, Cuartete, y Cuarteto, *a.* quatrain of a sonnet
 Cuartilla, *cf.* fourth part of an *aroba*, fourth part of a sheet of paper
 Cuartillo, *sm.* pint, fourth part of a real
 Cuartillado, *da.* *a.* applied to a horse with long pasterns
 Cuarto, *sm.* fourth part, habitation, copper coin, crack in horses' hoofs, quarter of clothes, or of criminals whose body is quartered and exposed in public places. *Quartos*, cash, money
 Cuarto, *ta.* *a.* fourth
 Cuartogénito, *ta.* *a.* applied to the fourth-born child
 Cuarton, *sm.* large joist or girder

QUE

Quartzo, *sm.* quartz
 Cuadro, *sm.* quart
 Cuatraso, *na.* *a.* quartzoze
 Cuasi, *ad.* *V.* *Casi ó Como*
 Cuasimodo, *sm.* first Sunday after Easter
 Cuaternario, *ria.* *a.* making up the number of four
 Cuaternidad, *cf.* quaternity
 Cuaternión, *sm.* union of four things
 Cuatralbo, *ba.* *a.* having four white feet
 Cuatralbo, *sm.* commander of a galley of four oars
 Cuatralbo, *a.* *a.* *V.* *Quarteron*
 Cuatrero, *sm.* thief who steals horses, sheep, or other beasts
 Cuatriduano, *na;* Cuatridad y Cuatridad, *na.* *a.* lasting four days
 Cuatrienio, *sm.* *V.* *Quadri-énio*
 Cuatrillo, *sm.* quadrille
 Cuatrin, *sm.* a small coin
 Cuatrinca, *cf.* union of four persons or things
 Cuatrislabo, *ba.* *ad.* *V.* *Quadrilabo*
 Cuatro, *a.* four
 Cuatro, *sm.* character or figure, card with four marks
 Cuatrocientos, *tas.* *a.* four hundred
 Cuatrodoblar, *va.* to quadruple
 Cuatropéa, *cf.* horie-tax
 Cuatropédo, *sm.* step in dancing
 Cuatropéar, *vn.* to run on all fours
 Cuatrotanto, *sm.* fine amounting to four times the value of the object of a defraud
 Que, *pron.* *rel.* which, that, what. *Que desagracia!* what a misfortune! *mas que*, more than, whether. *Tarde que temprano*, late or early, because, where
 Que, *sm.* something
 Quebrada, *cf.* broken uneven ground
 Quebradero, *sm.* a breaker
 Quebradillo, *sm.* wooden shoe-heel
 Quebradizo, *za.* *a.* brittle, infirm, flexible
 Quebrado, *da.* *a.* broken
 Quebrado, *sm.* a bankrupt
 Quebrador, *ra.* *a.* a breaker, one who violates a law
 Quebradura, *cf.* the act of

QUE

breaking or splitting, fracture, rupture
 Quebrajar, *va.* *V.* *Resquebrajar*
 Quebrajoso, *sa.* *a.* brittle
 Quebramiento, *sm.* *V.* *Quebrantamiento*
 Quebrantable, *a.* frangible
 Quebrantador, *ra.* *a.* breaker
 Quebrantadura, *cf.* fracture
 Quebrantabuños, *sm.* caprey, play among boys
 Quebrantamiento, *sm.* fracture, weariness, violation of the law
 Quebrantanueces, *sm.* nut-cracker
 Quebrantar, *va.* to break, pound, persuade, move to pity, transgress a law, vex, weaken, annul
 Quebranto, *sm.* the act of breaking, weakness, commiseration, great loss
 Quebrar, *va.* to break, double, interrupt, transgress, temper, moderate, fail, overcome, diminish friendship; *vn.* to be insolvent; *vr.* to be ruptured, interrupt the continuity of hills
 Quéche, *cf.* a smack
 Queda, *cf.* tattoo
 Quedada, *cf.* stay, sojourn
 Quedar, *vn.* to stay, behave. *Quedar con uno*, to agree. *Quedar por al uno*, to become surety. *Quedar armado*, to be armed; *vr.* to remain, to falter. *Quedarse helado*, to be astonished
 Quedito, *ta.* *a.* soft, gentle
 Quedo, *ad.* softly
 Quedo, *da.* *a.* quiet, still, easy
 Queharer, *sm.* occupation
 Queja, *cf.* complaint
 Quejarse, *vr.* to complain of
 Quejoso, *sa.* *a.* plaintful
 Quejido, *sm.* complaint
 Quejilla, *ta.* *cf.* *dim.* murmur
 Quejoso, *sa.* *a.* plaintful
 Quejumbroso, *ta.* *a.* complaining
 Quéna, *cf.* burn, hurt by fire, fire
 Quemadero, *sm.* place where convicts are burnt
 Quemador, *ra.* *a.* incendiary
 Quemadura, *cf.* mark or hurt made by fire
 Quemajoso, *sa.* *a.* pricking
 Quemante, *pa.* burning
 Quemar, *va.* to burn, destroy.

QUI

un. to be too hot; **vr.** to be very hot, to fret, be near
Quemazón, sm. burn, combustion, the act of burning, eagerness
Quéncho, sm. gull
Querélla, sf. a complaint
Querellánte, pa. murmuring
Querellárse, vr. to complain
Querelloso, sa. a. painful
Queréncia, sf. haunt of wild beasts
Querencioso, sa. a. applied to a place frequently; **vr.** wild beasts
Querér, vr. to wish, love, will, resolve, attempt, con-
 firm, suit, cause; **vn.** to verify any thing. *Sin que-
 rer, unwillingly; sm.* will, desire
Querido, da. a. dear, beloved
Querúcha, sf. V. *Cecua*
Querubín, sm. cherub
Quecádda, sf. a sort of cheese-
 cake
Quecér, vn. to make cheese
Quecra, sf. dairy, cheese-
 board, cheese-vat
Quesería, sf. season for mak-
 ing cheese
Quesero, sm. cheesemonger;
ra. a. caseous, cheesy
Queño, sm. cheese
Quésta, sf. quest, charity
Questero, sm. one who col-
 lects alms or charity
Questión, sf. question, dis-
 pute, problem
Questionable, a. questionable
Questionár, vn. to question
Questionário, sm. collection
 of questions
Questor, sm. questor, mendi-
 cant
Questuoso, sa; y Questuário,
ria. a. lucrative
Questura, sf. questorship
Quetzale, sm. a large Indian
 bird
Quexigal, sm. plantation of
 oaks
Quexigo, sm. a kind of ever-
 green oak
Quibéy, sm. dog's bane
Quicalá y Quicalalera, s. jarab
 of a door or window
Quico, sm. hook-hinge of the
 jamb of a door, prop
Quidam, na. a. certa n person
Quiddid, sf. quiddity
Quiditativo, va. a. belonging
 to the essence of any thing
Quiebra, sf. crack, fracture,

QUI

opening of the ground, loss,
 failure
Quiebro, sm. trill, movement
 or inclination of the body
Quien, pron. rel. who, which,
 one of the other
Quienquiera, a. whosoever
Quietachín, sf. the act of
 quieting or appeasing
Quietador, ra. sm. y f. quieter
Quietár, va. to appease
Quiéte, sf. rest, repose
Quietismo, sm. quietism
Quietista, a. y sm. quietist
Quieto, ta. a. quiet, orderly
Quietud, sf. quietness
Quijada, sf. jaw bone
Quijara, sf. cheeks of a cross-
 bow
Quilatación, sm. assayer
Quilatar, va. to assay
Quilate, sm. degree of purity
 of gold or silver, carat, an-
 cient coin
Quilatera, sf. instrument for
 ascertaining the carats of
 pearls
Quillácar, va. to chylify
Quilina, sf. V. *Costal*
Quilla, sf. keel
Quiso, sm. chyle
Quilloso, sa. a. chylous
Quimera, sf. dispute, vain
 imagination
Químérico, ca; y Químérico,
na. a. chimerical
Quimerista, sm. wrangler
Quimerizar, va. to fill the
 head with fantastic ideas
Química y Químia, sf. chem-
 istry
Químico, sm. chemist; **ca. a.**
 chemical
Quimista, sm. chemist
Quimón, sm. fine printed cot-
 ton
Quina ó Quinaquina, sf. Pe-
 ruvian bark
Quinales, sm. pl. preventer-
 shrubs
Quinario, ria. a. consisting of
 five; a Roman coin
Quinas, sf. pl. arms of Portu-
 gal, five, on dice
Quincalla, sf. hardware
Quincallería, sf. hardware-
 trade
Quince, a. fifteen, fifteenth
Quincena, sf. one of the regis-
 ters in the tubes of an or-
 gan; **s.** fifteen
Quinceno, na. a. fifteenth
Quincuridn, sm. a chief or
 corporal of five soldiers

QUI

Quindécima, sf. the fifteenth
 part
Quindénio, sm. space or pe-
 riod of five years
Quinete, sm. kind of gamb-
 let
Quingentésimo, ma. a. the
 five hundredth
Quinientos, tas. a. five hun-
 dred
Quinolas y Quinolillas, sf. pl.
Reverría, a game at cards
Quinolesár, va. to prepare the
 cards for the game of re-
 versis
Quinquagenário, ria. a. fif-
 tieth
Quinquagésimo, ma. a. fif-
 tieth
Quinquátero, sm. Roman fes-
 tival in honour of Minerva,
 which lasted five days
Quinquéfoll, sm. cinquefoil
Quinquénio, sm. space or pe-
 riod of five years
Quinquécilo, sm. five Grecian
 games
Quinquenal, a. quinquennial
Quinquillería, sf. hardware
Quinquillero, sm. hawker
Quinto, sf. country seat,
 drawing lots for soldiers,
 quint, musical interval
Quintador, ra. s. one who
 draws lots in fives or fifths
Quinécencia, sf. quintes-
 sence
Quintal, sm. one hundred
 weight, fifth part of one
 hundred weight
Quintalada, sf. the sum of
 two and a half per cent. on
 the freighta paid to mas-
 ters of vessels
Quintañero, na; y Quintale-
 ro, **ra. s.** capable to con-
 tain a quintal
Quintána, sf. fever occurring
 every fifth day
Quintandar, sm. quintain
Quintación, na. a. a hundred
 years old
Quintár, va. to draw out five,
 come to the number of five;
vn. to attain the fifth
Quintería, sf. farm; grange
Quintérno, sm. number of
 five sheets of paper
Quintéro, sm. farmer
Quintilla, sf. a metrical com-
 position of five feet
Quintillo, sm. the fifth story
 in the houses of the great
 square in Madrid

QUI

Quintín, *sm.* sort of fine cloth of a loose texture
 Quinto, *sm.* a fifth
 Quintuplo, *pl.* a quintuple
 Quisón, *sm.* share of profit arising from an enterprise undertaken in common with another person
 Quisónero, *sm.* part-owner
 Quispos, *sm. pl.* ropes of various colours
 Quiragra, *sf.* gout in the hand
 Quirinal, *a.* relating to the feast of Romulus
 Quirite, Roman citizen or knight
 Quirromancia, *sf.* chiromancy
 Quirromántico, *sm.* professor of palmistry
 Quirúrgico, *ca. a.* chirurgic
 Quirúrgico, *sm.* chirurgion
 Quisicón, *sf.* a riddle
 Quisquemil, *sm.* a small cloak worn by American women
 Quisquilla y Quisquillera, *sf.* a ridiculous nicety

QUI

Quisquilloso, *sa. a.* fastidious
 Quisto, *ta. pp. irreg.* beloved
 Quista, *sf.* receipt
 Quista, *interj.* God forbid
 Quistación, *sf.* salary, wages
 Quitador, *ra. s.* one who takes away, remover
 Quitaménte, *ad.* totally
 Quitameriéndas, *sf.* meadow saffron
 Quitamiénto, *sm.* V. Quiza
 Quitapeñillos, *s. com.* flatterer
 Quitapesares, *s. com.* comfort
 Quitar, *va.* to take away, redeem a pledge, hinder, forbid, abrogate, usurp; *vr.* to abstain, retire
 Quitasol, *sm.* parasol
 Quitapón o Quitaypón, *sm.* ornament of the head-tail of draught horses and mules
 Quite, *sm.* obstacle
 Quisto, *ta. a.* free from an obligation
 Quixada, *sf.* jaw
 Quixál o Quixár, *s.* grinder

QUO

Quixarído, *da. a.* large-jawed
 Quixéiro, *sm.* sloping bank of a canal
 Quixo, *sm.* a hard fossil found in several mines, as the matrix of ore
 Quixónes, *sm. pl.* legs of a fowl
 Quixotada, *sf.* a quixotic enterprise
 Quixote, *sm.* armour which covers and defends the thigh, one who engages in quixotic enterprises
 Quixotería, *sf.* quixotism
 Quixotéscio, *ca. a.* quixotic
 Quizá o Quizás, *ad.* perhaps
 Quociénte, *sm.* quotient
 Quodlibetal o Quodlibético, *ca. a.* quodlibetical
 Quodlibeto, *sm.* quodlibet
 Quota, *sf.* a share or portion assigned to each
 Quotidianamente, *ad.* daily
 Quotidiáno, *na. a.* quotidian
 Quotidian, *ad. y sm.* daily

RAB

Raba, *sf.* bait used in the pike-fishery
 Rabadán, *sm.* the principal shepherd of a sheep-walk
 Rabadista, *sf.* rump
 Rabandil, *sm.* piece of ground sown with radishes
 Rabanero, *ra. a.* very short; seller of radishes
 Rabanillo, *sm.* small radish, the tart taste of wine which is on the turn, ardent desire
 Rabaniza, *sf.* radish seed
 Rabano, *sm.* radish, tartness
 Rabarú, *sm.* insipissated juice of licorice
 Rabear, *vn.* to wag the tail
 Rabel, *sm.* an ancient musical instrument, breech
 Rabera, *sf.* tail, the hind part of any thing
 Rabia, *sf.* phrenzy, rage
 Rabiar, *vn.* to rage
 Rabiará, *va.* to tie by the tail
 Rablazórras, *sm.* among shepherds, the East wind
 Rabalicénte, *s. y a.* rut
 Rabicórtio, *ta. a.* short-tailed
 Rabrieta, *sf. dim.* violent fretting
 Rabihorcado, *sm.* frigate pelican
 Rabilargo, *ra. a.* long-tailed
 Rabilargo, *sm.* blue crow

RAC

Rabfio, *sm.* milklew on the stalk of corn
 Rabínico, *ca. a.* rabbinical
 Rabinismo, *sm.* rabbinism
 Rabinista, *s. com.* follower of the doctrine of the rabbis
 Rabino, *sm.* rabbi
 Rabioso, *sa. a.* rabid, mad, furious, outrageous
 Rabisalsera, *a.* sprightly
 Rabisco, *ca. a.* dry-tailed
 Rabiza, *sf.* point of a fishing-rod, point, trull
 Rabizar, *va.* to point the end of a rope
 Rábo, *sm.* tail, train. *Rabo de junco*, tropic bird. *Rabos*, tatters
 Rabón, *na. a.* docked
 Rabóna, *sf.* a trifling game
 Rabosedr, *va.* to spatter
 Raboso, *sa. a.* ragged
 Rabotada, *sf.* cropped tail
 Rabotedr, *va.* to cut the tail
 Rabotéo, *sm.* act of cutting sheep's tails
 Rabúdo, *da. a.* long-tailed
 Ráca, *sf.* traveller, a large iron ring in ships. *Raca de la amura*, jib-iron
 Racamento, *sm.* parcel
 Racéles, *sm. pl.* run of a ship
 Racimado, *da. a.* V. Arracimado

RAF

Racino, *sm.* bunch of grapes
 Racimóso, *sa. a.* full of grapes
 Raciocinar, *vn.* to reason
 Rociocfón, *sm.* reasoning
 Ración, *sf.* ration, prebend
 Racionalidad, *sf.* rationality
 Racional, *a.* rational; *sm.* power of reason, treasurer
 Racionalidad, *sf.* rationality
 Racionero, *sm.* prebendary
 Racionista, *s. com.* one who enjoys a certain daily allowance or pay
 Ráda, *sf.* road
 Radéro, *sm.* ship riding at anchor in the road
 Radiación, *sf.* radiation
 Radiante, *a.* radiant
 Radiar, *vn.* to radiate
 Radial, *a.* belonging or relating to the root, radical
 Radicaré, *vr.* to radicate
 Radicóso, *sa. a.* radical
 Rádio, *sm.* radius, ray
 Radimetro, *sm.* forestaff
 Radóso, *sa. a.* radiant
 Raedera, *sf.* scraper, cylinder for reducing lead into sheets
 Raedizo, *za. a.* easily scraped
 Raedra, *ra. a.* scraper
 Raedón, *sf.* scrapings
 Raér, *va.* to scrape
 Ráfa, *sf.* buttress to support

RAM

round walls, a small opening in a canal
Ráfaga, *sf.* a violent squall of wind
Rafedr, *va.* to support or secure with buttresses
Ragádia, *sf.* V. *Resquebrajadura*
Raible, *a.* that which may be scraped
Raído, *da.* *a.* scraped, impudent, free
Raigdl, *a.* belonging or relating to the root
Raigambre, *sf.* collection of roots of different trees united
Raigar, *va.* V. *Arraygar*
Raigón, *sm.* a large strong root, stump of a tooth
Raiguento, *sm.* *ra-ure*
Raiz, *sf.* root, foot, origin
Raja, *sf.* splinter, chink, crack, part
Rajadillo, *sm.* comfit of sliced almonds incrustated with sugar
Rajadozo, *za.* *a.* that which is easily split
Rajante, *pa.* splitter
Rajar, *va.* to split
Rajeta, *sf.* sort of coarse cloth of mixed colours
Ralea, *sf.* race, genus
Ralear, *va.* to thin
Raleza, *sf.* thinness
Ralladera, *sf.* a grater
Rallador, *ra.* *s.* V. *Hablador*
Ralladura, *sf.* mark left by the grater
Rallar, *va.* to grate, vex
Rallo, *sm.* a grater
Rallón, *sm.* arrow or dart
Rálo, *la.* *a.* thin, rare
Rama, *sf.* shoot or sprig of a plant, branch of a family, rack, chase for enclosing types
Ramaje, *sm.* flowering
Ramaje, *sm.* collection of branches
Ramál, *sm.* end of a rope which remains hanging, any thing springing from another, halter, principal passage in mines
Ramaldzo, *sm.* lash, a sudden pain or grief, spot in the face, result
Rámbla, *sf.* a sandy place
Rambldzo y Ramblézo, *sm.* gravelly bed of a current
Ramería, *sf.* brotzel
Raméro, young hawk hop-

RAN

ping from branch to branch
Ranilicarse, *vr.* to ramify
Ranilleto, *sm.* nosegay, collection of beauties of literature
Ranilletero, *ra.* *a.* one who makes and sells nosegays: *sm.* vase with artificial flowers
Raniza, *sf.* collection of iopt branches
Rámo, *sm.* branch of a tree which is cut off, disease not sufficiently known, antler of a deer's horn. *Domingo de ramos*, Palm Sunday; rope of onions; *pl.* vignettes, arteries
Ranujo, *sm.* small branch lopt from a tree
Ramón, *sm.* top of branches cut off for the feed of sheep
Ramonear, *va.* to cut off the branches of trees
Ramoneo, *sm.* act of cutting or lopping branches
Ramoso, *sa.* *a.* branchy
Rampa, *sf.* spasm
Ramplón, *na.* *a.* applied to a large coarse shoe
Ramplón, *sm.* calkin of horses' shoes
Rampaje, *sm.* rape, the stalk of a cluster of grapes
Rampollo, *sm.* branch cut from a tree to be planted
Ramúja, *sf.* top of branches cut off
Rána, *sf.* frog, frog-fish
Ranacufo, *sm.* spawn of frogs
Rancajada, *sf.* wound to plants, or sprouts
Rancajado, *da.* *a.* wounded with a splinter of wood
Rancajo, *sm.* splinter sticking in the flesh
Ranchadero, *sm.* place containing huts
Ranchear, *va.* to build huts
Ranchería, *sf.* hut where several labourers meet to mess together
Ranchero, *sm.* steward of a mess
Ráncho, *sm.* mess, a free clear passage, a friendly meeting of persons, mess-room
Ranciar, *vr.* V. *Enranciar*
Ráncio, *clá;* y *Rancioso*, *sa.* *a.* rank, rancid
Ráncio, *sm.* rancidity
Rancor, *sm.* rancour
Ránda, *sf.* lace
Randado, *da.* *a.* laced

RAQ

Randdi, *sm.* sort of stuff made lace-like
Randera, *sf.* lace-worker
Raneár, *va.* to croak as frogs
Raneta, *sf.* rennet
Ranifero, *sm.* rein-deer
Ranila, *sf.* frog of the hoof of a horse or mule
Raninas, *sf.* *pl.* ranulary veins
Raniz, *s.* a kind of linen
Ránula, *sf.* tumour under the tongue of a horse
Randunculo, *sm.* crow-foot
Randra, *sf.* groove
Ranzón, *sm.* ransom (tree
Rápa, *sf.* flower of the olive
Rapacejo, *sm.* border
Rapacería, *sf.* puerility
Rapacidad, *sf.* rapacity
Rapador, *ra.* *a.* one who scrapes, barber
Rapadura, *sf.* shaving
Rapagón, *sm.* a beardless young man
Rapamiento, *sm.* act of shaving or erasing
Rapante, *a.* snatching
Rapapies, *sm.* squib that runs along the ground
Rapdr, *va.* to shave, plunder
Rapdr, *a.* rapacious
Rapdr, *za.* *a.* young boy or girl
Rapazada, *sf.* childish action or speech
Rápe, *sm.* rapée, shaving
Rapidéz, *sf.* rapidity
Rápido, *da.* *a.* rapid, swift
Raplejo, *ga.* *a.* ravenous
Rapina, *sf.* rapine
Rapishador, *ra.* *s.* plunderer
Rapishar, *va.* to plunder
Rapista, *sm.* barber
Rápo, *sm.* a round-rooted turnip
Rapdnchigo, *sm.* esculent bellflower
Raposa, *sf.* female fox
Raposear, *va.* to use stratagems like a fox
Rapósera, *sf.* fox-hole
Raposería, *sf.* cunning of a fox
Raposino, *na.* *a.* vulpine
Raposo, *sm.* male fox
Raposuno, *na.* *a.* vulpine
Rapódia, *sf.* rhapsody
Rapodista, *sm.* rhapsodist
Rápta, *a.* applied to a woman who snatches men by force
Rápto, *sm.* rapine, ecstacy, rape
Raptór, *sm.* ravisher
Raque, *sm.* attack
Raquea, *sf.* racket, game played with battledoor or rackets

RAS

Raquetero, *sm.* racket-maker
 Raquitico, *ca. a.* rickety
 Raquitis, *sf.* rickets
 Rarefacción, *sf.* rarefaction
 Rarefacerse, *vr.* to rarefy. *V.*
Rarificar
 Rarefaciente, *a.* rarefying
 Rarefactivo, *va. a.* rarefactive
 Rareza y Raridad, *sf.* rarity
 Rarificar, *va.* to rarefy
 Rarificativo, *va. a.* that
 which has the power of rarefying
 raro, *ra. a.* rare, scarce, renowned; *ad.* rarely
 as, *sm.* level
 Rasador, *sm.* one who strikes corn with a strickle to level it with the bushel
 Rasadura, *sf.* the act of measuring salt, and other dry articles, with a strickle
 Rasar, *va.* to measure corn with a strickle, touch another lightly
 Rasadera, *sf. V. Rasador y Almohaza*
 Rasador, *sm.* a scraper, head-pin, bodkin
 Rasadura, *sf.* the act of scratching or rasping, scratch
 Rascaño, *sm. V. Tifusula*
 Rascaño, *sm.* bodkin
 Rasar, *va.* to scratch, seize an opportunity
 Rascazo, *sf.* pricking
 Rascon, *na. a.* sour, acrid
 Rascon, *sm.* land-rail
 Rasculir, *va.* to scar
 Rasculio, *sm. V. Rasguño*;
 first sketch of a painting
 Rasel, *sm.* narrow part of a ship towards the head and stern
 Rasero, *sm.* strickle
 Rasgado, *da. a.* rent, open, applied to a wide balcony
 Rasgador, *ra. a.* teater
 Rasgar, *va.* to rend, claw
 Rasgo, *sm.* dash, stroke. *Rasgo de pluma*, dash of a pen;
 a magnanimous action, generosity
 Rasgón, *sm.* rent, rag
 Rasguar, *va.* to flourish; *va.*
 to flourish the whole hand over the guitar
 Rasguir, *va.* to scratch
 Rasguño, *sm.* scratch, sketch
 Rasilla, *sf.* serge
 Raslon, *sf.* the act of shaving
 Raso, *sm.* satin
 Rasó, *va. a.* clear of obstruc-

RAT

tions, having no title. *Tiempo raso*, fine weather
 Raspa, *sf.* beard of an ear of corn, back-bone of fish, stalk of grapes, rasp
 Raspadillo, *sm.* fraud practised by gamblers
 Raspador, *sm.* rasp
 Raspadura, *sf.* the act of filing or rasping, filings
 Raspamiento, *sm.* act of rasping or filing
 Rasante, *pa.* rasping
 Raspar, *va.* to scrape, prick, carry off
 Raspear, *vn.* to have a hair in the pen
 Raspon, (De), *ad.* scrapingly
 Rasqueta, *sf.* scraper
 Rastel, *sm.* bar or lattice of wood or iron
 Rastillar, *va.* to hackle flax
 Rastillero, *sm.* shoplifter
 Rastro, *sf.* sled or sledge, the act of dragging along, any thing hanging about a person, a track left on the ground, creeper, rake
 Rastrillar, *vn.* to crack with a whip
 Rastrar, *va.* to drag
 Rastreador, *ra. s.* tracer
 Rastreir, *va.* to trace, to inquire into, skin the ground; *va.* to float in the air
 Rastro, *ra. a.* creeping, low, humble
 Rastro, *sm.* inspector of a slaughterhouse
 Rastrellador, *ra. s.* hackler
 Rastrellar, *va.* to hackle
 Rastrellito, *sm.* hackle, port-cullis, hammer of a gun-lock, rake, muzzle, ward of a key
 Rastro, *sm.* track, sledge, slaughter house, sign, token
 Rastrojera, *sf.* stubble ground
 Rastrojo, *sm.* stubble
 Rastura, *sf.* shaving, scraping
 Rasuración, *sf. V. Rasura*
 Rasurar, *va.* to shave
 Rata, *sf.* she-mouse, rat, share, cue of hair
 Ratafia, *sf.* ratafia
 Rateir, *va.* to lessen in proportion, distribute, *vn.* to trail along the ground
 Ratéo, *sm.* distribution made at a certain rate
 Ratería, *sf.* larceny
 Ratéro, *ra. a.* creeping on the ground, mean

REA

Ratificar, *va.* to ratify
 Ratigar, *va.* to tie with a rope any load on carts
 Ratigo, *sm.* articles or goods carried in carts
 Ratina, *sf.* ratteen, musk-rat
 Rato, *sm.* he-mouse, short space of time. *Buen rato*, a pretty time
 Ráto, *ta. a.* firm, vaud
 Ratón, *sm.* he-mouse, hidden rock
 Ratóna, *sf.* female mouse or rat
 Ratonar, *va.* to gnaw like mice or rats
 Ratonera, *sf.* mouse-trap
 Raudal, *sm.* torrent, plenty
 Ráudo, *da. a.* rapid
 Ráuta, *sf.* road, way, route
 Raya, *sf.* line drawn with a pen, limit; ray, a fish; line in the palm of the hand
 Rayano, *na. a.* neighbouring
 Rayar, *va.* to form strokes, mark with lines; *va.* to excel
 Rayeta, *sf.* a striped cloth of various colours
 Rayo, *sm.* ray, radius, thunderbolt, sudden havoc.
Rayo texorio, weaver's shuttle. *Rayos*, rays made by artists
 Rayo, *interj.* Fury!
 Rayoso, *sa. a.* full of rays
 Rayuela, *sf.* a small line or ray
 Rayuelo, *sm.* small kind of snipe
 Raza, *sf.* race, ray, cleft in a horse's hoof
 Razado, *a.* applied to coarse woollen cloth
 Razago, *sm.* coarse cloth made of tow
 Razón, *sf.* reason, justice, account, order, argument, motive. *A' razón de*, at the rate of
 Razón, *sm.* firm
 Razonable, *a.* reasonable
 Razonado, *da. a.* rational
 Razonado, *ra. s.* reasoner
 Razonamiento, *sm.* reasoning
 Razonar, *va.* to reason; *va.*
 to advocate, take a memorandum of things
 Réa, *sf.* female criminal
 Reacción, *sf.* re-action
 Reacio, *cla. a.* obstinate
 Reacriminar, *va.* to recriminate
 Reagradecer, *va.* to estimate any thing highly

REB

Reagradecimiento, *sm.* act of esteeming, estimation
 Reagravación, *cf.* re-aggravation
 Reagravar, *va.* to aggravate anew
 Reagudo, *da.* *a.* very acute
 Real, *a.* real, royal, grand, true, open, noble; *sm.* camp, main body of an army, real, Spanish coin.
Real de á ocho, *a* dollar
 Realce, *sm.* raised work, brightness of colours, splendour
 Realce, *sm.* a chamber organ
 Realengo, *ga.* *a.* royal
 Realera, *cf.* *V. Muestril*
 Realiza, *cf.* regal dignity
 Real-hacienda, *cf.* exchequer
 Realidad, *cf.* reality
 Realillo, *sm.* a little real
 Realista, *sm.* royalist
 Realizar, *va.* to realize
 Realmente, *ad.* really
 Realzar, *va.* to raise, illustrate, aggrandize
 Reanar, *va.* to love again
 Reanimar, *va.* to cheer
 Reañejo, *ja.* *a.* oldish
 Reapretar, *va.* to press again
 Reanar, *va.* to replough
 Reasumar, *va.* to retake
 Reasunción, *cf.* the act of resuming
 Reda, *cf.* rope which ties one horse to another; *Reatus*, woodlings
 Redar, *va.* to tie one beast to another with a rope, wood
 Redte, *á* Ríate, *sm.* border of flowers around the beds and walks in a garden
 Redio, *sm.* the state of a criminal or malefactor
 Reaventar, *va.* to winnow corn a second time
 Redaba, *cf.* red-lavering
 Redalaje, *sm.* crooks or windings in a river
 Redalía, *a.* stagnant water, stagnation of humors in some part of the body
 Redalar, *va.* to stop the course of water that it may form a pool, stop, detain
 Redanzada, *cf.* slice of bread, meat, or other things
 Redanar, *va.* to cut into slices
 Redañadera, *cf.* drag
 Redafar, *va.* to pick up
 Redahego, *ga.* *a.* gregarious

REB

Rebdo, *sm.* flock of sheep, crowd
 Rebaptizando, *da.* *a.* he who is to be rebaptized
 Rebasar, *va.* to sail past any point or difficult place
 Rebatir, *va.* to be more than enough
 Rebatir, *va.* *V. Arrebatar*
 Rebate, *sm.* dispute
 Rebatimiento, *sm.* repulsion
 Rebatir, *va.* to rebate, parry, object, settle accounts
 Rebato, *sm.* an unexpected attack
 Rebautización, *cf.* act of rebaptizing
 Rebautizar, *va.* to rebaptize
 Rebaxa, *cf.* abatement, drawback, duty
 Rebasar, *va.* to abate, weaken the light and give a deeper shade to the tints of a piece of painting; *vr.* to become sick as an assistant in some hospitals
 Rebaxo, *sm.* groove made in timber or stone
 Rebeber, *va.* to drink often
 Rebeco, *a.* cross grained
 Rebelarse, *vr.* to revolt, resist, oppose
 Rebelde, *sm.* *a.* rebel
 Rebelde, *a.* stubborn, rebellious
 Rebelría, *cf.* rebelliousness, obstinacy, default
 Rebelión, *cf.* rebellion
 Rebelín, *sm.* ravelin
 Rebelón, *na.* *a.* restive
 Rebencazo, *sm.* blow or stroke with a part-ropes
 Rebendecer, *va.* to bless anew
 Rebénque, *sm.* rope with which seamen are whipped on board of galleys
 Rebeza, *cf.* change in the course of tides or currents on a coast
 Rebézo, *sm.* thick lip
 Rebién, *ad.* very well
 Rebisabuelo, *la.* *s.* the great-grandfather or mother
 Rebisniéto, *ta;* *Rebisniéto*, *ta.* *s.* the great-grandson or daughter
 Reblandecer, *va.* to make tender
 Rebocfio, *sm.* a short cloak or mantle worn by women
 Rebullar, *sm.* thicket of oak saplings

REC

Rebillo, *sm.* the Turkey oak, trunk of a tree
 Rebofár, *va.* to stop on account of too much water
 Rebosadero, *sm.* place where any thing overflows
 Rebosadura, *cf.* overflow
 Rebofár, *va.* to run over, abound, show
 Rebotador, *ra.* *s.* one who rebounds
 Rebotar, *va.* to rebound, grow dull; *va.* clinch the point of a spike or nail, repel; *vr.* to change one's opinion
 Rebote, *sm.* rebound
 Rebotica, *cf.* back-room behind the shop
 Rebozar, *va.* to overlay or baste meat; *vr.* to be muffled up in a cloak
 Rebózo, *sm.* muffler. *De reboso*, secretly
 Rebramar, *va.* to low and bellow repeatedly
 Rebramo, *sm.* noise which deer respond to each other
 Rebroto, *sm.* the second growth of clover
 Rebulár, *va.* to snuffle and grunt
 Rebusno, *na.* *a.* very good
 Rebufar, *va.* to blow or snort repeatedly
 Rebutal, *sm.* number of cattle in a stock below even fifiles
 Rebutalero, *sm.* a petty farmer
 Rebutar, *va.* to take up linen in an awkward manner
 Rebójo, *sm.* muffler
 Rebulicio, *sm.* great clamour or tumult
 Rebullir, *va.* to stir
 Reburujar, *va.* to wrap up
 Reburujón, *sm.* bundle wrapped up carelessly
 Rebusca, *cf.* research, refuse, remains
 Rebuscador, *ra.* *a.* gleaner
 Rebuscar, *va.* to glean the remains of grapes left by the vintagers, search
 Rebusco, *sm.* research
 Rebutir, *va.* to stuff
 Rebutznador, *ra.* *s.* one who brays like an ass
 Rebutznar, *va.* to bray
 Rebutzno, *sm.* braying of an ass
 Recabar, *va.* to obtain by entreaty

REC

Recado, *sm.* message, present, tool, plenty, instrument.
Llevar recado, to be reprimanded
Recadr, *vn.* to fall back, devolve
Recadida, *sf.* relapse, a second fall
Recalada, *sf.* the act of making or despoiling the land
Recalar, *va.* to soak, stand in shore
Recalcár, *va.* to squeeze, stuff.—*vr.* to incite, lean back in a chair
Recalcitrar, *vn.* to wince, oppose
Recalentamiento, *sm.* exasperation
Recalentir, *va.* to heat again
Recalzár, *va.* to prick the outlines of a design on paper, mould up plants
Recalzo, *sm.* the act of repairing a decayed wall
Recalzo, *sm.* outer felloe or felly of a wheel
Recamador, *ra. s.* embroiderer
Recamar, *va.* to embroider with raised work
Recámara, *sf.* wardrobe, household furniture
Recambiar, *va.* to rechange, recompense
Recambio, *sm.* re-exchange, reward, retribution
Recamo, *sm.* embroidery of raised work
Recanación, *sf.* act of re-measuring by *canas*
Recancilla, *sf.* affectation of limping, tergiverstion
Recantación, *sf.* recantation
Recantón, *sm.* corner-store
Recapacitar, *va.* to call to recollection
Recapitular, *va.* to recapitulate
Recarga, *sf.* additional tax, second charge of fire-arms
Recargar, *va.* to recharge, remand to prison on a new charge, attack again
Recargo, *sm.* a new charge, increase of a fever
Recata, *sf.* the act of tasting or trying again
Recatado, *a.* prudent, honest
Recatar, *va.* to secrete, taste again.—*vr.* to take care, to doubt
Recatear, *vn.* to haggle
Recatería, *sf.* V. *Regatería*
Recato, *sm.* prudence, secre-

REC

cy, bashfulness
Recatón, *sm.* metal socket of a lance or pike
Recatón, *na. a. y s.* V. *Regatón*
Recatonazo, *sm.* blow with a pike or lance
Recatonear, *va.* to buy by wholesale
Recatonería y Recatonía, *sf.* V. *Regatonería*
Recaudación, *sf.* the act of collecting rents or taxes, collector's office
Recaudador, *sm.* tax-gatherer
Recaudamiento, *sm.* collection of rents or taxes, office of a collector
Recaudar, *va.* to gather rents or taxes
Recaldo, *sm.* collection of rents or taxes, provision
Recavár, *va.* to dig the ground a second time
Recazar, to seize prey like a hawk
Recizo, *sm.* guard, back part of the blade of a knife
Recel, *sm.* a sort of striped tapestry
Recentalora, *sf.* leaven preserved for the kneading and raising of bread
Recental, *a.* applied to a suckling lamb
Recentar, *va.* to put sufficient leaven into the dough to raise it
Receñir, *va.* to regard
Recepción, *sf.* reception
Receñ, *tn.* *sf.* book in which fines are entered
Recepción, *sf.* reception of stolen goods
Receptículo, *sm.* receptacle, refuge
Receptador, *sm.* receiver of stolen goods
Receptar, *va.* to take refuge
Receptivo, *va. a.* receptive
Recepto, *sm.* asylum
Receptor, *ra. s.* receiver
Receptoría, *sf.* receiver's or treasurer's office
Receñ, *sm.* vacation
Receño, *sm.* recess
Receña, *sf.* recipe, memorandum of orders received
Receñador, *sm.* prescriber
Receñar, *va.* to prescribe
Receñario, *sm.* register of the prescriptions made by a physician, apothecary's file
Receñero, *sm.* one who pre-

REC

serves some particular prescriptions of physicians
Receñeros, *pedlars*
Receñor, *sm.* receiver
Receñoría, *sf.* treasury
Receñador, *ra. s.* repeller
Receñamiento, *sm.* repulsion
Receñar, *vn.* to repel
Receñazo, *sm.* rebound
Receñista, *sf.* whistle
Receñador, *ra. s.* creaker
Receñamiento, *sm.* creaking of a machine
Receñar, *vn.* to creak, engage in any thing with reluctance
Receño, *sm.* creaking
Receñicho, *cha. a.* chubby
Receñ, *sm.* rapid
Receñamente, *ad.* strongly
Receñero, *va. a.* receñable
Receñidor, *sm.* receiver
Receñiente, *pa.* recipient
Receñimiento, *sm.* reception, antechamber
Receñir, *va.* to accept, take charge of, imitate, suffer, fasten
Receño, *sm.* reception, receipt. *Madera de receño*, timber fit for service, visit
Receñ, *a.* recent
Receñar, *vn.* to bind round one thing to another with a girdle
Receñito, *sm.* precinct
Receño, *cia. a.* stout, coarse, rude, arduous
Receño, *ad.* strong. *Hallar receño*, to talk loud
Receño, *sm.* displeasure
Receñente, *sm.* recipient, receiver; *a.* receiving
Receñocar, *va.* to reciprocate; *vr.* to correspond mutually
Receñoso, *ca. a.* reciprocal
Receñón, *sf.* rescission
Receñación, *sf.* recitation
Receñado, *sm.* recitative
Receñador, *ra. s.* reciter
Receñante, *ta. s.* V. *Comedante y Farsante*
Receñar, *va.* to recite
Receñativo, *va. a.* recitative
Receñra, *sf.* strength
Receñilla, *sf.* second filings or fragments
Receñación, *sf.* reclama-tion, objection
Receñar, *va.* to decoy birds with a call, reclaim, to hoist or lower a yard by means of a block; *vn.* to contradict

REC

Reclames, *sm. pl.* sheave-holes in a top-mast-head
 Reclamo, *sm.* decoy-bird, call, allurement, tye-block, reclamation
 Rele, *sm.* vacation
 Reclinación, *sf.* reclining
 Reclinár, *va.* to recline
 Reclinatório, *sm.* couch
 Recluir, *va.* to shut up
 Reclusión, *sf.* reclusion
 Recluso, *a. y s.* reclusive
 Reclusorio, *sm.* recess
 Recluta, *sf.* recruiting; *sm.* recruit
 Reclutar, *va.* to recruit
 Recobrar, *va.* to recover, rouse in; *vr.* to recover from sickness
 Recóbro, *sm.* recovery
 Recocer, *va.* to boil again; *vr.* to consume one's self with rage
 Recócho, *cha. a.* over-done
 Recocado, *da. a.* over-boiled, skilful, over-ripe
 Recordarse, *vr.* to lean with the elbow upon any thing
 Recodo, *sm.* a corner or angle jutting out
 Recogedero, *sm.* place where things are gathered
 Recogedor, *sm.* one who shelters, gatherer
 Recoger, *va.* to retake, gather, contract, receive, lock up in a madhouse, extract intelligence from books. *Recoger velas*, to conclude a discourse; *vr.* to take shelter, retrench one's expenses, go home
 Recogidas, *sf. pl.* women shut up in a house of correction
 Recogido, *da. a.* retired
 Recogimiento, *sm.* collection, retreat, house where women are confined
 Recolar, *va.* to strain a second time
 Recolección, *sf.* summary, convent, retirement
 Recolectir, *va. V. Colectir*
 Recolecto, *a. a.* belonging to a convent; *a.* devotee who lives retired from all worldly pomp
 Recolorado, *da. a.* copper-nosed
 Reconbinár, *va.* to recombine
 Recomendable, *a.* commendable
 Recomendación, *sf.* recom-

REC

mendation, injunction, praise, dignity
 Recomendar, *va.* to charge, recommend
 Recompensa, *sf.* compensation, recompense
 Recompensable, *a.* capable of being rewarded
 Recompensár, *va.* to recompense
 Reconcentramiento, *sm.* act of introducing in the centre
 Reconcentrá, *va.* to introduce, dissemble; *vr.* to root
 Reconciador, *ra. s.* reconciliator
 Reconciár, *va.* to reconcile, hear a short confession, consecrate anew any sacred place; *vr.* to confess some slight offences
 Reconcometse, *vr.* to scratch frequently in consequence of a continual itching
 Reconcomio, *sm.* prurience, fear, craving
 Recondito, *ta. a.* recondite
 Reconducción, *sf.* renewal of a lease
 Recondutir, *va.* to renew a lease
 Reconfesar, *va.* to confess again
 Reconocedor, *ra. s.* examiner
 Reconocer, to try, submit to command of others, consider, conceive, recognise
 Reconocido, *na. a. y s.* acknowledged, grateful, recognisee
 Reconociénte, *pa.* recognising
 Reconocimiento, *sm.* recognition, acknowledgement, recognisance, examination
 Reconquista, *sf.* reconquest
 Reconquistár, *va.* to reconquer
 Recontante, *pa.* repeater
 Recontár, *va.* to recount
 Recontento, *sm.* content
 Recontento, *ta. a.* very content
 Reconvaldecir, *va.* to recover from sickness
 Reconvencción, *sf.* charge
 Reconvenir, *va.* to charge
 Recopilación, *sf.* summary
 Recopilador, *sm.* compiler
 Recopilar, *va.* to abridge
 Reconquin, *sm.* a chubbed little fellow
 Recordable, *a.* worthy of being recorded

REC

Recordación, *sf.* remembrance
 Recordador, *ra. s.* recorder
 Recordante, *pa.* recording
 Recordar, *va.* to remind; *va.* to awaken from sleep
 Recordativo, *va. a.* that which records
 Recordar, *va.* to run over, survey, read over, repair; *va.* to recur. *Recordar un baxel*, to repair a ship
 Recordado, *sm.* figure cut out of paper
 Recordar, *va.* to cut away, cut out figures of paper
 Recordar, *va. V. Recordar*
 Recordro, *va. a. V. Corro*
 Recoser, *va.* to sew again what had been ripped up
 Recostadero, *sm.* resting-place
 Recostar, *va.* to lean against; *vr.* to go to rest
 Recóva, *sf.* act of purchasing any thing in the country, to retail them in town; pack of hounds
 Recóvco, *sm.* turning, simulation
 Recóvro, *sm.* huckster
 Récre, *sm.* vacation of choristers
 Recreación, *sf.* recreation
 Recreár, *va.* to amuse; *vr.* to divert one's self
 Recreativo, *va. a.* recreative
 Recrecer, *va.* to grow again, grow to excess, occur
 Recreclimiento, *sm.* growth
 Recreido, *da. a.* intractable
 Recreimientos, *sm. pl.* recrements
 Recréo, *sm.* recreation
 Rectamente, *ad.* rightly
 Rectángulo, *la. a.* rectangular
 Rectángulo, *sm.* rectangle
 Rectificar, *va.* to rectify
 Rectificativo, *va. a.* that which rectifies
 Rectilíneo, *nea. a.* rectilinear
 Rectitud, *sf.* straightness, rectitude
 Récto, *ta. a.* straight, just
 Rector, *ta. s.* superior of a community, curate
 Rectorado, *sm.* rectorship
 Rectoral, *a.* rectorial
 Rectorar, *va.* to attain the office of rector
 Rectoria, *sf.* rectory
 Récua, *sf.* drove of beasts of burthen

RED

Recuage, *sm.* custom or duty for the passage of cattle
Recudimiento y Recudimiento, *sm.* power vested in a person to gather rents or taxes
Recudir, *va.* to pay some money in part of dues; *vr.* to rebound, meet, concur
Recuento, *sm.* recension
Recuerdo, *sm.* remembrance
Recuero, *sm.* muletter
Recuesto, *sm.* declivity
Recula, *sf.* recoil
Reculada, *sf.* the falling of a ship astern
Recular, *vr.* to fall back
Reculo, *ta. a.* having no tail
Recuperable, *a.* recoverable
Recuperación, *sf.* recovery
Recuperador, *ra. a.* rescuer
Recuperar, *va.* to recover
Recuperativo, *va. a.* that which recovers or has the power of recovering
Recura, *sf.* comb-saw
Recurar, *va.* to make or open the teeth of combs
Recurrir, *va.* to recur; *vr.* to revert
Recurso, *sm.* recourse, appeal
Recusable, *a.* that may be refused or rejected
Recusación, *sf.* refusal
Recusante, *pa.* refuser
Recusar, *va.* to refuse to admit, refuse or challenge a judge
Red, *sf.* a net, grate of the parlour in nunneries, prison with a strong grate, snare, silk coil; *Red de araña*, cobweb
Redactor, *sm.* compiler
Redada, *sf.* casting of a net, multitude, crowd
Redaño, *sm.* caul
Redar, *va.* to cast a net
Redargución, *sf.* retort
Redarguir, *va.* to retort
Rededor, *sm.* environs
Redel, *sm.* loof-irame
Redemir, *va.* to rescue
Redención, *sf.* redemption, aid, assistance
Redentor, *ra. a.* redeemer
Redero, *sm.* net-maker
Redero, *ra. a.* reticular
Redición, *sf.* repetition of what has been said before
Redezmar, *va.* to decimate again
Redezmo, *sm.* the ninth part

RED

of crops which have already been sowed
Redil, *sm.* sheepfold
Redimible, *a.* redeemable
Redimir, *va.* to redeem, succour
Redingot, *sm.* riding-coat
Redistribución, *sf.* a new or second distribution
Redito, *sm.* revenue
Redituable ó Reditual, *a.* producing rent
Redituar, *va.* to yield or produce any benefit or profit
Redoblado, *da. a.* redoubled, stout and thick
Redoblar, *va.* to redouble, clinch
Redoble, *sm.* a repeated touching of the same chord
Redoblegar, *va. V. Redollar y Doblegar*
Redóna, *sf.* paial
Redomado, *za. a.* very artful
Redomado, *da. a.* artful, sly
Redónula, *a.* applied to a round ball of silk; *sf.* circle, pasture-ground
Redondamente, *ad.* roundly
Redondear, *va.* to round; *vr.* to extricate one's-self from difficulties
Redondel, *sm.* a round cloak
Redondéz, *sf.* roundness
Redondilla, *sf.* roundelay
Redondo, *da. a.* round, free from debts, defenceless, common, clear
Redondo, *sm.* specie, globe
Redondón, *sm.* a large circle or orbicular figure
Redopelo, *sm.* the act of rubbing cloth against the grain, scuffle
Redor, *sm.* a round mat
Redrojo y Redrujo, *sm. a.* a small bunch of grapes remaining after the vintage, after-fruit
Redruño, *sf.* left hand
Reducción, *sf.* reduction, mutation, dissolution, conversion of infidels to the true religion
Reducible, *a.* reducible
Reducimiento, *sm.* reduction
Reducir, *va.* to reduce any thing to its former state, barter, commute, diminish, comprehend, reclaim, persuade; *vr.* to confine one's self to a moderate way of life

REF

Redundancia, *sf.* superfluity
Redundante, *pa.* redundant
Redundar, *va.* to exundate, redound, contribute
Reduplicar, *va.* to reduplicate
Redificación, *sf.* rebuilding
Redificador, *ra. a.* rebuilder
Redificar, *va.* to rebuild
Reelección, *sf.* re-election
Reelegir, *va.* to re-elect
Reembargar, *va.* to re-ship; *vr. rd re-embark*
Reembargo, *sm.* re-embarkation
Reembargar, *va.* to embargo a second time
Reembolsable, *a.* capable of reimbursing
Reembolsar, *va.* to reimburse
Reembolso, *sm.* recovery of money advanced
Reemplazar, *va.* to replace
Reemplazo, *sm.* replacing, substitute in the militia
Reemplazar, *va.* to re-employ
Reencargar, *va.* to re-charge
Recomendador, *ra.* to commend again
Reencuentro, *sm.* encounter, scuffle, affray
Reenganchar, *va.* to enlist; *vr.* to enlist one's-self again
Reengendrador, *sm.* one who regenerates
Reengendrar, *va.* to regenerate, renew, revive
Reensayar, *va.* to re-examine
Reexage, *sm.* re-examination
Reesperar, *va.* to have great hope
Reexaminación, *sf.* re-examination
Reexaminar, *va.* to re-examine
Refacción, *sf.* refecton, resolution
Refacer, *va. V. Rehacer*
Refalsado, *da. a.* false
Refaxo, *sm.* a kilt
Refección, *sf.* refecton
Refectório, *sm.* refectory
Referencia, *sf.* reference
Referendario, *sm.* officer appointed to countersign or disburse
Referente, *a.* referring
Referible, *a.* referrible
Referir, *va.* to refer, direct; *vr.* to refer
Refertero, *ra. a.* quarrelsome
Refigurar, *va.* to retrace any

REF

Image formerly seen
 Reflón (De), *ad.* sharply
 Refina, *af.* a kind of superfine wool
 Refinación, *f.* purification
 Refinadora, *af.* refiner
 Refinado, *da.* a. refined
 Refinador, *sm.* refiner
 Refinadora, *af.* refining
 Refinar, *va.* to refine
 Refino, *na.* a. double refined
 Refirmar, *va.* to strengthen
 Refitolero, *ra.* s. one who has the care of the refectory
 Refitorio, *sm.* refectory
 Reflector ó Relectar, *vn.* to reflect
 Reflexa, *af.* craft, reflection, observation
 Reflexar, *vn.* to reflect the rays of light
 Reflexible, *a.* reflexible
 Reflexión, *af.* reflection
 Reflexionar, *vn.* to reflect
 Reflexivo, *va.* a. reflexive
 Reflexo, *sm.* reflex
 Reflexo, *xa.* a. reflected
 Reflorear, *vn.* to blossom again
 Refluente, *pa.* fluent
 Refluir, *vn.* to flow back
 Reflúxo, *sm.* reflux
 Refoñación, *af.* refocillation
 Reforzar, *va.* to strengthen
 Reforzo, *sm.* refocillation
 Reforzar, *va.* to reforge
 Reforma, *af.* reform, dismission from an office
 Reformable, *a.* reformable
 Reformado, *sm.* a reformed officer
 Reformador, *ra.* s. reformer
 Reformar, *va.* to reform, correct, lessen, dismiss, clear up; *vr.* to have one's manners reformed, use prudence of speech
 Reformativo, *va.* a. that which reforms
 Reformatorio, *ria.* a. corrective
 Reforme, *sm.* correction
 Reforzada, *af.* sort of narrow tape
 Reforzado, *sm.* a reinforced gun, list, fillet
 Reforzar, *va.* to strengthen; *vr.* to be strengthened
 Refracción, *af.* refraction
 Refractorio, *ria.* a. refractory
 Refracto, *ta.* a. refracted
 Refran, *sm.* proverb
 Refrangible, *a.* refrangible
 Refregamiento, *sm.* friction

Refregar, *va.* to perfricate; *vr.* to be stained all over
 Refregón, *sm.* friction, a brief conversation on a subject
 Refreir, *va.* to fry well
 Refrenamiento y Refrenación, *s.* curb
 Refrenar, *va.* to curb
 Refrendación, *af.* legalizing by subscription
 Refrendar, *va.* to legalize any public act
 Refrendario, *sm.* officer appointed to countersign edicts
 Refrendata, *af.* counter-signature
 Refrescador, *sm.* refresher
 Refrescadura, *af.* refreshing
 Refrescar, *vn.* to refresh, drink iced liquors, renew, awaken any feeling, recover strength; *vn.* to cool
 Refrescativo, *va.* a. refrigerative
 Refresco, *sm.* refreshment, fresh provisions
 Refriega, *af.* alfray
 Refrieguilla, *af.* a short variable gale of wind
 Refrigerante, *a.* refrigerant; *sm.* refrigeratory
 Refrigerar, *va.* to cool
 Refrigerativo, *va.* a. refrigerative
 Refrigeratorio, *sm.* refrigeratory
 Refrigerio, *sm.* refrigeration
 Refringente, *pa.* refracting
 Refringir, *va.* to refract
 Refrotar, *va.* to rub
 Refuelle, *sm.* a kind of net for catching fish
 Refuerzo, *sm.* reinforcement
 Refugir, *va.* to shelter; *vr.* to take refuge
 Refugio, *sm.* refuge
 Refulgencia, *af.* refulgence
 Refulgente, *a.* refulgent
 Refundición, *af.* the act of casting metals anew
 Refundir, *va.* to melt, contain; *vr.* to convert to any thing
 Refunfuadura, *af.* growling
 Refunfuñar, *vn.* to snarl
 Refunfúño, *sm.* grumbling
 Refusar, *va.* V. *Rechusar*
 Refutar, *va.* to refute
 Refutatorio, *ria.* o. that which refutes
 Regadera, *af.* sprinkling pot
 Regadero, *sm.* V. *Reguera*

EG

Regadio, *sm.* irrigated land
 Regadio, *ta.* a. irrigated
 Regadizo, *za.* a. that can be irrigated
 Regador, *sm.* instrument used by comb-makers
 Regadura, *af.* irrigation
 Regajo ó Regajo, *sm.* puddle
 Regala, *af.* gunnel
 Regalada, *af.* king's stables
 Regalado, *da.* a. delicate
 Regalador, *ra.* s. one who is fond of entertaining his friends
 Regalamiento, *sm.* regalement
 Regalar, *va.* to regale, caress; *vr.* to entertain one's self, melt
 Regalero, *sm.* purveyor of fruit and flowers for the royal family
 Regalla, *af.* regalla, privilege. *Regallas*, perquisites
 Regalicia, *Regalla*, ó Regaliza, *af.* dicerice
 Regalillo, *sm.* muff
 Regalido, *sm.* golden-crested wren
 Regalo, *sm.* present, pleasure, dainty, repose
 Regalón, *na.* a. delicate, spoiled
 Regamiento, *sm.* irrigation
 Reganar, *va.* to regain
 Regantío, *ta.* a. applied to the land or its fruits
 Regañada, *af.* a kind of cake
 Regañado, *da.* a. given reluctantly, applied to a kind of plum or bread which splits; frowning
 Regañamiento, *sm.* grumbling
 Regañar, *va.* to snarl, be peevish, dispute familiarly at home
 Regañir, *va.* to yelp
 Regado, *sm.* torvity, bread which is scorched
 Regañón, *na.* a. snarling, troublesome
 Regar, *va.* to water, water countries, applied to rivers
 Regata, *af.* a small channel or conduit
 Regate, *sm.* a quick motion of the body to avoid a blow, escape
 Regatear, *va.* to riggle, rival in sailing; *va.* to haggle, refuse the execution of any thing
 Regateo, *sm.* the act of haggling

REG

Regatería, *cf.* huckster's shop
 Regatero, *ra. a.* haggling
 Regatón, *sm.* a small rivulet
 Regatón, *na. s.* huckster, haggler, socket; *a.* retailing
 Regatonear, *va.* to huckster
 Regatonería, *cf.* huckster's shop, sale by retail, huckster
 Regazar, *va.* to tuck up
 Regazo, *sm.* lap of a woman
 Regencia, *cf.* regency
 Regenerar, *ga.* to regenerate
 Regenerativo, *va. a.* that which regenerates
 Regentar, *va.* to rule
 Regenta, *cf.* wife of a regent
 Regente, *sm.* regent, president of a court of justice
 Regentear, *va.* to domineer, be a pedant
 Regera, *cf.* stern-fast
 Regimiento, *ad.* royally
 Regibado, *da. a.* hump-backed
 Regicida, *sm.* regicide
 Regicidio, *sm.* a regicide
 Regidor, *s.* governor, magistrate of a city; *a.* ruling
 Regiduría y Regiduría, *cf.* governorship
 Regileta, *cf.* windmill made of paper
 Régimen, *sm.* regimen
 Regimiento, *sm.* administration, regimen, regiment
 Régio, *glia. a.* royal, stately
 Región, *cf.* region
 Regional, *a.* belonging to any region or district
 Regir, *va.* to rule, conduct, to obey the helm
 Registrado, *da. a.* registered
 Registrador, *sm.* register, searcher, toll-gatherer
 Registrar, *va.* to survey; to investigate, record; *vr.* to be registered
 Registro, *sm.* the act of searching, place from whence any thing can be surveyed, entry of goods, enrolling of office, register, catchwood, prier, register ship
 Registar, *va. V. Vomitar*
 Regitivo, *va. a.* ruling
 Regizgar, *va.* to shake or shudder with cold
 Regla, *cf.* a rule, rule of religious orders, law, moderation, order of nature, catamenia
 Reglado, *da. a.* regulated

REG

Reglamento, *sm.* regulation
 Reglar, *a.* regular
 Reglar, *va.* to regulate, rule
 paper; *vr.* to mend
 Reglero, *sm.* ruler
 Reglón, *sm.* level
 Regnícola, *la. a. y s.* native of a country
 Regocijado, *da. a.* merry
 Regocijador, *ra. s.* rejoicer
 Regocijar, *va.* to gladden; *vr.* to rejoice
 Regocijo, *sm.* joy, pleasure, rejoicing
 Regodearse, *vr.* to be merry, joke
 Regoleo, *sm.* joy, mirth, feigned refusal of a thing earnestly desired, joke, jest
 Regollo, *sm.* piece of bread left on the table after meals; a little boy
 Regolar, *sm.* scholar
 Regoldano, *na. a.* applied to the wild chesnut
 Regoldar, *va.* to belch, boast, brag
 Regollar, *va.* to flow back
 Regollo, *sm.* reflux
 Regomello, *sm.* remorse
 Regona, *cf.* large canal for irrigating lands
 Regordeta, *ta. a.* chubbed
 Regordido, *da. a.* fat, plump
 Regostarse, *vr.* to delight
 Regosto, *sm.* delight
 Regraciación, *cf.* act of grace, gratitude
 Regraciar, *va.* to thank
 Regresar, *va.* to retain possession of an ecclesiastical benefice; *va.* to resign a benefice in favour of another
 Regresión, *cf.* regression
 Regreso, *sm.* return, reversal, act of resigning a benefice
 Regruñir, *va.* to snarl
 Reguardarse, *vr.* to take care of one's self
 Regüeldo, *sm.* eructation, boast, brag
 Reguera, *cf.* canal for watering lands or plants
 Regüero, *sm.* a small rivulet
 Reguerón, *sm.* the principal canal of irrigation
 Regular, *va.* to patch a suit of clothes
 Regulador, *ra. s.* regulator, prebendary
 Regular, *va.* to regulate; *a.*

REH

regular, moderate, common; *s.* a regular
 Regularidad, *cf.* regularity, custom, exact discipline
 Régulo, *sm.* chief of a petty state, basilisk, wagtail
 Regurgitar, *va.* to regurgitate
 Rehabilitar, *va.* to restore an offender to his former rank in life
 Rehabilitarse, *vr.* to return to vicious habits
 Rehacer, *va.* to mend, add new strength; *vr.* to regain strength and vigour
 Rehamniento, *sm.* renewal
 Rehacio, *cia. a.* obstinate
 Rehartar, *va.* to satiate again
 Rehécho, *cha. a.* renewed, squat, broad-shouldered
 Rehén, *sm.* hostage
 Rehenchidura, *cf.* act of stuffing
 Rehenchir, *va.* to stuff anew
 Rehendija y Rehendrija, *cf.* crevice, cleft
 Reherimiento, *sm.* repulsion
 Reherir, *va.* to repel
 Reherrar, *va.* to reshoe a horse
 Rehervir, *va.* to boil again, be inflamed with love; *vr.* to ferment
 Rehijo, *sm.* shoot
 Rehiladillo, *sm.* ribbon
 Rehilandera, *cf.* a windmill made of paper
 Rehilir, *va.* to twist or contract too much; *vn.* to stagger
 Rehilete y Rehilete, *sm.* a kind of shuttlecock
 Rehogar, *va.* to dress meat with a slow fire
 Rehollar, *va.* to trample under foot
 Rehoya, *cf. V. Rehoyo*
 Rehoyar, *va.* to dig hole again for planting trees
 Rehoyo, *sm.* a deep hole or pit
 Rehuída, *cf.* a second flight
 Rehuir, *va.* to withdraw, condemn; *va.* to deny
 Rehundir, *va.* to sink, melt any metal, waste; *vn.* to increase perceptibly
 Rehurrido, *da. a.* making a variety of windings to make the dogs lose the scent, artfully evasive
 Rehurtarse, *vr.* to take a different route whence it rose

REL

Rehúrto, *sm.* a shrug
 Rehúsar, *va.* to refuse
 Reñble, *a.* laughable
 Reidero, *sm.* immoderate laughter
 Reidor, *ra.* *s.* laughter
 Reimprimir, *va.* to reprint
 Reincidencia, *sf.* reiteration
 Reincidente, *pa.* reiterating
 Reincidir, *va.* to reiterate
 Reincorporar, *va.* to incorporate a second time
 Reintegrar, *va.* to reintegrate; *vr.* to be reinstated
 eintegro, *sm.* redintegration
 Reir, *va.* to laugh; *vr.* to begin to tear or rend, scoff
 Reiteración, *sf.* repetition
 Reiterar, *va.* to reiterate
 Reivindicar, *va.* to recover
 Reja, *sf.* ploughshare, aration, iron grate of a window
 Rejear, *va.* V. Arrejar
 Reja, *sf.* V. Arrejalar
 Rejado, *sm.* grate of a door or window
 Rejalar, *va.* to plough
 Rejugar, *sm.* reiglar
 Rejería, *sf.* manufactory of the iron work of grates, door, or windows
 Rejero, *sm.* maker of bars, lattices, and grates
 Rejilla, *sf.* a small lattice in confessionals
 Reja, *sm.* a pointed iron bar or spike; sting of an insect; strength
 Rejón, *sm.* dagger, kind of lance used by bull-fighters
 Rejudo, *sm.* thrust given with a dagger
 Rejoneador, *sm.* bull-fighter who throws the spear
 Rejonear, *va.* to wound bulls with the spear
 Rejondo, *sm.* the act of fighting bulls with a spear
 Rejón, *sf.* a small grate
 Rejurar, *va.* to swear again
 Rejuvenecer, *va.* to grow young again
 Relación, *sf.* relation, prologue, romance, correspondence, a distant relation
 Relacionar, *va.* to relate
 Relacionero, *sm.* reporter
 Relanar, *va.* to relick; *vr.* to lick one's lips, boast
 Relando, *da.* *a.* affected
 Relampago, *sm.* flash of lightning, idea flashing upon the mind

REL

Relampagueante, *pa.* lightening
 Relampaguear, *va.* to lighten, flash, sparkle
 Relampagueo, *sm.* the act of flashing
 Relance, *sm.* a repeated casting of a net, repeated attempt
 Relanzar, *va.* to repel, cast in again the tickets to be drawn
 Relapso, *sa.* *a.* relapsed
 Relatador, *ra.* *s.* relater
 Relatante, *pa.* reporter
 Relatar, *va.* to relate
 Relativo, *va.* *a.* relative
 Relator, *ra.* *s.* narrator
 Relatoría, *sf.* office of a reporter of judicial causes
 Relavaje, *sm.* washing place for stuffs or clothes
 Relavar, *va.* to wash over again
 Relave, *sm.* second washing of metals
 Relaxación, *sf.* remission, commutation of a vow, intermission
 Relaxador, *ra.* *a.* relaxing
 Relaxamiento, *sm.* relaxation
 Relatar, *va.* to relax, annul a vow, ease; *vr.* to be relaxed, grow vicious
 Releer, *va.* to revise
 Relegir, *va.* to relegate
 Relente, *sm.* softness
 Relentecer, *va.* *y* *v.* to relent
 Relevación, *sf.* relevation, alleviation, remission
 Relevante, *a.* excellent
 Relevár, *va.* to embow, exonerate, assist, forgive, exalt
 Reléx, *sm.* a gradual diminution of a wall
 Reléxir, *va.* to diminish in thickness in proportion to the height
 Relicario, *sm.* reliquary, decoration of a relic
 Relieve, *sm.* relief, relieve. *Alto relieve*, alto relieve. *Medio relieve*, demi-relief; offals
 Religa, *sf.* the second portion of alloy put to a metal
 Religación, *sf.* binding
 Religár, *va.* to bind
 Religión, *sf.* religion
 Religioso y Religionista, *s.* com. religionist
 Religiosidad, *sf.* religiousness

REM

Religioso, *sa.* *a.* religious, exact, strict
 Relimar, *va.* to file again
 Relimpiár, *va.* to clean
 Relimpio, *la.* *a.* very neat
 Relinchador, *ra.* *a.* neighing
 Relinchante, *pa.* neigher
 Relinchar, *va.* to neigh, shout
 Relincho y Relinchido, *sm.* neigh. *Relinchos*, shouts
 Relindo, *da.* *a.* very neat and fine
 Relinga, *sf.* bolt-rope
 Relingar, *va.* to sew bolt-ropes to the extremities of the sails; *va.* to rustle or move the bolt-ropes and sails with the wind
 Reliquia, *sf.* relic, footstep, habitual complaint
 Relanar, *va.* to relével; *vr.* to stretch one's self out at full length
 Relano, *sm.* landing place of a stair
 Rellenar, *va.* to fill again, stuff with victuals; *vr.* to re-eat one's self
 Relleño, *sm.* forced meat, repletion
 Reliente, *sm.* softness
 Relientecer, *va.* to be softened
 Relisco, *ca.* *a.* raving mad
 Reléx, *sm.* clock, watch. *Relax de faitriquera*, watch.
Relax lunar, lunar dial
 Reloxera, *sf.* clock-case
 Reloxería, *sf.* the art of making clocks and watches, watchmaker's shop
 Reloxero, *sm.* watchmaker
 Reluchar, *va.* to struggle
 Reluciente, *a.* reluctant
 Relucir, *va.* to shine
 Relumbrante, *pa.* resplendent
 Relumbrar, *va.* to sparkle
 Relámbré, *sm.* coppery or irony taste
 Relumbrera, *sf.* V. Lumbre
 Relumbrón, *sm.* lustre
 Remachado, *da.* *a.* clinched, flat-nosed
 Remachar, *va.* to flatten
 Remache, *sm.* flattening
 Remachón, *sm.* buttress
 Remador, *sm.* rower
 Remaldecir, *va.* to curse the curners
 Remallar, *va.* to mend port manteaus, or trunks
 Remamiento, *sm.* rowing
 Remandar, *va.* to order several times

REM

Remanecer, *vn.* to appear, remain
Remaneciente, *pa.* remaining
Remanente, *sm.* remainer
Remangár, *va.* to tuck up
Remango, *sm.* plaits of the petticoat at the waist
Remansarse, *vr.* to obstruct the course of any fluid
Remanso, *sm.* smooth stagnant water, tardiness
Remante, *sm.* rower
Remar, *vn.* to row, toil
Remarcar, *va.* to mark again
Rematada, *cf.* a decayed strumpet
Rematado, *da.* ended, totally lost
Rematamiento, *sm.* V. *Remate*
Rematar, *va.* to close; *vn.* to terminate, kill the game at one shot, finish a seam; *vr.* to be utterly ruined
Remate, *sm.* end, vignette, final. *Plr.* *remate*, finally
Remecedor, *sm.* he who manages olives to increase their oil
Reinecer, *va.* to rock
Remediab., *a.* imitable
Remedador, *ra.* s. imitator
Remedamiento, *sm.* V. *Remedio*
Remedar, *va.* to copy
Remediable, *a.* remediable
Remediador, *ra.* s. protector
Remediar, *va.* to remedy, assist, free from danger, establish a young woman
Remedición, *cf.* act of measuring a second time
Remedio, *sm.* remedy, resource, action at law
Remedir, *va.* to re-measure
Remedo, *sm.* imitation
Rememorar, *va.* to remember
Rememorativo, *va.* a. that which remembers or records
Remendado, *da.* a. patched, spotted, tabby
Remendar, *va.* to patch, adjust one thing to another
Remendón, *sm.* botcher
Rementir, *va.* to lie frequently
Remero, *sm.* rower
Remesa, *cf.* sending of goods
Remesa, *va.* to pull or pluck out the hair
Remesón, *sm.* handful of hair; the action of stopping a horse in full gallop

REM

Remeter, *va.* to put back
Remiel, *sm.* the second extract of soft sugar taken from the cane
Remedio, *sm.* patch, amendment, repair, bridle
Remigado, *da.* a. affectedly nice, squeamish
Remigarse, *vr.* to be affectedly nice or grave
Remigo, *sm.* affected nicety or gravity
Reminiscencia, *cf.* reminiscence
Remirado, *da.* a. prudent
Remirar, *va.* to revise; *vr.* to do or finish anything with great care, consider with pleasure, reflect on one's self
Remisible, *a.* remissible
Remisión, *cf.* remission, remissness, abatement
Remiso, *va.* a. remitting
Remiso, *va.* a. remissa
Remisório, *ria.* a. having the power of forgiving
Remisória, *cf.* order of a superior judge to refer a cause to another tribunal
Remitr, *va.* to remit, pardon, suspend, relax; *vr.* to refer or submit to the judgment and opinion of another, quote
Remo, *sm.* oar
Remoción, *cf.* removal
Remojadero, *sm.* steeping-tub
Remojár, *va.* to steep
Remojo, *sm.* the act of steeping or soaking
Remolacha, *cf.* beet-root
Remolár, *sm.* the shop where oars are made
Remolcar, *va.* to tow
Remolér, *va.* to regrind
Remolmiento, *sm.* act of regrinding
Remollinar, *va.* to make gyrations; *vr.* to whirl one's self round
Remolinar, *va.* to whirl any thing round about
Remolino, *sm.* whirlwind, whirlpool, crowd, disturbance
Remolón, *na.* a. soft, indolent
Remolón, *sm.* the upper tusk of a wild boar
Remolonearse, *vr.* to be idle
Remolque, *sm.* the act of towing a vessel by means of

REN

a tow-rope. *A.* *remolque*, towing, tow-rope
Remondar, *va.* to clean a second time
Remonta, *cf.* the act of supplying the cavalry with fresh horses
Remontamiento, *sm.* the act of soaring
Remontar, *va.* to frighten away, remount the cavalry, repair the saddles of horses; *vr.* to tower
Remonte, *sm.* soar
Remont, *sm.* commisioner for the purchase of cavalry horses
Remoque, *sm.* poignant or sarcastic wood
Remoque, *sm.* thump with the fist, witty expression, gallantry
Remora, *cf.* sucking fish; let, obstacle
Remordedor, *ra.* a. causing remorse or uneasiness
Remordér, *va.* to bite repeatedly, cause remorse; *vr.* to manifest concern
Remordimiento, *sm.* remorse
Remostar, *va.* to put must into old wine; *vr.* to grow sweet and assume the flavour of must
Remosto, *sm.* the act of putting must into old wine
Remoto, *ta.* a. remote
Remover, *va.* to remove, alter
Removimiento, *sm.* removal, revulsion
Remozadura, **Remozamiento**, *a.* act of appearing young
Remozar, *va.* to endeavour to appear young
Rempujar, *va.* to push a person out of his place, impel
Rempujo, *sm.* impulse, pressure of an arch upon its pillars
Rempujón, *sm.* an impulse
Remuda, *cf.* exchange
Remudamiento, *sm.* removal
Remudar, *va.* to move again, permute
Remullir, *va.* to mollify
Remunerador, *ra.* s. remunerator
Remunerar, *va.* to reward
Remuneratório, *ria.* a. remunerative
Remuño, *sm.* too cool an atmosphere
Ren, *sm.* kidney

REN

Renacer, *vn.* to be born again, acquire grace by baptism
Renacimiento, *sm.* regeneration
Renacuajo, *sm.* spawn of frogs, little shapeless man
Rená, a. belonging to the kidneys
Renclla, *sf.* a slight grudge remaining after a quarrel
Rencllido, *sa. a.* peevish
Renco, *ca. a.* hipshot, lame
Rencon, *sm.* rancour
Renconoso, *sa; y Renconoso*, *sa. a.* rancorous
Renconso, *a.* applied to a ram with one testicle concealed
Reñage, *sm.* reins of the bridle of horses or mules
Reñajo, *sm.* a mimic
Reñidión, *sf.* rendition
Reñidamente, *ad.* humbly
Reñija, *sf.* crevice
Reñimiento, *sm.* rendition, weariness, rest, income
Reñir, *va.* to subject, yield, return, produce, vomit; *vr.* to be tired, spring
Reñido, *sm.* reñagado
Reñgador, *ra. s.* swearer
Reñegar, *va.* to deny, detest; *vn.* apostatize
Reñglón, *sm.* line written from one margin to another, part of one's revenue.
Reñglones, writings
Reñglonadura, *sf.* ruling of paper with a pencil
Reño, *ga. a.* hurt in the reins, back, or hip
Reñego, *sm.* execration
Reñéncia, *sf.* resistance
Reñitente, *a.* remitent
Reño, *sm.* rein-deer
Renombrado, *da. a.* renowned
Reñombre, *sm.* surname, glory, fame
Renovación, *sf.* renovation, change
Renovador, *ra. s.* renovator
Renovante, *pa.* renovating
Renovar, *va.* to renew, change, polish, barter, reiterate; *vr.* to reform
Renovero, *sm.* u-urer, one who deals in old clothes
Renquear, *va.* to limp
Reñta, *sf.* rent, profit
Reñtar, *va.* to produce
Reñteria, *sf.* productive land or property
Reñtero, *ra. s.* renter

REP

Reñtilla, *sf.* a sort of game at cards
Reñto, *sm.* country residence with farm-yard, annual rent paid by a labourer
Reñtío, *sm.* a kind of game at cards
Reñuénia, *sf.* contradiction
Reñuevo, *sm.* sprout, nursery of young trees
Reñuénia, *sf.* renunciation
Reñuéniable, *a.* transferable
Reñuenciación, *sf.* renunciation
Reñuenciamento, *sm.* renouncement
Reñuenciante, *pa.* renouncer
Reñuenciár, *va.* to renounce, refuse
Reñuenciário, *sm.* he to whom any thing is resigned
Reñuncio, *sm.* fault committed on playing at cards
Reñido, *da. a.* being at variance with another
Reñidór, *ra. s.* quarreller
Reñir, *va.* to wrangle, scold, reprimand; *va.* to argue
Reñión, *sm.* kidney
Reñ, *sm.* offender, defendant in a suit at law
Reñtáva, *sf.* V. *Ocarilla*
Reñtavar, *va.* to extract the eighth part of an eighth
Reñjár, *va.* to bleach wax
Reñjo, *sm.* *Mirar de reñjo*, to look obliquely
Reñacér, *va.* to consume the entire grass of pasture ground
Reñadecér, *va. y n.* to suffer extremely
Reñagár, *va.* to repay
Reñajo, *sm.* inclosure
Reñantgarse, *vr.* to lean back in a chair with the legs stretched out
Reñapilarse, *vr.* to eat to excess
Reñarable, *a.* repairable
Reñaración, *sf.* reparation
Reñarida, *sf.* sudden bound of a horse
Reñarador, *ra. s.* repairer, observer
Reñarér, *va.* to repair, observe with careful attention, consider, mend, suspend, guard; *va.* to regain strength, stop any part; *vr.* to refrain
Reñarativo, *va. a.* reparative
Reñáro, *sm.* restoration, care-

REP

ful inspection, consideration, inconvenience
Reparón, *sm.* great doubt; *a.* cautious
Repartible, *a.* distributable
Repartición, *sf.* partition
Repartidéro, *ra. a.* distributing
Repartidór, *ra. s.* distributor, assessments of taxes
Repartimiento, *sm.* partition, assessment of taxes
Repartir, *va.* to divide, grant favours, assess taxes
Repasadera, *sf.* a plane
Repasadora, *sf.* woman occupied in carding wool
Repasár, *va.* to re-pass, re-examine, explain again, air clothes at the fire, sow again
Repasata, *sf.* reprehension
Repasión, *sf.* reaction of the agent on the patient
Repaso, *sm.* remixing quicksilver with metal, revision, reprimand
Repastár, *va.* to feed a second time
Repásto, *sm.* increase of food
Repatriár, *va.* to return to one's country
Repéchar, *va. y n.* to mount any declivity
Repécho, *sm.* declivity
Repédír, *va.* to repeat
Repelido, *sm.* salad of herbs
Repelár, *va.* to pull out the hair of the head, put a horse to his speed, take by small parts
Repelente, *sm.* repellent
Repelér, *va.* to repel
Repellár, *va.* to take trowelfuls of plaster from a new-built or repaired wall
Repéio, *sm.* a small part, any thing which goes against the grain, a slight scuffle, repugnance
Repelón, *sm.* the action of pulling out the hair, a short gallop, a slight fall
Repeloso, *sa. a.* being of a bad grain, touchy
Repensár, *va.* to consider
Repénite, *sm.* a sudden movement
Repentino, *na. a.* sudden
Repentirse, *vr.* V. *Arrepentirse*
Repentista, *sm.* maker of extemporary verses

REP

Repentón, *sm.* an unexpected event
 Repetir, *a.* much worse
 Repetición, *cf.* rebound
 Repetición, *va.* to rebound
 Repetición, *cf.* repercussion
 Repetitivo, *va.* *a.* repercussive
 Repetir, *va.* to cause a repercussion; *va.* to repel
 Repertorio, *sm.* repertory
 Repesar, *va.* to re-weigh
 Repeso, *sm.* the act of weighing a second time, weighing office
 Repetición, *cf.* repetition, a thesis
 Repetidor, *ra.* *s.* repeater
 Repetir, *va.* to demand urgently, repeat; *va.* to have the taste of what was ate or drank in the mouth; *vr.* to repeat one's self
 Repetitivo, *va.* *a.* that which contains a repetition
 Repetido, *a.* chopped, stiff
 Repetir, *va.* to chop, chime, reppick; *vr.* to glory, boast
 Repetir, *va.* to recapitulate
 Repetir, *va.* to soar
 Repetir, *va.* to repaint, paint one's self
 Repetir, *sm.* act of chopping or cutting, chime, dispute
 Repetir, *sm.* a merry and joyful peal rung on festive occasions, chance
 Repetir, *va.* to ring a merry peal on festive occasions; *vr.* to bicker
 Repetir, *cf.* pedestal or abutment for a bust
 Repetir, *sm.* weak vapid wine
 Repetir, *pa.* repeating
 Repetir, *va.* to pinch
 Repetir, *sm.* the act of pinching
 Repetir, *va.* to replant any ground
 Repetir, *va.* to mark out the ground plan of an edifice again
 Repetir, *sm.* second description of the ground plan of a building
 Repetir, *va.* to redouble
 Repetir, *ta.* *a.* replete
 Réplica, *cf.* reply
 Repetir, *ra.* *a.* respondent
 Repetir, *pa.* replier
 Repetir, *va.* to reply
 Repetir, *na.* *a.* replier

REP

Repoblación, *cf.* repopulation
 Repoblar, *va.* to repeople
 Repodrir, *va.* to rot excessively; *vr.* to become rotten
 Repollar, *sm.* to form round heads of leaves
 Repollo, *sm.* sort of round cabbage
 Repollado, *da.* *a.* having the shape of a head of cabbage
 Repónche, *sm.* V. Ruiponce
 Reponer, *va.* to replace, oppose anew; *vr.* to recover health or property lost
 Reportación, *cf.* moderation
 Reportado, *da.* *a.* moderate
 Reportamiento, *sm.* forbearance
 Reportar, *va.* to moderate passions, obtain, carry or bring
 Repertorio, *sm.* repertory, almanac, calendar
 Reposado, *da.* *a.* quiet
 Reposar, *va.* to rest; *vr.* to settle
 Reposición, *cf.* the act of restoring a suit at law to its primitive state
 Reposo, *sm.* rest, repose
 Repostero, *sm.* king's butler, covering ornamented with a coat of arms
 Repregunta, *cf.* a second demand on the same subject
 Repreguntar, *va.* to question repeatedly about the same subject
 Reprehender, *va.* to reprehend
 Reprehendiénte, *pa.* censurer
 Reprehensible, *a.* reprehensible
 Reprehensión, *cf.* blame
 Reprehensor, *ra.* *s.* reprehender
 Reprenda, *cf.* pledge taken a second time
 Represa, *cf.* water collected for the purpose of working a mill, restriction, the act of resenting an injury
 Represalia y Represaria, *cf.* reprisal
 Represar, *va.* to recapture from the enemy, stop, repress
 Representable, *a.* that which may be represented
 Representación, *cf.* representation, power, figure, remonstrance

REP

Representador, *ra.* *s.* representative, player, actor
 Representante, *ta.* *s.* player
 Representar, *va.* to represent, be the symbol of any thing; *vr.* to offer
 Representativo, *va.* *a.* representing another thing or person
 Represión, *cf.* repression
 Reprimenda, *cf.* reprimand
 Reprimir, *va.* to repress
 Reprobable, *a.* reprehensible
 Reprobador, *ra.* *s.* reprover
 Reprobar, *va.* to reject
 Reprobatorio, *ria.* *s.* that which reprobrates or reproves
 Reprobo, *ba.* *s.* *y* *a.* reprobate
 Reprochar, *va.* to reproach
 Reproche, *sm.* reproach
 Reproducir, *va.* to reproduce
 Repromisión, *cf.* repeated promise
 Repropio, *a.* restive
 Repueba, *cf.* new proof in addition to a preceding one
 Reptar, *va.* V. Reclar
 Reptil, *a.* *y* *s.* reptile
 República, *cf.* repulido
 Republicano, *na;* *y* Republicano, *ca.* *s.* *y* *a.* republican
 Repudiación, *cf.* divorce
 Repudiar, *va.* to repudiate, renounce
 Repudio, *sm.* a divorce
 Repudirse, *vr.* to decay internally
 Repuesta, *cf.* money staked in the game of ombre
 Repuesto, *sm.* store laid up to meet some future events
 Repugnancia, *cf.* reluctance
 Repugnante, *pa.* incompatible
 Repugnar, *va.* to oppose
 Repulgado, *a.* V. Afectado
 Repulgar, *va.* to hem
 Repulgo, *sm.* hem
 Repulido, *da.* *a.* prim, neat
 Repullo, *sm.* jerk, leap, small arrow or dart, external mark of pain
 Repulsa, *cf.* refusal
 Repulsar, *va.* to reject
 Repunta, *cf.* point, sign of displeasure, very short thing
 Repuntar, *va.* to begin to ebb; *vr.* to be pricked, to be soured
 Repurga, *cf.* a second purge or purging draught

RES

Repurgar, *va.* to clean again
Reputante, *pa.* one who estimates
Reputar, *va.* to repute
Requarta, *cf.* one of the cords of a guitar
Requebrado, *da. a.* enamoured; *s.* lover
Requebrador, *sm.* wooer
Requebrar, *va.* to woo
Requemado, *da. a.* brown-coloured, thin silk used for veils
Requeminamiento, *sm. V. Resquemo*
Requemar, *va.* to burn a second time, roast to excess, extract the juice of plants; *vr.* to burn with a passion
Requennazon, *cf. V. Resquemo*
Requerir, *va.* to wish again
Requerido, *sm.* he who requests or intimates
Requerimiento, *sm.* request, intimation, injunction
Requerir, *va.* to intimate, request, take care, court, research with care
Requeson, *sm.* second curds made after the cheese
Requesonarse, *vr.* to become curds a second time
Requiesta, *cf.* request
Requiestar, *va.* to endear
Requisbe, *sm. V. Arriguir*
Requiebro, *sm.* endearing expression, quiver
Requintador, *va. s.* outblinder
Requintar, *va.* to outbid a fifth part, exceed
Requinto, *sm.* an advance of a fifth part in rent
Requirir, *va. V. Requerir*
Requisa, *cf.* night and morning visit of a gaoler to his prisoners
Requisito, *sm.* requisite
Res, *cf.* head of cattle
Resalar, *va.* to know very well
Resalar, *va.* to become vicious; *ar.* to be discontent
Resalido, *a.* very learned
Resalio, *sm.* an unpleasant taste left on the palate, vicious habit; *a.* very learned
Resaca, *cf.* surge, surf
Resalar, *va.* to jut out
Resaltar, *va.* to rebound, crack, project, appear
Resalte, *sm.* prominence
Resalto, *sm.* bound

RES

Resaludar, *va.* to return a salute
Resalutacion, *cf.* return of a salute
Resangria, *cf.* bleeding again
Resarcimiento, *sm.* compensation
Resarcir, *va.* to compensate
Resaladero, *sm.* a slippery place or road
Resaladizo, *sa. a.* slippery
Resalador, *va. s.* slider
Resaladura, *cf.* slippery track
Resalante, *pa.* slider, slipping
Resalar, *va.* to slip, slide
Resalón, *sm.* slip, fault
Resaloso, *sa. a.* slippery
Resaldar, *va.* to heat
Rescatador, *va. s.* redeemer
Rescatar, *va.* to ransom, exchange, barter
Rescate, *sm.* ransom, exchange
Rescindir, *va.* to rescind
Rescisión, *cf.* rescission
Rescitorio, *ria. a.* rescissory
Rescilo, *sm.* hot clinders, which retain some sparks of fire; scruple; doubt
Rescontrar, *va.* to compensate
Rescribir, *va.* to write an answer to a letter
Rescripto, *sm.* rescript
Rescriptorio, *ria. a.* belonging to a rescript
Rescuento, *sm.* balance of accounts
Resecacion, *cf.* exsiccation
Resecar, *va.* to dry again
Reseco, *ca. a.* too dry
Reseco, *sm.* exsiccation of trees; dry part of a honeycomb
Resegar, *va.* to reap again
Reselante, *pa.* recolner
Resellar, *va.* to recoin
Resello, *sm.* recoinage
Resemirar, *va.* to resow
Resentido, *da. a.* angry
Resentimiento, *sm.* flaw, crack, resentment
Resentirse, *vr.* to fail, express displeasure
Resena, *cf.* review of soldiers, signal. *Resenas*, signs
Resenar, *va.* to notice the marks by which a thing is known
Reserva, *cf.* reserve, secret, reservation, reservedness, circumspection
Reservado, *da. a.* reserved
Reservar, *va.* to reserve, defer,

RES

privilege, separate, restrain, conceal; *vr.* to preserve one's self, act with circumspection
Reservatorio, *sm.* reservoir, green house, hot-house
Resfriado, *sm.* a cold
Resfriador, *sm.* refrigerator
Resfriadura, *cf.* cold in horses
Resfriamiento, *sm.* refrigeration
Resfriante, *pa.* cooler
Resfrir, *va.* to cool; *vr.* to begin to be cold; *vr.* to catch cold, proceed with coolness
Resguardar, *va.* to preserve; *vr.* to be guarded against
Resguardo, *sm.* guard, defence, body of custom-house officers
Residencia, *cf.* residence, account demanded of a person who holds a public station, place and function of a resident at foreign courts
Residencial, *a.* residuary
Residencial, *va.* to call a public officer to account for his administration
Residencia, *da. pp.* resident
Residente, *a.* residing in a place; *sm.* resident (ly)
Residentemente, *ad.* constantly
Residir, *va.* to reside, to be at one's disposal
Residuo, *sm.* residue
Resiembre, *sm.* seed thrown on ground without letting it remain
Resigna, *cf.* resignation of a benefice
Resignacion, *cf.* resignation
Resignante, *pa.* resigner
Resignar, *va.* to resign; *vr.* to submit to the will of another
Resina, *cf.* resin, resin
Resinoso, *sa. a.* resinous
Resisar, *vr.* to diminish any measures or things which have been already taxed
Resistencia, *cf.* resistance
Resistente, *pa.* resister
Resistero, *sm.* the hottest part of the day, heat produced by the reflexion of the sun's rays
Resistido, *sm.* the hottest part of the day
Resistidor, *va. s.* resister
Resistir, *va.* to resist, contradict; *va.* to enslave, reject

RES

Réama, *cf.* ream, iderglass
Resohrár, *vn.* to be much over and above
Re-oltrino, *na. s.* son or daughter of a nephew or niece
Resol, *sm.* reverberation of the rays of the sun
Resolino, *na. s.* place covered from the wind to take the sun
Resolár, *va.* to re-pave
Resolladéro, *sm.* vent
Resollar, *vn.* to respire, talk, rest
Resolución, *cf.* resolution, dissolution, activity
Resoluble, *a.* resolvable
Resolutivo, *va. a.* resolute
Resoluto, *sm.* ultimate reason
Resoldo, *ta. a.* resolute
Resolutorio, *ria. a.* resolute
Resolvente, *pa.* solvent
Resolvér, *va.* to resolve, summon up, decide, unriddle, dissolve; *vr.* to resolve, be included
Resón, *sm.* a kind of small anchor for boats
Resonación, *cf.* resounding
Resonancia, *cf.* resonance
Resonante, *pa.* resonant
Resonar, *va.* to resound
Resoplar, *vn.* to breathe audibly and with force, snort
Resoplido y Resoplo, *sm.* a continued audible breathing
Resorbér, *va.* to slip again
Resorte, *sm.* spring, cause
Respalda, *sm.* leaning-stock; *va.* to endorse; *vr.* to lean
Respaldó, *sm.* back or fore part of any thing, endorsement
Respectár, *v. impers. V. Respetar*
Respectivo, *va. a.* respective
Respecto, *sm.* relation; *adv.* with respect to
Respeluzar, *va. V. Despeluzar*
Respetable, *a.* respectable
Respetador, *ra. s.* respecter
Respetár, *va.* to respect; *v. impers.* to pertain
Respeto, *sm.* respect, attention. *Respeto de*, in respect to
Respetoso, *sa. a.* respectable, respectful
Respetuoso, *sa. a.* respectful
Respice, *sm.* mass-offering

RES

Respiadéra, *cf.* gleaner
Respiador, *sm.* gleaner
Respiar, *va.* to glean
Respión, *sm.* hag-nail
Respingár, *vn.* to kick
Respingo, *sm.* kick, reluctance, peevishness
Respirable, *a.* respirable
Respiración, *cf.* respiration
Respiradéro, *sm.* vent
Respirár, *vn.* to respire, spread scents, speak, exhale
Resplandecencia, *cf.* resplendency
Resplandecér, *vn.* to glitter
Resplandeciente, *a.* resplendent
Resplandór, *sm.* splendor
Respondedor, *ra. s.* answerer
Respondér, *va. y n.* to answer, re-echo, acknowledge, correspond
Respondiente, *pa.* respondent
Respondón, *na. a.* giving constantly answers
Responsable, *a.* responsible
Responsabilidad, *cf.* responsibility
Responsár y Responser, *vn.* to say the responses
Respondrio, *sm.* response
Respuesta, *cf.* answer, report, sound echoed back
Resquebradura y Resquebradura, *cf.* crack, cleft
Resquebrar, *vn.* to crack
Resquebrajo, *sm.* crack, cleft
Resquebrajoso, *sa. a.* brittle
Resquebrár, *vn.* to crack
Resquemár, *va.* to burn the tongue; applied to pungent ailments
Resqueño y Resquemazón, *s.* pungency of any ailment
Resquicio, *sm.* chink
Resta, *cf.* rest, residue
Restablecer, *va.* to restore; *vr.* to recover from a disease
Restablecimiento, *sm.* re-establishment
Restallar, *va.* to smack
Restante, *pa.* remainder
Restañar, *va.* to stanch
Restañadngre, *cf.* stone
Restañó, *sm.* kind of glazed silk, monopoly
Restár, *va.* to subtract; *vn.* to be left
Restauración, *cf.* restoration
Restaurador, *ra. s.* restorer
Restaurante, *sm.* restorer
Restaurár, *va.* to restore

RET

Restaurativo, *va. a.* restorative
Restinga, *cf.* ridge of rocks in the sea
Restingar, *sm.* place containing ridges of rocks
Restitución, *cf.* restitution
Restituable, *a.* that which may be restored
Restituidór, *ra. s.* restorer
Restituir, *va.* to restore; *vr.* to return
Restitutório, *ria. a.* relating to restitution
Résto, *sm.* remainder, sum staked at play, arrest
Retregár, *va.* to scrub
Restricción, *cf.* restriction
Restrictivo, *va. a.* restrictive
Restricto, *ta. a.* limited
Restringa, *cf. V. Restinga*
Restringente, *sm.* restrainer
Restringible, *a.* capable of being restrained
Restringir, *va.* to restrain
Restringente, *pa.* restringent
Restrictidór, *ra. s.* restrainer
Restrictimiento, *sm.* restriction
Restrificar, *va.* to bind
Resucitador, *ra. s.* restorer
Resucitar, *va.* to resuscitate; *vr.* to revive
Resúcha, *cf.* worthless
Resudación, *cf.* perspiration
Resudar, *vn.* to transude
Resudór, *sm.* slight perspiration
Resuello, *sm.* breath, purity
Resuelto, *ta. a.* resolute
Resúta, *cf.* rebound, result, vacancy
Resultado, *sm.* result, issue
Resultancia, *cf.* result
Resultante, *pa.* resulting
Resultar, *vn.* to rebound, result, remain to be done
Resumbruno, *na. a.* brown
Resumen, *sm.* abridgment
Resumido, *da. a.* abridged
Resumir, *va.* to abridge, resume, resolve; *vr.* to include
Resunción, *cf.* summary
Resuntivo, *va. a.* that which restores
Resurrección, *cf.* revival
Resurtida, *cf.* rebound
Resurtir, *vn.* to rebound
Retablo, *sm.* picture drawn on a board, splendid ornament of altars, sight

RET

Retacar, *va.* to hit the ball twice on a truck-table
 Retacera, *sf.* collection of remnants
 Retado, *sm.* a short light swelling-piece, a short tack or stick of a truck-table, a short thick person
 Retador, *sm.* challenger
 Retaguardia y Retaguarda, *sf.* rear guard
 Retahila, *sf.* file
 Retejar, *va.* to cut round, cut again and again the nib of a pen, circumscribe
 Retal, *sm.* remnant
 Retallar, *va.* to sprout anew; *vr.* to regrave
 Retallécér, *va.* to re-sprout
 Retallo, *sm.* a new sprout of a plant
 Retama, *sf.* broom, furze
 Retamero, *ra. a.* belonging to broom or furze
 Retamilla, *sf.* jointed furze
 Retapar, *va.* to cover again
 Retar, *va.* to impeach or charge one with a criminal offence before the king, challenge
 Retardar, *va.* to retard
 Retardilla, *sf.* a slight difference or dispute
 Retasa, *sf.* second duty or impost
 Retasación, *sf.* a new valuation or assessment
 Retasar, *va.* to tax a second time
 Retazar, *va.* to tear in pieces
 Retazo, *sm.* remnant
 Retejar, *va.* to repair the roof of a building, mend
 Retejo, *sm.* repairing of a roof, ret.ing
 Retemblar, *va.* to tremble repeatedly
 Retén, *sm.* store, stock
 Retención, *sf.* retention
 Retenedor, *ra. s.* one who retains or keeps back
 Retener, *va.* to retain, guard
 Retenida, *sf.* guy, head fast
 Retentár, *va.* to threaten with a relapse of a former disorder
 Retentiva, *sf.* power of retaining, consideration
 Retentivo, *va. a.* retentive
 Reteñir, *va.* to dye over again; *vr.* to tingle
 Retiramiento, *sm.* coagulation
 Retesarse, *vr.* to become hard

RET

Reteso, *sm.* stiffness of teeth with milk
 Retexér, *va.* to re-weave
 Reticencia, *sf.* reticence
 Reticular, *a.* reticular
 Retina, *sf.* retina
 Retinte, *sm.* second dye given to any thing
 Retintín, *sm.* a tingling sound
 Retinto, *a.* dark, obscure
 Retirar, *va.* to tingle
 Retiración, *sf.* reiteration
 Retirada, *sf.* retreat, retirement, resource
 Retirado, *da. a.* retired
 Retiramiento, *sm.* retirement
 Retirar, *va.* to withdraw, repel, print the back of a sheet, revoke; *vr.* to retreat
 Retiro, *sm.* retreat, rupture among friends
 Réto, *sm.* impeachment preferred before the king, challenge, threat
 Retocar, *va.* to retouch a painting
 Retoñar y Retoñecer, *va.* to sprout again, appear again
 Retoque, *sm.* finishing stroke
 Retora, *sf.* governance of any community
 Retorcadura, *sf.* twisting
 Retorcér, *va.* to twist, retort
 Retorcido, *sm.* a kind of twisted sweetmeat
 Retorcijo y Retorcimiento, *sm.* twisting
 Retórica, *sf.* rhetoric
 Retoricar, *va.* to speak or write rhetorically
 Retórico, *ca. a.* rhetorical, *sm.* rhetorician
 Retornamiento, *sm.* return
 Retornante, *pa.* restorer
 Retornar, *va.* to return; *vr.* to return, twist, constrict
 Retornello, *sm.* ritornello
 Retorno, *sm.* return, repayment, barter, traffic
 Retorsión, *sf.* retortion
 Retorsivo, *va. a.* that which retorts
 Retorta, *sf.* retort, a sort of linen, smart reply
 Retortico, *sm.* twist
 Retortijar, *va.* to twist
 Retortijón, *sm.* contorsion
 Retostado, *da. a.* brown-coloured
 Retostar, *va.* to toast again
 Retozador, *ra. s.* frisker
 Retozadura, *sf.* V. Retozo

REI

Retozar, *va.* to frisk about, tinkle
 Retozo, *sm.* friskiness
 Retozón, *na. a.* wanton
 Retozóna, *sf.* a romp
 Retralar, *va.* to revive a quarrel
 Retracción, *sf.* retraction
 Retractor, *va.* to retract
 Retrácto, *sm.* retraction
 Retraer, *va.* to retract, reproach, mock, retrieve, refer; *vr.* to take refuge
 Retraído, *sm.* fugitive
 Retraimiento, *sm.* retreat
 Retráncra, *sf.* a kind of large crupper for beasts of burden
 Retrasar, *va.* to defer; *vr.* to retrograde
 Retratable, *a.* retractable
 Retratación, *sf.* recantation
 Retratador, *ra. s.* limner
 Retratár, *va.* to portray, retract, paint; *vr.* to unsay
 Retratista, *sm.* portrait painter
 Retráto, *sm.* portrait, effigy, copy
 Retrayente, *pa.* retractor
 Retrechero, *ra. a. y s.* flattering
 Retreta, *sf.* retreat or tattoo
 Retrete, *sm.* water-closet
 Retribuir, *va.* to retribute
 Retribuyente, *pa.* retributive
 Retroactivo, *va. a.* retroactive
 Retrocedér, *va.* to retrocede
 Retroceso, *sm.* retrocession
 Retrogradar, *va.* to retrograde
 Retrogrado, *da. a.* retrograde
 Retronar, *vn.* to thunder again
 Retropilatra, *sf.* pilaster behind a column
 Retrotraer, *va.* to apply to the present time what happened before
 Retrovender, *va.* to sell back to the first vender
 Retrovención, *sf.* the act of selling back to the first vender
 Retrucar, *va.* to hit again
 Retruco, *sm.* repercussion of a ball
 Retrique, *sm.* betting a high or wager on a card
 Retuérto, *ta. pp.* betwisted
 Retumbante, *pa.* resonant
 Retumbár, *vn.* to resound

REV

Reátimbo, *sm.* resonance
Re-tuoir, *va.* to equal or
 new stones in a building
Reuma, *sf.* rheum
Reumático, *ca.* a. rheumatic
Reumatismo, *sm.* rheuma-
 tism
Reunión, *sf.* reunion
Reunir, *va.* to reunite
Revalidación, *sf.* confirma-
 tion
Revalidar, *va.* to ratify; *vr.*
 to be admitted into some
 company
Revecero, *ra.* a. changeable
Revedor, *sm.* V. *Revisor*
Revejér, *va.* to grow pre-
 maturely old
Revejido, *da.* *pp.* antiqua-
 ted
Revejo, *da.* a. that is be-
 come old prematurely
Revelador, *ra.* s. revealer
Revelante, *pa.* revealing
Revelar, *va.* to reveal
Revelador, *ra.* s. retailer
Revenir, *va.* to retail
Revenido, *da.* *pp.* dried
Revenir, *vr.* to be consu-
 med by little and little,
 discharge moisture
Reventa, *sf.* retail
Reventado, *sm.* a rough
 uneven ground
Reventar, *va.* to burst, toll,
 sprout, long for; *va.* to
 molest. *A' todo reventar*,
 at mo-t
Reventón, *sm.* disruption
Reventón, *sm.* the act of
 bursting, toll
Rever, *va.* to review
Reverberación, *sf.* reverbera-
 tion, calcination
Reverberar, *va.* to reverbe-
 rate
Reverdecir, *va.* to grow green
 again, sprout again
Reverencia, *sf.* reverence
Reverenciáble, *a.* reverend
Reverenciador, *ra.* s. one
 who reveres
Reverencial, *a.* reverential
Reverenciar, *va.* to venerate
Reverendo, *da.* a. reverend,
 extremely circumpect
Reverente, *a.* respectful
Reversión, *sf.* reversion
Reverso, *sm.* reverse
Revertir, *va.* to overflow
Revés, *sm.* back part or back
 side, disappointment. *Re-
 verses de la celda*, eddy of
 the dead water. *De revers*,

REV

diagonally
Revesado, *da.* a. intractable
Revesar, *va.* to vomit
Revesino, *sm.* reversals
Revestimiento, *sm.* dress, act
 of strengthening the wall
 of a parapet
Revestir, *va.* to dress, repair,
 or fortify a wall; *vr.* to be
 invested with, be haughty
Revezar, *va.* to alternate
Revezero, *sm.* one who alter-
 nates
Revézo, *sm.* alternacy
Revidar, *va.* to reinvite
Revidjo, *sm.* withered branch
 of a tree
Reviéjo, *ja.* a. very old
Reviro, *sm.* canting or fla-
 ring, in ship building
Revisar, *va.* to revise
Revisión, *sf.* revision
Revisita, *sf.* revision
Revisor, *sm.* reviser
Revisoria, *sf.* office of censor
 or reviser
Revísta, *sf.* review
Revikar, *va.* to revise a suit
 at law
Revividero, *sm.* place for
 rearing silk-worms
Revivificar, *va.* to vivify
Reviste, *sm.* invitation to play
 in some games
Revistir, *va.* to revile
Revocable, *a.* revocable
Revocador, *ra.* s. one who
 revokes or recalls, plasterer
Revocadura, *sf.* painted bor-
 ders of canvass
Revocante, *pa.* revoker
Revocar, *va.* to revoke, dis-
 suade from, plaster, retro-
 cede, recall
Revocatorio, *ria.* a. that
 which revokes or annuls
Revoco, *sm.* plaster, cover
 of broom laid on coal bas-
 kets
Revolar, *va.* to fly again
Revoladero, *sm.* a weltering
 place
Revolcar, *vr.* to wallow, be
 obstinately bent upon an
 idea
Revolcar, *va.* to flutter
Revolotear, *va.* to flutter
Revoloteo y Revoltijo, *sm.*
 fluttering
Revoltijo, *sm.* parcel of
 things jumbled together,
 medley
Revolión, *sm.* vine-fretter
Revoltozo, *sa.* a. turbulent

REZ

Revolución, *sf.* the act of
 revolving or being revolved,
 disturbance
Revolvedero, *sm.* coursing
 place
Revolvedor, *ra.* s. revolver
Revolver, *va.* to move a thing
 up and down, wrap up,
 stir up disturbances, e-
 volve; *vr.* to move to and
 fro, copulate
Revolviniento, *sm.* commo-
 tion
Revoque, *sm.* act of white-
 washing, plaster
Revuélco, *sm.* wallowing
Revuélo, *sm.* flying to and
 fro of a bird
Revuélta, *sf.* return, revolu-
 tion, delay, meditation,
 commutation
Revuélto, *ta.* a. easily turned,
 perverse, intricate
Revolución, *sf.* revulsion
Revolución, *va.* y *Revolución*,
ria. a. revulsory
Réy, *sm.* king, swineherd.
Los reyes, epiphany, twelfth
 night, Spanish dance, king
 or chief bee, king of a
 feast
Reyerta, *sf.* dispute
Reyertar, *va.* to dispute
Reyezuelo, *sm.* a petty king,
 golden-crested wren
Rey'na, *sf.* queen
Reynado, *sm.* reign
Reynante, *a.* reigning
Reynar, *va.* to reign
Reyno, *sm.* kingdom
Rezador, *ra.* a. praying
 often
Rezado, *sm.* prayer
Rezador, *ra.* s. one who prays
 often
Rezaga, *sf.* rear-guard
Rezagante, *pa.* delayer
Rezagár, *va.* to defer
Rezagó, *sm.* remainder
Rezar, *va.* to pray, quote
Rezeindor, *sm.* stone-horse
Rezelamiento, *sm.* V. *Rezele*
Rezelar, *va.* to fear, guard;
vr. to startle
Rezele, *sm.* dread, suspicion
Rezeloso, *sa.* a. fearful
Rézno, *sm.* tick
Rézo, *sm.* prayer
Rezoón, *sm.* grappling
Rezonador, *ra.* s. grumbler
Rezonar, *va.* to grumble
Rezonglón, *na.* y *Rezonglón*,
na. s. y a. grumbler
Rezumadero, *sm.* dripping

RIF

Rezumarse, *vr.* to ooze, transpire
 Rezúra, *cf.* fastness
 Ría, *cf.* mouth of a river where it empties itself into the sea
 Riachuelo y Riachuelo, *sm.* rivulet
 Ribas, *cf.* bank between a higher and lower field
 Ribadoquin, *sm.* small gun now disused
 Ribaldía, *cf.* ribaldry
 Ribaldo, *da. a. y s.* ribaldous
 Ribazo, *sm.* a sloping bank or ditch
 Riberá, *cf.* sea shore
 Ribereño, *fia. a.* belonging to the sea-shore or bank of a river
 Riberiego, *ga. a.* grazing on the banks of rivers; applied to flocks; *sm.* grazer of sheep on the banks of rivers
 Ribero, *sm.* bank or parapet of a dam of water
 Ribes, *cf.* currant-tree
 Ribete, *sm.* ribbon sewed to the edge of cloth, cantle
 Ribetear, *vn.* to hem
 Ricadueña, *cf.* lady
 Ricafembra y Ricahembra, *cf.* lady, daughter or wife of a noble
 Ricahombria, *cf.* dignity of the *ricos hombres*
 Ricozo, *za. a.* very rich
 Ricó, *a.* growing again
 Roco, *ca. a.* noble, rich, delicious, choice
 Ricohombre ó Ricohóme, *sm.* grandee
 Ridiculéz, *cf.* a ridiculous speech of action
 Ridiculizar, *va.* to ridicule
 Ridículo, *la. a.* ridiculous
 Ridiculoso, *sm. a.* ridiculous
 Riégo, *sm.* irrigation
 Riél, *sm.* a small ingot of gold or silver unrefined and unwrought
 Rielado, *da. a.* reduced to ingots
 Rielar, *cf.* mould in which ingots of gold or silver are cast
 Rienda, *cf.* reins of a bridle.
Rienlas, government
 Riénte, *pa.* smiling, smiler
 Riégo, *sm.* danger, risk
 Riéto, *sm. V. Rito*
 Rifa, *cf.* scuffle, dispute, raffle

RIS

Rifador, *sm.* raffer
 Rifadura, *cf.* act of splitting a sail
 Rifar, *va.* to raffle, split a sail; *vn.* to quarrel
 Riféo, *ca. a.* applied to the mountains of Scythia, always covered with snow
 Rigidez, *cf.* rigidity
 Rígido, *da. a.* rigid
 Rigodon, *sm.* rigadon
 Rigor, *sm.* rigour, sternness, the last extremity. *En rigor*, at most
 Rigorista, *s. com.* rigorist
 Riguridá, *cf.* rigour
 Riguroso, *sa. a.* rigorous
 Ríja, *cf.* a lachrymal fistula
 Rijente, *a.* rough
 Rima, *cf.* rhyme
 Rimado, *da. a.* versified
 Rimar, *va.* to inquire after, rhyme
 Rimbombante, *pa.* resonant
 Rimbombár, *vn.* to resound
 Rimbómba ó Rimbómba, *sm.* repercussion of sound
 Rimero, *sm.* collection of things placed regularly one over another
 Rincón, *sm.* inside corner, place of privacy, house
 Rinconada, *cf.* corner
 Rincunera, *cf.* small triangular table placed in a corner
 Rinconero, *va. a.* transverse
 Ringlero, *cf.* row, file
 Ringlero, *sm.* line drawn with a pencil for the purpose of writing straight
 Ringorango, *sm.* flourish performed with a pen
 Rinoceronte, *sm.* rhinoceros
 Ríña, *cf.* quarrel
 Riñén, *sm.* kidney
 Riñóna, *cf.* coat of fat about the kidneys
 Río, *sm.* river, stream
 Rioldán, *cf.* river-side
 Riostár, *va.* to strengthen by means of oblique posts
 Ripa, *s.* shingle
 Ripiar, *vn.* to fill up the chinks of a wall with small stones and mortar
 Riplo, *sm.* remainder, word used to fill up a verse
 Riponce, *sm.* tampon
 Riquéza, *cf.* riches, fertility, ornament
 Risa, *cf.* laugh, cause of laughter, derisory smile
 Risada, *cf.* horse laugh

ROB

Risco, *sm.* a steep rock
 Riscoso, *sa. a.* steep and rocky
 Rischidad, *cf.* risibility
 Risible, *a.* risible
 Risosardónico, *a.* sneer
 Risotada, *cf.* loud laugh
 Risplido, *da. a. V. Apero*
 Risura, *cf.* string of onions or garlick, row, file
 Ristre, *sm.* rest or socket for a lance
 Risueño, *fia. a.* smiling
 Ritmico, *ca. a.* rhythmical
 Ritmo, *sm.* rhyme
 Rito, *sm.* rite, use, custom
 Ritual, *sm.* ritual
 Rival, *sm.* rival
 Rivalidad, *cf.* rivalry
 Rivalra, *cf.* river, stream
 Ríxa, *cf.* scuffle
 Rixador, *sa. a.* quarrelsome
 Ríxo, *sm.* concupiscence
 Rixoso, *sa. a.* quarrelsome
 Ríza, *cf.* green stubble of grain cut down for food, desolation
 Rizador, *sm.* curling iron, hair-dresser
 Rizal, *a. V. Ricial*
 Rizar, *va.* to curl hair, plait
 Rizo, *za. a.* naturally curled or frizzled
 Rizo, *sm.* curling of the hair, crimping of cloth, cast velvet. *Coger rizo*, to take in reef
 Róa, *cf.* stem
 Róin, *sm.* a sort of linen manufactured in Rouen
 Rodno, *na. a.* sorrel
 Rob, *sm.* rob
 Robada, *cf.* space of ground of 400 square yards in extent
 Robado, *da. a.* robbed
 Robador, *ra. a.* robber
 Robalza, *cf.* perch
 Robalo, *sm.* a fish like bream
 Robamiento, *sm.* robbery
 Robar, *va.* to rob, run away with a woman, overcharge, gain another's affections
 Róida, *cf.* kind of ancient tribute
 Robézo, *sm.* a wild goat
 Robín ó Rubín, *sm.* rust
 Róbla, *cf.* cocket
 Robadero, *ra. a.* clenched
 Robladura, *cf.* recurvation
 Roblar, *vn.* to authorise
 Róble, *sm.* oak-tree, any thing very strong and hard

ROD

Robledal, y Robledo, *sm.*
plantation of oak-trees
Roblizo, *za. a.* oaken
Roblón, *sm.* rivet
Robo, *sm.* robbery
Roboración, *cf.* corroboracion
Roborante, *pa.* corroborant
Roborár, *va.* to confirm
Roborativo, *va. a.* corroborative
Róbra, *cf.* cocket, docket
Robradura, *cf.* rivetting
Robramiento, *sm.* permission
Robrar, *va.* to authorise
Róbre, *sm. V. Rotle*
Robredo, *sm. V. Robledal*
Robustez ó Robusticidad, *cf.* robustness
Robusto, *ta. a.* strong, robust
Roca, *cf.* rock, cliff. *Rocas*, precipices
Rocador, *sm.* knob or head of a distaff; rock of a distaff
Rocador, *sm.* head of a rock or distaff
Rocalla, *cf.* heap of pebbles washed together, pieces of rock crystal
Róce, *sm.* familiarity, frequent conversation
Roclada, *cf.* the act of sprinkling, spray, strewment, slander
Rociador, *sm.* an instrument with which cloth is sprinkled
Rociamiento, *sm.* sprinkling or bedewing
Rociár, *vn.* to fall in dew; *va.* to sprinkle with any fluid, slander
Rocín, *sm.* hack, working horse; a heavy ignorant clown
Rocínal, *a.* belonging to a hack horse
Rocinante, *sm.* very ignorant clown
Rocio, *sm.* dew, slight shower of rain, divine inspiration
Rocío, *sm.* an upper coat fitted tight to the body
Róda, *cf.* stem, duty on sheep-flocks
Rodaballo, *sm.* turbot
Rodada, *cf.* rut
Rodadero, *ra. a.* rolling or wheeling easily
Rodado, *za. a.* easily rolled round

ROD

Rodado, *da. a.* dapple, round, fluent
Rodador, *sm.* roller, vagabond, vagrant
Rodadura, *cf.* rolling, rut
Rodaja, *cf.* a small wheel, rowel of a spur, jaggling iron
Rodaje, *sm.* wheelworks
Rodal, *sm.* place, spot, seat
Rodante, *pa.* roller
Rodapelo, *sm.* the act of rubbing against the grain
Rodaplé, *sm.* ornament of silk or other stuff which hangs round the feet of a bedstead or balcony to hide the feet
Rodapáncha, *cf.* the main ward of a key
Rodár, *vn.* to roll, run on wheels, lose an employ, happen accidentally; *va.* to drive
Rodeabrazo (A), *ad.* drawing the arm to throw any thing with it
Rodeado, *da. pp.* surrounded
Rodeador, *ra. a.* roller
Rodear, *vn.* to encompass, go a round-about way; *va.* to wrap up, turn about, dispose
Rodela, *cf.* shield, a kind of drop-earrings
Rodelero, *sm.* soldier armed with a shield, a rake
Rodéno, *sm.* a kind of porous stone
Rodéo, *sm.* circumfession, delay, evasion
Rodeón, *sm.* a complete rolling
Rodéro, *ra. a.* belonging or relating to wheels
Rodéro, *sm.* collector of the duty on sheep
Rodete, *sm.* a large wheel, a kind of ward in a key, border round the sleeves of gowns
Rodéno, *sm.* a large wheel, consisting of many pieces
Rodilla, *cf.* knee, rubber, knot for carrying burthens. *De rodillas*, on one's knees.
Rodillas, knees of ship-timber
Rodillada, *cf.* push with the knee
Rodillazo, *sm.* push with the knee
Rodillero, *ra. a.* belonging to the knees

ROM

Rodillo, *sm.* roller, a brass roller used to form plate glass, rolling-pin
Rodillado, *da. a.* having large knees
Rodomel, *sm.* the juice of roses mixed with honey
Rodrigar, *va.* to stay or prop up vines
Rodrigazón, *sm.* time for putting props to vines
Rodrigón, *sm.* stay or prop for vines, a page
Roedero, *sm.* place frequently gnawed
Roedor, *ra. a.* gnawer
Roedura, *cf.* gnawing
Roela, *cf.* round piece of crude silver or gold
Roer, *vn.* to gnaw, calumniate, molest
Roete, *sm.* rob, a liquor
Rotianear, *vn. V. Rusanear*
Rogación, *cf.* request
Rogador, *ra. a.* suppliant
Rogante, *pa.* petitioner
Rogar, *va.* to implore
Rogativa y Rogaría, *cf.* supplication, prayer
Rogativo, *va. a.* supplicatory
Roido, *a.* gnawed, penurious; *sm. V. Ruído*
Rol, *sm.* list, roll
Roldana, *cf.* sheave, a solid cylindrical wheel
Róide, *sm.* circle formed by persons or things
Roído, *sm.* volute
Rolla, *cf.* collar of a draught-horse
Rollizo, *za. a.* ptump
Róllo, *sm.* any thing round and long, acts or records rolled up, long round stone
Rollón, *sm. V. Acemite*
Romadizarse, *vr. V. Aromadizarse*
Romadizo, *sm.* catarrh
Romana, *cf.* steelyard
Romnador, *sm.* weighmaster in a slaughter-house
Romanar, *va.* to weigh with a steelyard
Romance, *sm.* romance; *Romances*, stratagems
Romancear, *ru.* to translate into Spanish
Romancero, *ra. a.* composing romances, using evasions; *sm.* legendary tales
Romancista, *sm.* one who understands no other language but his native tongue
Romanear, *va.* to weigh with

RON

a steelyard; *vn.* to outweigh
Romanero, *sm.* *V. Romanador*
Romanizar, *va.* to romanise
Romano, *na. a.* Roman, tabby, large flesh-coloured peach
Romanizado, *da. a.* translated into Spanish
Romanzar, *va.* to translate into Spanish
Romanzón, *sm.* a long and tedious romance
Rómba, *sm.* rhomb, pentagraph
Romerage, *sm.* *V. Romería*
Romería, *sm.* place abounding with rosary
Romería, *cf.* pilgrimage
Romero, *sm.* rosmary
Romero, *ra. a.* travelling on a religious account
Rómi ó Román, *sm.* bastard sciffon
Rómo, *ma. a.* flat nosed; *a.* a hinny
Rompocóches, *sm.* everlasting
Rompedera, *cf.* chisel for cutting hot iron
Rompedero, *ra. a.* brittle
Rompedor, *ra. a.* breaker
Rompedura, *cf.* *V. Radura*
Rompér, *va.* to break, defeat, pierce, quarrel, dawn, deliberate, violate, exceed; *vn.* to become free and easy in one's deportment
Rompido, *da. a.* throwing forward the foot in a Spanish dance
Rompimiento, *sm.* rupture, funeral dues paid by such as have their own tomb, first ploughing of land
Ron, *sm.* rum
Rónca, *cf.* threat, menace, cry of a buck in rutting time, kind of halberd
Roncador, *ra. a.* snorer; *sm.* snoring fish
Roncár, *vn.* to snore, roar, threaten, cry like a buck in rutting time
Rónce, *sm.* blandiloquence
Roncár, *vn.* to defer, wheedle, sail badly
Roncería, *cf.* cloth, flattery, bad sailing
Roncero, *ra. a.* slothful, snarling, flattering, slow
Róncha, *s.* wheel, pustule, loss of money, allice of any thing cut round

274

ROQ

Ronchar, *va.* to chew any thing crisp or hard
Ronchon, *sm.* a large swelling
Rónco, *ca. a.* hoarse
Roncón, *sm.* drone of a bagpipe
Ronda, *cf.* rounds, night-patrole
Rondador, *sm.* watchman
Rondalla, *cf.* fable, story
Rondar, *vn.* to go rounds by night; *va.* to go round, move round a thing, threaten to relapse
Rondel, *sm.* roundelay
Rondín, *sm.* rounds of a corporal on the walls to visit the sentinels, watchmen in naval arsenals
Rondís ó Rondíz, *sm.* base or face of a precious stone
Rondón, a word merely used adverbially; *De rondón*, rashly
Ronfa, *cf.* a long broad sword
Ronzigata, *cf.* *V. Rehilete*
Ronquear, *vn.* to be hoarse with cold
Ronquedad, *cf.* hoarseness
Ronquera y Ronquéz, *cf.* hoarseness
Ronquido, *sm.* snore
Ronzal, *sm.* halter
Rofa, *cf.* scab, fraud, garland; *Rofida de runcho*, mess-garland
Roferta, *cf.* craft, cunning
Rofoso, *sa. a.* scabby, dirty, nasty, sly, mean
Rópa, *cf.* cloth, wearing apparel; *Ropa blanca*, linen; *Ropa vieja*, boiled meat
Ropaje, *sm.* wearing apparel, drapery
Ropavejería, *cf.* frippery
Ropavejero, *sm.* fripperer
Ropera, *cf.* trade of dealers in old clothes, salesman's shop, keeper of a war-robe
Ropero, *sm.* salesman who deals in clothes, head shepherd
Ropeta y Ropita, *cf.* a short garment
Ropetilla, *cf.* a wretched short garment
Ropón, *sm.* a wide loose gown worn over the rest of the clothes
Roque, *sm.* a man at chess
Roquedo, *cf.* rocky place

ROT

Roquedo, *sm.* rock
Roquedo, *na. a.* rocky
Roquero, *ra. a.* rocky
Roqueta, *cf.* ancient kind of tower in a fortress
Roquete, *sm.* a kind of garment worn by bishops and abbots, rocket
Rorro, *sm.* a sucking child
Rosa, *cf.* rose, red spot appearing in any part of the body, rose diamond, artificial rose; *Rosas*, flowers, delights; *Rosa seca*, dried rose-colour
Rósada, *cf.* *V. Escarcha*
Rosado, *da. a.* rosy
Rosál, *sm.* rose-bush
Rosario, *sm.* maker and seller of rosaries
Rosario, *sm.* rosary, chain-pump, backbone
Rosario, *rr. V. Sonrosario*
Rosca, *cf.* screw; *Rosca de cal*, flake of a calde
Roscón, *sm.* a large screw
Roséga, *cf.* creeper
Róseo, *sea. a.* rosy
Rosero, *ra. a.* collector of saffron flowers
Roseta, *cf.* a small rose, tassel
Roseton, *sm.* a large rose on pieces of architecture
Rosicler, *sm.* a bright rose colour, rich silver ore
Rosillo, *lla. a.* clear red
Rosmáro, *sm.* sea-horse
Róso, *sa. a.* red, rosy
Rosolés, *cf.* a sort of stuff made of wool and silk
Rosolli, *sm.* rosolli, sundew
Rosónes, *sm.* worms
Rosquete, *sm.* middle-sized screw
Rosquilla, *cf.* paste made in a spiral shape, vine fretter
Rostado, *da. a.* formed in the shape of a beak
Rostrillo y Rostrico, *sm.* veil or head-dress put on the heads of images, small seed pearl
Rostriferito, *ta. a.* showing anger in the countenance
Rostro, *sm.* beak of a bird, human face, aspect of affairs; *Rostro ó rostro*, face to face
Róta, *cf.* rout, course, court of judicature in Rome, raton
Rotación, *cf.* rotation
Rotante, *pa.* rotation
Rotar, *va. V. Rotar*

RUA

Rotébo, *fla. a.* belonging to the town of Rota
 Roto, *ta. a.* broken, debauched, lewd
 Rotura, *cf.* whirlbone of the knee-pat
 Rotulár, *va.* to inscribe
 Rotulo, *sm.* inscription put on books and papers
 Rotunda, *cf.* rotunda
 Rotundidad, *cf.* roundness
 Rotando, *da. a.* round
 Rotura, *cf.* rupture, dislocation
 Róxante, *pa.* rubric
 Róxar, *va.* to redden
 Róxete, *sm.* rouge
 Róxer y Róxera, *cf.* redness
 Rotonda, *za. a.* reddish
 Róxo, *za. a.* red
 Róxura, *cf.* redness
 Roy ó Ruy, *sm.* proper name, Rodrigo
 Róya, *cf.* mildew
 Royál, *sm.* kind of French linen
 Róyo, *ya. a.* red
 Róza, *cf.* stubbing
 Rozadero, *sm.* stubbing-place
 Rozado, *da. a.* stubbed, fretted, galled
 Rozador, *ra. s.* weeder
 Rozadura, *cf.* interfering
 Rozagante, *a.* pompous
 Rozar, *va.* to stub up, nibble the grass, pare off; *va.* to touch slightly against each other; *vr.* to treat or discourse familiarly, falter, gail
 Roznar, *va.* to crack hard things and grind them with the teeth, bray
 Roznido, *sm.* noise made by the teeth on eating things hard or crisp, braying of an ass
 Rózo, *sm.* a little ass
 Róza, *sm.* chip of wood, stubbing
 Rúa, *cf.* street, high road
 Ruán, *sm.* sort of linen manufactured in Rouen
 Ruante, *sm.* kind of foreign linen
 Ruano, *na. a.* prancing about the streets, sorrel coloured, round
 Ruante, *a.* prancing or strutting through the streets, spreading the tail
 Ruar, *va.* to roll through the streets, strut about the streets

RUF

Rubéo, *ea. a.* ruby
 Rubeta, *cf.* toad
 Rubí, *sm.* ruby
 Rubia, *cf.* madder, small red coloured river fish
 Rubial, *sm.* field planted with madder
 Rubicán, *a.* of a bay colour with white hairs
 Rubicando, *da. a.* reddish
 Rubificar, *va.* to rubify
 Rubín, *sm.* ruby
 Rúbio, *bia. a.* red
 Rúbio, *sm.* red gurnard
 Rublón, *a.* of a bright reddish colour
 Rúbo, *sm.* common bramble
 Rubór, *sm.* bluish
 Ruboroso, *sa. a.* shameful
 Rúbrica, *cf.* red mark, dash with the pen annexed to the signature, rubric, red ochre
 Rubricante, *pa.* rubrifying
 Rubricar, *va.* to mark with a red colour, subscribe, and seal a writing
 Rubricista, *sm.* a person versed in the ceremonies of the church
 Rúbro, *bra. a.* red, rubric
 Ruc, *cf.* very large fabulous bird
 Rúcio, *cia. a.* bright silver gray, light gray
 Róda, *cf.* rue
 Rudera, *cf.* rubbish
 Rudéza, *cf.* roughness, stupidity, dullness
 Rudimentos, *sm. pl.* rudiments
 Rúdo, *da. a.* rude, hard, stupid
 Ruéca, *cf.* distaff; winding, twisting, fish of a mast or yard
 Ruéda, *cf.* wheel; molebut, a fish; circle formed by a number of persons, turn, time
 Ruédo, *sm.* rotation, border
 Ruégo, *sm.* request, prayer
 Ruélio, *sm.* a roller
 Ruquecilla, *cf.* a small distaff
 Rufalandario, *ria. a.* slovenly
 Rufalandayna, *cf.* noisy mirth
 Rúfán, *sm.* Russian, pimp
 Rúfana, *cf.* bawd
 Rúfanar, *va.* to pimp
 Rúfaneria, *cf.* pimping
 Rúfanesco, *a.* pimplike
 Rúfo, *fa. a.* carrot, frized

RUS

Rúga, *cf.* wrinkle, slight fault
 Rugar, *va.* to wrinkle
 Rugible, *a.* capable of bel-lowing or roaring
 Rugido y Rugimiento, *sm.* bellowing or roaring of a lion
 Rugiente, *a.* bellowing
 Ruginoso, *sa. a.* rusty
 Rugir, *va.* to roar, make a noise; *vr.* to be whispered about
 Rugosidad, *cf.* the state of being wrinkled
 Rúgoso, *sa. a.* rugose
 Rúhárbo, *sm.* rhubarb
 Rúido, *sm.* noise, dispute
 Rúldoso, *sa. a.* noisy
 Rúin, *a.* mean, low, humble, covetous; *cf.* small nerve in the tail of cats, vicious animal
 Rúina, *cf.* ruin. Ruinas, ruins of an edifice, decadence
 Rúinar, *va.* to ruin, destroy
 Rúindad, *cf.* meanness, humil-ity, covetousness
 Rúindoso, *sa. a.* worthless
 Rúlpónce, *sm.* rampion
 Rúlpóntico, *sm.* rhapsodic
 Rúseñor, *sm.* nightingale
 Rúlo, *sm.* ball, bowl
 Rúmbadas, *cf. pl. V. Arrum-badas*
 Rúmbo, *sm.* point of the compass; road. Rúmbo compuesto, traverse, pomp
 Rúmboso, *sa. a.* pompous
 Rúmla, *cf.* rumination
 Rúmlador, *ra. s.* ruminator
 Rúmlante, *pa.* ruminant
 Rúmlar, *va.* to ruminate
 Rúmlón, *na. a.* ruminating much
 Rúmo, *sm.* the first hoop of the head of a cask
 Rúmor, *sm.* rumour, report
 Rúmorcillo, *co. to. sm.* a fly-ing report
 Rúnila, *cf.* series
 Rúñar, *va.* to groove the ends of staves for the heads and bottoms of barrels
 Rúpicápra, *cf.* Chamolís-goat
 Rúptura, *cf.* rupture
 Rúral, *a.* rural
 Rús, *sm. V. Zumague*
 Rúseo, *ca. a.* rude, peevish
 Rúseñol, *sm.* nightingale
 Rúsiénte, *a.* ruby, reddish
 Rústici, *a.* rustic
 Rústicidad, *cf.* rusticity

RUS

Rústico, *m.* a. rustic
Rústico, *m.* rustic, peasant
Rustiquez ó Rustiqueza, *cf.*
rusticity
Rústro, *m.* V. Rundo

RUT

Rúta, *cf.* route
Rutillante, *a.* brilliant
Rutillar, *rn.* to radiate
Rútilo, *ia.* a. of a bright yellow or orange colour

RUY

Rutina, *cf.* custom
Rúxada, *cf.* heavy shower of rain
Ruypónce, *m.* rampion

SAD

Sába, *cf.* sap
Sábado, *m.* Saturday
Sabalera, *cf.* kind of grate in furnaces
Sabalero, *m.* shad-fisher
Sábalo, *m.* shad
Sábana, *cf.* sheet, altar cloth
Sahandja, *cf.* a grub, little, deformed or despicable person
Sabanilla, *cf.* altar cloth
Sahadón, *m.* chilblain
Sabatario, *a.* applied to the Jews who keep Saturday for their Sabbath
Saldíco, *ca.* a. belonging to Saturday
Sabatina, *cf.* divine service performed on Saturday
Sabatino, *na.* a. performed on Saturday
Sabatino, *m.* rest or repose after labour
Sabeismo, *m.* ancient fire-worship
Sabeliano, *na.* a. y. e. Sabelian
Saber, *m.* learning; *va.* to know, be able, submit, suit, relish, use, resemble; *v. imper.* to have a taste of
Saber d' la pr., to taste of pitch
Sabido, *Ja.* a. learned
Sabidór, *ra.* a. a learned well-informed person, literate, sage
Sabiduría, *cf.* learning
Sabiduras, (A') *ad.* knowingly, designedly
Sablente, *pa.* sapient
Sabina, *cf.* savin
Sabino, *na.* a. applied to horses of a mixed white and chestnut colour
Sábio, *bia.* a. sage, wise
Sábio, *a.* *m.* y. *f.* a sage
Sabionda, *cf.* female pendant
Sablondér, *cf.* malicious sagacity
Sablazo, *m.* stroke or cut with a sabre
Sable, *m.* saire, cutlass

SAC

Sahón, *m.* coarse sand
Sahoga y Sahoga, *cf.* shad
Sahozal, *a.* applied to the net for catching shad
Sabór, *m.* relish, taste; *Sabores*, pieces attached to the bits of a bridle
Saboreador, *ra.* a. seasoner
Saborear, *va.* to give a taste or relish, engage one's affections; *vr.* to enjoy eating and drinking with peculiar pleasure
Saboyana, *cf.* a kind of wide petticoat
Saboyano, *na.* Saboyardo, *da.* a. y. e. Savoyard
Sabroso, *sa.* a. savoury
Sabuesa, *cf.* bitch of a hound or beagle
Sabués, *m.* hound
Sábulo, *m.* gravel
Sabuésco, *sa.* a. sabulous
Sáca, *cf.* exportation, sack, first authorized register of a sale
Sacahúa, *cf.* crow's bill
Sacabocádo ó Sacabocados, *m.* a hollow punch used by artisans
Sacabotas, *cf.* boot-jack
Sacabrocas, *cf.* pincers used by shoe-makers to draw out the tacks
Sacabúcha, *m.* a tube or pipe which serves as a pump, sackbut, player on the sackbut
Sacacórchos, *m.* corkscrew
Sacada, *cf.* territory or district separated from a province
Sacalilla, *cf.* noise made to rouse game
Sacador, *ra.* a. extractor
Sacadura, *cf.* a sloping cut
Sacalfia, *cf.* an ancient kind of dart
Sacamanchas, *m.* he who cuts the sleeves of clothes
Sacamiento, *m.* the act of taking any thing from the place where it is

SAC

Sacamuelas, *m.* a dentist
Sacanabo, *m.* jump-hook
Sacanete, *m.* game at cards
Sacapeotas, *m.* ancient instrument for extracting balls
Sacapótras, *m.* nickname of a bad surgeon
Sacar, *va.* to extract, dispose of an employment, manufacture, imitate, free, find out, pull out, show, deduce, ballot, procure, colour, extend, buy in a shop, copy, appear with any thing new, draw a sword, &c. cite, injure. *Sacar al campo*, to challenge. *Sacar en limpio*, to clear up all doubts. *Sacar d' luz*, to print. *Sacar una letra*, to draw a bill of exchange
Sacatrapos, *m.* worm, a kind of screw
Sacerdicio, *m.* priesthood
Sacerdotal, *a.* sacerdotal
Sacerdote, *m.* priest
Sacerdotisa, *cf.* priestess
Sachar, *va.* to turn the ground with a hoe or dibble
Sácho, *m.* hoe
Sacible, *a.* that may be satisfied or satisfied
Sacir, *va.* to satiate
Saciédd, *cf.* satiety
Sáco, *m.* sack, coarse cloth worn as penance, the act of playing a nail, pillage. *Saco as una vena*, drop of a nail
Sacomano, *m.* V. Saques y Furragador
Sacramental, *a.* sacramental
Sacramentar, *va.* to administer the sacraments; *vn.* V. Juramentar
Sacramento, *m.* sacrament
Sacre, *m.* sacre, a sly artificial puffer, small cannon
Sacrificadero, *m.* a place where a sacrifice is performed
Sacrificador, *m.* a sacrificer

SAG

Sacrificante, *a.* sacrificing
 Sacrificar, *va.* to sacrifice, pay homage; *vr.* to devote one's-self to God, submit
 Sacrificio, *sm.* sacrifice, *Sacrificio del altar*, sacrifice of the mass, surgical operation
 Sacrilegio, *sm.* sacrilege
 Sacrilego, *ga.* *a.* sacrilegious
 Sacrillajo, *sm.* breaking of any thing sacred
 acristán, *sm.* sacristan
 acristana, *sf.* sacristan or sexton's wife
 Sacristania, *sf.* office or employment of a sexton
 Sacristia, *sf.* sacristy
 Sáculo, *ra.* *a.* holy, sacred
 Sacrosanto, *ta.* *a.* sacred
 Sacudida, *sf.* the act of rejecting any thing
 Sacudido, *da.* *a.* harsh
 Sacudido, *sm.* Spanish step in dancing
 Sacudidor, *sm.* shaker
 Sacudidura, *sf.* dusting
 Sacudimiento, *sm.* act of shaking off or rejecting
 Sacudir, *va.* to shake, dart, remove, to flap in the wind; *vr.* to reject with disdain
 Sádúeo, *ca.* *a.* belonging to the Sadducees; *sm.* a Sadducee
 Sádúeismo, *sm.* Sadduceism
 Saeta, *sf.* arrow, cock of a sun-dial, bud of vine, moral sentence
 Saetada y Saetazo, *a.* arrow-wound
 Saetad, *va.* *V. Asacar*
 Saetera, *sf.* loop-hole in turrets and old walls
 Saetero, *ra.* *a.* relating to arrows, applied to a honey-comb made in a right line
 Saetero, *sm.* archer
 Saeta, *sf.* settee, loop-hole
 Saetilla, *sf.* hand of a watch, moral sentence
 Saetio, *sm.* milli-trough, peg-pin, sort of drag-net, tenter-hook
 Saeton, *sm.* dart
 Sáfico, *ca.* *a.* Sapphic
 Safina, *sf.* vein containing the blood of the foot
 Safumar, *va.* *V. Sahumar*
 Sága, *sf.* witch
 Sagacidad, *sf.* sagacity
 Sagapeno, *sm.* gum sagapen

SAL

Sagati, *sm.* kind of woollen cloth like serge
 Sagaz, *a.* sagacious
 Sagita, *sf.* segment of a diameter
 Sagital, *a.* sagittal
 Sagitario, *sm.* archer
 Sago, *sm.* a loose wide coat
 Saguado, *da.* *a.* sacred, cursed
 Sagrado, *sm.* asylum
 Sagariero, *sm.* keeper of reliques
 SAGRARIO, *sm.* place in a church wherein consecrated things are deposited, cibary
 Ságula, *sf.* a small frock
 Sahornarse, *vr.* to be excoriated
 Sahorno, *sm.* excoriation
 Sahumado, *da.* *a.* select
 Sahumador, *sm.* perfumer
 Sahumadura, *sf.* the act of perfuming, fumigation on board of ships
 Sahumar, *va.* to perfume
 Sahumerio, *sm.* smoke, aromatics burnt for perfumes
 Sahumo, *sm.* smoke, steam
 Sain, *sm.* grease or fat of an animal
 Saina, *sf.* *V. Alcandia*
 Sainar, *va.* to fatten animals
 Saja y Sajadura, *sf.* scarification
 Sajar, *va.* to scarify
 Sal, *sf.* salt, wisdom, wit, *Sales*, salts. *Sal gema*, *pieira ó de compas*, salt rock
 Sala, *sf.* hall, board of commissioners, public entertainment. *Sala de secretos*, a whispering gallery
 Salacidad, *sf.* salacity
 Salador, *sm.* piece of ground rendered barren by the overflowing of salt water
 Saladero, *sm.* salting place
 Salado, *da.* *a.* salted, salty, witty
 Salado, *sm.* salt wort
 Salador, *ra.* *a.* salter
 Saladura, *sf.* salting, fish or meat salted for use, bung beef
 Salamandra y Salamandria, *sf.* salamander
 Salamanquía, *sf.* star-lizard
 Salár, *va.* to salt
 Salariar, *va.* to give a salary or wages
 Salario, *sm.* wages, salary
 Salaz, *a.* salty, salacious

SAL

Salazón, *sf.* seasoning, salting
 Salce, *sm.* willow
 Salceda, *sf.* plantation of willows
 Salcedeta, *sf.* dice-box
 Salchicha, *sf.* kind of small sausage
 Salchicheria, *sf.* shop in which sausages are sold
 Salchichero, *ra.* *a.* maker or seller of sausages
 Salchicon, *sm.* a large sauce filled with powder
 Salcochar, *va.* to dress meat
 Saldar, *va.* to liquidate a debt
 Sálido, *sm.* finish or conclusion of a count
 Salebroidad, *sf.* saltiness
 Saledizo, *za.* *a.* jutting out, prominent
 Salera, *sf.* place where salt is given to animals to eat
 Salero, *sm.* salt-cellar, salt-mine, salt-pan
 Saleta, *sf.* a small hall
 Salica, *sf.* a small hall; *a.* salique
 Salicor, *sf.* glasswort
 Salida, *sf.* the act of going out of a place, outlet, issue, projection, saleableness, expenditure. *Puerta de salida*, Sally-port, headway
 Salidizo, *za.* *a.* jutting out
 Salido, *a.* projecting
 Saliente, *a.* salient
 Salin, *sm.* salt magazine
 Salina, *sf.* salt-pit
 Salinero, *sm.* salter
 Salino, *na.* *a.* saline
 Salir, *va.* *irr.* to go out of a place, depart, appear, shoot out, proceed, exceed, happen, cost. *El caballo me saltó en sesenta guineas*, the horse stood me in sixty guineas; finish well or ill, issue out, acquire, resemble. *Salir á luz*, to leave the press. *Salir los colores al rostro*, to blush; *vr.* to violate a contract, drop, support an opinion
 Salirado, *da.* *a.* impregnated with saltpetre
 Salitral, *a.* nitrous; *sm.* salt-petre beds or works
 Salitre, *sm.* saltpetre
 Salitreria, *sf.* saltpetre-work
 Salitrero, *ra.* *a.* saltpetre-refiner

SAL

Salitróso, *sa. a.* nitrous
 Saliva, *af.* saliva
 Salvación, *af.* salvation
 Salivál, *a.* salivous
 Salívar, *vn.* to spit
 Salivéra, *af.* round knob on the bits of a bridle
 Salivoso, *sa. a.* salivous
 Saludár, *em.* weeder, hoe
 Salár, *va.* to weed
 Álma, *af.* ton
 almantino, *na;* Salmanticense y Salmaticéense, *a.* belonging to or native of Salamanca
 almeár ó Salmodiar, *va.* to sing psalms
 Salmista, *sm.* psalmist
 Salmo, *sm.* psalm
 Salmódia, *af.* psalmody
 Salmógrafo, *sm.* writer of psalms
 Salinón, *sm.* salmon
 Salmonédo, *da. a.* tasting like salmon
 Salmonete, *sm.* red mullet
 Salmorejo, *sm.* sauce for rabbits, reprimand
 Salmuera, *af.* brine
 Salmuerice, *vr.* to be diseased by eating too much salt
 Salobre, *a.* salty; *sm.* brine
 Salobre, *a.* brackish
 Salobreño, *fin. a.* saltish
 Salóma, *af.* singing-out of sailors, goldline
 Salomár, *va.* to sing out
 Salón, *sm.* saloon, meat salted and smoked
 Salpa, *af.* goldline
 Salpicadura, *af.* the act of spattering
 Salpicár, *va.* to bespatter, work without order
 Salpicón, *sm.* salmagundy
 Salpimentár, *va.* to season with pepper and salt, treat with abusive language
 Salpimentón, *sm.* salmagundy
 Salpimienta, *af.* mixture of salt and pepper
 Salpinga, *af.* African serpent
 Salpresár, *va.* to season with salt
 Salpoga, *af.* a biting kind of ant
 Salpuído, *sm.* collection of pustules on the skin
 Salpullir, *va.* to break out in pustules
 Salza, *af.* sauce, ornaments, decorations
 Salsifrá, *sm.* saxifrage

SAL

Salsedumbre, *af.* salineness
 Salsera, *af.* saucer
 Salsqueta, *af.* a small saucer
 Salséro, *sm.* thyme
 Salsifrágia ó Salsifráx, *af.* saxifrage
 Salsilla, *af.* sauce of little flavour or taste
 Saltabancos, Saltabanco ó Salta en Bancos, *sm.* mountebank
 Saltabardales, *sm.* a romp
 Saltabarráncos, *sm.* a noisy turbulent fellow
 Saltacábras, *af.* kind of Spanish serpent
 Saltacharquillos, *sm.* boy who walks in play on tiptoes
 Saltadéro, *sm.* leaping-place
 Saltado, *da. a.* prominent
 Saltador, *ra. a.* one that hops, jumps, or leaps
 Saltadura, *af.* hole made in the surface of a stone when hewing
 Saltambarca, *af.* a rustic dress
 Saltante, *pa.* salient
 Saltapáreles, *sm.* V. Saltabardales
 Saltár, *vn.* to leap. *Saltar en tierra*, to disembark, burst, surpass, to be irritated. *Saltar de gozo*, to be highly delighted; *va.* to pass from one to another
 Saltareja, *af.* a sliding rule
 Saltaréo, *sm.* antient Spanish dance
 Saltarén, *sm.* certain tune on the gultar, grasshopper
 Saltarín, *na. a.* dancer
 Saltaterandante, *sm.* a kind of embroidery
 Saltatriz, *af.* an immodest female dancer
 Salteador, *sm.* highwayman
 Salteamiento, *sm.* as-aunt
 Salteár, *va.* to assault, surprise, circumvent
 Salteo, *sm.* assault
 Saltério, *sm.* psalter, psaltery, rosary
 Saltéro, *ra. a.* Highlander
 Saltibancos, *sm.* mountebank
 Saltillo, *sm.* beak, bulk-head
 Saltimbáncos y Saltimbáncue, *sm.* mountebank
 Salto, *sm.* leap, leaping-place, assault, heel-piece of a shoe.
Salto mortal, somersault.
De salto, on a sudden
 Saltón, *sm.* grasshopper
 Saltón, *na. a.* hopping, or

SAM

leaping mouch
 Salubre, *a.* healthful
 Salubridad, *af.* healthfulness
 Salúd, *af.* health, salvation.
 Salséda, complements
 Saludable, *a.* salutary
 Saludador, *sm.* one who greets, quack
 Saludár, *va.* to greet, proclaim one king, punish with stripes
 Salúdo, *sm.* salute with a volley of fire-arms
 Salúbre, *af.* flower of salt
 Salutación, *af.* salutation, introductory part of a sermon
 Salute, *sm.* ancient Castilian gold coin
 Salutífero, *ra. a.* healthful
 Salva, *af.* preguatation, salute, salver, oath
 Salvachía, *af.* salvage
 Salvación, *af.* salvation
 Salvadera, *af.* sand-box for writing
 Salvado, *sm.* bran
 Salvador, *ra. a.* saviour
 Salvaje, *a.* savage, ignorant; *sm.* savage
 Salvageria, *af.* rusticity
 Salvagex, *af.* savageness
 Salvagina, *af.* collection of the skins of wild beasts, having the taste of game
 Salvagino, *na. a.* savage
 Salvaguardia, *sm.* safeguard; *af.* passport
 Salvajada, *af.* rude
 Salvamento, *ad.* securely
 Salvamento y Salvamiento, *sm.* safety
 Salvante, *pa.* savor; *ad.* save
 Salvár, *va.* to save, remove impediments, taste; *vr.* to escape from danger
 Salvatiquéz, *af.* rudeness
 Salve, *v. defect.* God bless you
af. salutation, or prayer to the Virgin Mary
 Salvia, *af.* sage
 Salviado, *da. a.* containing sage
 Salvilla, *af.* salver
 Sáivo, *ad.* saving. *A' salvo*, without injury
 Salvocondito y Salvocondito, *sm.* safe conduct
 Salvohonor, *sm.* breech
 Sáiz, *sm.* V. Source
 Sáms, *af.* a kind of sea-bream
 Sambilge, *sm.* joinery
 Sámboca, *af.* triangular musical instrument

SAR

sármo, *n. a.* belonging to the Island of Samos
 Samnítico, *ca. a.* belonging to the Samnites
 Sampsúco, *sm.* marjoram
 Sampsuquino, *sm.* unguent
 Samága, *cf.* a kind of side-saddle used by women
 San, *a.* holy
 Sanable, *a.* curable
 Sanador, *ra. s.* curer
 Sanalotódo, *sm.* panacea
 Sanamente, *ad.* naturally
 Sanar, *va.* to heal, reclaim from vice; *vn.* to recover from sickness
 Sanativo, *va. a.* sanative
 Sanche, *sm.* ancient silver coin
 Sancción, *cf.* sanction
 Sancionár, *va.* to sanction
 Saneochár, *va.* to parboil
 Sanctasanciórum, *sm.* sanctuary
 Santiguár, *va. V.* Santiguar
 Sántes, *sm.* mass
 Sandalia, *cf.* sandal
 Sandalina, *cf.* a kind of stuff manufactured in Venice
 Sandalino, *na. a.* tintured with saunders
 Sándalo, *sm.* red mint
 Sandarach, *cf.* sandarach, sandarac
 Sandéz, *cf.* folly
 Sandia, *cf.* water-melon
 Sandio, *dia. a.* foolish
 Sandix, *sm.* minium
 Saneamiento, *sm.* surety, bail
 Saneár, *va.* to give security, indemnify
 Sangradéra, *cf.* lancet, lock
 Sangrador, *sm.* phlebotomist, fissure
 Sangradóra, *cf.* bleeding
 Sangrar, *vn.* to bleed, drain; *va.* to bleed; *vr.* to be bled
 Sangraza, *cf.* serous blood
 Sangre, *cf.* blood, race, substance, wound, indentation of a line
 Sangría, *cf.* bleeding, inside of the arm, sangree
 Sangriento, *ta. a.* bloody
 Sangría, *sm.* an osprey
 Sangrúo, *za. a. y s.* serous blood
 Sangrúo, *sm.* dogberry tree
 Sangrúo, *sm.* raspberry-bush
 Sangrúero, *ra. s.* containing blood
 Sanguificar, *va.* to sanguify
 Sanguificativo, *va. a.* that which produces blood

SAN

Sanguijuela, *cf.* leech
 Sanguiñaria, *cf.* knot-grass, stone resembling an agate
 Sanguiñario, *ria. a.* sanguinary
 Sangüíneo, *nea; y* Sanguíno, *na. a.* having the colour of blood
 Sanguinóso, *sa. a.* cruel
 Sanguiórrva, *cf.* burnet
 Sanguiúela ó Sangúja, *cf.* leech
 Sanícula, *cf.* sanicle
 Sanidad, *cf.* soundness. *En sanidad*, in health, candour
 Sanioso, *sa. a. V. Ictioso*
 Sanjacado ó Sanjacato, *sm.* government of a Turkish province
 Sanjaco, *sm.* Turkish governor of a province
 Sanjuanada, *cf.* vigil of St. John
 Sanjuanéro, *ra. a.* applied to fruits ripe at St. John's day
 Sanicueño, *fia. a.* belonging to St. Lucar
 Sanmiguelada, *cf.* Michaelmas
 Sanmigueléno, *na. a.* applied to fruits ripe at Michaelmas
 Sáo, *na. a.* sound, sincere, discreet, safe, entire
 Santa, *cf.* female saint; *sm. V. Santuario*
 Santamente, *ad.* reverently, briskly
 Santasanciórum, *sm.* sanctuary
 Santélmo, *sm.* a fiery meteor which at times appears on the masts of ships in stormy weather
 Santéro, *ra. s.* hermit
 Santiágo, *sm.* St. James
 Santiagueño, *fia. a.* applied to fruits ripe at St. James's day
 Santiaguista, *a.* belonging to the order of Santiago
 Santiamén, *sm.* monument
 Santidad, *cf.* sanctity, holiness
 Santificádor, *sm.* sanctifier
 Santificánte, *pa.* blessing
 Santificar, *va.* to sanctify, devote, bless; *vr.* to employ one's-self in pious works, justify
 Santiguada, *cf.* blessing
 Santiguadera, *cf.* act of making the sign of the cross over a sick person

SAR

Santiguadero, *sm.* he who makes the sign of the cross over sick persons
 Santiguador, *ra. a.* one who cures by the sign of the cross
 Santiguár, *va.* to bless, chastise; *vr.* to make the sign of the cross over one's-self
 Santiguo, *sm.* the act of making the cross over one's-self
 Santimónia, *cf.* sanctity, corn marigold
 Santo, *ta. a.* saint, simple, sacred, grateful, just. *Santa barbara*, gun-room. *Santo de papaveri*, hypocrite. *Todos Santos*, All Saints' day
 Santo, *sm.* saint
 Santolina, *cf.* lavender-cotton
 Santón, *sm.* a hypocrite
 Santoral, *sm.* a collection of sermons or lives of saints
 Santuario, *sm.* sanctuary
 Santúcho, *cha. s.* hypocrite
 Santurron, *s.* hypocrite
 Santurronería, *cf.* hypocrisy
 Sántus, *sm.* mass
 Sánta, *cf.* anger, passion
 Sántoso, *sa. a.* furious
 Sañudo, *da. a.* furious
 Sápán, *sm.* narrow-leaved prickly brazilletto
 Sapéra, *cf.* sea-heath
 Sápido, *da. a.* high-flavoured
 Saphéncia, *cf.* wisdom
 Sapienciales, *sm. pl.* books of wisdom
 Sapiénte, *a.* wise. *V. Sabio*
 Sápilo, *sm.* a small tumour under the tongue
 Sápino, *sm.* kind of pine
 Sápno, *sm.* a large toad, dolt
 Saponaria, *cf.* soap-wort
 Saporífero, *ra. a.* saporific
 Sáque, *sm.* the act of playing out the ball
 Saqueador, *ra. s.* depopulator
 Saqueár, *va.* to ransack
 Saquéo y Saqueamiento, *sm.* pillage
 Saquera, *cf.* needle for sewing sacks
 Saquería, *cf.* place for sacks
 Saraguéte, *sm.* a dance, hop
 Sarampión, *sm.* measles
 Sarangósti, *sm.* Saragosti
 Saró, *sm.* ball
 Sarcásmo, *sm.* sarcasm
 Sárcia, *cf.* load, burthen

SAR

Sarcococa, *sf.* a resinous gum imported from Persia
 Sarcófago, *ga.* a. escharotic
 Sarcófago, *sm.* tomb, sarcophagus
 Sarcótico, *ca.* a. sarcoptic
 Sarda, *sf.* kind of mackerel
 Sardesco, *ca.* a. belonging to a small ass, rude
 Sardina, *sf.* anchovy
 Sardinero, *ra.* a. dealer in anchovies or pilchards
 Sardinero, *ra.* a. belonging to anchovies
 Sardineta, *sf.* a small anchovy, knittle
 Sardo o Sardo, *sm.* sardine
 Sardonia, *sf.* crow-foot
 Sardonia, *sf.* sardonyx
 Sarga, *sf.* serge, kind of osier or willow
 Sargado, *da.* a. serge-like
 Sargao, *sm.* sea-lentils
 Sargenta, *sf.* sergeant's halbert
 Sargenteár, *va.* to perform the duty of a serjeant, take the command
 Sargentería, *sf.* place or duty of a serjeant
 Sargentía, *sf.* office of a serjeant
 Sargento, *sm.* serjeant
 Sargentón, *sm.* a strong masculine woman
 Sargo, *sm.* a kind of sea-roach
 Sarguero, *sm.* painter of serge
 Sargueta, *sf.* a thin light serge
 Sarjar, *va.* to scarify
 Sarja, *sf.* scarification
 Sarmentar, *va.* to gather vine shoots
 Sarmentera, *sf.* place where vine shoots are kept
 Sarmientos, *sa.* a. full of vine shoots
 Sarmiento, *sm.* vine shoot
 Sarina, *sf.* itch, violent desire
 Sarnazo, *sm.* contagion of the itch
 Sarnoso, *sa.* a. itchy
 Sarpullido, *sm.* flea-bite, efflorescence
 Sarpullir, *vn.* to be flea-bitten; *vr.* to be full of flea-bites
 Sarracina, *sf.* a tumultuous contest between a number of persons
 Sarra, *sf.* a kind of wide net made of ropes
 Sarriño, *sm.* a kind of rattling

SAU

sound in the throat of a dying person
 Sarrio, *sm.* a kind of wild goat
 Sarro, *sm.* incrustation of the tongue in violent fevers
 Sarroso, *sa.* a. incrustated
 Sarra, *sf.* series
 Sartál, *a.* stringed; *sm.* string of beads, &c.
 Sartalejo, *sm.* a small string of pearls, or precious stones
 Sarten, *sf.* frying-pan
 Sartenazo, *sm.* blow with a frying-pan, jest, joke
 Sarzo, *sn.* V. Zarzo
 Sasafrás, *sm.* sassafras
 Satra, *sf.* wife of a tailor
 Sastre, *sm.* tailor
 Sastería, *sf.* profession or trade of a tailor, a tailor's shop
 Satanás y Satán, *sm.* Satan
 Satánico, *ca.* a. satanic
 Satélite, *sm.* bailiff
 Sátira, *sf.* satire, a lively and witty woman
 Satirico, *sm.* satirist; *ca.* a. satirical
 Satirilla, *sf.* a sharp sneering insinuation
 Satirillo, *sm.* a little satyr
 Satirio, *sm.* kind of water-rat
 Satirión, *sm.* lizard-flower
 Satirizar, *va.* to satirize
 Sátiro, *sm.* satyr
 Satisfacción, *sf.* satisfaction, gratification, presumption
 Satisfacer, *va.* to satisfy, expiate; *vr.* to satisfy one's self
 Satisfactorio, *ria.* a. satisfactory
 Satisécho, *cha.* a. arrogant
 Sativo, *va.* a. sative
 Sato, *sm.* corn-field
 Satrapa, *sm.* governor of a province among the ancient Persians, a sly crafty fellow
 Satrapía, *sf.* dignity of a Persian governor
 Saturación, *sf.* saturation
 Saturar, *va.* to saturate
 Saturnal, *a.* saturnian
 Saturnino, *na.* a. saturnine
 Satúrmo, *sm.* saturn, lead, great mihap
 Sauce o Sáuz, *sm.* willow
 Saucedal o Saucera, *a.* plantation of willows
 Sadco, *sf.* elder or alder-tree, second hoof of horses

SEB

Saudada, *sf.* an ardent desire of any thing absent
 Sauseria, *sf.* larder in a palace
 Sausier, *sm.* chief of the larder in a palace
 Sauzal, *sm.* V. Saucedal y Salceda
 Saxáfrax, *sf.* V. Saxifraga
 Saxátil, *a.* applied to fish breeding among stones
 Saxeo, *ta.* a. stony
 Saxifraga o Saxifraga, *sf.* the saxifrage plant
 Saxoso, *sa.* a. containing stones, stony
 Sayra, *sf.* upper petticoat of a woman
 Sayal, *sm.* sackcloth
 Sayalería, *a.* shop for weaving coarse cloth
 Sayalero, *sm.* weaver of coarse stuff
 Sayalisco, *ca.* a. made of coarse stuff
 Sayalete, *sm.* a thin stuff
 Sayda, *sf.* an outward coarse petticoat
 Sayete, *sm.* a thin stuff
 Saynete, *sm.* bit of marrow given to a hawk, any thing pleasing, a high-flavoured sauce, entertainment
 Saynetillo, *sm.* a slight relish
 Sayno, *sm.* kind of Indian pig
 Sayo, *sm.* a large wide coat without buttons
 Sayón, *sm.* bailiff, a corpulent ill-looking fellow
 Sayonado, *sm.* ballist
 Sayuela, *sf.* woollen shift worn by some religious order, kind of fig
 Sayuelo, *sm.* little frock
 Sax, *sm.* V. Sauce
 Sargatillo, *sm.* V. Agnóstico
 Sazon, *sf.* maturity, taste, occasion
 Sazonadamente, *ad.* maturely
 Sazonado, *sm.* a witty saying; — *a.* having a relish
 Sazonador, *ra.* a. seasoner
 Sazonar, *va.* to season; *vr.* to ripen
 Séa, *ad.* whether
 Sebe, *sf.* place enclosed with high pales
 Sebastián y Sebastiano, *sm.* sehesten fruit
 Sebestén, *sm.* sebesten-tree
 Sebillo, *sm.* paste made up with a kind of suet
 Sébo, *sm.* suet, a large apl.

SEC

tal, animal grease
 Secoso, *sa. a.* fat, greasy
 Séca, *cf.* drought, mint, inflammation in the glands.
 Secas, sands. *A' secas*, alone
 Secadál, *sm.* a dry barren ground
 Secadero, *sm.* place where fruit is dried; *ra. a.* capable of being dried
 Secadillos, *sm. pl.* a sort of dry round baskets
 Sécamente, *ad.* drily, coldly
 Secano, *sm.* dry arable land, scarcity
 Secansa, *cf.* kind of game at cards
 Secante, *sm.* dryer, secant
 Secar, *va.* to dry; *vr.* to dry, become meagre, be extremely thirsty
 Secarál, *sm.* dryness
 Secatura, *cf.* a scarcity of news
 Sección, *cf.* act of cutting, section, section of a building
 Secéno, *na. a.* sixteenth
 Sección, *cf.* secession
 Secéso, *sm.* excrement
 Séco, *ca. a.* dry, barren, lean, bare. *A' secas*, solely; barren, rude, lukewarm. *Pan seco*, dry bread. *Navío d palo seco*, ship under bare poles
 Sección, *cf.* sequestration
 Secstrar, *va.* to pick out
 Secreta, *cf.* privy or water-closet
 Secretaría, *cf.* a confidant, secretary of a nunnery. *Secretaría*, secretary's office
 Secretariar, *va.* to fill the office of secretary
 Secretário, *sm.* a confidant, secretary, clerk
 Secretar, *va.* to secrete
 Secretillo, *sm.* a trifling secret. *Secretillos*, private conversations between friends
 Secretista, *sm.* naturalist, secretist
 Secreto, *ta. a.* secret; *sm.* secrecy, secret, caution, sob, scrutiny. *Secreto de ancluido*, a stage-secret. *En secreto*, in secret
 Secretón, *sm.* fine dimity
 Sécta, *cf.* sect
 Sectador, *ra. a.* sectarist
 Sectário, *ria. a.* sectarian

SEG

Sección, *sm.* sector
 Sección, *cf.* sequestration
 Sección, *va.* to sequester
 Sección, *sm. V.* Sección
 Secular, *a.* secular, not spiritual
 Secularidad, *cf.* secularity
 Secularizar, *va.* to secularize
 Secundário, *ria. a.* secondary
 Secundina, *cf.* afterbirth
 Secura, *cf.* dryness
 Sed, *cf.* thirst, eagerness
 Seda, *cf.* silk, hog's bristle.
Seda cruda, raw silk. *Seda floxa*, flock silk
 Sedalera, *cf.* hackle
 Sedál, *sm.* angling-line fixed to a fishing-hook, seton
 Séde, *cf.* chair. *Sedevacante*, vacant bishoprick, see
 Sedeir, *va.* to clean jewels, gold, or silver, with a brush
 Sedentário, *ria. a.* sedentary
 Sedéna, *cf.* fine tow of flax
 Sedéno, *fia. a.* silky, made or consisting of hair
 Sedera, *cf.* weaver's seat
 Sedería, *cf.* silks, shop of a silk-mercer
 Sedéro, *sm.* silk-mercer
 Sedición, *cf.* sedition
 Sedicioso, *va. a.* seditious
 Sediento, *ta. a.* thirsty
 Sedimento, *sm.* sediment
 Seducción, *cf.* seduction
 Seducir, *va.* to seduce
 Seductor, *ra. a.* seducer
 Sedible, *a.* fit to be reaped
 Negála, *cf. V.* Siega
 Segadera, *cf.* reaping-hook
 Segadero, *ra. a.* fit to be reaped
 Segador, *ra. a.* reaper
 Segar, *va.* to reap, cut off
 Segarón, *cf.* reaping
 Seglar, *a.* worldly
 Segmento, *sm.* segment
 Segregar, *va.* to segregate
 Segregativo, *va. a.* that which separates
 Segri, *sm.* a sort of silk stuff resembling double taffety
 Segudar, *va.* to persecute
 Seguida, *cf.* succession. *De seguida*, successively
 Seguidilla, *cf.* a merry Spanish tune and dance. *Seguidilla*, diarrhoea
 Seguido, *d. a.* continued; *sm.* narrowing the stitches of a stocking at the foot

SEL

Seguidor, *ra. a.* follower, a leaf of ruled paper
 Seguimiento, *sm.* pursuit
 Seguir, *va.* to follow, prosecute, profess, conduct a suit at law or any other business, agree, copy, issue
 Segullo, *sm.* the first stratum or layer of a gold mine
 Según, *prep.* according to. *Según y como*, just as
 Segundár, *va.* to repeat over again
 Segundário, *ria. a.* secondary
 Segundilla, *cf.* snow-water again frozen after congeling other water
 Segundillo, *sm.* the second portion of bread distributed at table in convents
 Segunda, *cf.* second in music
 Segundo, *da. a.* second; *sm.* second of time
 Segundogenito, *ta. a.* second born
 Segundo, *sm.* the second son of a family, a younger brother
 Segur, *cf.* axe, sickle
 Segurador, *sm.* securer
 Segurar, *va. V.* Asegurar
 Segureja, *cf.* a small hatchet
 Seguridad, *cf.* security
 Seguro, *ra. a.* secure, certain, firm; *sm.* tumbler of a gun lock, permission, insurance of ships. *Compañía de seguros*, insurance company. *A' buen seguro*, certainly
 Séis, *a.* six, sixth; *sm.* six
 Seisavado, *da. a.* that which has six sides and six angles
 Seisavo, *sm. V.* Exágono, the sixth part of a number
 Seiscientos, *ta. a.* six hundred
 Seiseno, *na. a.* sixth
 Selección, *cf.* selection, choice
 Seleccion, *ta. a.* select
 Selenites, *cf.* selenites
 Selenografía, *cf.* selenography
 Seléucide, *cf.* a bird which devours locusts
 Sellador, *cf.* sealer
 Selladura, *cf.* act of sealing
 Selar, *va.* to seal, conclude, cover, obligate
 Sélo, *sm.* seal, stamp-office, perfection, Solomon's seal
 Séiva, *cf.* forest
 Selvático, *ca. a.* forest-born
 Selvático, *cf.* rusticity
 Selvoso, *ca. a.* belonging to forests

SEM

Semána, *af.* week. *Semana santa*, Passion-week
Semanal, *a.* hebdomadal, belonging to a week
Semanario, *ria. a. y. z.* weekly publication
Semáneria, *af.* functions performed
Semanero, *sm.* one who enters upon some weekly functions in his turn
Semanero ra. *a.* applied to persons engaged by the week
Semblante, *sm.* face, aspect
Sembradera, *af.* any thing or instrument used for sowing seed
Sembradio, *dia. a.* fit or prepared for sowing of seed
Sembrado, *sm.* cornfield
Sembrador, *sm.* sower
Sembradura, *af.* insemination
Sembrar, *va. to* sow, scatter, give a cause, perform any useful undertaking, collect without order
Semeja, resemblance, mark
Semejable, *a.* like
Semejado, *da. a.* like
Semejante, *a.* similar, like
Semejantemente, *ad.* like-wise
Semejanza, *af.* resemblance
Semejar, *va. to* be like
Semen, *sm.* semen
Semencera, *af.* sowing
Semental, *a.* seminal
Sementar, *va. to* sow
Sementera, *af.* sowing, seed-time, origin
Sementero, *sm.* seedlip or seedlip, sowing
Sementoso, *na. a.* belonging to seed or seed-time
Semestre, *a.* lasting six months; *sm.* space of six months
Sémi, *a.* semi
Semibriefe, *af.* semibrief
Semicalproy **Semicalbrun**, *sm.* atyr
Semicircular, *a.* semicircular
Semicirculo, *sm.* semicircle
Semidén, *a.* demi-god
Semidiámetro, *sm.* radius
Semidifunto, *ta. a.* half dead
Semidifuntos, *da. a.* demi-god
Semidoble, *a.* applied to a feast celebrated with little ceremony
Semidócto, *sm.* sciolist
Semidormido, *da. a.* half asleep, sleepy

SEN

Semidragón, *sm.* semidragon
Semiénte, *af.* V. *Linage y Simiente*
Semihombre, *sm.* half-man
Semilla, *af.* seed, origin. *Semillas*, all sorts of seed and grain, wheat and barley excepted
Semillero y Semilladero, *sm.* seed-plot
Seminal, *a.* seminal
Seminario, *sm.* seminary, musical school, beginning, origin
Seminarista, *a.* a scholar who boards in a seminary
Semita, *af.* crotchet, trifle
Semioctava, *af.* poetical composition of four verses in alternate rhymes
Semipedal, *a.* belonging to half a foot
Semipiéna, *af.* imperfect proof, half proof
Semipleno, *na. a.* half full
Semipoeta, *sm.* poetaster
Semiprobanza, *af.* a half proof
Semiputrido, *da. a.* half-rotten
Semiracional, *a.* stupid
Semirécto, *a.* being of forty-five degrees
Semis, *sm.* half a pound
Semitono, *sm.* semitone
Semivibración, *af.* vibration of the pendulum that ascends or descends
Semivivo, *va. a.* half alive
Semivocal, *a.* semivowel
Semivulpa, *af.* animal like a wolf
Sénola, *af.* groats or grits
Senoviente, *a.* moving of itself
Sempiterna, *af.* sort of serge
Sempiterno, *na. a.* eternal
Sen ó SENA, *af.* sena or senna
Senado, *sm.* senate, senate-house
Senadaconsulto, *sm.* decree of a senate
Senador, *sm.* senator
Senarero, *sm.* servant
Senario, *sm.* a number consisting of six units
Séna, *af.* pl. sixes
Senatorio, *ria. a.* senatorial
Seniente, *pa.* sentient
Senillez, *af.* slightness, simplicity, silliness
Senfello, *lla. a.* simple, ingenuous
Sénda, *af.* path, footpath

SEN

Senderar, *va. to* make a path
Senderer, *va. to* guide on a footpath, adopt extraordinary means to obtain some end
Sendero, *sm.* path
Sendos, *das. a.* either
Séne, *sm.* an old man
Senescal, *sm.* seneschal, lord chief justice
Senescalia, *af.* dignity or employment of a seneschal
Senil, *a.* senile
Senites, *af.* selenites
Séno, *sm.* breast, lap of a woman, hole, bay, deceit, security, cavity of a wound, hell, curvature of a sail
Sensación, *af.* sensation
Sensato, *ta. a.* sensible
Sensibilidad, *af.* sensibility
Sensible, *a.* sensible, perceived by the mind, causing grief, easily moved or affected
Sensitiva, *af.* sensitive plant
Sensitivo, *va. a.* sensitive
Sensório, *ria. a.* belonging to the sensorium
Sensual, *a.* sensitive, sensual, belonging to the carnal appetites
Sensualidad, *af.* sensuality
Sentada, *af.* stone put in its proper place
Sentado, *da. a.* sedate
Sentar, *va. to* sit, please; *vr.* to sink, sit down
Sentencia, *af.* sentence, opinion
Sentenciár, *va. to* sentence, give one's opinion, determine
Sentenciario, *sm.* collection of sentences
Sentención, *af.* a severe rigorous sentence
Sentencioso, *sa. a.* sententious
Sentier, *sm.* a place full of briars and brambles
Sentido, *da. a.* sensible
Sentido, *sm.* sense, acceptance; wrinkles of old persons represented in painting or sculpture
Sentimental, *a.* sentimental
Sentimiento, *sm.* perception, feeling, grief, chink in a wall, resentment
Sentina, *af.* well in ships; sink, drain
Sentir, *va. to* feel, hear, endure, grieve, foresee, taste; *vr.* to be moved, resent. *Se-*

SEP

sentido nuestro palo mayor, our main-mast sitting; *sm.* feeling
Seña, *sf.* sign, password
Señal, *sm.* sign, mark, token, landmark, indication, vestige, earnest, pledge, prodigy, signal
Señaladamente, *ad.* especially
Señalado, *da*, *a.* famous
Señalamiento, *sm.* assignment
Señalar, *vt.* to stamp, sign decrees, point out, to speak positively, make signals; *vr.* to distinguish oneself
Señalero, *sm.* king's ensign
Señera, *sf.* ancient signal or pendant
Señero, *ra*, *a.* making signs or signals
Señolear, *sm.* to catch birds with a lure
Señor, *ra*, *s.* lord, lady, mistress, sir, God, master. *Señor de ra mayor*, aged man or woman
Señoraje, *sm.* seigniorage
Señoraje, *sm.* seigniorage
Señoreante, *pa.* domineer
Señorár, *va.* to master, excel; to govern one's passions; *vr.* to affect a peculiar gravity in one's deportment
Señoría, *sf.* lordship
Señoril, *a.* lordly
Señoría, *sm.* seignior, impetuousness, gravity of deportment
Señorito, *ta*; *co*, *ca*, *s.* master, miss
Señorón, *na*, *s.* great seignior or lady
Señuelo, *sm.* lure
Señ, *sm.* lord, sir
Sepanquitos, *sm.* box on the ear
Separable, *a.* separable
Separador, *ra*, *s.* separator
Separante, *pa.* separating
eparár, *va.* to separate, anatomize; *vr.* to withdraw
Separativo, *va*; *y* *Separatorio*, *ria*, *a.* that which separates
Sepeón, *sm.* a kind of serpent
Sepelir, *va.* to bury, inter
Sépia, *sf.* cuttle fish
Septenario, *sm.* septenary
Septenio, *sm.* space of seven years
Septentrión, *sm.* septentrion, the north

SER

Septentrional, *a.* northern
Séptico, *ca*, *a.* septic
Septiembre, *sm.* September
Séptimo, *ma*, *a.* seventh
Septuagénario, *ria*, *a.* septuagenary
Septuagésima, *sf.* the third Sunday before the first Sunday in Lent
Septuagésimo, *ma*, *a.* seventieth
Septónx, *sm.* coin weighing seven ounces
Séptuplo, *pla*, *a.* septuple
Sépulcral, *a.* sepulchral
Sépulcro, *sm.* sepulchre
Sepultación, *sf.* sepulture
Sepultador, *sm.* burier
Sepultár, *va.* to bury, hide
Sépultura, *sf.* sepulture, tomb, grave
Sepulturero, *sm.* grave-digger
Sequáz, *a.* sequacious
Sequedad, *sf.* aridity, barrenness; asperity of intercourse
Sequedal, *o* *Sequedal*, *sm.* a dry barren soil
Sequela, *sf.* sequel
Sequero, *sm.* dry arable ground irrigated. *De sequero*, arid
Sequeroso, *sa*, *a.* dry
Sequestrador, *sm.* sequestrator
Sequestrar, *va.* to sequester
Sequestrario, *ria*, *a.* belonging to sequestration
Sequéstro, *sm.* sequestration, arbitrator
Sequéte, *sm.* piece of dry bread, a violent shock
Sequía, *sf.* dryness
Sequillo, *sm.* biscuit made of flower and sugar
Sequín, *sm.* dry arable ground not irrigated
Sequitos, *sm.* retinue, suit; popularity
Sequizo, *za*, *a.* dry
Ser, *va.* to be, affirm or deny. *En ser*, in being; belong to, occur; *sm.* being, essence, nature
Sera, *sf.* a large pannier or basket
Serado, *sm.* a parcel of panniers or baskets
Seráfico, *ca*, *a.* seraphic
Serafin, *sm.* seraph, an extreme beauty
Serafina, *sf.* a sort of swan-skin
Seráge, *sm.* panniers or baskets of charcoal

SER

Serancofio, *sm.* a sort of marble
Serapino, *sm.* a sort of gum
Serás, *sf.* chints
Serasquíer, *sm.* a Turkish general
Sérba, *sf.* a kind of wild pear
Serbál y Sérbo, *sm.* service-tree
Serbrar, *va.* to put water into the night-air, pacify
Serenár, *va.* to clear up, pacify, tranquilize
Serenata, *sf.* serenade
Serenéro, *sm.* night-trail
Serení, *sm.* small boat used for greater despatch
Serenidad, *sf.* serenity, serene highness; meekness
Seréno, *sm.* evening dew, night-watch; *na*, *a.* serene, calm
Sérgas, *sf.* pl. exploits
Sérico, *ca*, *a.* silken
Série, *sf.* series
Seriedad, *sf.* seriousness, simplicity
Serijo *o* *Serillo*, *sm.* a small basket made of palm-leaves
Serio, *ria*, *a.* serious, grand; rude, plain
Sermocinal, *a.* oratorical
Sermón, *sm.* a sermon, censure
Sermonario, *ria*, *a.* relating to a sermon
Sermonario, *sm.* collection of sermons, author of sermons
Sermonear, *va.* to lecture
Sermonización, *sf.* the act of speaking in public
Serója y Serój, *s.* a withered leaf, fallen from a tree
Serón, *sm.* frail, pannier
Seronero, *sm.* basket or pannier-maker
Serrosidad, *sf.* serosity
Seroso, *sa*, *a.* serous
Sérpa, *sf.* province
Serpent, *va.* to wind and turn like a serpent
Serpentaria, *sf.* snake-root
Serpentario, *sm.* a northern constellation
Serpenteár, *va.* to advance or move like a serpent
Serpenticida, *s.* com. serpent-killer
Serpentin, *sm.* cock of a gun or musket-lock, ancient piece of ordnance
Serpentina, *sf.* cock of a gun-lock, culverin
Serpentino, *na*, *a.* serpentine

SEM

Semana, *sf.* week. *Semana santa*, Passion-week
 Semanal, *a.* hebdomadal, belonging to a week
 Semanario, *ria. a. y s.* weekly publication
 Semaneria, *sf.* functions performed
 Semanero, *sm.* one who enters upon some weekly functions in his turn
 Semanero *ra. a.* applied to persons engaged by the week
 Semblante, *sm.* face, aspect
 Sembradera, *sf.* any thing or instrument used for sowing seed
 Sembradio, *dia. a.* fit or prepared for sowing of seed
 Sembrado, *sm.* cornfield
 Sembrador, *sm.* sower
 Sembradura, *sf.* inuementation
 Sembrar, *va. to sow*, scatter, give a cause, perform any useful undertaking, collect without order
 Semeja, *re-embalance*, mark
 Semejable, *a.* like
 Semejado, *da. a.* like
 Semejante, *a.* similar, like
 Semejantemente, *ad.* like-wise
 Semejanza, *sf.* resemblance
 Semejar, *vn. to be like*
 Semen, *sm.* semen
 Semicera, *sf.* sowing
 Seminal, *a.* seminal
 Sementar, *va. to sow*
 Sementera, *sf.* sowing, seed-time, origin
 Sementero, *sm.* seedlip or seedlop, sowing
 Sementino, *na. a.* belonging to seed or seed-time
 Semestre, *a.* lasting six months; *sm.* space of six months
 Semi, *s.* semi
 Semibreve, *sf.* semibrief
 Semicapto y Semicabro, *sm.* any
 Semicircular, *a.* semicircular
 Semicirculo, *sm.* semicircle
 Semideo, *a.* demi-god
 Semidiámetro, *sm.* radius
 Semidifunto, *ta. a.* half dead
 Semidioso, *osa. a.* demi-god
 Semidoble, *a.* applied to a feast celebrated with little ceremony
 Semidoto, *sm.* sciolist
 Semidormido, *da. a.* half asleep, sleepy

SEN

Nemidragón, *sm.* semidragon
 Seniente, *sf.* V. *Linage y Simiente*
 Senihombre, *sm.* half-man
 Senilla, *sf.* seed, origin. *Senillas*, all sorts of seed and grain, wheat and barley excepted
 Semillero y Semilladero, *sm.* seed-plot
 Seminal, *a.* seminal
 Seminario, *sm.* seminary, musical school, beginning, origin
 Seminarista, *a.* a scholar who boards in a seminary
 Semisuma, *sf.* crotchet, trifle
 Semioctava, *sf.* poetical composition of four verses in alternate rhymes
 Semipodal, *a.* belonging to half a foot
 Semipiena, *sf.* imperfect proof, half proof
 Semipieno, *na. a.* half full
 Semipoeta, *sm.* poetaster
 Semiprobanza, *sf.* a half proof
 Semiputrido, *da. a.* half-rotten
 Semiracional, *a.* stupid
 Semirecto, *a.* being of forty-five degrees
 Senus, *sm.* half a pound
 Semitono, *sm.* semitone
 Semivibración, *sf.* vibration of the pendulum that ascends or descends
 Semivivo, *va. a.* half alive
 Semivocal, *a.* semivowel
 Semivulpa, *sf.* animal like a wolf
 Sémola, *sf.* groats or grits
 Semoviente, *a.* moving of itself
 Semplterna, *sf.* sort of serge
 Semplterno, *na. a.* eternal
 Sen o Senna, *sf.* senna or senna
 Senado, *sm.* senate, senate-house
 Senadacondito, *sm.* decree of a senate
 Senador, *sm.* senator
 Senarero, *sm.* servant
 Senario, *sm.* a number consisting of six units
 Sénas, *sf. pl.* sixes
 Senatório, *ria. a.* senatorial
 Senclente, *pa.* sentient
 Sencillez, *sf.* slightness, simplicity, silliness
 Sencillo, *lla. a.* simple, ingenuous
 Senda, *sf.* path, footpath

SEN

Senderar, *va. to make a path*
 Senderer, *va. to guide on a footpath*, adopt extraordinary means to obtain some end
 Sendero, *sm.* path
 Sendor, *sm.* *a.* either
 Séne, *sm.* an old man
 Senesal, *sm.* seneschal, lord chief justice
 Senescalía, *sf.* dignity or employment of a seneschal
 Senil, *a.* senile
 Senites, *sf.* selenites
 Séno, *sm.* breast, lap of a woman, hole, bay, deceit, security, cavity of a wound, hell, curvature of a sail
 Sensación, *sf.* sensation
 Sensato, *ta. a.* sensible
 Sensibilidad, *sf.* sensibility
 Sensible, *a.* sensible, perceived by the mind, causing grief, easily moved or affected
 Sensitiva, *sf.* sensitive plant
 Sensitivo, *va. a.* sensitive
 Sensorio, *ria. a.* belonging to the sensorium
 Sensual, *a.* sensitive, sensual, belonging to the carnal appetites
 Sensualidad, *sf.* sensuality
 Sentada, *sf.* stone put in its proper place
 Sentado, *da. a.* sedate
 Sentar, *va. to sit*, please; *vr. to sink*, sit down
 Sentencia, *sf.* sentence; opinion
 Sentenciár, *va. to sentence*, give one's opinion, determine
 Sentenciario, *sm.* collection of sentences
 Sentencioso, *sf.* a severe rigorous sentence
 Sentencioso, *sa. a.* sententious
 Senticár, *sm.* a place full of briars and brambles
 Sentido, *da. a.* sensible
 Sentido, *sm.* sense, acceptance; wrinkles of old persons represented in painting or sculpture
 Sentimental, *a.* sentimental
 Sentimiento, *sm.* perception, feeling, grief, chink in a wall, resentment
 Sentina, *sf.* well in ships; sink, drain
 Sentir, *va. to feel*, hear, endure, grieve, foresee, taste; *vr. to be moved*, resent. *Se-*

SEP

sentid nuestro palo mayor, our main-mast sprung; *sm.* feeling
Seña, cf. sign, password
Señal, sm. sign, mark, token, landmark, indication, vestige, earnest, pledge, prodigy, signal
Señaladamente, ad. especially
Señalado, da, a. famous
Señalamiento, sm. assignation
Señalar, va. to stamp, sign decrees, point out, to speak positively, make signals; *vr.* to distinguish oneself
Señalar, sm. king's ensign
Señera, cf. antique signal or pendant
Señero, ra, a. making signs or signals
Señolar, va. to catch birds with a lure
Señor, ra, s. lord, lady, mistress, sir, God, master. *Señor ó ra mayor*, aged man or woman
Señoraje, sm. seigniorage
Señoraje, sm. seigniorage
Señoreante, pa. domineer
Señorear, va. to master, excel; to govern one's passions; *vr.* to affect a peculiar gravity in one's deportment
Señoría, cf. lordship
Señoril, a. lordly
Señorio, sm. seignior, imperiousness, gravity of deportment
Señorito, ta; co, ca. s. master, miss
Señorón, na. s. great seignior or lady
Señuelo, sm. lure
Señ, sm. lord, sir
Sepanquitos, sm. box on the ear
Separable, a. separable
Separador, ra. s. separator
Separante, pa. separating
eparar, va. to separate, anatomise; *vr.* to withdraw
Separativo, va; y Separatorio, ria. s. that which separates
Sepeón, sm. a kind of serpent
Sepellir, va. to bury, inter
Sépio, cf. cuttle-fish
Septenario, sm. septenary
Septénio, sm. space of seven years
Septentrional, sm. septentrion, the north

SER

Septentrional, a. northern
Septico, ca. a. septic
Septiembre, m. September
Septimo ma. a. seventh
Septuagenario, ria. a. septuagenary
Septuagésima, cf. the third Sunday before the first Sunday in Lent
Septuagésimo, ma. a. seventieth
Septónx, sm. coin weighing seven ounces
Séptuplo, pla. a. septuple
Sépulcral, a. sepulchral
Sépulcro, sm. sepulchre
Sepultación, cf. sepulture
Sepultador, sm. burier
Sepultar, va. to bury, hide
Sepultura, cf. sepulture, tomb, grave
Sepulturero, sm. grave-digger
Séquáz, a. sequacious
Sequedad, cf. aridity, barrenness; asperity of intercourse
Sequedal, ó Sequeral, sm. a dry barren soil
Sequela, cf. sequel
Sequero, sm. dry arable ground irrigated. *De sequero*, arid
Sequedoso, sa. a. dry
Sequestrador, sm. sequesterator
Sequestrar, va. to sequester
Sequestrario, ria. a. belonging to sequestration
Sequéstro, sm. sequestration, arbitrator
Sequéte, sm. piece of dry bread, a violent shock
Sequía, cf. dryness
Sequillo, sm. biscuit made of flower and sugar
Sequín, sm. dry arable ground not irrigated
Séquito, sm. retinue, suit; popularity
Sequizo, za. a. dry
Ser, va. to be, affirm or deny. *En ser*, in being; belong to, occur; *sm.* being, essence, nature
Sera, cf. a large pannier or basket
Serado, sm. a parcel of panniers or baskets
Seráfico, ca. a. seraphic
Serafin, sm. seraph, an extreme beauty
Serafina, cf. a sort of swan-skin
Sérage, sm. panniers or baskets of charcoal

SER

Seracólin, sm. a sort of marble
Serapino, sm. a sort of gum
Serás, cf. chints
Serasqueler, sm. a Turkish general
Sérba, cf. a kind of wild pear
Serbál y Sérbo, sm. service-tree
Serbrar, va. to put water into the night-air, pacify
Serenar, va. to clear up, pacify, tranquillize
Serenata, cf. serenade
Serenéro, sm. night-trail
Serent, sm. small boat used for greater despatch
Serenidad, cf. serenity, serene highness; meekness
Sereno, sm. evening dew, night-watch; *na. a.* serene, calm
Sérgas, cf. pl. exploits
Sérico, ca. a. silken
Série, cf. series
Seriedad, cf. seriousness, simplicity
Serijo ó Serillo, sm. a small basket made of palm-leaves
Serio, ria. a. serious, grand; rude, plain
Sermocinál, a. oratorical
Sermón, sm. a sermon, censure
Sermonario, ria. a. relating to a sermon
Sermonario, sm. collection of sermons, author of sermons
Sermonear, va. to lecture
Sermonización, cf. the act of speaking in public
Seraja y Serajo, s. a withered leaf, fallen from a tree
Serón, sm. frail, pannier
Seronero, sm. basket or pannier-maker
Seróidá, cf. serosity
Seroso, sa. a. serous
Sérpa, cf. province
Serpéar, va. to wind and turn like a serpent
Serpentaria, cf. snake-root
Serpentario, sm. a northern constellation
Serpentear, va. to advance or move like a serpent
Serpenticida, a. com. serpent-killer
Serpentin, sm. cock of a gun or musket-lock, antique piece of ordnance
Serpentina, cf. cock of a gun-lock, culverin
Serpentino, na. a. serpentine

SER

Serpentón, *sm.* a large serpent
 Serpía, *sf.* gummy
 Serpiente, *s.* serpent
 Sérpol, *sm.* thyme
 Serrador, *za.* a. fit to be sawed
 Serrado, *da.* a. dentated
 Serrador, *sm.* sawyer
 Serraduras, *sf.* pl. sawdust
 Serrallo, *sm.* seraglio
 Serranía, *sf.* ridge of mountains
 Serranillo, *ga.* a. V. *Serrano*
 Serranillo, *sm.* kind of knife
 Serrano, *na.* a. mountaineer
 Serrar, *va.* to saw
 Serruzuela, *sf.* a small saw
 Serrujón, *sm.* short chain of mountains
 Serrín, *sm.* sawdust
 Serrino, *na.* a. belonging to chains of mountains, applied to a quick, irregular pulse
 Serrucho, *sm.* hand-saw with a small handle
 Servador, *sm.* preserver
 Servible, *a.* fit for service
 Serviciador, *sm.* collector of the sheep-walk dues
 Servicial, *a.* obsequious, diligent; *sm.* clyster
 Serviciár, *va.* to collect the sheep-walk dues
 Servicio, *sm.* service, favour, utility; service to kings in war
 Servidéro, *va.* a. fit for service, requiring personal attendance
 Servido, *da.* a. served
 Servidor, *ra.* s. servant, one who pays courtship to a lady. *Servidora*, female servant
 Servidumbre, *sf.* attendance, slavery, dressing-chest, privacy, common sewer
 Serviente, *pa.* y s. servant
 Servil, *a.* servile, low
 Servilla, *sf.* a kind of pumps worn by servant maids
 Servilleta, *sf.* napkin
 Servilletéro, *va.* a. relating to table linen
 Servilón, *sf.* catheads
 Servir, *va.* to serve, do a favour, hold an employment, court a lady, wait at table, heat the oven; *va.* to be in the service of another, correspond; *vr.* to deign. *Sir-*

SEX

vase pd. venir, please to come; to make use of
 Sesada, *sf.* fried brains
 Sesear, *va.* to lisp
 Sesenta, *sm.* sixty; a. sixtieth
 Sesentón, *na.* s. one turned of sixty
 Sesera, *sf.* brain-pan
 Séga, *sf.* goar or goaring
 Segadura, *sf.* slope
 Segar, *va.* to slope
 Ségo, *sm.* slope, medium
 Ségo, *ga.* a. sloped, serene, severe of aspect
 Sesión, *sf.* session, conference
 Séma, *sf.* the sixth part of anything
 Sesmero, *sm.* manager of the affairs of a district
 Sémo, *sm.* district or tract of country under the government of a steward, division
 Séso, *sm.* brain, understanding
 Sesquialtero, *ra.* a. one and a half
 Sesquimódio, *sm.* a bucket and a half
 Sesquipedal, *a.* a foot and a half in length
 Sesquitércio, *cia.* a. sesquiter-tian
 Sesteár, *va.* to take a nap or rest after dinner
 Secudamente, *ad.* maturely
 Secúdo, *da.* a. judicious
 Séta, *sf.* bristle, mushroom, snuff of a candle, sect
 Séte, *sm.* mint or office where money is struck with a die
 Setecientos, *ta.* a. seven hundred
 Seténa, *sf.* seventh
 Setenario, *ria.* a. septenary
 Seténo, *na.* a. seventh
 Seténia, *a.* seventy
 Setentón, *na.* a. turned of seventy
 Setéro, *ra.* a. bristly
 Sétimo, *ma.* a. seventh
 Séto, *sm.* fence
 Séudo, *sm.* pseudo, false
 Seudónimo, *a.* fictitious
 Severidad, *sf.* severity, punctuality
 Severizarse, *vr.* to become serious or grave
 Sévero, *ra.* a. severe, grave, serious, exact
 Servicia, *sf.* fierceness
 Sexagenario, *ria.* a. sixty years old
 Sexagésimo, *ma.* a. sixtieth

SIG

Sexagonal, *a.* hexagonal
 Sexángulo, *la.* a. sexangular; *sm.* sexangle
 Sexóns of Sexónela, *sf.* a coin weighing an ounce and a half
 Sexénio, *sm.* space of six years
 Sexmero, *sm.* *Seemero*
 Séxo, *sm.* sex
 Séxta, *sf.* sixth
 Sextante, *sm.* a coin weighing two ounces
 Sextário, *sm.* an ancient measure
 Séxto, *ta.* a. sixth
 Séxto, *sm.* book containing canonical degrees
 Séxtula, *sf.* a coin worth one real and five maravedis
 Sexóns, *ta.* a. seventeenth
 Sí, *ad.* yes, yea; *conj.* if. *Sí bien*, although; *pron.* himself. *De per sí*, apart. *De sí*, spontaneously; *sm.* assent to anything
 Sibil, *sm.* a small cellar underground
 Sibila, *sf.* prophetess
 Sibilino, *na.* a. sibylline
 Sículo, *sm.* shelle
 Sicofánta, *sm.* sycofant
 Sicología, *sf.* psychology
 Sicómoro, *sm.* sycamore
 Sideritis, *sf.* siderites
 Sidero, *ra.* a. sidereal
 Sidra, *sf.* cyder
 Siéga, *sf.* harvest
 Siembra, *sf.* seed-time, corn-field
 Siémpre, *ad.* always
 Siempreviva, *sf.* house-leek
 Sién, *sf.* temple of the head
 Siérpe, *sf.* serpent, a peevish fretful person
 Sierra, *sf.* saw, ridge of mountains, sawfish
 Siervo, *va.* s. serf, slave
 Siéso, *sm.* fundament
 Siesta, *sf.* the hottest part of the day, sleep taken after dinner
 Siéte, *a.* seven
 Sietedormientes, *sm.* pl. seven sleepers
 Siemesmo, *na.* a. born seven months after the conception
 Sietañal, *a.* seven years old
 Sifon, *sm.* syphon
 Signación, *sf.* impression
 Sigilado, *da.* a. branded
 Sigilar, *va.* to keep any thing secret, seal

SIL

Sigilo, *sm.* seal, secret
Sigiloso, *ca.* a. silent
Siglo, *sm.* century, age;
Buen siglo, eternal bliss
Signáculo, *sm.* seal, signet
Signar, *va.* to sign; *rr.* to
 make the sign of the cross
Signatura, *cf.* sign, mark
Signifero, *ra.* a. carrying a
 mark or sign
Signifero, *sm.* standard-
 bearer
Significado, *sm.* object signi-
 fied by means or words
Significadór, *ra.* a. one who
 signifies
Significante, *a.* significant
Significar, *va.* to signify, de-
 clare, import
Significativo, *va.* a. significa-
 tive
Sígnio, *sm.* sign, mark, fate,
 type
Siguiente, *a.* following
Sil, *sm.* a kind of red ochre
 used by painters
Silaba, *cf.* syllable
Silabár, *va.* to syllable
Silabário, *sm.* a book which
 contains and explains sylla-
 bles
Silábico, *ca.* a. syllabical
Siladór, *ra.* a. whistler
Silbar, *va.* to whistle, whiz;
vn. to hiss
Silbato, *sm.* whistle
Silbido, *sm.* whistle
Silbo y Silbido, *sm.* whistle
Silenciário, *sm.* officer ap-
 pointed to take care that
 silence be observed in a
 place or assembly, silent
 place
Silenciário, *ria*; y **Silenciero**,
ra. a. observing a profound
 silence
Silêncio, *sm.* silence; *interj.*
 silence
Silencioso, *sa.* a. silent
Silenio, *sm.* Silenus
Sileria, *cf.* place where sub-
 terraneous granaries are
 made
Silero, *a.* a subterraneous
 granary where wheat is
 kept
Sílo, *sm.* sylv
Silueño, *sm.* linnæ
Silbo, *sm.* broad-leaved this-
 le
Silcio, *sm.* a shirt or girdle
 made of hair
Siligo, *sm.* V. *Negulla*
Siliqua, *cf.* siliqua, seed-vessel

SIM

Síla, *cf.* chair, see, saddle,
 seat. *Silla poltrona*, arm
 or elbow-chair. *Silla de
 posta*, post-chaise
Sillár, *sm.* a square hewn
 stone
Sillarejo, *sm.* a small hewn
 stone
Sillera, *cf.* place where sedan-
 chairs are shut up
Sillero, *cf.* a seat, building of
 hewn stone
Sillero, *sm.* sadler
Sillota, *cf.* a small chair;
 hollow stone on which
 chocolate is ground; close-
 stool; side-saddle
Silletero, *sm.* chairman, chair-
 maker
Sillico, *sm.* basin of a close-
 stool
Sillón, *sm.* side-saddle for
 ladies
Sílo, *sm.* a subterraneous
 granary, any cavern
Silogismo, *sm.* syllogism
Silogístico, *ca.* a. syllogistic
Silogizar, *va.* to syllogize
Siluro, *sm.* sheat-fish
Síva, *cf.* forest, wood
Silvânus, *sm.* pl. sylvans
Silvéstre, *a.* wild, rustic
Síma, *cf.* dark cavern or cave;
 whirlwind
Simbólico, *ca.* y **Símbolo**, *la.*
a. symbolical, analogous
Simbolizar, *vn.* to symbolize
Símbolo, *sm.* symbol, type,
 creed, belief
Simetría, *cf.* symmetry
Symétrico, *ca.* a. symmetri-
 cal
Símla, *cf.* a female ape
Simiente, *cf.* seed, source
Simienza, *cf.* seed-time
Simil, *sm.* resemblance, simile,
a. similar, like
Similar, *a.* similar
Similitud, *cf.* similitude
Similitudinário, *ria.* a. simi-
 lar
Similór, *sm.* pinchbeck
Símlo, *sm.* male ape
Simón, *na.* a. y *s.* applied to
 hackney coaches or coach-
 men in Madrid
Simonia, *cf.* simony
Simoniaco, *ca.* y **Simoniático**,
ca. a. simoniac
Simpár, *a.* matchless
Simpática, *cf.* sympathy
Simpático, *ca.* a. sympathetic
Simplazo, *za.* a. a great sim-
 pletion

SIN

Símple, *a.* single, silly, plain,
 insipid; *sm.* simple, an
 herb or plant
Simpléza, *cf.* simpleness, rus-
 ticity
Simplificadad, *cf.* simplicity,
 simpleness
Simplificista, *sm.* simplist
Simplificar, *va.* to simplify
Simplismo, *ma.* a. extremely
 silly or foolish
Simplista, *sm.* simplist
Simulación, *cf.* simulation
Símulador, *ra.* a. idol, ghost
Simuladór, *ra.* a. simulator
Simular, *va.* to practise si-
 mulation
Simultad ó Simultaneidad,
cf. union
Simultáneo, *nea.* a. simulta-
 neous
Sin, *prep.* without, besides.
Sin embargo, notwithstanding
Sinabafa, *cf.* cloth or stuff of
 the natural colour of wool
Sinagoga, *cf.* synagogue
Sinapsismo, *sm.* sinapism
Sincoel, *sm.* chisel
Sincedador, *ra.* a. graver
Sincedar, *va.* V. *Cincedar*
Sincerador, *ra.* a. exculpator,
 excursion
Sincerar, *va.* to exculpate
Sinceridad, *cf.* sincerity
Sincero, *ra.* a. sincere
Sinicipulo, *sm.* siniciput
Sincope, *cf.* syncope
Sincopeal, *sm.* fever commencing
 with syncope
Sincopear, *va.* to contract
 words by cutting off let-
 ters or syllables, abridge
Sincopezar, *áre*, *va.* y *r.* to
 swoon
Sincerofista, *s.* com. a contem-
 porary
Sincrono, *na.* a. synchro-
 nous
Sindéresis, *cf.* remove
Sindicado, *sm.* tribunal ap-
 pointed to try such crimes
 as are denounced, sentence
 of the court
Sindicadór, *ra.* a. informer
Sindicar, *va.* to inform
Sindicadura, *cf.* office and
 dignity of a syndic
Síndico, *sm.* syndic
Sinédra, *cf.* seats for the au-
 dience in a public hall
Sinéresis, *cf.* syneresis
Sineretismo, *sm.* concilla-
 tion of various religious

SIR

sects
 Sinfonia, *sm.* V. *Consuelto*
 Sinfonía, *sm.* symphony
 Singladura, *sf.* a day's run
 Singlar, *vt.* to sail daily with
 a favourable wind on a
 direct course
 Singlones, *sm. pl.* timbers
 placed over the keel
 Singular, *a.* singular
 Singularidad, *sf.* singularity
 Singularizar, *ru.* to distin-
 guish, *rr.* to distinguish
 one's self
 Singulto, *sm.* hiccough
 Sinistra, *sf.* the left hand
 Sinistro, *tra.* *a.* placed on
 the left side, sinisterous
 Sinistro, *sm.* perverseness
 Siniguál, *a.* unequalled
 Sinjusticia, *sf.* injustice
 Sino, *part. conj.* if not, but,
 except, solely; *sm.* fate,
 destiny
 Sinosa, *s.* putrid fever
 Sinocal, *a.* applied to a putrid
 fever
 Sinodal, *a.* synodic; *sm.* ex-
 aminer of curates and con-
 fessors
 Sinódico, *ca.* *a.* synodal
 Sinodo, *sm.* synod, con-
 junction of the heavenly
 bodies
 Sinonimia, *sf.* synonymy
 Sinónimo o Sinónimo, *ma.*
a. synonymous
 Sinópsis, *sf.* synopsis
 Sinóvia, *sf.* synovia
 Sinrazón, *sf.* injustice
 Sinrazón, *sm.* displeasure
 Sintaxis, *sf.* syntax
 Sintético, *ca.* *a.* synthetical
 Sintoma, *sf.* token of a dis-
 ease
 Sintomático, *ca.* *a.* relating
 to symptoms
 Sintonía, *sf.* brief account
 Sinuosidad, *sf.* sinuosity
 Sinuoso, *sa.* *a.* sinuous
 Sio o Sién, *sm.* water-pars-
 nep
 Sipedón o Siplidón, *sm.* ser-
 pent
 Sipla, *sf.* refuse of olives
 Siquiera Siquier y Siquiere,
conj. at least
 Sire, *sm.* sire
 Sirena, *sf.* siren
 Sirga, *sf.* tow-rope. *A la*
sirga, sailing with a drag-
 line
 Sirgadura, *sf.* the act of tow-
 ing a vessel along a ca-

SOB

nal or by the banks of a
 river
 Sirgár, *va.* to tow or haul
 a vessel along with a rope
 or line
 Sirgo, *sm.* twisted silk
 Sirguero, *sm.* linnet
 Siringár, *va.* V. *Xeringár*
 Sirio, *sm.* Sirius or dog-star
 Sirio o Sirría, *s.* sheep-dung
 Sirte, *sf.* syrtis, peril
 Sirviénta, *sf.* female servant
 Sirviénta, *s.* com. serving
 Sisa, *sf.* petty theft commit-
 ted by servants, clippings,
 assize. *Sisa de pan*, assize
 of bread; excise
 Sisador, *ra.* *s.* filcher
 Sisár, *va.* to pilfer, cut
 clothes
 Sisero, *sf.* excise collector
 Sisimbrio, *sm.* water radish
 Sisón, *sm.* filcher
 Si-téma, *sm.* system, hypothe-
 sis
 Sistemático, *ca.* *a.* systematic
 Sistole, *sf.* systole
 Sistro, *sm.* an ancient musi-
 cal wind-instrument
 Sitárizia, *sf.* a kind of knap-
 sack
 Sitiado, *sm.* V. *Situado*
 Sitiador, *sm.* besieger
 Sitlál, *sm.* seat of honour for
 princes and prelates at a
 public assembly, seat with-
 out a back
 Sitlár, *va.* to besiege
 Sitio, *sm.* place, situation of
 a town, siege, country-
 house
 Sitio, *ta.* *a.* situated
 Situación, *sf.* situation
 Situado, *sm.* allowance
 Situár, *va.* to situate, assign
 a fund, out of which any
 salary, rent, or interest, is
 to be paid.—*rr.* to be es-
 tablished in any place or
 business
 So, *prep.* under; below. *So*
terrar, to inter. *So color*,
 under colour
 Soasár, *va.* to parboll
 Séba, *sf.* the act of making
 any thing soft and limber
 Sobico, *sm.* armpit
 Sobador, *ra.* *a.* that may be
 handled
 Sobado, *sm.* the repeated and
 violent working, and hand-
 ling of any thing
 Sobadura, *sf.* kneading
 Sobajadura, *sf.* scrubbing

SOB

Sobajamiento, *sm.* friction
 Sobajár, *va.* to scrub
 Sobanda, *sm.* bottom or end
 of a rush
 Sobaqueña, *sf.* opening left in
 clothes under the armpit
 Sobár, *va.* to handle, pummel,
 scrub, rumple clothes
 Sobárba, *sf.* noseband
 Sobarbada, *sf.* chuck under
 the chin
 Sobarcár, *va.* to carry any
 thing heavy under the arm
 Soberanía, *sf.* sovereignty
 Soberano, *na.* *a.* sovereign
sm. sovereign
 Sobérbla, *sf.* pride, pomp,
 anger, passion
 Sobérblo, *bin.* *a.* proud, lofty,
 fiery, applied to horses
 Soberbiado, *sa.* *a.* V. *Soberto*
 Sobina, *sf.* a wooden pin or
 peg
 Sobó, *sm.* frequent working
 of any thing to make it
 soft and limber
 Sobón o Sobonazo, *sm.* a
 sly lazy fellow
 Sobornado, *sm.* misshaped
 loaf of bread in the
 oven
 Sobornador, *s.* suborner
 Sobornal, *a.* added to the load
 or burthen which a beast
 carries
 Sobornár, *va.* to suborn
 Soborno, *sm.* subornation,
 incitement
 Sobra, *sf.* overplus, injury.
De sobra, over and above
 Sobradár, *va.* to erect edifices
 with lofts or granaries
 Sobradillo, *sm.* penthouse
 Sobrado, *sm.* granary
 Sobrado, *da.* *a.* bold, rich
 Sobrancero, *ra.* *a.* disengaged
 Sobrante, *pa.* *y sm.* residue,
 rich, wealthy
 Sobrar, *va.* to exceed; *va.* to
 have more than is neces-
 sary or required, be left
 Sobrasár, *sm.* to put fire un-
 der a pot to make it boil
 Sobre, *prep.* above, over,
 moreover, a little more,
 higher, off. *El baxel está*
sobre el cabo de San Vincent,
 the vessel is off Cape St.
 Vincent; to, towards, upon
 after
 Sobreabundancia, *sf.* super-
 abundance
 Sobreabundár, *vn.* to super-
 abound

SOB

Sobreaguar, *vr.* to be on the surface of water
 Sobreagüda, *sf.* one of the seven small letters in music
 Sobrealiento, *sm.* difficult respiration
 Sobrealzar, *va.* to praise
 Sobreañadir, *va.* to superadd
 Sobreañal, *a.* applied to animals more than a year old
 Sobreasar, *va.* to roast again what was half roasted before
 Sobreboya, *sf.* break-water
 Sobrecama, *sf.* coverlet
 Sobrecañal, *sm.* frame of a weaver's comb
 Sobrecarga, *sf.* an additional bundle thrown over a load
 Sobrecargar, *va.* to overload
 Sobrecargo, *sm.* supercargo of a vessel
 Sobrecarta, *sf.* cover of a letter
 Sobrecartar, *va.* to repeat a former injunction
 Sobrecebadera, *sf.* sprit top sail
 Sobrecédula, *sf.* second royal order or dispatch
 Sobrecuña, *sf.* the part of the forehead over the eyebrows
 Sobrecño, *sm.* frown
 Sobrecelstial, *a.* supercelestial
 Sobrecño, *sm.* frown
 Sobrecuña, *sf.* one of the girths of a saddle
 Sobrecño, *sm.* surcingle
 Sobrecuarto, *sm.* apartment over a cloister
 Sobrecojer, *va.* to surprise
 Sobrecomida, *sf.* dessert
 Sobrecoña, *sf.* cover or lid of a cup
 Sobrecrecer, *va.* to out-grow
 Sobrecrecer, *sm.* pl. cross-joints to strengthen a wheel
 Sobrecubierta, *sf.* double cover put on any thing
 Sobreuello, *sm.* collar
 Sobrecúta, *sf.* V. *Epidemia*
 Sobrecuzniero, *sm.* assistant in collecting duties
 Sobredicho, *cha.* a. above-mentioned
 Sobrediente, *sm.* gag-tooth which grows over another
 Sobreelurar, *va.* to gild anew, palliate
 Sobrudificar, *va.* to build

SOB

over any thing
 Sobrescribir, *va.* to superscribe
 Sobrescrito, *ta.* a. written on the outside
 Sobrescrito, *sm.* superscription, mien, pretext
 Sobresencial, *a.* that which is more than essential
 Sobrexcelente, *a.* superexcellent
 Sobrefaz, *sf.* superficies
 Sobrefino, *na.* a. superfine
 Sobreház, *sf.* surface
 Sobrehuado, *sm.* morbid swelling on the bones, trouble
 Sobrehumano, *na.* a. beyond the power of man
 Sobrejuez, *sm.* superior judge
 Sombrelécho, *sm.* that side of a stone which lies on a bed of mortar
 Sobrelave, *sf.* double key
 Sobrelleno, *na.* a. overfull
 Sobrellevar, *va.* to ease another's burthen, overlook the defects of inferiors
 Sobremanera, *ad.* beyond measure
 Sobremesa, *sf.* table-carpet, dessert
 Sobrenadar, *va.* to swim on the surface of any fluid
 Sobrenatural, *a.* supernatural
 Sobrenombre, *sm.* surname
 Sobreño, *sm.* a supercilious aspect
 Sobreña, *sf.* increase or augmentation of pay
 Sobreño, *sm.* upper cloth
 Sobreparto, *sm.* time of lying in
 Sobrepelliz, *sf.* surplice
 Sobrepeso, *sm.* overweight
 Sobrepeyne, *sm.* the act of cutting the hair but very slightly
 Sobreplanes, *sm.* pl. riders
 Sobreponer, *va.* to add one thing to another; *vr.* to put one's-self over other things
 Sobreprecio, *sm.* extra-price
 Sobrepuesto, *ta.* a. counter, felt
 Sobrepuesto, *sm.* a third person, earthen vessel added to bee-hives when they are too full
 Sobrepuja, *sf.* outbidding
 Sobrepujante, *pa.* surpassing
 Sobrepujanza, *sf.* great strength and vigour
 Sobrepujar, *va.* to exceed

SOB

Sobrequilla, *sf.* keelson or keelson
 Sobreropa, *sf.* a sort of long robes worn over other clothes
 Sobresalido, *da.* pp. elated
 Sobresallente, *a.* excellent; *sm.* officer who commands a picquet, substitute
 Sobresalir, *va.* to surpass
 Sobresaltar, *va.* to surprise frighten; *vn.* to fly in one's face; *vr.* to be startled at
 Sobresalto, *sm.* surprise
 Sobresanar, *va.* to heal superficially, screen
 Sobresano, *ad.* cured superficially, feignedly
 Sobresanos, *sm.* pl. tabling
 Sobrescribir, *va.* to superscribe
 Sobrescrito, *sm.* superscription
 Sobreseer, *va.* to desist from a design
 Sobresegar, *ad.* without risk
 Sobreseimiento, *sm.* omission
 Sobreseño, *sm.* a double seal
 Sobresebrar, *va.* to sow over again what has been sown before
 Sobreseolar, *va.* to pave anew, new-sole a pair of boots or shoes
 Sobrestante, *sm.* overseer
 Sobrestante, *a.* immediate
 Sobreteúdo, *sm.* addition to one's pay or allowance
 Sobreteúdo, *sm.* a second floor or pavement laid over another
 Sobreterde, *sm.* close of the evening
 Sobretercero, *sm.* one more than three to collect duties
 Sobreteúdo, *sm.* surmount
 Sobreteúdo, *ad.* above all
 Sobretrancanles, *sm.* pl. spirking
 Sobreveedor, *sm.* supervisor
 Sobrevenida, *sf.* superventio
 Sobrevenir, *va.* to happen
 Sobrevertirse, *vr.* to overflow
 Sobrevesta y Sobreveste, *sf.* surmount
 Sobrevestir, *va.* to put on a great coat
 Sobrevidriera, *sf.* wire net before a glass window
 Sobreviato, *sm.* weather-lage
 Sobrevista, *sf.* beaver of a helmet
 Sobreviante, *pa.* y *s.* survivor

SOF

Sobrevivir, *va.* to survive
 Sobrexalma, *cf.* woollen cover for a pack-saddle
 Sobriedad, *cf.* sobriety
 Sobrino, *na.* a nephew, niece
 Sobrie, *ria.* a. sober
 Socafia, *em.* cunning
 Socalfiar, *va.* to extort by cunning or stratagem
 Socallhero, *ra.* a. artful exacter
 Socapa, *cf.* pretext
 Socapicó, *em.* V. *Sochantre*
 Socar, *va.* to set taught a rope, or stay
 Socarra, *cf.* the act of roasting meat, craft
 Socarrar, *va.* to half roast or dress meat
 Socarrén, *em.* cave
 Socarréna, *cf.* hollow
 Socarrón, *na.* a. cunning
 Socarroneria, *cf.* craft
 Socava, *cf.* the act of mining or undermining
 Socavar, *va.* to excavate
 Socavón, *em.* cave
 Socay're, *em.* slatsh, shelter
 Socayréro, *em.* sculker
 Sochantre, *em.* sub-chanter
 Sociable, *a.* sociable
 Social, *a.* social
 Sociedad, *cf.* society, friend-ship
 Sócio, *em.* comrade, member of a literary society
 Socollá, *cf.* jerk
 Socollor, *em.* pretext
 Socorredór, *ra.* a. succourer
 Socorrer, *va.* to succour, pay a part of what is due
 Socorrído, *da.* a. furnished
 Socórrro, *em.* succour, part of a salary or allowance, paid beforehand
 Socrocto, *em.* poulitice, a. saf-
 fron colour, pleasure
 Soda, *cf.* glasswort, headache
 Sodomia, *cf.* sodomy
 Sodomita, *em.* sodomite
 Soer, *a.* mean, vile, base
 Sofo, *em.* sofa
 Solfador, *va.* to truss up
 Solfado, *em.* the act of tuck-
 ing up clothes
 Solfón, *em.* hoot
 Solfima, *em.* sophism
 Solfista, *em.* sophister
 Solfisteria, *cf.* sophistry
 Solfistidr, *va.* to cavil
 Solfutico, *ca.* a. sophistical
 Solfuma, *cf.* a subtle flame, glow
 Solfanár, *va.* to use deceitful

SOL

language, raise a blush
 Solfaméro, *em.* sophister
 Solfocante, *em.* ribbon with a tassel
 Solfocar, *va.* V. *Sufocar*
 Solfreir, *va.* to fry slightly
 Solfrenada, *cf.* a sudden check given to a horse with the bridle, fit of sickness
 Solfrenár, *va.* to check a horse by a violent pull of the bridle, reprehend rudely
 Solfrenazo, *em.* a violent pull of the bridle
 Sólca, *cf.* rope made of bass-wood, a sly cunning fellow.
Soga de un pozo, bucket-rope for a well
 Soguar, *va.* to measure with a rope
 Soguera, *cf.* rope-walk
 Soguero, *em.* bast-rope maker
 Sohéz, *a.* vile, base
 Soljurgador, *em.* conqueror
 Soljurgár, *va.* to conquer
 Sol, *em.* sun, any thing that affords either moral or physical light, day, fifth note in the gamut. *El sol sale*, the sun rises. *El sol pica d'abrasa*, the sun scorches. *Sóles*, sparkling eyes
 Solaceár, *va.* to solace
 Solacio, *em.* V. *Consuelo*
 Solada, *cf.* floor
 Solado, *em.* pavement
 Solador, *em.* tiler
 Soladura, *cf.* act of paving
 Solamente, *ad.* only
 Solana, *cf.* place struck or beaten by the sun
 Solanazo, *em.* a violent trouble some easterly wind
 Solano, *em.* easterly wind, night-shade
 Solape, *cf.* lappel, colour, pretext
 Solapado, *da.* a. cunning
 Solapamiento, *em.* cavity of a wound in animals
 Solapar, *va.* to cloak, hide under a false pretence
 Solapo y Solape, *em.* lappel
 Solár, *em.* ground on which a house is built; a. solar; *va.* to floor a room, sole shoes or boots
 Solarigo, *ga.* a. belonging to the ancient mansion of a noble family
 Solár, *em.* solace
 Solazarse, *vr.* to be comforted
 Solazoso, *ca.* a. comfortable

SOL

Soldada, *cf.* wages
 Soldadado, *em.* a soldier who has lost his pay
 Soldadéro, *ra.* a. stipendiary
 Soldadescra, *cf.* soldiery
 Soldadescro, *ca.* a. soldierly
 Soldado, *em.* soldier. *Soldado de la anterior*, a foot soldier; a Christian
 Soldador, *em.* solderer, soldering-iron, gold-beater
 Soldadera, *cf.* the act of soldering, solder, correction of any thing
 Soldán, *em.* sultan
 Soldár, *va.* to solder or solder, mend
 Solder, *va.* V. *Asolear*
 Solecismo, *em.* solecism
 Solecito, *em.* a scorching sun
 Soledad, *cf.* solitude, want of comfort, a work on solitude
 Solér, *a.* a place exposed to the sun
 Solemne, *a.* anniversary, celebrated, grand, festive
 Solemnidad, *cf.* solemnity, formalities prescribed by law
 Solemnizar, *ra.* a. one who solemnizes
 Solemnizar, *va.* to solemnize
 Solér, *em.* under-flooring of a ship
 Solera, *cf.* entablature, plank on which earthenware is dried
 Solercia, *cf.* industry
 Soleria, *cf.* floor or pavement made of flags
 Solerte, *a.* cunning
 Solón, *cf.* a linen sole put in to stockings
 Solér d' a Soléar, *va.* to vamp a pair of stockings with a linen sole
 Solétro, *ra.* a. vamp
 Solerantado, *da.* a. inquiet
 Solervantamiento, *em.* the act of rising in rebellion
 Solervantar, *va.* to raise any thing and put another under it, induce one to leave his habitation, agitate
 Solér, *va.* to raise
 Solfa, *cf.* the art of uniting the various sounds of music
 Solfeador, *em.* songster, music master, one who deals out blows
 Solfár, *va.* to sing according to the rules of melody, cudgel, deal out blows

SOL

Solféu, *sm.* melodious song, beating
 Solista, *s. com.* musician
 Solicitador, *ra. s.* solicitor
 Solicitante, *pa.* solicitor
 Solicitar, *va.* to solicit
 Solicito, *ta. a.* solicitous
 Solicitud, *cf.* solicitude
 Solidar, *va.* to harden, consolidate
 Solideo, *sm.* calotte
 Solidéz, *cf.* solidity, integrity
 Sólido, *da. a.* solid, built on strong, sound, and solid reasons
 Sólido, *sm.* a solid compact body
 Soliloquiar, *va.* to discourse or reason with one's self
 Soliloquio, *sm.* soliloquy
 Sóllo, *sm.* throne
 Solipede, *da. a.* solipede
 Solitario, *ria. a.* solitary, cloistered, retired
 Solitario, *sm.* a sort of game played by one person alone, post-chaise. *Pasaro solitario*, solitary thrush
 Sólito, *ta. a.* wont
 Soliviadura, *cf.* the act of rising a little
 Soliviar, *va.* to raise in order to take any thing from underneath, rob; *vr.* to rise
 Solvio, *sm.* the act of rising or raising a little
 Solvirén, *sm.* a sudden and violent lifting up
 Sollado, *sm.* orlop
 Solamár, *va.* to scorch
 Solástre, *sm.* scullion
 Sollastrón, *sm.* a crafty juggler
 Sóllo, *sm.* common pike
 Sollozár, *va.* to sob
 Sóllozo, *sm.* sob
 Sóllo, *sm.* musical composition for one voice
 Sóllo, *la. a.* alone, lonely
 Sóllo, *ad.* only
 Solomillo ó Sólomo, *sm.* loin
 Solsticial, *a.* solstitial
 Solsticio, *sm.* solstice
 Soltafizo, *za. a.* easily united, cleverly loosened
 Soltafór, *ra. s.* one that unites, or disunites
 Soltár, *va.* to unite, set at liberty, explain. *Soltar la carga*, to throw down a burthen. *Soltar la deuda*, forgive a debt. *El ancla ha soltado el fondo*, the an-

SOM

chor is aweigh; *vr.* to get loose, forego all decency and modesty
 Soltería, *cf.* celibacy
 Soltéro, *ra. s.* bachelor, spinster; *a. V.* Suelto
 Soltérón, *sm.* an old bachelor
 Soltura, *cf.* the act of discharging, agility, dissoluteness
 Soluble, *a.* soluble, resolvable
 Solución, *cf.* solution, resolution of a doubt
 Solutivo, *va. a.* solutive
 Solvente y Solviente, *a.* solvent
 Solvér, *va.* to loosen
 Solvito, *sm.* coral
 Sóna, *cf.* a load
 Sonáta, *cf.* beating
 Sonatén, *sm.* armed corps destined for the defence of a city, province
 Sombra, *cf.* shade, spirit, resemblance, sign, grayling, number, by no means
 Sombrage, *sm.* hut covered with branches
 Sombrage, *sm.* shade or figure corresponding to the body
 Sombrar, *va.* to frighten
 Sombrar, *va.* to shade
 Sombrerizo, *sm.* a large hat, blow with a hat
 Sombrerera, *cf.* hat-box
 Sombrerera, *cf.* manufactory of hats
 Sombrerero, *sm.* hatter
 Sombrero, *sm.* hat, sounding-board, head of a house or family. *Sombrero del Patron*, hat-money
 Sombría, *cf.* shady place
 Sombrilla, *cf.* parasol
 Sombrío, *bria. a.* shady
 Sombrío, *sm.* part of a painting which is to be shaded in darker colours than the rest
 Sombriso, *sa. a.* shady
 Somero, *ra. a.* superficial
 Sometér, *va.* to subject; *vr.* to submit
 Sometimiento, *sm.* submission
 Somnábulo, *sm.* a sleep-walker
 Somnifero, *ra. a.* somniferous
 Somnolencia, *cf.* heaviness
 Somonte, *sm.* shaggy part of cloth or stuff, rudeness
 Somorgujador, *sm.* a diver

SON

Somorgujár, *va.* to dive
 Sonpesár, *va.* to weigh
 Son, *sm.* sound, noise, report. *En son*, in such a manner
 Sonable, *a.* sonorous
 Sonáda, *cf. V.* Sonata
 Sonadéra, *cf.* the act of blowing the nose
 Sonadéro, *sm.* handkerchief
 Sonádo, *da. a.* blown, celebrated, generally reported
 Sonador, *ra. s.* one who makes a noise, handkerchief
 Sonaja, *cf.* tinsel
 Sonámbulo, *sm.* somnambulo
 Sonánte, *a.* sounding
 Sonár, *va.* to sound, like or dislike. *Bien me sonó lo que dize*, I was much pleased with what he said; sound, allude; *vn.* to make a noise; *v. imp.* to report; *vr.* to blow one's nose
 Sonáta, *cf.* sonata
 Sónáda, *cf.* sounding, borer
 Sonáble, *a.* that may be sounded
 Sonalésa, *cf.* lead-line
 Sonár ó Sondaér, *va.* to sound. *Sondar la bomba*, to sound the pump
 Sonecillo, *sm.* a short little tune
 Sonetázo, *sm.* a loud sound
 Sonético, *sm.* merry little song, slight sound
 Sonetín, *sm.* an insignificant sonnet
 Sonéto, *sm.* sonnet
 Sonído, *sm.* sound, fame, report, pronunciation
 Sonlocádo, *da. a. V.* Abando
 Sonóda, *cf.* cithern
 Sonoridad, *cf.* sonorousness
 Sonóro, *ra; y* Sonórro, *sa. a.* sonorous, pleasing
 Sonreír, *vr.* to smile
 Sonrisa y Sonriso, *cf. y m.* smile
 Sonrodadura, *cf.* the act of sticking in the mud
 Sonrodáre, *vr.* to stick in the mire or mud
 Sonrosár y Sonrosér, *va.* to dye a rose colour. *Sonroséar*, *vr.* to blush
 Sonroso, *sm.* blush
 Sonroxár, *vn.* to make one blush with shame
 Sonróxo, *sm.* blush
 Sonrugirre, *vr. V. Surrugirre*
 Sonáca, *cf.* wheedling
 Sonacador, *ra. s.* wheedler

SOP

Sonsacamiénto, *sm.* wheedling
 Sonsacár, *va.* to steal privately out of a bag, obtain by cunning, pump a secret out of a person
 Sonsaque, *sm.* wheedling
 Sonsonete, *sm.* noise arising from repeated gentle beat, sneer
 Soñador, *ra. s.* dreamer
 Soñar, *va.* to dream
 Soñolencia, *cf.* sleepiness
 Soñoliento, *ta. a.* sleepy
 Sopa, *cf.* sop, soup, broken victuals given to the poor.
Sopa de gato, meagre soup.
Sopa de leche, milk porridge
 Sopalancár, *va.* to put a lever under any thing to lift it
 Sopalándia, *cf.* ragged clothes worn by poor students
 Sopandas, *cf. pl.* braces
 Sopapo, *sm.* box or slap with the hand, sucker
 Sopar ó Sopenar, *va.* to sop, tread, trample
 Sopapya, *cf.* a sort of fritter steeped in honey
 Sopena, *ad.* on pain
 Sopelia, *cf.* cavity or pit formed by a rock
 Sopera, *cf.* soup-dish
 Sopero, *sm.* soup-plate
 Sopenar, *va.* to try the weight
 Sopenear, *va.* to sop, abuse with foul language
 Sopenón, *sm.* plentiful soup
 Sopilla ó Sopita, *cf.* sippet
 Sopista, *sm.* person living upon charity
 Sópia, *interj.* O strange!
 Sopladero, *sm.* air-hole to subterraneous passages
 Soplado, *da. a.* blown
 Soplador, *ra. s.* blower
 Soplamócos, *sm.* box or slap on the face or nose
 Soplante, *pa.* blowing
 Soplar, *va.* to blow, be blown away by the wind; *va.* to separate with wind, suggest notions; tittle, charge with a fault. *Soplar la dama*, to marry a woman supposed to be engaged or offered to another; *vr.* to dress in style
 Soplete, *sm.* blowing-pipe
 Soplillo, *sm.* crape
 Soplío, *sm.* puff, blast, advice given secretly, denunciation, interest, instant

SOR

Soplón, *ra. s.* tale-bearer
 Sopón, *sm.* person living upon charity soup
 Sopónico, *sm.* grief arising from disappointment
 Sopór, *sm.* heaviness
 Soporífero, *ra. a.* soporific
 Soporoso, *sa. a.* soporific
 Soportable, *a.* tolerable
 Soportador, *ra. s.* supporter
 Soportal, *sm.* portico
 Soportar, *va.* to suffer
 Soprotesta, *ad.* under protest
 Sopotár, *va.* to place marks under a wrong word
 Sor ó Seor, *sm.* air, master
 Sor, *cf.* sister
 Sorba, *cf.* sorb-apple
 Sorbedor, *sm.* sipper
 Sorber, *va.* to sip, absorb, imbibe
 Sorbete, *sm.* sherbet
 Sorbetón, *sm.* a large draught of liquor
 Sorbible, *a.* that may be sipped up
 Sorbo, *sm.* the act of drinking or sipping, sup
 Sórce, *sm.* field-mouse
 Sordastro, *tra. a.* deaf, hard of hearing
 Sordera y Sordéz, *cf.* deafness, privation of the sense of hearing, surdity
 Sordidamente, *ad.* sordidly, dirtily
 Sordidez, *cf.* sordidness
 Sórdido, *da. a.* sordid
 Sórdina, *cf.* kit, mute
 Sórdo, *da. a.* deaf, silent, deafening, insensible
 Sóri, *sm.* sory
 Sórico, *a.* belonging to the litch
 Sórna, *cf.* sluggishness
 Sornavirón, *sm.* sudden stroke with the back of the open hand
 Soro, *sm.* year-old hawk
 Soroftalmia, *cf.* disease in the eyelids
 Norór, *cf.* sister
 Sorprehender, *va.* to execute any thing silently
 Sorpresa, *cf.* surprise
 Sórra, *cf.* ballast of stones or coarse gravel
 Sorregar, *va.* to water in another course
 Sorrero, *ra. a. V. Zorrero*
 Sorriego, *sm.* water which passes occasionally from one channel to another

SOT

Sorteador, *sm.* one who casts lots, bull-fighter
 Sorteamientos, *sm. V. Sorteo*
 Sortear, *va.* to cast lots, fight bulls with skill
 Sorteo, *sm.* act of casting or drawing lots
 Sortero, *sm.* fortune-teller
 Sortija, *cf.* ring worn on the hand, ring, buckle. *Sor-tijas*, hoops of vessels
 Sortilegio, *sm.* sortilege
 Sorufego, *ga. s.* sorcerer
 Sorró, *sm.* great coat, piece of plate
 Sósá, *cf.* saltwort
 Sosáño, *sm.* derision
 Sosegado, *da. a.* quiet
 Sosegador, *ra. s.* pacifier
 Sosegar, *va.* to appease; *vr.* to repose, be calm
 Soseria, *cf.* insipidity
 Soséz, *cf.* insipidness
 Sosiego, *sm.* tranquillity
 Soslayar, *va.* to do or place a thing obliquely
 Soslayo, *ad.* obliquely
 Sosó, *sa. a.* insipid
 Sospecha, *cf.* suspicion
 Sospechar, *va.* to suspect
 Sospechoso, *a.* suspicious
 Sospear, *va.* to suspend
 Sosquin, *sm.* slap or blow treacherously given
 Sostén, *sm.* support
 Sostenedor, *s.* supporter
 Sostenér, *va.* to sustain, suffer, *vr.* to support one's self
 Sosteniente, *pa.* sustainer
 Sostenimiento, *sm.* sustenance
 Sustituir, *va.* to substitute
 Sustituto, *sm.* substitute
 Sóta, *cf.* knave at cards, deputy
 Sotacaballériza, *sm.* deputy querry
 Sotacochero, *sm.* postilion
 Sotacóla, *cf.* crupper
 Sotacómitre, *sm.* boatswain's mate
 Sotacóro, *sm.* place under the upper choir
 Sotalúgo, *sm.* the second heap of a cask
 Sotamaestro, *sm.* usher at a school
 Sotaministro, *sm.* under-secretary of state
 Sotamontero, *sm.* under-huntsman
 Sotina, *cf.* cassock, flogging, drubbing
 Sotánado, *da. a.* vaulted

SUB

Sotaneár, *va.* to beat
 Sotani, *sm.* short round under petticoat without plaits
 Sótano, *sm.* cellar under ground
 Sotaventado, *da.* 1. driven to leeward
 Sotavard, *va.* to fall to leeward
 Sotavento, *sm.* leeward. *Costa de sotavento*, lee-shore
 Sotayuda, *sm.* under assistant to officers at court
 otechádo, *sm.* a roofed or covered place
 Soténio, *fla.* a. produced in groves or forests
 Soterráneo, *ca.* a. subterraneous
 Soterrar, *va.* to burr, hide
 Sóttil, *a.* subtle, subtle
 Sótto, *sm.* grove
 Sótto, *prep.* under, below
 Sotrozos, *sm. pl.* lynch-pins
 Spat, *sm.* spar
 Su, *pron. poss.* his, her
 Suasivo, *va.* a. V. *Persuasivo*
 Saasório, *fla.* a. masory
 Suave, *a.* smooth, easy, quiet, gentle, tractable
 Suavidad, *cf.* softness, suavity, tranquillity
 Suavizador, *sm.* razor-strap
 Suavizar, *va.* to soften
 Subalcayde, *sm.* deputy or sub governor or jailer
 Subalternante, *pa.* that to which another thing is subject
 Subalternár, *va.* to subject
 Subalterno, *na.* a. subaltern
 Subarrendador, *ra.* a. under-tenant
 Subarrendamiento, *sm.* farming or renting under another renter
 Subarrendár, *va.* to rent a farm from another farmer
 Subastár, *va.* to sell by auction
 Subcantór, *sm.* subchanter
 Subcinericio, *clia.* a. baked under ashes
 Subclavero, *sm.* under-treasurer or cashier
 Subclávio, *via.* a. subclavian
 Subcolector, *sm.* sub-collector
 Subcomendador, *sm.* deputy-governor
 Subconservador, *sm.* judge deputed by a conservator
 Subdelegado, *sm.* a subdele-

SUB

Subdelegante, *pa.* he who subdelegates
 Subdelegar, *va.* to subdelegate
 Subdelegado
 Subdelegado de áto, *sm.* subdeaconship
 Subdico, *sm.* subdeacon
 Subdistinguir, *va.* to distinguish that which has already been distinguished
 Subdito, *ta.* a. subject
 Subdividir, *va.* to subdivide
 Subdivisión, *cf.* subdivision
 Subdúplo, *plia.* a. subduple
 Subentender, *va.* to understand what is tacitly meant
 Subexecutor, *sm.* deputy executor
 Subíla, *cf.* ascension, ascent, enhancement
 Subidéro, *ra.* a. mounting
 Subidéro, *sm.* ladder, mounting-block
 Subido, *da.* a. finest
 Subidor, *sm.* a porter
 Subilla, *cf.* awl
 Subinquinlo, *sm.* subtenant
 Subintración, *cf.* immediate succession of one thing after another
 Subintrár, *va.* to enter successively one after another
 Subir, *va.* to mount, increase, swell as rivers; *va.* to ascend, raise, set up, amount to, enhance
 Subitáneo, *nea;* y Subitáfio, *fla.* a. sudden
 Súbito, *ta.* a. sudden
 Subjetár y Subjetár, V. *Subjetar*
 Subjetivo, *va.* a. subjective
 Subjugar, *va.* to subdue
 Subjuntivo, *sm.* subjunctive
 Sublevación y Sublevamiento, *a.* insurrection, revolt
 Sublevar, *va.* to excite a rebellion
 Sublimado, *sm.* sublimate
 Sublimar, *va.* to heighten, sublimate
 Sublime, *a.* sublime
 Sublimidad, *cf.* sublimity
 Sublunar, *a.* sublunar
 Subluxación, *cf.* an imperfect luxation of a joint
 Subordinar, *va.* to subordinate
 Subpolár, *a.* situated or falling under the pole
 Subrepción, *cf.* a hidden action, subreption
 Subrepticio, *clia;* y Subrepticio, *clia.* a. subreptitious

SUC

Subbrigadier, *sm.* sub-brigadier
 Subrogación, *cf.* the act of surrogating
 Subrogar, *va.* to surrogate
 Subsacristán, *sm.* deputy sacristan or sexton
 Subsacristanía, *cf.* office of deputy sacristan
 Subsanar, *va.* to exculpate
 Subscribir, *va.* to subscribe
 Subscripción, *cf.* subscription
 Subseguirse, *vr.* to follow next
 Subseguente, *a.* subsequent, next following
 Subsidiario, *ria.* a. brought or given in aid, subsidiary
 Subsido, *sm.* sub-sidy
 Subsiguiente, *a.* sub-sequent
 Subsistencia, *cf.* subsistence
 Subsistente, *pa.* subsistent
 Substár, *va.* to substat
 Substano, *sm.* north-east wind
 Sustancia, *cf.* V. *Sustancia*
 Sustancial, *a.* substantial
 Sustanciar, *va.* to extract the substance, substantiate
 Sustanciado, *sa.* a. substantial
 Sustantifico, *ca.* a. V. *Sustantifico*
 Sustantivar, *va.* to use adjectives as substantives
 Substitución, *cf.* substitution
 Substituir, *va.* to substitute
 Substituyente, *pa.* substituting
 Substituto, *sm.* substitute
 Substracción, *cf.* subtraction
 Substraer, *va.* to subtract
 Subtender, *va.* to subtend
 Subteniente, *sm.* V. *Alférez*
 Subtensa, *cf.* subten-e
 Subterráneo, *nea.* a. subterraneous; *sm.* a cave
 Subtílexa, *cf.* V. *Subtílexa*
 Subtilmente, *ad.* subtilely
 Suburbano, *na.* a. inhabiting a suburb
 Subúrbio, *sm.* suburb
 Subvención, *cf.* help
 Subvenir, *va.* to aid, provide, supply, furnish
 Subversar, *sm.* subverter
 Subvertir, *va.* to subvert
 Subyugar, *va.* to subdue
 Succino, *sm.* amber
 Succión, *cf.* suction
 Sucedér, *va.* to succeed, *in*

SUE

herit; *v. impers.* to happen
 Sucediénte, *pa.* successor
 Successible, *a.* capable of success
 Sucesión, *gf.* succession, issue, offspring
 Sucesivo, *va. a.* successive
 Suceso, *sm.* event, incident
 Nuecésor, *ra. s.* successor
 Suciedad, *gf.* nastiness, filthiness
 Sucintarse, *vr. V. Cefirse*
 Sucinto, *ta. a.* girded, brief
 Súcio, *cia. a.* dirty, nasty, obscure, soiled, unhealthy
 Súco, *sm.* juice, sap
 Succoso, *sa. a.* juicy
 Succotrine, *a.* succotrine
 Súcubo, *sm.* night-mare
 Sucucio, *sm.* store-room on board of a ship
 Súcula, *gf.* cylinder
 Suculento, *ta. a.* succulent
 Sucumbir, *vn.* to lose a process
 Sud, *sm.* south. *Sul-oeste*, south-west
 Sudadero, *sm.* handkerchief for wiping off the sweat, bath, moist ground
 Sudante, *pa.* sweater
 Sudar, *va.* to sweat, give with repugnance, toil, ooze
 Sudario, *sm.* cloth for wiping off the sweat
 Sudatorio, *ria. a.* sudorific
 Sudéste, *sm.* south-east
 Sudór, *sm.* sweat. *Sudores*, perspirations, labour
 Sudoriento, *ta. a.* sweated
 Sudorifero, *ra. a.* sudorific
 Sudorífico, *ca. a.* sudorific
 Sudoso, *sa. a.* sweaty
 Sudouést, *sm.* south-west
 Sud-sudéste, *sm.* south south-east
 Sud-sudouéste, *sm.* south south-west
 Suduete, *sm.* south west
 Súcro, *gra. a.* father-in-law, mother-in-law
 Súela, *gf.* sole, sole-leather; sole a fish. *Suelas*, a kind of sandals
 Súella, *gf. V. Conuella*
 Sueldo, *sm.* pay, assigned to soldiers, wages
 Suelo, *sm.* ground, soil, dregs, ground-plot, pavement, region, limit. *Sin suelo*, to excess; *pl.* grain scattered by cleaning in the field

SUL

Suelta, *gf.* act of loosening, fetters for tying the feet of a beast while it is grazing
 Suéto, *ta. a.* loose, light, free, easy, voluble
 Suéto, *sm.* loose piece of mineral found near mines
 Sueño, *sm.* sleep, vision, drowsiness. *Ni por sueño*, by no means
 Suero, *sm.* whey, serum
 Sueroso, *sa. a. V. Servoso*
 Suerte, *gf.* chance, species, manner, lottery-ticket, lineage. *De suerte*, so as. *Echar suertes*, to cast lots
 Sudéste, *sm.* south-east
 Suficiencia, *gf.* sufficiency
 Suficiente, *a.* sufficient
 Sufocador, *ra. s.* suffocator
 Sufocante, *pa.* suffocator
 Sufocar, *va.* to suffocate, put out the fire, molest
 Sufoco, *sm.* suffocating
 Sufragáneo y Sufragáneo, *sm.* suffragan
 Sufragáneo, *ca. a.* belonging to a suffragan
 Sufragar, *va.* to favour
 Sufragio, *sm.* vote, favour
 Sufrible, *a.* tolerable
 Sufridera, *gf.* smith's tool for punching holes on an anvil
 Sufridéro, *ra. a.* supportable
 Sufrido, *ca. a.* bearing up under adversities, consenting
 Sufridor, *ra. s.* sufferer
 Sufriente, *pa.* tolerating
 Sufrimiento, *sm.* sufferance
 Sufrir, *va.* to suffer, bear any load, permit
 Sufusión, *gf.* suffusion
 Sugerente, *pa.* suggesting
 Sugerir, *va.* to hint
 Sugestión, *gf.* suggestion
 Sugesto, *sm.* pulpit, stage
 Sugeto, *sm.* any undefined person, activity, matter, subject, disposal
 Súgo, *sm.* juice, sap
 Sujeción, *gf.* subjection, objection
 Sujetar, *va.* to subdue, overcome; *vr.* to be inherent
 Sujeto, *ta. a.* subject to; *sm.* topic
 Sulcar, *va.* to furrow
 Sulco, *sm.* a furrow
 Sulfonéte, *sm.* match
 Sulfur, *sm.* brimstone
 Sulfúreo, *ra. a.* sulphureous
 Sulfúrico, *a.* sulphuric

SUP

Súlla, *gf.* French honey suckle
 Sultán, *sm.* sultan
 Sultána, *gf.* sultana
 Súma, *gf.* sum, act of summing up, compendium. *En suma*, in short
 Súmamente, *ad.* chiefly
 Sumár, *va.* to sum, collect into a narrow compass; *vn.* to cast up accounts
 Sumária, *gf.* verbal process
 Sumário, *ria. a.* summary
 Sumário, *sm.* compendium
 Sumergimiento, *sm. V. Sumersion*
 Sumergir, *a.* to submerge
 Sumersión, *gf.* submerison
 Sumidad, *gf.* top, summit
 Sumido, *sm.* sewer, sink
 Sumido, *da. a.* drowned
 Sumiller, *sm.* chief of several offices in the king's household
 Sumillería, *gf.* lord chamberlain's office
 Suministración, *gf.* supply
 Suministrador, *ra. s.* provider
 Suministrár, *va.* to submit
 Sumir, *va.* to take; *vr.* to sink under ground, be sunk
 Sumisión, *gf.* submission
 Sumiso, *sa. a.* submissive
 Sumista, *sm.* abridger
 Súmo, *ma. a.* highest
 Sumónte, *sm.* pile on cloth
 Súmulas, *gf. pl.* compendium
 Sumulista, *sm.* scholar
 Sumulístico, *ca. a.* belonging to summaries of logic
 Súmcho, *sm.* clamp. *Sunchos de la bomba*, pump-clamps
 Suntuário, *ria. a.* sumptuary life
 Suntuosidad, *gf.* sumptuousity
 Suntuoso, *sa. a.* sumptuous
 Supeláneo, *sm.* species of pedestal to a crucifix
 Supedatación, *gf.* the act of trampling under feet
 Supeditado, *da. pp.* trampled under foot
 Supeditar, *va.* to subdue
 Superable, *a.* superable
 Superabundár, *vn.* to superabound
 Superádito, *ta. a.* superadded
 Superano, *sm.* treble
 Superante, *pa.* surpassing
 Superár, *va.* to overcome
 Superárit, *sm.* overplus
 Superbo, *ba. a.* proud

SUP

Superchería, *cf.* artful fal-lacy, inclivility, impudence
 Superchero, *ra. a.* wily
 Superficial, *cf.* superficial
 Superficialidad, *cf.* superficiality
 Superficie, *cf.* superficies
 Superfino, *na. a.* superfine
 Superfluidad, *cf.* superfluity
 Superfluo, *na. a.* superfluous
 Superhumeral, *sm.* ephod
 Superintendente, *s. com.* superintendent
 Superior, *a.* superior
 Superior, *ra. s.* superior
 Superiorato, *sm.* office of a superior
 Superioridad, *cf.* superiority, pre-eminence
 Superlativo, *va. a.* superlative
 Supérno, *na. a.* supreme
 Superpariente, *a.* superparent
 Superséculo, *da. a.* the fifth power
 Superstición, *cf.* superstition, over-nicety
 Supersticioso, *sa. a.* superstitious
 Supervacúneo, *nea. a. V.* Superfluo
 Supervalente, *a.* prevalent
 Supervalor, *va.* to exceed in value
 Superveniente, *a.* supervenient
 Supervenir, *va.* to supervene
 Supervivencia, *cf.* survivorship
 Supinación, *cf.* supination
 Supino, *na. a.* supine
 Supino, *sm.* supine
 Suplantación, *cf.* the act of supplanting
 Suplantador, *ra. s.* supplanter
 Suplantar, *va.* to falsify a writing by blotting out words, supplant
 Supleálan, *sm. a.* substitute
 Suplemento, *sm.* supply
 Suplencia, *cf.* substitution
 Supletorio, *ria. a.* suppletory
 Súplica, *cf.* petition
 Supplicación, *cf.* request
 Supplicación, *sm.* pastry-seller
 Supplente, *pa.* suppliant
 Supplicar, *va.* to entreat
 Suplicio, *sm.* capital punishment
 Suplidor, *ra. s.* substitute
 Suplente, *pa.* substitute

SUR

Suplir, *va.* to supply deficiencies, excuse
 Suponedor, *ra. s.* supposer
 Suponer, *va.* to suppose, fancy; *va.* to possess authority
 Suportar, *va. V.* Sobrellenar
 Suposición, *cf.* supposition, authority, imposition
 Suposición, *cia. a.* supposititious
 Supósito, *sm. V.* Supuesto
 Supremacia, *cf.* supremacy
 Supremamente, *ad.* ultimately
 Suprémo, *ma. a.* supreme
 Suprimir, *va.* to suppress, omit, conceal
 Suprior, *s.* sub-prior
 Supriorato, *sm.* office of sub-prior or prioress
 Supuesto, *sm.* supposition
 Supuesto, *ta. a.* supposed
 Supuración, *cf.* supuration
 Supurar, *va.* to waste
 Supurativo, *va. a.* suppurative
 Supuratorio, *ria. a.* digestive
 Suputación, *cf.* computation
 Suputar, *va.* to compute
 Sur, *sm.* south, south wind
 Súra, *cf.* one of the bones in the leg
 Surales, *a. pl.* rural
 Surcador, *ra. s.* ploughman
 Surcar, *va.* to furrow, pass through any liquid
 Surcar, *va.* to darn or darn
 Súrco, *sm.* furrow, line
 Súrculo, *sm.* single stem of a tree or plant without branches
 Surculoso, *sa. a.* applied to a plant which has only one stem
 Surgente, *pa.* surging
 Surgilero, *sm.* road, port
 Surgidor, *sm.* he who anchors
 Surgir, *va.* to anchor
 Suria, *cf.* ancient kind of Syrian cloth
 Surtida, *cf.* sallyport, sally, back-door
 Surtidero, *sm.* country abounding in grain
 Surtido, *sm.* assortment
 Surtidor, *ra. s.* purveyor, mouth whence water arises forcibly
 Surtimimiento, *sm.* supply
 Surtir, *va.* to rebound; *va.* to supply, provide
 Súrto, *ta. pp.* anchored

SUS

Surtu, *sm. V.* Sorts
 Sus, *interj.* holla!
 Susmiel, *sm.* paste made of almonds, sugar, and spice
 Susceptible, *a.* susceptible
 Susceptibilidad, *cf.* susceptibility
 Suscitar, *va.* to excite
 Suscribir, *va.* to subscribe
 Suscriptor, *ra. s.* subscriber
 Susléro, *sm.* rolling-pin
 Saso, *ad.* above
 Susodicho, *cha. a.* forementioned, aforesaid
 Suspendedor, *ra. s.* suspender
 Suspendir, *va.* to suspend, stop
 Suspensión, *cf.* suspension
 Suspensivo, *va. a.* that which has the power of suspending
 Suspensorio, *ria. a.* suspensory; *sm.* brace, truss
 Suspicaz, *a.* suspicious
 Suspirador, *sm.* one who continually sighs or suspires
 Suspirar, *va.* to sigh, crave
 Suspiro, *sm.* sigh, aspiration; hissing of the wind
 Suspiroso, *sa. a.* suspiring with difficulty
 Sustancia, *cf.* substance, support, estate, value
 Sustancial, *a. V.* Substancial
 Sustantifico, *ca. a.* giving substance
 Sustantivar, *va.* to use adjectives as substantives
 Sustén, *sm.* support
 Sustenedor, *ra. s. V.* Sostenedor
 Sustener, *va.* to support
 Sustenido, *sm.* Spanish step in dancing
 Sustentable, *a.* defensible
 Sustentáculo, *sm.* prop, stay
 Sustentador, *ra. s.* one who sustains
 Sustentamiento, *sm.* sustenance
 Sustentante, *sm.* defender
 Sustentar, *va.* to sustain, assert
 Sustento, *sm.* food, support
 Sustilo, *sm.* a slight flight
 Sustitución, *cf.* substitution
 Sustituidor, *sm.* he that substitutes
 Sustituir, *va.* to substitute
 Sustituto, *ta. s.* substitute
 Susto, *sm.* fright
 Sustraer, *va.* to subtract; *va.* to retire, withdraw
 Susurración, *cf.* susurration

SUT

Susurrador, *ra. s.* whisperer
 Susurrante, *pa.* whispering
 Susurrar, *va.* to whisper
 Susurro, *sm.* whisper
 Susurroón, *na. a.* whispering
 secretly; *s.* grumbler
 Sutil, *a.* subtle, subtle
 Sutiliza, *cf.* subtilty, subtilty

SUT

Sutilidad, *cf.* subtilty
 Sutilizador, *ra. s.* one who
 subtilizes or attenuates
 Sutilizar, *va.* to subtilize, file,
 polish
 Sutilmente, *ad.* subtly
 Sutorio, *ria. a.* belonging to

SUY

the shoe-maker's trade
 Sutura, *cf.* seam, suture
 Suversión, *cf.* subversion
 Suyo, *ya. pron. poss. his, hers*
 Suyo, *cf.* view, design
 Suyos, *sm. pl.* near friends,
 servants

TAB

a? interj. take care
 Tába, *cf.* bone of the knee-
 pan
 Tabaco, *sm.* tobacco. *Taba-
 co de polvo,* snuff. *Tabaco
 rape,* rappee
 Tabacoó, *sa. a.* snuffy
 Tabalada, *cf.* a heavy fall
 upon one's breech
 Tabaleár, *va.* to rock to and
 fro; *va.* to beat with the
 fingers on the table as a
 drum
 Tabaléte, *sm.* a kind of wool-
 len stuff finer than drug-
 get
 Tabanazo, *sm.* blow or buffet
 with the hand
 Tabanco, *sm.* stall for selling
 eatables to the poor
 Tabano, *sm.* hornet
 Tabánque, *sm.* treadle
 Tabaoía, *cf.* confused noise of
 a crowd
 Tabique, *sm.* a small work
 basket
 Tabaquera, *cf.* a kind of
 round snuff-box, tobacco-
 plantation
 Tabaqueria, *cf.* tobacco and
 snuff shop
 Tabaquero, *sm.* tobacconist
 Tabaquillo, *sm.* a weak sort
 of tobacco
 Tabaquista, *s. com.* one who
 takes much snuff
 Tabardete y Tabardillo, *sm.*
 a burning fever
 Tabellón, *sm. V. Escribano*
 Taberna, *cf.* a liquor-shop
 Tabernáculo, *sm.* tabernacle
 Tabernería, *cf.* business of a
 tavern-keeper
 Tabernero, *sm.* tavern-keeper
 Tabecencia, *cf.* corruption
 Tabí, *sm.* tabby
 Tabica, *cf.* lintel or cross-
 board put over any vacan-
 cy in a wall
 Tabicar, *va.* to shut up with a
 wall

TAB

Tabicón, *sm.* a thick wall
 Tabillas, *cf. pl.* husks of clo-
 ver-seed
 Tabique, *sm.* a thin wall
 Tabla, *cf.* board, table, table
 of contents, bed or plot of
 earth in a garden, plain
 space on cloths, chest, list.
Tabla de juego, gambling-
 house; *pl.* stages on which
 actors perform, astronomi-
 cal tables. *Tablas reales,*
 backgammon-tables
 Tablachina, *cf.* kind of wood-
 en shield or buckler
 Tablacho, *sm.* floodgate
 Tablado, *sm.* scaffold stage,
 platform. *Tablado de la
 cirugía,* cockpit
 Tablage, *sm.* pile of boards,
 gaming-house
 Tablagear, *vn.* to gamble
 Tablageria, *cf.* gaming
 Tablagero, *sm.* scaffold-ma-
 ker, gambler, butcher
 Tablar, *sm.* division of gar-
 dens into plots or beds
 Tablazo, *sm.* arm of the sea
 or of a river
 Tablazón, *sm.* boards or
 planks put together, so as
 to form a platform, decks
 and sheathing of a ship.
 Tablear, *va.* to divide a gar-
 den into beds
 Tablero, *sm.* a board, dog-
 nail, chess-board, draft-
 board, gambling-house,
 shop-counter, skirts of a
 coat, public, populace
 Tablerta, *cf.* tablet
 Tableteado, *sm.* the crack-
 ling sound of boards trod
 upon
 Tabletear, *vn.* to move tables
 on boards making a noise
 with them
 Tabletita, *ca. cf.* kind of hard
 pastry cakes
 Tablita, *lla, ó ta. cf.* a small
 board, kind of sweet-cakes.

TAF

Tabilla de meson, sign
 an inn
 Tablón, *sm.* plank
 Tabúco, *sm.* but
 Taburacura, *cf.* a kind of yel-
 low resin
 Taburète, *sm.* chair without
 arms
 Taburetillo, *sm.* drawing-
 room chair for ladies
 Tacamáca y Tacamahaca, *cf.*
 kind of gum resin
 Tacafear, *va.* to act the miser
 Tacaferia, *cf.* malicious cun-
 ning
 Tacafio, *fia. a.* malicious,
 stingy, sordid
 Tacar, *va.* to mark
 Taceta, *cf.* a copper basin or
 bowl
 Tacha, *cf.* fault, fissure
 Tachar, *va.* to censure, bolt
 Tachón, *sm.* line drawn
 through a writing, to blot
 it out, a sort of large nails
 Tachonar, *va.* to adorn with
 lace trimming
 Tachonera, *cf.* ornamental
 work with gilt-headed nails
 Tachoso, *sa. a.* faulty
 Tachuella, *cf.* tack
 Tactio, *ta. a.* tacit, silent
 Taciturnidad, *cf.* taciturnity
 Taciturno, *na. a.* tacit, silent
 Táco, *sm.* stopper, wad, ram-
 mer, pop-gun, volley of
 oaths
 Tacón, *sm.* heel-piece
 Taconazo, *sm.* blow with a
 shoe-heel
 Taconear, *vn.* to make a noise
 with the heel-piece
 Taconero, *sm.* noise made
 with the heels in some dan-
 cing steps
 Taconero, *sm.* heel-maker
 Tacita, *cf.* tactics
 Tácto, *sm.* touch
 Tadorno, *sm.* shell-drake
 Tafallo, *sm. V. Chafallo*
 Tafetán, *sm.* taffety

TAL

Tafiké, *sm.* Morocco-leather
 Talfieted, *va.* to adorn with Morocco-leather
 Talfietera, *sf.* art of dressing Morocco-leather, and the place where it is dressed
 Taffura, *sf.* a kind of flat-bottomed boat
 Tagarnillera, *sf.* an artful deceitful person
 Tagarnina, *sf.* V. *Cardillo*
 Tagaróte, *sm.* quill-driver
 Tagorotear, *va.* to write a bold, free, and running hand
 Táha, *sf.* district
 Tahali, *sm.* shoulder-belt
 Taharál, *sm.* plantation of tamarisk-trees
 Tahébo, *a.* having a red beard
 Tahóna, *sf.* horse-mill
 Tahonéro, *sm.* miller
 Tahúr, *ra. s.* gambler
 Tahurera, *sf.* gambling
 Taja, *sf.* a kind of saddle-tree put over pack-saddles for carrying loads or burthens, cut
 Tajada, *sf.* a slice
 Tajadera, *sf.* chopping-knife
 Tajadero, *sm.* chopping-block for meat
 Tajadilla, *sf.* a small slice of liver, &c.
 Tajido, *da. pp.* notched
 Tajador, *ra. s.* one who cuts or chops
 Tajadura, *sf.* cut, notch
 Tajamar, *sm.* cutwater
 Tajamóco, *sm.* goat-chaffer
 Tajante, *sm.* butcher
 Tajaplumas, *sm.* pen-knife
 Tajar, *va.* to cut, cut a pen
 Tajarina, *sf.* a thin Italian paste
 Tajo, *sm.* V. *Tarjero*
 Tajo, *sm.* cut, incision, chopping-block
 Tajón, *sm.* a large block
 Tajuco ó Tajucla, *s.* a low stool with four feet
 Tal, *a.* such, so, as, equal, as much. *Tal qual*, middling. *Tal qual vez*, sometimes. *Tal por qual*, worthless. *Costal*, provided that
 Tála, *sf.* felling of trees
 Talabarte, *sm.* sword-belt
 Talador, *ra. s.* destroyer
 Taladrador, *ra. s.* borer
 Taladrár, *va.* to bore
 Taladro, *sm.* borer, bore
 Talaméra, *sf.* capsule which contains the seed

TAL

Tálamo, *sm.* bride-chamber
 Talanquera, *sf.* parapet
 Talánte, *sm.* mode of performing any thing, aspect, will, pleasure
 Talanóco, *sa. a.* good humoured
 Talár, *va.* to fell trees, desolate; *sm.* a long robe hanging down to the heels
 Talasomeli, *sm.* a purgative medicine
 Talavéra, *sf.* earthenware manufactured in the town of Talavera
 Tálico, *sm.* talc
 Taléga, *sf.* bag, sack of hard dollar, a bagful, bag for the hair
 Talegazo, *sm.* stroke or blow with a full bag
 Talégo, *sm.* bag or sack made of coarse sackcloth
 Taléntada, *sf.* propensity
 Talento, *sm.* talent of money, talents
 Taléntoso, *sa. a.* able
 Taléstro, *sm.* meadow-rue
 Talón, *sm.* retaliation
 Talionar, *va.* to retaliate
 Talisanán, *sm.* talisman
 Tália, *sf.* raised work, dues paid by the vassals to the lord of the manor, ransom, stature. *A' media talla*, carelessly; mark or measure of any thing
 Tallido, *da. a.* cut, carved
 Tallador, *sm.* engraver
 Talladura, *sf.* engraving
 Tallár, *sm.* forest of fire-wood which is fit for cutting; *a.* fellable; *va.* to cut, chop, charge with dues
 Tallaria, *sm.* a thin paste which comes from Italy
 Tallarola, *sf.* iron-plate used for cutting the silk in velvet-ooms
 Talle, *sm.* shape, size, waist, form, figure, genus, manners
 Tallecér, *va.* to shoot
 Tallér, *sm.* workshop, office, school, antient coin
 Tallista, *sm.* carver in wood, engraver
 Tálio, *sm.* shoot, sprout
 Tallúdo, *da. a.* grown into long stalks; tall, callous, overgrown
 Talmód, *sm.* talmud
 Talmudára, *sm.* professor or interpreter of the talmud

TAN

Talón, *sm.* heel, heel-piece of a shoe, follower
 Taloneár, *va.* to be nimble
 Táique, *sm.* a kind of argillaceous earth
 Táius ó Táiusd, *sm.* táius
 Talvína, *sf.* a kind of milk, extracted from several seeds
 Tamandóá, *sf.* ant-eater of Peru
 Tamánfiamente, *ad.* as great as Tamáño, *sm.* size, shape
 Tamáño, *fia. a.* showing the size of any thing
 Támaras, *sf. pl.* clusters of dates, chips
 Tamaríudo, *sm.* tamarind-tree and fruit
 Tambaleár ó Tambalearse, *va. y r.* to stagger
 Tambaleó, *sm.* a waddling motion
 Tambanillo, *sm.* a raised ornament on the angles of buildings
 Tambasillo, *sm.* chest or trunk with an arched cover
 También, *conj. y ad.* also, likewise, as well
 Tambór, *sm.* drum, drummer. *Baguetas del tambor*, drum-sticks, barrel of a watch or clock, tambour-frame
 Tamboréta, *sf.* timbrel
 Tamboréte, *sm.* cap of the mast head
 Tamborín, *sm.* tabour
 Tamboriláda, *sf.* fall on one's breech
 Tamborilázo, *sm.* blow or fall
 Tamborileár, ó Tamboriteár, *va.* to beat the tabour with one stick, cry up
 Tamborileó ó Tamboritéro, *sm.* one that beats the tabour
 Tamborilfillo, *sm.* a small drum for children
 Tamborino, *sm.* V. *Tamboril*
 Tamiz, *sm.* a fine sieve, made of silk or hair
 Támo, *sm.* down which falls from woollen or linen in weaving, dust in corn
 Tamorán, *sm.* emperor of the Tartars
 Tampoco, *ad.* neither
 Tamójo, *sm.* a kind of furze
 Tan, *sm.* pulverized bark of oak, sound of the tabour; *ad. comp.* so much
 Tanacéto, *sm.* tanay

TAP

Tánda, *cf.* turn, task, cloak, certain number of persons or cattle employed in any work
 Tangánfilas (En), *ad.* waveringly
 Tangente, *a.* tangent
 Tangibilidad, *cf.* tangibility
 Tangible, *a.* that may be touched
 Tangidéra, *cf.* cable
 Tángo, *sm.* bone to pitch at
 Tánti, *cf.* a sort of raw silk which comes from Bengal
 Tantarantán, *sm.* tantarara
 Tanteador, *sm.* measurer
 Tanteár, *va.* to measure, consider, sell at the price offered by others; *vr.* to agree to pay the same sum for a thing which was bid for it at a public sale
 Tantéo, *sm.* computation, outlines of a picture, appraisalment
 Tanto, *sm.* a certain sum, copy of a writing, blow, counter
 Tanto, *ta.* *a.* so much, odd
 Tanto, *ad.* so, in such a manner. *Tanto mas ó menos*, so much more or less. *Tanto to que*, as soon as. *Tantos ó tantos*, equal numbers. *Algun tanto*, a few
 Talledór, *ra.* *s.* player on a musical instrument
 Talledr, *v.* *impers.* to concern
 Tañido, *da.* *pp.* played
 Tañido, *sm.* tune, sound
 Tápa, *cf.* lid, horny part of a hoof, heel-piece of a shoe
 Tapabalázos, *sm.* *pl.* shot-plugs
 Tapaboca, *cf.* slap given on the mouth
 Tapaculo, *sm.* fruit of the dog-rose
 Tapada, *cf.* woman disguised with her mantle over her face
 Tapadéra, *cf.* a loose lid or moveable cover of a pot or other vessel
 Tapadero, *sm.* a large stopper or stopple
 Tapadillo, *sm.* the act of a woman's covering herself with her veil or mantle
 Tapadizo, *sm.* action of women hiding the face with a mantle
 Tapador, *ra.* *s.* cover plug, stopple

TAR

Tapadéra, *cf.* act of stopping, hiding
 Tapafogón, *sm.* cap of a gun
 Tapafunda, *cf.* bolster-housing of pistols
 Tapamiento, *sm.* act of stopping or covering
 Tapapies, *sm.* *V.* *Brial*
 Tapár, *va.* to stop up, conceal
 Taperujarse, *vr.* to cover one's face with a mantle or veil
 Taperujo, *sm.* the awkward manner in which a woman covers her face with a veil
 Tapetado, *da.* *a.* being of a dark brown or blackish colour
 Tapéte, *sm.* a small floor-carpet
 Tapia, *cf.* mud-wall
 Tapiador, *sm.* builder of mud-walls
 Tapiál, *sm.* mould for making mud walls
 Tapiár, *va.* to stop up with a mud-wall, stop a passage
 Tapicera, *cf.* tapestry
 Tapicero, *sm.* one who makes or weaves tapestry
 Taplería, *cf.* series of mud walls
 Tapines ó Tapinos, *sm.* *pl.* stoppers for vent-holes
 Taphote, *sm.* yellow-flowered pea
 Tapiz, *sm.* tapestry, grass-plot adorned with flowers
 Tapizar, *va.* to hang with tapestry
 Tapón, *sm.* cork, plug
 Tapota, *cf.* kind of giant fenel
 Tapujarse, *vr.* to muffle one's self up in a cloak or veil
 Tapujo, *sm.* muffle
 Taque, *sm.* noise made by a door which slaps
 Taquetes, *sm.* *pl.* cleats
 Taquigrafía, *cf.* tachygraphy
 Taquigrafo, *sm.* short-hand writer
 Taquina, *sm.* *V.* *Carnical*
 Taquinero, *sm.* player with a bone
 Tára, *cf.* tare, tally
 Taracea, *cf.* marquetry
 Taracear, *va.* to make inlaid work
 Taragallo, *sm.* clog
 Taragontia, *cf.* *V.* *Dragonica*
 Tarambana, *s.* *com.* giddy person of little stability
 Tarando, *sm.* rein-deer
 Tarantela, *cf.* a powerful im-

TAR

pressive tune
 Tarantulado, *da.* *a.* *V.* *Atarando*
 Tazara, *cf.* sound of a trumpet
 Tararedr, *va.* *y* *n.* to sound the trumpet, chuck under the chin
 Tarrarira, *cf.* noisy mirth; *s.* *com.* noisy person
 Tarasca, *cf.* figure of a serpent borne in processions, crooked
 Tarascada, *s.* bite, a pert harsh answer
 Tarascár, *va.* to bite
 Taravilla, *cf.* clapper of a mill
 Tardí, *sm.* *V.* *Tumorisco*
 Tarazana, *cf.* *V.* *Atarazana*
 Tarazani, *sm.* shed
 Tarazar, *va.* to bite, molest
 Tarazón, *sm.* a large slice, especially of fish
 Tarbéa, *cf.* a large hall
 Tardador, *ra.* *s.* delayer
 Tardanada, *cf.* fish
 Tardanza, *cf.* slowness
 Tardár, *va.* to delay
 Tarde, *cf.* afternoon, evening
 Tardecita *y* ca. *cf.* the close of the evening
 Tardamente, *ad.* too late
 Tarfio, *dia.* *a.* late, too late, slow, tardy
 Tardo, *da.* *a.* slow, tardy, dull
 Tardón, *na.* *a.* very tardy
 Taréa, *cf.* task, work to be done, care
 Targum, *sm.* targum
 Tári, *sm.* tar
 Tarida, *cf.* antient vessel used in the Mediterranean for carrying implements of war
 Tarifa, *cf.* tariff
 Tarina, *cf.* low bench, table, foot stool, bedstead
 Tarn, *sm.* silver real of eight and a half quartos
 Tarina, *cf.* muddle-sized dish for meat
 Tárja, *cf.* an antient Spanish copper coin, tally, target, sign board, blow
 Tarjador, *ra.* *s.* one who keeps or marks a tally
 Tarjár, *va.* to score on a tally
 Tájero, *sm.* tally-keeper
 Tarjeta, *cf.* a small target or shield of a coat of arms
 Tarjetón, *sm.* large buckler
 Tarlatana, *cf.* a sort of thin linen or thread-crape
 Tarma, *cf.* wood-lick

TAU

Tarquén, *sm.* mire, mud
 Tarréña, *sf.* cup, dish
 Tárro, *sm.* a glazed earthen pan, an earthen milk-pan
 Társo, *sm.* instep
 Tártá, *sf.* a tart
 Tártago, *sm.* incident
 Tartalear, *va.* to stutter
 Tartalejar, *va.* to reel
 Tartaleja, *sf.* a kind of light paste for covering tartas.
Tartaletas, fruit-pies
 Tartamudear, *va.* to stutter
 Tartamudo, *da. a. y s.* stuttering
 Tartana, *sf.* Tartan, a small coasting vessel
 Tartarizar, *va.* to tartarize
 Tartaro *sm.* argol, tartar
 Tartera ó Tortera, *sf.* pan for baking pastry
 Taruga, *sf.* a swift animal in America like a sheep
 Tarúgo, *sm.* a wooden peg or pin
 Tas, *sm.* kind of anvil used by silversmiths
 Táxa, *sf.* a-size, rule, tax
 Tasación, *sf.* valuation
 Tasador, *sm.* appraiser
 Tasafo, *sm.* hung-beef
 Tasar, *va.* to appraise, fix a regimen, tax
 Tascador, *sm.* brake
 Tascár, *va.* to break or dress-flax or hemp
 Táscó, *sm.* refuse of hemp, toppling of hemp
 Tasconfo, *sm.* V. *Talque*
 Tasquera, *sf.* dispute
 Tasquil, *sm.* fragment of a stone
 Tástana, *sf.* the partition which divides the kernel of a walnut
 Tástax, *sm.* polishing powder made of old crucibles
 Tásto, *sm.* bad taste of any food
 Tásugo, *sm.* V. *Taxon*
 Tatarabuén, *ta. a.* the great great grand-father or mother
 Tataradéde, *da. s.* very old and distant relation
 Tataranléto, *ta. a.* a great great grand son or daughter
 Táte, *inf.* take care
 Tato, *sm.* hog-headed armadillo
 Tuto, *ta. a. y s.* stammering
 Tau, *sm.* V. *Tuo*

TEJ

Taumalín, *sm.* a viscous matter, found in shell-fish
 Teamatágo, *sm.* the author of great and stupendous things
 Tauréte, *sm.* V. *Tuburcte*
 Taurino, *na. a.* relating to a bull
 Tautología, *sf.* tautology
 Tantológico, *ca. a.* tautological
 Táuxia, *sf.* V. *Atauxia*
 Tavelado, *da. a.* marked with the stamp of the manufactory of cloth
 Taxda, *sf.* furrow opened for the irrigation of land
 Taybique, *sm.* partition-wall
 Táya, *sf.* V. *Taka*
 Taymádo, *da. a.* sly
 Taymonía, *sf.* malicious cunning, impudent craft
 Táxa, *sf.* cup
 Taxáña, *sf.* serpent
 Taxnia, *sf.* share of tithes
 Tazón, *sm.* pitcher
 Te, *sm.* tea, a plant; tea, decoction of tea leaves; *pron.* thee
 Téa, *sf.* candlewood
 Teáine ó Teamíde, *sf.* a stone repelling iron
 Teatino, *sm.* a delicate sort of paste
 Teatral, *a.* theatrical
 Teatrista, *sm.* dramatist
 Teatro, *sm.* theatre, stage
 Techár, *va.* to roof
 Técho ó Techádo, *sm.* roof
 Techámbre, *sm.* ceiling
 Técla, *sf.* key of a harp, chord or pinnoforte
 Tecládo, *sm.* the whole series of the keys of a musical instrument
 Teclár, *va.* to strike or touch the keys of a musical instrument; *va.* to try a variety of ways and means for obtaining some end
 Técnico, *ca. a.* technical
 Tecnología, *sf.* technology
 Tedéro, *sm.* iron candlestick for holding burning fir
 Teidár, *va.* to loathe
 Tédo, *sm.* disgust
 Tedidso, *na. a.* loathful
 Tegual, *sm.* tax or duty paid to the king
 Teguménto, *sm.* tegument
 Teísta, *sm.* theist, a deist
 Téja, *sf.* roof-tile
 Tejadillo, *sm.* roof of a coach, vell, a small shed

TEM

Tejado, *sm.* roof covered with tiles
 Tejar, *sm.* tile-works; *va.* to tile
 Tejaróz, *sm.* penthouse
 Tejera y Tejería, *sf.* tile-kiln
 Tejero, *sm.* tile-maker
 Téjo, *sm.* quolt, yew-tree, a round metal plate
 Tejoleta, *sf.* piece of burnt clay, tile
 Tejuela, *sf.* saddle-tree
 Tejuelo, *sm.* space between the bands on the back of a book
 Téla, *sf.* cloth, circus, examen, pellicle, film collected on the surface of liquors, quibble
 Telár, *sm.* loom
 Telarúña, *sf.* cobweb
 Telés, *sf.* shrub-trefoll
 Telégrato, *sm.* a telegraph
 Telera, *sf.* a small iron pin, with which the plough-share is fastened to the plough, railing to enclose sheep, transom, sloop of a cart
 Telescopio, *sm.* telescope
 Teléta, *sf.* blotting paper, sleeve used in paper-mills
 Teléon, *sm.* a strong silken stuff
 Telilla, *sf.* a light woollen stuff, kind of fruit. V. *Camisa*
 Telina, *sf.* V. *Alcaña*
 Telino, *sm.* a precious unguent
 Tellina, *sf.* bivalve shell fish
 Telliz, *sm.* cloth thrown over the saddle of a horse by way of ornament
 Telliza, *sf.* coverlet of a bed
 Teldn, *sm.* linsey woolsey, curtain in a play-house
 Telónio, *sf.* custom-house
 Teina, *sm.* text; *sf.* topic of madmen's discourse, dispute, animosity
 Temático, *ca. a.* relating to a theme or subject
 Tembladál, *sm.* V. *Tremedal*
 Tembladiera, *sf.* tankard, cramp-fish
 Temblante, *sm.* kind of loose bracelet worn by women; *ps.* trembling
 Temblár, *va.* to tremble
 Tembléque, *sm.* diamond pin or plume, other similar ornament of the head-dress of ladies

TEM

Temblaquear ó Temblieár, *va.* to tremble
 Temblón, *na. a.* tremulous
 Temblón, *sm.* asp-tree
 Temblór, *sm.* trembling
 Temblóso, *sa. a.* tremulous
 Temedór, *ra. a.* awful
 Temedór, *ra. a.* trembler;
a. dreadful
 Temér, *va.* to apprehend
 Temerário, *ria. a.* rash
 Temeridad, *cf.* temerity
 Temerón, *na. a.* affecting
 noise
 Temeróso, *sa. a.* timid
 Temible, *a.* dreadful
 Temido, *da. a.* feared
 Temiente, *pa.* one who dreads
 Temór, *sm.* dread, fear
 Temóso, *sa. a.* obstinate
 Tempanador, *sm.* instrument for cutting the tops off beehives
 Tempanár, *va.* to furnish staves
 Tempano, *sm.* fitch of bacon, tympan
 Temperamento, *sm.* temperament
 Temperancia y Temperanza. *V.* Temperanza
 Temperár, *va. V.* *Atemperar*
 Temperatura, *cf. V.* *Temperamento*
 Tempérie, *cf.* temperature of the air
 Tempéro, *sm.* seasonableness
 Tempestád, *cf.* tempest.
Tempestades, abusive language
 Tempestár, *va.* to be a tempest
 Tempestividad, *cf.* tempestivity
 Tempestivo, *va. a.* seasonable
 Tempestuóso, *sa. a.* tempestuous
 Templadera, *cf.* sluice put into a channel to let a certain quantity of water pass
 Templádo, *da. a.* temperate
 Templador, *ra. a.* tuner
 Templadura, *cf.* temperature
 Templanza, *cf.* temperance, temperature
 Templár, *va.* to temper, temper steel, mix, prepare, train a hawk; *vr.* to be moderate
 Templário, *sm.* templar
 Tempie, *sm.* temperature, temper, religion of the Templars
 Templete, *sm.* architectural

298

TEN

ornament in form of a temple
 Templista, *sm.* painter in distemper
 Templo, *sm.* temple, blessed soul
 Temporada, *cf.* a certain space of time
 Temporal, *a.* temporary; *sm.* season whether good or bad, tempest
 Temporalidad, *cf.* temporality
 Temporalizar, *va.* to make temporary what might or should be everlasting
 Tempordneo, *nea. a.* temporary
 Temporário, *ria. a.* temporary
 Temporero ó Tempord, *sm.* temporary labourer
 Temporizar, *va.* to pass the time in any place or thing
 Tempranál, *a.* producing early fruits
 Tempranero, *ra. a. V.* *Temprano*
 Tempranillas, *cf. pl.* a sort of early grapes
 Temprano, *na. a.* early
 Temprano, *ad.* very early
 Temulento, *ta. a.* intoxicated
 Téna, *cf. V.* *Tinada*
 Tenacear, *va.* to tear with pincers; *va.* to insist in an obstinate manner
 Tenacero, *sm.* he who makes or uses pincers
 Tenacious y llas, *cf. pl.* pincers
 Tenacidad, *cf.* tenacity
 Tenáda, *cf.* sheepfold
 Tenallón, *sm.* outwork on the flanks of a fortification
 Tenáz, *a.* tenacious, firm
 Tenáza, *cf.* claws or talons of animals, tongs
 Tenazáda, *cf.* the act of gripping with pincers
 Tenazuélas, *cf. pl.* tweezers
 Téncia, *cf.* trench
 Tención, *cf.* tension
 Tencontén, *sm.* moderation
 Tendál, *sm.* tilt of a row-galley
 Tendadero y Tendadero, *sm.* place where washed wool is dried
 Tendedor, *sm.* stretcher
 Tendadura, *cf.* act of stretching or extending
 Tendejón, *sm.* sutler's tent in a camp
 Tendel, *sm.* line by which

TEN

masons raise a wall
 Tendencia, *cf.* tendency
 Tendente, *a.* tending
 Tender, *va.* to stretch; *sm.* to direct, to stretch one's self at full length. *Tenderla*, to challenge
 Tenderete, *sm.* kind of game at cards
 Tendería, *cf.* place full of shops
 Tendero, *ra. a.* shopkeeper
 Tendido, *sm.* a row of seats for the accommodation of the spectators at a bull-fest, floor-carpet
 Tendiente, *pa.* tending
 Tendinóso, *sa. a.* tendinous
 Tendón, *sm.* tendon
 Tenebrosidad, *cf.* darkness
 Tenebróso, *sa. a.* dark
 Tenedero, *sm.* gripe or hold of an anchor
 Tenedór, *sm.* holder, fork, tenant. *Tenedor de libros*, book-keeper, he who detains bills at play
 Teneduría, *cf.* store-house
 Tenencia, *cf.* procession, lieutenancy
 Tener, *va.* to take, gripe, hold, contain, lodge, be obliged, detain. *Tener de ahí*, hold! stop! *vr.* to take care not to fail, stop, resist, adhere. *Tener y tengamos*, to take and give, a mutual security
 Tenería, *cf.* tan-yard
 Ténia, *cf.* tape-worm
 Teniente, *cf.* wife of a deputy, or lieutenant
 Tenientazgo, *sm.* office of deputy
 Teniente, *a.* immature, possessing, deaf
 Teniente, *sm.* deputy, miser, lieutenant
 Tenór, *sm.* permanent establishment, contents, tenor
 Tensión, *cf.* tension
 Ténsa, *sa. a.* tense, tight
 Tentación, *cf.* temptation
 Tentador, *ra. a.* tempter
 Tentalear, *va.* to try, feel
 Tentár, *va.* to touch, tempt, attempt, hesitate
 Tentativa, *cf.* attempt
 Tentativo, *va. a.* tentative
 Tente Bonete, *ad.* abundantly
 Tentemizo, *sm.* prop put to a house
 Tentón, *sm.* caution

TER

Ténue y Ténno, *a.* thin, slender, of little value
 Tenuidad, *sf.* tenuity, trifle
 Tenuta, *sf.* provisional possession of an estate during the course of a law-suit
 Tenutário, *ria.* *a.* provisional tenant
 Tefidúra, *sf.* art of dying or tinging
 Teñir, *va.* to tinge, instil into the mind
 Teocracía, *sf.* theocracy
 Teodolita, *sf.* theodolite
 Teogonía, *sf.* theogony
 Teológico, *a.* theological; *sf.* theological prebendary
 Teología, *sf.* theology
 Teológico, *ca.* *a.* V. Teolgyal
 Teologizar, *va.* to theologize
 Teólogo, *sm.* a divine
 Teólogo, *ga.* *a.* theological
 Teorema, *sf.* theorem
 Teorético, *ca.* *a.* theoretic
 Teoría y Teoria, *sf.* theory
 Teórico, *ca.* *a.* theoretic
 Teóro, *na.* *a.* resinous
 Teosofía, *sf.* V. Teología
 Tépe, *sm.* green sod
 Tequío, *sm.* custom, duty, in South America
 Terapeutas, *sm.* *pl.* Therapauts
 Terapéutica, *sf.* practical physis, therapeutics
 Tercena, *sf.* wholesale tobacco warehouse
 Tercenista, *sm.* keeper of a wholesale tobacco warehouse
 Tercér, *sm.* third; *a.* third
 Tercera, *sf.* procuress
 Tercería, *sf.* mediation, arbitration-duet, depositary
 Tercerilla, *sf.* a kind of metrical composition
 Tercero, *ra.* *a.* third
 Tercero, *sm.* mediator, collector of tithes
 Tercerón, *sm.* main-staff
 Tercerola, *sf.* a short kind of carbine, tierce
 Terceto, *sm.* triplet
 Tercia, *sf.* third, store-house, series of three cards
 Terciación, *sf.* act of ploughing a third time
 Tercidón, *sm.* cutlass
 Tercidán, *sf.* tertian fever
 Tercidario, *ria.* *a.* a person afflicted with a tertian
 Tercianela, *sf.* a sort of silk resembling taffety
 Tercidno, *na.* *a.* tertian fever

TER

Tercidár, *va.* to sling any thing diagonally; *vn.* to make up the number of three, mediate, join. *Terciar una pieza*, to prove a gun
 Tercilazón, *sm.* third ploughing
 Tercio, *cia.* *a.* third
 Tercio, *sm.* the third part, half a load, third part of a horse course; *pl.* height of horses
 Terciopelo, *sm.* stuff resembling velvet
 Terciopelado, *da.* *a.* velvet-like
 Terciopelero, *sm.* velvet-weaver
 Terciopelo, *sm.* velvet
 Tercio, *ca.* *a.* obstinate
 Terebintina, *sf.* turpentine
 Terebinto, *sm.* turpentine or mastich-tree
 Terete, *a.* round, plump, robust
 Tergiversár, *va.* to tergiversate
 Teriaca, *sf.* treacle
 Teriacal, *a.* theriacal
 Tericia, *sf.* V. Idericia
 Terístro, *sm.* light veil
 Teriz, *sm.* tick, ticking
 Terinál, *a.* relating to hot baths
 Térmas, *sf.* *pl.* hot baths
 Terminácho, *sm.* rude word or phrase
 Terminación, *sf.* termination
 Terminado, *sm.* story
 Terminador, *ra.* *a.* one who terminates
 Terminál, *a.* final
 Terminante, *a.* definite
 Terminár, *va.* to end, close; *vn.* to come to a crisis
 Terminativo, *va.* *a.* respective
 Término, *sm.* the end of any thing, boundary, manner, aim, term, word, state, technical word. *Terminos*, terms of an argument
 Termómetro, *sm.* thermometer
 Téna, *sf.* a ternary number
 Ternário, *ria.* *a.* ternary
 Ternário, *sm.* three days' devotion or religious offices
 Terneco, *ca;* to, *na.* *a.* very tender
 Ternero, *ra.* *a.* calf, veal
 Ternéjon, *na;* rón, róca, *a.* easily moved
 Ternerucla, *sf.* a sucking calf

TER

Ternéza, *sf.* softness, tenderness, suavity
 Ternilla, *sf.* gristle
 Ternillón, *sa.* *a.* gristly
 Térno, *sm.* ternary number, wearing apparel, oath
 Ternura, *sf.* tenderness
 Terquedad, *sf.* stubbornness
 Terquería y Terqueza, *sf.* perseverance
 Terrada, *sf.* kind of bitumen made with ochre and glue
 Terrágo, *sm.* V. Terrazgo
 Terrádo, *sm.* terrace
 Terráge, *sm.* rent paid to the owner of land
 Terragéro, *sm.* V. Terrazguero
 Terraja, *sf.* instrument for making screws
 Terrál, *sm.* a land breeze
 Terraplén, *va.* to raise a rampart
 Terraplénador, *sm.* one who makes a terrace or platform
 Terráqueo, *quea.* *a.* terraqueous
 Terrasa, *sf.* terrace
 Terrateniente, *sm.* master or possessor of land or property
 Terráza, *sf.* a glazed jar with two handles
 Terrágo, *sm.* arable land, rent of arable land paid to the landlord
 Terrest, *vn.* to show the ground
 Terregoso, *sa.* *a.* cloddy
 Terremoto, *sm.* earthquake
 Terrenal, *a.* terrestrial
 Terrenidad, *sf.* quality of the soil or ground
 Terréno, *na.* *a.* terrene
 Terréno, *sm.* place or space of ground, quality of the soil
 Térreo, *rea.* *a.* terreous
 Térera, *sf.* a declivous or slanting piece of ground; kind of lark
 Terréro, *sm.* terrace, heap of earth, mark
 Terréro, *ra.* *a.* earthly, low
 Terréstre, *a.* terreous
 Terrestridad, *sf.* earthiness
 Terrezuela, *sf.* a small piece of ground
 Terrible, *a.* terrible
 Terrícola, *sm.* inhabitant of the earth
 Terrífico, *ca.* *a.* terrific
 Terrígeno, *na.* *a.* earth-born
 Terrin, *sm.* a peasant

TES

Terrino, na. *a.* *terrene*
Territorial, *a.* *territorial*
Territorio, *sm.* *territory*
Terrizo, za. *a.* *earthy*
Terrójo, *sm.* *red earth*
Terronomótero, *sm.* *hill*
Terrón, *sm.* *a flat clod of earth, heap. Terrones*, landed property
Terronazo, *sm.* *blow with a clod*
Terrontera, *sf.* *break in a mountain*
Terror, *sm.* *terror, fear*
Terrón, sa. *a.* *terreous*
Terrúño, *sm.* *the good or bad quality of the soil*
Tersár, va. *to smoothe*
Tersáda, *sf.* *smoothness*
Terso, sa. *a.* *smooth*
Tersura, *sf.* *smoothness*
Tersú, *sm.* *tax on silk*
Tertúlin, *sf.* *club, assembly, part of the pit in the play-house*
Tertuliano, na. *a.* *member of a club*
Tertúlio, a. *a.* *relating to a meeting of friends*
Teruelo, *sm.* *bowl or box in which lots are put to be cast*
Terzuélo, la. *a.* *applied to the third bird which leaves the nest*
Terzuélo, *sm.* *third part of any thing*
Tesar, va. *Tesar un cabo*, to haul taught a rope
Tesdaro, *sm.* *dictionary*
Tesera, *sf.* *sign or counter-sign*
Tésis, *sf.* *thesis*
Téso, sa. *a.* *V. Tieso*
Téso, *sm.* *hardness*
Tesón, *sm.* *tenacity*
Tesorár, va. *to treasure*
Tesorera, *sf.* *treasury*
Tesorero, ra. *s.* *treasurer*
Tesoro, *sm.* *treasure*
Téta, *sf.* *forehead*
Testáceo, cea. *a.* *testaceous*
Testación, *sf.* *leaving by will, oblation*
Testáda, *sf.* *V. Testerada*
Testádo, da. *a.* *dying testate*
Testador, ra. *s.* *testator*
Testadura, *sf.* *oblation*
Testamentaria, *sf.* *testamentary execution*
Testamentario, *sm.* *executor*
Testamentário, ria. *a.* *testamentary*
Testamento, *sm.* *last will*

TEX

Testár, va. *to will, blot*
Testarúdo, da. *a.* *obstinate*
Testera, *sf.* *fore part of any thing*
Testerada, *sf.* *blow with the head, stubbornness*
Testero, *sm.* *V. Testera*
Testículo, *sm.* *testicle*
Testificación, *sf.* *attestation*
Testificánte, pa. *witness*
Testificar, va. *to attest*
Testificativo, va. *a.* *that which testifies*
Testigo, *sm.* *witness*
Testimonial, *a.* *testimonial*
Testimoniar, va. *to testify*
Testimoniero, ra. *c.* *bearing false witness*
Testimonio, *sm.* *testimony*
Testimóniero, ra. *a.* *hypocritical*
Testín, *sm.* *a coin having a head*
Textúdo, *sm.* *machine for covering soldiers in an attack on a fortification*
Textúz y Textúzo, *sm.* *hind part of the head*
Tesú, *sm.* *tissue of gold and silver*
Tesura, *sf.* *stiffness*
Téta, *sf.* *dug, teat*
Tétano, *sm.* *spasm*
Tetár, va. *to suckle*
Tetáza, *sf.* *slabby*
Tetérn, *sf.* *tea-pot*
Tetila, *sf.* *a small dug*
Tetóna, *a.* *having large teats*
Tetrágramaton, *sm.* *word composed of four letters*
Tetrárca, *sm.* *tetrarch*
Tetrástilo, *sm.* *building sustained by four columns or pilasters*
Tetrastilabo, ba. *a.* *V. Quatrilabo*
Tétrico, ca. *a.* *froward*
Tétro, tra. *a.* *black*
Tetúda, *a.* *having large teats or nipples*
Téucro, *sm.* *germander*
Teúcro, ra. *a.* *Trojan*
Texedera, *sf.* *female weaver, water-spider*
Texedór, ra. *a.* *weaver*
Texedura, *sf.* *texture*
Texér, va. *to weave*
Texido, *sm.* *V. Tela*
Textillo, *sm.* *kind of band used by women as a girdle*
Téxo, *sm.* *yew-tree*
Texón, *sm.* *badger, yew*
Texto, *sm.* *text*
Textório, ria. *a.* *textrine*

TIL

Textuál, *a.* *agreeing with the text*
Textualista, *sm.* *textuarist*
Textualmente, *ad.* *according to the text*
Textúra, *sf.* *texture*
Teynáda, *sf.* *V. Tinada*
Tez, *sf.* *grain, complexion*
Tezúdo, da. *a.* *very black*
Tíalism, *sm.* *pyalism*
Tlára, *sf.* *tlara*
Tibia, *sf.* *shin-bone; a flute*
Tibieza, *sf.* *tepidity*
Tíbio, bia. *a.* *tepid*
Tíbrn, *sm.* *name of gold-dust on the African coast*
Tibór, *sm.* *a large china jar*
Tibórna, *sf.* *V. Toston*
Tiburón, *sm.* *shark*
Tiempo, *sm.* *time, term, any of the four seasons of the year, occasion, climate, condition, portion, age, measure of music. Tiempo variable*, unsettled weather.
Tiempo de Juanetes, top-gallant gale. *Por tiempo*, for some time
Tienda, *sf.* *a tent, awning, tilt, shop or stall*
Tiénta, *sf.* *probe, craft. A' tiéntas*, doubtfully
Tiénto, *sm.* *touch, circum-spection, pretude, stroke*
Tiéño, na. *a.* *tender, young, affectionate, recent*
Tiérra, *sf.* *earth, arable land, globe. Tierra de los duendes*, fairy land. *Tierra d tierra*, coasting. *Tierra firme*, continent
Tiéso, sa. *a.* *stiff; firm, solid, robust, stubborn, rigid; ad. firmly*
Tiéso, *sm.* *firmness*
Tiéstro, *sm.* *potsherd*
Tífo, *sm.* *typhus fever*
Tífon, *sm.* *whirlwind*
Tigmária, *sf.* *knowledge of the fittest timber for building*
Tigre, *sm.* *tiger*
Tila ó Tílla, *sf.* *lime-tree*
Tílar, *sm.* *grove or plantation of lime-trees*
Tíldar, va. *to blot, brand, mark letters with a dot or dash as the ñ*
Tilde, *sm.* *dot or dash over a letter*
Tíldón, *sm.* *a long dash or stroke*
Tílfno, *sm.* *a kind of perfums*
Tílla, *sf.* *mudship*

TIN

Tilo, *sm.* linden-tree
 Tildes, *cf.* falling out of the eyelashes
 Timabó, *sm.* grayling
 Timbal, *sm.* kettle-drum
 Timbaléar, *vn.* to beat the kettle-drum
 Timbaleo, *sm.* beat of the kettle-drum
 Timbalero, *sm.* kettle-drummer
 Timbra, *cf.* mountain hyssop
 Timbrár, *va.* to put the crest to the shield in a coat of arms
 Timbre, *sm.* crest of a coat of arms
 Timblada, *cf.* sweet perfume
 Timidez, *cf.* timidity
 Timido, *da. s.* timid
 Timo, *sm.* V. *Timalo*
 Timón, *sm.* beam of a plough, helm, rudder. *Color d timon*, to hang the rudder
 Timoneár, *va.* to govern the helm, steer
 Timonel, *sm.* helmsman
 Timoneára, *cf.* the timoneer's post before the binnacle
 Timoneero, *sm.* timoneer
 Timorito, *ta. s.* full of the fear of God
 Timpanístico, *ca. s.* affected with tympanites
 Timpanitis, *cf.* tympanites
 Timpano, *sm.* kettle-drum, tympanum
 Tina, *cf.* a large jar, vat, back
 Tináco, *sm.* wooden tub or vat
 Tináida, *cf.* pile of wood
 Tinádo ó Tinador, *sm.* shed for keeping cattle from the inclemency of the weather
 Tinája, *cf.* a large jar
 Tinajero, *sm.* one who makes water jars
 Tinajón, *sm.* a large wide-mouthed jar for catching rain, a very fat person
 Tinea, *cf.* worm in wood rotten in the earth
 Tinelero, *ra. s.* keeper of the servants' room
 Tincio, *sm.* dining-room of servants in great houses
 Tinero, *sm.* dyer who takes care of the copper in woolen manufactories
 Tingé, *sm.* kind of a black owl
 Tingido, *sm.* workshop
 Tingle, *cf.* an instrument

TIR

used by glaziers
 Tincila, *cf.* kind of large coat of arms
 Tincible, *cf.* darkness
 Tino, *sm.* skill in finding things by the act of feeling, judgment
 Tinta, *cf.* tint, hue, ink
 Tintár, *va.* to tinge
 Tinto, *sm.* tint, dye, dyer's shop, colour
 Tintero, *sm.* inkhorn
 Tintillo, *sm.* a light coloured wine
 Tintirintín, *sm.* sound of a trumpet or other sharp sounding musical instrument
 Tinto, *ta. s.* deep-coloured
 Tintorería, *cf.* a dyer's shop
 Tintorero, *ra. s.* dyer
 Tintura, *cf.* the act of dying, tincture
 Tinturár, *va.* to tinge, instruct
 Tíña, *cf.* scab, poverty, misery
 Tifería, *cf.* poverty
 Tifoso, *sa. s.* scabby, penurious, old-nick
 Tifueña, *cf.* plant which grows round the stems of flax
 Tío, *s.* uncle, good old man
 Tiórba, *cf.* theorbo
 Tiple, *sm.* treble, one who sings the treble
 Tipo, *sm.* type, mould
 Tipografía, *cf.* printing, typography
 Tipográfico, *ca. s.* typographical
 Tipógrafo, *sm.* printer
 Tira, *cf.* a long and narrow stripe, a kind of light dart, fall. *Tira de un aparcjo real*, a winding tackle-fall
 Tirabála, *cf.* pop gun which boys are used to play with
 Tirabótas, *cf.* boot-hook for pulling on boots
 Tirabraguero, *sm.* truss
 Tirabuzón, *sm.* cork-screw
 Tiracuello y Tiracó, *sm.* a kind of sword-belts
 Tiráda, *cf.* cast, throw, space of time
 Tiradéra, *cf.* strap, Indian arrow
 Tirador, *ra. s.* thrower, fowler, pressman
 Tiralínea, *sm.* instrument for drawing lines neatly
 Tiraménto, *sm.* tension

TIT

Tiramtra, *cf.* a long narrow path
 Tiramolár, *va.* *Tiramohar* un aparcjo, to overhaul a tackle
 Tirania, *cf.* tyranny, ascendancy of some passion
 Tiránico, *ca. s.* tyrannical
 Tiranización, *cf.* tyranny
 Tiranizar, *va.* to tyrannize
 Tirano, *na. s.* tyrannical
 Tirano, *sm.* tyrant
 Tirante, *sm.* joist which runs across a beam, trace, brace of a drum; *a.* extended
 Tirantéz, *cf.* length of a thing which runs in a straight line, teneness
 Tirár, *va.* to throw, imitate, attract, tug, earn, enlarge, lavish, print sheets, take an allotted part. *Tirar d la mar*, to throw overboard. *Tirar coes*, to kick; *va.* to direct one's course, endure; *vr.* to retire
 Tiratete ó Tiracabéza, *cf.* forceps
 Tiréla, *cf.* a striped stuff
 Tiréta, *cf.* ribbon or thong of leather to tie up breeches
 Tiricia, *cf.* jaundice
 Tirilla, *cf.* a small stripe of linen
 Tiritáña, *cf.* a sort of thin silk
 Tiritár, *va.* to shiver
 Tiritóna, *cf.* shivering
 Tiro, *sm.* cast, throw, shot, mark, charge, theft, prank, trace of coach-harness. *Tiros*, sword-belts
 Tiro-dnio, *sm.* first attempt, essay or trial
 Tirón, *sm.* tyro; pull, haul, tug, time. *De un tirón*, at once
 Tironlino, *a.* applied to Tiro's method of abridging
 Tirotéar, *va.* to blow wind instruments, shout at random
 Tirotéo, *sm.* sound of a wind instrument, act of shooting at random
 Tirría, *cf.* aversion
 Tirso, *sm.* wand covered with ivy-leaves
 Tisáa, *cf.* ptisan
 Tisica ó Tisis, *cf.* phthisis
 Tisico, *ca. s.* phthisical
 Tisú, *sm.* tissue
 Titere, *sm.* puppet, dwarf
 Titerero, *ra. s.* V. *Titiritero*

TOB

Tuteretería, *cf.* puppet-shop
 Tutería, *sm.* puppet-show
 man
 Tullár, *va.* to titillate
 Tullano, *sm.* spurge
 Tullitáyna, *cf.* confused noise
 of festive amusements
 Tulliriteró, *sm.* puppet-player
 Tulo, *sm.* a kind of kidney-
 beans, close-stool
 Tultubeante, *pa.* staggerer
 Tultubeár, *va.* to threaten
 ruin, stutter, vacillate
 Tultubo, *sm.* vacillation
 Tultuló, *sm.* person having
 a title
 Tultúlár, *a.* titular; *va.* to
 title; *va.* to obtain a title
 from a sovereign
 Tultulillo, *sm.* a petty title
 Tultulizado, *da.* a title
 Tultulo, *sm.* a title, cause,
 foundation of a claim
 Tuxera, *cf.* scissors, carpen-
 ter's horse, shearer, detrac-
 ter
 Tixeretáda ó Tixeráda, *cf.*
 a cut with scissors
 Tixeretas, *cf.* *pl.* a small pair
 of scissors, tendrils, earwigs
 Tixeretázo, *sm.* a cut with
 scissors
 Tixeretear, *va.* to cut with
 scissors
 Tiza, *cf.* whitening
 Tizna, *cf.* matter for staining
 or blackening
 Tiznár, *va.* to smut, blot
 Tizne, *s. com.* soot which
 sticks to frying-pans or
 kettles
 Tiznón, *sm.* a large spot, soil
 Tizo, *sm.* half-burnt char-
 coal
 Tizin, *sm.* half-burnt wood,
 smut in corn
 Tizonáda, *cf.* stroke with a
 half-burnt stick
 Tizonázo, *sm.* stroke with
 burning charred wood
 Tizoncillo, *sm.* a small burn-
 ing coal
 Tizonear, *va.* to stir up a
 fire
 Tizonera, *cf.* heap of ill-
 burnt charcoal
 Tizonero, *sm.* poker
 Todía y Todía, *cf.* towel
 Toba, *cf.* cotton thistle, cal-
 careous matter which col-
 lects on the teeth
 Tobáji ó Tobálla, *cf.* towel
 Toballéta ó Tobelléta, *cf.*
 napkin

TOL

Tobillo, *sm.* ankle
 Toca, *cf.* a thin stuff
 Tocado, *sm.* ornament
 Tocado, *da.* a. touched
 Tocado, *sm.* one who beats
 or touches, toilet, dressing
 room
 Tocamiénto, *sm.* touch
 Tocante, *a.* respecting, rela-
 tive; *ad.* in order to
 Tocar, *va.* to touch, play on
 a musical instrument, toll,
 magnetize, treat of, strike
 slightly. *No tocar pielota,*
 not to hit the mark;
va. to appertain, concern,
 infest. *Tocar á la bomba,*
 to ring for pumping ship.
A' toca feto, ready money;
vr. to put on the hat
 Tocata, *cf.* concert
 Tocayo, *ya.* a. namesake
 Tochedad, *cf.* clownishness
 Tocho, *sm.* pole, bar of iron
 Tocho, *cha.* a. clownish
 Tochura, *cf.* waggingness
 Tocinero, *ra.* a. porkman
 Tocino, *sm.* bacon, hog's lard.
Tocino rancio, rank pork
 Tocón, *sm.* stump of a tree
 Todavía, *ad.* notwithstanding,
 yet, still
 Todo, *da.* a. all, entire. *Con*
todo eso, nevertheless. *A'*
todo, at most; *sm.* whole
 Toesa, *cf.* toise, fathom
 Tofo, *sm.* tannour in the bel-
 ly of cattle
 Toga, *cf.* gown, toga
 Togado, *da.* a. applied to
 those who wear gowns
 Tognio, *sm.* notch to secure
 any thing from moving in
 a ship
 Tohalla, *cf.* towel
 Tolano, *sm.* tumour or swell-
 ing in horses' gums
 Tolda, *cf.* awning
 Toldadura, *cf.* hanging of
 stuff to shelter from the
 heat
 Toldár, *va.* *V.* Entoldar
 Toldilla, *cf.* round-house
 Toldillo, *sm.* covered sedan-
 chair
 Toldo, *sm.* awning, ostenta-
 tion
 Tolerable, *a.* tolerable
 Tolerancia y Toleración, *cf.*
 patience, tolerance
 Tolerante, *a.* tolerant
 Tolerantismo, *sm.* free exer-
 cise of all worship and re-
 ligious opinions

TON

Tolerár, *va.* to tolerate
 Toletes, *sm.* *pl.* tholes
 Tollidár, *sm.* *V.* Atolladero
 Tollo, *sm.* spotted dog-fish
 Tolondro ó Tolondrón, *sm.*
 lump arising from a blow,
 a giddy fellow
 Tolondrón, *na.* a. giddy
 Tolónes, *sm.* *pl.* *V.* Tolano
 Tolva, *cf.* hopper into which
 corn is put to be ground
 Tolvanera, *cf.* cloud of dust
 raised by whirlwinds
 Tóma, *cf.* the act of taking
 or receiving, capture, por-
 tion of any thing taken at
 once. *Una toma de tabaco,*
 a pinch of snuff
 Tomada, *cf.* conquest
 Tomadero, *sm.* handle
 Tomado, *sm.* ornamental
 plait or fold in cloth
 Tomador, *ra.* a. taker. *To*
maiores, rope bands
 Tomadura, *cf.* catch
 Tomajón, *na.* a. taking or
 accepting easily
 Tomar, *va.* to take, occupy,
 understand, purchase, ini-
 tiate, intercept, invade,
 choose, wish, undertake
Tomar frío, to catch cold.
Tomar resolución, to resolve
Tomar muger, to marry;
vr. to get rusty or musty,
 to be affected anew. *Tu-*
marse del vino, to get into
 liquor
 Tomate, *sm.* tomato, or to-
 mate
 Tomatera, *cf.* plant bearing
 tomatoes
 Tométo ó Tomiéto, *sm.*
 coarse tow
 Tomillar, *sm.* bed of thyme
 Tomillo, *sm.* thyme, sweet
 marjoram
 Tomín, *sm.* third part of a
 drachm
 Tominejo, *sm.* least hum-
 ming-lark
 Tomiza, *cf.* bass-rope
 Tónico, *sm.* bulk of any thing,
 importance, a volume
 Tomón, *na.* a. accepting
 Ton, *sm.* motive
 Tonada, *cf.* tune
 Tonadica ó Tonadilla, *cf.* a
 short tune or song
 Tonár, *va.* to thunder
 Tonel, *sm.* cask, barrel
 Tonelada, *cf.* tun
 Tonclera, *cf.* trade of a
 cooper

TOR

Toneléro, *sm.* cooper
 Toneléro, *sm.* antient armour passing from the waist to the knees
 Tóngu y Tongáda, *cf.* cloak
 Tónico, *ca. a.* tonic
 Tonillo, *sm.* disagreeable tone in reading or speaking
 Tóno, *sm.* tone, tune
 Tonsura, *cf.* tonsure
 Tonsurá, *va.* to give the first clerical degree
 Tontáda, *cf.* nonsense
 Tontádo, *za. a.* doltish
 Tontear, *va.* to talk nonsense
 Tontaría, Tontedad y Tonté-
 ra, *cf.* foolishness
 Tonfeco, *ho. sm.* hoop
 Tótro, *ta. a.* stupid
 Topécio, *sm.* topaz
 Topáda, *cf.* V. *Topetada*
 Topadizo, *za. a. V. Encontra-
 dizo*
 Topador, *sm.* encounterer
 Topár, *va.* to run against, meet with by chance, depend upon; *va.* to strike with the head
 Toparquía, *cf.* seignory
 Tope, *sm.* top, butt, rub, scuff. *Tope de la arboladura*, mast-head. *Al tope*, conjointly
 Topera, *cf.* mole-hole
 Topetada, *cf.* butt
 Topetar, *va.* to butt
 Topetón, *sm.* collision
 Topetúdo, *da. a.* applied to animals accustomed to butt or strike with their head
 Tópico, *ca. a.* topical
 Tophiaría, *cf.* V. *Tulparia*
 Topinera, *cf.* V. *To-
era*
 Túpo, *sm.* mole, stumbler
 Topografía, *cf.* topography
 Topográfico, *ca. a.* topographical
 Topógrafo, *sm.* topographer
 Tóque, *sm.* touch, ringing of bells, essay, inoment
 Toqueado, *sm.* sound of a stroke with the hands or feet
 Toquería, *cf.* collection of women's head dresses
 Toquero, *sm.* reil-maker
 Toquilla, *cf.* small head-dress of gauze
 Tura, *cf.* tribute paid by Jewish families, book of the Jewish law
 Torácico, *ca. a.* thoracic
 Torada, *cf.* drove of bulls

TOR

Torá, *a.* main, principal
 Toráx, *sm.* chest, breast
 Torázo, *sm.* large bull
 Torbellino, *sm.* whirlwind
 Tórce, *cf.* link of a chain or collar
 Torcedéro, *sm.* twisting-mill; *ra. a. V. Torcido*
 Torcedór, *ra. a.* twister, any thing which causes displeasure or grief
 Torcedura, *cf.* twisting. *Quitar la torcedura de un cable*, to untwist a cable
 Torcé, *va.* to twist, deviate from the right road, dis-
 sassage, impugn, twist threads or ropes; *va.* to change a resolution, turn sour
 Torcida, *cf.* wick, daily allowance of meat given to labourers in oil-mills
 Torcidillo, *sm.* a kind of twisted silk
 Torcido, *sm.* a kind of sweet-meat, bad wine
 Torción, *sm.* gripes
 Torcimiento, *sm.* turning
 Torculado, *sm.* female screw
 Tórculo, *sm.* a small press
 Tordella, *cf.* large kind of thrush
 Tórdiga, *cf.* neats' leather for coarse shoes
 Tordillo, *lla. a.* of a thrush-colour
 Tórdo, *sm.* thrush; *Tórdo loco*, solitary thrush, sea-thrush
 Tórdo, *da. a.* speckled black and white
 Torreadór, *sm.* bull-fighter on horseback
 Torear, *va.* to fight bulls on horseback, let a bull to cows
 Toréo, *sm.* art or practice of fighting bulls
 Toréro, *sm.* bull-fighter on foot
 Toréte, *sm.* a small bull
 Tórge, *cf.* yoke put on the necks of hogs
 Toril, *sm.* place where bulls are shut up until they are brought out
 Torillo, *sm.* dowel
 Torlondo, *da. a.* applied to black cattle rutting
 Torloroto, *sm.* a shepherd's pipe or flute
 Tormenta, *cf.* storm, adversity, misfortune
 Tormentar, *va.* to be agitated

TOR

violently
 Tormentário, *ria. a.* gunnery
 Tormentilla, *cf.* tormentil
 Tormentín, *sm.* a small mast on the bowsprit
 Tormento, *sm.* torment, rack, torture, battering ordinance
 Tormentoso, *sa. a.* stormy
 Tórmo, *sm.* tor
 Tórna, *cf.* restitution
 Tornabóda, *cf.* day after a wedding
 Tornáda, *cf.* return from a journey
 Tornadizo, *za. a. y s.* turn-coat
 Tornádo, *sm.* tornado
 Tornadura, *cf.* return
 Tornagufa, *cf.* return of a permit received from the custom-house
 Tornájo, *sm.* trough
 Tornar, *va.* to return; *va.* to return, turn, defend
 Tornasol, *sm.* turnsol, changeable colour of stuff
 Tornasolár, *va.* to cause changes in colour
 Tornátil, *a.* turned
 Tornaviage, *sm.* return-voyage
 Tornavirón, *sm.* V. *Tornis-
 con*
 Torneador, *sm.* turner, tilter
 Torneante, *pa.* tilting
 Tornear, *va.* to form or shape by turning on a lathe; *va.* to meditate
 Torneo, *sm.* a tournament
 Tornera, *cf.* door keeper of a nursery
 Torneta, *cf.* turning
 Tornero, *sm.* turner, messenger of a nursery
 Tornés, *sa. a.* applied to money made at Tours
 Tornillero, *sm.* deserter
 Tornillo, *sm.* screw, des-
 tion, hog's trough
 Torniquete, *sm.* tourniquet
 Torniscón, *sm.* blow in the face with the back of the hand
 Tórno, *sm.* wheel, circumvolution. *En tórno*, round about
 Tórno ó Tórneo, *sm.* turnery
 Tóro, *sm.* bull
 Toróndo y Torondón, *sm.* V. *Tolondro*
 Torongil y Torongino, *a.* balm-gentle
 Torónja, *cf.* citron

TOR

Torónjo, *sm.* citron-tree
 Toroso, *sa. a.* strong, robust
 Torozón, *sm.* gripes
 Torpe, *o.* slow, dull, lascivious, indecorous
 Torpedad, *sf.* dulness
 Torpedo, *sm.* cramp-fish
 Torpeza, *sf.* heaviness, impurity, uncleanness, turpitude
 Torpor, *sm.* torpor
 Torquata, *sf.* V. Tara
 Torrar, *va.* V. Tostar
dre, sf. tower, country-house with a garden;
Torre de cosía, watch-tower; *Torre de luces,* light-house
 Torrefr, *vn.* to fortify with towers or turrets
 Torrejón, *sm.* ill-shaped turret
 Torrentada, *sf.* sweep of a torrent
 Torrente, *sm.* torrent, abundance, coarse voice
 Torreón, *sm.* rondel
 Tortero, *sm.* bailiff of a country house and garden
 Torreznada, *sf.* plentiful dish of rashers
 Torreznero, *sm.* a lazy fellow
 Torrezno, *sm.* rasher
 Torrido, *da. o.* torrid
 Tortonero ó Torrontera, *s.* heap of earth on a declivity
 Torrontes, *sf.* a kind of white grapes
 Torta, *sf.* a round cake made up of various ingredients, cake of wax set out to be bleached
 Tortada, *sf.* a kind of large pie
 Tortela, *sf.* hedge-mustard
 Tortera, *sf.* pan for baking tarts, knob of the end of a twisting spindle
 Tortero, *sm.* knob of a spindle for twisting
 Tortilla ó ta, *sf.* omelet
 Tortola, *sf.* turtle-dove
 Tortolico, *sm.* innocent
 Tortolo, *sm.* cock or male turtle-dove
 Tortores, *sm. pl.* fraps
 Tortozón, *sm.* kind of large grapes
 Tortuga, *sf.* tortoise
 Tortuosidad, *sf.* tortuosity
 Tortura, *sf.* tortuosity, rack, torture
 Torvisco, *sm.* flax-leaved day-hoe

TRA

Torvo, *va. a.* torvous
 Torzál, *sm.* cord, twist
 Torzón, *sm.* V. Torozón
 Torzonado, *da. a.* contracted or twisted
 Torzuelo, *a.* *Halcon torzuelo,* the third hawk which leaves the nest
 Tos, *sf.* cough
 Toscano, *na. a.* Tuscan, native of Tuscany
 Tosco, *ca. a.* coarse
 Tosegoso, *sa. a.* coughing
 Toser, *vn.* to cough
 Tosidura, *sf.* the act of coughing
 Tosigar, *va.* V. Atosigar
 Tóxico, *sm.* poison, grief
 Tóxico, *sa. a.* poisonous, coughing
 Tosquedad, *sf.* roughness
 Tostada, *sf.* slice of toasted bread
 Tostado, *da. a.* of a lively light-brown colour
 Tostador, *ra. s.* toaster
 Tostar, *va.* to toast
 Tostón, *sm.* sop, any thing too much toasted, testoon;
Tostones, sucking pigs
 Total, *sm.* whole, totality; *a.* general
 Totalidad, *sf.* totality
 Totilimundi, *sm.* rareeshow
 Totovia, *sf.* wood-lark
 Toucan, *sm.* toucan
 Tóxico, *sm.* V. Tóxico
 Toxines, *sm. pl.* belying cleats
 Tóxo, *sm.* species of broom
 Toyón, *sm.* V. Tusón
 Toza, *sf.* piece of the bark of a tree
 Tozár, *vn.* to butt
 Tozo, *za. a.* low in stature
 Tozudo, *da. a.* V. Obstinado
 Tozueto, *sm.* fat part of the neck
 Traba, *sf.* ligament, obstacle, hinderance, tammel, steps taken to obstruct justice, each one of the arms of a fowling net
 Trabuacenta, *sf.* error, mistake, dispute
 Trabadéro, *sm.* the small part of animals' feet
 Trábido, *da. o.* robust, having two white fore-feet
 Trabadura, *sf.* union
 Trabajado, *da. a.* wrought, tired, weary
 Trabajador, *ra. s.* labourer
 Trajajar, *vn.* to work, endeavor

TRA

vour, labour, nourish and produce; *va.* to work, form, work the ground, molest
 Trabajo, *sm.* work, labour, obstacle, trouble. *Trabajos,* poverty, work, a writing on any subject
 Trabajoso, *sa. o.* laborious
 Trabal, *a.* applied to clasp nails
 Trabamiento, *sm.* act of joining or uniting
 Trabanco, *sm.* piece of wood attached to a dog's collar to prevent him from putting down his head
 Trabar, *va.* to join, dispute. *Trabarse de palabras,* to have words; seize, censure, fetter, thicken, set the teeth of a saw. *Trabar batalla,* to combat
 Trabazón, *sf.* juncture
 Traibe, *sf.* beam
 Traíen, *sf.* a long gown
 Tráfila, *sf.* arch, falling from the needle in knitting stockings
 Tráfon, *sm.* fetter of a horse's foot
 Trálica, *sf.* cracker
 Trábulación, *sf.* confusion
 Trábulador, *ra. s.* disturber
 Trábulante, *sa.* preponderating
 Tráburar, *va.* to derange, interrupt a conversation; *vn.* to stumble; *vr.* to equivocate
 Trahuído, *sm.* shot with a blunderbuss, a sudden fright
 Tráboco, *sm.* catapult, blunderbuss, Piedmont measure of 9 geometric feet
 Trahuquete, *sm.* machine used by the antients to throw large stones
 Tráfen, *sf.* streak or stroke. *Traca de puñajares,* strake of the ceiling or foot walling
 Tracamundana, *sf.* a ridiculous change of trifles
 Tracción, *sf.* attraction
 Trácias, *sm.* north-north-west wind
 Tráista, *sm.* projector
 Trácto, *sm.* space of time
 Tradición, *sf.* a tradition
 Traducción, *sf.* version
 Traducir, *va.* to translate, change track

TRA

Traductor, *ra. s.* translator
 Traductor, *ra. a.* tractable
 Tradedor, *ra. s.* carrier
 Traer, *va.* to fetch, draw, come, manage, bind, compel, prevail upon, wear, cause. *Tracer perdido d alguno*, to be deeply in love; *vr.* to dress one's self
 Tradicional, *a.* traditional
 Trafagador, *sm.* dealer
 Traficante, *pa.* trafficker
 Trafagar, *va.* to traffic, travel, make journeys
 Trafago, *sm.* traffic, a careful management of affairs
 Trafagón, *na. a.* active
 Trafalmejo, *ja. a.* bold
 Traficación, *cf.* traffic
 Traficante, *pa. y s.* merchant
 Traficar, *va.* to traffic, travel, journey
 Tráfico, *sm.* commerce
 Trafalla, *cf.* cheating
 Tragacanta, *cf.* goat's thorn, tragacanth
 Tragacote, *sm.* javelin
 Tragadero, *sm.* gullet, pit
 Tragador, *ra. s.* glutton
 Tragafies, *sm.* traitor
 Tragadientes, *sm.* bully
 Tragadillas, *sm.* glutton
 Tragalegras, *sm.* a great walker
 Tragaluz, *cf.* sky-light
 Traganditas, *sm.* impostor, swindler, glutton
 Tragantida, *cf.* a large draught of liquor
 Tragante, *pa.* swallowing; *sm.* sluice, mili-dani
 Tragantón, *na. s.* glutton, act of swallowing down the throat; *a.* gluttonous
 Tragár, *va.* to swallow, eat much and quick, swallow up; *vr.* to dissemble
 Tragazón, *cf.* voracity
 Trágo, *sm.* garb, mask, simulation, a complete dress of a woman
 Tragedar, *va.* to clothe in a manner suitable to one's condition
 Tragedia, *cf.* tragedy
 Trageliso, *sm.* kind of animal between a goat and deer
 Tragivo, *ca; y* Tragedioso, *sa. a.* tragic
 Tragicomedia, *cf.* tragic-comedy
 Tragilla, *cf.* a kind of harrow

TRA

without teeth for leveling the ground
 Tragin, *sm.* carriage
 Traginante, *sm.* carrier
 Traginar, *va.* to carry merchandise from one place to another
 Traginería, *cf.* carrying trade
 Traginero, *sm.* carrier
 Tragino, *sm.* carriage
 Trágo, *sm.* draught of liquor, calamity
 Tragón, *na. a.* gluttonous
 Tragón, *sm.* glutton
 Tragonía y Tragonería, *cf.* gluttony
 Tragopina ó Tragopínade, *cf.* fabulous bird
 Tragoriano, *sm.* Syrian herb
 Traición, *cf.* treason
 Traída, *cf.* carriage
 Traído, *da. a.* brought, used
 Traidor, *s.* traitor
 Traidor, *ra. a.* treacherous
 Trailla, *cf.* leash, pack-thread, instrument for leveling the ground
 Traillar, *va.* to level the ground
 Traína, *cf.* train of gunpowder
 Trailla, *cf.* jack, a small bowl
 Traite, *sm.* act of raising a bar or nap on cloth
 Traña, *cf.* cord
 Tráma, *cf.* web or woof, deceit, kind of weaving silk
 Tramador, *ra. s.* weaver, artful contriver
 Tramar, *va.* to weave, plot
 Trámite, *sm.* path
 Trámo, *sm.* piece, flight of stairs from one landing place to another
 Trámolo, *sm.* part of grain, which the reaper holds in his hand, fear
 Trámón, *sm.* the shortest wool which remains in the comb during the act of combing
 Tramontana, *cf.* the north wind, vanity, pride
 Tramontano, *na. a.* transmontane
 Tramontar, *va.* to pass to the other side of the mountains; *va.* to assist; *vr.* to fly
 Trámoy, *cf.* a scene, craft
 Tramoyista, *sm.* artist who paints scenes for the theatre, impostor

TRA

Trampa, *cf.* trap, snare; fraud, debt fraudulently contracted
 Trampal, *sm.* quagmire
 Trampantojo, *sm.* trick played before one's eyes
 Trampeador, *ra. s.* swindler
 Trampear, *va.* to borrow or obtain money on false pretences; *va.* to impose upon
 Trampista, *sm.* cheat
 Tramposo, *sa. a.* deceitful
 Tránca, *cf.* bar, cross-bar
 Trancada, *cf.* V. Tranco
 Trancado, *sm.* a small harpoon for catching eels
 Tranchillo, *sm.* knot in thread, or ropes
 Trancaniles, *sm. pl.* waterways
 Trancar, *va.* to barricade
 Trancazo, *sm.* blow with a bar
 Trance, *sm.* peril, critical moment
 Trancelin, *sm.* a gold or silver hatband
 Tranchete, *sm.* a broad curved knife
 Tranco, *sm.* a long stride, threshold of a door
 Trángallo, *sm.* yoke fixed on shepherds' dogs' necks
 Tranquera, *cf.* palisade
 Tranquero, *sm.* jamb or lintel of a door or window
 Tranquilar, *va.* to quiet
 Tranquilidad, *cf.* tranquillity
 Tranquillizar, *va.* to calm
 Tranquilla, *cf.* trap, snare
 Tranquilo, *la. a.* tranquil
 Transacción, *cf.* composition of a difference
 Transalpino, *na. a.* transalpine
 Transbordar, *va.* to shift the cargo of a ship on board of another vessel
 Transcendencia, *cf.* transcendence
 Transcendental, *a.* transcendental
 Transcendente, *pa.* transcendent
 Transcender, *va.* to transcend, be transcendent; *va.* to be transcendental, conceive
 Transcribir, *va.* to transcribe
 Transcurso, *sm.* course or process of time
 Transiente, *a.* transient

TRA

Transferidor, *ra. s.* one who transfers
 Transferir, *va.* to move, transfer
 Transfigurable, *a.* changeable
 Transfigurar, *va.* to transfigure; *vr.* to be transfigured
 Transfixión, *cf.* the act of piercing from side to side
 Transfijo, *za. a.* transfixed
 Transflorar, *va.* to copy any picture or drawing at a side-light
 Transflorear, *va.* to enamel
 Transformador, *ra. s.* one who transforms
 Transformar, *va.* to transform; *vr.* to assume different sentiments
 Transformativo, *va. a.* that possesses power to transform
 Transigir, *va.* to rob
 Transiretano, *na. a.* transmarine
 Transitar, *va.* to cross an arm of the sea
 Tránsito ó Tránsito, *sm.* deserter
 Transfundir, *va.* to transfuse
 Transfusión, *cf.* transfusion
 Transgredir, *va.* to transgress
 Transgresor, *a.* transgressor
 Transición, *cf.* transition
 Transido, *da. a.* worn out with anguish, avaricious
 Transigr, *va.* to settle disputes on friendly terms
 Transitar, *va.* to travel
 Transitivo, *va. a.* transitive
 Tránsito, *sm.* passage, inn, road, removal
 Transitorio, *ria. a.* transitory
 Translación, *cf.* removal, translation, metaphor
 Translativo, *cia; y* Translato, *ta. a.* metaphorical
 Transmarino, *na. a.* transmarine
 Transmigrar, *va.* to transmigrate
 Transmisible, *a.* transmissible
 Transmisor, *va.* to transfer
 Transmisor, *va. V.* Transmisor
 Transmutable, *a.* transmutable
 Transmutar, *va.* to transmute
 Transmutativo, *va; ó* Transmutatorio, *ria. a.* that which has the power of transmuting

TRA

Transpadano, *na. a.* being beyond the Po
 Transparencia, *cf.* transparency
 Transparentarse, *vr.* to be transparent, shine through
 Transparente, *a.* transparent; *sm.* glass-window
 Transpirable, *a.* perspirable
 Transpirar, *va.* to transpire
 Transportamiento, *sm.* transportation, rapture, rage
 Transportar, *va.* to transport; *vr.* to be in a transport
 Transporte, *sm.* transport
 Transportin, *sm.* a thin and small mattress
 Transterminante, *pa.* transgressing the limits; *sm.* travelling flock of sheep
 Transterminar, *va.* to pass from the limits of one jurisdiction to another
 Transubstancial, *a.* that which is converted into another substance
 Transubstanciar, *va.* to convert entirely into another substance or nature
 Transversal, *a.* transversal
 Transverso, *za. a.* transverse
 Tránza, *cf.* peril, danger
 Tranzadera, *sm.* knot of plaited cords or ribands
 Tranzar, *va.* to braid, cut
 Tranzón, *sm.* part of a forest which has been cleared for fuel
 Trápa, *cf.* noise made by stamping with the feet
 Trapacear y Trapazar, *va.* to deceive by falsehoods
 Trapacería, *cf.* fraud
 Trapacero, *ra. a.* cheating
 Trapacista, *sm.* waste book
 Trapacista, *sm. y a.* impostor
 Trapajo, *sm.* rag, tatter
 Trapajoso, *za. a.* ragged
 Trápana, *s. f.* a violent noise made by stamping with the feet or bawling
 Trapalear, *va.* to babble
 Trapalón, *na. a.* loquacious
 Trapaza, *cf.* fraud
 Trapazo, *sm. a.* large rag
 Tripe, *sm.* buckram
 Trapería, *cf.* street inhabited by woollen-drapers, flippers, woollen-drapers's shop
 Trapero, *ra. a.* dealing in rags or flippers
 Trapiche, *sm.* a small sugar-mill
 Trapillo, *sm.* courtier of a

TRA

vulgar woman
 Trapisonda, *cf.* bustle
 Trápo, *sm.* cloth, rag, sails of a ship
 Tráque, *sm.* crack, noise
 Traquea, *cf.* windpipe
 Traquear, *va.* to crack; *va.* to frequent, shake
 Traqueo, *sm.* report of artificial fire-works, the act of shaking to and fro
 Traquetear, *va.* to trace
 Traqueteo, *sm.* trace; noise
 Traquiaría, *cf. V.* Traquea
 Traquido, *sm.* noise or report of fire-arms
 Tras, *prep.* after. *Tras una puerta*, behind a door; *sm.* breech, blow attended with noise
 Trasabuelo, *la, y* Trasagüelo, *la. V.* Tatarabuelo
 Trasalcoba, *cf.* alcove behind the principal recess
 Traañejo, *ja. a.* three years old
 Trábi-nieto, *ta. s. V.* Tataranieto
 Tráscia, *cf.* leather thong
 Trascabo, *sm.* trip
 Trascantón, *sm.* stone placed at the corner of a street
 Trascartarse, *vr.* to remain behind
 Trascartón, *sm.* drawing of a winning card after the game is lost
 Trascendental, *a. V.* Transcendental
 Transcender, *va.* to transcend, exhale a strong scent; *va.* to penetrate
 Trascendido, *da. a.* acute
 Traconajarse, *vr.* to squat; sheer off, escape
 Trascordarse, *vr.* to forget
 Trascoro, *sm.* part of a church at the back of the choir
 Trascorral, *sm.* back-court or back-yard
 Trasdobladura, *cf.* treble
 Trasdoblir, *va.* to treble
 Trasdobio, *sm.* treble, triple
 Trasegador, *sm.* one who racks wine
 Trasegar, *va.* to overset, decant, rack wine
 Traseñalador, *ra. s.* one who alters marks
 Traseñalar, *va.* to alter or blot out the mark
 Trasera, *cf.* back part
 Trasero, *ra. a.* remaining behind
 Trasero, *sm.* buttock

TRA

Trasfoldr, *va.* to run over the leaves of a book
Trasfundición, *sf.* transfusion
Trágo, *sm.* goblin
Trasguero, *va.* to play the hobgoblin
Traguero, *sm.* one who imitates the tricks of hobgoblins
Trashoguero, *sm.* from plate, placed at the back part of a fire-place
Trashogüero, *ra.* a. idling
Trashojár, *va.* to run over the leaves of a book
Trashumar, *va.* to drive sheep to or from the common pasture-grounds or the mountains in spring and autumn
Trástego, *sm.* removal, the act of decanting liquors from one vessel into another
Trasfido, *da.* a. lank
Trasfór, *va.* to grow thin or meagre
Trasladador, *ra.* a. translator
Trasladrante, *pa.* translator
Trasladrar, *va.* to move, translate, transcribe
Traslado, *sm.* imitation
Traslápaz, *va.* V. *Sedapar*
Traslático, *va.* a. metaphorical
Trasloar, *va.* to bestow fulsome praise
Traslucido, *da.* a. transparent
Trasluciente, *a.* translucent
Traslucirse, *vr.* to be transparent
Traslumbramiento, *sm.* the state of being dazzled by excessive light
Traslumbrarse, *vr.* to be dazzled with excessive light, vanish
Traslúz, *sm.* light which passes through a transparent body
Trasmillo, *sm.* trammel
Trasmirino, *sm.* second player at the game of cards
Trasmñana, *sf.* the day after to-morrow
Trasmirino, *na.* a. V. *Transmarino*
Trasmatar, *va.* to outlive
Trasmirar, *va.* to undermine; *va.* to emit a strong scent; *vr.* to pierce
Trasmontar, *va.* to pass to the

TRA

other side of the mountain
Trasmota, *sf.* after wine made by water poured on the pressed grapes
Trasmudar, *va.* to move, convert, turn topsyturvy
Trasmutar, *va.* to alter
Trasnochada, *sf.* last night, watch
Trasnochado, *da.* a. having watched the whole night
Trasnochador, *ra.* a. night-watcher
Trasnochár, *va.* to watch
Trasnombrar, *va.* to change or confound names
Trasnombración, *sf.* V. *Metonímia*
Trasofar, *va.* to mistake
Trasojido, *da.* a. having sunken or hollow eyes
Trasohár, *va.* to dream
Trasordinario, *ria.* a. extraordinary
Traspadano, *na.* a. y. s. living beyond the Po
Traspágina, *sf.* back page
Traspalar, *va.* to shovel, remove, dig under a vine
Trasapelarse, *vr.* to be mislaid among other papers
Traspasado, *da.* *pp.* transfixed
Traspasamiento, *sm.* trespass, transfer
Traspassar, *va.* to pass over, be touched with compassion; *va.* to remove, transfix, return, transgress, transfer
Traspaso, *sm.* conveyance, grief, trespass, treachery
Traspécho, *sm.* bone on the back of a cross-bow
Traspeynar, *va.* to comb again what had been combed before
Traspie, *sm.* trip, slip
Traspillarse, *vr.* to grow thin
Traspintar, *va.* to know from the cards drawn those that are to follow; *vr.* to be disappointed
Trasplantar, *va.* to transplant
Trasplante, *sm.* transplantation
Trasplantedr, *ra.* a. transplant
Trasponer, *va.* to remove, hide, transplant; *vr.* to be drowsy
Transportar, *va.* V. *Transportar*

TRA

Traspueta, *sf.* transport, corner of a mountain, flight
Trasquarto, *sm.* back-room
Trasquero, *sm.* leather cutter
Trasquilladero, *sm.* place where sheep are shorn
Trasquillador, *sm.* shearer
Trasquilladura, *sf.* the act of shearing
Trasquilar, *va.* to shear sheep, clip
Trasquilón, *sm.* cut of the shears
Tráste, *sm.* a fret
Trasteado, *sm.* number of strings tied round the neck of a lute or guitar
Trastador, *ra.* a. a. nolsy fellow
Trastadente, *pa.* dexterous performer on the guitar
Trasteár, *va.* to tie frets round the handle of a guitar, remove furniture from one part of a house to another
Trasteador, *sm.* tiler
Trasteadura, *sf.* V. *Trastejo*
Trastejar, *va.* to tile
Trastejo, *sm.* tiling
Trastera, *sf.* lumber-room
Trastería, *sf.* heap of lumber
Trasterminante, *sm.* travelling flock of sheep
Trasterminar, *va.* V. *Trasterminar*
Trastesado, *da.* a. hardened
Trastienda, *sf.* back-room behind a shop, prudence
Trásto, *sm.* furniture, useless person. *Trastos*, useful arms
Trastornable, *a.* moveable, fickle, restless
Trastornador, *ra.* a. disturber
Trastornadura, *sf.* overturning
Trastornamiento, *sm.* act of overturning
Trastornar, *va.* to turn upside down, persuade
Trastorno, *sm.* the act of turning upside down
Trastigo, *sm.* wheat of the best quality
Trastrocamiento, *sm.* transposition
Trastroedr, *va.* to invert or change the order of things
Trastruco y Trastruque, *sm.* inversion
Trastumbár, *va.* to overset
Trasudar, *va.* to sweat, apply one's self to some business with assiduity

TRA

Trasador, *sm.* a gentle sweat
 Trasuntar, *va.* to copy, a-
 bridge
 Trasunto, *sm.* copy, likeness
 Trasvenirse, *vr.* to be forced
 out of the arteries or veins,
 be spilled
 Trasvertir, *va.* to overflow
 Trasvinarse, *vr.* to leak, be
 guessed or supposed
 Trasvolár, *vn.* to fly across
 Tratable, *a.* tractable
 Tratadillo, *co.* to *sm.* a
 brief tract or treatise
 Tratadista, *a. com.* author of
 treatises
 Tratado, *sm.* treaty, treatise
 Tratador, *ra.* s. mediator
 Tratamiento, *sm.* treatment
 Tratante, *sm.* dealer in pro-
 visions
 Tratar, *va.* to touch, treat on
 a subject, traffic, manage;
vr. to entertain a friendly
 intercourse
 Tratillo, *sm.* a peddling trade
 Trato, *sm.* treatment, trade,
 friendly intercourse, trea-
 chery, prayer
 Travesaas, *sf.* pl. back-stays
 Traves, *sm.* b' s, misfortune,
 traverse. *De traves al*
traves, across. Por la papa
del traves, abast the beam
 Travesado, *sm.* cross-timber,
 long bolster of a bed
 Travesar, *va.* to cross
 Travesar, *va.* to be uneasy,
 lead a debauched life
 Travesero, *sm.* bolster of a
 bed
 Travesero, *ra.* a. transverse
 Travesía, *sf.* transverse posi-
 tion or manner, distance,
 side wind
 Travesía, *la.* a. traversing
 Traveso, *sm.* place where
 persons or things cross
 Travesillo, *da.* a. disguised
 Travesura, *sf.* the act of run-
 ning to and fro in a restless
 manner, prank, penetra-
 tion, wickedness
 Travesía, *sf.* oblique position,
 wager laid by bystanders at
 card-tables
 Travieso, *sa.* a. transverse,
 restless, lively, intemperate
 Trayción, *sf.* treason
 Traycionero, *ra.* a. treasonous
 Traydor, *ra.* a. traitorous,
 insidious; *sm.* traitor
 Trayente, *pa.* bringer
 Tráza, *sf.* first sketch or

TRE

draught, scheme, propor-
 tion, appearance
 Trazado, *da.* a. traced
 Trazador, *ra.* s. planner
 Trazar, *va.* to contrive
 Trázo, *sm.* sketch, moulding
 Trazumarse, *vr.* to leak,
 ooze
 Trebedes, *sf.* pl. trevet
 Trebedár, *va.* to play merry
 tricks
 Trebajo, *sm.* top, play-thing,
 fun; *pl.* men, the pieces of
 a chess-board
 Trebol, *sm.* trefoil. *Trebol*
real, melilot
 Trece, *a.* thirteen, thirteenth,
sm. the cipher 13
 Trecemesino, *na.* a. thirteen
 months old
 Treceñario, *sm.* number of
 thirteen days dedicated to
 any object
 Treceño, *na.* a. thirteenth
 Treceño, *ma.* a. thirtieth
 Trechel, *sm.* red or brown
 wheat
 Trécho, *sm.* space
 Treclentos, *tas.* a. three hun-
 dred
 Trele, *s.* lean, spurious
 Treledad, *sf.* consumption
 Tréguas, *sf.* truce
 Treinta, *a.* thirty
 Treintanario ó Treintenario,
sm. space of thirty days
 Treintañal, *a.* containing
 thirty years
 Treintena, *sf.* the thirtieth
 part
 Treinteno, *na.* a. thirtieth
 Tréja, *sf.* mode of playing at
 billiards
 Tremebando, *da.* a. dread-
 ful
 Tremedá, *sm.* quagmire
 Tremendo, *da.* a. tremen-
 dous
 Treménte, *pa.* trembling
 Trementina, *sf.* turpentine
 Tremér, *vn.* to tremble
 Tremés ó Tremedno, *na.* a.
 three months old
 Trémes, *sm.* ancient gold
 coin
 Tremeliga, *sf.* electric ray
 Trémo, *sm.* ornament in the
 manner of a frame, put
 round looking-glasses fixed
 in walls
 Tremolante, *pa.* waving in
 the air
 Tremetár, *va.* to hoist the
 colours. *vn.* to shiver

TRÉ

Tremolina, *sf.* rustling or the
 wind
 Tremór, *sm.* trembling
 Tremulante, Tremulento,
la; y Trémulo, *la.* a. trem-
 ulous
 Tren, *sm.* travelling equipage,
 show
 Tréna, *sf.* scarf, garland of
 flowers, burnt silver
 Trenado, *da.* a. reticulated
 Tréncas, *sf.* pl. two pieces of
 wood put across in a bee
 hive
 Trencellín, Trencilla y Tren-
 cillo, *s.* batband of gold or
 silver
 Trencillár, *va.* to garnish
 with a band of gold or sil-
 ver lace and jewels
 Trenco, *sm.* sledge
 Trenos, *sm.* pl. lamentations
 Trénque, *sm.* bank to turn
 off the current of a river
 Trénza, *s.* braided hair
 Trenzadera, *sf.* tape
 Trenzado, *sm.* braided hair
 Trenzar, *va.* to braid the
 hair
 Tréo, *sm.* square-sail
 Trépa, *sf.* climbing, flogging.
Trepas, artful tricks, sub-
tility
 Trepacabillos, *sm.* star-thistle
 Trepada, *da.* a. strong
 Trepedo, *sm.* edging sewed
 on clothes
 Trepador, *ra.* s. climber
 Trepanár, *va.* to trepan
 Trepano, *sm.* trepan, borer
 Trepuente, *a.* wily, artful
 Trepar, *va.* to climb; *ra.*
 to ornament with edging,
 trepan
 Trepidación, *sf.* dread, fear
 Trepidante, *a.* V. Temeroso y
Tremado
 Trépido, *la.* a. tremulous
 Tres, *a.* three, third; *sm.*
 the character or figure,
 counters
 Tresañejo, *ja.* a. three years
 old
 Tresdoblar, *va.* to triple
 Tresdoble, *sm.* the state of
 quality of being threefold
 Tresillo, *sm.* ombre
 Tresmesino, *na.* a. V. Tre-
 mesino
 Tresnil, *sm.* collection of
 triangular plots of ground
 disposed for irrigation
 Tresquilladero, *sm.* shearing
 place

TRI

Tresquilar, *va.* to shear
 Trestáto, *sm.* V. *Triplo*;
ad. three times as much
 Tréta, *cf.* thrust in fencing,
 trick, wile
 Treddo y Treddes, *s.* trevet
 Tría, *cf.* frequent entering
 and going out of bees in a
 strong hive
 Triáca, *cf.* treacle
 Triacá, *a.* made of treacle
 Trianguládo, *da.* *a.* made
 in the shape of a triangle
 Triángulár, *a.* triangular
 Triángulo, *la.* *a.* triangular
 Triángulo, *sm.* triangle. *Tri-*
ángulo esférico isosceles ó
orizónico, a spheric, isosceles,
 or acute-angled triangle
 Triáquera, *cf.* vessel for the-
 riaca, or other medicine
 Triáquero, *sm.* chemist and
 druggist
 Triár, *vn.* to go out and in
 frequently, as bees
 Tribón, *sm.* a triangular mu-
 sical instrument
 Tribo ó Tribo, *s.* tribe
 Tribuir, *va.* to attribute
 Tribulánte, *pa.* afflicting
 Tribular, *va.* to afflict
 Tribulo, *sm.* caltrop, condo-
 lence
 Tribuna, *cf.* tribune
 Tribunádo, *sm.* dignity of a
 tribune
 Tribunál, *sm.* hall, tribunal,
 court of justice
 Tribunáli, (Pro), *ad.* in a de-
 cisive tone, decisively
 Tribúnico, *ca*; y Tribunécio,
cia. *a.* belonging to a tribune
 Tribuno, *sm.* tribune
 Tributación, *cf.* tribute
 Tributár, *va.* to pay taxes,
 pay homage, put on a
 trevet
 Tributário, *ria.* *a.* tributary
 Tribúto, *sm.* a tax
 Trica ó Tricas, *s.* quibbles
 Tricenal, *a.* continuing thirty
 years
 Tricentésimo, *ma.* *a.* con-
 taining three hundred
 Tricésimo, *ma.* *a.* thirtieth
 Tricépito, *a.* three-headed
 Triclinio, *sm.* dining room of
 the ancient Romans
 Tricolor, *a.* tricoloured
 Tricórne, *a.* three-horned
 ridénte, *a.* having three
 teeth; *sm.* trident
 ridentífero, *ra.* *a.* bearing a
 trident

TRI

Triduáno, *na.* *a.* tertian
 Triduo, *sm.* space of three
 days
 Trienal, *a.* triennial
 Triénio, *sm.* space of three
 years
 Triefidá, *a.* triennial
 Trifólio, *sm.* trefoil
 Trifórme, *a.* having three
 different forms
 Trigáza, *cf.* short straw of
 wheat
 Trigésimo, *ma.* *a.* thirtieth
 Trigella y Trígla, *cf.* red sur-
 mullet
 Trigo, *sm.* wheat. *Trigos*,
crops
 Trigonometría, *cf.* trigono-
 metry
 Triguéño, *fia.* *a.* swarthy
 Triguera, *cf.* common wheat-
 grass
 Triguero, *ra.* *a.* growing a-
 mong wheat
 Triguero, *sm.* sieve for sift-
 ing corn, corn-merchant
 Trilingüe, *a.* talking three
 languages
 Trilla, *cf.* red sur-mullet,
 the act or time of thrash-
 ing
 Trilladéra, *cf.* a kind of har-
 row used to separate corn
 from chaff
 Trilládo, *a.* thrashed, trite
 Trilladór, *sm.* thrasher
 Trilladura, *cf.* act of thrash-
 ing
 Trillar, *va.* to thrash, beat,
 frequent, repeat
 Trillo, *sm.* a kind of harrow
 Trimestre, *sm.* space of three
 months
 Trimiéln, *cf.* V. *Torpedo*
 Trin, *sm.* a sort of linen
 manufactured in Pied-
 mont
 Trinádo, *sm.* trilli, shake
 Trinár, *vn.* to trill, quaver
 Trinca, *cf.* assemblage of
 three things of the same
 description. *A' la trinca*,
close-hauled. Trinca,
seizings
 Trincapiñónes, *sm.* rake
 Trincar, *va.* to break, leap,
 keep close to the wind
 Trinchante, *sm.* carver, carv-
 ing-knife
 Trinchár, *va.* to carve
 Trinchéas, *cf.* pl. trenches
 Trinchéar, *va.* to entrench
 Trinchéra, *cf.* a trench
 Trinchérar, *va.* to entrench

TRI

Trinchéro y Trinchéro, *sm.* *a.*
 trencher
 Trinchéron, *sm.* dish or large
 trencher
 Trinchète, *sm.* knife used by
 shoe-makers
 Trínces, *sm.* kind of stork
 like a swan
 Trinéo, *sm.* sledge, sled
 Trinidad, *cf.* Trinity
 Trinitário, *ra.* *a.* trinitarian
 Trinitário, *cf.* three-coloured
 violet
 Tr'no, *na.* *a.* containing three
 distinct things
 Trino, *sm.* trill
 Trinquetáda, *cf.* sailing under
 the foresail
 Trinquete, *sm.* foremast, fore-
 sail
 Trinquetilla, *cf.* fore-stay-
 sail
 Trío, *sm.* working of bees in
 a hive, trio
 Tripa, *cf.* gut, tripe. *Tripas*,
core
 Tripartido, *da.* *a.* divided in-
 to three parts
 Tripartir, *va.* to divide into
 three parts
 Tripartito, *ta.* *u.* tripartite
 Tripastos, *sm.* pulley with
 three sheaves
 Tripe, *sm.* shag
 Triperia, *cf.* shop where tripe
 are sold
 Tripero, *ra.* *s.* one who sells
 tripe
 Trippaléro, *ra.* *a.* dealer in
 tripe
 Triptripe, *sm.* confusion of
 thoughts or ideas
 Tripie, *a.* triple, treble
 Tripién, *cf.* rejoinder
 Tripléar, *va.* to multiply by
 three, rejoin
 Triplíce, *a.* treble
 Triplícidad, *cf.* triplicity
 Tripio, *la.* *a.* treble
 Tripoda, *cf.* tripod; *s.* com-
 tripod
 Tripot, *cf.* Tripoly
 Tripólio, *sm.* sca starwort
 Tripón, *na.* *a.* having a large
 gut
 Triptóngo, *sm.* triptothong
 Tripuñánte, *pa.* dancer
 Tripuñár, *vn.* to dance
 Tripuñío, *sm.* dance, ball
 Tripodá, *da.* *a.* gorballed
 Tripulación, *cf.* crew of a
 ship
 Tripuládo, *da.* *a.* manned
 Tripulár, *vn.* to man ships

TRO

interpolate
 Triquiltraque, *sm.* crack, clashing rocket, serpent
 Trirème, *cf.* trirème
 Tris, *sm.* noise made by the breaking of glass, trice
 Trisa, *cf.* V. *Silalo*
 Trisarquis, *cf.* triumphvirate
 Trisca, *cf.* noise made by treading on any thing which breaks under the feet, any noise
 Triscador, *ra. s.* a noisy, rattling person
 Triscar, *vn.* to stamp, caper, frisk about; *va.* to mix
 Triscar, *va.* to divide into three equal parts
 Trisección, *cf.* trisection
 Trisilabo, *ba. a.* consisting of three syllables
 Tristácho, *cha. a.* sorrowful
 Tristo, *a.* dull, sad, abject
 Tristega, *cf.* sewer, drain
 Tristemente, *ad.* in a sad mournful manner
 Tristesa, *cf.* grief
 Trisólo, *ca. a.* having three points
 Triticeo, *ca. a.* triticean
 Tritón, *sm.* Triton
 Tritóno, *sm.* musical interval of three tones
 Triturar, *vn.* to triturate
 Triunfador, *ra. s.* conqueror
 Triunfal, *a.* triumphal
 Triunfante, *a.* triumphant
 Triunfar, *vn.* to conquer, triumph, make an idle show of grandeur, triumph at cards
 Triunfo, *sm.* triumph, slap with the back of the hand, triumph
 Triunvirato ó do, *sm.* triumphvirate
 Triunviro, *sm.* triumphvir
 Trivial, *a.* frequented, trivial, vulgar, common
 Trivio, *sm.* cross road
 Triza, *cf.* mite, cord, rope
 Trocable, *a.* changeable
 Trocado, *sm.* change, money
 Trocado, *da. a.* changed
 Trocador, *ra. s.* one who exchanges or permutes
 Trocambio, *sm.* V. *Trueque*
 Trocar, *va.* to exchange, vomit; *vr.* be changed
 Trocaxinta, *cf.* a ridiculous barter or exchange
 Trocatinte, *sm.* mixed colour
 Trocayco, *a.* trochale

TRO

Trocear, *va.* to divide into pieces
 Troceo, *sm.* parrel
 Trócia, *cf.* a narrow path which runs across a high road
 Trociscar, *va.* to make troches or lozenges
 Trocisco, *sm.* troche
 Trócia, *cf.* V. *Poles*
 Tróco, *sm.* V. *Rueda*
 Trofista, *sm.* conqueror
 Trofita, *sm.* trophy
 Troglodita, *sm.* troglodyte
 Trómpa, *cf.* trumpet, proboscis, a large top
 Trompada, *cf.* blow given with a top
 Trompar, *va.* to cheat; *va.* to whip a top
 Trompazo, *sm.* a misfortune
 Trompear, *va.* to whip a top
 Trompero, *sm.* top-maker
 Trompero, *ra. a.* deceptious
 Trompeta, *cf.* trumpet, trumpet-shell; *sm.* trumpeter
 Trompetear, *va.* to sound the trumpet
 Trompeteria, *cf.* pipes of an organ
 Trompetero, *sm.* trumpeter
 Trompetilla, *cf.* an instrument in the shape of a horn or trumpet, to help the hearing
 Trompezar, *vn.* V. *Tropezar*
 Trompliar, *va.* to stumble, frequently; *va.* to obtain in an irregular manner an employment, trip
 Trompicon, *sm.* stumbling
 Trompillar, *va.* to stumble
 Trómpo, *sm.* man at chess, whipping-top
 Tron, *sm.* report of fire-arms
 Tronada, *cf.* thunderstorm
 Tronador, *ra. s.* thunderer, squib, cracker
 Tronante, *pa.* thundering
 Tronar, *va.* to thunder
 Troncal, *a.* belonging to the trunk or stock
 Troncalidad, *cf.* lineage
 Troncar, *va.* to truncate
 Tronchar, *va.* to cut by the trunk or root
 Tronchazo, *sm.* a large stalk
 Troncho, *sm.* sprig of plants
 Tronchudo, *da. a.* having a long stem or stalk
 Tróncro, *sm.* trunk, stock, an illiterate person, hind pair of horses in a coach

TRO

Tróncro, *ca. a.* truncated
 Tronera, *cf.* embrasure of a battery, dormer, a harobrain person, squib
 Tronerar, *va.* V. *Atronerar*
 Trónaga, *cf.* prostitute
 Tronido, *sm.* thunder
 Tronitoto, *sa. a.* resounding
 Tróno, *sm.* throne
 Trouquista, *sm.* coachman that drives a pair of horses
 Tronzar, *va.* to shatter, to fold
 Trónzo, *za. a.* having one or both ears cut off
 Trópa, *cf.* troops, troop, crowd, beat to arms
 Tropel, *sm.* noise made by a quick movement of the feet, hurry, heap of things
 Tropella, *cf.* precipitation, vexation
 Tropellar, *va.* to trample
 Tropezadero, *sm.* a slippery place
 Tropezado, *da. a.* stumbled
 Tropezador, *ra. s.* tripper
 Tropezadura, *cf.* stumbling
 Tropezar, *va.* to stumble, be detained, wrangle; *va.* to discover a fault; *vr.* to stumble
 Tropezón, *na. a.* stumbling
 Tropezón, *sm.* act of tripping
 Tropezoso, *sa. a.* apt to stumble or trip
 Trópico, *sm.* tropic
 Trópico, *ca. a.* tropical
 Tropiézo, *sm.* tumble, obstacle, slip, difficulty, quarrel
 Tropsila, *cf.* a small body or detachment of troops
 Trópo, *sm.* trope
 Tropología, *cf.* tropology
 Troque, *sm.* exchange, barter
 Troquel, *sm.* die or dye
 Trotillo, *cf.* stretch, rout
 Trotador, *ra. s.* trotter
 Trotar, *va.* to trot; *va.* make a horse trot
 Tróte, *sm.* trot
 Trotéro, *sm.* V. *Corren*
 Trotillo, *sm.* a light trot
 Trotón, *na. a.* trotting high; *sm.* V. *Caballo*
 Trotoneria, *cf.* a continual trot
 Tróva, *cf.* metrical composition
 Trovador, *ra. s.* versifier, finder
 Trovar, *va.* to versify, pervert the sense of any thing
 Trovata, *sm.* finder

TRU

Trox ó Tróxe, *cf.* granary
 Tróxa ó Troxáda, *cf.* knap-sack
 Troxádo, *da. a.* contained or kept in a knapsack
 Troxéro, *sm.* storekeeper
 Tróya, *cf.* Troy
 Troyáno, *na. a.* Trojan
 Tróza, *cf.* trunk of a tree
 Trozódo, *em.* rope which keeps the yard firm to a mast
 rózo, *sm.* piece or part of any thing cut off, junk
 Trucár, *vn.* to play the first card
 Trúcha, *cf.* trout, a crane
 Truchimán, *na. a.* fond of business
 Truchucla, *cf.* small cod-fish
 Trucidár, *vn.* to kill
 Trúco, *a.* a skilful push at trucks
 Truculencia, *cf.* truculence
 Truculento, *ta. a.* truculent
 Trucé, *sm.* a sort of fine white linen
 Trucéo, *sm.* exchange
 Truceno, *sm.* thunder
 Trucque, *sm.* barter
 Trucé, *sm. pl.* linens or cloth made at Troyes
 Trúfa, *cf.* imposition
 Trufador, *ra. a.* fabulist
 Trufaldín, *na. a.* playing in low farcical representations
 Trufeta, *cf.* a sort of linen
 Truhán, *na. a.* buffoon
 Truhaneár, *vn.* to banter
 Truhanería ó Truhanáda, *cf.* buffoonery
 Truhanesco, *ca. a.* belonging to a buffoon or jester
 Trujil, *sm.* oil-mill
 Trujaléta, *cf.* vessel in which the juice of olives falls from the mill
 Trujamán, *sm.* dragoman, broker, factor
 Trujamaneár, *vn.* to interpret, barter, play the buffoon
 Trujamanía, *cf.* brokering
 Trúlla, *cf.* noise, bustle; mason's level
 Trúllo, *sm.* kind of vat for pressed grapes
 Truncamiento, *sm.* truncation
 Truncár, *vn.* to truncate
 Trúncó, *ca. a. V.* Truncó
 Trúque, *sm.* a game at cards
 Truquero, *sm.* keeper or owner of a truck-table

TUM

Tá, *pron. pers.* thou; *a. thy,* thine
 Tuberósa, *cf.* tuberosé
 Tuberocidad, *cf.* tuberosity
 Tuberóso, *sa. a.* tubercous
 Túbo, *sm.* tube
 Tuclorista, *s. com.* one who follows the safest doctrine
 Tudél, *sm.* a metal pipe with a reed put into a bassoon
 Tudésco, *sm.* a kind of wide cloak, German
 Tuéco ó Tuéca, *s.* cavity made by wood-lie in timber
 Tuérca, *cf.* nut or female screw
 Tuérce, *sm. V.* Torcedura
 Tuéro, *sm.* dry wood cut for fuel
 Tuérto, *ta. a.* blind of one eye
 Tuérto, *sm.* wrong, injury
 Tuétano, *sm.* marrow
 Tufaráda, *cf.* a strong scent or smell
 Túfo, *sm.* a warm vapour arising from the earth, strong and offensive smell, high notion
 Tugúrio, *sm.* hut, cottage
 Tuición, *cf.* tuition
 Tultivo, *va. a.* defensive
 Tulipán, *sm.* tulip
 Tullido, *da. a.* crippled
 Tullidura, *cf.* dung of birds of prey
 Tullimiento, *sm.* contraction of the nerves
 Tullir, *vn.* to emit dung; *vr.* to be crippled
 Tumbá, *cf.* tomb, roof of a coach, tumble
 Tumbadéro, *ra. a.* tumbler
 Tumbadillo, *sm.* round-house, cuddy
 Tumbádo, *da. a.* vanited
 Tumbága, *cf.* pinchbeck or tomback
 Tumbagón, *sm.* any large piece made of tomback or pinchbeck
 Tumbár, *va.* to tumble, surprise with a joke, inebriate; *vn.* to tumble, lie along, applied to a ship; *vr.* to lie down to sleep
 Tumbilla, *cf.* horse for airing bed-linen
 Tumbo, *sm.* tumble
 Tumbón, *sm.* coach
 Tumboneár, *vn.* to vanit
 Tumefacción, *vr.* to turnefy
 Túmido, *da. a.* swollen, pout

TUR

pous, elevated
 Tumór, *sm.* tumor
 Túmulo, *sm.* tomb
 Tumúto, *sm.* tumult
 Tumultuación, *cf.* tumult
 Tumultuante, *pa.* tumultuating
 Tumultuár, *vn.* to raise a tumult
 Tumultuário, *ria. a.* tumultuary
 Tumultuoso, *va. a.* tumultuous
 Túna, *cf.* Indian fig
 Tundá, *sm.* Indian fig-tree
 Tundáto, *a.* leading a licentious life
 Tunatería, *cf.* debauchery
 Tundár, *vn.* vagrant life
 Tándá, *cf.* the act of shearing cloth, a severe chastisement
 Tundénte, *a.* doing injury to some part of the body without drawing blood
 Tundición, *cf.* shearing of cloth
 Tundidór, *sm.* shearer of cloth
 Tundidura, *cf.* the act of shearing
 Tundir, *vn.* to shear
 Tundizno, *sm.* shearings cut off from cloths
 Tónica, *cf.* tunic, a long wide gown
 Tunicáa, *cf.* wide gown
 Túno, *sm.* vagrant
 Túpa, *cf.* satiety
 Túpe, *sm.* toupet
 Tupir, *vn.* to press close; *vr.* to stuff one's self with eating and drinking
 Túrbo, *cf.* crowd, turf
 Turbación, *cf.* perturbation
 Turbadór, *ra. a.* disturber
 Turbál, *sm.* turf bog
 Turbamálta, *cf.* crowd
 Turbánte, *sm.* turban or turbant, disturber
 Turbár, *va.* to disturb; *vr.* to be uneasy
 Turbiato, *va. a.* troublesome
 Túrbido, *da. a.* muddy
 Turbididad, *cf.* muddiness
 Turbinádo, *da. a.* turbinated
 Turbino, *sm.* powder made of the root of turbit
 Túrbio, *bia. a.* muddy, unhappy
 Turbión, *sm.* a heavy shower of rain, hurricane
 Turbit, *sm.* turbit

TUR

Turbonada y Turbionada, *cf.* waterpout
 Turbón, *sm.* V. *Turbión*
 Turbulencia, *cf.* turbidness, turbulence, disorder
 Turbulento, *ta. a.* turbid, turbulent, confused
 Túrco, *ca. a.* Turkish
 Turdión, *sm.* antient Spanish dance
 Turgencia, *cf.* swelling, tumor, ostentation
 Turgente, *a.* turgent
 Turbulo, *sm.* incensory
 Turiferario y Turibulario, *sm.* the accolithist
 Turificación, *cf.* incensing
 Turificar, *va. V.* *Incensar*
 Túrina, *cf.* testicle
 Turnar, *va.* to alternate
 Túrnica, *ria. a.* quint-eyed
 Túrno, *sm.* turn, vicissitude

TUR

Al turno, by turns
 Turón, *sm.* a kind of field-mouse
 Turquesa, *cf.* mould for making pellets or balls to be thrown from a cross-bow, turkols
 Turquesado, *da. a.* of the turkols colour
 Turquesco, *ca. a.* Turkish
 Turquí ó Turquíno, *na. a.* of a deep blue colour
 Terrár, *va.* to toast, roast
 Terrón, *sm.* sweatmeat made of almonds, kernels, &c.
 Turción, *sm.* fish resembling a dolphin
 Turóles, *sm.* kind of strong grapes
 Turumbón, *sm.* contusion on the head

TUY

Túo, *sa. s.* name given to dogs
 Tusón, *sm.* fleece
 Tusóna, *cf.* strumpet
 Tútano, *sm.* marrow
 Tuteár, *va.* to treat with familiarity
 Tutela, *cf.* guardianship, protection
 Tutelar, *a.* tutelary
 Tutéo ó Tuteamiento, *sm.* the act of treating one in a familiar manner
 Tutía, *cf.* tatty
 Túto, *ta. a.* safe
 Tutor, *va. s.* guardian
 Tutoria, *cf.* tutelage
 Tutriz, *cf.* tutoress
 Túyo, *ya. pron. pos.* thine.
 Tuyos, friends and relations of the party addressed

ULT

U', *interj.* ah! alas!
 Ulcrino, *ua. a.* very fruitful
 Ubi, *sm.* place, room
 Ubicación, *cf.* actual existence in a determinate space
 Ubicare, *vr.* to be in a determinate space or place
 Ubio, *sm. V.* *Yugo*
 Ubiquidad, *cf.* ubiquity
 Ubre, *cf.* dug or teat of female animals
 Ultrá, *cf.* thrush in the mouth of sucking children
 Ucé, *s. rom.* your honour or worship
 Ucéncia, *a. com.* your excellency
 Uceduete, *sm. V.* *Ossudete*
 Uéte, *sm.* west, zephyr
 Ufanarse, *vr.* to boast
 Ufanéza y Ufanía, *cf.* pride, joy, glee
 Ufano, *na. a.* proud, gay
 Ufo, (A'), *ad.* in a sponging manner
 Ugier, *sm.* usher, porter
 Ulcera, *cf.* ulcer
 Ulcerar, *va.* to ulcerate
 Ulcerativo, *va. a.* causing ulcers
 Uleroso, *sa. a.* ulcerous
 Ulnaria, *cf.* meadow sweet
 Uteriór, *a.* ulterior
 Utimado, *da. a.* finished

UMB

Ultimamente, *ad.* lastly
 Utmár, *va.* to end
 Ultimidad, *cf.* ultimity
 Último, *ma. a.* last, highly finished, remote, final. *Por último*, lastly
 Últimas, *cf. pl.* last or end syllables
 Ultra, *ad.* besides
 Ultrajador, *ra. s.* one who outrages or insults
 Ultrajamiento, *sm.* outrage
 Ultrajar, *va.* to outrage
 Ultraje, *sm.* an outrage
 Ultrajoso, *sa. a.* outrageous
 Ultramar, *a.* ultramarine
 Ultramarino, *na. a.* ultramarine
 Ultramarino, *sm.* ultramarine
 Ultramaríno, *sm.* ultramarine colour
 Ultramontano, *na. a.* ultramontane
 Ultrapuérta, *sm.* place situated without the gates
 Utrix, *cf.* avenger
 Utróneo, *nea. a.* spontaneous
 U'ula, *cf.* owl
 Uuláto, *sm.* howl, screech
 Umbélas, *cf. pl.* umbels
 Umbilicado, *da. a.* navel-shaped
 Umbilical, *a.* umbilical
 Umbila, *cf.* fish of the salmon family

UNG

Umbral, *sm.* threshold, beginning, commencement
 Umbralár, *va.* to lay down the ground-timber of a door
 Umbrático, *ca. a.* umbrageous
 Umbratíl, *a.* umbratile
 Umbría, *cf.* umbrosity
 Umbrío, *bría. a.* shady
 Umbróso, *sa. a.* shady
 Un, *a.* one
 Unánime, *a.* unanimous
 Unanidad, *cf.* unanimity
 Uncia, *cf.* an antient coin, ounce
 Uncia, *cf.* unction. *Unciones*, course of salivation
 Unciafrio, *ria. a.* being under salivation
 Uncia, *va.* to yoke oxen or mules for labour
 Undecágono, *sm.* undecagon
 Undécimo, *ma. a.* eleventh
 Undécuple, *pl. a.* eleven times as much
 Unditono, *na. a.* billowy
 Undúo, *sa. a.* wavy
 Undulár, *va.* to rise or play in waves
 Undulatorio, *ria. a.* undulatory
 Ungarína, *cf.* a kind of Hungarian dress
 U'ngaros, *sm. pl.* tanners
 Ungimiento *sm.* unction

UNO

Ungr, *va.* to anoint
 Ungüentário, *ria.* *a.* preparing sweet-scented ointment
 Ungüentário, *sm.* perfume-box
 Ungüento, *sm.* unguent, perfume, balsam
 Unible, *a.* that which may be united
 Unicamente, *ad.* only
 Unicéule, *a.* having but one stalk
 Unicidad, *cf.* singularity
 Único, *ca.* *a.* singular, rare
 Unicérnio, *sm.* unicorn
 Unidad, *cf.* unity, unit, conformity
 Unificár, *va.* to unite into one
 Uniformár, *va.* to make uniform
 Uniforme, *a.* uniform
 Uniforme, *sm.* uniform
 Uniformidad, *cf.* uniformity
 Unigénito, *a.* only begotten
 Unión, *cf.* union, conformity, concord, alliance, contiguity, harmony, incorporation, hoop, ring. *Uniones*, pearls
 Unir, *va.* to join, mix, bind, approach, confirm; *vr.* to join, associate, be contiguous
 Unisón, *sm.* unison
 Unisonancia, *cf.* uniformity of sound
 Unisóno, *na.* *a.* unison, having the same sound
 Unisóno, *sm.* unison
 Unitivo, *va.* *a.* unitive
 Unltóso, *sa;* y *Unltóso*, *sa.* *a.* fit for being joined
 Unirálvo, *va.* *a.* univale
 Unversál, *a.* universal
 Universalidad, *cf.* universality
 Universalid, *cf.* universality, university, corporation, the whole circle of nature.
Universidades, cities or other corporations
 Unívérso, *sm.* universe
 Unívérso, *sa.* *a.* universal
 Univocárse, *vr.* to have the same meaning
 Unívoco, *ca.* *a.* univocal, unanimous, resembling
 Uno, *s.* *a.* one
 Uno, *sa.* *a.* one, sole, only.
 Uno i otro, one another.
 Ya a so ya otro, by turns.
 Una y no mas, never. *A una*, jointly

URI

Untador, *va.* *a.* anointer
 Untadora y Untamiento, *s.* unction
 Untár, *va.* to rub over with unctuous matter, suborn.
 Untar el casco a los cascos, to flatter; *vr.* to be greased with unctuous matter
 Untáza, *cf.* grease
 Unto, *sm.* grease, unguent, ointment
 Untóso, *sa;* y *Untóso*, *sa.* *a.* unctuous
 Untuosidad, *cf.* unctuousness
 Untára, *cf.* unction
 Uña, *cf.* nail, hoof, claw, pointed hook of instruments, dexterity in stealing, curved beak of a scorpion. *Mostrar las uñas*, to be inexorable
 Uñada, *cf.* impression made with the nail, scratch
 Uñarada y Uñarado, *s.* scratch
 Uñate, *sm.* the act of pinching with the nail
 Uñero, *sm.* a callous excrescence growing at the root of a nail
 Uñidra, *cf.* the act of yoking oxen or mules for labour
 Uñir, *va.* to yoke
 Uñóso, *sa.* *a.* having long nails or claws
 Upar, *va.* to endeavour to get up
 Uránia, *cf.* Urania
 Uranografía, *cf.* description of the heavens
 Uráño, *ha.* *a.* coy, reserved
 Urbanidad, *cf.* urbanity
 Urbáno, *na.* *a.* peculiar to towns or cities, courteous
 Urea, *cf.* hooker, a sloop-rigged vessel, storeship, species of whale
 Urchila, *cf.* archill or orchill, a violet colour
 Urdidra, *cf.* woman who warps, a warping frame
 Urdidor, *ra.* *a.* warper, warping-mill
 Urdidura, *cf.* the act of warping
 Urdímbré y Urdímbré, *sm.* chain, warp
 Urdir, *va.* to warp, devise
 Urdíteres, *sm.* *pl.* ureters
 Urdíco, *ca.* *a.* belonging to the urethra or the ureters
 Urgéncia, *cf.* urgency
 Urgénte, *a.* urgent
 Urgir, *va.* to be urgent
 Urico, *sm.* natron

2 B 2

USU

Urina, *cf.* urine
 Urinál, *a.* urinary; *sm.* urinal
 Urinário, *ria.* *a.* urinary
 Urna, *cf.* urn, glass case in which small statues or images are kept
 Urnición, *cf.* top-timbers
 Uro, *sm.* a kind of wild ox
 Urogallo, *sm.* bird like a cock
 Urraca, *cf.* magpie
 Urna, *cf.* she-bear
 Urdca, *sm.* hart-leaved bixa or anotta
 Usación, *cf.* use
 Usadamente, *ad.* according to custom
 Usado, *da.* *a.* used
 Usage, *sm.* usage, custom
 Usáre, *sm.* a kind of breaking out in the faces of children
 Usanza, *cf.* usage, use
 Usár, *va.* to use, practise, enjoy any thing, communicate; *vr.* to be in use
 Uságo, *sm.* *V. Atco*
 Usier, *sm.* usher
 Usitado, *da.* *a.* frequently used
 Uso, *sm.* use, usufruct, use, usance, office, exercise, frequent continuation. *A' uso* *ó al uso*, according to custom
 Uságo, *cf.* tye
 Usado ó Vd. *s.* *com.* you, a contraction of *vuestro merced*
 Usión, *cf.* unction
 Usual, *a.* usual, tractable, social
 Usário, *ria.* *a.* having the sole use of any thing
 Usucapir, *va.* to acquire the right of property of any thing
 Usucácto, *sm.* usufruct
 Usufructuário, *va.* to possess or enjoy the usufruct of any thing, render productive or fruitful
 Usufructuário, *ria.* *a.* possessing or enjoying the usufruct of any thing
 Usúra, *cf.* interest of money lent or advanced, gain, profit, usury
 Usurar ó Usureár, *va.* to lend money on interest
 Usurário, *ria.* *a.* belonging to interest or usury
 Usuréro, *ra.* *a.* usurer
 Usuréro, *ra.* *a.* usurious

313

UTO

Uurpedór, *ra. s.* usurper
 Uurpár, *vn.* to usurp
 Utensilo, *sm.* utensil
 Uteral, *s.* uterine
 Uterino, *na. a.* uterine
 Utero, *sm.* uterus
 Útil, *a.* useful; *sm.* utility
 Utilidad, *cf.* utility
 Utilizar, *vn.* to be useful;
vr. to reap benefit, con-
 cern one's self in some busi-
 ness
 Útopla, *cf.* Utopia

UVA

Utrero, *ra. s.* bull or heifer
 between two and three
 years old
 Ut supra, *ad.* as above
 U'va, *cf.* grape, bunch of
 grapes, tippler, fruit or
 berry of the barberry bush.
 Uva de Corinto, currants.
 Uva pasa, raisins
 Uvada, *cf.* abundance of
 grapes
 Uvaguemaestre, *sm.* officer

UZA

who commands the train
 of baggage waggons
 Uval, *a.* belonging to grapes
 Uvate, *sm.* conserve made of
 grapes
 Uvayema, *cf.* species of wild
 vine
 Uvéro, *sm.* retailer of grapes
 Uzler, *sm.* porter. *Uzler de*
saleta, hall-keeper
 U'zat, *cf.* kind of Brazilian
 crab

VAC

Vaca, *cf.* cow, beef. *Soldado*
de vaca, sirloin of beef,
 sea-cow. *Vaca de San An-*
ton, lady-bird. *Vaca Ma-*
rino, kind of whale
 Vacación, *cf.* vacation
 Vacada, *cf.* drove of cows
 Vacancia, *cf.* vacancy
 Vacante, *a.* vacant; *cf.* va-
 cation, rent falling due dur-
 ing the vacancy of a be-
 nefice
 Vacar, *vn.* to cease, devote
 one's self to a particular
 thing; *va.* to vacate an
 office
 Vacatúra, *cf.* vacancy
 Vacía, *cf.* basin
 Vaciadéro, *sm.* drain, sink
 Vacializo, *za. a.* cast
 Vaciado, *sm.* form or image,
 excavation
 Vaciadór, *sm.* moulder
 Vaciamiento, *sm.* casting
 Vaciar, *va.* to empty, clear,
 mould, fall into, explain at
 large; *vn.* to fall, decrease,
 fade; *vr.* to be split, tell
 what should be kept secret
 Vaciedad, *cf.* emptiness, an
 inconsiderate speech
 Vacilación, *cf.* vacillation,
 perplexity
 Vacilar, *vn.* to vacillate
 Vacin, *sm.* basin
 Vacío, *cia. a.* void, empty,
 unoccupied, concave, de-
 fective, vain
 Vacio, *sm.* a void, mould for
 casting metal, vacancy,
 concavity, blank, vacuity,
 flank. *De vacio*, empty
 Vacisco, *sm.* fragments in
 quicksilver mines
 Váco, *ca. a.* vacant

VAG

Vacuidad, *cf.* vacuity
 Vacuna, *cf.* cow-pock
 Vacunador, *sm.* vaccinator
 Vacunar, *va.* to vaccinate
 Vacuno, *na. a.* belonging or
 relating to black cattle
 Vácuo, *a. a.* vacant
 Vácuo, *sm.* vacuum
 Váde, *sm.* a case
 Vadeable, *a.* fordable
 Vadear, *va.* to wade, con-
 quer, sound; *vr.* to con-
 duct one's self
 Vademécum, *sm.* any thing
 portable
 Vadéra, *cf.* ford
 Vádo, *sm.* ford, expedient,
 resource
 Vadoso, *sa. a.* shoally
 Váfe, *sm.* bold stroke or un-
 dertaking
 Váfo, *sm.* gust
 Vagabundo, *da. a.* vagabond
 Vagamente, *ad.* in a vague
 manner
 Vagamundo, *da. a.* vagabond
 Vagancia, *cf.* vagrancy
 Vagante, *pa.* vagrant
 Vagar, *vn.* to loiter about, be
 unoccupied, revolve in the
 mind, be irregular; *sm.*
 leisure, slowness. *De vagar*,
 slowly
 Vagoroso, *sa. a.* vagrant
 Vagizo, *sm.* skin or peel of
 pressed grapes
 Vagido, *sm.* cry of a child
 Vágo, *ga. a.* errand, vagrant,
 restless, vague. *En vago*,
 unsteadily
 Vágo, *sm.* uncultivated plot
 of ground, vagabond
 Vagueación, *cf.* restlessness
 Vagueante, *pa.* vagrant
 Vaguadr, *vn.* to rove

VAL

Vaguedad, *cf.* levity
 Vaguido, *sm.* giddiness, risk
 Vaguido, *da. a.* giddy
 Vaharés, *ra. a.* idle, kna-
 vish
 Vahar, *vn.* to exhale
 Vaharada, *cf.* the act of emit-
 ting steam, vapour, or
 breath
 Vaharera, *cf.* thrush, ulcera-
 tions in the mouth of suck-
 ling children
 Vahar, *vn.* to exhale
 Vahúlo, *sm.* vertigo
 Váho, *sm.* steam
 Vahúno, *na. a.* savage, low
 Váido, *sm.* cry of children
 Vaivador, *sm.* gentleman
 Val, *sm.* vale, dale, valley
 Valdr, *a.* relating to a ram-
 part, enclosure, or hedge
 Valdr, *vn.* to beat
 Vále, *sm.* farewell, bond or
 promissory note
 Valedéro, *ra. a.* valid
 Valedór, *ra. s.* protector
 Valentícho, *sm.* hector
 Valentía, *cf.* valour, feat,
 brag, liveliness of imagi-
 nation
 Valentón, *sm.* bragger
 Valentón, *na. a.* arrogant
 Valentonada ó Valentóna, *cf.*
 brag, boast
 Valentónazo, *sm.* bully
 Váleo, *sm.* kind of shrub
 used for brooms, round
 mat
 Valér, *vn.* to be valuable, be
 saleable, prevail, be valid,
 be worth, amount to, be in
 favour; *va.* to protect; *vr.*
 to employ, avail one's self
 of. *Valé Dios*, by chance.
No valer un diablo, to be

VAN

very despicable and worth nothing; *sm.* value
 Valeriana, *cf.* valerian
 Valeroso, *sa.* a. valiant, peaceful, strong, powerful
 Valetudinaria, *ria.* a. valetudinarian
 Valia, *cf.* appraisement
 Validación, *cf.* validity or force of an act
 Validar, *va.* to give validity
 Validez, *cf.* validity
 Válido, *da.* a. relying upon, favoured, universally respected, valid, strong, powerful, availed
 Valido, *sm.* bleating, favourite
 Valiente, *a.* strong, robust, valiant, eminent, great
 Valiente, *sm.* bully, hector
 Valientemente, *ad.* vigorously, valiantly, elegantly
 Valimiento, *sm.* use, utility, a temporary contribution, interest
 Valioso, *sa.* a. rich, wealthy
 Valiza, *cf.* beacon, buoy
 Valla, *cf.* intrenchment
 Valladar, *va.* to enclose with stakes, palisades
 Vallado, *sm.* paling
 Vallar, *va.* to fence
 Valle, *sm.* vale, dale
 Vallico, *sm.* V. *Jogo*
 Valón, *na.* a. native of the Netherlands; Waloon
 Valdna, *cf.* a plaited piece of linen or muslin hanging from the collar of a boy's shirt
 Valnes, *sm.* *pl.* a sort of trousers or wide breeches
 Valir, *sm.* value, validity, activity, income, revenue
 Valorir ó Valorear, *va.* to appraise
 Valoría, *cf.* value, price
 Valda, *cf.* V. *Vulsa*
 Valuación, *cf.* appraisement
 Valuar, *va.* to rate
 Válvula, *cf.* valve
 Vanagloria, *cf.* boast, brag
 Vanagloriarse, *vr.* to be vain-glorious
 Vanaglorioso, *sa.* a. vainglorious
 Vandaliano, *na.* a. Andalusian
 Vándalo, *la.* a. Vandal
 Vándia, *cf.* jurymat
 Vaneir, *va.* to talk nonsense
 Vanguardia, *cf.* vanguard
 Vanidad, *cf.* vanity, ostentation, nonsense, insanity, illusion

VAR

Vanidoso, *sa.* a. vain
 Vaniloquencia, *cf.* verbosity
 Vaniloquía, *sm.* vaniloquy
 Vanistoria, *sm.* ridiculousness
 Vano, *na.* a. vain, insane, useless, arrogant, insubstantial. *En vano,* in vain
 Vapor, *sm.* vapour, steam
 Vaporable, *a.* vaporous
 Vaporación, *cf.* evaporation
 Vaporar, Vapores, y Vaporizar, *va.* to evaporate
 Vaporoso, *sa.* a. vaporous
 Vapulación y Vapulamiento, *a.* whipping
 Vaquedar, *va.* to cover cows with the bull
 Vaquería, *cf.* herd or drove of black cattle
 Vaquerías, *sm.* *pl.* winter pasture for cows
 Vaquerilo, *sm.* boy who attends cows
 Vaqueriza, *cf.* stable for black cattle in winter
 Vaquerizo, *za.* a. relating or belonging to cows
 Vaquero, *sm.* cowherd, jacket worn by women and children
 Vaquero, *ra.* a. belonging to cowherds
 Vaqueta, *cf.* sole-leather, rainrod
 Vaquedar, *va.* to flog with leather thongs
 Vaqueteo, *sm.* flogging
 Vára, *cf.* rod, pole, wand, yard, perch of a falcon, chastisement, jurisdiction. *Vara de pescar,* fishing-rod. *Varas,* shafts of a coach
 Varaderos, *sm.* *pl.* skids
 Varado, *a.* V. *Listado*
 Varalor, *sm.* royal
 Varal, *sm.* a long pole on perch, a tall slender person
 Varapalo, *sm.* a long pole on perch, blow with a stick, grief
 Varar, *va.* to launch a new-built ship; *va.* to ground, be stopped
 Varasceto, *sm.* trellage, a contexture of reeds
 Varazo, *sm.* stroke with a pole or stick
 Varchilla, *cf.* measure of grain, the third part of a *fanega*
 Vardisca, *cf.* a thin twig
 Vardascizo, *sm.* stroke with a small twig or switch

VAS

Vareador, *sm.* one who beats down with a pole or staff
 Vareage, *sm.* retail-trade
 Varsar, *va.* to beat down the fruit of trees with a pole, cudgel, measure by the yard; *vr.* to grow thin or lean
 Varejón, *sm.* a thick pole or staff
 Varénga, *cf.* floor-timber
 Varénga de sobreplomo, floor riser
 Varengeage, *sm.* collection of floor-timbers
 Varéo, *sm.* measurement
 Varta, *cf.* a small rod or twig, a smart expression
 Varetar, *va.* to variegate stuffs with stripes of different colours
 Variable, *a.* variable
 Variación, *cf.* variation, change
 Variado, *da.* a. variegated
 Variante, *cf.* various readings in different editions of a work; *po.* varying
 Variar, *va.* to change; *va.* to vary
 Várice y Váriz, *cf.* dilatation of a vein
 Varicoso, *sa.* a. afflicted with a dilatation of the veins
 Variedad, *cf.* variety
 Variegado, *da.* a. variegated
 Varilarguero, *sm.* bull-fighter with a long pike
 Varilla, *cf.* a small rod, spindle, switch. *Varillas,* jaw-bones, rib of a fan
 Varillage, *sm.* collection of ribs of a fan
 Vario, *ria.* a. various, inconstant, vague, variegated
 Varío, *sm.* pink or minnow
 Varón, *sm.* man, man of respectability. *Buen varón,* a wise and learned man
 Varonía, *cf.* male issue
 Varonil, *a.* male, manly
 Varraco, *sm.* V. *Ferraco*
 Varraqueir, *va.* to grunt like a boar
 Vassila, *cf.* vassal
 Vassillage, *sm.* vassalage, liege-money
 Vassillo, *sm.* vassal, subject, feudatory
 Vassillo, *lia.* a. subject
 Vastr, *sm.* buff on which glasses or vessels are put
 Vascongado, *da.* a. belonging to Bucay

VED

Vascuence, *sm.*, Biscay-dialect or language
 Vascular, *a.*, vascular
 Vásculo, *sm.*, a vessel
 Vasculifero, *ra.*, *a.*, vasculiferous
 Vasera, *cf.*, buffet
 Vauja, *cf.*, vessel in which liquors are kept
 Vaso, *sm.*, vessel, talent, horse's hoof, vein or artery, receptacle
 Vástago, *sm.*, stem, bud, shoot
 Vastedad, *cf.*, vastness
 Vasto, *ta.*, *a.*, vast, huge
 Vaticinador, *ra.*, *s.*, prophet
 Vaticinante, *ps.*, foreteller
 Vaticinar, *vs.*, to divine
 Vaticinio, *sm.*, divination
 Vaxilla, *cf.*, table-service, plate won at horse races
 Váya, *cf.*, scoff, jest
 Váyna, *cf.*, knife or scissors-case, pod
 Vaynéro, *sm.*, scabbard-maker
 Vaynes, *y* *lla.*, *cf.*, a back-stitch near the seam at the edging of clothes
 Vayrén, *sm.*, fluctuation, unsteadiness, risk
 Véase, *See*; a direction of reference
 Vecera, *cf.*, drove of swine and other animals
 Veceria, *cf.*, herd of swine
 Vecero, *ra.*, *a.*, *y* *s.*, one who performs alternately
 Vecinal, *a.*, belonging to the neighbourhood
 Vecinamente, *ad.*, near
 Vecindad, *cf.*, population, vicinity, affinity
 Vecindado, *sm.*, vicinity
 Vecindar, *va.*, *V.*, *Avecindar*
 Vecindario, *sm.*, number of inhabitants of a place, neighbourhood
 Vecino, *na.*, *a.*, neighbouring, like, resembling
 Vecino, *sm.*, neighbour, denizen
 Vectigales, *sm. pl.*, toll
 Véda, *cf.*, prohibition
 Vedado, *sm.*, warren, park
 Vedamiento, *sm.*, prohibition, interdiction
 Vedar, *vs.*, to prohibit, obstruct
 Vedeambre, *sm.*, hellebore
 Vedeja, *cf.*, *V.*, *Guedeja*
 Vedija, *cf.*, entangled lock of wool, matted hair
 Vedijero, *ra.*, *s.*, collector of

VEJ

the loose locks of wool at shearing
 Vedijado ó Vedejado, *da*; *y*
 Vedijoso, *sa.*, *a.*, having entangled or matted hair
 Vedriado, *da.*, *a.*, glazed
 Vedriño, *sm.*, quality of vines or grapes
 Veedor, *ra.*, *s.*, spy, overseer, caterer
 Veeduría, *cf.*, place or employment of an overseer
 Véga, *cf.*, an open plain
 Vegida, *cf.*, thine, turn
 Vegetabilidad, *cf.*, vegetability
 Vegetable y Vegetal, *a.*, vegetable
 Vegetante, *ps.*, vegetating
 Vegetarse, *vr.*, to vegetate
 Vegetativo, *va.*, *a.*, vegetative
 Vegeto, *ta.*, *a.*, robust
 Vegilla, *cf.*, *V.*, *Vigilia*
 Vehemencia, *cf.*, vehemence
 Vehemente, *a.*, vehement
 Vehículo, *sm.*, vehicle
 Veintávo, *sm.*, the twentieth part of any thing
 Veinte, *a.*, twenty; *sm.*, number or cipher 20
 Veintén, *sm.*, twenty reals
 Veintena, *cf.*, the twentieth part, a score
 Veinténar, *sm.*, *V.*, *Veintena*
 Veintenário, *ria.*, *a.*, containing twenty years
 Veintefial, *a.*, lasting twenty years
 Veinteochéno, *na.*, *a.*, applied to a warp consisting of 2800 threads
 Veinteseséno, *na.*, *a.*, applied to the warp of cloth having 2600 threads
 Veinticinco, *a.*, twenty-five
 Veintidós, *a.*, twenty-two
 Veintidoséno, *na*; *y* *Veintidoséno*, *na.*, *a.*, twenty-second
 Veintinueve, *a.*, twenty-nine
 Veintidcho, *a.*, twenty-eight
 Veintiquatréro, *na.*, *a.*, twenty-fourth
 Veintiquatro, *sm.*, magistrate of some towns in Andalusia; *a.*, twenty-four
 Veintiseis, *a.*, twenty-six
 Veintiséte, *a.*, twenty-seven
 Veintitrés, *a.*, twenty-three
 Veintidna, *cf.*, the game of twenty-one
 Veintidno, *na.*, *a.*, twenty-one
 Veise, *lo.*, see *It*
 Vejancon, *na.*, *a.*, decrepit
 Vejarón, *na.*, *a.*, very old

VEL

Vejestorio, *sm.*, old trumpery
 Vejete, *sm.*, a ridiculous old man, actor of an old man
 Vejéz, *cf.*, old age, decay, infirmity of old age, stale story
 Vejeznía, *cf.*, an old hag
 Vejete, *sm.*, an old man
 Vela, *cf.*, watch, attendance without sleep, watchfulness, watchman, pilgrimage, candle. *Velas sumergidas*, dipped candles, awning, sail, ship, night-work. *Vela mayor*, main sail. *Vela de velacho*, fore-top-sail. *Vela de senda*, try-sail. *Velas de proa*, head sails. *Velas mayores*, courses. *Vela de cruz*, a square-sail. *Vela canada*, trimmed sail. *Vela en facha*, backed sail. *Marcara una vela*, to set a sail. *Hacer fuerza de vela*, to crowd sail. *A' la vela*, prepared
 Velicho, *sm.*, fore-top-sail
 Velación, *cf.*, watch
 Velada, *cf.*, watch
 Velador, *ra.*, *s.*, a watchman, careful observer
 Velage, *sm.*, sails in general
 Velámbres, *sm. pl.*, nuptial benedictions
 Velámen, *sm.*, sails in general
 Velár, *vn.*, to be watchful, keep guard by night, observe attentively; *va.*, to guard, marry
 Velárte, *sm.*, sort of fine broad-cloth
 Velicidad, *cf.*, velocity, levity
 Velejoso, *sa.*, *a.*, facile-willed
 Velejar, *vn.*, to make use of sails
 Velero, *sm.*, tallow-chandler, pilgrim
 Velero, *ra.*, *a.*, swift-sailing
 Velésa, *cf.*, leadwort
 Veléta, *cf.*, weather-cock
 Veleja, *sm.*, a light thin veil
 Velilla, *cf.*, a sort of linen
 Velicar, *va.*, to vellicate
 Velilla, *cf.*, a small candle
 Velicillo, *sm.*, a small fleece
 Vellera, *cf.*, woman's barber
 Vellido, *da.*, *a.*, downy
 Vello, *sm.*, down, the downy matter which envelopes some seeds or fruit
 Vellocino, *sm.*, sheep's skin with the wool on
 Vellón, *sm.*, fleece

VEN

Vellónero, *sm.* collector of the fleeces at shearing
 Vellorió & Vellorin, *sm.* broad cloth of the natural colour of wool
 Vellorita, *cf.* cowdip
 Velloso, *cf.* downiness
 Velloso, *cf.* creeping mouse-ear
 Velludo, *sa. a.* downy, villous
 Vellido, *da. a.* downy
 Vellido, *sm.* shag, velvet
 Vellutero, *sm.* velvet worker
 Vello, *sm.* veil, pretence, mask, feast at the profession of a nun, confusion; *Correr el velo*, to pull off the mask
 Velocidad, *cf.* velocity
 Velón, *sm.* lamp in which oil is burnt
 Velonera, *cf.* wooden lamp-stand or bracket
 Velonero, *sm.* lamp-maker
 Veloso, *a.* swift, nimble
 Vena, *cf.* vein, fibre of plants, hollow vein of metal in a mine, turn of mind; *Vena poética*, a poetical vein
 Venabio, *sm.* javelin
 Venadero, *sm.* a place much frequented by deer
 Venado, *sm.* deer
 Venaje, *sm.* current of a stream
 Venal, *a.* venal, marketable, mercenary
 Venalidad, *cf.* venality
 Venalogia, *cf.* treatise of the veins
 Venático, *ca. a.* having a vein of madness
 Venatorio, *ria. a.* venatic
 Vencedor, *ra. s.* conqueror
 Vencejo, *sm.* string, band
 Vencer, *va.* to conquer, surmount, gain a law-suit, bend, prevail upon, suffer, incline; *va.* to obtain a place from which emoluments arise, gain; *vr.* to be master of one's passions
 Vencible, *a.* vincible
 Vencida, *sf.* victory
 Vencido, *da. a.* due, payable
 Vencimiento, *sm.* victory, bent, maturity of a bill of exchange
 Vendra, *cf.* fillet
 Vendaje, *sm.* commission on the sale of goods disposed of by a factor, ligation made with a fillet
 Vendar, *va.* to tie with a

VEN

band, hoodwink
 Vendar, *va.* a strong wind south by west
 Vendedero, *ra. s.* one employed in selling any thing
 Vendedor, *s.* seller, trader
 Vendeja, *cf.* a public sale
 Vender, *va.* to transfer any thing for a price, expose to sale, prostitute, render difficult, persuade; *Vender por mayor*, to sell in the lump or by wholesale; *vr.* to boast of talents one does not possess
 Venderache, *sm.* vender
 Vendible, *a.* saleable
 Vendición, *cf.* sale
 Vendido, *da. a.* sold
 Vendimia, *cf.* vintage, large gain or profit
 Vendimido, *da. a.* gathered vintage
 Vendimador, *s.* vintager
 Vendimiar, *va.* to gather the vintage, enjoy unlawful perquisites
 Vendo, *sm.* list of cloth
 Veneficiar, *va.* to bewitch
 Veneficio, *sm.* charm
 Venéfico, *ca. a.* poisonous
 Venenar, *va.* to poison
 Venenário, *sm.* apothecary
 Veneno, *sm.* poison, medicine, poisonous mineral ingredients, wrath, insipid taste
 Venenoso, *sa. a.* venomous
 Venera, *cf.* porcelain shell, badge worn by the knights of military orders
 Venerable, *a.* venerable
 Veneración, *cf.* veneration
 Venerador, *ra. s.* venerator
 Venerando, *da. a.* venerable
 Venerante, *pa.* venerator
 Venerar, *va.* to venerate
 Venoso, *rea. a.* venereous
 Venero, *sm.* a vein of metal in a mine
 Veneruela, *cf.* a small porcelain shell
 Vengador, *ra. s.* avenger
 Vengable, *a.* worthy of revenge
 Vengala, *cf.* a kind of thin gauze or veil
 Venganza, *cf.* revenge
 Vengar, *va.* to revenge
 Vengativo, *va. a.* revengeful
 Vénia, *cf.* pardon
 Venial, *a.* venial
 Venialidad, *cf.* venialness
 Venida, *cf.* arrival, overflow

VEN

of a river, impetuosity
 Venidero, *ra. a.* future
 Venideros, *sm. pl.* posterity
 Venido, *da. a.* come
 Ventno, *sm.* bile
 Venoso, *na. a.* venomous
 Venir, *va.* to come, happen, follow, spring from, appear before a judge, assent, answer, grow, make an application, occur, resolve, attack, be of one's party or opinion, succeed finally, change the state, be transferred, adduce, excite
Vengamos al caso, let us come to the point; *vr.* to ferment; *Venirse á buenas*, to be on good terms
 Venoso, *sa. a.* velny
 Venta, *cf.* sale, a poor inn on roads far from towns or villages; *Ser una venta*, to be a dear place
 Ventador, *sm.* V. Aventador
 Ventaja, *cf.* advantage, odds given at play
 Ventajoso, *sa. a.* advantageous
 Ventalla, *cf.* valve
 Ventalle, *sm.* fan
 Ventana, *cf.* window, window-shutter, nostril
 Ventanaje, *sm.* number of windows in a building
 Ventando, *sm.* slap of a window
 Ventanear, *va.* to frequent the window
 Ventanero, *ra. s.* window-gazers
 Ventanero, *sm.* glazier
 Ventarrón, *sm.* violent wind
 Ventar y Venter, *va. y a.* to blow; *Ventosa muy fresca del N. O.* It blows very fresh at N. W. swell, investigate, dry; *vr.* to be filled with wind or air
 Venteilado, *cf.* split made in timber by the wind
 Ventó, *sm.* venthole in a cask
 Ventero, *ra. s.* keeper of a small inn
 Ventiera, *cf.* a sort of leather case fastened to a belt
 Ventilación, *cf.* ventilation
 Ventilár, *va.* to ventilate, examine; *va.* to move with a current of air
 Ventisca, *cf.* storm
 Ventiscar, *va.* to blow hard, attended with snow

VER

Ventiscado, *sa* *a*. windy
 Ventisquero, *sm.* place where
 heaps of snow are thrown
 together by the wind
 Ventolera, *cf.* gust, vanity
 Ventolina, *cf.* light variable
 wind
 Ventor, *sm.* pointer
 Ventrillo y Ventorro, *sm.* a
 petty inn near a town
 Ventosa, *cf.* cupping-glass,
 vent, air-hole
 Ventosar y Ventosarse, *va.*
 y *r.* to break wind
 Ventoso, *ra.* *a.* fond of cup-
 ping
 Ventosidad, *cf.* flatulency
 Ventoso, *sa.* *a.* windy, vain
 Ventrada, *cf.* brood of young
 brought forth at once
 Ventral, *a.* ventral
 Ventrecha, *cf.* belly of fishes
 Ventregada, *cf.* brood, litter
 Ventrés, *a.* *cf.* roller or girle
 which encircles the belly
 Ventrículo, *sm.* ventricle
 Ventriquo, *sm.* ventrilo-
 quist
 Ventruído, *da;* y Ventroso, *sa.*
a. big bellied
 Ventura, *cf.* luck, contingen-
 cy; *per ventura*, by chance,
 risk
 Venturero, *ra.* *a.* casual,
 lucky, vagrant, idle
 Venturero, *sm.* fortune-bun-
 ter
 Venturilla, *cf.* good luck
 Venturina, *cf.* a precious
 stone of a yellowish brown
 colour
 Venturo, *ra.* *a.* future
 Venturón, *sm.* great luck
 Venturoso, *sa.* *a.* lucky
 Venus, *cf.* a beautiful woman,
 venery
 Venustidad, *cf.* beauty
 Vendato, *sa.* *a.* beautiful
 Vénza, *cf.* scarfkin
er, *va.* to see, foresee, fancy,
 find out, experience; *Ser*
a estar de ver, to be worth
 while seeing; *Al ver*, on
 seeing a thing; *ver*, to be
 seen, find one's self in a
 state or situation; *Verse*
pebre, to be reduced to po-
 verty; be evident, agree;
 know the cards at play;
Ya a. ver, it is evident;
Verse de irse viendo, to dis-
 cover
 Ver, *sm.* sense of the sight or
 seeing, light

VER

Vera, *cf.* *Veras*, truth, reali-
 ty; *De veras*, in truth, reali-
 ly
 Veracidad, *cf.* veracity
 Veranada, *cf.* summer season
 Veranadero, *sm.* place where
 cattle pasture in the sum-
 mer
 Veranar y Veranear, *va.* to
 spend or pass the summer
 season
 Veráneo y Veranero, *sm.*
 place where cattle graze in
 summer
 Veraniego, *ga.* *a.* belonging
 or relating to the summer
 season, sickly in summer,
 imperfect
 Verano, *sm.* summer season
 Verastro, *sm.* V. Eleboro
 Veráz, *a.* veracious
 Verbal, *a.* verbal
 Verbasculo ó Gordolobillo,
sm. mullein
 Verberar, *va.* to verberate
 Verbigracia, *ad.* for example
 Vérbio, *sm.* word, term,
 image; *Verbo*, swearing;
Echar verbos, to curse
 Verbosidad, *cf.* verbosity
 Verboso, *sa.* *a.* verbose
 Verdacho, *sm.* a kind of gritty
 green earth
 Verdad, *cf.* truth, a sort of
 delicate paste, axiom, vir-
 tue of veracity; *Es verdad*,
 it is true
 Verdadero, *ra.* *a.* true, real
 Verdál, *sm.* green gage
 Verdasca, *cf.* V. *Parlascas*
 Verde, *sm.* green, verdigris;
 youth, person in the bloom
 of age; *a.* green, unripe,
 young
 Verdeá, *cf.* a sort of Florence
 white wine
 Verdear, *va.* to grow green;
va. to collect grapes and
 olives to sell them
 Verdecedón, *sm.* sea-green
 Verdecer, *va.* to grow green
 Verdecillo, *sm.* greenfinch
 Verdesmeralda, *a.* emerald
 green
 Verdegdy, *sm.* a light bright
 green
 Verdeguear, *va.* to grow
 green
 Verdeja, *a.* V. *Verdal*
 Verdernar, *sm.* sea-green
 Verdemonías, *cf.* mountain-
 green
 Verdete, *sm.* verditer
 Verderexiga, *cf.* sap-green

VER

Verderol, *sm.* kind of green-
 shell-fish
 Verderón, *sm.* the yellow-
 hammer
 Verdete, *sm.* V. *Cardenillo*
 Verdezuño, *sm.* V. *Verdecillo*
 Verdín y Verdina, *s.* unripe-
 ness, sea-weed. *Verdina*,
 oxide of copper
 Verdinegro, *gra.* *a.* of a deep
 green colour
 Verdino, *na.* *a.* of a bright
 green colour
 Verdiseco, *ca.* *a.* pale green
 Verdolaga, *cf.* purslain
 Verdón, *sm.* greenfinch
 Verdor, *sm.* verdure, acerbi-
 ty; *Verdora*, youth
 Verdoso, *sa.* *a.* greenish
 Verdoyo, *sm.* a green mouldy
 substance growing on walls
 Verdugado, *sm.* under petti-
 coat formerly worn by
 women
 Verdugál, *sm.* young shoots
 growing in a wood after
 cutting
 Verdugo, *sm.* the young shoot
 of a tree, tuck, public exe-
 cutioner, mark of a lash
 on the skin, very cruel per-
 son, leathern whip
 Verdugón, *sm.* a long shoot
 of a tree
 Verdugullo, *sm.* a small shoot
 of a tree, light, a small
 narrow razor
 Verdulero, *ra.* *s.* green-grocer
 Verdura, *cf.* verdure. *Verdu-
 rus*, foliage in landscapes
 and tapestry, vigour
 Verdurita, *cf.* slight herbage
 Vereda, *cf.* path, circular no-
 tice sent to several towns
 Veredario, *ra.* *a.* hired
 Veredero, *sm.* messenger sent
 with orders or despatches
 Vériga, *cf.* nerve or cord of
 the cross-bow. *Poner las*
vergas en cruz, to square
 the yards
 Vergajo, *sm.* pizzle
 Vergel, *sm.* flower-garden,
 any thing pleasing to the
 sight
 Vergonzante, *a.* basifful
 Vergonzoso, *sa.* *a.* shame-
 faced, shameful
 Verguear, *va.* to beat with a
 rod
 Vergüenza, *cf.* shame, bash-
 fulness, have action, dig-
 nity. *Vergüenzas*, privy
 parts

VER

Vergufla, *cf.* gold or silver wire without silk
Vericueto, *sm.* a rough rugged road
Verídico, *ca. a.* veridical
Verificación, *cf.* inquiry
Verificar, *va.* to verify; *vr.* to prove true
Verificativo, *va. a.* tending to prove
Verino, *sm.* a fine sort of tobacco which grows at Verino
Verisimil, *a.* probable, likely
Verisimilitud, *cf.* likelihood
Vérja, *cf.* grate of a door or window
Vermicular, *va.* to vermiculate
Vermicular, *a.* vermiculous
Vermiforme, *a.* vermiform
Verninoso, *sa. a.* full of grubs
Vernal, *a.* vernal
Vero, *va. a.* true, real
Verónica, *cf.* image of Jesus Christ represented on a handkerchief, or other things
Verosimil, *a.* verisimilar
Verosimilitud, *cf.* verisimilitude
Verraco, *sm.* boar
Verraquear, *vn.* to grunt like a boar
Verronóndez, *cf.* rattling time of animals, languidness
Verrondo, *da. a.* foaming like a boar at the rattling time
Verrocal, *sm.* a craggy rocky place
Verrucaria, *cf.* wart-wort
Verruga, *cf.* wart
Verrugoso, *sa. a.* warty
Verrugiento, *sa. a.* warty
Versado, *da. a.* versed
Versalila, *cf.* small capital letter
Vesár, *va.* to whirl; *vr.* to be versed or conversant
Versátil, *a.* versatile
Vesaría, *cf.* park of small artillery
Versicula, *cf.* place where the choir-books are placed
Versiculário, *sm.* one who takes care of the choir-books
Versculo, *sm.* versicle, verse of a chapter
Versificador, *ra. s.* versifier
Versificar, *va.* to versify
Versión, *cf.* translation

VEX

Versista, *sm.* versifier
Verso, *sm.* a verse, joke
Vertebra, *cf.* vertebre
Vertebra, *a.* vertebral
Vertedero, *sm.* sewer, drain
Vertedor, *ra. s.* nightman, sewer, scoop
Vertér, *va.* to spill, empty vessels, translate writings, divulge, exceed
Vertibildad, *cf.* versatility
Vertible, *a.* moveable
Vertical, *a.* vertical
Vértice, *sm.* vertex
Verticidad, *cf.* rotation
Vertiente, *sm.* waterfall; *pa.* flowing
Vertiginoso, *sa. a.* giddy
Vértigo, *sm.* giddiness
Véspero, *sm.* vesper
Vespertillo, *sm.* bat
Vespertina, *cf.* evening discourse in universities
Vespertino, *na. a.* vespertine
Vespertino, *sm.* doctrinal sermon preached in the evening
Véste, *cf.* garments
Vestibulo, *sm.* vestibule
Vestido, *sm.* dress, ornament.
Vestido de corles, court-dress
Vestidura, *cf.* dress, vesture
Vestigio, *sm.* vestige, memorial
Vestiglo, *sm.* horrid and formidable monster
Vestimenta y Vestimiento, *s.* clothes, garments
Vestir, *va.* to clothe, deck, cloak, instruct, affect a passion, give liberally; *vn.* to go well dressed; *vr.* to be covered, be elated with pride
Vestuario, *sm.* vesture, vestry, green-room
Vestugo, *sm.* stem or bud of an olive
Véta, *cf.* vein of ore, vein in wood or marble
Vetado, *da; y Veteado*, *da. a.* striped, veined, streaky
Veteár, *va.* to variegate
Veterano, *a.* experienced
Vexación, *cf.* vexation
Vexamen, *sm.* taunt
Vexaminista, *sm.* censor
Vexár, *va.* to vex, scoff
Vexiga, *cf.* bladder, blister; *pl.* pustules of the small-pox, windgalls
Vexigación, *cf.* vesication
Vexigatorio, *ria. a.* blistering

VIC

Vexigazo, *sm.* blow with a bladder full of wind
Vexiguero, *sm.* collector of rents
Vexillo, *sm.* standard
Vez, *cf.* time, turn, epoch, draught. *Una vez*, once.
De una vez, at once. *Tal vez*, perhaps
Vezár, *va.* to accustom
Vézo, *sm.* custom, habit blubber-lip
Via, *cf.* way, road, manner method, profession, post-road, spiritual life. *Via recta*, by the direct way
Viadera, *cf.* part of the loom close to the treadles
Vladór, *sm.* passenger
Viaje, *sm.* journey, road, deviation from a right line, gait, excursion, load, carried from one place to another at once
Viagéro y Viajador, *sm.* traveller
Viajante, *pa.* traveller
Viajar, *vn.* to travel
Vial, *a.* wayfaring
Vianda, *cf.* food, viands
Viajante, *sm.* traveller
Vianista, *sm.* waiter
Viaráza, *cf.* looseness, an inconsiderate action
Viaréza, *ad.* straight along, straight forward
Vático, *sm.* vaticum, the last rites
Vibora, *cf.* viper
Viborézo, *na. a.* viperine
Vibrante, *pa.* vibrating
Vibrar, *va.* to vibrate, throw, dart; *vn.* to vibrate
Vicaría, *cf.* vicarship
Vicariato, *sm.* vicarage
Vicario, *ria. a.* vicarial; *s.* vicar, deputy
Vicealmirante, *cf.* the galley next in order to that of the admiral
Vicealmirante, *sm.* vice-admiral
Vicecamarero, *sm.* vice-chamberlain
Vicecanciller, *sm.* vice-chancellor
Viceconsillario, *sm.* vice-councillor
Vicecónsul, *sm.* vice consul
Viceconsulado, *sm.* viceconsulate
Vicedios, *sm.* sovereign pontiff
Vicegerente, *a.* vicegerent

VID

Vicelegado, *sm.* viceroy
 Vicend, *a.* arrived at the age of twenty years
 Vicepatrón, *sm.* vice-patron
 Vicepreósito, *sm.* vice-president
 Vicepresidente, *sm.* vice-president
 Viceprovincial, *sm.* vice-provincial
 Vicerector, *sm.* vice-rector
 Vicerectorado y Vicerectoría, *s.* vice-rectorship
 Vicescescal, *sm.* vice-senschal or steward
 Vicesimario, *ria.* *a.* vicenary
 Vicesimo, *ma.* *a.* twentieth
 Vice versa, *ad.* on the contrary
 Vicia, *cf.* tare
 Viciar, *va.* to vitiate, corrupt, annul, pervert; *vr.* to deliver one's-self up to vices
 Viciclin, *sm.* a small American bird which seldom perches or sits
 Vicio, *sm.* viciousness, vice, artifice, excessive appetite
 Vicioso, *sa.* *a.* vicious, luxuriant, abundant, delightful
 Vicisitud, *cf.* vicissitude
 Vicitudinario, *ria.* *a.* changeable
 Víctima, *cf.* victim
 Victimario, *sm.* servant who attended the sacrificing priest
 Victor, *sm.* shout, public rejoicing in honour of the achiever of some glorious deed
 Victorear, *va.* to shout
 Victoria, *cf.* victory; *interj.* victory!
 Victorial, *a.* relating to victory
 Victorioso, *sa.* *a.* victorious
 Vigüña, *cf.* vogue
 Vid, *cf.* vine
 Vida, *cf.* life, duration of life, livelihood, conduct. *A' vida*, with life, state of grace, principle of nutrition. *De por vida*, for life
 Vidente, *pa.* he who sees
 Vidriado, *sm.* glazed earthenware
 Vidriar, *va.* to varnish
 Vidriera, *cf.* a glass window, a glass case or cover
 Vidriería, *cf.* glazier's shop
 Vidriero, *sm.* glazier
 Vidrio, *sm.* glass, any thing

VIL

Very nice and brittle
 Vidrioso, *sa.* *a.* brittle, slippery, peevish, very delicate
 Vidual, *a.* belonging or peculiar to widowhood
 Vidúo y Vidúña, *sm.* peculiar quality of grapes or vines
 Viejo, *ja.* *a.* old, antient. *Cuento de viejas*, old woman's story
 Viejos, *sm.* *pl.* the hair on the temples
 Viéldo, *sm.* a winnowing fork
 Vientecillo, *sm.* a light wind
 Viento, *sm.* wind, windage of a gun, scent by which the dogs pursue the game, vanity, that which contributes to the end. *Viento contrario*, foul wind. *Quitar el viento d un buxel*, to becalm a ship. *El viento refresco*, the wind freshens
 Viente, *sm.* belly, the mother, excluding the father
 Vientrecillo, *sm.* ventricle
 Viernes, *sm.* Friday, fast-day. *Viernes Santo*, Good Friday
 Viga, *cf.* beam
 Vigésimo, *ma.* *a.* twentieth
 Vigia, *s.* the look out, act of watching
 Vigiar, *vn.* to look out
 Vigilancia, *cf.* vigilance
 Vigilante, *a.* watchful
 Vigilar, *vn.* to watch over
 Vigilativo, *va.* *a.* that which makes watchful
 Vigilia, *cf.* the act of being awake, incubration, vigil, watchfulness, watch
 Vigor, *sm.* vigour, force
 Vigorar, *va.* to strengthen
 Vigorneta, *cf.* silversmith's anvil
 Vigornia, *cf.* V. *Digornia*
 Vigoridad, *cf.* vigour
 Vigoroso, *sa.* *a.* vigorous
 Vigotas, *cf.* *pl.* dead-eyes
 Viguería, *cf.* all the beams of a ship
 Vigueta, *cf.* a small beam
 Vihuela, *cf.* guitar
 Vihuelista, *sm.* player on the guitar
 Vil, *a.* mean, sordid, worthless
 Vilano, *sm.* bur or down of the thistle
 Vileza, *cf.* meanness, disgraceful action, rabble
 Vilpendlar, *va.* to contemn

VIN

Vilipéndio, *sm.* contempt
 Villa, *cf.* a town which enjoys by charter some peculiar privileges
 Village, *sm.* village, hamlet
 Villanaje, *sm.* villanage
 Villanamente, *ad.* rudely
 Villanchón, *na.* *a.* clownish
 Villancico, *sm.* a metric composition
 Villanciquero, *sm.* one who composes small metric compositions
 Villaneria, *cf.* lowness of birth, middling classes of society
 Villanesco, *ca.* *a.* rustic, rude
 Villania, *cf.* meanness, rusticity, clownishness
 Villano, *na.* *a.* belonging to the lowest class of country people, rustic, worthless, villainous
 Villano, *sm.* a kind of Spanish dance, villain
 Villár, *sm.* village, billiards, a game
 Villazgo, *sm.* charter of a town, tax laid upon towns
 Villète, *sm.* note, billet
 Villivina, *cf.* a kind of linen
 Villoria, *cf.* farm-house
 Villorin, *sm.* a sort of coarse cloth
 Villorio, *sm.* a rotten borough
 Villorita, *cf.* meadow-saffron
 Villordo, *da.* *a.* slothful
 Viórta, *cf.* ring made of twisted willow
 Vinbre, *sm.* osier
 Vimbrera, *cf.* V. *Mimbrera*
 Vinagre, *sm.* vinegar, acidity, change for the worse
 Vinagrera, *cf.* vinegar-crust
 Vinagrero, *sm.* vinegar merchant
 Vinagrillo, *sm.* weak vinegar, rose-vinegar
 Vinagroso, *sa.* *a.* sourish
 Vinariégo, *sm.* vintager
 Vinario, *ria.* *a.* belonging to wine
 Vinatería, *cf.* place where wine is retailed
 Vinatéro, *sm.* vintner
 Vinaza, *cf.* last wine drawn from the lees
 Vinazo, *sm.* very strong wine
 Vincaperruca, *cf.* V. *Clematide*
 Vinculable, *a.* that may be entailed
 Vinculao do, *cf.* entail

Vincular, *va.* to entail an estate, continue, secure with chains
 Vínculo, *sm.* link, chain, entail
 Vindicación, *sf.* revenge, the act of giving every one his due
 Vindicar, *va.* to vindicate, claim, reclaim, assert
 Vindicativo, *va. a.* vindictive, defensive
 Vindicta, *sf.* vengeance
 Vino, *sm.* wine. *Vino arropado*, *ropy* wine. *Vino tinto*, red wine, any thing which intoxicates
 Vinolencia, *sf.* temulence
 Vinolento, *ta. a.* temulent
 Vinosidad, *sf.* quality of being vinous
 Vinoso, *sa. a.* vinous, temulent, inebriated
 Vinya, *sf.* vineyard
 Vinsadero, *sm.* keeper of a vineyard
 Virador, *sm.* cultivator of vines
 Virédo, *sm.* district abounding in vineyards
 Virero, *sm.* vintager who owns and cultivates vineyards
 Virieta, *sf.* vignette
 Vidia, *sf.* viol
 Violáceo, *ca. a.* violaceous
 Violación, *sf.* violation
 Violado, *da. a.* having the colour of violets; violated
 Violador, *ra. a.* violator
 Violar, *va.* to violate a law, ravish, spoil, profane the church
 Violencia, *sf.* violence, wrong construction, rape
 Violentar, *va.* to enforce by violent means; *vr.* to be violent
 Violento, *ta. a.* violent, stralned
 Violeta, *sf.* violet
 Violín, *sm.* violin, fiddler
 Violínico, *ca. a.* pocket-violin
 Violinista, *sm.* player on the violin or fiddle
 Violón, *sm.* bass-viol, player on the bass-viol
 Viperino, *na. a.* belonging to vipers
 Viquitortes, *sm. pl.* quarter-gallery knees
 Vira, *sf.* a kind of light dart or arrow, welt of a shoe
 Virada, *sf.* tacking

Virador, *sm.* top-ropes
 Virar, *va.* to tack
 Viratón, *sm.* a kind of large dart or arrow
 Virrey, *sm.* viceroy
 Virreyna, *sf.* lady of a viceroy
 Virreynato y Virreyno, *sm.* viceroyship
 Virgen, *s. com.* virgin. *Cera virgen*, virgin wax; the holy Virgin Mary • a nun.
 Virgenes, nuns
 Virginal, *a.* virginal
 Virginea, *sf.* Virginia tobacco
 Virgineo, *nea. a.* virginal
 Virgindad, *sf.* virginity
 Virgu, *sm.* virginity
 Virgula, *sf.* a small rod
 Virgulilla, *sf.* comma, any fine stroke or light line
 Virgulto, *sm.* a shrub
 Viril, *sm.* a clear and transparent glass
 Viril, *a.* virile, manly
 Virilidad, *sf.* virility, vigour, strength
 Virilmente, *ad.* in a manly manner
 Virio, *sm.* canary bird
 Viripotente, *a.* marriageable
 Virola, *sf.* ring, hoop
 Virolento, *ta. a.* diseased with the small-pox
 Virote, *sm.* shaft, showy, vain young man, who loiters idly about; inflated person, card of invitation, carnival trick
 Virtual, *a.* virtual
 Virtualidad, *sf.* virtuality
 Virtud, *sf.* virtue, vigour, power of acting, rectitude, habit. *En virtud de*, in virtue of. *Hacer virtud*, to do well
 Virtuoso, *sa. a.* virtuous
 Viruola, *sf.* pock
 Virulencia, *sf.* virulence
 Virulento, *ta. a.* virulent, purulent, sanious
 Viruta, *sf.* shaving
 Virage, *sm.* grimace
 Viragre, *sf.* hinge
 Virar, *va.* to examine a document
 Vísceras, *sf. pl.* intestines
 Visco, *sm.* V. *Liga*
 Viscosidad, *sf.* viscosity
 Viscoso, *sa. a.* viscidous
 Víscra, *sf.* visor
 Visibilidad, *sf.* visibility
 Visible, *a.* visible
 Visiblemente, *ad.* visibly
 Visión, *sf.* sight, vision, r

Lightful person, phantom
 Visionario, *ria. a.* visionary
 Visir, *sm.* vizier
 Visita, *sf.* visit, visitor, search, visitation, recognition, apparition
 Visitador, *ra. s.* visitor
 Visitar, *va.* to visit, make a judicial visit, search ships, travel; *vr.* to try a criminal offence
 Visivo, *va. a.* having the power of seeing
 Vislumbrar, *va.* to have a glimmering sight of any thing
 Vislumbre, *sf.* a glimmering light, conjecture, imperfect knowledge, appearance
 Viso, *sm.* sight, prospect, lustre, apparent likeness.
Al viso de, at the sight of
 Visogodo, *da. a. y s.* Visigoth
 Visojó, *ja. a.* squint-eyed
 Visoño, *na. a.* raw
 Visorio, *ria. a.* belonging to the sight
 Visorey, *sm.* viceroy
 Vispera, *sf.* evening before the day in contemplation, fore-runner, immediate nearness; *pl.* vesper, vespers
 Vista, *sf.* sight, aspect, prospect, apparition, organ of sight, clear knowledge, revelation, intent, opinion, revision of a sentence. *A la vista*, on sight. *Conocer de vista*, to know by sight; *pl.* meeting, conference, lights, prospect; *sm.* place of employment of a surveyor at the custom-house.
 Vistazo, *sm.* vast view.
 Vistillas, *sf. pl.* eminence affording an extensive prospect
 Visto, *ta. a.* obvious to the sight, clear
 Vistoso, *sa. a.* beautiful
 Visuál, *a.* visual
 Visura, *sf.* minute inspection of any thing
 Vitr, *sf.* cross-beam on the fore castle of a ship
 Vital, *a.* vital
 Vitalicio, *cia. a.* lasting for life, during life
 Vitalidad, *sf.* vitality
 Vitando, *da. a.* that ought to be shunned or avoided
 Vitela, *sf.* calf, calf skin
 Vitelina, *a.* of a dark yellow colour

VIV

Vitor, *interj.* long live!
 Vitor, *sm.* triumphal exclamation
 Viteredr, *va.* to shout
 Vitória, *cf.* victory
 Vitorioso, *sa. a.* victorious
 Vitre, *sm.* thin canvass
 Vitreo, *tre.* *a.* vitreous
 Vitricár, *va.* to vitrify
 Vitriclo, *ca. a.* vitriolic
 Vitriolo, *sm.* vitriol
 Vitualla, *cf.* victuals
 Vituallado, *da. a.* victualled
 Vitula, *cf.* V. Becerra
 Vitulo Marino. V. Becerro marino
 Vitulino, *na. a.* belonging to a calf
 Vituperador, *ra. s.* a blamer
 Vituperar, *va.* to vituperate
 Vituperio, *sm.* vituperation
 Vituperoso, *sa. a.* opprobrious
 Viuda, *cf.* widow
 Viudal, *a.* belonging to a widow
 Viudedad, *cf.* widowhood, dowry
 Viudez, *cf.* widowhood
 Viudita, *cf.* a spruce little widow
 Viudo, *sm.* widower; *a.* applied to birds that pair or marry
 Vivac de Vivaque, *sm.* town-guard to keep order at night
 Vivacidad, *cf.* vivacity
 Vivandero, *sm.* sutler
 Vivaque, *sm.* a small guard-house
 Vivar, *sm.* warren
 Vivaracho, *cha. a.* lively
 Vivario, *sm.* fish-pond
 Vivaz, *a.* lively, acute
 Vivera y Vivero, *s.* warren, fish-pond
 Viveres, *sm. pl.* provisions
 Virer, *cf.* liveliness, ardour, acuteness, witticism, strong resemblance, lustre, brilliance in the eyes
 Vividero, *ra. a.* habitable
 Vividor, *ra. s.* one who lives long, an economist
 Vivienda, *cf.* dwelling-house, lodgings
 Viviente, *pa.* living
 Vivificador, *ra. s.* one who vivifies
 Vivificante, *pa.* vivifying
 Vivificar, *va.* to vivify
 Vivificativo, *va. a.* having the power of giving life

VOL

Vivifico, *ca. a.* vivify
 Viviparo, *ra. a.* viviparous
 Vivir, *va.* to have life, continue, have the means of supporting life, be remembered, exist, inhabit, temporize. Viva, an exclamation of joy and gratitude
 Vivo, *va. a.* living, lively, acute, constant, vivid, very expressive, blessed. Al vivo, to the life. En vivo, living
 Vivo, *sm.* the strongest, thickest, and most solid part of things, mange, edging
 Vizacha, *cf.* a large kind of hare
 Vizcondado, *sm.* viscountship
 Vizconde, *sm.* viscount
 Vizcondese, *sm.* viscountess
 Voce, *sm.* a contraction of *Vociferar*
 Vocablo, *sm.* word, term
 Vocabulario, *sm.* vocabulary, person who interprets the will of another
 Vocación, *cf.* vocation
 Vocal, *a.* vocal
 Vocal, *cf.* vowel
 Vocli, *sm.* voter
 Vocativo, *sm.* vocative
 Vocador, *ra. s.* vociferator
 Vocar, *va.* to scream, hawl; *va.* to proclaim, shout, plead
 Voceria, *cf.* clamour
 Vocero, *sm.* advocate
 Vociferador, *ra. s.* boaster
 Vociferante, *pa.* vociferating
 Vociferar, *va.* to vociferate; *va.* to boast
 Vocina, *cf.* speaking trumpet used on board of ships
 Vocinglar, *va.* to shout
 Vocingleria, *cf.* clamour
 Vocinglero, *ra. a.* hawling; *sm.* loud bubbler
 Voladera, *cf.* one of the floats of a water-wheel
 Voladero, *ra. a.* volatile
 Voladero, *sm.* precipice
 Voladizo, *za. a.* projecting from a wall
 Volador, *ra. a.* flying, hanging in the air
 Volador, *sm.* flying-fish
 Volandas ó en Volandas, *ad.* in the air
 Volandera, *cf.* a vague report, wash of an axle-tree
 Volandero, *ra. a.* suspended in the air, fortuitous, unsettled

VOL

Volante, *a.* flying, shifting, cock, balance of a watch, coining-mill
 Volantón, *sm.* a sledged or full-feathered bird able to fly
 Volapie, (A) *ad.* half-running, half-flying
 Volar, *vn.* to fly, to make a rapid progress in studies, project, hang over; *va.* to rouse the game, blow up, ascend high. Sacar ó salir d volar, to publish
 Volateria, *cf.* fowling, fowls, the act of finding by chance
 Volatil, *a.* volatile
 Volatilidad, *cf.* volatility
 Volatilizar, *va.* to volatilize
 Volatin, *sm.* rope-dancer
 Volatizar, *va.* to volatilize
 Volcán, *sm.* volcano, violent passion
 Volcar, *va.* to overset, make dizzy
 Volcar, *va.* to throw anything up in the air so as to make it fly
 Voléo, *sm.* blow given to a ball in the air before it comes to the ground
 Volición, *cf.* volition
 Volitivo, *va. a.* having the power of volition
 Volquearse, *vr.* to tumble
 Volteriedad, *cf.* levity
 Voltario, *ria. a.* fickle
 Volteador, *sm.* tumbler
 Voltear, *va.* to whirl, overturn; *va.* to tumble
 Voltejar, *va.* to whirl
 Voltereta y Volteta, *cf.* a light spring in the air
 Volubilidad, *cf.* volubility
 Voluble, *a.* voluble
 Volúmen, *sm.* volume, book, body of laws
 Voluminoso, *sa. a.* voluminous
 Voluntad, *cf.* will, divine determination, good-will, desire, precept
 Voluntariedad, *cf.* free will
 Voluntario, *ria. a.* voluntary
 Voluntario, *sm.* volunteer
 Voluntarioso, *sa. a.* selfish
 Voluptuoso, *sa. a.* voluptuous
 Voluta, *cf.* volute
 Volver, *ra.* to turn, direct, return, vomit, make one change his opinion, return a ball, reflect a sound, turn away, re-establish, retaliate; *va.* to return, turn out

VOR

of the road, repeat, regain, recover. *Volver sobre sí*, to reflect on one's-self; *vr.* to grow sour, turn towards one, retract an opinion. *Volverse loco*, to be deranged. *Voirable*, *a.* that may be turned.
Volvimiento, *sm.* act of turning.
Vólvo o Vólulo, *sm.* Iliac passion.
Vómica, *cf.* encysted tumour in the lungs.
Vómico, *ca. a.* that which causes vomiting.
Vomitado, *da. a.* meagre.
Vomitador, *ra. s.* one who vomits.
Vomitár, *vr.* to vomit, foam, reveal a secret.
Vomitivo, *va. a.* emetic.
Vómito, *sm.* the act of vomiting.
Vomitón, *na. a.* often throwing up milk from the stomach.
Vomitório, *sm.* passage or entrance in Roman theatres.
Vomitório, *ria. a.* vomitive.
Voracidad, *cf.* voracity.
Vorágine, *cf.* vortex.
Voraginoso, *sa. a.* full of whirlpools.
Voráz, *a.* voracious, extremely irregular.

VUE

Vormela, *cf.* kind of spotted weasel.
Vortanquí, *sm.* sapan-wood.
Vórtice, *sm.* whirlpool.
Vortiginoso, *sa. a.* vortical.
Vos, *pron.* you, ye.
Vosotros, *vr.* to treat each other with you or ye.
Vosotros, *tras. pron. pers. pl.* you, ye.
Votación, *cf.* voting.
Votado, *da. pp.* devoted.
Votador, *ra. s.* one who vows or swears.
Votante, *a.* having the power of voting in a corporation.
Votar, *vn.* to vow, vote, curse; *vn.* to dart.
Votivo, *va. a.* votive.
Voto, *sm.* vow, vote, opinion, wish, angry oath.
Vóz, *cf.* voice, clamour. *Dar voces*, to cry; word, power, to speak in the name of another, vote, rumour, motive, word, order. *Tomar voz*, to acquire knowledge. *A' una voz*, unanimously. *En voz*, verbally.
Voznar, *va.* to cry like swans.
Vuelco, *sm.* eversion.
Vuelo, *sm.* flight, wing, ruffle, leap in pantomimes.
Vuelta, *cf.* turn, requital, iteration, back-side, whipping, ruffle, hatch, trip, envelope. *Media vuelta en*

VUS

los codos, elbow in the hawse. *Andar en vueltas*, to shuffle. *A' vuelta ó a vueltas*, very near; *interj.* return.
Vuestro, *tra. a. pron.* your, yours.
Vulgacho, *sm.* mob, rabble.
Vulgar, *a.* vulgar, common; *sm.* the vulgar.
Vulgaridad, *cf.* vulgarity.
Vulgarizar, *va.* to make vulgar, translate from another idiom into the common language of the country; *vr.* to become vulgar.
Vulgata, *cf.* vulgate.
Vúlgo, *sm.* multitude, universality of people.
Vulnerable, *a.* vulnerable.
Vulneración, *cf.* the act of wounding or vulnerating.
Vulnerár, *va.* to violate a law, injure the character.
Vulnerario, *ria. a.* vulnerary.
Vulnerario, *sm.* clergyman guilty of having killed or wounded a person.
Vulpéja, *cf.* bitch-fox.
Vulpino, *na. a.* vulpine.
Vólto, *sm.* volume, bulk.
Vólturo, *sm.* hot wind which rises with the sun at north-east, and comes round with it.
Válva, *cf.* matrix, womb.
Vustéd, you, you sir.

XAB

Xabalón y Xabalón, *sm.* bracket, purlin.
Xabalónar y Xabalónar, *va.* to support by brackets the roof of a house.
Xabardillo, *sm.* company of strolling players.
Xábeha o Xábega, *cf.* a Moorish wind instrument.
Xábega ó Xábega, *cf.* sweep-net.
Xabeguero, *ra. a.* belonging to a sweep-net; *sm.* fisherman who fishes with a sweep-net.
Xabéque, *sm.* xebec.
Xáble, *sm.* circular groove in the staves of casks.
Xabón, *sm. sop.* *Xabón de pieles*, Castile-soap.
Xabonado, *da. a.* soaked.

XAC

Xabonado, *sm.* wash.
Xabonar, *va.* to soap.
Xabonadura, *cf.* the act of washing. *Xabonaduras*, *suds*.
Xaboncello, *Xabonete* de Olor, *sm.* wash-ball.
Xabonera, *cf.* box or case for a wash-ball.
Xabonería, *cf.* soap-manufactory.
Xabonero, *sm.* soap-boller.
Xácara, *cf.* a sort of romance, a kind of rustic tune for singing or dancing, molestation, idle talk.
Xacarandina ó Xacarandana, *cf.* low foul language.
Xacarear, *va.* to sing *xácaras*, go about the streets singing and noising, be troublesome.

XAM

Xacarero, *sm.* ballad-singer, a wag.
Xácara, *sm.* boaster, bully.
Xácara, *ra. a.* belonging to boasters.
Xacéna, *cf.* girder.
Xáco, *sm.* a short jacket.
Xága, *cf.* wound.
Xagua, *cf.* fruit of a tree. Cuba.
Xalípa, *cf.* jalop.
Xaleir, *va.* to halloo.
Xalés, *sm.* coarse linen.
Xálma, *cf.* a Moorish pack-saddle.
Xalméro, *sm.* packsaddle-maker.
Xaléque, *sm.* south-east wind.
Xalacote, *sm.* guava.
Xamacuco, *sm.* V. *Zamacuco*.
Xamdr, *va.* to call.

XAR

Xaméte, *sm.* a sort of stuff, formerly worn in Spain
 Xamóga ó Xamógas, *cf.* a kind of side-saddle for women
 Xamusacér, *va.* to singe
 Xantolinas, *cf.* Persian worm seed, lavender-cotton
 Xapeléte, *sm.* an antient covering for the hat
 Xapóyya, *cf.* a kind of pancake
 Xaque, *sm.* boaster, move at the game at chess, check-mate
 Xaquedr, *va.* to give or make check-mate
 Xaquéca, *cf.* head-ache
 Xaquél, *sm.* chess-board
 Xaqueládo, *da.* a checker
 Xaquéro, *sm.* fine toothed comb
 Xaquéta, *cf.* jacket
 Xáquima, *cf.* headstall of a halter
 Xaquimázo, *sm.* stroke with the headstall of a halter, displeasure
 Xára, *cf.* rock rose, kind of arrow
 Xarábe, *cf.* sirup, sirup
 Xarabéirse, *va.* to use sirups
 Xarái, *sm.* place planted with the cistus or labdanum shrub
 Xaramágo, *sm.* hedge mustard
 Xaramúgo, *sm.* small fish used as bait for others
 Xarapoteádo, *da.* a. stuffed with medical drugs
 Xaraqú ó Xaraqúo, *sm.* place for a recreating walk
 Xarafa, *sm.* pit for pressing grapes
 Xaráro, *sm.* blow or wound with a dart
 Xárcia, *cf.* parcel of a variety of things laid by for use, tackle. *Almucra de xarcias*, rigging-house

XER

Xaróta, *cf.* sear
 Xarife, *sm.* sheriff
 Xarifo, *fa.* a. showy
 Xaropér, Xaropedr, ó Xarapoteár, *va.* to fill with medical drugs
 Xarópe, *sm.* medical draught or potion
 Xatóo, *téa.* a. chasing the fox
 Xáuria, *cf.* pack of hounds
 Xazilla, *cf.* vestige
 Xéa, *cf.* import-dnty formerly paid for all goods imported from the Moorish dominions
 Xébe, *sm.* V. *Alumbre*
 Xéera ó Xéra, *cf.* piece of drained marshy ground
 Xéfe, *sm.* chief, head. *Xéfe de esquadra*, rear admiral
 Xéife, *sm.* a negro slave
 Xemáí, *a.* being a span wide or long
 Xérne, *sm.* span
 Xenábo ó Xandáble, *sm.* mustard
 Xépe, *sm.* V. *Alumbre*
 Xéque, *sm.* an old man, port-manteau
 Xéra, *cf.* extent of ground which can be ploughed in a day with a pair of oxen
 Xerayellina, *cf.* an old ragged suit of clothes
 Xérga, *cf.* coarse frieze, jargon, large sack
 Xergón, *sm.* large coarse sack filled with straw or paper-cuttings
 Xerguilla, *cf.* a sort of serge made of silk or worsted
 Xerite, *sm.* title or appellation of honour among the Moors
 Xerigáza, *cf.* jargon, gibberish
 Xeringa, *cf.* syringe
 Xeringación, *cf.* act of giving an injection
 Xeringár, *va.* to syringe, ad-

XUT

minister an injection, importune
 Xeringázo, *sm.* injection
 Xeringuilla, *cf.* pipe-tree
 Xervilla, *cf.* a kind of shoes worn by servant maids
 Xéta, *cf.* bristle
 Xía, *cf.* a sort of black mantle or cowl
 Xibia, *cf.* cuttle-fish
 Xibión, *sm.* cuttle-fish bone
 Xícara, *cf.* chocolate-cup
 Xífa, *cf.* refuse of slaughtered beasts
 Xífcia, *cf.* slaughtering, the act of killing beasts for the shambles
 Xífero, *ra.* a. belonging to the slaughter-house
 Xífero, *sm.* butcher's knife, butcher
 Xífia, *cf.* xiphias, the sword-fish
 Xíguéro, *sm.* a linnet
 Xilóteo, *sm.* Pyrenees honey-suckle
 Xímio, *ma.* a. ape, monkey
 Xiride, *cf.* stinking sword-grass
 Xíscia, *cf.* coarse cane
 Xísdo, *da.* a. ejected
 Xíxallár, *sm.* a place full of broom or cytissus
 Xíxilo, *sm.* prickly broom
 Xuagázo, *sm.* prickly cytissus
 Xubete, *sm.* a kind of antient armour
 Xúcia, *cf.* one of the seven vowel marks used by the Arabs
 Xúgo, *sm.* sap
 Xugoidáid, *cf.* sappiness
 Xugúo, *sa.* a. sappy
 Xúgue, *cf.* filthiness
 Xúlo, *sm.* bell-wether, a sheep which leads the flock
 Xurái, *sm.* godget
 Xúta, *cf.* kind of American duck

YAC

Y conjunct. signifies and. Y *bien?* and well then
 Ya, *ad.* already, presently, finally, at another time; *part. dist. now.* Ya que, since that
 Yáca, *cf.* a large-leaved Indian tree

YAG

Yacénte, *a.* Jacent, vacant
 Yacér, *va.* to be stretched out, sleep with a woman
 Yach ó Yáte, *sm.* yacht
 Yacénte, *pa.* extended
 Yaciya, *cf.* bad, tomb
 Yactúra, *cf.* loss
 Yágre, *sm.* a kind of sugar

YAG

Yámbico, *ca.* a. Iambic
 Yámbic, *sm.* an Iambic foot
 Yantár, *sm.* vianda, food
 Yarda, *cf.* an English yard
 Yáro, *sm.* yarrow
 Yéco, *ca.* a. V. *Lleco*
 Yéira, *cf.* ivy
 Yégua, *cf.* a mare

YER

Yeguada ó Yeguería, *cf.* stud
Yeguar, *a.* belonging to mares
Yegüero ó Yegüerizo, *sm.*
keeper of breeding mares
Yelmo, *sm.* helmet
Yelo, *sm.* frost; ice
Yema, *cf.* hud, gem, yolk
Yerba, *cf.* herb, flaw in the
emerald which tarnishes
its lustre. Yerba plajera
ó piojenta, louse-wort.
Yerba buena, mint. Yerba
de balasteros, white helle-
bore. Yerba estrella, swine's
creas. En yerba, greenly;
i. e. greens, vegetables
Yermár, *va.* to dispeople
Yermo, *sm.* desert
Yermo, *ma.* *a.* waste, desert
Yernecillo, *sm.* a worthless
petty son-in-law
Yerno, *sm.* son-in-law
Yerro, *sm.* error, tron. Yer-
ros, faults

YOG

Yerto, *ta.* *a.* stiff
Yerro ó Yéro, *sm.* tare
Yesú ó Yesár, *sm.* gypsum-
pit
Yesca, *cf.* spunk, tinder, fuel
Yesera, *cf.* kiln where gypsum
is calcined
Yeseria, *cf.* building con-
structed with gypsum
Yesero, *ra.* *a.* belonging to
gypsum
Yesero, *sm.* one that prepares
or sells gypsum
Yeigo, *sm.* dwarf elder
Yéso, *sm.* gypsum
Yesón, *sm.* partition-wall
made of gypsum
Yesquero, *sm.* tinder-box
Yéso, *sm.* dwarf elder
Yo, *pron. pers. I.* Yo mismo,
I myself
Yogar ó Yogur, *va.* to be de-
tained

YUX

Yolente, *cf.* female proper
name, as *Violante*
Yóle, *sm.* yawl
Yúca, *cf.* Adam's needs
Yugala, *cf.* extent of ground
which a yoke or pair of
oxen can plough in a day
Yógo, *sm.* yoke, nuptial tie,
authority, confinement,
transom. Yugo de la caña,
counter transom
Yuguero, *sm.* ploughman
Yunque, *sm.* anvil, constancy
Yunta, *cf.* couple, yoke
Yuntería, *cf.* place where
draught-oxen are fed
Yúnto, *ta.* *a.* joined
Yusera, *cf.* the horizontal
stone in oil-mills which
lies under the roller
Yusión, *cf.* precept
Yuxtaposición, *cf.* juxtaposi-
tion

ZAG

Zabida y Zabía, *cf.* aloes
Zaborda y Zabordamiento,
cf. stranding
Zabordar, *va.* to touch ground
Zabordo, *sm.* stranding
Zabra, *cf.* a small vessel
Zabucár, *va.* to move, shake
Zabullida, *cf.* dipping
Zabullidora, *cf.* submersion
Zabullir, *va.* to plunge; *vr.*
to plunge suddenly under
water, lurk
Zacapéla ó Zacapélla, *cf.* up-
roar, bustle
Zacatín, *sm.* a small misera-
ble place
Zafida, *cf.* flight, escape, the
act of lightening the ship
Zafái, *va.* to adorn, lighten a
ship; *vr.* to escape, avoid
Zafaríncho, *sm.* the state of
being clear of action fore
and aft; moving
Zafari, *sm.* a sort of pomegra-
nate
Zafeta, *cf.* a small village
Zafedad, *cf.* clownishness
Záfio, *lia.* *a.* clownish
Zafir ó Zafiro, *sm.* sapphire
Zafirino, *na.* *a.* being of the
colour of a sapphire
Záfo, *ta.* *a.* free, empty, clear
Zafir, *sm.* V. Zafion
Zaga, *cf.* load packed on the
back part of a carriage;

ZAH

sm. the last player at a
game of cards; *ad. V.*
Detras
Zagál, *sm.* a stout, spirited
young man, swain
Zagala, *cf.* lass, girl
Zagaléjo, *ja.* *a.* a young shep-
herd or shepherdess
Zagaléjo, *sm.* an under petti-
coat
Zaguán, *sm.* porch
Zaguanete, *sm.* small entrance
of a house
Zaguero, *ra.* *a.* going or re-
maining behind
Zaharéño, *na.* *a.* wild, sour
Zahén, *a.* Doble zahen ó zaha-
na, a Moorish gold coin
Zaheridór, *ra.* *a.* censorer
Zaherimiento y Zahério, *sm.*
censure
Zahina, *cf.* kind of tares sown
in Andalusia
Zahínar, *sm.* land sown with
zahina
Zahón, *sm.* a kind of wide
breeches
Zahonado, *ja.* *a.* of a dark
colour, brownish
Zahondár, *va.* to dig the
ground, penetrate
Zahorár, *va.* to have a repast
with music
Zahorra, *cf.* ballast
Zahuinar, *va.* to fumigate

ZAM

Zahumério, *sm.* V. Zahuma-
rio
Zaharda, *cf.* pigsty
Zalá, *cf.* Hacer *la zalá*, to pay
homage
Zalagarda, *cf.* ambushade,
trap, surprise, mock-fight
Zaláma y Zalameria, *cf.* flat-
tery
Zalaméro, *ra.* *a.* wheeder
Zalén, *cf.* an undressed
sheepskin
Zaleár, *va.* to move anything
with care from one place
to another, frighten dogs
Zaléma, *cf.* bow, courtesy
Zaléo, *sm.* skin of a beast la-
cerated by the wolf, the
act of moving to and fro
Zallár, *va.* to direct and level
a piece of warlike arms
Zaldma, *cf.* singing out of
seamen when they haul
with a rope
Zalomár, *va.* to sing out
Zalóna, *cf.* a large earthen
jar
Zamacoño, *sm.* dunce, dolt,
ineligible
Zamarra, *cf.* dress worn by
shepherds
Zamarrear, *va.* to shake
Zamarrilla, *cf.* a short loose
coat made of sheepskins
Zamirro, *sm.* a shepherd's

ZAN

coat made of sheepskins, sheep or lamb skin, doll
 Zanarruco, *sm.* titmouse
 Zamilapalo, *sm.* antique dance
 Zambárcos, *sm.* a road breast-harness for coach horses and mules
 Zámbo, *ba*; y Zámigo, *ga.* a. bandy-legged; *sm.* an American wild animal, resembling a dog with the head of a horse
 Zambó, *cf.* a sweet kind of quince-tree
 Zambónba, *cf.* a kind of rustic drum
 Zambónbo, *sm.* clown, rustic
 Zamborondón, *na*; y Zamborotado, *da.* a. clownish
 Zámbrs, *cf.* a Moorish festival, shout
 Zambucár y Zambucarse, *vn.* y *r.* to be hidden
 Zambúco, *sm.* squatting
 Zambullida, *cf.* dipping
 Zambullir, *va.* y *r.* to plunge into water
 Zamoráno, *na.* a. native of Zamora; *a.* belonging to Zamora
 Zampáda, *cf.* act of concealing
 Zampár, *va.* to conceal in a clever manner, devour eagerly; *vr.* to thrust one's self suddenly into any place
 Zampalimónas, *sm.* a sturdy beggar
 Zampapálo y Zampatónas d' Bodigos, *sm.* a glutton, clown, rustic
 Zampédo, *sm.* wood work and masonry in marshy foundations
 Zampóña, *cf.* a rustic instrument, frivolous saying
 Zampoñear, *vn.* to play the bagpipe
 Zampuzar, *va.* to plunge, hide, conceal
 Zampúzo, *sm.* immer lion
 Zampúzo, *sm.* carrion-vulture
 Zanáhoría, *cf.* carrot
 Zanáhoriste, *sm.* V. *Azanoriste*
 Zanca, *cf.* shank, large pin
 Zancada, *cf.* stride
 Zancadilla, *cf.* trick
 Zancádo, *da.* a. insipid
 Zancadear, *va.* to run about the streets bespattering the legs with dirt and mud

ZAN

Zancajera, *cf.* coach-step
 Zancalénto, *ta.* a. bandy-legged
 Zancájo, *sm.* heel-bone of the foot, a short ill-humoured person, an ignorant stupid person
 Zancájúo, *sa.* a. bandy-legged, clumsy, awkward
 Zancarrón, *sm.* the bare heel-bone, a withered ugly person, an ignorant pretender
 Zancos, *sm.* *pl.* stilts, dancers or walkers on stilts, flag-staffs
 Zancúdo, *da.* a. long-shanked
 Zandálla, *cf.* sandal
 Zandía, *cf.* water-melon
 Zandíal, *sm.* place where water-melons are cultivated
 Zancéa, *cf.* a printed border
 Zánga, *cf.* ombre played by four
 Zangáda, *cf.* raft or float made of cork
 Zangálla, *cf.* buckram
 Zangamanga, *cf.* falsehood
 Zangandá, *cf.* dromah or sluggardly act
 Zangandóngo y Zangandúlo, *sm.* idler, doll
 Zanganedá, *va.* to drone
 Zángano, *sm.* drone, slug-gard
 Zangarileja, *cf.* trollop
 Zangarrear, *va.* to scrape a guitar
 Zangarriña, *cf.* an infirmity of the head, sadness
 Zangarullón, *sm.* a tall, sluggish, lazy lad
 Zangoloteár y Zangoteár, *va.* to move in a violent yet ridiculous manner
 Zanguanga, *cf.* a feigned disease
 Zangúyo, *sm.* tall idler that pretends to be ill or silly
 Zánja, *cf.* ditch, foundation
 Zanjár, *sm.* pit or excavation dug in the ground; *va.* to open ditches or drains, terminate a business amicably
 Zanjón, *sm.* a deep ditch
 Zaqueador, *va.* a. one who shakes from side to side in walking, great walker
 Zaqueamiento, *sm.* the act of shaking from side to side in walking
 Zaquear, *va.* to waddle

ZAQ

Zanquillárgo, *ga.* a. long shanked
 Zanquilla y Zanquitas, *cf.* *pl.* thin long shanks or legs
 Zanquituérto, *ta.* a. bandy-legged
 Zanquilvino, *na.* a. spindle-shanked
 Zápo, *cf.* spade, dogfish, shagreen
 Zapador, *sm.* sapper
 Zapár, *va.* to sap, mine
 Zaparráda, *cf.* a violent fall
 Zaparrastrár, *va.* to trail
 Zaparrastráo, *sa.* a. dirty from dragging along on the ground, ill-made
 Zaparrázo, *sm.* a violent fall
 Zapáta, *cf.* a piece of sole leather put on the hinge of a door to prevent its creaking, a kind of coloured half-boots, brackets of a beam, shoe
 Zapatózo, *sm.* *sm.* blow with a shoe, fall
 Zapatedo, *sm.* a kind of dance
 Zapatedár, *va.* strike with the shoe, lead by the nose, beat time with the sole of the shoe; *vr.* to oppose with spirit
 Zapatóo, *sm.* act of making shoes
 Zapatera, *cf.* a shoemaker's wife, olive spoiled in the pickle
 Zapateria, *cf.* trade of a shoemaker, shoemaking business
 Zapatóo, *sm.* a shoemaker
 Zapáteta, *cf.* slap on the sole of a shoe
 Zapatilla, *cf.* pump, piece of shamols or buckskin put behind the lock of a gun
 Zapatillero, *sm.* shoemaker who makes pumps and children's shoes
 Zapato, *sm.* shoe. *Zapato botín*, a half boot. *Zapatos papales*, clogs
 Zapatón, *sm.* a large clumsy shoe, wooden shoe
 Zapatódo, *da.* a. wearing strong shoes, large hoofed or clawed
 Zapito, *sm.* milk-pail
 Zapóte, *sm.* sapota-tree
 Zapusar, *va.* to duck
 Záque, *sm.* bottle or wine-bag made of leather, tippler
 Zaquear, *va.* to rack

ZAR

Zaquilamí, *sm.* garret
 Zar, *sm.* Czar
 Zará, *cf.* Indian corn
 Zarabanda, *cf.* saraband
 Zarabandista, *s. com.* dancer
 Zarabatero, *ra. s. V.* Embustero
 Zaradón y Zaradique, *sm.* medicine for dogs
 Zaragatóna, *cf.* flea-wort
 Zaragochi, *sm.* kind of plum
 Zaraguelles, *sm. pl.* a sort of drawers or wide breeches
 Zaramagullín, *sm.* didapper
 Zarambécque, *sm.* a kind of merry tune and noisy dance
 Zaramullo, *sm.* busy-body
 Zaranda, *cf.* screen or frame for sifting earth or sand
 Zarandador, *sm.* sifter of wheat
 Zarandijas, *cf. pl.* trifles, odds given at the game of trucks
 Zarandir y Zarandir, *va.* to winnow corn with a sieve, move nimbly
 Zarandéo, *act of sifting or winnowing*
 Zarandillo, *sm.* a small sieve or riddle
 Zaramullo, *sm.* mixture of pepper, tomatoes, &c.
 Zarapallón, *sm.* a shabby dirty fellow
 Zarapaté, *s. a kind of salina-gundí*
 Zarapito, *sm.* whimbrel
 Zaratán, *sm.* cancer in the breast
 Zaraza, *cf.* chintz
 Zarcast, *va.* to clean pipes or conduits with briars; *va.* to move to and fro
 Zarceño, *ra. s.* fit to pursue the game among briars
 Zarceto, *ta. s.* widgeon
 Zarcillo, *sm.* ear-ring, tendril
 Zarco, *ca. a.* of a light blue colour
 Zarcvitz, *sm.* the first-born son of the emperor of Russia
 Zaragatóna, *cf. V.* Zaragatóna
 Zarliano, *na. a.* belonging to the Czar
 Zaritza ó Zarina, *cf.* wife of the emperor of Russia
 Zárja, *cf.* reel
 Zárgan, *cf.* weighing anchor, dirt sticking to the skirts of clothes, claw

ZEL

Zarpár, *va.* to weigh anchor
 Zarpastróo, *sa. a.* ragged
 Zarpazo, *sm.* sound of a body falling on the ground
 Zarpazo, *sa. s.* bespattered with mire or dirt
 Zarracatería, *cf.* deceitful flat-tery
 Zarracatín, *sm.* haggier
 Zarramplín, *sm.* calkin of a horse's shoe
 Zarramplínada, *cf.* sound of calkins
 Zarrapástra, *cf.* dirt or mire sticking to the skirts of clothes
 Zarrapastróo, *sa. a.* ragged
 Zárria, *cf.* dirt or mire sticking to clothes
 Zarrénto, *ta. a.* bespattered with mud or mire
 Zárrilo, *sm. V.* Charro
 Zárrza, *cf.* common bramble. *Zarras*, thorns
 Zarragín, *sm.* a cold north-east wind
 Zarraganillo, *sm.* a violent storm at north-east
 Zarrahán, *sm.* a kind of striped silk
 Zarraldéa, *cf.* raspberry bush
 Zarral, *sm.* place full of briars or brambles
 Zarramóra, *cf.* blackberry-bush
 Zarraparilla, *cf.* sarsaparilla
 Zarraparillár, *sm.* plantation of sarsaparilla
 Zarraperruna, *cf.* dog-rose
 Zarrarósa, *cf.* dog-rose
 Zárrzo, *sm.* hurdle
 Zarróo, *sa. a.* full of brambles or briars
 Zarruella, *cf.* play of two acts
 Zascandil, *sm.* an unforeseen accident, a crafty impostor
 Zata y Zátara, *cf.* ratt
 Zaticó, *sm.* a small bit of bread
 Zatiqúero, *sm.* pantier
 Zato, *sm.* morsel or piece of bread
 Zayár, *va.* to bowse
 Zayda, *cf.* a variety of the African heron
 Zayno, *na. a.* of a chestnut colour, vitious
 Zarahán, *sm.* sort of flowered silk
 Zéu, *cf.* hip-bone
 Zebra, *cf.* zebra
 Zedória, *cf.* zeduary
 Zee, *s. V.* Zehen
 Zeidór, *sm.* zealot, overseer

ZOO

Zélar, *va.* to watch, be jealous, engrave
 Zélo, *sm.* zeal, rut, religious zeal; *pl.* apprehensions, jealousy
 Zéloso, *sa. a.* zealous, jealous, rutting
 Zelotísta, *cf.* jealousy
 Zenit, *sm.* zenith
 Zenzalino, *na. a.* belonging to gnats
 Zenzálo, *sm.* gnat
 Zequí, *sm.* Arabic gold coin formerly used in Spain
 Zéquia, *cf.* canal for irrigating lands
 Zéro, *sm.* zero
 Zildórgano, *sm.* a kind of musical instrument
 Zimosímetro, *sm.* kind of thermometer
 Zimotécnia, *cf.* treatise on fermentation
 Zínco, Zinc, ó Zínque, *sm.* zinc or zink
 Zinga, *cf. V.* Singlatura
 Zipizápe, *sm.* a noisy scuffle with blows
 Zirigáña, *cf.* adulation
 Zítara, *cf.* a thin wall
 Zizáña, *cf.* darnel, discord
 Zizahádor, *ra. s. V.* Zizahero
 Zizahár, *va.* to sow discord or vice
 Zizahéro, *sm.* makebate
 Zócalo, *sm.* socle or zocle
 Zóclo, *sm. V.* Zueco
 Zoco, *sm.* a wooden shoe, pilinth
 Zocóba, *cf.* an herb in South America used as an antidote to poisons
 Zodiaco, *sm.* zodiac
 Zófra, *cf.* a Moorish kind of carpet
 Zolipár, *va.* to sob
 Zolillo, *sm.* a sob
 Zolócho, *cha. a.* stupid, silly
 Zóma, *cf.* a coarse sort of flour
 Zómpo, *pa. s.* clumsy
 Zúna, *cf.* zone
 Zoncería, *cf.* insipidity
 Zúnza, *za. a.* insipid, stupid
 Zonzorridón, *na. s.* a very dull and stupid person
 Zoofago, *sm.* insect which sucks the blood of animals
 Zoofito, *sm.* zoophyte
 Zoolúrica, *s.* zoophorion
 Zoografía, *cf.* zoography
 Zoolatría, *cf.* worship of animals
 Zoología, *cf.* zoology

ZOZ

Enpilóte, *sm.* carrion-vulture
 Zopénco, *ca.* a. very stupid
 Zopitéro, *sm.* V. *R. Jaso*
 Zopisa, *cf.* pitch scraped from the bottom of ships
 Zópo, *pa.* a. lame, maimed
 Zupo, *sm.* a clumsy stupid fellow
 Zoquete, *sm.* block, bit or morsel of bread, beifry.
Zoquete de cuchara, scoop-handle
 Zuquetería, *s.* heap of blocks
 Zuquetero, *ra.* a. beggarly
 Zuquético y Zuquetillo, *sm.* a small morsel of bread
 Zoquetudo, *da.* a. rough
 Zorita, *cf.* stock dove
 Zorra, *cf.* fox, prostitute, drunkenness, low strong car for heavy goods
 Zorrastrón, *na.* a. crafty
 Zorrázo, *sm.* aum. a big fox, a very artful fellow
 Zorrera, *cf.* fox-hole, a smoking chimney, drowsiness
 Zorrería, *cf.* artfulness of a fox, cunning, crafty
 Zorrero, *ra.* a. slow, sailing heavily, cunning
 Zorrero, *sm.* terrier
 Zorrilla, *cf.* a little bitch-fox, hoiden
 Zorrillo y Zorruelo, *sm.* whelp of a fox
 Zorro, *sm.* a male fox, terrier.
Zorras, fox-skins
 Zorro, *ra.* a. V. *Zorrero*
 Zorrocódo, *sm.* a dronish, heavy fellow; caress
 Zorronglón, *na.* a. slow, lazy
 Zorrueña, *cf.* a little bitch-fox
 Zorrullo, *sm.* a cylindrical piece of timber
 Zorrino, *na.* a. vulpine
 Zorzal, *sm.* thrush, wrasse, artful, cunning man
 Zorzaleña, *cf.* applied to a small round kind of olives
 Zostér, *cf.* shingles
 Zóte, *sm.* ignorant
 Zóyo, *sm.* a malicious or invidious critic or censurer
 Zozórn, *cf.* uneasiness, an unlucky cast of the die
 Zozobante, *pa.* anxious
 Zozobár, *va.* to be weather-

328

ZUR

beaten, be in great danger, grieve
 Zúla 3 Zúda, *cf.* Persian wheel
 Zúbia, *cf.* drain
 Zúcio, *cia.* a. V. *Sucio*
 Zúcco, *sm.* a wooden shoe, a plain, simple style
 Zúfre, *sm.* sulphur
 Zúfrir, *va.* to suffer
 Zúiza, *cf.* a party of young men at a feast, quarrel
 Zuízón, *sm.* a half pike, used in boarding
 Zulacár, *va.* to anoint or cover with bitumen
 Zuláque, *sm.* bitumen
 Zúlla, *cf.* French honey-suckle
 Zullírre, *vr.* to go to stool
 Zullénco, *ca.* y Zullón, *na.* a. breaking wind behind
 Zullón, *sm.* the act of breaking wind, flatulence
 Zumacá, ó Zumacár, *sm.* plantation of sumach
 Zumacár, *na.* dress or tan with sumach
 Zumáque, *sm.* sumach-tree
 Zumacáya y Zumáya, *cf.* the common owl
 Zúmba, *cf.* a large bell, used by carriers, joke, jest
 Zumbár, *va.* to rebound, be near a certain time or place; *va.* y *r.* to jest
 Zumbédo y Zúmbo, *sm.* humming
 Zumbón, *na.* a. waggish
 Zumbón, *sm.* pigeon with a small maw
 Zumiénto, *ta.* a. juicy
 Zumillo, *sm.* deadly carrot
 Zómo, *sm.* sap, wine, profit
 Zumóso, *ta.* a. juicy
 Zúfo, *sm.* frown
 Zúfia, *cf.* wine which is turned, refuse
 Zúra y Zurána, *cf.* stock-dove
 Zurcidéra, *cf.* bawd, pimp
 Zurcido, *sm.* stitching
 Zurcidór, *ra.* a. finedrawer, pimp, procurer
 Zurcidúra, *cf.* finedrawing
 Zurcir, *va.* to darn, join, patch up in haste, hatch lies
 Zurdedr, *va.* to be left-handed

ZYG

Zurdillo, *sm.* one who is some what left-handed
 Zúdro, *da.* a. left-handed
 Zurita, *cf.* stock-dove
 Zuriza, *cf.* quarrel
 Zúro, *ra.* a. belonging to a stock-dove
 Zúrra, *cf.* the act of tanning or currying leather, flogging, toil, quarrel
 Zurrado, *da.* a. curried, dressed
 Zurrador, *sm.* leather-dresser, one who flogs
 Zurrápa, *cf.* lees, any thing vile
 Zurrápila, *cf.* small lees in liquor
 Zurrápiso, *sa.* y Zurrápiento, *ta.* a. full of lees and dregs
 Zurrár, *va.* to curry, flog, contest: *vr.* to have a sudden call of nature
 Zurrída, *cf.* thong, lark
 Zurrigár, *va.* to flog
 Zurrigázo, *sm.* a severe lash or stroke with a whip
 Zurrígo, *sm.* whip for inflicting punishment
 Zurrír, *va.* to speak in a harsh and violent tone
 Zurríbánda, *cf.* repeated chastisement with a whip
 Zurríbúrrí, *sm.* ragamuffin
 Zurrído y Zúrrío, *sm.* humming
 Zurrir, *va.* to hum
 Zurrón, *sm.* bag or pouch in which shepherds carry their provisions, rind of some fruits, chaff, bag, sack
 Zurróna, *cf.* prostitute who ruins her gallants
 Zurroncillo, *sm.* a small bag
 Zurrondro, *sm.* one who makes bags or sacks
 Zurruscáre, *vr.* to experience a sudden call of nature
 Zurrúco, *sm.* a slice of bread, which is over-toasted
 Zurálio, *sm.* roiling-pin
 Zurumbét, *sm.* large Eas Indian tree
 Zúáno, *na.* a. such a one
 Zuzár, *va.* to set on dogs
 Zuzón, *sm.* spatlin poppy
 Zyguállum, *sm.* beaucapet

A NEW DICTIONARY OF THE SPANISH AND ENGLISH LANGUAGES.

English and Spanish—Inglés y Castellano.

ABD

Abdonical, *s.* lo perteneciente al sacerdote de Aaron
Ab, *s.* el quinto mes de los Judíos
A'bacist, *s.* calculador
Ab'ck, *ad.* en facha; *s.* plento
A'bacus, *s.* ábaco
Ab'ft, *ad.* á popa ó en popa
Abaisance, *s.* V. *Oberisance*
To Abalienate, *va.* enagenar
Abalienation, *s.* enagenacion
To Abandon, *va.* abandonar
Abandon, *s.* desertor, abandono
Abandoned, *pp.* abandonado
Abandoner, *s.* desamparador
Abandoning, *s.* desamparo
Abandonment, *s.* abandonamiento
To Abare, *va.* desnudar
Abarticulation, *cf.* articulation de huesos
To Abate, *va.* abatir
Abatement, *s.* abatimiento
To Abate, *va.* avergonzar
Abashment, *s.* confusion
To Abate, *va.* minorar; *va.* menguar
Abatement, *s.* rebaxa
Ab'at, *s.* el que rebaxa
A'bba, *s.* padre
A'b'bay, *s.* abadía
Abbatial, *s.* abacial
A'b'ba, *s.* abadesa
A'b'bey or **Ab'by**, *s.* abadía
A'b'bot, *s.* abad
A'b'bot-ship, *s.* la dignidad y oficio de abad
To Abbréviate, *va.* abreviar
Abbréviate, *s.* compendio
Abbréviation, *va.* abreviador
Abbréviation, *s.* lo que abrevia
Abbréviation, *s.* abreviatura
Abrevi'd, *s.* abrevadero
A'b'lican, *s.* lo que abdica ó renuncia

ABI

To A'b'dicate, *va.* abdicar
A'b'dicative, *s.* abdicatorio ó abdicativo
A'b'ditive, *s.* escondiendo
A'b'ditory, *s.* lugar para esconder y guardar muebles, plata, dinero
Ab'domen, *s.* abdómen
Ab'dominal, **Ab'dominous**, *s.* abdominal
To Ab'duce, *va.* tirar una cosa de otra
Ab'ducen, *s.* abducente
Ab'duction, *s.* abduccion, forma particular del argumento
Ab'ductor, *s.* abductor
Ab'ecedrian, *s.* el que enseña ó aprende el abece ó la cartilla
A'b'ecedary, *s.* abecedario
Ab'ed, *ad.* en cama
Ab'errance, **Ab'errancy**, *s.* error, desvío
Ab'errant, *s.* errante
Ab'erration, *s.* error, desvío, aberracion
Ab'erring, *part.* errante
To Ab'erricate, *va.* desarrargar
To Ab'et, *va.* apoyar
Ab'etment, *s.* apoyo
Ab'ettor, or **Ab'ettor**, *s.* fautor
To A'b'egate, *va.* segregar
Ab'gregation, *s.* separacion de la manada
To Ab'hór, *va.* aborrecer
Ab'horrence, **Ab'horrency**, *s.* aborrecimiento
Ab'horrent, *s.* lleno de aborrecimiento ó de horror, ageno
Ab'horrer, *s.* aborrecedor
Ab'horring, *s.* hastio, nausea
To Ab'ide, *va.* habitar, morar, quedar; *va.* sufrir, de-sender
Ab'idér, *s.* habitador

ABL

Ab'iding, *s.* continuacion
A'b'ject, *s.* hombre desesperado ó sin esperanza
A'b'ject, *s.* vil
To A'b'ject, *va.* V. *Reject*; echar afuera
Ab'jectedness, *s.* desesperacion
Ab'jection, **A'b'jectness**, *s.* baxera, vileza
Ab'ility, *s.* habilidad
Ab'ility, *s.* potencia. *A man of abilities*, hombre de talento
Ab'intestate, *s.* abintestado
Ab'judicated, *s.* congnado ó dado judicialmente
Ab'judication, *s.* el acto de desachar
To A'b'jugate, *va.* desatar
Ab'juración, *s.* abjuracion
To A'b'jure, *va.* jurar, abjurar, desaterrar
Ab'jurement, *s.* renunciamento
Ab'jurer, *s.* el que abjura
To Ab'licate, *va.* desatar
Ab'lactation, *s.* destete
Ab'lactation, *s.* cava de árboles
Ab'liction, *s.* quite
A'b'lative, *s.* ablativo
A'ble, *s.* fuerte, poderoso, capaz, habil, rico, opulento. *As far as I am able*, en quanto yo puedo
To A'ble, *va.* habilitar
Ab'lelled, *s.* forzado
To A'b'legate, *va.* enviar ó destinar fuera
Ab'legation, *s.* mision
A'b'lenses, *s.* fuerza, vigor
A'b'lepy, *s.* ceguera
To A'b'lige, *va.* ligar
To A'b'litate, *va.* alquilar
A'b'lucation, *s.* el acto de al-quilar
To Ab'lúde, *va.* desmejorar
A'b'lucen, *s.* lo que alquilara ó alquilara

ABR

Abblution, *s.* ablution
A'bly, ad. habilitamente
 To A'bnegate, *va.* negar
 Abnegation, *s.* abnegación
 A'bnegator, *s.* negador
 Abnómitly, *s.* irregularidad
 Abnórmous, *s.* irregular
 Abóard, *ad.* A'borte
 Abóardance, *s.* V. *Omni*
 Abóde, *s.* domicilio
 To Abóde, *va.* pronosticar;
va. ser presagio
 Abóement, *s.* presagio se-
 creto de alguna cosa veni-
 dera
 Abóding, *s.* pronosticación
 Abóiete, *s.* viejo
 To Abóish, *va.* abolir
 Abóishable, *s.* lo que se
 puede abolir
 Abóisher, *s.* el que abole
 A'bóition, Abóishment, *s.*
 abolición
 Abóminable, *s.* abominable
 Abóminableness, *s.* la pro-
 piedad que constituye al-
 guna cosa en ser abomi-
 nable
 To Abóminate, *va.* abominar
 Abómination, *s.* odio
 Abórd, *s.* acceso
 To Abórd, *va.* acercar
 Abóriginal, *s.* lo que pertene-
 ce á los habitantes primitivos
 de algun pais
 Abórigines, *s.* pl. los primeros
 habitantes de algun pais
 To Abórt, *va.* abortar
 Abórtion, *s.* aborto
 Abórtive, *s.* abortivo, infrac-
 tuoso, inutil; *s.* aborto
 Abórtiveness, *s.* estado de
 aborto
 Abórtment, *s.* aborto
 Abóve, *prep.* encima, sobre;
ad. arriba. *Above all,* sobre
 todo
 To Abóund, *va.* abundar
 Abóunding, *s.* aumento
 Abóut, *prep.* al rededor, cer-
 ca, acerca; *ad.* en contor-
 no. To *go about,* rodar
 To Abóide, *va.* rser ó gastar
 Abóision, *s.* fasedadura
 Abóist, *ad.* de costado
 Abrenuacition, *s.* renuncia
 Abrep'tion, *s.* abstracción
 To Abridge, *va.* abreviar
 Abridged, *part.* privado
 Abridge, *s.* el que abrevia
 Abridgeant, *s.* compendio
 Abórdch, *ad.* en postura de
 calarse
 Abórdad, *ad.* fuera de casa

ABS

To Abrogate, *va.* abrogar
 A'brogate, *s.* anulado
 Abrogation, *s.* abrogación
 Abrupt, *s.* quebrado
 Abruption, *s.* rotura repentina
 y violenta de una cosa
 Abruptness, *s.* precipitación
 A'bscess, *s.* absceso
 To Abacind, *va.* cortar
 Abacision, *s.* cortadura
 To Abacind, *va.* esconderse;
va. ocultar, tapar
 Absónder, *s.* la persona que
 se esconde
 A'bence, *s.* ausencia
 A'bsent, *s.* ausente
 To Absént, *va.* ausentarse
 Absentaneous, *s.* ausente
 Absentee, *s.* el que se ausenta
 Absénter, *s.* el que se ausenta
 de su obligación ó oficio
 Abséntment, *s.* el estado de
 ausencia
 Absinthim, *s.* lo pertene-
 ciente á axenjo; amargo
 To Absist, *va.* desistir
 Absolvatory, *s.* absolutorio
 To Absolve, *va.* absolver
 Absolver, *s.* absolvidor
 A'bsolute, *s.* amplito, absolu-
 to, perentorio
 A'bsoluteness, *s.* plenitud
 Absolútion, *s.* absolución
 Absolutory, *s.* absolutorio
 A'bsorant, A'bsorant, *s.* ab-
 surdo, disonante
 To Absórb, *va.* absorver
 Absórbent, *s.* absorbente
 Absórbid or Absó'pt, *pp.* ab-
 sorvido
 Absóption, *s.* absorvencia
 To Abstáin, *va.* abstenerse
 Abstemious, *s.* abstemio
 Abstemiousness, *s.* sobriedad
 Absténion, *s.* detención
 To Abstérge, *va.* absterger
 Abstérger, *s.* abstergente
 To Absterne, *va.* V. *Absterge*
 Absterión, *s.* limpiadura
 Absterive, *s.* abstergente; *s.*
 limpiador
 A'bstinence or A'bstinency, *s.*
 abstinencia
 A'bstinent, *s.* absteminente
 Abstórted, *s.* quitado á fu-
 erza
 To Abstráct, *va.* abstraer
 A'btract, *s.* abstracto
 A'btract, *s.* extracto, estado
 abstraído
 Abstrácted, *pp.* separado, ab-
 straido, abstruso
 Abstrácter, *s.* el que abstrac-
 ó abrevia

ACC

Abstráction, *s.* abstracción
 Abstráctive, *s.* abstractivo
 Abstráctness, *s.* separación
 Abstrícted, *s.* desatado
 To Abstringe, *va.* desatar
 To Abstrúde, *va.* empujar
 Abstrúse, *s.* abstruso
 Abstrúsenesa, Abstrústy, *s.*
 obscuridad
 To Absóme, *va.* consumir
 Absórd, *s.* absurdo
 Absórdity, *s.* absurdidad
 Abúndance, *s.* abundancia
 Abúndant, *s.* abundante
 To Abúse, *va.* abusar
 Abúse, *s.* abuso
 Abúser, *sm.* el que abusa,
 seductor
 Abúseful, *s.* abusivo
 Abúsalon, *s.* abuso
 Abúsave, *s.* abusivo
 Abúsaveces, *s.* vituperación
 To Abút, *va.* terminar
 Abútment, *s.* linde
 A'byss, A'byss, *s.* abismo, el
 infierno
 A'byssmal, *s.* lo perteneciente
 al abismo
 Accéla, *s.* acacia
 Accadémial, *s.* académico
 Accadémic, Accadémic, *s.*
 académico ó cursante de
 alguna universidad
 Accadémic, Accadémic, *s.*
 académico
 Accadémician, Accadémist, *s.*
 académico
 Accádemý, *s.* academia
 Accaléctic, *s.* acalaléctico
 Accátes, *s.* viveres
 To Accéde, *va.* acceder
 To Accélerate, *va.* acelerar
 Accéleration, *s.* aceleración
 Accélerative, *s.* lo que acelera
 ó aumenta la velocidad
 To Accénd, *va.* encender
 Accénsion, *s.* incendio
 A'ccent, *s.* acento
 To Accént, *va.* acentuar
 Accéntual, *s.* lo que pertenece
 al acento ó ritmo
 To Accéntuate, *va.* acentuar
 Accéntuation, *s.* acentuación
 To Accépt, *va.* aceptar
 Acceptability, *s.* aceptabil-
 dad
 A'cceptable, *s.* aceptable
 Acceptance, *s.* aceptación
 Acceptation, *s.* aceptación
 Accépter, *s.* aceptador
 Acceptitácion, *s.* aceptación
 Accéption, *s.* acepcion
 Accéptive, *s.* pronto de acce-
 ptar

ACC

Accepter, *s.* el que acepta una letra de cambio
 Access, *s.* acceso, aumento
 Accessariness, *s.* complicitad
 Accessary, *s.* cómplice
 Accessory, *s.* accesorio
 Accessible, *s.* accesible
 Accession, *s.* aumento, acce-
 sion. *Since the king's*
accession to the throne, desde
 la accesion del Rey al
 trono
 Accessory, *s.* accesorio, ayu-
 dador
 Accidence, *s.* libro de rudi-
 mentos de la gramática
 Accident, *s.* accidente. *A*
bad accident, lance funesto
 Accidental, *s.* accidente
 Accidental, *s.* accidental
 Accidentality, *s.* contingen-
 cia
 Accidental, *s.* lo que per-
 tenece á los rudimentos de
 la gramática
 Accipient, *s.* recibidor
 To Accite, *va.* llamar
 To Acclain, *va.* aclamar
 Acclamation, Accláim, *s.* ac-
 clamacion
 Acclamatory, *s.* laudatorio
 Activity, *s.* cuesta arriba o
 ladera
 Acclivity, Acclive, *s.* lo que
 está cuesta arriba
 To Accly, *va.* atestar. *V.*
Clay
 Accolent, *s.* confinante
 Accommodable, *s.* acomodable
 Accommodableness, *s.* capa-
 cidad de proveer
 To Accommodate, *va.* surtir,
 acomodar, prestar dinero;
vn. conformatse
 Accommodate, *s.* acomodado
 Accommodateness, *s.* aptitud
 Accommodation, *s.* comodidad
 de conveniencias, a-
 juste, adaptacion
 Accommodator, *s.* el que ma-
 neja y ajusta
 Accompanier, *s.* acompañador
 ó compañero
 Accompaniment, *s.* acompa-
 ñamiento
 To Accompany, *vn.* acom-
 pañar; *vn.* asociarse
 Accomplice, *s.* cómplice
 To Accomplish, *va.* efectuar,
 salir con la suya, cumplir
 Accomplishable, *s.* capaz de
 ser cumplido
 Accomplisher, *s.* consuma-
 dor

ACC'

Accomplishment, *s.* consu-
 macion ó cumplimiento en-
 tero de alguna cosa, com-
 plemento
 Accomptant, *s.* contador
 To Accord, *va.* ajustar; *vn.*
 acordar, concordar
 Accord, *s.* acuerdo
 Accordance, Accordancy, *s.*
 conformidad
 Accordant, *s.* acorde
 Accordier, *s.* ayudador
 According, *part.* segun. *ac-*
cording to your order, segun
 las ordenes de vd.
 To Accorpate, *va.* unir
 To Accost, *va.* saludar á uno
 viniendo hácia el, y hab-
 lando el primero
 Accostable, *s.* accesible
 Accosted, *s.* acostado, lado á
 lado
 Accoucher, *s.* comadron
 Account, *s.* cuenta. *To settle*
accounts, ajustar cuentas;
 motivo, modo. *On no ac-*
count, de ninguna manera
 To Account, *va.* tener, con-
 tar. *I cannot account for*
it, no puedo decir por que;
vn. responder
 Accountable, *s.* responsable
 Accountableness, *s.* responsi-
 bilidad
 Accountant, *s.* contador
 Account-book, *s.* libro de
 cuentas
 Accounting, *s.* el acto de con-
 tar ó hacer cuenta
 Accounting-day, *s.* el dia de
 ajustar las cuentas
 To Accouple, *va.* unir
 Accompliment, *s.* union
 To Accourt, *va.* cortejar
 To Accoutre, *va.* aviar
 Accoutrement, *s.* avio
 To Accredit, *va.* dar credito
 Accreditation, *s.* credencial
 Accrescent, *s.* creciente
 Accretion, *s.* aumento
 Accretive, *s.* aumentativo
 To Accroach, *va.* enganchar
 Accroachment, *s.* el acto de
 enganchar
 To Accrue, *vn.* acrecentarse,
 resultar, provenir
 Accrument, *s.* acrecencia
 Accubation, *s.* reclinacion
 To Accumb, *va.* reclinarse ó
 echarse para comer
 Accumbent, *s.* el que está
 colocado á la mesa de co-
 mer; *s.* reclinando
 To Accumulate, *va.* acumu-

ACI'

lar, amontonar; *vn.* crecer
 Accumulate, *s.* juntado
 Accumulation, *s.* acumula-
 cion
 Accumulative, *s.* lo que a-
 cumula, acumulado
 Accumulator, *s.* amontona-
 dor
 Accuracy, *s.* cuidado
 Accurate, *s.* exacto
 Accurateness, *s.* exactitud
 To Accurse, *va.* maldecir
 Accursed, *pp.* maldecido
 Accusable, *s.* culpable
 Accusant, *s.* acusador
 Accusation, *s.* acusacion
 Accusative, *s.* acusativo
 Accusatively, *ad.* con acusa-
 cion
 Accusatory, *s.* acusatorio
 To Accuse, *va.* acusar
 Accuser, *s.* acusador, el que
 acusa
 To Accustom, *va.* acostum-
 brar, habitar; *vn.* coha-
 bitar
 Accustom, *s.* costumbre
 Accustomable, *s.* acostum-
 brado
 Accustomance, *s.* costumbre
 Accustomed, *s.* frecuente
 A'ce, *s.* as. *The ace of clubs*,
 el as de bastos; mixaja
 Accephalous, *s.* acéfalo
 Acerb, *s.* acerbo, ácido
 To Acerbate, *va.* hacer a-
 cerbo
 Acerbity, *s.* acerbidad
 To Acervate, *va.* amontonar
 Acervation, *s.* amontona-
 miento
 Acervose, *s.* lleno de mon-
 tones
 Acescency, *s.* agrieta, acedia
 Acéscent, *s.* repuntado
 Acetate, *s.* algun sal formado
 con alguna base y ácido
 acetico
 Acéous, Acétose, *s.* agrio
 A'che, *s.* dolor continuado
 To A'che, *vn.* doler
 Achievable, *s.* lo que es po-
 sible de ser executado
 Achivance, *s.* execucion
 To Achieve, *va.* executar
 Achievement, *s.* execucion
 Achiever, *s.* el que executó,
 gana, ó consigue
 A'ching, *s.* dolor
 A'chor, *s.* achores
 A'cid, *s.* ácido
 To Acidify, *va.* acedar
 Acidity, Acidness, *s.* agrieta
 Acidule, *s.* pl. aguas mine-

ACR

rales que participan de ácidos y sales
Acidulate, *va.* acidular
Acidulous, *a.* agrio
To Acknowledge, *va.* reconocer ó confesar la verdad de alguna cosa
Acknowledging, *a.* reconocimiento
Acknowledgment, *s.* reconocimiento, confesión de alguna culpa
A'cme, *s.* el último punto de una cosa
A'corn, *s.* bellota
A'corned, *a.* alimentado con bellotas
Acoustic, *a.* acústico
Acoustics, *s.* acústica
To Acquaint, *va.* imponer
Acquaintable, *s.* V. *Accessible*
Acquaintance, *s.* conocimiento. *I have no acquaintance with him*, yo no le trato; conocido
Acquaintant, *s.* conocido
Acquainted, *a.* conocido
Acquest, *s.* adquisición
To Acquire, *va.* allanarse ó a'entrar á alguna cosa
Acquiescence, *s.* acquiescencia, asenso
Acquiescent, *a.* condescendiente, cómodo
To Acquit, *va.* apaciguar
Acquirable, *a.* adquirible
To Acquire, *va.* adquirir
Acquired, *part. a.* adquirido
Acquirement, *s.* adquisición
Acquirer, *s.* adquiridor
Acquiring, *s.* la acción y efecto de adquirir
A'cquity, *s.* logro
A'cquisite, *a.* lo que es adquirido ó logrado
Acquisition, *s.* adquisición
Acquisitive, *a.* adquisitivo
Acquist, *s.* adquisición
To Acquit, *va.* libertar, absolver, desempeñar
Acquitment, *s.* absolución
Acquittal, *s.* absolución
Acquittance, *s.* descargo de una deuda
A'crazy, *s.* irregularidad
A'cre, *s.* acre
A'cred, *a.* teniendo bienes raíces
A'crid, *a.* acre
Acrimonious, *a.* acre
Acrimoniousness, *s.* aspereza de genio
A'crimony, *s.* acrimonia ó acritud

ADA

A'critude, *s.* sabor acre ó calor picante en el paladar
Acroamatical, *Acroamatic*, *a.* acroamático
A'cro-pire, *s.* germen
A'crospired, *part. a.* espigado
Across, *ad.* de través
Acrostic, *s.* poema acróstico; *a.* acróstico
Acroters, *s. pl.* acróteras
To Act, *va.* hacer, *va.* hacer el papel de, obrar
Act, *s.* hecho. *Act of faith*, auto de fe
A'cting, *s.* acción
A'ctless, *a.* flojo, insidioso
A'ction, *s.* acción, hecho
A'ctionable, *a.* punible ó sujeto á castigo
A'ctionary, *A'ctionist*, *s.* acciónista
A'ction-taking, *a.* litigioso
Actitation, *s.* acción veloz y frecuente
To A'ctivate, *va.* activar
A'ctive, *a.* activo, diligente, *a'gil*
A'ctiveness, *s.* agilidad
Activity, *s.* actividad
A'ctor, *s.* agente, actor
A'ctress, *cf.* comedianta
A'ctual, *a.* actual
Actualty, *s.* actualidad
A'ctually, *ad.* de hecho
A'ctuality, *s.* actualidad
A'ctuary, *s.* actuario
To A'ctuate, *va.* mover
A'ctuate, *a.* animado
Actuation, *s.* operación
To A'ctuate, *va.* aguzar
Acúty, *s.* agudeza
Acúlate, *a.* punzante
Acúmen, *s.* punta aguda, agudeza
To Acúminate, *va.* rematar en punta, aguzar
Acúminate, *a.* V. *Acute*
Acuminated, *a.* punzante, puntiagudo
Acumination, *s.* punta aguda
A'cute, *a.* agudo
Acúte, *s.* acento agudo
To Acúte, *va.* hacer el acento agudo
Acúteness, *s.* agudeza
To Adáct, *va.* preclar
Adácted, *a.* impelido
A'dage, *s.* adagio ó refrán
Adágal, *a.* proverbial
Adágló, *s.* adagio
A'damant, *s.* diamante, piedra íman
Adamantine, or *Adsmantéan*, *a.* diamantino

ADE

A'dam's apple, *s.* nuez de la garganta, especie de limón
A'danite, *s.* herage de un secto, que en su junta los hombres y mugeres rezan desnudos
Adamitic, *a.* desnudo
To Adápt, *va.* adaptar
Adáptable, *a.* adaptable
Adáptability, *s.* capacidad ó facultad de adaptación
Adaptation, *Adáption*, *s.* adaptación
To Add, *va.* añadir
To Addécimate, *va.* diezmar
To Addéem, *va.* estimar
Addendum, *s.* apéndice
A'dler, *s.* sierpe ó serpiente
A'dler's grass, *A'dler's wort*, *s.* escorzonera
A'ddible, *a.* lo que se puede añadir
Additility, *s.* propiedad ó posibilidad de ser añadido
A'ddice, *Adz*, or *Adze*, *s.* azuela
To Addict, *va.* dedicar
Addictedness, *s.* inclinación
Addiction, *s.* dedicación
Additament, *s.* aditamento
Addition, *s.* adición
Additional, *a.* adicional, aditamento
Additionally, *ad.* de modo adicional
Additionary, *a.* lo que se puede añadir
A'dditory, *a.* aumentativo
A'ddle, *a.* huero, vacío
To A'ddle, *va.* hacer huero ó vacío, pudrir
A'ddle-pated, *Adde-headed*, *a.* negado
To Addoom, *va.* V. *To ed-Judge*
To Address, *va.* disponer para alguna cosa, hablar
Address, *s.* recurso verbal, destreza, sobrescrito, dedicación
Addresser, *s.* el que habla
To Adúce, *va.* aducir
Addéent, *s.* aductores
Adductile, *a.* lo que puede ser traído
Adduction, *s.* la acción de aducir ó traer
Adductive, *a.* lo que trae ó lleva
Adémption, *s.* privación
Adenography, *s.* adenografía
Adépt, *s.* adepto
To A'déquate, *va.* asemejar exactamente

ADJ

A'dequate, *a.* adecuado
A'dequateness, A'dequation, *s.* adecuacion
Affiliated, *a.* proliado
To Adhere, *vn.* pegarse
Adherence, Adherency, *s.* tenacidad, adherencia
Adherent, *a.* pegajoso
Adherent, *s.* adherente
Adhérent, *s.* el que adhiere
Adhesion, *s.* adhesión
Adhesive, *a.* pegajoso
Adhesiveness, *s.* tenacidad
To Adhibit, *vn.* aplicar
Adhibition, *s.* aplicacion ó uso de alguna cosa
Adhortation, *s.* consejo
Adjacency, *s.* proximidad
Adjacent, *a.* adyacente; *s.* alguna cosa contigua
Adiaphorous, *a.* adisfórico
Adiaphory, Adiaphoracy, *s.* neutralidad
To Adject, *vn.* añadir
Adjection, *s.* adición
Adjectitious, *a.* añadido
A'djective, *s.* adjetivo
A'djectively, *ad.* a' modo de adjetivo
Adieu, *ad.* a' dios; *s.* despedida
To Adjoin, *vn.* juntar, unir; *vn.* ludar
Adjoining, *a.* contiguo
To Adjourn, *vn.* diferir
Adjournment, *s.* suspension ó diacion temporanea
A'dipous, A'dipose, *a.* adiposo, seboso
A'dit, *s.* mina
Adition, *s.* acudimiento
To Adjudge, *vn.* adjudicar, sentenciar á pena, juzgar
Adjudgement, *s.* adjudicacion
To Adjudicate, *vn.* V. To adjudge
To A'djugate, *vn.* unir
A'djunct, *s.* ayuda
A'djunct, *s.* adjunto
A'djunct, *s.* adjunto
Adjunction, *s.* union
Adjunctive, *s.* el que junta ó une, adjunto ó agregado; *a.* lo que junta
Adjuration, *s.* el acto y modo de juramentar
To Adjure, *vn.* juramentar
Adjurer, *s.* el que jura ó toma juramentos
To Adjure, *vn.* ajustar
Adjuter, *s.* el que arregla ó ajusta
Adjutment, *s.* ajustamiento

ADM

A'djstancy, *s.* oficio ó empleo de ayudante
A'djutant, *s.* ayudante mayor
To Adjute, *vn.* ayudar
Adjutor, *s.* ayudador
A'djutory, *a.* ayudante
Adjutrix, *cf.* ayudadora
A'djuvant, *a.* lo que ayuda ó es útil; *s.* ayudante
To A'djuvate, *vn.* ayudar
Admesurement, *s.* mensura
Admensuration, *s.* mensura ó medida, medicion
Adminicte, *s.* adminículo, ayuda ó auxilio
Adminicular, *a.* lo que ayuda
To Administer, *vn.* administrar
Administrable, *a.* lo que se puede administrar
To Administrate, *vn.* dar, ó administrar remedios
Administration, *s.* administracion, gobierno
Administrative, *a.* administrativo
Administrátor, *s.* fideicomisario abintestato, administrador
Administratrix, *cf.* administradora
A'dmirable, *a.* admirable
A'dmirableness, Admirability, *s.* calidad ó estado admirable de alguna cosa
A'dmiral, *s.* almirante. Rear-Admiral, contra-almirante ó jefe de escuadra
A'dmiralship, *s.* almirantía
A'dmiralty, *s.* almirantazgo
Admiration, *s.* admiracion
Admirative, *a.* lo que se puede admirar ó extrañar
To Admire, *vn.* admirar, amar; *vn.* admirarse de alguna cosa
Admirer, *s.* admirante, amante, el que ama
Admissible, *a.* admisible
Admission, *s.* admision
To Admit, *vn.* admitir, conceder á alguna preposicion
Admittable, *a.* lo que se puede admitir
Admittance, *s.* entrada, derechos de entrada
Admitter, *s.* el que admite
To Admix, *vn.* mezclar
Admixtion, *s.* mezcla
Admixture, *s.* mixtura ó mezcla
To Admonish, *vn.* amonestar
Admonisher, *s.* amonestador

ADV

Admonishment, *s.* advertencia de faltas ó obligacion
Admonition, *s.* consejo
Admonitioner, *s.* admonitor ó monitor
Admonitor, *s.* admonitor
Admonitory, Admonitive, *a.* lo que amonesta
To Admóve, *va.* arrimar ó acercar una cosa á otra
Admurmuration, *s.* murmuracion
A'dnoun, *s.* adjetivo
Adnubilated, *a.* anublado
Add, *s.* trabajo, bullicio
Adolescence, or Adolescentcy, *s.* adolencia
Adors, *ad.* a' la puerta ó las puertas
To Adopt, *vn.* adoptar
Adopter, *s.* proliador
Adoption, *s.* adopcion
Adoptive, *a.* adoptivo, adoptante, el que no es nativo
Adorable, *a.* adorable
Adorableness, *s.* merito adorable
Adorably, *ad.* de un modo adorable
Adoration, *s.* adoracion
To Adore, *vn.* adorar
Adorer, *s.* adorador
To Adorn, *vn.* adornar
Adorn, *s.* y *a.* adorno
Adornment, *s.* la accion de adornar
Adorning, *s.* adorno
Adornment, *s.* adorno
Adown, *ad.* bajo
Adown, *prep.* abaxo
Adread, *ad.* medrosamente
Adrift, *ad.* flotando
Adroit, *s.* diestro, habil
Adroitness, *s.* destreza
Adry, *ad.* sediento
Adscititious, *a.* compietivo
Adstriction, *s.* adstriccion ó astrictcion
Adulterater, *s.* adulterador
To Advance, *vn.* avanzar, adelantar, acelerar, proponer; *vn.* adelantar
Advance, *s.* avance, paga adelantada, convite
Advancement, *s.* adelantamiento
Advancer, *s.* promotor
Advantage, *s.* ventaja, provecho, ocasion favorable
To Advantage, *vn.* adelantar
Advantageable, *a.* provechoso
Advantage ground, *s.* puesto ventajoso
Advantaged, *a.* adelantado

ADU

Advantageous, *a.* ventajoso
 Advantageousness, *s.* ventaja
 To Advēne, *vn.* venir
 Advēnt, *a.* lo que viene ó adviene
 A'dvent, *s.* advento
 Adventitious, Advēntive, *a.* adventicio
 Advēntry, *s.* empresa
 Advēntual, *a.* adventual
 Advēnture, *s.* aventura, ancha. *At all adventures*, al acaso
 To Advēnture, *vn.* osar; *va.* aventurar
 Advēnturer, *s.* aventurero
 Advēnturous, *a.* animoso
 Advēnturousness, Advēnturesomeness, *s.* intrepidez
 A'dvrb, *s.* adverbio
 Advērbial, *a.* adverbial
 Advērsable, *a.* adverso
 A'dversary, *s.* adversario
 Advērsative, *a.* adversativo
 A'dverse, *a.* adverso
 To Advēse, *va.* oponer
 Advēseness, *s.* oposición
 Advērsity, *a.* adversidad
 A'dversely, *ad.* adversamente
 To Advērt, *vn.* atender; *va.* cuidar, aconsejar
 Advērtence, Advērtency, *s.* atención
 Advērtent, *a.* atento
 To Advērtise, *va.* avisar, dar aviso al público
 Advērtisement, *s.* noticia
 Advērtiser, *s.* avisador
 Advērtising, *a.* activo y diligente para avisar ó dar parte
 To Advēspérate, *vn.* ser tarde
 Advēce, *s.* consejo, aviso
 To Advēgilate, *va.* vigilar diligentemente
 Advēisable, *s.* prudente
 Advēisableness, *s.* prudencia
 To Advēse, *va.* aconsejar, avisar; *vn.* aconsejarse, considerar
 Advēsed, *part. a.* avisado
 Advēshedness, *s.* cordura
 Advēser, *s.* consejero
 Advēsing, *s.* consejo
 Advēso, *s.* consideracion
 Advēlōtion, *s.* adulacion
 A'dulator, *s.* adulador
 A'dulatory, *s.* adulatorio
 Advēlōtres, *s.* aduladora
 Advēlt, *a.* adulto
 A'dulted, *a.* adulto
 Advēltness, *s.* edad adulta
 To Advēlter, *vn.* adulterar
 Advēlterant, *s.* adulterante

AER

To Advēlterate, *vn.* adulterar; *va.* adulterar, corromper
 Advēlterate, *a.* adulterado
 Advēlterateness, *s.* corrupcion
 Advēlterātion, *s.* adulteracion
 Advēlterer, *s.* adultero
 Advēlteress, *sf.* adúltera
 Advēlterine, *s.* hijo adulterino; *s.* espurio
 Advēlterous, *a.* adulterino
 Advēltery, *s.* adulterio
 Advēlbrant, *a.* lo que representa ó da una idea, aunque imperfecta, de la semejanza de una cosa con otra
 To Advēlbrate, *va.* esquivar
 Advēlbration, *s.* esquicio
 Advēlunātion, *s.* adunacion
 Advēlncity, *s.* corvadura
 Advēlncous, Advēlncue, *a.* corro
 A'dvocacy, *s.* vindicacion
 To A'dvocate, *va.* abogar
 A'dvocate, *s.* abogado
 A'dvocateship, *s.* empleo ó dignidad del abogado
 A'dvocatesse, *sf.* abogada
 Advōcation, *s.* abogacia
 Advōlōtion, *s.* el acto de votar ó alguna cosa
 Advōlōtion, *s.* la accion de rodar
 Advōlōter, *s.* adultero
 Advōlōtres, *sf.* adúltera
 Advōlōtrous, *s.* adulterino
 Advōlōtry, *s.* adulterio
 Advōwēe, *s.* patron
 Advōwson, *s.* patronato
 Advēst, *a.* adusto
 Advēsted, *a.* quemado ó tostado al fuego, caliente
 Advēstible, *s.* capaz de quemarse ó tostarse
 Advēstion, *s.* adustion
 A'dz, *s.* azuela
 A'glops, *s.* egilope
 A'gis, *s.* escudo
 A'glogue, *s.* V. *Eclogue*
 A'gyptiacus, *s.* egipcíaco
 A'olipile, *s.* V. *Kolipile*
 A'sra, *s.* V. *Ers*
 A'erial, *a.* aéreo
 A'erie, *s.* nido de ave de rapina
 A'eriform, *a.* lo que es semejante al ayre
 A'erōgraphy, *s.* aérografia
 A'erōlogy, *s.* aérologia
 A'eromancy, *s.* aëromancia
 A'erōmeter, *s.* aerómetro
 A'erōmetry, *s.* aërometría
 A'eronaút, *s.* aeronauta
 A'eronautes, or A'erostation, *s.* aerostacion

AFF

A'eroscōpy, *s.* aëroscopia
 A'erostático, *a.* aerostático
 A'ether, *s.* V. *Ether*
 A'ethiops-mineral, *s.* etiopo mineral
 A'ettes, *s.* etites
 A'far, *ad.* lejos
 A'fer, *s.* A'frico
 Affability, *s.* afabilidad
 A'ffable, *a.* afable
 A'ffableness, *s.* afabilidad
 A'ffabrous, *a.* artificioso
 A'ffabulōtion, *s.* la moralidad de fabula
 Affair, *s.* asunto
 To Affāsh, *va.* hambrear
 Affāshment, *s.* hambre
 To Affēir, or Affēr, *vn.* confirmar; *va.* V. *To fear*
 Affēct, *s.* afecto, calidad
 To Affēct, *va.* obrar, aspirar, amar, afectar
 Affēctation, *s.* afectacion
 Affēcted, *part. a.* movido, afectado, inclinado
 Affēctedness, *s.* afectacion
 Affēcter, *s.* imitador
 Affēctingly, *ad.* con afecto
 Affēction, *s.* impresion, afecto, amor, benevolencia
 Affēctionate, *a.* afectado
 Affēctionateness, *s.* afecto
 Affēctioned, *a.* afectado, inclinado
 Affēctive, *a.* afectivo
 Affēctively, *ad.* de un modo afectivo
 Affēctor, *s.* fingidor
 Affēctuousity, *s.* vehemencia de alguna pasion
 Affēctuous, *a.* apasionado
 Affēterers, Affēters, *s.* ciertos jueces delegados á multar algunos delitos pequeños ó pecadillos, que no son determinados por las leyes
 Affiance, *s.* desposorio ó contrato matrimonial
 To Affiance, *va.* tomar el dicho, inspirar confianza
 Affianced, *a.* desposado
 Affiancer, *s.* el que hace un desposorio ó contrato matrimonial
 Affidātion, Affidāture, *s.* contrato mutuo de fidelidad
 Affidavit, *s.* declaracion jurada
 Affied, *part. a.* contraido
 To Affile, *va.* pulir
 To Affiliate, *va.* prohibir
 Affiliātion, *s.* adopcion
 A'ffinage, *s.* afinadura de metales por medio de crisol

AFF

Affined, *a.* emparentado por afinidad
Affinity, *s.* afinidad; relacion de conexon
To Affirm, *va.* afirmar; *va.* confirmar, declarar
Affirmable, *a.* lo que se puede afirmar
Affirmably, *ad.* de un modo capaz de afirmacion
Affirmance, *s.* confirmacion de alguna cosa
Affirmant, *s.* afirmante
Affirmation, *s.* afirmacion
Affirmative, *a.* afirmativo; *s.* asercion
Affirmed, *a.* afirmado
Affirmer, *s.* afirmante
To Affix, *va.* anexar
Affixion, *s.* anexion
Affliction, *s.* resucio
Afflictus, *s.* inspiracion divina
To Afflict, *va.* afligir; *vr.* to be afflicted *ad. the loss*, afligirse de la perdida
Afflictedness, *s.* afliccion
Afflicter, *s.* afligente
Affliction, *s.* afliccion
Afflictive, *a.* afflictivo
Affluence, **Affluency**, *s.* concurrencia o junta de muchas personas o cosas
Affluent, *a.* opulento
Afflueness, *s.* opulencia
Afflux, **Affluxion**, *s.* concurrencia o confluencia
To Afford, *va.* dar, producir
To Afforest, *va.* hacer una floresta o bosque
Afforestation, *s.* la accion de hacer floresta
To Affranchise, *va.* manumitir
Affraid, *a.* intimidado
To Affray, *va.* batir
To Affray, *va.* aterrar
Affray, **Affrayment**, *s.* asalto o sorpresa tumultuaria
Affrightment, *s.* V. **Freight**
Affrét, *s.* choque
Affriccion, *s.* friccion
To Affright, *va.* asustar
Affright, *s.* terror, espanto
Affrighter, *s.* asombrador
Affrightful, *a.* terrible
Affrightment, *s.* aterramiento
To Affront, *va.* encarar, afrontar, insultar
Affront, *s.* afrenta
Affronter, *s.* agresor
Affronting, *part. a.* injurioso
Affrontive, *a.* afrentoso
Affrontiveness, *s.* calidad injuriosa o afrentosa

AFT

To Affuse, *va.* echar alguna cosa liquida sobre otra
Affusion, *s.* el acto de echar alguna cosa liquida sobre otra
To Aft, *va.* tomar el dicho, desposar; atar, unir; *va.* fiar, confiar
Afield, *ad.* al campo
Afire, *ad.* encendidamente
Afloat, *ad.* ras con la tierra
Afloat, *ad.* flotando
Afoot, *ad.* a pie
Afore, *prep.* antes; *ad.* antes, primero, en frente
Aforegoing, *part. a.* antecedente
Aforehand, *ad.* de antemano
Aforementioned, **Aforenamed**, **Aforesaid**, *a.* ya dicho
Afsetime, *ad.* en otro tiempo
Afráid, *part. a.* amedrentado
Afrésh, *ad.* de nuevo
African, **Africk**, *a.* y *s.* Africano, Africa
Afront, *enfrente*
Aft, *ad.* a popa ó en popa
Aft, *prep.* despues, tras, segun; *ad.* despues; *s.* el tiempo sucediendo
Afteracceptation, *s.* aceptacion posterior
Afteraccount, *s.* cuenta nueva ó venidera
Aft, *s.* el acto subsiguiente
Aft, *s.* posteridad
Aft, *ad.* por ultimo
Afterapplication, *s.* aplicacion posterior
Afterattack, *s.* ataque ó choque subsiguiente
Aft, *s.* secundina
Aft, *s.* sucesor
Aft, *s.* conducta subsiguiente
Aft, *s.* convencimiento subsiguiente
Aft, *s.* gastos extraordinarios
Aft, *s.* curso
Aft, *s.* segunda cosecha
Aft, *s.* posteridad
Aft, *s.* el tiempo despues la comida
Aft, *s.* examen posterior
Aft, *s.* juego de desquite
Aft, *s.* recogimiento
Aft, *s.* socorro ó ayuda subalternos

AGE

Aft, *s.* esperanza futura
Aft, *s.* las horas que suceden á algun tiempo
Aft, *s.* el resto de la vida
Aft, *s.* el que vive en tiempos venideros
Aft, *s.* amor segundo
Aft, *s.* junta subsiguiente
Aft, *s.* el postrero
Aft, *s.* tarde
Aft, *s.* dolores de sobreparto
Aft, *s.* parte posterior
Aft, *s.* fama
Aft, *s.* prueba ó evidencia posterior
Aft, *s.* cuenta verdadera
Aft, *s.* arrepentimiento subsiguiente
Aft, *s.* noticia ó conocimiento posterior
Aft, *s.* el estado ó vida futura
Aft, *s.* picadura subsiguiente
Aft, *s.* resabio
Aft, *s.* reparo meditado despues de hecho el daño
Aft, *s.* tiempos venideros
Aft, *s.* movimiento de ondas despues una borrasca
Aft, *s.* despues
Aft, *s.* sabio tarde
Aft, *s.* testigo futuro
Aft, *s.* escritores subsiguientes
Aft, *s.* nombre de un oficial del Gran Turco
Aft, *s.* otra vez, en recompensa
Aft, *s.* prep. contra, en frente, para quando
Aft, *s.* con la boca abierta
Aft, *s.* agapas
Aft, *s.* agapetas
Aft, *s.* agalactia
Aft, *s.* agarico
Aft, *s.* agastado
Aft, *s.* agatado
Aft, *s.* agata
Aft, *s.* agatir
Aft, *s.* edad, senectud
Aft, *s.* viejo
Aft, *s.* manera de viejo
Aft, *s.* V. **Again**
Aft, *s.* accion, agencia

AGI

A'gent, *a.* operativo; *s.* agente, factor
 A'gentship, *s.* oficio de agente ó factor
 Aggélition, *s.* concreto de hielo
 Aggénération, *s.* la acción de unir á algun otro cuerpo
 A'gger, *s.* foso, fuerte
 To A'ggerate, *va.* amontonar
 Aggrése, *a.* lleno de montones
 To Agglómerate, *va.* ovillar
 Agglomération, *s.* monto
 Agglutinants, *s.* pl. medicamentos conglutinantes
 Agglutinant, *a.* conglutinativo
 To Agglutinate, *va.* conglutinar
 Agglutination, *s.* conglutination de una cosa con otra
 Agglutinative, *a.* conglutinativo
 To Agráce, *va.* favorecer
 Agráce, *s.* favor
 Aggrandizéition, *s.* la acción de engrandecer
 To Agrandize, *va.* engrandecer, elevar; *va.* acrecentarse
 Aggrandizement, *s.* engrandecimiento
 Aggrandizer, *s.* el que engrandece á otro
 To A'gravate, *va.* agravar
 Aggravation, *s.* agravacion
 A'gregate, *a.* agregado, juntado; *s.* agregado
 To A'ggregate, *va.* agregar
 Aggregation, *s.* agregacion
 A'gregative, *a.* colectivo
 A'ggregator, *s.* colector
 To Agréss, *va.* acometer
 Aggrésion, Aggress, *s.* acometimiento
 Aggrésor, *s.* agresor
 Aggravance, *s.* agravio
 To Agréve, *va.* apesadumbrar; *va.* lamentar
 To Aggrodp, *va.* hacer grupos
 zhát, *a.* espantado
 A'gile, *a.* A'gil
 Agility, A'gileness, *s.* agilidad
 Agilochum, *s.* aloe
 A'do, *s.* el lucro que dexa la negociacion de billetes, cedulas de banco, letras, y sobre todo, de fondos publicos
 To Agist, *va.* pastorear ó paecer ganado
 Agistment, *s.* modificacion

AGR

de diésimo, pasto
 Agístor, *s.* oficial de la flores-ta real
 A'gitable, *a.* lo que se puede agitar
 To A'gitate, *va.* agitar, inquietar el ánimo
 Agitation, *s.* agitacion
 A'gitor, *s.* timon
 A'glet, *s.* herrete de agujeta ó cordón. A'glets, borlillas
 A'ginal, *a.* lo que pertenece á tropa
 A'gnail, *s.* panadizo ó postomilla en los dedos
 Agnate, Agnatic, *a.* agnaticio
 Agnition, *s.* agnacion
 Agnition, *s.* agnicion
 To Agnize, *va.* reconocer
 To Agnominate, *va.* nombrar
 Agó, *ad.* pasado
 Agóg, *ad.* con deseo ó antojo
 Agóing, *ad.* haciendo
 Agóne, *ad.* pasado
 A'gonism, *p.* agon
 Agonistes, A'gonist, *s.* atleta ó combatiente
 Agonistic, Agonistical, *a.* atletico
 To A'gonize, *va.* estar agonizando
 Agonothétic, *a.* gimnico
 A'gony, *s.* Agonia
 Agóoty, *s.* animalaje de las antillas, semejante al conejo
 A'gra, *s.* agra
 To Agráce, *va.* agraviar
 Agrámmatist, *s.* el hombre illiterato
 Agrárian, *a.* agrario
 To Agréase, *va.* V. Agriss
 To Agrée, *va.* concordar, ceder, estipular, sentar bien; *va.* adaptar
 Agreeability, *s.* afabilidad
 Agréable, *a.* conveniente
 Agréableness, *s.* conformidad
 Agréably, *ad.* segun
 Agréed, *part.* *a.* establecido
 Agréeingly, *ad.* conforme
 Agréeingness, *s.* conformidad
 Agrément, *s.* concordia, ajuste, convenio
 Agréstic, Agréstical, *a.* agreste, tosco, campestre
 Agricolation, *s.* la acción de cultivar la tierra
 Agrícúltor, *s.* agricultor
 Agrícúltural, *a.* lo que pertenece á la agricultura

AIR

A'griculture, *s.* agricultura
 Agrícúlturist, *s.* el que profesa arte de cultivar la tierra
 Agrícúlturism, *s.* la ciencia de agricultura
 A'grimony, *s.* agrimonia
 To Agrise, *va.* horrorizar; *va.* espantar, afear
 Agróund, *ad.* barado
 A'gue, *s.* fiebre intermitente acompañada de frío y calor sucesivamente
 To A'gue, *va.* acometer de calentura intermitente
 A'gued, *a.* febricitante
 A'gue-fit, *s.* paroxismo de terciana ó quartana
 A'gue-powder, *s.* polvos febrifugos ó quina
 A'gue-struck, *a.* acometido con calentura
 To Aguérny, *va.* aguerrir
 A'gue-tree, *s.* sasafra
 A'guish, *a.* febricitante
 Ah! interj. ah! ó ay!
 Aha! Aha! interj. Ha! ha!
 Ahéad, *ad.* mas allá
 Ahéight, Ahigh, *ad.* arriba
 Ahóid, *ad.* al viento
 Ahúngry, *a.* hambriento
 Ajár, *ad.* semi-abierto
 To Aid, *va.* ayudar
 Aid, *s.* ayuda, subsidio
 A'idance, *s.* auxilio
 A'idant, *s.* auxiliante
 Aide-de-cámp, *s.* ayudante de campo
 A'idér, *s.* auxiliador
 A'idless, *a.* desvalido
 Aigre, *s.* flujo impetuoso del mar
 A'igret, *s.* V. Egret
 A'igulet, *s.* herrete de agujeta ó franja
 To Ail, *va.* afligir. What ails you? Que le duele á vd
 Ail, *s.* indisposicion
 A'iling, *a.* doliente
 A'ilment, *s.* dolencia
 To Aim, *va.* apuntar, tirar, adivinar; va. apuntar el tiro con el ojo alguna arma
 Aim, *s.* puntería, flu á objeto, adivinacion
 A'imless, *a.* sin objeto
 Air, *s.* ayre, zefiro, ayre de música, olor
 To Air, *va.* ayrar
 A'irballón, *s.* balón lleno de gas que se levanta en la atmosfera
 A'irbladder, *s.* vexiga llena de ayre
 A'irborn, *a.* nacido de ayre

ALC

A'irball, *a.* fabricado en el ayre
A'irer, *s.* el que pone al ayra
A'irgun, *s.* escopeta de viento
A'irhole, *s.* respiradero
A'iriness, *a.* ventilacion
A'iring, *s.* caminata
A'irless, *a.* ahogado
A'irling, *s.* mozo o moruela alegre
A'irpump, *s.* bomba de ayre
A'irshaf, *s.* respiradero de mina
A'ir-stirring, *a.* lo que agita el ayre
A'ir-threatening, *a.* amenazando al ayre
A'iry, *a.* aereo vivaz, vivo
A'iry-flying, *a.* volando como ayre
A'isle, *s.* nave lateral de una iglesia
Ait, or Eyght, *s.* isleta
Akin, *a.* pariente
A'labaster, *a.* alabastro
A'labaster, *a.* alabastrino
A'leeriousness, *s.* alegria
A'leerity, *s.* alegria
A'lamode, *s.* humillo
A'land, *ad.* A'tierra
A'alarm, *s.* alerta á las armas, alarma, tumulto
To A'alarm, *va.* tocar al arma, alarmar, asustar
A'alarmbell, *s.* campana de rebato
A'alarming, *a.* lo que sorprende ó asusta
A'alarmist, *s.* el que se alarma ó asusta
A'alarmpost, *s.* puesto de aviso
A'alarmwatch, *s.* reloj con aspertador
A'alarm, *s.* V. Alarm
A'als, *interj.* ay!
A'alse, *ad.* posteriormente
Alb, *s.* alba
A'lbattoss, *s.* ave grande de mar del sur
A'lbéit, *ad.* no obstante
A'lbicore, *s.* pescado de mar del tamaño de atun
A'lbino, *s.* albino
A'lbion, *s.* nombre antiguo de Inglaterra
A'lbigenes, *s.* Albigeneses
A'lbiginous, *a.* albuginoso
A'lbúgo, *s.* albugo
A'lburn, *s.* librito de memoria que suelen traer los viajeros
A'lburnum, *s.* albarno ó albarura
A'lcabest, *s.* Menstruo ó di-

ALG

solvente universal
A'lcalic, *s.* verso alcayco; *a.* alcayco
A'lcidid, *s.* alcayde de un Castillo
A'lcanna, *s.* alcana
A'lcymical, *a.* alquímico
A'lcymist, *s.* alquimista
A'lcymistícal, *a.* lo que pertenece á los alquimista
To A'lcymize, *va.* transmutar
A'lcymy, *s.* alquimia
A'lcóhol, *s.* alcohol
A'lcóholization, *s.* alcoholizacion
To A'lcóholize, *va.* alcoholizar ó alcoholizar
A'lcóran, *s.* Alcorán
A'lcóranish, *a.* lo que pertenece ó participa del alcoran
A'lcóve, *s.* alcoba
A'lder, *s.* aliso
A'lderman, *s.* senador ó magistrado
A'ldermánity, *s.* la conducta y costumbres de magistrados
A'ldermanlike, *a.* magisterial
A'ldern, *a.* hecho de aliso
Ale, *s.* especie de cerveza fuerte
A'leberry, *s.* bebida hecha de cerveza hervida con especias, azúcar, y tostadas de pan
A'lebrewer, *s.* cervecero
A'leconner, *s.* inspector de las medidas de las cervecerías de Londres
A'leé, *ad.* á sotavento
A'le fed, *a.* alimentado de cerveza
A'leugar, *s.* cerveza agria
A'lehoof, *s.* yedra terrestre
A'lehouse, *s.* cervceria
A'lehousekeeper, *s.* cervecero
A'lembick, *s.* alambique
A'length, *ad.* á lo largo
A'leért, *a.* alerta, vivo, activo
A'leértness, *a.* cuidado
A'letaster, *s.* oficial para examinar la calidad de cerveza y pan
A'leivat, *s.* Cuba ó tina para fermentar cerveza
A'léw, *s.* V. Halko
A'lewífe, *s.* cervecera
A'lexádrine, *s.* verso alexandrino
A'lexiphármic, *a.* alexifér-
A'lexitéric, *a.* maco ó alex-
A'lexitéric, *a.* itarico
A'íga, *s.* alga

ALL

Algaroth, *s.* regulo de antimonio
A'lgebra, *s.* algebra
A'lgébric, A'lgébrical, *a.* algebráico
A'lgébrist, *s.* algebrista
A'lgid, *a.* frio
A'lgidity, A'lgidness, *s.* frialdad
A'lgitic, *a.* lo que causa frio
A'lgor, *s.* frialdad
A'lgorism, A'lgorithm, *s.* clucua de los numeros
A'lgóse, *a.* enfriado
A'lguazil, *s.* alguacil
A'lias, *ad.* alias
A'lible, *a.* nutritivo
A'lien, *a.* ageno
A'lien, *s.* un extrangero
To A'lien, *va.* V. To Alienate
A'lienable, *a.* enagenable
To A'lienate, *va.* enagenar
A'lienate, *a.* ageno, enagenado; *s.* un extrangero
A'lienation, *s.* enagnamiento ó enagenacion
A'lienator, *s.* el que enagena á otro
A'liferous, A'ligerous, *a.* alado, lo que tiene alas
To A'light, *va.* descender
A'like, *ad.* igualmente
A'like-minded, *a.* del mismo animo
A'liment, *s.* alimento
A'liméntal, *a.* nutritivo
A'liméntariness, *a.* propiedad nutritiva de alguna cosa
A'liméntary, *a.* alimenticio
A'liméntation, *s.* alimentacion
A'limónious, *a.* alimenticio y alimentoso
A'limony, *s.* alimentos
A'liquant, *a.* aliquanta
A'liquot, *a.* aliquota
A'lish, *a.* parecido ó semejante á la cerveza, llamada ale
A'liture, *s.* nutrimento
A'live, *a.* vivo ó viviente
A'lkahest, *s.* V. Alcahest
A'lkalescent, *a.* lo que tiene tendencia alcalina
A'lkali, *a.* A'licali
A'lkaline, *a.* alcalino
To A'lkalizate, *va.* alcalizar
A'lkalizate, *a.* alcalino
A'lkalization, *s.* alcalizacion
A'kanet, *s.* bugula ó melera
A'kermes, *s.* alquermes
All, *a.* todo lo que se comprende entera y cabalmente en el número. All hands

ALL

alejo, todo el mundo arriba
 All, *s.* t. lo el compuesto de partes integrantes. *All in the wind*, en facha; toda cosa. *Not at all*, no es así
 All, *ad.* del todo
 All, muchas veces se une con adjetivos y participios. *ex*
 All-*abhorred*, *a.* aborrecido de todos
 All-*admiring*, *a.* enteramente admirando
 All-*advised*, *a.* aconsejado de todos
 All-*approved*, *a.* aprobado de todos
 All-*beating*, *a.* lo que pare, produce, ó cria todo
 All-*bestialious*, *a.* enteramente hermoso
 All-*beholding*, *a.* lo que ve todas cosas
 All-*blasting*, *a.* lo que destruye todas cosas ó personas
 All-*cheering*, *a.* el que alegra todo
 All-*complying*, *a.* lo que se acomoda á todo
 All-*concealing*, *a.* lo que esconde todas cosas
 All-*daring*, *a.* el que osa ó atreve todo
 All-*destroying*, *a.* lo que arruina todo
 All-*devastating*, *a.* gastando todo
 All-*discovering*, *a.* el que descubre todo
 All-*disgraced*, *a.* enteramente deshonrado
 All-*dispensing*, *a.* lo que dispensa ó distribuye todas cosas
 All-*divine*, *a.* excelentísimo
 All-*dreaded*, *a.* temido de todo
 All-*eloquent*, *a.* eloquentísimo
 All-*ending*, *a.* lo que acaba todas cosas
 All-*enraged*, *a.* muy enojado ó enfurecido
 All-*flaming*, *a.* lo que echa llamas por todos lados
 All-*fools-day*, *s.* el primero día de Abril
 All-*forgiving*, *a.* perdonante á todo
 All-*fours*, *s.* juego de naipes
 All-*giver*, *s.* Dios
 All-*good*, *s.* Dios; *a.* todo bien
 All-*guiding*, *a.* guiando todo
 All-*hall*, *s.* toda salud

ALL

To All-*hall*, *va.* saludar
 All-*hallow*, All-*hallow's*, *s.* el día de todos los santos ó primero de Noviembre
 All-*heal*, *s.* panacea, planta
 All-*helping*, *a.* lo que ayuda á todos
 All-*hiding*, *a.* escondiendo todo
 All-*honoured*, *a.* honrado por todos
 All-*hurting*, *a.* lo que hiere á todo
 All-*imitating*, *a.* lo que imita todo
 All-*interpreting*, *a.* explicando todas cosas
 All-*judging*, *a.* lo que tiene el derecho soberano de juzgar
 All-*knowing*, *a.* omniscio
 All-*loving*, *a.* amantísimo
 All-*making*, *a.* lo que crea todo, que todo lo hace
 All-*murdering*, *a.* sangrientísimo
 All-*obedient*, *a.* absolutamente obediente
 All-*obscuring*, *a.* el que esconde todas cosas
 All-*penetrating*, *a.* penetrando todas cosas
 All-*perfect*, *a.* perfectísimo
 All-*piercing*, *a.* lo que descubre todas cosas
 All-*powerful*, or All-*potent*, *a.* omnipotente
 All-*praised*, *a.* laudado de todos
 All-*ruling*, *a.* gobernando todo
 All-*saints-day*, *s.* el día ó fiesta de todos los santos
 All-*sanctifying*, *a.* el que santifica todo
 All-*saving*, *a.* lo que salva ó conserva á todo
 All-*searching*, *a.* el que examina ó penetra á todas cosas
 All-*seeing*, *a.* que todo lo ve
 All-*shaking*, *a.* lo que sacude todas cosas
 All-*shunned*, *a.* evitado ó huido de todo
 All-*souls-day*, *s.* el día de todas las almas
 All-*sufficiency*, *s.* habilidad infinita
 All-*sufficient*, *a.* bastante para todo; *s.* Dios
 All-*surveying*, *a.* lo que mira á todo
 All-*sustaining*, *a.* el que sos-

ALL

tenta ó mantiene todas cosas
 All-*telling*, *a.* el que dice ó divulga todo
 All-*triumphant*, *a.* triunfante en todas partes
 All-*watched*, *a.* velado por todo
 All-*wise*, *a.* infinitamente sabio
 All-*witted*, *a.* ingeniosísimo
 All-*worshipped*, *a.* adorado de todo
 To All-*ay*, *va.* ligar, aliviar
 All-*ay*, *s.* liga
 All-*ayer*, *s.* el que alea ó liga metales, aliviador
 All-*ayment*, *s.* alivio
 All-*egation*, *s.* alegación
 To All-*ege*, *va.* alegar
 All-*egable*, *a.* lo que se puede alegar
 All-*egement*, *s.* V. *Allegation*
 All-*eger*, *s.* el que alega
 All-*egiance*, *s.* lealtad
 All-*egiant*, *s.* leal
 All-*egorical*, All-*egoric*, *a.* alegórico
 All-*egoricalness*, *s.* la calidad de ser alegórico
 All-*egorist*, *s.* alegorista
 To All-*egorize*, *va.* alegorizar
va. discurrir lo como alegoría
 All-*egorizer*, *s.* alegorista
 All-*egory*, *s.* alegoría
 All-*etjah*, *s.* Aleiaya
 To All-*eviate*, *va.* aligerar
 All-*eviation*, *s.* aligeramiento, alivio
 All-*eviative*, *s.* paliativo
 All-*ey*, *s.* calle de árboles, callecuela
 Alliance, *s.* alianza, parentesco, parentela
 All-*ant*, *s.* un aliado
 All-*ience*, *s.* atracción
 All-*ient*, *s.* el que atrae
 All-*ies*, *s.* pl. alianzas
 To All-*igate*, *va.* aligar
 All-*igation*, *s.* aligación
 All-*igator*, *s.* aligador
 All-*igature*, *s.* ligadura
 All-*ision*, *s.* golpeadura
 All-*iteration*, *s.* alternación
 All-*iterative*, *a.* lo que pertenece á voces empezando con la misma letra
 All-*ocation*, *s.* ahadidura
 All-*ocation*, *s.* la acción de hablar á otro
 All-*odial*, *a.* alodial
 All-*odium*, *s.* alodio
 All-*enge*, *s.* treta, cotizada

ALM

Allopéon, *s.* paño lustroso
A'lyouy, *s.* la acción de hablar á otro
To Allot, *va.* distribuir por suerte, conceder
Allotment, *s.* porción de alguna cosa que se da á alguno en el reparto de ella
To Allow, *va.* admitir, conceder, permitir, dar
Allowable, *a.* admisible
Allowableness, *s.* legitimidad
Allowance, *s.* permission
To Alloy, *va.* poner ó dar liga á algun otro metal
Alloy, *s.* liga
A'ल्पice, *s.* V. *Pimexio*
Alubescency, *s.* voluntad
To Alúde, *va.* aludir
Aluminor, *s.* iluminador
To Alúre, *va.* halagar
Alldrement, *alúre*, *s.* halago ó engañifa
Alldrer, *s.* halagador
Aluring, *s.* el poder de halagar
Alusión, *s.* indirecta, alusión
Alusivo, *a.* alusivo
Alusiveness, *s.* la calidad de ser alusivo
Alusión, *s.* alusión
To Ally, *va.* hacer alianza por afinidad ó confederación
Ally, *s.* aliado
A'lmánac, *s.* almanaque
A'lmándine, *s.* almandina
Almightiness, *s.* omnipotencia
Almighty, *a.* omnipotente
A'lmond, *s.* almendra
A'lmond-tree, *s.* almendro
A'lmond-willow, *s.* árbol con hojas verdosas
A'lmoner, *Almner*, *s.* limosnero de algun soberano
A'lmorny, *s.* sitio en que se distribuyen limosnas
A'lmot, *ad.* casi, cerca de
Alms, *s.* limosna
A'lmbasket, *s.* cajnasto
A'lm-box or *chest*, *s.* cepillo de limosna
A'lmadeed, *s.* caridad
A'lm-folk, *s.* hombres caritativos
A'lmgiver, *s.* limosnero
A'lmgiving, *s.* el acto de dar limosna
A'lmshouse, *s.* hospital para pobres, casa de misericordia
A'lmman, *s.* pobre ó mendigo
A'lmpeople, *s.* pobres de la

ALT

casa de misericordia
A'lnug-tree, *s.* el árbol que produce la goma arábiga
A'lnager, *A'lnager*, *A'lneger*, *s.* el que mide por anas
A'lnage, *s.* medida por anas
A'lnight, *s.* ambléo
A'lnoes, *s.* aloe ó linaloe
Alotetic, *Alotetical*, *a.* consistiendo de aloe
Alotf, *ad.* arriba, sobre
A'logy, *s.* absurdo
Alóne, *a.* solo; *ad.* solamente
Alóndy, *ad.* y *a.* solamente; solo
Alóneness, *s.* el estado de ser solo y sin igual
Alóng, *ad.* á lo largo ó por lo largo, adelante, con
Alóngst, *ad.* por lo largo
Alóof, *ad.* lejos
Alóod, *ad.* alto
Alów, *ad.* abajo ó baxo
Alp, *s.* montañas en general
Alpha, *s.* el primero
A'phabet, *s.* alfabeto
To A'phabet, *va.* colocar en el orden del alfabeto
Alphabetarian, *s.* alfabetista
Alphabetical, *Alphabetíc*, *a.* alfabético
Alphénic, *s.* afeñique
A'lpine, *a.* alpino
Alpiste, *s.* alpiste
A'liquifou, *s.* alquifol
Alréady, *ad.* ya, á la hora esta ó antes de ahora
A'iso, *ad.* tambien
A'ltar, *s.* altar
A'ltarage, *s.* pie de altar
A'ltar-cloth, *s.* sábanilla
Altar-piece, *s.* quadro ó pintura del altar
Altar-table, *s.* mesa de altar
A'ltar-wise, *ad.* en forma de altar
To A'ltar, *va.* alterar, mudarse ó cambiarse
A'ltarable, *a.* alterable
A'ltarably, *ad.* de un modo alterable
A'ltarage, *s.* la acción de criar y alimentar niños
A'ltarant, *a.* alterante
Alteration, *s.* alteración
Alterative, *a.* alterativo; *s.* remedio alterativo
To A'ltarcat, *va.* altercar
Altercation, *s.* altercación
A'ltarér, *s.* alterador
A'ltérn, *a.* alterno
A'ltérnacy, *s.* alternación
A'ltérnal, *a.* alterno
Altérnate, *a.* alternativo; *s.*

AMA

viclitud
To Altérnate, *va.* alternar; *vn.* suceder por turno
Altérnateness, *s.* alternación
Altérnacion, *s.* alternación
Altérnativo, *s.* alternativa
Altérnativo, *s.* alternativo
Altérnativness, *altérnity*, *s.* el estado reciproco ó alternativo de alguna cosa; viclitud
Althóugh, *conj.* aunque
A'ltigrade, *a.* altivo
Altiquence, *s.* altoligüencia
Altiquent, *a.* altoligüente
Altímetry, *s.* altimetría
Altisonant, *altisonous*, *a.* altisonante
A'ltitude, *s.* altura
Altívolant, *a.* el que vuela muy alto
A'tógether, *ad.* enteramente
Alto-relievo, *s.* alto relieve
A'ludel, *s.* aludel
A'teary, *s.* la colmena
Alvine, *a.* lo que pertenece al vientre
A'lum, *s.* alumbre
To A'lum, *va.* alumbrar
A'lum-stone, *s.* piedra alumbre
A'lum-water, *s.* agua de alumbre
A'lum-works, *s.* alumbra
A'lumed, *a.* mezclado con alumbre, alumínado
Alumínous, *a.* aluminoso
Alutition, *s.* la acción de curtir el piel ó cuero
Alvédiary, *a.* lo perteneciente á los alveolos
Alvéolus, *a.* alvéolo, casilla
A'tways, *ad.* siempre
Am, *La* primera persona del verbo, *to be*. *I am*, yo soy
Amability, *s.* amabilidad
Amadéto, *A'madot*, *s.* especie de pera
Amadów, *s.* yesca
Amafn, *ad.* con vehemencia, en banda
Amalgam, *Amalgama*, *s.* amalgama
To amalgamate, *vn.* amalgamar los metales
To Amalgame, *va.* amalgamar los metales
A'man, *s.* especie de tela azul de algodón que se trae de Levante
To A'mand, *va.* despedir ó enviar fuera
Amanuésis, *s.* amanuense
A'maranth, *s.* amaranto

AMB

AME

AMP

Amaránthine, *a.* compuesto d
hecho de amaranto
Amáritude, Amárlence, *s.*
amargura
Amárlu-nt, Amárou, *a.*
amargo
Amássment, *s.* cumulo
To Amáss, *va.* acumular
Amáss, *s.* conjunto
To Amíte, *va.* aterrar, cau-
sar terror
Amateúr, *s.* aficionado. Es
palabra francesa
Amatúrculist, *s.* galanuejo
Amatúrial, Amatórious, *a.* lo
que pertenece al amor
A'matory, *a.* amatorio
Amaurúid, *s.* amauróis
To Amáze, *va.* aterrar
Amáze, *s.* espanto, pasmo
Amázement, Amázedness, *s.*
espanto, pasmo
Amazing, *part. adj.* pasmoso
A'maxon, *s.* amazona
A'mazon-like, *a.* semejante
á una amazona
Amazonian, *a.* guerrera
Amárgue, *s.* amargues
Ambígious, *a.* confuso
Ambassádo, *s.* embajada
Ambassador, *s.* embajador
Ambassadress, *qf.* embajado-
ra
A'mbassage, A'mbassy, *s.* em-
baxada
A'mber, *s.* ámbur, succino;
a. ambarina
To A'mber, *va.* perfumar con
ámbur
Amberáda, *s.* ámbur ficticio
A'mber-coloured, *a.* lo que es
del color de ámbur
A'mber-drink, *s.* bebida colo-
rada como ámbur
A'mber-dropping, *a.* lo que
dexa caer ámbur
A'mbergris, *s.* ámbargris
A'mber-wood, *s.* ámbarilla
A'mber-tree, *s.* árbol de ámbur
A'mber-weeping, *a.* dexando
caer ámbur como lágrimas
Ambidéxter, *s.* hombre am-
bidestro
Ambidexterity, *s.* igual ma-
nejo de ambas manos
Ambidextrous, *a.* ambidies-
tro, doble
A'mbient, *a.* ambiente
A'mbigu, *s.* ambigü
Ambigüty, *s.* ambigüedad
Ambiguous, *s.* ambigüo
Ambiguousness, *s.* incerti-
tumbre

Ambloqy, Ambloqy, *s.* con-
versacion ambigua
Ambloquous, *a.* dicese de
palabras ó frases ambíguas
A'mblit, A'mbitude, *s.* am-
bito de algun espacio ó lu-
gar
Ambition, *s.* ambicion
Ambitious, *a.* ambicioso
Ambitiousness, *s.* la calidad
de ser ambicioso
To A'mble, *va.* amblar
A'mble, *s.* paso de andadura
del caballo
A'mbler, *s.* caballo de paso
de andadura
A'mblé, *s.* aborto
A'mblétic, *a.* abortizo
A'mblygonal, *a.* ambilgonio
Amblyopiy, *s.* ambliopia
A'mbo, *s.* pulpito antiguo
A'mbróia, *s.* ambrosia
A'mbróial, *a.* delicioso
A'mbróian, *a.* odorifero
A'mbry, A'mery, *s.* atio, en
que se distribuyen limos-
nas; salsaria
A'mbs-ace or Ames-áce, *s.*
dos aces
To A'mbulate, *va.* V. To
Amble
Ambulation, *s.* paseo
A'mbulative, *a.* ambulatorio
A'mbulatory, *a.* lo que anda
ó puede andar
A'mbury, *s.* berruga
Ambuscáde, Ambuscádo, *s.*
emboscada
Ambuscádoed, A'mbushed, *a.*
emboscado
A'mbush, A'mbushment, *s.*
emboscada, sorpresa
Ambust, *a.* quemar
Ambustion, *s.* quemadura
A'mel, *s.* esmalte
To Améllorate, *va.* V. Melio-
rate
Améllorátion, *s.* es voz fran-
cesa ignorantemente usada
por melioration, *q. v.*
A'melled, *a.* V. Enamelled
A'men, *ad.* amen
A'ménable, *a.* responsable
To A'ménage, *va.* dirigir ó
traer por fuerza
To Aniénd, *va.* enendar; *va.*
emendarse
Améndable, *a.* reparable
Améndar, *s.* correjidor
Anéndful, *a.* lleno de en-
mienda
Aménding, *s.* la accion de
enmendar
Améndment, *s.* enmienda

Aménda, *s.* recompensa
Aménity, *s.* aménidad
Aménty, *s.* demencia, locura
To Amérrer, *va.* multar
Amérrceable, *a.* expuesto á
multa ó pena pecuniaria
Amérrcement, Amérrciament,
s. multa
Amérrer, *s.* multador
Amérrican, *s. y a.* Americano
A'mess, *s.* V. Amice
Améthódical, *a.* irregular
A'methyst, *s.* amatista ó ama-
tiste
A'methystine, *a.* parecido ó
semejante á la amatista
A'miability, *s.* amabilidad
A'miable, *a.* anable
A'miability, *s.* amabilidad
A'micable, *a.* amigable
A'micableness, *s.* afecto
A'mice, *s.* amito
Amíd, Amídut, *prep.* entre
Amís, *ad.* culpablemente
Amis, *s.* culpa, falta; *a.* vi-
cioso, impuro
Amisión, *s.* pérdida
To Amít, *va.* perder
A'minity, *s.* amistad
Amóniac, *s.* amoniaco ó
sal amoniaco
Amóniacal, *a.* amoniaco
Amóniation, *s.* amoniaco
A'mnesty, *s.* amnistia, per-
don general
A'mnios, A'mnion, *s.* amnios
Amónium, *s.* amonio
Amóng, Amóngt, *prep. y ad.*
entre, mezclado con
A'moret, *s.* anante
Amórette, Amóurette, *s.* mu-
ger amorosa, amorcillo
A'morist, Amoroso, *s.* galan-
tador, amante
A'mornings, *ad.* de mañana
A'morous, *a.* enamorado
A'morousness, *s.* amor
Amorphous, *a.* informe
Amórphy, *s.* partida ó desvia-
de forma regular
Amórt, *a.* deprimido
Amórtization, Amórtiza-
ment, *s.* amortizacion
To Amórtize, *va.* amortizar
Amórtion, *s.* renocion
Amórtal, *s.* desposicion total
To Amóve, *va.* retirar ó qu-
tar ó alguno del empleo
que ha tenido
Amóvnt, *s.* imports
To Amóvnt, *va.* montar
Amóut, *s.* amores
A'mper, *s.* tumor
Amphibious, *a.* anfibio

ANA

Amphibiousness, *s.* la calidad de ser anfibio
Amphibology, **Amphiboly**, *s.* ambigüedad
Amphibolous, *s.* echado del uno al otro
Amphilogy, *s.* equivoco
Amphibousna, *s.* anfibena
Amphiscel, *s. pl.* anfiscios
Amphithéâtre, *s.* anfiteatro
Amphitheatrical, *s.* anfiteatral
A'mple, *s.* amplio
A'mpleness, *s.* amplitud
To A'mpliate, *va.* ampliar
Ampliation, **Amplification**, *s.* ampliacion
To Amplificate, *va.* V. **To Amplify**
A'mplifier, *s.* ampliador
To Am'plify, *va.* ampliar
A'mplitude, *s.* amplitud, copia, abundancia
A'mply, *adj.* ampliamente
To A'mputate, *va.* amputar
 algun miembro del cuerpo humano
Amputation, *s.* amputacion ó corte
A'mulet, *s.* amuleto
Amureous, *s.* fuculento
Amureosity, *s.* la calidad de tener peso ó hez
To Amuse, *va.* entretener; *vs.* meditar
Amusement, *s.* diversion
Amuser, *s.* entretenedor
Amusive, *s.* divertido, lo que divierte
Amýgdalate, *s.* hecho de almendras
Amýgdaline, *s.* almendrado
An, *art.* un, uno
Anabaptist, *s.* anabaptista ó anabatista
To Anabaptize, *va.* re-bautizar
Anabaptism, *s.* heregia de anabaptistas
Anabaptistic, **Anabaptistical**, *s.* lo que pertenece á los anabaptistas
Anacámpsis, *n.* reverberado
Anacampsis, *s. pl.* V. **Catoptrics**
Anacárdium, *s.* anacardo, árbol que se cria en la India Oriental
Anacatháric, *s.* anacatartico
Anáchorète, **Anachorite**, *s.* anacoreta
Anachoretical, *s.* anacoretico
Anáchronism, *s.* anacronismo
Anachronistic, *s.* lo parte-

ANA

neciente á anacronismo
Anaclics, *s. V.* **Dieptics**
Anacronétic, *s.* anacronetico
A'naglyph, *s.* anaglifo
Anagógica, **Anagogical**, *c.* anagogico
Anagógic, *s.* anagogia
A'nagram, *s.* anagrama
Anagrammático, *s.* lo que hace una anagrama
Anagrammatist, *s.* anagramatizador
To Anagrammatize, *va.* hacer anagramas
A'nal, *s.* dícese de la aleta de peces que se halla entre el vientre y cola
A'nnects, *s.* fragmentos es cogidos de un autor
Analepsis, *s.* analepsia
Analógica, *s.* analogico
Analogicalness, *s.* la calidad de ser analogico
Analogism, *s.* analogismo
To Analogize, *va.* analogizar
Analogous, **Analogal**, *s.* analogo
Analogy, *s.* analogia
Analysis, *s.* analisis
A'nalyst, **A'nalyzer**, *s.* el que hace analisis
Analytical, *s.* analítico
Analytic, *s.* metodo analítico
To A'nalyze, *va.* analizar
Anamórphosis, *s.* la pintura que, vista de cierto punto, representa una cosa, y otra, vista de frente ó otro punto
Anáns, *s.* ananas
Anapéstic, *s.* anapestico
Anaplerotic, *s.* anaplerótico
Anárchial, **Anárchie**, **Anárchical**, *s.* anarquico, confuso
A'narch, **A'narchist**, *s.* autor de anarquía
A'narchy, **A'narchism**, *s.* anarquía
Anavárcous, *s.* hidropico
Anástasis, *s.* anastasia
Anastomático, *s.* aperitivo
Anastomosis, *s.* anastomosis
Anáthema, *s.* anatema
Anathemático, *s.* lo perteneciente á anatema
Anáthemization, *s.* la accion de excomulgar
To Anáthemize, *va.* anatematizar
Anáthemizer, *s.* excomulgador
Anatocism, *s.* anatocismo
Anatómical, *s.* anatomico
Anatómist, *s.* anatomista

ANF

To Anatomize, *va.* anatomizar
Anatomy, *s.* anatomía
A'ncestors, *s.* mayores
A'ncstral, *or* **A'ncstrel**, *s.* hereditario
A'ncstry, *s.* linaje ó serie de antepasados
A'ncentry, *or* **A'ncientry**, *s.* antigüedad de una familia
A'ncor, *s.* ancla ó áncora de una embarcacion. **Anchor arm**, uñas del ancla. **Anchor shank**, caña del ancla.
At anchor, al ancla
To A'ncor, *va.* anclar. **Anchored**, anclado; *vs.* ancorar
A'ncorable, *s.* propio para anclaje
A'ncorage, *s.* anclaje
A'ncoressa, *s.* ermitaña
A'ncoret, **Anchorite**, *s.* anacoreta. V. **Anachorite**
Anchor-hold, *s.* agarro de ancla
A'ncorsmith, *s.* forjador de anclas
Anchovy, *s.* anchova ó anchos
A'nciency, **A'ncienty**, *s.* antigüedad
A'ncient, *s.* antiguo; *s.* antepasado
A'ncientry, *s.* antigüedad de linaje
A'ncient, *s. pl.* antepasados
A'ncillary, *s.* atendiente
And, *conj.* Y
Andron, *s.* morillos
Androgynal, **Androgynous**, *s.* lo que pertenece á los hermafroditas
Andrógyne, **Andrógyne**, *s.* hermafrodita
Andrótony, *s.* androtomia
Anár, *prep.* cerca
A'ncedote, *s.* historia secreta y aún no dada al publico
To Ané, *va.* olear
Anemógraphy, *s.* descripcion de los vientos
Anemómetro, *s.* anemómetro
Anemometry, *s.* anemometría
Anémone, *s.* anemone
A'ncroscope, *s.* anemoscopia
A'nes, **A'ns**, *s. pl.* barba de espiga
A'neurism, *s.* aneurismo
Anéw, *ad.* de nuevo
Anfráctuous, **Anfráctuose**, *s.* tortuoso, sinuoso
Anfrácturo, *s.* vuelta

ANI

Angaristion, *s.* esfuerzo
 A'ngel, *s.* ángel; *a.* angelico, angelical
 A'ngel-age, *s.* estado ó existencia de ángeles
 A'ngel-like, *a.* semejante á los ángeles
 A'ngel-winged, *a.* alado
 A'ngel-worship, *s.* culto ó adoración á los ángeles
 A'ngel-shot, *s.* balas enramadas ó encadenadas
 Angélic, Angélical, *a.* angelical
 Angélica, *s.* angélica, planta
 A'ngelot, *s.* instrumento musical
 An'ger, *s.* ira, colera
 To A'nger, *va.* provocar
 Angiography, *s.* angiografía
 A'ngle, *s.* ángulo
 To A'ngle, *va.* pescar con caña; *va.* atraer
 A'ngle-rod, *s.* caña
 A'ngled, *pa.* angulado
 A'ngler, *s.* pescador de caña
 A'nglican, *s.* anglicano; *s.* individuo de la Iglesia anglicana
 To A'nglicise, *va.* traducir ó convertir en inglés
 A'nglicism, *s.* anglicismo
 A'ngling, *s.* el arte ó practica de pescar con caña
 A'nglo-Norman, *s.* Normano inglés
 A'nglo-Saxon, *s.* Saxon inglés
 A'ngry, *a.* colérico
 Anguilliform, *s.* en forma de anguilla
 A'nguish, *s.* angustia, ó dolor
 A'nguished, *s.* tormentado
 A'ngular, A'ngulous, *a.* angular
 Angularity, A'ngularness, Angularity, *s.* la propiedad de tener ángulos ó esquinas
 A'ngulated, *s.* angulado
 Angúst, *s.* angustia
 Angustation, *s.* angustura
 Angustura bark, *s.* especie de quina
 Anhelation, *s.* jadeo ó vehementemente anhelito
 A'nil, *s.* anil
 Anómeno, Anóly, *s.* vejes de mujer, vejes
 A'nimable, *a.* capaz de animación ó de ser animado
 Animadversión, *s.* poder de percibir y juzgar
 Animadversión, *s.* animadversión, animadvertencia

ANN

Animadversión, *s.* judicativo
 To Animadvert, *va.* advertir, censurar, ó dar dictamen
 Animadversión, *s.* censurador
 A'nimal, *s.* animal
 A'nimal, *a.* animal. *A* stupid animal, hombre estúpido
 Animadversión, *s.* animalejo
 Animadversión, *s.* estado de existencia animal, vida animal
 To A'nimate, *va.* animar
 A'nimate, *a.* viviente
 A'nimated, *a.* vivo
 Animación, *s.* animación
 A'nimative, *a.* lo que anima, animante
 A'nimator, *s.* animador
 A'nime or Gum Anima, *a.* anime
 Animosity, *s.* tirria
 A'nise, *s.* anís
 A'nker, *s.* anker
 A'nkle, *s.* maleolo ó tobillo del pie
 A'nkled, *a.* lo que penece al tobillo
 A'nnullist, *s.* analista
 To A'nnullize, *va.* escribir anales
 A'nnals, *s.* pl. anales
 A'nnate, A'nnates, *s.* anata
 To A'nnéal, *va.* templar el cristal ó vidrio para que se penetren los colores
 A'nnéling, *s.* el acto ó arte de templar vidrio
 To A'nnéx, *va.* anexar
 A'nnéx, *s.* aditamento
 A'nnéxary, *s.* adición
 A'nnexation, A'nnéxion, A'nnéxment, *s.* anexión
 A'nnihilable, *a.* destruible
 To A'nnihilate, *va.* aniquilar
 A'nnihilate, *s.* aniquilado
 A'nnihilation, *s.* aniquilación
 A'nniversary, A'nniversar, *s.* aniversario
 A'nniversary, *a.* anual
 A'nnomination, *s.* aliteración
 To A'nnotate, *va.* anotar
 A'nnotation, *s.* anotación
 A'nnotator, A'nnotationist, *s.* anotador
 To A'nnounce, *va.* anunciar
 A'nnouncement, *s.* advertencia
 A'nnouncer, *s.* anunciador
 To A'nnóy, *va.* molestar
 A'nnóy, A'nnóyance, *s.* noyamiento
 A'nnóy, *s.* molestar
 A'nnóyful, A'nnóyous, *a.* molesto
 A'nnual, A'nnuary, *a.* anual

ANT

Annátant, *s.* el que tiene renta vitalicia
 Annúity, *s.* renta vitalicia ó renta anual por toda la vida
 To A'nnú, *va.* anular
 A'nnular, A'nnulary, *a.* anular
 A'nnulet, *s.* anillo ó sortija
 A'nnuiment, *s.* anulación
 To A'nnúmerate, *va.* anumerar
 To A'nnúnciate, *va.* anunciar
 A'nnúnciation, *s.* anunciación, proclamación
 A'nnodyne, *s.* anodino
 To A'nnóit, *va.* untar, ungir
 A'nnóiter, *s.* untador
 A'nnóinting, A'nnóintment, *s.* el acto y efecto de untar
 A'nnómialism, *s.* irregularidad, anomalía
 A'nnómaleous, *a.* anómalo
 A'nnómaly, A'nnómalousness, *s.* anomalía
 A'nnomy, *s.* anomalía
 A'nnón, *va.* presto
 A'nnónymous, *a.* anónimo
 A'nnóther, *s.* otro
 A'nnóthergate, *a.* lo que es de un otro especie
 A'nnóthergues, *a.* de un especie diferente
 A'nnóto, *s.* orellana
 A'nnated, *a.* lo que tiene asas
 To A'nnáwer, *va.* responder, corresponder ó venir bien una cosa con otra; *va.* satisfacer
 A'nnáwer, *s.* respuesta
 A'nnówerable, *a.* aquello á que se puede responder
 A'nnóverableness, *s.* responsabilidad
 A'nnówerer, *s.* respondedor
 Ant, *s.* hormiga
 A'nt-bear, *s.* oso hormiguero
 A'ntagonism or A'ntágon, *s.* contienda
 A'ntagonist, *s.* antagonista
 A'ntagonistic, *a.* lo perteneciente á los antagonistas
 To A'ntágonize, *va.* competir con otro
 A'ntágie, *a.* anodino
 A'ntaphroditic, *a.* antifrodísico
 A'ntárcic, *a.* antártico
 A'ntéact, *s.* acto anterior
 A'ntecedence, *s.* precedente
 To A'ntecede, *va.* anteceder

ANT

Antecedence, Antecedency, s. precedencia
Antecedent, a. y s. antecedente
Antecesor, s. antecesor
Antechamber, s. antecámara
To A'ntedate, va. antedatar
A'ntedate, s. anticipacion
Antediluvian, a. y s. lo que perteneció al tiempo, ó lo que existió antes del diluvio
A'ntelope, s. cabra libica ó montés oriental
Antellean, s. temprano
Antemeridian, s. mañana
Antemetic, a. dicese del remedio que hace cesar el vomito
Antemundane, a. lo que estuvo antes la creacion del mundo
Antenne, s. los cuernecillos de algunos insectos
Antenumber, s. numero anterior
Antepascal, a. ante-pascual
A'ntepast, s. anticipacion
A'ntepenult, s. antepenúltima
To A'ntepone, va. anteponer
A'nteport or A'ntiport, s. puerta exterior
Anterior, a. anterior
Anteriority, s. anterioridad
A'nteroom, s. ante-cámara
A'ntes, s. pl. antas, pilasstras
Antetemple, s. el portico y delantera de una iglesia
To A'ntever, va. prevenir
Anthelminthic, a. lo que mata los lombrices
A'nthem, s. antifona
Anthological, a. lo perteneciente á una antologia
Anthology, s. antologia
A'nthony's fire, s. fuego de S. Anton
Anthropography, s. antropografía
Anthropology, s. antropología
Anthropomorphite, s. antropomorfitas
Anthropopathy, s. la passion ó sensibilidad de hombre
Anthropophagi, s. antropófagos
Anthroposophy, s. Antroposofía
Anthypnotic, a. lo que impide sueño, torpor, ó letargo
Anticid, a. V. Abusi

ANT

Antiapostle, s. antiapostol
Antiarthritic, a. antiartrítico
A'ntichrist, s. antecristo
Antichristian, s. y a. anticristiano
Antichronism, s. desvío de la verdadera cronologia
To Anticipate, va. anticipar
Anticipation, s. anticipacion
Anticipator, s. anticipador
Anticipatory, a. lo que anticipa
A'ntic, a. extraño; s. bufon
Anticonstitutional, a. lo que es contra la constitucion ó sistema
A'nticosmetic, a. lo que destruye la hermosura
A'nticourt, a. lo que es opuesto al corte
Antidotal, a. antidotal
Antidotal, s. lo perteneciente á antidoto
Antidotary, a. antidotario
A'ntidote, s. antidoto ó contraveneno
To A'ntidote, va. preservar con antidotos
Antidysenteric, a. antidisenterico
Antienthusiastic, a. oponiendose al entusiasmo
Antiepiscopal, a. el que se opone al episcopado
A'ntiface, s. cara, opuesta
Antifanatic, s. el que se opone á los fanaticos
Antihysteric, s. antihistérico
Antilogy, s. antilogia
Antioquist, s. contradictor
Antimagistral, a. lo que se opone al oficio de magistrado
Antimanfacal, a. lo que es contra la locura
A'ntimasque, s. especie de entremes ó mascara
Antiministrialist, s. impugnador de los ministros del estado
Antimonarchist, s. opositor del gobierno monarquico
Antimonial, a. ar'imonial
A'ntimony, s. antimonio
Antimoralist, s. el enemigo de la moralidad
Antinational, a. antinacional
Antinephritic, a. antinefrítico
Antinomial, Antinomialist, s. herege que nega la obligacion de la ley sagrada
A'ntinomy, s. antinomia

ANT

Antipal, Antipapal, s. antipapal
Antiparalytic, a. antiparalítico
Antipathetical, Antipathetic, a. antipatico
Antipathous, s. averso
Antipathy, s. antipatía
Antipendium, s. frontal de a'lar
Antipestilential, a. calidad de medicamento
Antipilogistic, s. y a. antipilogístico
A'ntiphon, or Antiphony, s. antifona
Antiphonal, Antiphonical, a. lo perteneciente á las antifonas
Antiphoner, Antiphonal, s. antifonal ó antifonario
Antipodal, s. lo que es antipoda
Antipodes, s. pl. antipodas
A'ntiposon, s. antidoto
A'ntipope, s. antipapa
Antiprelatic, Antiprelatical, a. averso á la prelatura
A'ntipriest, s. hostilidad á los sacerdotes
Antipriestcraft, s. enemistad al frande pio y religioso
Antiprinciple, s. principio opuesto
Antiprophet, s. el enemigo de los profetas
Antiquarian, a. antiquario
Antiquarianism, s. el gusto para las antigallas y antigüedades
A'ntiquary, s. antiquario
To A'ntiquate, va. antiquar
A'ntiquated, a. antiquado
A'ntiquatedness, A'ntiquateness, Antiquation, s. el estado de ser antiquado ó obsoleto
Antique, a. antiguo; s. antigüedad
Antiqueness, s. la calidad de ser antiguo
Antiquity, s. antigüedad, ancianidad, vejez
Antirevolutionary, a. lo que se opone á las revoluciones del gobierno
Antirevolutionist, s. el que se opone á la revolucion del gobierno
Antisacerdotal, a. hostil á los sacerdotes
Antiscill, s. pl. antiscios
Antiscorbatic, Antiscorbatical, a. eficaz para curar el escorbuto

APH

Antiséptico, *a.* antiseptico
 Antisepsimódico, *a.* antiseptismo-
 modico
 Antisepsio, *a.* dice de la me-
 dicamento que causa una
 revulsión de los humores
 Antístrophe, *s.* antístrofa
 Antístrophiaco, *a.* eficaz para
 curar lamparones
 Antithesis, *s.* antítesis
 Antithetical, *a.* antitético
 Antitrinitarian, *s.* antitrinita-
 rio
 Antitype, *s.* antitipo
 Antitypical, *a.* lo que perte-
 nece á antitipo; lo que ex-
 plica el tipo
 Antivenéreo, *a.* lo que es re-
 medio para el mal venereo
 Antivérlico, *a.* antivérlico,
 remedio para las viruelas
 Antiered, *s.* teniendo mo-
 gotes ó astas ramosas
 Antre, *s.* antro
 A'nvil, *s.* yunque
 A'nviled, *a.* formado encima
 el yunque
 Auxfety, *s.* ansia
 A'xious, *a.* inquieto
 A'xiousness, *s.* ansia
 A'ny, *a.* cualquier ó qual-
 quiera, algun, alguna
 Any-wise, *ad.* en algun modo
 Aorta, *s.* aorta
 Apíce, *ad.* aprieta
 Apagógical, *a.* apagógico
 Apart, *ad.* aparte
 Apártment, *s.* quarto
 Apathetic, Apathistical, *a.*
 apático
 A'pathist, *s.* hombre insensible
 A'pathy, *s.* apatia, insensibi-
 lidad á toda pasion
 A'pe, *s.* mono
 To A'pe, *va.* hacer monadas
 Apéak, Apéek, *ad.* en postu-
 ra ó ademan de penetrar la
 tierra
 A'per, *s.* imitador ó mimo
 ridiculoso
 Apéritivo, Apéritive, *a.* ape-
 ritivo
 Apért, *a.* abierto
 Apértness, *s.* abertara
 A'erture, Apértion, *s.* abe-
 rtura
 A'pex, *s.* A'pice
 A'philanthropy, *s.* falta de
 filantropia
 A'phony, *s.* afonia
 A'phorism, *s.* aforismo
 A'phorismet, A'phorist, *s.* es-
 critor de aforismos

APO

Aphoristical, *a.* sentencioso
 Aphrodisiacal, Aphrodisiac,
a. afrodisíaco
 A'phthe, *s.* aftas
 A'piary, *s.* colmena
 Apíce, *ad.* por barba
 A'pish, *a.* gestero
 A'pishness, *s.* monada
 Apitpat, *ad.* con palpitacion
 acelerada
 Apócalypse, *s.* apocalipsis
 Apocalyphtical, Apocalyphtic,
a. apocalypítico
 Apócrypha, *s.* pl. libros apó-
 crifos ó no canónicos
 Apócryphal, *a.* apócrifo
 Apodictical, Apodictic, *a.*
 apodictico
 A'pogee, Apogee'on, *s.* apogeo
 A'pograph, *s.* apógrafo
 Apollinarian, Apollinarianist, *s.*
 apolinarianista
 Apologetical, *a.* apologetico
 Apologist, *a.* apologeta
 To Apologize, *va.* apologizar
 Apologizer, *s.* defensor
 A'pologue, *s.* apólogo
 Apology, *s.* apología
 Apophlegmatic, *a.* lo que
 puede sacar flema
 A'pophthegm, *s.* apotegma
 Apoplectic, Apoplectical, A'p-
 oplex, *a.* apoplectico
 A'poplexy, A'poplex, *s.* apo-
 plexia
 Apostasy, *s.* apostasia
 Apostate, *s.* apostata; *a.* fal-
 so, perfido
 Apostatical, *a.* apostático
 To Apóstatize, to Apóstate,
va. apostatar
 To Apóstema'te, *va.* apostemar
 A'posterne, A'postume, *s.*
 apostema
 Apóstie, *s.* apóstol
 Apóstleship, Apóstolate, *s.*
 apostolado
 Apostótic, Apóstolical, *a.*
 apóstólico
 Apóstolicalness, *s.* la calidad
 de ser apostólico
 Apóstrophe, *s.* apóstrofe
 Apóstrophical, Apóstrophical,
a. lo perteneciente á apos-
 trofe
 To Apóstrophize, *va.* apos-
 trofar
 Apóstume, *s.* apostema
 A'pothecary, *s.* boticario
 A'pothegm, *s.* apotegma
 Apothegmatica, *a.* en el mo-
 do de apotegma
 Apothegmatist, *s.* colector de
 apotegmas

APP

To Apothégmatize, *va.* decir
 apotegmas
 Apothéosis, *s.* apoteosis, deli-
 ficacion
 A'pozem, *s.* pocima
 To Appár, *va.* empeorar, dis-
 minuir; *va.* degenerar
 To Appál, *va.* espantar; ater-
 rar; *va.* desmayar, debili-
 tarse
 Appalling, *s.* espanto
 Appáment, *s.* terror
 A'ppanage, *s.* apanage que
 corresponde á un herma-
 no menor
 Apparátus, *s.* aparato
 Appárel, *s.* traje, vestido
 To Appárel, *va.* vestir
 Appárence, Appárence, *s.*
 apariencia
 Appárent, *a.* claro
 Appárentness, *s.* el estado de
 ser aparente
 Apparition, *s.* aparicion
 Appáritor, *s.* alguacil de co-
 rona ó de la curia eclesias-
 tica
 To Appáy, *va.* satisfacer
 To Appéach, *va.* acusar
 Appéacher, *s.* acusador
 Appéachment, *s.* acusacion
 To Appéal, *va.* apelar
 Appéal, *s.* apelacion
 Appéallant, *s.* apelante
 Appéalable, *a.* capaz de ape-
 lacion
 Appéaler, *s.* apelante
 To Appéar, *va.* aparecer ó
 aperecerse, comparecer
 Appéarance, *s.* vista, compa-
 rencia, probabilidad
 Appéarer, *s.* el que parece
 Appéaring, *s.* la accion de
 aparecer
 Appéasable, *a.* aplicable
 Appéasableness, *s.* capaz de
 reconciliacion
 To Appéac, *va.* aplacar
 Appéasement, *s.* paz
 Appéac'er, *s.* aplacador
 Appéacive, *a.* placiente
 Appellancy, *s.* apelacion
 Appéllant, *s.* apelante; *a.* lo
 perteneciente á apelante ó
 apelacion
 Appéllate, or Appéllée, *s.* el
 acusado
 Appéllition, *s.* apelacion
 Appéllative, *s.* apelativo; *a.*
 apelativo
 To Appénd, *va.* colgar
 Appéndage, *s.* apendencia
 Appéndance, Appéndency, *s.*
 apendencia

APP

Appendant, *a.* pendiente; *s.* pertinencia
 To Appendice, *va.* añadir á otra cosa
 Appendication, *s.* anexion
 Appendix, *s.* apéndice
 To Appertain, *va.* pertenecer
 Appertainment, *s.* pertenencia
 Appertenance, *s.* pertenencia
 Appertenant, Appertaining, *a.* perteneciente
 A'ppetence, A'ppetency, *s.* sensualidad
 A'ppetent, *a.* muy deseoso
 Appetibility, *s.* la calidad de ser deseable
 A'ppetible, *a.* apetecible
 A'ppetite, *s.* apetito, sensualidad
 Appettition, *s.* deseo
 A'ppetitive, *a.* apetiva
 To Applaud, *va.* palmear, aplaudir, alabar
 Applauder, *s.* el que aplaude ó alaba
 Applause, *s.* aplauso
 Applaudive, *a.* laudatorio
 A'pple, *s.* manzana, nifa del ajo. *Apple-tree*, manzano
 Appliance, *s.* aplicación
 Applicability, *s.* la propiedad de ser aplicable
 A'pplicable or A'pplicable, *a.* aplicable
 A'pplicableness, *s.* la propiedad de ser aplicable
 A'pplicant, *s.* el que aplica para alguna cosa
 To A'pplicate, *va.* aplicar
 Application, *s.* aplicación
 A'pplicative, A'pplicatory, *a.* aplicable
 A'pplicatory, *s.* lo que aplica
 A'pplyer, *s.* el que aplica ó adapta
 To apply, *va.* aplicar, aplicar, recurrir; *vn.* convenir
 To Appoint, *va.* señalar, decretar, surtir; *va.* ordenar
 Appointer, *s.* ordenador
 Appointment, *s.* estipulación, decreto, dirección
 To Appportion, *va.* proporcionalizar ó dividir igualmente
 Appportionness, *s.* proporción justa
 Appportioner, *s.* el que pone límites
 Appportionment, *s.* división en dos partes ó porciones
 To Appose, *va.* cuestionar
 A'pposite, *a.* adaptado
 A'ppositeness, *s.* adaptación

APP

Apposition, *s.* adición
 Appositive, *a.* aplicable
 To Appraise, *va.* apreciar
 Appraisement, *s.* aprecio
 Appraiser, *s.* apreciador
 A'pprecatory, *a.* lo que suplaca ó desea bien
 Appréciabie, *a.* apreciable
 To Appréciate, *va.* apreciar
 Appréciater, *s.* apreciador
 Appréciation, *s.* evaluación
 To Apprehend, *va.* aprehender, aprender; recelar, temer
 Apprehender, *s.* el que aprehende
 Apprehensible, *a.* comprensible
 Apprehension, *s.* aprehensión
 Apprehensive, *a.* aprehensiva
 Apprehensiveness, *s.* la calidad de ser aprehensivo
 Appréntice, *s.* aprendiz
 To Appréntice, *va.* poner á alguna de aprendiz
 Apprénticeship, Apprénticehood, *s.* aprendizaje
 Appréntissage, *s.* aprendizaje
 To Apprize, *va.* informar ó dar parte
 To Approuch, *va.* acercarse; *va.* acercar
 Approuch, *s.* acceso
 A'pprouch, *s.* el que se acerca ó aproxima
 Approbation, *s.* aprobación
 A'pprobative, A'pprobatory, *a.* aprobativo
 To Apprompt, *va.* excitar
 To Approperate, *va.* acelerar
 To Appropinquate, *va.* aproximar
 Appropinquation, *s.* aproximación
 Appropriate, *a.* lo que se puede apropiar
 To Appropriate, *va.* apropiar
 Appropriate, *a.* apropiado, *s.* particularidad
 Appropriateness, *s.* aptitud
 Appropriation, *s.* apropiación, enagenación
 Appropriator, *s.* apropiador
 Approprietary, *s.* apropiador secular
 A'pprovable, *a.* lo que merece aprobación
 Appróval, Appróvance, Appróvement, *s.* aprobación
 To Appróve, *va.* gustar, aprobar, probar
 Appróver, *s.* aprobador
 Appróximate, Appróximant, *a.* proximo

AKB

To Appróximate, *va.* aproximar, *va.* acercarse
 Approximation, *s.* aproximación
 A'ppulse, *s.* choque
 Appúrtenance, *s.* adjunto
 Appúrtenant, *a.* perteneciente
 To Apricate, *va.* abscondirse
 Apricity, *s.* solazo
 A'pricot, A'pricoc, *s.* albaricoque
 A'pril, *s.* Abril
 A'pran, *s.* devantal, avantal.
Apron of the stem, albitana ó contraroda
 A'proned, *a.* vestido con devantal
 A'psis, *s.* pl. apúides
 Appropos, *ad.* oportunamente
 Apt, *a.* apto, idóneo, inclinado, pronto
 To A'pt, *va.* adaptar
 To A'ptate, *va.* hacer apto
 A'ptitude, *s.* aptitud, idoneidad
 A'ptly, *ad.* aptamente
 A'ptness, *s.* V. *Aptitude*
 A'pyrous, *a.* dioses de las piedras y tierras que resisten al fuego
 A'qu' fortis, *s.* agua fuerte
 Aquarius, *s.* aguario
 Aqua tincta, *s.* especie de grabadura ó estampa semejante al dibujo con pincel
 Aquatic, A'quatile, *a.* acuático ó acuático
 A'queduct, *s.* aqueducto
 A'queous, A'quose, *a.* acuoso, acuoso
 A'queousness, A'quosity, *s.* acuosidad
 A'quiline, *a.* aguilucho
 A'quose, *a.* acuoso
 A'rah, A'rabian, *s.* Arabe
 A'rabesque, *a.* arabesco; *s.* lengua Arabe ó Árabe
 A'rabian, A'rabie, A'rabical, *a.* Arábigo, Árabe
 A'rabick, *s.* lengua árabe
 A'rabist, *s.* persona versada en la lengua árabe
 A'rabie, *a.* labrantia
 Arachnoides, *s.* aragnoides
 Arack, *s.* aguardiente de azúcar
 To Araise, *va.* levantar
 Araneous, *a.* semejante á telaraña
 Aration, *s.* aradura
 A'ratory, *s.* aratorio
 A'rbalust, *s.* balista

ARC

A'rballster, *s.* ballestero
 A'rbitrer, *s.* arbitrador
 A'rbitrable, *a.* arbitrable
 Arbitrament, *s.* arbitrio
 A'rbitrariness, *s.* despotiquez
 Arbitrarious, *a.* arbitrario
 A'rbitrary, *a.* arbitrario
 To A'rbitrate, *va.* arbitrar;
en. dar juicio
 A'rbitration, *s.* arbitramento
 A'rbitrator, *s.* arbitrador
 Arbitratix, Arbitress, *cf.* arbitradora
 Arbitrement, *s.* arbitrio
 A'rborary, A'rboreous, A'r-
 borous, *a.* arbóreo
 Arborescent, *a.* arborizado
 A'rbores, *s.* arbolillo
 A'rborist, *s.* arbolista ó arbo-
 lario
 A'rbour, *s.* emparado ó enra-
 mada
 A'rbuscle, *s.* arbustillo ó ar-
 busto pequeño
 Arbúte, *s.* frenal
 Arbútean, *a.* lo perteneciente
 al frenal
 Arc, *s.* arco de círculo
 Arcade, *s.* bóveda continuada
 ó una continuación de ar-
 cos
 Arcadian, *a.* arcadio
 Arcane, *a.* arcano, misterioso
 Arcanum, *s.* voz latina, ar-
 cano
 Arch, *s.* arco de círculo, arco
 del ciclo
 To Arch, *va.* abovedar
 Arch, *a.* principal, primero,
 travesero
 Archæology, Archæology, *s.*
 arcaología
 A'rchaism, *s.* arcaismo
 Archangel, *s.* arcángel
 Archangelical, *a.* arcángeli-
 cal
 Archapostle, *s.* apostol prin-
 cipal
 Archarchitect, *s.* arquitecto
 supremo
 Archbishop, *s.* arzobispo
 Archbishoppick, *s.* arzobis-
 pado
 Archbuilder, *s.* arquitecto ó
 fabricante principal
 Archchanter, *s.* cantor prin-
 cipal
 Archchemick, *a.* quimicísimo
 Archconspirator, *s.* conspira-
 dor principal
 Archcritick, *s.* criticon
 Archdeacon, *a.* arcedian
 Archdeaconry, Archdeacon-
 ship, *s.* arcedianato

ARC

Archpillar, *s.* columna principal
 Archdivine, *s.* teologo prin-
 cipal
 Archdúcal, *a.* archiducal
 Archdúchess, *cf.* archidu-
 quesa
 Archduke, *s.* archiduque
 Archdukedom, *s.* archidu-
 cado
 A'rched, *a.* arqueado
 Archenemy, *s.* enemigo gran-
 de, el demonio
 A'rcher, *s.* archero
 A'rcheress, *s.* archera
 A'rchery, *s.* el arte de tirar
 con arco y flecha
 A'rches-court, *s.* curia ó con-
 sistorio así llamado
 Archétypal, *a.* lo perteneci-
 ente á arquetipo
 A'rchetyp, *s.* arquetipo
 Archfellow, *s.* reo capital
 Archfiend, *s.* el demonio
 Archflámen, *a.* sacerdote
 principal de los paganos
 Archflatterer, *s.* lisonjero
 Archfounder, *s.* fundador
 principal
 Archgovernor, *s.* gobernador
 en jefe
 Archhéresy, *s.* heregia gran-
 disima
 Archheretic, *s.* heresiarca
 Archypocrite, *s.* hipocrita
 grande, santurron
 Archlater, *s.* medico prin-
 cipal
 A'rchical, *a.* principal, pri-
 mario
 Archidiaconal, *a.* pertene-
 ciente al arcidiacono
 Archiepiscopacy, *s.* dignidad
 de arzobispo
 Archiepiscopal, *a.* arquitepis-
 copal ó arzobispal
 Archil, *s.* archilla
 Archipelago, *s.* archipiélago
 A'rchitect, *s.* arquitecto
 Architectonic, Architectóni-
 cal, *a.* architectonico
 A'rchitectress, *cf.* arquitecta
 Arquitectural, *a.* lo pertene-
 ciente á la arquitectura
 A'rchitecture, *s.* arquitectura
 A'rchitrave, *s.* arquitrabe
 A'rchives, *s.* pl. archivos
 A'rchlike, *a.* fabricado como
 arco
 Archmagician, *s.* magico
 principal
 A'rchness, *s.* travesura
 Archpastor, *s.* Jesucristo
 Archphilosopher, *s.* arquifilo-
 sofo

ARG

Archpóet, *s.* V. Poet Laureat
 Archpolitician, *s.* politico
 profundísimo
 Archprélate, *s.* prelado prin-
 cipal
 Archprésbyter, *s.* arcipreste,
 el primero de los presbiteros
 Archprésbytery, *s.* dominio
 absoluto del consistorio ó
 de los presbiteros
 Archpriest, *s.* sacerdote prin-
 cipal
 Archprimate, *s.* primado
 principal
 Archprophet, *s.* profeta prin-
 cipal
 Archprotestant, *s.* protestante
 distinguido
 Archrêbel, *s.* rebelde principal
 Archtraitor, *s.* traidor gran-
 disimo, el demonio
 Archtreasurer, *s.* tesorero
 mayor
 Archtyrant, *s.* el tirano ó
 despotá grande
 Archvillain, *s.* bellacónazo
 A'rchwize, *a.* en figura de
 arco
 Arctation, *s.* angostura
 A'rctic, *a.* arctico
 A'rquate, *a.* arqueado
 Arcuation, *s.* encorvamiento
 Arcuballster, *s.* ballestador
 A'rcbalist, *s.* ballista
 A'rdeacy, A'rdeniness, *s.* ar-
 dor
 A'rden, *a.* ardiente
 A'rldour, *s.* ardor
 Ardúty, A'rduousness, *s.* ar-
 duidad, dificultad
 A'rduous, *a.* arduo
 A'rea, *s.* area
 Arrefaction, *s.* accion y efecto
 de secar ó secarse
 To A'refy, *va.* secar
 Aréna, *s.* arena
 Arenaceous, Arenose, Aré-
 nulous, *a.* arenisco
 Areometer, *s.* areometro
 Areopagite, *s.* areopagita
 Aredic, *a.* aperitivo
 Aretology, *s.* la parte de la
 filosofía moral que trata
 de virtud, su naturaleza y
 los medios á conseguirla
 A'rgal, or A'rgol, *s.* tartaro
 Argentation, *s.* la accion de
 platear
 A'rgentine, *a.* argentino
 A'rgil, *s.* arcilla
 Argillaceous, Argillous, *s.* ar-
 cilloso
 A'rgosy, *s.* baxel ó buque de
 comercio

ARM

To A'rgue, *va.* razonar; *va.* probar, argüir
A'rguer, *s.* argumentador
A'rguing, *s.* razonamiento
A'rgument, *s.* argumento
A'rgumentál, *a.* razonante
A'rgumentation, *s.* argumentación
A'rgumentative, *a.* argumentativo
To A'rgumentize, *va.* argumentar
A'rgute, *a.* argudo, penetrante
A'rguteness, *s.* argucia
A'rian, *s.* arriano
A'rianism, *s.* arrianismo
To A'rianize, *va.* seguir la heregia de Ario
A'rid, *a.* arido
A'ridity, *s.* sequedad
To A'riete, *va.* topetar como canero
A'rietation, *s.* topetada
A'right, *ad.* acertadamente
A'ristation, *s.* adivinacion
A'ristarchus, *s.* Aristarco
A'ristocracy, A'ristocracy, *s.* aristocracia
A'ristocrat, *s.* aficionado de la aristocracia
A'ristocratic, A'ristocratical, *a.* aristocrático
A'ristotélis, *a. y s.* aristotélico
A'ritthmancia, *s.* aritmancia
A'ritthmetic, *s.* aritmética
A'ritthmetical, *a.* aritmético
A'ritthmetician, *s.* aritmético
Ark, *s.* arca
A'riet, *s.* especie de comino
Arm, *s.* brazo
To Arm, *va.* armar; *va.* tomar las armas
Armada, *s.* armada
Armado, *s.* armadillo
A'rmament, *s.* armamento de navios
Armamentary, *s.* armeria
A'rmature, *s.* armadura
A'rméd, *a.* armado
A'rménian Bole, *s. y V. Bole*
A'rménian, A'rménian, *s.* Armentóse, *a.* perteneciendo a, ó conteniendo ganado
A'rmful, *s.* brazado
A'rmhole, *s.* sobaco
A'rmiferous, *a.* levando armas
A'rmillary, *a.* armillar, lo que se parece á brazaletes
A'rmillated, *a.* teniendo brazaletes
A'rmings, *s. pl.* empavesadas
A'rmilian, *s. y a.* el que sigue ó lo que pertenece á la secta de Arminio

ARR

Armipotence, *s.* potencia en armas
Armipotent, *a.* armipotente
Armisonous, *a.* sonoro con armas ó armadura
A'rmistice, *s.* Armisticio
A'rmless, *a.* sin brazo
A'rmlet, *s.* brazuelo ó brazo pequeño
A'rmorer or Armourer, *s.* armero, armador
A'rmorial, *a.* armorial
A'rmórican, A'rmóric, *a.* armórico
A'rmory or A'rmoury, *s.* armería
A'rmour, *s.* armadura
A'rmour-bearer, *s.* escudero, el que lleva la armadura
A'rmpt, *s.* sobaco
Arms, *s. pl.* armas. To arms! á las armas; hostilidad
A'rmý, *s.* ejército
A'rmédto, A'rmédto, *V. Anotto*
Aromatic, Aromaticál, *a.* aromático
Aromaticés, *s. pl.* aromas
To A'romatize, *va.* aromatizar
A'romatizer, *s.* el que aromatiza ó da olor
A'round, *prep.* en cerca; *ad.* al rededor
To A'rouse, *va.* despertar
A'row, *ad.* en fila
A'arqueuse, *s.* arcabuz
A'rac, *s.* arak
To A'rrágn, *va.* colocar, arreglar, acusar
A'raignment, *s.* acusacion ó cargo
A'raiment, *s.* vestido
To A'rrágn, *va.* colocar; *va.* concordar
A'rrángement, *s.* colocacion, orden
A'rránger, *s.* trazador
A'rrángoes, *s.* bolitas que son hechas de cornerina
A'rrant, *a.* malo, perverso
A'rras, *s.* tapiceria de Arras en Flandes
A'rray, *s.* adorno
To A'rray, *va.* colocar
A'rréar, *s.* alcance ó resto de una deuda
A'rréarage, *s.* resto de una deuda, atrasado
A'rréct, *a.* erigido; atento
A'rréntation, *s.* arrendamiento de una floresta
A'rréptitious, *s.* arrebatado fuera, introducido privadamente, loco

ART

A'rrét, *s.* arreto
To A'rrést, *va.* prender
A'rrét, *s.* decreto
To A'rride, *va.* reír
A'rrision, *s.* risa ó sonrisa
A'rrival, *s.* arribo
To A'rrive, *va.* arribar, llevar, suceder; *va.* alcanzar
To A'rróde, *va.* roer
A'rrrogance, A'rrrogancy, A'rrrogantness, *s.* arrogancia
A'rrrogant, *a.* arrogante, orgulloso
To A'rrrogate, *va.* arrogarse
A'rrrogation, *s.* el acto de arrogar
A'rrrogative, *a.* lo que arroga ó usurpa
A'rrrosion, *s.* roedura
A'rrrow, *s.* flecha
A'rrrowy, *a.* lo que consta de flechas ó saetas
A'rsenal, *s.* arsenal
A'rsenates, *s.* sales formados de ácido arsenico
A'rsenic, *s.* arsenico
A'rsenical, *a.* arsenical
A'rsen, *s.* el delito de quemar una casa
Art, *s.* arte, cautela, maña
A'rtial, *s.* arterial
A'rtériotomy, *s.* arteriotomía
A'rtery, *s.* arteria
A'rtful, *a.* artificioso
A'rtfulness, *s.* arte
A'rtificial, A'rtificial, *s.* artificio
A'rtthritis, *s.* artetica, artritis
A'rticbóke, *s.* alcachofa
A'rticle, *s.* artículo
To A'rticle, *va.* estipular; *va.* colocar en artículos distintos
A'rticular, *a.* articular
A'rticulate, *a.* articulado
To A'rticulate, *va.* articular, formar nudos; *va.* hablar distintamente
A'rticulation, *s.* la calidad de ser articulado
A'rticulation, *s.* articulación
A'rtifice, *s.* artificio
A'rtificer, *s.* artesano
A'rtificial, A'rtificial, *a.* artificial
A'rtificialness, *s.* arte
A'rtillery, *s.* artilleria
A'rtisan, *s.* artista
A'rtist, *s.* artista
A'rtless, *a.* natural, sencillo, chabacano
A'rtlessness, *s.* sencillez
A'rtsman, *s.* hombre instruido en las artes

ASH

To A'rtune, *va.* despedazar
Arundinaceous, Arundine-
ous, *a.* hecho de cañas, lo
que abunda de cañas, arun-
dinaceo
Arúspice, Aráspex, *s.* aru-
spice
Aruspicy, *s.* aruspicina
As, *conj.* como. *As you please*,
como vd. quiera, mientras,
según. *As far as*, hasta.
As yet, todavía aún
A'safetida, *s.* a-safetida
Asbestos, *a.* asbestino
Asbestos, *s.* asbesto ó ami-
anto
Ascarides, *s.* ascaridas
To Ascend, *va.* ascender;
va. ascender ó subir
Ascendable, *a.* lo que se puede
subir
Ascendant, *s.* altura
Ascendant, or Ascendent, *a.*
ascendente
Ascendency, *s.* ascendiente
Ascension, *s.* ascension
Ascént, *s.* subida, la acción
de subir
To Ascertain, *va.* asegurar
Ascertainable, *a.* lo que se
puede establecer
Ascertainer, *s.* el que prueba
ó establece
Ascertainment, *s.* regla fija
y determinada
Asctic, *a.* ascético; *s.* asceta
Asceticism, *s.* el estado de
asceta
Ascites, *s.* ascitis ó hidropesía
del abdomen
Ascitic, Ascitical, *a.* ascítico
Ascitious, *a.* adicional
Ascribable, *a.* aplicable, ó
atribuible
To Ascribe, *va.* atribuir,
achacar, aplicar
Ascription, *s.* atribucion
Ascriptitious, *a.* lo que se
atribuye á alguna cosa
Ash, *s.* fresno
To Ashame, *V.* To Shame
Ashamed, *a.* avergonzado
A'sh-coloured, *a.* del color
de freano, ceniciento
Ashell, *ad.* arrimado sobre
un peñasco ó baxio
A'shen, *a.* hecho de fresno
A'shes, *s. pl.* ceniza
A'shlering, *s.* ligazones que
suben á los caballos del te-
cho en guardillas
Ashore, *ad.* en tierra, á ti-
erra
A'sh-tub, *s.* cenicero

ASP

A'sh-Wednesday, *s.* miercoles
de ceniza
A'shweed, *s.* angelica
A'shy, *a.* cenizoso
A'shy-pale, *a.* palido como
cenizas
Asiatic, A'sian, *a.* Asiático
Asiaticism, *s.* imitación de
modo ó costumbre asiático
Aside, *ad.* á lado
A'sinary, A'sinine, *a.* asini-
no
To Ask, *va.* pedir; *va.* bus-
car, inquirir
Askance, Askance, *ad.* al
sego
A'sker, *s.* inquiridor
Askew, *ad.* á lado con des-
den ó desprecio
Aslant, *ad.* obliquamente
Asleep, *ad.* durmiendo
Aslope, *ad.* al sego
Asomatus, *a.* incorporal
Asp, A'spic, *s.* a'spid
Asparagus, *s.* espárrago
A'spect, *s.* aspecto
To A'spect, *va.* mirar
A'spectable, *a.* visible
A'spen, or Aspen-tree, *s.* ál-
amo temblón
A'spen, *a.* perteneciente al
álamo temblón ó hecho de
el
A'sper, *s.* aspro ó aspero, mo-
neda de Turquía
To A'sperate, *va.* hacer as-
pera alguna cosa
Asperation, *s.* el acto de ha-
cer aspero
Asperity, *s.* aspereza
Aspernation, *s.* desdado
A'sperous, *a.* aspero
To Asperse, *va.* difamar
Asperser, *s.* infamador
Asperson, *s.* difamacion
Asphaltum, *s.* asfalto
A'sphodel, *s.* asfodelo
A'spic, oil of, *s.* aceite de
espílogo
Aspirant, *s.* aspirante
To A'spirate, *va.* aspirar
A'spirate, *a.* asperado; *s.*
acento, señal
Aspiration, *s.* anhelo
To A'spire, *en.* aspirar; *va.*
aspirar á
Aspirement, *s.* el acto de
aspirar
Asprer, *s.* el que piensa en
ser enaltecido
Aspring, *s.* deseo de ser
grande
Asportation, *s.* el acto de
llevar fuera

ASS

Assault, *ad.* con la vista atra-
venada
Ass, *s.* burro, asno
To Assail, *va.* acometer
Assailable, *a.* lo que puede
ser asaltado
Assailant, *a.* acometiente
Assailant, Assailer, *s.* acom-
tedor
Assailment, *s.* asalto
To Assail, *va.* desatraygar
los arboles de un bosque
Assassin, Assasinator, *s.* ase-
sino
To Assassinate, To Assassín,
va. asesinar
Assassinate, *s.* asesinado
Assassination, *s.* asesinato
Assassinous, *a.* matante
Assation, *s.* asacion
Assault, *s.* asalto
To Assault, *va.* acometer
Assaultable, *a.* lo que se
puede asaltar
Assailter, *s.* agresor ó injusto
invasor
Assay, *s.* ensayo, valor
To Assay, *va.* ensayar
Assayer, *s.* ensayador
Assaying, *s.* ensayo
Assurance, Assurance, *s.*
V. Assurance
Assurance, *s.* asercucion
Assémbage, *s.* coleccion de
muchas cosas
Assémbance, *s.* apariencia
To Assémb, *va.* congregat;
va. juntarse en junta ó con-
greso
Assémbler, *s.* el que se junta
con otros
Assémbing, *s.* la acción de
juntar ó congregar
Assémbly, *s.* asamblea
Assémbly-room, *s.* sala de
asamblea
Assent, Assément, *s.* asenso
To Assent, *va.* asentir
Assentation, *s.* renuncia fin-
gida con lisonja, á la opi-
nion de otro
Assenter, *s.* consentidor
To Assért, *va.* sostener, afir-
mar
Assertion, *s.* asercion
Assérive, *a.* afirmativo
Assérter, *s.* afirmador
Assértry, *a.* afirmativo
To Assérve, *va.* servir
To Assés, *va.* caigar
Assésable, *a.* capaz de ser
cargado de tributo
Assesalon, *s.* la acción de ren-
tarse junto á otro

ASS

Amesonary, *a.* lo perteneciente á asesor
 Assessment, *Asés,* *s.* derechos
 Asesor, *s.* asesor
 Asés, *s. pl.* bienes suficientes para desempeñar las cargas
 To Aséver, To Aséverate, *va.* aseverar
 Asseveration, *s.* aseveracion
 As'shead, *s.* modrego
 Assiduity, *s.* asiduidad
 Assiduous, *a.* asiduo
 Assiduousness, *s.* diligencia
 Asiento, *s.* asiento
 To Assign, *va.* asignar
 Assign, *s.* la persona á que algun bien es asignado
 Assignable, *a.* asignable
 Assignat, *s.* asignado
 Assignment, *s.* asignacion
 Assigner, *s.* poderhabiente ó podadorio
 Assigner, *s.* el que asigna, ó transfiere
 Assignment, *s.* señalamiento
 Asimilable, *a.* lo que es capaz de asimilacion
 To Assimilate, *va.* asimilar; *vn.* convertir el alimento en sangre
 Assimilation, *s.* asimilacion
 Assimilative, *a.* asimilativo
 To Assimilate, *va.* V. To Dissimilate
 Assimilation, *V.* Dissimulation
 To Assist, *va.* asistir, ayudar; *va.* asistir
 Assistance, *s.* asistencia, auxilio
 Assistant, *s.* asistente; *a.* lo que ayuda
 Asister, *s.* asistente
 Assistess, *a.* sin ayuda
 Assize, *s.* tribunal en la Gran Bretaña, que va en giro dos veces en al año
 Assize, *s.* fiel
 Asslike, *a.* semejante al asno
 Asociable, *a.* sociable
 To Associate, *va.* asociar, acompañar; *va.* asociarse
 Associate, *a.* asociado; *s.* socio ó compañero
 Association, *s.* asociacion
 Associator, *s.* conflagrado
 To Assist, *va.* solver
 Assonance, *s.* asonancia
 Assonant, *a.* asonante
 To Assort, *va.* colocar
 Assortment, *s.* coleccion arreglada

AST

To Assuage, *va.* mitigar, calmar; *va.* minorar
 Assuagement, *s.* mitigacion
 Assuager, *s.* apaciguador
 Assuasive, *a.* mitigativo
 To Assubject, *va.* hacer sujeto ó subyugar
 Assuefaction, A'ssuetude, *s.* habituacion
 To Assume, *va.* tomar, arrogar; *vn.* arrogarse
 Assumer, *s.* hombre arrogante
 Assuming, *a.* arrogante
 Assumption, *s.* apropiacion
 Assumptive, Assumpt, *a.* apropiado
 Assurance, *a.* seguridad, descaro, fianza
 To Assure, *va.* asegurar
 Assured, *a.* seguro, descarrado
 Assuredness, *s.* certeza
 Assurer, *s.* asegurador
 A'sterisk, *s.* astrisco
 Asterisk, *s.* V. Astroide
 Astern, *ad.* por la popa
 Asthenic, *a.* astenico
 A'sthma, *s.* asma
 Asthmatic, Asthmatical, *a.* asmático
 Asthmatic, *s.* el que es asmático
 To Astipulate, *va.* estipular
 Astipulation, *s.* estipulacion
 To Astonish, To Astonish or Astoný, *va.* asombrar, pasmar
 Astonishingness, *s.* la propiedad pasmosa de alguna cosa
 Astonishment, *s.* pasmo
 To Astonish, *va.* V. To Astonish; *vn.* temblar
 A'stragal, *s.* astragalo
 A'stra, *s.* astral
 Astray, *ad.* desviado
 To Astrict, *va.* atstringir
 Astrict, *a.* compendioso
 Astriction, *s.* astricción
 Astrictive, Astrictory, *a.* atstringente
 Astride, *ad.* con las piernas abiertas
 Astriferous, Astrigerous, *a.* lo que lleva estrellas
 To Astringe, *va.* atstringir
 Astringency, *s.* astricción
 Astringent, *a.* atstringente
 Astrography, *s.* astrografía
 A'stroite, *s.* astroite
 A'strolabe, *s.* astrolabio
 Astrologer, Astrologian, *s.* astrólogo

ATO

Astroide, Astrological, *a.* astrológico
 Astrology, *s.* astrologia
 Astronomer, *s.* astrónomo
 Astronomical, Astronomic, *a.* astronómico
 To Astronomize, *va.* estudiar la ciencia de astronomia
 Astronomy, *s.* astronomia
 A'stroscopy, *s.* observacion de los astros
 Astrut, *ad.* pomposamente
 To Aston, *va.* To Stun
 Astute, *a.* astuto
 Asunder, *ad.* separadamente
 A'soon, *ad.* en un delmáyo ó deliquio
 Asylum, *s.* asilo
 Asymmetrical, Asymmetrical, *a.* diferente
 Asymmetry, *s.* asimetría
 At, *prep.* á ó al. *At once,* de un golpe, á una vez.
At most, á lo mas. *He is at home,* está en casa. *At sea,* en la mar. *At all,* en algun modo
 Ataxia, A'taraxy, *s.* ataxia, sosiego
 A'taxy, *s.* ataxia
 Athanasian, *s.* y *a.* el que sigue la doctrina de S. Atanasio
 A'theism, *s.* ateismo
 A'theist, *s.* ateista ó ateo, el que niega la existencia de Dios
 Atheistical, Atheistic, *a.* impio, dado á ateismo
 Atheisticalness, *s.* la calidad de infiel ó ateismo
 To A'theize, *vn.* hablar como ateista
 Atheologian, *s.* el que está opuesto ó se opone á teólogos
 A'theous, *a.* V. Atheistic
 A'thirst, *ad.* sediento
 A'thlete, *s.* atleta
 Athletic, *a.* atlético
 Athwart, *prep.* por el través ó trasversado. *Athwart ship,* de babor á estribor; *ad.* contrariamente
 Attil, *ad.* en ademan de dar una estocada
 Atlantean, *a.* lo perteneciente á atlas
 Atlantic, *a.* y *s.* atlantico
 Atlas, *s.* atlas
 Atmosphere, *s.* atmósfera
 Atmospheric, *a.* atmosférico
 A'tom, *s.* átomo

ATT

Atómico, Atómic, *a.* atómico
 Atomism, *a.* la doctrina de átomos
 Atomist, *a.* atomista
 Atomlike, *a.* semejante al átomo
 To Atone, *va.* expiar; *vn.* acordar, equivaler
 Atónement, *s.* concordia ó asonancia, explicación
 Atóner, *s.* reconciliador
 Atónico, *a.* lo que falta de vigor ó elasticidad
 Atony, *s.* debilidad de las fibras
 Atóy, *ad.* encima
 Atrabilarian, Atrabilarious, *a.* atrabillario
 Atramental, Atraméntous, *a.* negro
 A'tred, *a.* negruzco
 Atrocious, *a.* atroz
 Atrocioussness, Atrocity, *s.* atrocidad
 To Attach, *va.* prender
 Attachment, *s.* amarrad
 To Attack, *va.* atacar
 Attack, *s.* ataque
 Attacker, *s.* atacante
 To Attain, *va.* ganar; *vn.* llegar á
 Attainable, *a.* asequible
 Attainableness, *s.* probabilidad de alcanzar alguna cosa
 Attainder, *s.* imputacion de algun delito
 Attainment, *s.* logro
 To Attaint, *va.* convencer de algun delito
 Attaint, *a.* convencido; *s.* mancha, auto jurídico
 Attainment, *s.* el estado de ser convencido ó corrompido
 Attainture, *s.* deshonra
 To Attēper, *va.* atemperar
 To Attēperate, *va.* atemperar
 To Attēpt, *va.* intentar; *vn.* atacar
 Attēpt, *s.* ataque
 Attēptable, *a.* sujeto ó expuesto á ser atacado
 Attēpting, *s.* atacante
 To Attend, *va.* atender, servir ó asistir, esperar; *vn.* atender, esperar
 Attendance, *s.* corte
 Attendant, *s.* el que atiende.
 Attendants, *trén.* séquito; *a.* concomitante
 Attēnder, *s.* compañero
 Attēnt, *a.* atento

ATW

Attēntates, *s. pl.* atentados
 Attēntion, *s.* atencion
 Attēntive, *a.* atento
 Attēntiveness, *s.* V. Attention
 Attēnuant, *a.* atenuante
 To Attēnuate, *va.* atenuar
 Attēnuate, *a.* lo que está atenuado ó delgado
 Attēnuation, *s.* atenuacion
 A'tter, *s.* podra, sangre
 To Attēst, *va.* atestiguar
 Attēstātion, Attēst, *s.* atestacion
 Attēstator, Attēstōr, *s.* testigo
 A'ttic, *s.* atica
 To A'tticise, *vn.* hacer uso de aticismos
 A'tticism, *s.* aticismo
 To Attūge, *va.* tocar ligeramente
 To Attūra, *va.* ataviar
 Attūre, *s.* atavio
 Attūre, *s.* el que viste ó adorna á otro
 Attūring, *s.* coña
 A'ttitude, *s.* actitud
 Attōlent, *a.* lo que levanta ó eleva
 To Attōrn or Attūrn, *va.* transferir bienes ó servicio á algun otro
 Attōrney, *s.* procurador
 Attōrneyship, *s.* oficio de procurador
 Attōurnment, *s.* cesion de una heredad ó posesion al nuevo señor
 To Attrāct, *va.* atraer
 Attrāctable, *a.* lo que es capaz de ser atraido, susceptible de atraccion
 Attrāctical, *a.* atractivo
 Attrāction, *s.* atraccion
 Attrāctive, *a.* atractivo
 Attrāctiveness, *s.* fuerza atractiva
 Attrāctor or Attrācter, *s.* tirador
 A'ttrahent, *s.* lo que atrae ó tira
 Attrāction, *s.* frecuente manoseo
 Attrībutable, *a.* imputable
 To Attrībute, *va.* atribuir
 A'ttribute, *s.* atributo
 Attrībution, *s.* calidades atribuidas
 Attrībutive, *a.* atributivo; *s.* la cosa atribuida
 Attrīte, *a.* estregado
 Attrītion, *s.* rozadura
 To Attūne, *va.* V. To tune
 Atwāin, *ad.* separadamente

AVE

To Avāil, *va.* aprovechar; *vn.* servir, importar
 Avāil, *s.* provecho
 Avāilable, *a.* ut. l. eficaz
 Avāilableness, *s.* eficacia
 Avāilably, *ad.* eficazmente
 Avāilment, *s.* utilidad
 To Avāle, *vn.* basarse
 Avāntguard, *s.* vanguardia
 A'varice, *s.* avaricia
 Avaricious, *a.* avaro
 Avariciousness, *s.* codicia
 A'vāst, *ad.* forte
 To Avānt, *va.* factar; *vn.* ostentarse
 Avānt! *interj.* fuera!
 Avāurn, *a.* moreno
 Avāction, *s.* almoneda, la alhaja ó cosa vendida en almoneda
 To Avāction, *va.* almonedear
 Avāctionary, *a.* lo que pertenece á almoneda
 Avāctioner, *s.* pregonero de almoneda
 Avācupation, *s.* cazando aves, paxareando
 Audacious, *a.* audaz
 Audaciousness, *s.* impudencia
 Audacity, *s.* audacia
 Audible, *a.* audible
 Addibleness, *s.* capacidad de ser oido
 Addibly, *ad.* á modo de ser oido
 Audīence, *s.* audiencia
 Audīence-chamber, *s.* sala ó cámara de recepcion
 Adult, *s.* remate de una cuenta
 To Addit, *va.* rematar una cuenta
 Audition, *s.* oyendo
 Additive, *a.* auditivo
 Auditor, *s.* oyente
 Auditorship, *s.* oficio de oidor ó auditor
 Auditory, *s.* auditorio; auditivo
 Additress, *sf.* oldora
 To Avēl, *va.* arrancar
 Ave Māry, *s.* Ave Maria
 Avēncious, *a.* aventicio
 A'venāge, *s.* tributo de avena
 To Avēnge, *va.* vengar
 Avēngēance, *s.* pena
 Avēngēment, *s.* venganza
 Avēner, *s.* castigador
 A'vens, *s.* gariolera
 Avēnture, *s.* muerta casual
 A'venue, *s.* entrada ó pasadizo
 To Avēr, *va.* asegurar

AVO

A'verage, *s.* avería, daño
 To A'verage, *va.* comparar ó cotizar y fixar un precio ó termino medio
 A'verment, *s.* afirmacion ó seguridad de alguna cosa, de suerte que sea evidente
 To A'verrúncate, *va.* desarraygar
 A'verruncation, *s.* desarraygo
 A'verision, *s.* odio
 A'verse, *ad.* adverso
 A'verseness, *s.* repugnancia
 A'verison, *s.* aversion
 To A'vert, *va.* desviar
 A'vertir, *s.* apartador
 A'v, *s.* tonto
 A'uger, *s.* barrena
 A'ught, *pron.* algo
 To A'ugment, *va.* aumentar; *va.* crecer
 A'gment, *s.* añadidura
 A'ugmentation, *s.* aumentacion, aumento
 A'ugur, A'ugurer, *s.* augur
 To A'ugur, To A'ugurate, To A'ugurize, *va.* augurar
 A'uguration, *s.* auguracion
 A'ugúrial, *a.* lo perteneciente á agüero
 A'ugurous, *a.* pronosticando
 A'ugury, *s.* agüero
 A'ugúst, *a.* agosto
 A'ugust, *s.* agosto
 A'ugústness, *s.* magestuosidad
 A'viary, *s.* paxarera
 A'vidity, *s.* voracidad
 To A'vize, *va.* avisar, recaptar
 Auk or A'wk, *s.* una especie de oca ó ankar
 A'ulic, *a.* aulico
 Aunt, *sf.* tia
 To A'vocate, *va.* llamar ó quitar á uno de lo que está haciendo
 A'vocation, *s.* la accion de llamar ó quitar á uno de lo que está haciendo
 To A'void, *va.* evitar, evacuar; *va.* retirarse
 A'voidable, *a.* evitable
 A'voidance, *s.* evitacion
 A'vider, *s.* el que evita ó evade
 A'voidless, *a.* lo que no se puede evitar
 A'voidupóis, *s.* peso del qual una libra tiene diez y seis onzas
 A'volution, *s.* el acto de volar ó huir fuera
 To A'vouch, *va.* afirmar

AUT

A'vouch, A'vouchment, *s.* declaracion
 A'vouchable, *a.* lo que se puede justificar
 A'vouchet, *s.* afirmante
 To A'vow, *va.* declarar
 A'vowable, *a.* lo que se puede declarar arbiertamente
 A'vowal, *s.* declaracion justificativa
 A'vowee, *s.* patron
 A'vower, *s.* el que declara ó justifica
 A'vowal, *s.* confesion
 A'vowtry, *s.* V. *Advowtry*
 A'drate, *s.* doradilla
 A'urelia, *s.* aurelia
 A'uricle, *s.* oreja. *A'uricles*, *pl.* aurículas
 A'dricled, *a.* orejudo
 A'uricula, *s.* oreja de oso
 A'uricular, *s.* auricular
 A'uriferous, *a.* aurífero
 A'urigation, *s.* el acto ó practica de conducir carruajes
 A'urist, *s.* el que prueba de curar las enfermedades de las orejas
 A'urora, *s.* especie de rauduculo, aurora
 A'uscultation, *s.* atencion
 To A'uspicate, *va.* predecir
 A'uspice, *s.* auspicio
 A'uspical, *a.* lo perteneciente á pronosticos
 A'uspicious, *a.* prospero
 A'uspiciou ness, *s.* prosperidad
 A'ustere, *a.* austero
 A'usterity, A'ustéreness, *s.* austeridad
 A'ustral, A'ustrine, *a.* austral ó austrino
 A'uthentic, A'uthéntical, *a.* auténtico
 To A'uthenticate, *va.* autenticar
 A'uthenticity, A'uthenticness, A'uthénticalness, *s.* autenticidad
 A'uthor, *s.* autor
 A'uthores, *sf.* autora
 A'uthoritative, *a.* autorizado
 A'uthoritativeness, *s.* presuncion, arrogancia
 A'uthority, *s.* autoridad, crédito y fe, que se da alguna cosa
 A'uthorization, *s.* autorizacion
 To A'uthorize, *va.* autorizar
 A'uthorless, *a.* lo que falta autoridad, sin autor
 A'uthorship, *s.* la calidad de autor
 A'utocracy, *s.* autocracia

AWL

A'utocrat, *s.* gobernador absoluto
 A'utocrálical, A'utocrátórical, *a.* lo perteneciente á la autocracia
 A'utograph, A'utography, *s.* autógrafo
 A'utographícal, *a.* autográficos
 A'utomátical, A'utomátous, *a.* automático
 A'utomaton, *s.* automático ó autómata
 A'utonomy, *s.* el vivir segun su indole y animo propio
 A'utopsy, *s.* autopsia
 A'utoptical, *a.* lo que es percibido con sus ojos propios
 A'utoschediastical, *a.* temerario
 A'utum, *s.* otoño
 A'utumnal, *a.* autumnal
 A'utumnity, *s.* la estacion de otoño
 A'vul-ed, *a.* arrancado fuera
 A'vision, *s.* la accion de tirar una cosa de otra
 A'uxiliar, A'uxiliary, A'uxiliary, *s.* auxiliar
 A'uxiliar, A'uxiliary, *s.* auxiliar
 A'uxiliation, *s.* auxilio
 A'uxunge, *s.* enxundia
 To A'wait, *va.* aguardar
 To A'wake, *va.* despertar; *va.* despertar, dexar de dormir
 A'wake, *a.* despierto
 To A'waken, *va.* V. *To awake*
 A'wakener, *s.* el que despierta
 A'wakening, *s.* el acto de despertar
 To A'ward, *va.* jurgar; *va.* determinar
 A'ward, *s.* sentencia
 A'warder, *s.* juez
 A'ware, *a.* cauto
 To A'ware, *va.* estar alerta
 A'way, *ad.* ausente
 A'way, *interj.* fuera ó quita! vamos
 A'we, *s.* miedo ó temor reverencial
 To A'we, *va.* amedrentar
 A'weary, *a.* cansado
 A'we-tand, *a.* rechazo
 A'we-struck, *a.* espantado
 A'wful, *a.* tremendo
 A'wfulness, *s.* veneracion
 A'while, *ad.* un rato
 A'whit, *ad.* tilde
 A'whward, *a.* zafio, desmañado, falto de maña, indocil, indomito
 A'wkwardness, *s.* torquedad
 A'wi, *s.* lesna

AWR

A'wless, *a.* irreverente
A'wme, *s.* medida líquida de Olanda, que contiene la septima parte de una tonelada inglesa
Awn, *s.* azota ó barba de espiga
A'wning, *s.* toldo
A'work, A'working, At-work, *ad.* trabajando
A'wry, *ad.* obliquamente

AYG

A'ye, *s.* segur ó hacha
A'ailar, A'ailary, *a.* aillar
A'xiom, *s.* axioma
Axiomátical, *s.* lo que pertenece á un axioma
A'xis, *s.* eje
A'xle, A'xle-tree, *s.* eje
Ay, *ad.* *cl.* Ay me, ay de mí
Aye, *ad.* siempre
A'ygreen, *s.* siempreviva ó yerba puntera

AZY

A'zy, *s.* el nido del halcon
A'azole, *s.* acerola
A'zinuth, *s.* azimut del sol ó de una estrella
Azotic gas, *s.* gas azótico
A'zure, A'zured, *a.* azul claro
To A'zure, *va.* azular
A'zurn, *s.* ceruelo
A'zyme, *s.* azimo
A'zymous, *a.* azimo

BAC

Baa, *s.* balido
To Baa, *va.* balar
To Babbie, *va.* parlar, charlar; *va.* charlar
Babbie, Babblement, *s.* charla
Babbler, *s.* charlador
Babbling, *s.* habla vana y sin provecho, chachara
Babe, *s.* infante
Bábel, *s.* muchedumbre y confusión de pareceres
Babery, *s.* juguete
Babish or Babyish, *a.* niño, pueril
Baboon, *s.* cinocéfaló
Báby, *s.* infante
To Báby, *va.* hacer ó tratar como niño
Bábyhood, Bábyship, *s.* niñez
Babylónical, *a.* tumultuoso
Bacchanalian, Baccchanal, *s.* un borracho; *a.* borracho
Baccchanals, *s. pl.* bacanales
Bacchant, Baccchante, *s.* cantante
Bacchic, Baccchical, *a.* bachtico
Bacciferous, *a.* lo que produce bayas ó bacas
Baccivorous, *a.* devorando ó comiendo de bayas
Bachelor, *s.* soltero, bachiller
Bachelor's button, *s.* colleja ó neguillon
Bachelorship, *s.* celibato
Back, *s.* espalda, tras, dorso.
Back of a house, espalda de una casa
Back, *ad.* atrás ó detrás
To Back, *va.* montar á caballo
To Backbite, *va.* murmurar
Backbiter, *s.* detractor
Backbiting, *s.* detraction
Back-board, *s.* respaldo ó escudo de bote
Backbone, *s.* hueso dorsal

BAD

Backdoor, *s.* puerta trasera
Backed, *a.* lo que tiene dorso ó espalda
Backfriend, *s.* enemigo oculto
Backgammon, *s.* juego de chaquete ó tablas
Backhouse, *s.* la parte del edificio opuesta al frontis
Backpiece, *s.* espaldar
Backreturn, *s.* vuelta
Backroom, *s.* quarto ó pieza de una casa que da al corral
Backshop, *s.* trastienda
Backside, *s.* espalda, trascorral ó trasero
To Backslide, *va.* resbalar ó caer hacia atrás
Backslider, *s.* apóstata
Backsliding, *s.* apostasia
Backstaff, *s.* instrumento para medir la altura del sol á la mar
Backstairs, *s. pl.* escalera secreta ó escusada
Backstays, *s. pl.* brandales.
Shifting backstays, brandales volantes
Backsword, *s.* sable ó alfange
Backward, Backwards, *ad.* propositamente
Backward, *a.* repugnante
Backwardness, *s.* torpeza
To Backwound, *va.* V. To Backbite
Bácon, *s.* tocino
Bac, *a.* mal, malo
Budge, *s.* divisa
To Budge, *va.* divisar
Bádgious, *a.* sin divisa ó señal
Bádgier, *s.* tazan
To Bádgier, *va.* cansar
Bádnage, Badinage, *s.* grajejo

BAL

Bádnage, *s.* maldad
To Bádnir, *va.* eludir, confundir; *va.* engañar
Bádnir, *s.* el que engaña ó confunde
Bag, *s.* saco, talega
To Bag, *va.* entalegar; *va.* abotagarse, hincharse
Bagatelle, *s.* bagatela
Baggage, *s.* bagaje, vagasa, muger vil
Bágnio, *s.* estufa
Bágnipe, *s.* gayta
Bágnipier, *s.* gaytero
Bail, *s.* caucion
To Bail, *va.* caucionar
Báilable, *a.* el que puede ser soldado baxo fianzas
Báilee, *s.* el que anda baxo fianzas
Báiler, *s.* el que es fiador por otro
Báiliff, *s.* alguacil
Báilwick, Báily, *s.* jurisdicción ó oficio de alguacil
To Bail, *va.* cebar, azuzar; *va.* hacer perna para tomar un refrigerio, aleatear
Bait, *s.* cebo
Baize, *s.* bayeta
To Báke, *va.* cocer en horno; *va.* hornear
Bákehouse, *s.* horno
Báker, *s.* hornero
Báker foot, *s.* pie torcido
Báking, *s.* amasadura
Bákingpan, *s.* tortera ó tartera
Balance, *s.* balanza, equilibrio, balance
To Balance, *va.* pesar en balanza, balancear; *va.* balancear
Balancer, *s.* pesador
Balancing, *s.* equilibrio
Bálar ruby, *s.* balaz
To Balbucinate or Balbu-

BAL

tiato, *va.* tartamudear
 Balcony, *s.* balcón ó ante-
 pecho de madera, piedra, ó
 hierro que se pone en ven-
 tanas
 Bald, *s.* calvo
 Baldhead, *s.* un calvo
 Baldness, *s.* calvez
 Bald-pate, Bald-pated, *s.*
 tonsurado
 Baldric, *s.* zona
 Bale, *s.* bala ó fardo de mer-
 caderías, calamidad
 To Bale, *va.* embalar; *va.*
 sacar ó tirar el agua del
 bote
 Balfal, *s.* triste
 Balk, *s.* viga, lomo entre
 sacos, clauso
 To Balk, or Baulk, *va.* frus-
 trar ó dar chasco
 Balkers, *s.* pl. hombres apo-
 tados en las pesquerías de
 arenques para avisar el
 rumbo del cardume
 Ball, *s.* bola, bala, bayle
 Ballad, *s.* balada ó balata,
 canción
 To Ballad, *va.* xacarear; *va.*
 coplear
 Ballad-maker, or Writer,
 Ballader, *s.* escritor de
 canciones
 Ballad-singer, *s.* xacarero
 Ballad-style, Balladry, *s.*
 estilo ó sugeto de coplas
 Ballad-tune, *s.* tono de
 coplas
 Ballast, *s.* lastre. To go in
 ballast, *ir en lastre*
 To Ballast, *va.* lastear
 Ballatry, *s.* bayle alegre
 Ballet, *s.* danza
 Billiards, *s.* billar
 Billister, *s.* V. Balustr
 Billon, *s.* bola de columna,
 bomba de carton
 Ballot, *s.* balota
 To Ballot, *va.* balotar
 Balm, *s.* bálsamo
 To Balm, *va.* untar con bal-
 samo, mitigar
 Balsmy, *s.* balsámico, fra-
 grante
 Balsical, Balsicator, *s.* lo que
 pertenece á baho
 Balsineary, *s.* V. Beguio
 Balsinecton, *s.* baho
 Balotade, *s.* balotada
 Balsam, *s.* bálsamo
 Balsam-apple, *s.* balsamina
 Balsamical, Balsamic, *s.* bal-
 sámico
 Baluster, *s.* balaustre. Ba-

BAN

usters of a ship, balaustrés
 Balustered, *s.* lo que tiene
 balaustrés
 Balustrade, *s.* balustrada
 Bamboo, *s.* bambo
 Ban, *s.* bando, excomunion,
 entredicho. Bans of mar-
 riage, amonestacion
 To Ban, *va.* y *n.* maldecir
 Banana-tree, *s.* plátano, árbol
 que se cria en las Indias de
 mediana corpulencia y cuya
 fruta se come
 Band, *s.* venda, tira, ó faja,
 que sirve para atar ó ligar
 alguna cosa, cubriendola.
 Band of music, orquesta.
 Bands, fajas del arzon de
 una silla
 To Band, *va.* congregar, unir,
 ó juntar, vender; *va.*
 asociarse
 Bandage, *s.* venda, tira, ó
 faja, que sirve para atar ó
 ligar alguna cosa, cubrien-
 dola
 Bandanno, *s.* especie de pa-
 ñuelo de seda hecha en las
 Indias Orientales
 Bandbox, *s.* cajita ó cofrecito
 para cintas y cosas de poco
 peso
 Bander, *s.* el que se une con
 otros
 Bándit, Bándito, *s.* un ban-
 dido ó proscripto. Bánditti,
 bandidos
 Bándog, *s.* mastín
 Bandoliers, *s.* pl. V. Cartridge
 Bándore, *s.* instrumento de
 música semejante al laúd
 Bándrol, *s.* banderola
 Bandy, *s.* palocorro
 To Bándy, *va.* botar la pelota
 con palocorro; *va.* con-
 tender
 Bándyleg, *s.* pierna zamba
 Bándylegged, *s.* patikambo
 Bane, *s.* veneno
 To Bane, *va.* envenenar
 Báneful, *s.* venenoso
 Bánefuloosa, *s.* calidad vene-
 nosa
 Bánefort, *s.* yerbamora
 To Bánish, *va.* desterrar
 Bánisher, *s.* el que destierra
 Bánishment, *s.* destierro
 Bank, *s.* orilla de río, banco ó
 monton de tierra; banco, la
 compañía de individuos
 que gobiernan el banco;
 directores del banco
 To Bank, *va.* poner dinero en
 banco

BAR

Bánkbill, *s.* billete de banco
 Bánker, *s.* banquero
 Bánking-house, *s.* casa de
 banquero
 Bánkrapt, *s.* insolvente; *s.*
 el que hizo bancarrota
 To Bánkrapt, *va.* quebrar
 Bánkrupcy, *s.* bancarrota
 Bank-stock, *s.* accion de ban-
 co
 Bánner, *s.* bandera
 Bánnered, *s.* teniendo ban-
 deras
 Bánneret, *s.* caballero de
 bandera, bandiera
 Bánnerol, *s.* bandera pequeña,
 banderola, bandereta
 Bánnian, *s.* bata
 Barnition, *s.* expulsion
 Bánnock, *s.* tortuja
 Bánquet, *s.* banquete
 To Bánquet, *va.* banquetear
 Bánqueter, *s.* el que da ban-
 quetes, ó acude á ellos
 Bánquet-house, Bánqueting-
 house, *s.* casa de banquetes
 ó convites
 Bánqueting, *s.* el acto de ban-
 quetear
 Bánshee, or Bénéah, *s.* es-
 pecie de duende irlandés
 To Bánter, *va.* zumbear ó
 zumbarse
 Bánter, *s.* zamba
 Bánterer, *s.* zumbon
 Báptem, *s.* bautismo
 Báptemal, Báptemical, *s.*
 bautismal
 Bápstis, *s.* el que administra
 el bautismo
 Bápsticery, *s.* bautisterio
 To Bápstize, *va.* bautizar
 Bápstizer, *s.* ministro del bau-
 tismo
 Bar, *s.* palenque, impedi-
 mento, barra ó banco de
 arena en la entrada de al-
 gun puerto; quartito de los
 tabernos, botellerías, ó cafes
 en donde se recibe ó nero
 To Bar, *va.* atrancar, impe-
 dir, ostar
 Barh, *s.* barba
 To Barh, *va.* hacer la barba ó
 afeitar, guarnecer á un ca-
 ballo con barba
 Bárbacan, *s.* barbacana
 Bárbdóes Cherry, *s.* gulda
 de Indias
 Bárbdóes Tar, *s.* especie de
 petroleo ó betun
 Bárbar an, *s.* hombre bárbaro,
 extranjero; *s.* barbaro
 Bárbdie, *s.* extranjero

BAR

Barbarism, *s.* barbarismo, crueldad, ignorancia
Barbarity, *s.* barbaridad, inhumanidad
To barbarize, *vs.* barbarizar; *vn.* viciar el lenguaje
Barbarous, *a.* bárbaro, cruel, inhumano, extrangero
Barbarousness, *s.* V. *Barbarism*
Barbary, *s.* caballo berberisco, berbería
Barbated, *a.* barbado
To barbeque, *vs.* componer un cerdo entero
Barbecue, *s.* cerdo compuesto sin despedazarle
Barbed, *a.* barbado, armado con barda
Barbel, *s.* barbo
Barber, *s.* barbero
To barber, *va.* decorar
Barberess, *qf.* barbera
Barberry, *s.* berbero ó berbería
Barbet-battery, *s.* batería á barbata
Bard, *s.* poeta, bardo, barda. *Barde*, albardas
Bardic, *Bardish*, *a.* lo que pertenece á los bardos ó poetas, ó lo que ellos dicen ó escriben
Bare, *s.* desnudo, descubierto, gastado
To Bare, *vs.* desnudar
Barbone, *s.* esqueleto
Barboned, *a.* teniendo los huesos desnudos
Barfaced, *a.* descubierto de cara, descarado
Barfacedness, *s.* descaro
Barfoot, *Barfooted*, *a.* descalzo
Barheaded, *a.* descubierto
Barlegged, *a.* teniendo las piernas desnudas
Barnecked, *s.* expuesto
Barreness, *s.* desnudez, flaqueza, laceria
Barribbed, *a.* muy flaco
Bargain, *s.* ajuste
To bargain, *va.* pactar
Bargained, *s.* el ó la que admite ó acepta algun ajuste
Bargainer, *s.* la persona que propone algun ajuste
Barge, *s.* falúa ó faluca
Bárgen, *Bárgeman*, *s.* barquero
Bárgemaster, *s.* el dueño de barco ó faluca
Bark, *s.* corteza, barco

BAS

To Bark, *vs.* descortezar; *vn.* ladrar
Bárkbarred, *a.* descortezado
Bárker, *s.* ladrador
Bárky, *a.* cortezudo
Bárley, *s.* cebada
Bárleycorn, *s.* grano de cebada, medida
Bárley-sugar, *s.* azucar clarificado con cebada
Barm, *s.* giste
Bármy, *s.* lo que tiene giste
Barn, *s.* granero
Barn-door, *s.* la puerta de granero
Bárnacle, *s.* bernicia ó branta, ave semejante al ganso
Barometer, *s.* barómetro
Barométrical, *a.* barométrico
Baron, *s.* baron
Báronage, *s.* baronía
Bároness, *qf.* baronesa
Báronet, *s.* título de honor inferior al de baron y superior al de caballero
Baronial, *a.* lo que pertenece á baron ó baronía
Bárony, *s.* baronía
Bárracan, *s.* barragan
Bárrack, *s.* cuartel
Bárrator, *s.* pleylista
Bárratry, *s.* barrateria
Bárril, *s.* barril, cañon de escopeta, cañon de pluma, huso
To Bárril, *va.* embarrillar
Bárrin, *s.* esteril
Bárrinness, *s.* esterilidad
Bárrinwort, *s.* epimedio
Barricade, *Barricado*, *s.* barrera
To Barricade, *va.* barrer
Bárrier, *s.* barrera, fortaleza, impedimento
Bárrister, *s.* causidico
Bárrrow, *s.* angarillas, marraño ó puercos
Bárrhet, *s.* palanqueta
To Bárrer, *va.* baralar; *vs.* trocar, cambiar
Bárrer, *s.* tráfico
Bárrerer, *s.* traficante
Bárrery, *s.* cambio de generos
Bartholomew-tide, *s.* el tiempo cerca el día de S. Bartolomeo
Bárryte, *s.* bareta
Bárrytic, *a.* barítico
Basalt, *Basáltes*, *s.* basalto
Basáltic, *a.* basáltico
Base, *a.* bajo, humilde, vil; legítimo
Base-born, *a.* bastardo
Base-court, *s.* patio

BAI

Base-minded, *a.* ruin, vil
Base-mindedness, *s.* baxeza de animo
Base, *or* **Base-viol**, *s.* violon
Base, *s.* fondo ó suelo, bajo
To Base, *va.* envilecer, deteriorar, apoyar
Baseless, *a.* sin fondo ó basa
Basement, *s.* basamento
Baseness, *s.* baxeza
To Bash, *vn.* V. *To Abash*
Bashaw, *s.* baiz
Báshful, *a.* vergonzoso
Báshfulness, *s.* vergüenza
Básil, *s.* albeheca
Basilick, *Basílica*, *s.* basilica
Basilicon, *s.* basilicon ó ungüento amarillo
Báslisk, *s.* basilisco
Báslin, *Báson*, *s.* jofayna ó at-jofayna, tazón de una fuente
Básls, *s.* basa, base
To Bask, *va.* asolear; *vn.* asolearse
Básket, *s.* cesta, canasta
Básketful, *s.* cestada
Básket-hilt, *s.* guarnicion de espada ó florete que cubre toda la mano
Básket-maker, *s.* cesterero
Básket-salt, *s.* sal gema filtrada en cestas
Básket-woman, *qf.* cesterera
Bass, *Básock*, *s.* esparto, cestería de iglesia
Bass-relief, *Basso-relievo*, *s.* bajo relieve
Báset, *s.* baceta, juego de naipes
Básson, *s.* baxon
Bástard, *s.* bastardo
Bástard, *a.* bastardo
To Bástard, *vn.* V. *To Bastardize*
To Bástardize, *va.* probar que alguno es bastardo
Bástardly, *Bástardism*, *s.* bastardía
To Baste, *va.* apalcar, hilvanar
Bastille, *s.* castillo
Bastinade, *Bastinado*, *s.* paliza, zurra de palos
To Bastinade, *or* *Bastinado*, *va.* V. *To Baste*
Básting, *s.* el acto de apalcar, hilvanar
Bat, *s.* cartote ó cachiporra, murciélago
Bátabic, *a.* disputable
Bat-fowling, *s.* caza de pájaros de noche
Batch, *s.* cochura

BAW

Báre, *s.* contienda
Báreful, *s.* contencioso
To Báre, *vs.* minorar; *vs.* minorarse
Bátement, *s.* diminucion
Bath, *s.* baño. *Cold baths*, baños fríos. *Knight of the Bath*, caballero de baño, orden militar de Inglaterra
Báth-keeper, *s.* bañero
To Bátha, *vs.* bañar; *vs.* bañarse, estar en el baño
Báthing, *s.* la acción de bañar
Báthing tub, *s.* baño
Báthos, *s.* el arte de baxarse en la poesia
Báting, *prep.* excepto
Bátiste, *s.* batista
Bátlet, *s.* batidera
Bátton, *s.* clava o palo grande
Báttilious, *s.* batallero
Battalia, *s.* órden de battalla
Battalion, *s.* batallón
To Bâtter or **Bâttil**, *vs.* hacer fértil; *vs.* engordar
Bâtter, or **Bâttil**, *s.* fértil
Bâtten, *s.* alargía
To Bâtten, *vs.* cebar; *vs.* engordar
To Bâtter, *vs.* apalear; *vs.* hacer barriga
Bâtter, *s.* batido
Bâtterer, *s.* el que apalea ó bate
Bâttering-piece, *s.* pieza de batir
Bâttery, *s.* batería
Báttle, *s.* batalla
To Báttle, *vs.* batallar
Báttle-array, *s.* órden de batalla
Báttle-axe, *s.* hacha de armas
Báttle-door, *s.* pala ó raqueta
Báttlement, *s.* muralla almenada
Báttling, *s.* conflicto
To Bâttolegize, *vs.* practicar batología
Battology, *s.* batología
Bavaroj, *s.* tudesco
Bávin, *s.* fagina
To Baulk, *V.* **To Balk**
Bawble or **Bauble**, *s.* chuchería
Báwbling, *s.* fruslero
Báwcock, *s.* gusapeton
Báwd, *s.* alcahuete ó alcahueta
To Báwd, *vs.* alcahuetejar; *vs.* enuciar
Báwdrick, *s.* cinturón
Báwdry, *s.* alcahuetería
Báwdy, *s.* obsceno

BEA

Báwdy-house, *s.* lupanar
To Bawt, *vs.* gritar; *vs.* pregonar, publicar á voces
Báwrel, *s.* especie de halcon
Báwsin, *s.* texon
Bay, *s.* bayo
Bay, *s.* bahía, laurel, encierro
To Bay, *vs.* ladrar como el perro al ladrón; *vs.* ladrar
Bay-salt, *s.* sal morena ó marina
Bay-window, *s.* ventana calediza
Béyard, *s.* caballo bayo, bausan
Béyonet, *s.* bayoneta
Bázár, *s.* mercado publico en el Oriente
Bédilium, *s.* bdelio
To Be, *vs.* ser
Béach, *s.* costa
Béached, *s.* expuesto á las olas
Béachy, *s.* que tiene riberas ó playas
Béacon, *s.* valiza
Béaconage, *s.* valizage
Béaconed, *s.* teniendo valiza
Béad, *s.* cuenta
Béad-proof, *s.* prueba de ampolleta
Béad-tree, *s.* coco de Indias
Béadle, *s.* llamador
Béadleship, *s.* oficio de bedel
Béadroll, *s.* catálogo ó lista de los que se encomiendan á Dios en el rosario
Béadsmán, *s.* hombre empleado en rezar el rosario por otros
Béadswoman, *s.* muger que reza ó da gracias
Béagle, *s.* sabueso
Béak, *s.* pico
Béaked, *s.* picudo
Béaker, *s.* taza con pico
Béal, *s.* grano
To Béal, *vs.* granar
Béam, *s.* viga maestra de un edificio, rayo de luz, rama de venado, brazos de balanza. *Beams*, *bao*, *Beams of the upper decks*, *bao*s de las cubiertas altas. *Midship beam*, *bao* maestro
To Béam, *vs.* emitir, ó arrojar rayos
Béam-tree, *s.* serval silvestre
Béamless, *s.* sin rayos
Beamy, *s.* radiante
Béam, *s.* haba
Béaned, *s.* alimentado con habas
To Béar, *vs.* llevar alguna

BEA

cosa, como carga, ó ir cargado con ella, sostener, padecer, sufrir, producir, parir, entretener; *vs.* padecer algun dolor. **To bear off**, votar afuera. **To bear away**, arribar. **To bear down upon a ship**, arribar sobre un baxel
Béar, *s.* oso
Béarable, *s.* sufrible
Béar-berry, *s.* gayuba
Béar-bind, *s.* correguleja
Béar-fly, *s.* moscarda de oso
Béar-garden, *s.* corral en que se tienen osos para diversion; *s.* rustico
Béar's Wort, *s.* gayuba
Beard, *s.* barba, la cara, arista de espiga
To Béard, *vs.* agarrar á uno por la barba ó arrancarle las barbas
Béarded, *s.* barbado
Béardless, *s.* desbarbado
Béar, *s.* portador, faquir, árbol fructifero, apoyo
Béarberd, *s.* guarda de caza
Béaring, *s.* situacion
Béarish, *s.* rudo
Béarlike, *s.* semejante á ó en modo de oso
Béarskins, *s.* pl. piel de oso, especie de peletería
Béast, *s.* bestia
Béastlike, *s.* semejante á bestia
Béastliness, *s.* bestialidad
Béastly, *s.* bestial
To Béat, *vs.* apalear, batir, batir una muralla ó plaza, ganar, tocar un tambor, deprimir; *vs.* moverse con pulsacion, colidir, palpar, fluctuar
Béat, *s.* golpe ó modo de golpear
Beaten, *part. adj.* trillado
Béater, *s.* martillo
Beattific, **Beattical**, *s.* beatífico
Beattification, *s.* beatificación
To Béatify, *vs.* beatificar
Béating, *s.* paliza
Beattitude, *s.* beatitud
Beattifer, *s.* V. *Beattify*
Béaver, *s.* castor, sombrero de castor
Béavered, *s.* cubierto con visera
Beaulah, *s.* gusapo
Beattions, *s.* bello
Beattiousness, *s.* V. *Beattify*
Beattious

BED

Beautiflier, *s.* hermosador, *ra*
 Beautiful, *a.* hermoso
 Beautifulness, *s.* hermosura
 To Beautify, *va.* hermosear; *va.* hermosearse
 Beautifying, *s.* la acción de hermosear
 Beautiless, *a.* sin hermosura
 Bandy, *s.* hermosura
 Beblübbared, *a.* hinchado
 Becafico, *s.* V. *Flycatcher*
 To Becall, *va.* irritar repetidamente con palabras injuriosas
 To Becalm, *va.* serenar ó calmar alguna tempestad ó borrasca
 Becalming, *s.* calma á la mar
 Because, *conj.* por que
 To Bechance, *va.* acaecer
 To Becharm, *va.* encantar
 To Beck, *va.* y *s.* hacer seña con la cabeza
 Beck, *s.* V. *Nod*
 To Beckon, *va.* hacer seña; *va.* hacer seña á
 Beckon, *s.* seña con la cabeza
 To Beclip, *va.* abrazar
 To Becloud, *va.* oscurecer
 To Become, *va.* hacerse; *va.* convenir
 Becoming, *pa.* gracioso
 Becomingness, *s.* decencia
 Bed, *s.* cama, *Bed a/ state*, cama de respeto. *Flannel-bed*, colchon de borra; *madre de río*
 To Bed, *va.* acostarse ó irse á la cama con otra persona, estratificar; *va.* cohabitar
 To Bedabble, *va.* rociar
 To Bedaggle, *va.* enlodar
 To Bedash, to Bedaub, or Bedawh, *va.* salpicar
 To Bedazzle, *va.* deslumbrar
 Bedchamber, *s.* cámara
 Bedclothes, *s.* pl. coberturas de cama, ropa de cama
 Bedder, Bedetter, *s.* piedra sobre la qual una otra muere en los molinos
 Bedding, *s.* axuar ó ropa de cama
 To Bedeck, *va.* adornar
 Bedehouse, *s.* casa de rezar ó de misericordia
 Bedel, *s.* V. *Beagle*
 Bedelry, *s.* jurisdicción de bedel
 To Bedew, *va.* rociar
 Bedfellow, *s.* compañero ó compañera de cama

BEE

Bedhangings, *s.* cortinas de cama
 To Bedight, *va.* adornar, hermosear
 To Bedim, *va.* oscurecer
 Bédiam, *s.* casa de locos, loco, camorrista; *a.* loco
 Bédilamite, *s.* loco
 Bédmaker, *s.* camero
 Bédimate, *s.* compañero ó compañera de cama
 Bédmoulding, *s.* moldura de cornisa
 Bédpost, *s.* pilar
 Bédpresser, *s.* dormilon
 To Bédridge, *va.* ensuciar ó manchar la ropa
 To Bédrench, *va.* empapar
 Bédrid, *a.* postrado en cama
 Bédrite, *s.* privilegio del talamo ó lecho matrimonial
 Bédroom, *s.* camara para dormir
 To Bédrop, *va.* rociar, salpicar
 Bédside, *s.* lado de cama
 Bédstend, *s.* armazon de cama
 Bédstraw, *s.* paja de xergon
 Bédswerver, *s.* adúltero, ó adúltera, la persona que falta á la fe conyugal
 Bédtime, *s.* la hora de ir á la cama ó de recogerse
 To Bédock, *va.* sumergir debajo del agua
 To Bédong, *va.* estercolar
 To Bédost, *va.* empolverar
 Bédward, *ad.* hacia la cama
 To Bédwárt, *va.* achicar
 Bédwork, *s.* obra de cama
 Bee, *s.* abeja
 Bée-eater, *s.* abejaruco
 Bée garden, *s.* abejar
 Bée-bive, *s.* colmena
 Bée-master, *s.* colmenero ó abejero
 Beech, *s.* haya
 Béechen, *s.* de haya
 Béech-mast, *s.* fábulo
 Béech-oil, *s.* aceite de fábulo
 Béeft, *s.* vaca, la carne de la vaca ó del bucy
 Béeft-eater, or Beaufetier, *s.* alabardero ó especie de guardia del rey de Inglaterra
 Béeft-witted, *a.* lerdo
 Beek, *s.* protección
 Beer, *s.* cerveza
 Beerhouse, *s.* V. *Al-house*
 Béestrings, or Biestrings, *s.* calostro

BEH

Been-wax, *s.* cera
 Beert, *s.* aceña
 Béetle, *s.* escarabajo
 To Béetle, *va.* hacer barriga
 Béetlebrowed, *a.* cejudo
 Béetle-headed, *a.* lerdo
 Béetlestock, *s.* mango de pison
 Beet-rave, Beet-radish, *s.* betarraga ó remolacha
 Béerve, *s.* pl. ganado mayor
 To Béeñil, *va.* suceder
 To Béeñt, *va.* venir bien
 To Béeñol, *va.* infatuar
 Béeñre, *prep.* mas adelante, delante, antes de, anterior á; *ad.* antes. *A little before*, poco antes; *ya*
 Béeñrehand, *ad.* de antemano
 Béeñretime, *ad.* en tiempo pasado
 To Béeñrtune, *va.* suceder
 To Béeñul, *va.* ensuciar
 To Béeñien'd, *va.* favorecer
 To Béeñring, *va.* guarnecer con franjas
 To Beg, *va.* vivir de limosna ó mendigar; *va.* rogar
 Tr Béeñt, *va.* engendrar
 Béeñtetter, *s.* engendrador
 Béeñar, *s.* mendigo
 To Béeñar, *va.* empohrecer
 Béeñariness, *s.* mezquindad
 Béeñarly, *a.* pobre, miserable; *ad.* mezquinamente
 Béeñary, *s.* mendicidad
 Béeñt, *p.* adj. dorado
 To Béeñ, *va.* empezar; *va.* principiar
 Béeñner, *s.* autor
 Béeñning, *s.* principio ó causa
 To Béeñit, or Béeñt, *va.* cesar
 Béeñlerbeg, *s.* begler-bey
 To Béeñaw, *va.* roer
 Béeñone, *interj.* fuera
 Béeñred, *s.* manchado con sangre
 To Béeñrase, *va.* pringar
 To Béeñrime, *va.* encenagar
 To Béeñridge, *va.* envidiar
 To Béeñile, *va.* engañar
 Béeñum, *s.* capillo ó coña, monja
 Béeñál, *s.* favor
 To Béeñave, *va.* y *s.* proceder
 Béeñávour, *s.* proceder, moral, crianza
 To Béeñaid, *va.* degollar
 Béeñeder, *s.* degollador
 Béeñemoth, *s.* bobemot
 Béeñét, *s.* mandato
 Béeñid, *prep.* detrás, atrás

BEL

inferior; *ad.* atrasada-mente
 To Behold, *va.* ver, mirar
 Behold, *interj.* he! he aquí!
 Beholden, *partic. a.* obligado por gratitud
 Beholder, *s.* espectador
 Beholding, *s.* obligación
 To Behóney, *va.* dulcificar con miel
 Behóof, *s.* provecho, utilidad, ventaja
 To Behóve or Behóve, *va.* convenir
 Behóveful or Behóveful, *a.* provechoso
 Behóvable, *a.* ganancioso
 To Behóvi, *va.* auilar
 To Bejide, *va.* cansar
 Béing, *s.* existencia
 Béing, *conj.* ya que, puesto que; *partic.* existiendo
 Be it so, *dado caso que sea así, supuesto que sea así*
 To Bekias, *va.* saludar
 To Beknive, *va.* llamar á otro bellaco ó pícaro
 To Belabour, *va.* dar de palos ó de puñadas
 To Belace, *va.* asegurar una cuerda
 Belaced, *a.* adornado con encaje
 To Belam, *va.* apalear
 To Belate, *va.* hacer tarde
 Belated, *a.* anochecido
 Belatedness, *s.* tardanza
 To Belave, *va.* lavar
 To Beláy, *va.* bloquear, asechar, amarrar ó dar vuelta
 To Belch, *va.* regoldar
 Belch, Belching, *s.* regüeldo
 Beldam, *cf.* vejezuela
 To Beldequer, *va.* alitar
 To Belée, *va.* solaventar
 To Beléper, *va.* hacer leproso
 Belflower, *s.* ruiponce ó rampioncillo
 Belfounder, *s.* campanero
 Beliry, *s.* campanario
 Bellal, *s.* satanas
 To Belbel, *va.* calumniar
 To Belle, *va.* contrahacer, desmentir, calumniar
 Belied, *a.* desmentido
 Belief, *s.* fe, creencia, credo
 Believable, *a.* creible
 To Believe, *va.* creer; *va.* creer
 Believer, *s.* creyente
 Belike, Belikely, *ad.* probablemente
 Bell, *s.* campana. *Ring of bells,* campanas; cascabel

BEM

Bell-fashioned, *a.* campaniforme
 Belle, *cf.* señorita
 Belles lettres, *s.* bellas letras
 Belled, *a.* ventruado
 Belligerent, *a.* beligerante
 Belligerous, Beligerant, *a.* beligero, marcial
 Belloquent, *a.* poderoso en la guerra
 Bellóna, *s.* la diosa de guerra
 To Bellow, *va.* brammar, vociferar
 Bellower, *s.* bramador
 Bellowing, Bellow, *s.* bramido, grito
 Bellows, *s.* fuelles
 Beluine, *a.* bestial
 Belly, *s.* vientre, barriga
 To Bély, *va.* hacer barriga; *va.* llenar
 Bély-ache, *s.* colica ó dolor de vientre
 Bélyband, *s.* cincha
 Bélybound, *a.* entrefido de vientre
 Bélycheer, *s.* banquete ó festin delicioso
 Bélyful, *s.* panzada
 Bélygod, *s.* gloton
 Bélyinched, *a.* hambriento
 Bélylave, *s.* esclavo de comida
 Bélyworm, *s.* lombriz del vientre
 Belman, *s.*regonero de campana, el que en los puebllos de Inglaterra pregona alguna cosa al son de una campana
 Belmetal, *s.* metal de campanas, el de que se hacen
 To Belock, *va.* afianzar ó cerrar con cerradura
 To Belong, *va.* pertenecer
 Belonging, *s.* calidad
 Belóved, *a.* querido
 Belóv, *prep.* en parage mas abaxo, debaxo
 Belóv, *ad.* abaxo
 To Belóvt, *va.* maltratar de palabra, ultrajar
 Belringer, *s.* tocador de campana
 Bétrope, *s.* cuerda de campana
 Belswágger, *s.* putafiero
 Belt, *s.* correa ó cinturón
 To Belt, *va.* cercar
 Belwether, *s.* manso
 Belzebub, Belzebub, *s.* satanas
 Béma, *s.* presbiterio
 To Bemad, *va.* enloquescer

BEN

To Bemangle, *va.* lacerar
 To Bemash, *va.* enconder
 To Bemare, *va.* confundir
 To Bemete, *va.* medir
 To Bemire, *va.* enlodar
 To Bemist, *va.* oscurecer
 To Bemóan, *va.* lamentar
 Bemóanable, *a.* lamentable
 Bemóaner, *s.* lamentador
 Bemóaning, *s.* lamentación
 To Bemock, *va.* mojar, reír á
 To Bemóil, *va.* enlodar
 To Bemónster, *va.* deformar
 Bench, *s.* banco, las personas sentadas en un banco
 To Bench, *va.* hacer banco ó asientos
 Béncher, *s.* magistrado de algun ayuntamiento
 To Bend, *va.* encurvar, dirigir, sujetar; *va.* combarse
 Bend, *s.* comba
 Bénndable, *a.* flexible
 Bénner, *s.* el que encurva ó tuerce alguna cosa
 Bénndwith, *s.* viburno
 Bénndepel, *a.* barado, encaillado
 Bénéath, *ad.* y *prep.* en parage mas abaxo, debaxo
 Bénédict, *a.* suave
 Benedicéne, *s.* y *a.* benedictino
 Bénediction, *s.* bendición
 Bénedictor, Bénedictress, *em.* y *f.* bienhechor y bienhechora
 Bénéfaction, *s.* beneficio
 Bénéfice, *s.* beneficio
 Bénéficed, *a.* beneficiado
 Bénéficence, *s.* beneficencia
 Bénéficent, *a.* benéfico
 Bénéficial, *a.* beneficioso
 Bénéficialness, *s.* utilidad
 Bénéficiary, *s.* beneficiado; *a.* beneficiario
 Bénéficiency, *s.* benignidad
 Bénéficient, *a.* benigno
 Bénéfít, *s.* beneficio
 To Bénéfít, *va.* beneficiar *va.* aprovecharse
 To Benet, *va.* enlazar
 Bénévolece, Bénévolentness, *s.* benevolencia, amor, buena voluntad
 Bénévolece, Bénévoleous, *a.* benévolo
 Bengál, *s.* bengala
 Bénjamin, *s.* benjui ó menjui, especie de resina medicinal
 To Benight, *va.* cogerle á uno la noche
 Benighted, *pp.* anochecido

BES

Benign, *a.* benéfico
 Benignant, *a.* benéfico
 Benignity, *a.* benignidad
 Bennet, or Herb Bennet, *s.*
 gariofilata ó gariofilia
 Bent, *s.* encorvadura
 Beni, *pp.* dirigido ó inclina-
 do á determinado parage
 To benumb, *va.* entorpecer
 Benzoín, *s.* benjui ó menjui
 To Bepaint, *va.* colorar
 To Bepinch, *va.* pellizcar
 To Bepraise, *va.* lisonjear hi-
 perbolicamente
 To Bepurple, *va.* tefir pur-
 púreo
 To Bequeth, *va.* mandar
 Bequeather, *s.* V. Testator
 Bequest, Bequeathment, *s.*
 manda, donacion, ó legado
 Berátile, *va.* hacer ruido
 To Berry, *va.* enuciar
 Herberry, *s.* berbero
 To Bereave, *va.* despojar
 Bereavement, *s.* privacion
 Bergamot, *s.* bergamota, e-
 sencia de bergamota
 To Berthyme, *va.* cantar las
 alabanzas de alguno en
 rimas
 Berlin, *s.* Berlina
 Berry, *s.* baya
 To Berry, *va.* producir bayas
 Berry-bearing, *a.* lo que lleva
 bayas
 Beryl, *s.* berilo
 Berylline, *a.* lo perteneciente
 á berilo
 To Besant, *va.* hacer santo
 To Bescrawl, *va.* escaraba-
 jear
 To Bescreen, *va.* tapar
 To Bescribble, *va.* escribir
 sobre
 To Bescumber, *va.* cargar
 con alguna cosa inutil
 To Besee, *va.* mirar
 To Beseech, *va.* suplicar
 Beséecher, *s.* rogador
 Ta Besem, *va.* convenir
 Besemling, *s.* gracia
 Besemly, *a.* decoroso
 To Beset, *va.* sitiar, acosar
 To Beshrew, *va.* maldecir
 Beside, Besides, *prep.* cerca,
 sobre; *ad.* ademas
 To Beside, *va.* sidar
 Besieger, *s.* sitiador
 To Beslave, *va.* hacer esclavo
 de
 To Beslobber, *va.* salpicar ó
 ensuciar
 To Besmeer, *va.* salpicar
 Besmeer, *s.* ensuciador

BET

To Besmoke, *va.* ahumar
 To Besmú, *va.* tizar con
 humo ó hollín
 Besnuffed, *a.* manchado con
 tabaco de polvo
 Besorn, *s.* escuela
 To Besort, *va.* adaptar ó
 ajustar
 Besort, *s.* tren
 To Besot, *va.* infatuar
 To Bespangle, *va.* matizar
 To Bepáster, *va.* salpicar
 To Bepawl, *va.* babosear
 To Bepéak, *va.* encomendar,
 predecir, hablar á alguno,
 demostrar
 Bepéaker, *s.* encomendero
 To Bepéckle, *va.* abigarrar
 To Bepew, *va.* vomitar
 To Bepice, *va.* sazonar con
 especias ó condimentos
 To Bepit, *va.* escupir
 To Bepirt or Bepurt, *va.*
 esparcir rudamente
 To Bepot, *va.* abigarrar
 To Bepresid, *va.* cubrir ó
 tender una cosa sobre otra
 Besprént, *s.* rociado
 To Besprinkle, *va.* rociar
 Besprinkler, *s.* el que rocía
 ó esparce
 To Bepúter, *va.* salpicar ó
 ensuciar
 Best, *a.* mejor
 Best, *ad.* óptimamente
 To Bestain, *va.* manchar
 To Bestead, *va.* aprovechar
 Bestial, *a.* bestial
 Bestiality, *a.* bestialidad
 To Bétialize, *va.* hacer como
 bestia
 To Bestick, *va.* hincar
 To Bestir, *va.* mover
 Bestness, *s.* el estado óptimo
 ó sumamente bueno
 To Bestorm, *va.* rabiar
 To Bestow, *va.* dar, conferir,
 regalar
 Bestowal, *s.* V. Disposal
 Bestower, *s.* regalador
 To Bestrew, *va.* rociar
 To Bestride, To Bestraddle,
va. atrancar
 To Bestrod, *va.* tachonar
 Bet, *s.* apuesta
 To Bet, *va.* apostar
 To Betake, *va.* tomar, agar-
 rar, recurrir
 To Beteen, *va.* producir
 Bétel or Bétie, *s.* betel, plan-
 ta de India
 To Bethink, *va.* recapacitar;
va. considerar
 Béthlemitte, *s.* V. Bethlehemite

BEY

To Bethral, *va.* esclavizar
 To Bethump, *va.* dar de pu-
 fiadas
 To Betide, *va.* suceder, acae-
 cer; *va.* suceder
 Betime, Betimes, *ad.* con-
 tiempo, pronto
 To Betoken, *va.* significar,
 anunciar
 Bétony, *s.* betónica
 Betörn, *a.* separado violenta-
 mente
 To Betoss, *va.* agitar
 To Betrày, *va.* hacer traicion,
 exponer, mostrar
 Betrayer, *s.* traidor
 To Betrim, *va.* acicalar
 To Betróth, *va.* desposar
 Betrothment, *s.* el acto de
 contraer esposales
 To Betrúst, *va.* fiar
 Better, *a.* comp. mejor; *ad.*
 mejor
 To Better, *va.* mejorar
 Bétiér, *s.* el mejor ó lo mejor
 Bettering, *s.* la accion de
 mejorar ó sobrepujar
 Bétting, *s.* el acto de apostar
 Béttor, *s.* el que apuesta
 Between, *prep.* entre
 Bével, Bévil, *s.* cartabon
 To Bével, *va.* cortar un án-
 gulo al sesgo
 Béver, *s.* alimento que toman
 los trabajadores entre la
 comida y la cena
 Béverage, *s.* brebaje, estrena
 Béry, *s.* bandada, compañía
 ó junta de mugeres
 To Bewail, *va.* llorar; *va.*
 plañir
 Bewallable, *a.* lamentable
 Bewalling, *s.* lamentacion
 To Beware, *va.* guardarse
 To Beweep, *va.* llorar; *va.*
 plañir
 To Bewet, *va.* mojar
 To Bewilder, *va.* descaminar
 To Bewinter, *va.* hacer como
 invierno
 To Bewitch, *va.* encantar
 Bewitcher, *s.* encantador, *va.*
 halagador, *ra*
 Bewitchery, bewitchment, *s.*
 encantamiento
 Bewitchful, *a.* halagüeño
 Bewitching, *s.* el acto de en-
 cantar
 To Bewray, *va.* hacer traicion,
 demostrar
 Bewrayer, *s.* traidor
 Bey, *s.* bey
 Beyond, *prep.* mas allá, fu-
 era; *ad.* lejos

BIF

Bezán, *s.* tela de algodón blanca ó rayada que está hecia en Bengala
Bézel, **Bézil**, *s.* chaton
Bézoar, *s.* bezar
Bezoardic, *a.* bezoardico
To Bézzle, *va.* guastar con desenfreno
Biángulaty, **Biángulous**, *a.* biangular
Bías, *s.* carga ó peso
To Bías, *va.* inclinar
Bib, *s.* babador
To Bib, *va.* beber frecuente-mente
Bibulous, *a.* dado al vicio de beber
Bibacity, *s.* la calidad de beber mucho
Bibber, *s.* bebedor
Bible, *s.* biblia
Bible-bearing, *a.* llevando la biblia, Lixecrito
Biblical, *a.* bíblico
Bibliographer, *s.* bibliógrafo
Bibliographical, *a.* bibliográfico
Bibliography, *s.* bibliografía
Bibliomania, *s.* bibliomanía
Bibliomaniac, *s.* bibliomaniaco
Bibliopolist, *s.* librero
Bibulous, *a.* poroso
Bicapsular, *a.* bicapsular
Bíce, *s.* axil de Armenia
Bicipital, **Bicipitous**, *a.* lo que tiene dos cabezas
To Bicker, *va.* escaramucear
Bickerer, *s.* escaramuzador
Bickering, *s.* escaramuza
Bickern, *s.* pico de bigornia
Elcórne, **Bicórnous**, *a.* bicorne
Bicórnopal, *a.* bicórnoporo
To bid, *va.* pedir, inandar, ofrecer, pronunciar
Bidder, *s.* el que ofrece el precio de alguna cosa
Bidding, *s.* órden, mandato, ofrecimiento de precio para alguna cosa
To Bide, *va.* sufrir; *va.* residir
Bidental, *a.* lo que tiene dos dientes
Bidét, *s.* jaco
Biding, *s.* resedencia
Biennial, *a.* bienal
Bier, *s.* andas, fúetro, en que llevan á enterrar los muertos
Bier-balk, *s.* el camino por lo que llevan los muertos
Bifarious, *a.* doble ó duplicado

BIL

Biferous, *a.* lo que da dos cosechas al año
Bifid, **Bifidated**, *a.* hendido, lo que tiene hendedura
Bifold, *a.* doble
Biformed, **Biforme**, *a.* biforme
Bifurcated, *a.* lo que tiene dos cabezas
Bifurcation, *s.* division en dos
Big, *a.* grande, preñada, hinchado
Bigam, *s.* el ó la que ha sido casada dos veces
Bigamist, *s.* bigamo
Bigamy, *s.* bigamia
Bigbellied, *a.* ventruado
Bigboned, *a.* osado
Bigcorned, *a.* teniendo granos gruesos
Biggun, *s.* capillo de niño
Bignamed, *a.* lo que tiene un nombre celebre
Bigness, *s.* grandeza
Bigot, *s.* partidario
Bigoted, *a.* ciegamente preocupado á favor de alguna cosa
Bigotry, *s.* preocupacion
Bigsounding, *a.* altisonante
Bigwain, *a.* tumido
Bilander, *s.* bilander
Biberry, *s.* arandano
Bilbo, *s.* estoque
Bilboes, *s.* pl. cepo con grillos, especie de castigo que se da á bordo
Bile, *s.* bilis ó cólera
To Bilge, *va.* hacer agua
Bilge, *s.* pantoque
Biliary, *a.* biliar
Bilingsgate, *s.* pescadería así llamada en Londres
Bilinguous, *a.* bilingüe
Bilious, *a.* bilioso
To Bilk, *va.* engañar
Bilk, *s.* traicion
Bilker, *s.* defraudador
Bill, *s.* pico de ave, papel, cuenta, receta de medico, hacha de armas. *Bill of Parole*, cedula de paquete. *Bill of fare*, billete de manjar
To Bill, *va.* picotear; *va.* avisar al público ó publicar alguna cosa en la gazeta; cartel, &c.
Billet, *s.* billete, boleta
Billet-doux, *s.* billete de cortejo, carta amatoria
To Billet, *va.* alojar ó aposentar soldados
Billards, *s.* villar

BIR

Billard-Table, *s.* mesa de billar ó villar
Billow, *s.* oleada
To Billow, *va.* crecer ó hincharse como una ola
Billow-beaten, *a.* sacudido con las oleadas
Billowy, *a.* hinchada como ola
Bin, *s.* despensa
Binacle, *s.* bitácora
Binary, *a.* binario
To Bind, *va.* atar, ceñir, enquadernar, obligar, impedir. *To bind over*, obligar á comparecer delante del juez; *va.* encogerse tiesa alguna cosa
Bind, *s.* tallo ó vástago de lupulo
Binder, *s.* enquadernador, atadero, atador, astringente
Binding, *s.* venda, tira, faja
Binding, *a.* obligatorio
Bindweed, *s.* corregetela
Binocle, *s.* binoculo
Binocular, *a.* binocular
Binocularious, *a.* lo que consta de dos nombres
Biographer, *s.* biógrafo
Biographical, *a.* biografico; escritor de vidas
Biography, *s.* biografía
Bisparous, *a.* la hembra, que produce dos á un tiempo ó de un parto
Bipartite, **Bipartient**, *a.* bipartido
Bipartition, *s.* division en dos pedazos ó partes
Biped, *s.* animal de dos pies
Bipedal, *a.* bipedal
Bipennated, *a.* lo que tiene dos alas
Bipétalous, *a.* bipétalo
Birch, *s.* abedul
Birchen, *a.* de abedul
Bird, *s.* ave
To Bird, *va.* cazar ó coger páxaros
Birdbolt, *s.* saetilla ó dardo pequeño
Birdcage, *s.* jaula de páxaros
Birdcall, *s.* reclamo
Birdcatcher, **Birdcr**, *s.* paxarero
Bird-eye, or **Bird's eye view**, *s.* vista de lo alto
Bird-eyed, *a.* lo que tiene el ojo vivo como páxaro
Bird-fancier, *s.* el aficionado de páxaros

BIT

Birding-piece, *s.* escopeta para tirar á páxaros
Birdlike, *s.* semejante á páxaro
Birdlime, *s.* liga
Birdman, *s.* paxarero
Birdseye, *s.* ojo de páxaro
Birdsnest, *s.* nido de ave ó páxaro, planta
Birch, *cf.* nacimiento, alojamiento de un navio
Birchday, *s.* día en que alguno nace; día de cumpleaños
Birchdown, *s.* derechos de nacimiento
Birchright, *s.* la noche en que alguno nace
Birchplace, *s.* suelo nativo
Birchright, *s.* derechos de nacimiento, primogenitura
Birchwort, *s.* aristoloquia
Blasennal, *s.* bisanuo
Blasquit, *s.* galleta ó bizcocho
To Blisect, *va.* dividir en dos partes
Blissection, *s.* blissection
Blisshop, *s.* obispo
To Blisshop, *va.* confirmar
Blisshoplike, *Blisshoply*, *va.* semejante á, ó digno de, obispo
Blisshopric, *s.* obispado
Blisshopswort, *Blisshopswort*, *s.* ami, xistro
Blis, *s.* sopa ó caldo
Blismuth, *s.* bismut ó blismuth un metal amarillazo
Blison, *s.* bionte
Blisestille, *s.* blisesto
Blison, *s.* ciego
Blister or Blistre, *s.* tinta de china; hollin desleído
Blistoury, *s.* bisturi ó bisturin
Blisicous, *s.* patihendido
Bit, *s.* bocado, pedacito. *Bit of a bridle*, bocado de freno.
Bit of a cable, bitadura del cable. *Bits*, *pl.* bitas
To Bit, *va.* enfrenar
Blitch, *cf.* perra, la hembra del perro
To Bite, *va.* morder
Bite, *s.* mordedura
Biffer, *s.* mordedor, engañador, impostor
Biting, *s.* mordimiento
Blitacle, *s.* blitacora
Bitter, *s.* amargo, calamitoso, mordaz, afilido; *s.* alguna cosa amarga
Bittern, *s.* alcaravan ó bitor, especie de garza
Bitterness, *s.* amargor ó amar-

BLA

gura, odio, severidad, mardadidad, pena
Bittersweet, *s.* manzana agri-dulce
Bitterwort, *s.* genciana
Blitumen, *Blitume*, *s.* betun
Blituminous, *s.* bituminoso
Blivalve, *Blivalvular*, *s.* de dos ventallas
To Blab, *va.* hablar; *va.* chismear
Blab, *Blabber*, *s.* chismoso
To Blabber, *va.* hablar con torpeza, silbar á caballo
Black, *s.* negro, obscuro, ce-fudo, horrible
Black-browed, *s.* cejinegro
Black-cattle, *s.* ganado vacu-no
Black-eyed, *s.* ojinegro
Black faced, *Black-visaged*, *s.* carinegro
Black-lead, *s.* lapiz-plomo
Black-mouthed, *s.* grosero
Black-pudding, *s.* morcilla
Black, *s.* negro, luto, negro, el Etiope
To Black, *va.* dar de negro
Blackmoor, *Blackmoor*, *s.* negro, el Etiope
Blackberry, *s.* zarza, mata es-pinoso
Blackbird, *s.* mirlo ó merla
To Blacken, *va.* dar de negro ó teñir de negro; *va.* negrecer
Blackener, *s.* el que negrece alguna cosa
Blacking, *s.* negro de zapatos
Blackish, *s.* negruzco
Blackness, *s.* negrura
Blacksmith, *s.* herrero
Blackthorn, *s.* endrino
Blackwell-hall, *s.* sala ó es-tanco de paño ó tela lanar
Bladder, *s.* vexiga
Bladdered, *s.* hinchado como vexiga
Blade, *s.* la punta tierna de grano antes de granar, pala de reno, xaqueton
Bladebone, *s.* escapula
Bladed, *s.* tallado
Bladesmith, *s.* fabricante de espadas
Blain, *s.* vexiga
Blamable, *s.* culpable
Blamableness, *s.* estado de ser culpable
To Blame, *va.* culpar
Blame, *s.* culpa
Blameful, *s.* reo
Blameless, *s.* inocente
Blamelessness, *s.* inocencia

BLE

Blamer, *s.* el que culpa
Blam worthy, *s.* culpable
Blameworthiness, *s.* lo que es culpable
To Blanch, *va.* blanquear, pelar, dexar ó pasar en blanco; *va.* eludir
Blanch, *s.* blanqueador
Blanching, *s.* blanquición
Bland, *s.* blando
Blanchation, *s.* blandura
Blanchisquence, *s.* agasajo
To Blanch, *va.* alblandar
Blancher, *s.* blandeador, ar
Blanching, *s.* blandura
Blanchment, *s.* halago
Blank, *s.* blanco; *s.* blanco, papel en blanco
To Blank, *va.* desanimar
Blanket, *s.* manta
To Blanket, *va.* cubrir con manta
Blanketing, *s.* el acto de echarse en una manta
To Blare, *va.* bramar
To Blaspheme, *va.* blasfemar; *va.* decir blasfemia
Blasphemer, *s.* blasfemo, blas-femador, el que blasfema
Blaspheming, *s.* la acción de blasfemar
Blasphemous, *s.* blasfemo
Blasphemy, *s.* blasfemia
Blas, *s.* soplo de ayre, albe-fia, nubló, ó tizon
To Blast, *va.* castigar con alguna calamidad repentina, infamar, marchitar
Blaster, *s.* el que arroja ó marcha repentinamente
Blasting, *s.* el acto de rajar ó hender rocas
Blasment, *s.* calamidad, azote, ó plaga repentina
Blasment, *s.* mugiente ó bramante como becerro
Blasteron, *s.* charlador
To Blatter, *va.* rugir
Blay, *s.* breca
Blaze, *s.* llama, divulgacion alguna cosa
To Blaze, *va.* encenderse en llama, brillar; *va.* inflamar ó hacer llama
Blazer, *s.* publicador
To Blazon, *va.* blazonar, adornar, celebrar
Blazon, *s.* divulgacion
Blazoner, *s.* heraldo
Blazonry, *s.* blason
To Bleach, *va.* blanquear; *va.* blanquear
Bleacher, *s.* blanqueador
Bleachery, *Blanch-field*, *es.*

BLI

bleach-green, *s.* blanquería
 Bleak, *s.* palido, frio
 Bleak, *s.* albur, per pequeno
 Bleakness, *s.* frio palidez
 Bleaky, *s.* frio
 Blear, Bleared, *s.* lagafioso ó legafioso
 Blear-eyed, *s.* lagafioso
 To Blear, *va.* hacer legafioso, ofuscar los ojos
 Blearedness, *s.* legafia
 Bleat, *s.* balido
 To Bleat, *va.* balar
 Bleating, *s.* el acto de balar
 Bleb, *s.* ampollo
 To Bleed, *va.* sangrar, fallecer; *va.* sangrar
 Bleeder, *s.* sangrador
 To Bleemish, *va.* afear
 Bleemish, *s.* tacha ó defecto físico, deshonra
 Bleemishless, *s.* sin tacha ó defecto
 To Bleench, *va.* cejar
 Bleach, *s.* sobresalto
 Bleacher, *s.* lo que espanta ó sobresalta
 To Blend, *va.* mezclar
 Blending, *s.* mezclador
 To Bless, *va.* bendecir, alabar, consagrar
 Bless us, *interj.* bendigámonos
 Blessed, *v.* bendito, bienaventurado
 Blessedness, *s.* felicidad
 Blessing, *s.* el que bendice
 Blessing, *s.* bendicion
 Right, *s.* alheia
 To Blight, *va.* arrogar
 Blind, *s.* ciego, oculto, obscuro, tenebroso
 To Blind, *va.* cegar
 Blind, *s.* velo, escondite
 To Blindfold, *va.* vendar los ojos
 Blindfold, *va.* vendado de ojos
 Blindman's buff, *s.* gallina ciega
 Blindness, *s.* ceguedad ó ceguera
 Blindhettie, *s.* escrofularia
 Blindside, *s.* debilidad
 Blindworm, *s.* cecilia
 To Blink, *va.* cerrar los ojos, disimular; *vi.* eludir
 Blink, *s.* ojeadas
 Blinkard, *s.* cegato
 Blist, *s.* gloria
 Blistful, *s.* bienaventurado
 Blistfulness, *s.* suma felicidad
 Blistless, *s.* sin felicidad
 Blister, *s.* veziga, ampolla

BLO

To Blister, *va.* ampollarse, levantarse ampollas en alguna parte del cuerpo; *va.* ampollar
 Blistering plaster, *s.* vengatorio de cántaridas
 Bliste, *s.* bledo
 Blithe, Blithful, *s.* alegre
 Blitheness, Blithesomeness, *s.* alegría
 Blithesome, or Blithsome, *s.* V. Blithe
 To Bloat, *va.* hinchar; *va.* entumescer
 Bloat, *s.* hinchado
 Bloatness, *s.* turgencia
 Blobber, *s.* burbuja
 Blobberup, *s.* bezo
 Blobberilipped, Blobberilipped, *s.* bezudo
 Block, *s.* zoque, tajo, Chopping-block, tajo de cocina; modrego, obstáculo
 To Block, *va.* bloquear
 Block-house, *s.* fortaleza de bloques
 Block-tin, *s.* estaño puro
 Blockade, *s.* bloqueo
 To Blockade, *va.* bloquear
 Blockhead, Blockish, *s.* lerdo, tardo, estúpido
 Blockish, *s.* estúpido
 Blockishness, *s.* estolidez
 Blocklike, *s.* semejante á modrego
 Blondlace, *s.* encaxe ó randa hecha de seda
 Blood, *s.* sangre. *Princes of the blood*, príncipes de la sangre; ira, cólera, vida
 To Blood, *va.* ensangrentar
 Blood-consuming, *s.* lo que gasta sangre
 Bloodflower, *s.* flor de la sangre
 Blood-frozen, *part. adj.* teniendo la sangre helada
 Bloodguiltiness, *s.* homicidio
 Blood-hot, *s.* teniendo el mismo calor ó temperamento que la sangre
 Bloodhound, *s.* sabueso
 Bloodiness, *s.* estado sangriento de alguna cosa
 Bloodless, *s.* exángue, sin efusión de sangre
 To Blood let, *va.* sangrar
 Blood-letter, *s.* flebotomismo
 Blood-red, *s.* encarnada ó roxo como la sangre
 Bloodshed, *s.* efusión de sangre, matanza

BLO

Bloodshedder, *s.* homicida
 Bloodshedding, *s.* derramamiento de sangre
 Bloodshot, Bloodshotten, *s.* ensangrentado
 Blood-sized, *s.* salpicado ó li-gado con sangre
 Blood-stained, *s.* manchado con sangre
 Bloodstone, *s.* hematites
 Bloodsucker, *s.* sanguijuela, homicida
 Blood-sucking, *s.* chupando sangre
 Blood-swollen, *s.* hinchado con sangre
 Bloodthirsty, *s.* sanguinario
 Bloodvessel, *s.* vena, vaso ó canal de la sangre
 Bloodwarm, *s.* tibio
 Bloodwort, *s.* sanguinaria
 Bloody, *s.* sangriento
 To Bloody, *va.* hacer sangriento
 Bloody-faced, *s.* ensangrentado
 Bloody-flux, *s.* disenteria
 Bloody-minded, *s.* cruel
 Bloody-red, *s.* sanguineo
 Bloom, *s.* flor, chupote
 To Bloom, *va.* echar ó producir flor; *va.* florecer
 Bloomary, *s.* la primera for-jadura del hierro en goas ó changotes
 Bloomy, *s.* florido
 Blossom, *s.* flor
 To Blossom, *va.* echar flor
 Blossomy, *s.* lleno de flores
 To Blot, *va.* borrar, cancelar, manchar, denigrar
 Blot, *s.* canceladura de alguna cosa escartita, borron
 Blotch, *s.* roncha
 To Blotch or Blatch, *va.* denegrecer
 To Blotte, *va.* ahumar
 Blotter, Blotting-book, *s.* borrador
 Blotting, *s.* el acto de manchar papel
 Blotting-paper, *s.* teleta
 Blom, *s.* golpe
 To Blow, *va.* soplar, jadear, sonar, florecer, pasar
 To Blow, *va.* soplar. *To blow a trumpet*, tocar una trompeta; *va.* soplar
 Blower, *s.* soplador
 Blowing, *s.* soplando
 Blow-pipe, *s.* ventila
 Blower, *s.* V. Blower
 Blows, *s.* pandorga
 Blowsy, *s.* quemado ó tostado del sol

BOA

Blabber, *s.* grasa ó unto de bailena
To Blabber, *vs.* y *s.* llorar hasta hinchar los carrillos
Blodgeon, *s.* cachiporra ó porra
Blue, *s.* azul
Blue-bell, **Blue-bottle**, *s.* campanilla
To Blue, *vs.* arular
Blue-eyed, *s.* ojizarco
Bluely, *ad.* con color azul, ó de color azul
Blueness, *s.* propiedad del color azul
Blue-veined, *s.* lo que tiene venas ó rayas cerúleas
Bluff, *s.* agreste, aspero
Blissfulness, *s.* asperidad
Bliss, *s.* arular
Blissness, *s.* asperidad
To Blunder, *vs.* desatinar; *vs.* confundir una cosa con otra sin consideracion
Blunder, *s.* desatino
Blunderbuss, *s.* trabuco
Blunderer, **Blunderhead**, *s.* modrego
Blunt, *s.* embotado, lerdo, basto, tosco
To Blunt, *vs.* embotar, enervar, adormecer en dolor
Blunting, *s.* embotadura
Bluntly, *ad.* sin filo, lisa y llanamente
Bluntness, *s.* embotadura ó embotamiento, grosería
Bluntwitted, *s.* catupido
Blur, *s.* borron ó mancha
To Blur, *vs.* borrar
To Blush, *vs.* ponerse colorado; *vs.* hacer rojo
Blush, *s.* chapa, roxo ó color purpúreo
Blushet, *s.* una doncella joven y modesta
Blushing, *s.* la acción de colorar, apariencia de color
Blushy, **Blushful**, *s.* encarnado
Bluster, **Blustering**, *s.* ruido, tumulto
To Bluster, *vs.* bramar, bravar; *vs.* soplar á tierra
Blustering, *s.* matasiete
Blustrous, *s.* tumultuoso
Boar, *s.* verraco ó berraco, el cerdo padre
Board, *s.* tabla, tribunal ó consejo, puente. *On board*, á bordo
To Board, *vs.* abordar, acometer, embalar; *vs.* comer en alguna casa á precio determinado

BOD

Boardable, accesible
Board-wages, *s.* ración en dinero
Boarder, *s.* el que come en casa de otro por un tanto al día, mes, ó año
Boarding, *s.* abordaje
Boarding-school, *s.* pupilage, casa de pupilo, donde se da enseñanza, comida, y alojamiento á los niños ó jóvenes
Boarish, *s.* brutal, cruel
To Boast, *vs.* jactarse; *vs.* jactar, exaltar
Boast, *s.* jactancia
Boaster, *s.* fanfarrón
Boastful, *s.* jactancioso
Boasting, *s.* jactancia
Boastive, *s.* presuntuoso
Boastless, *s.* simple
Boat, *s.* bote, barca, ó lancha.
Perry-boat, bote de pasaje.
Fishing-boat, bote de pescar.
To trim the boat, adrizar el bote.
Boat-roye, corcel de bote
Boatman, **Boatsman**, *s.* barquero
Boatswain, *s.* contramaestre
Boatswain's mat, *s.* guardián
Boatless, *s.* rugido
To Bob, *vs.* apalear; *vs.* bambolear
Bob, *s.* pingajo ó colgajo, estrambote, golpe
Bob-stay, *s.* barbiquejo
Bobbin, *s.* bolillo
Bobcherry, *s.* juego de niños
Bobtail, *s.* cola cortada
Bobtailed, *s.* descolado
Bobwig, *s.* peluca redonda
Bocaine, *s.* especie de bocashi delgado
To Bode, *vs.* presagiar, pronosticar; *vs.* predecir
Bodement, *s.* presagio
Bodice, *s.* corse
Bodied, *s.* lo que tiene un cuerpo
Bodiless, *s.* incorpóreo
Bodilessness, *s.* corporalidad
Bodily, *s.* corpóreo
Bodling, *s.* presagio
Bodkin, *s.* punzon de sastre, aguja de jareta
Body, *s.* cuerpo, persona. *A busy body*, un entremetido.
No body, ninguno; colección general
To Body, *vs.* producir en alguna forma
Body-clothes, *s.* pl. manta
Body-guard, *s.* guardia de corps

BOI

Bog, *s.* pantano
Bogbean, *s.* trifolios fibrino
Bog-land, *s.* viviendo en país pantanoso; *s.* tierra pantanosa
Bog-trotter, *s.* el que vive entre pantanos
To Boggle, *vs.* regular
Bogle, *s.* fantasma
Boggler, *s.* hombre irresoluto
Boggish, *s.* irresoluto
Boggy, *s.* pantanoso
Boghous, *s.* latrina ó lugar común
Bohea, *s.* especie de té que viene de la China
To Boil, *vs.* hervir; *vs.* cocer
Boiler, *s.* cocedor
Boilery, *s.* en salinas, lugar en donde está el caldera por bullir el sal
Boiling, *s.* hervor
Boiling, *part. pers.* hirviendo
Boisterous, *s.* borascoso, turbulento, enorme
Boisterousness, *s.* turbulencia
Boistery, *s.* lo que participa de la calidad de bol
Bold, *s.* intrepido, audaz, descarado
To Bolden, *vs.* hacer insolente
Boldface, *s.* descaro
Boldfaced, *s.* descarado
Boldness, *s.* descaro, arrojo, intrepidez, libertad
Bole, *s.* tronco, bol ó bota, medida de grano de seis fanegas
Boller, *s.* cometa candata
Boll, *s.* tallo
To Boll, *vs.* entallecer
Bollards, *s.* pl. estacas de dique
Bollard-timbers, *s.* guindaste
Bolster, *s.* almohada, colcha, almohada de los paños
To Bolster, *vs.* recostar la cabeza en almohada, sostener, mantener
Bolstered, *s.* alitado
Bolsterer, *s.* mantenedor
Bolstering, *s.* apoyadero
Bolt, *s.* dardo, rayo, cerrojo de una puerta, borron; *s.* bolts, grillos
To Bolt, *vs.* cerrar con cerrojo, exánimar, purificar; *vs.* saltar de repente
Bolter, *s.* cedazo
Bolting house, *s.* cernedero
Bolting hutch or *tub*, *s.* tina ó pucha por cerner harinas

BOU

Bóitrope, *s.* relinga
Bóitsprít, *s.* V. *Bonsprít*
Bóius, *s.* bola ó boillia
Borub, *s.* estallido, como de bomba, bomba
To Bomb, *va.* zumbar; *va.* bombardear
Bómb-chest, *s.* arca de bombas
Bómb-ketch, **Bómb-vessel**, *s.* bombardas
Bómbard, *s.* bombardas
To Bombard, *va.* bombardear
Bombardier, *s.* bombardero
Bombardment, *s.* bombardéo
Bombazine, *s.* bombazin
Bombast, *s.* palabras retumbantes
Bombástico, **Bombástico**, *or*
Bombást, *s.* atisnante
To Bombást, *va.* inflar
Bombásty, *s.* language retumbante
Bombilation, *s.* estallido de bomba
Bombifcinous, *s.* sedefio
Bónaroba, *s.* pendanga
Bónasus, *s.* bonaso
Bond, *s.* grillo ó cuerda, con que está atado alguno, ligadura, prisión, obligación; *s.* cautivo
Bóndage, *s.* cautiverio
Bóndmaid, *s.* esclava
Bóndman, *s.* esclavo
Bónd-ervant, *s.* esclavo ó esclava, que como tal sirve
Bóndservice, *s.* esclavitud
Bóndlave, *s.* V. *Bondman*
Bóndman, *s.* fiador
Bónd-woman, *s.* fiadora
Bone, *s.* hueso, dado
To Bone, *va.* desosar
Bone-ache, *s.* dolor de huesos
Bóned, *s.* osado
Bónelace, *s.* encaxe de hilo
Bóneless, *s.* sin huesos
To Bóneset, *va.* concertar huesos dislocados ó rotos
Bónesetter, *s.* algebrista
Bónfire, *or* **Bónéfire**, *s.* fuego de regocijo
Bónnet, *s.* bonete, bonetas
To Bónnet, *va.* quitar la gorra ó hacer corteza
Bónnilas, *s.* doncella ó moza hermosa
Bónniness, *s.* alegría
Bónny, *s.* bonito
Bony, *or* **Bónéy**, *s.* llena de huesos, ósado, ósoso
Bónze, *s.* bonzo
Booly, *s.* zo'z

BOR

Book, *s.* libro. *Invoice book*, libro de facturas. *Cash book*, libro de caja
To Book, *va.* asentar en un libro
Bookbinder, *s.* encuadernador de libros
Bookbinding, *s.* encuadernación
Bookcase, *s.* caja de libros
Bookful, *s.* hartado de leyenda tal digerida
Bookish, *s.* estudioso
Book-keeper, *s.* tenedor de libros
Book-keeping, *s.* la profesión del tenedor de libros en el comercio
Bookland, *s.* tierra ó posesión tenida por letras patentes
Booklearned, *s.* leído
Booklearning, *s.* literatura
Bookless, *s.* sin libros
Bookmaker, *s.* hombre indocito que hace libros por dinero
Bookman, *s.* hombre dedicado á libros
Bookmate, *s.* condiscípulo
Bookseller, *s.* librero
Bookworm, *s.* pelilla ó gusano, que roe libros
Boon, *s.* botalon
Boon-iron, *s.* pl. sunchos de botalones
To Boon, *va.* botarse con violencia
Boon, *s.* dádiva
Boon, *s.* alegre, festivo
Boor, *s.* patán
Boorish, *s.* rustico
Boorishness, *s.* rusticidad
Bóor, *s.* boyera
To Boot, *va.* aprovechar
Boot, *s.* ganancia, bota, pesebre de coche
Boot-catcher, *s.* criado de posada que quita las botas á los pasajeros
Booted, *s.* puesto de botas
Boot-hose, *s.* calcetones
Boot-less, *s.* inútil
Boot-tree, *s.* horma de bota
Booth, *s.* barraca ó casa hecha de tablas
Booty, *s.* botín
Bórable, *s.* capaz de ser taladrado
Bórachio, *s.* borracho
Bórado Acid, *s.* ácido bórico
Bórage, *s.* borraja ó borraza
Bórato, *s.* borato
Bórax, *s.* borax

BOT

Bórdel, *s.* burdel
Bórdor, *s.* orilla, frontera, límite, ó conlin de algunos pais
To Bórdor, *va.* confinar, aproximarse; *va.* guarnecer
Bórdorer, *s.* comarcano
Bórdoring, *s.* el acto de guarnecer
To Bóre, *va.* taladrar; *va.* hacer agujero, adelantarse
Bóre, *s.* taladro ó barrenos, alma ó hueco de un cáñava
Bóreal, *s.* septentrional
Bóreas, *s.* viento del norte
Bórer, *s.* barreria ó taladro
Born, *pp.* nacido
Bórne, *pp.* llevado
Bórough, *s.* ciudad ó villa matriculada
To Bórow, *va.* tomar fiado, pedir prestado
Bórrer, *s.* el que pide prestado
Bórring, *s.* el acto de pedir prestado
Bóccage, *s.* bosque
Bócky, *s.* espeso como bosque
Bósom, *s.* seno, el pecho, amor, afecto
To Bósom, *va.* meter en el pecho
Bóson, *s.* V. *Boatman*
Bósforus, *s.* bósfuro
Boss, *s.* clavo ó tachon
Bóssage, *s.* niel
Bóssed, **Bóssy**, *s.* saltado
Bóssure, *s.* corcovado
Botánico, **Botánico**, *s.* botánico
Botanist, *s.* botanista
Bótany, *s.* botánica
Botch, *s.* roncacha
To Botch, *va.* remendar ropa chapucieramente
Bócher, *s.* sastre remendón
Bóchy, *s.* señalado con roncachas
Both, *s.* ambos, los dos
Both, *conj.* tanto como
Bots, *s.* pl. lombrikes en las entrañas de caballos
Bóttle, *s.* botella
To Bóttle, *va.* embotellar
Bóttled, *s.* embotellado
Bóttleflower, *s.* centaurea
Bóttlegreen, *s.* verde botella
Bóttlescrew, *s.* tirabuzon
Bóttling, *s.* el acto de poner alguna cosa en botellas
Bóttom, *s.* fondo suelo, zanja, cañado ó valle, orilla, embarcación ó buque

BOW

To Bóttom, *va.* cimentar, ovillar; *va.* apoyarse
 Bóttomed, *a.* lo que tiene fondo ó suelo
 Bóttomless, *a.* insondable
 Bóttomry, *s.* casco y quilla
 Bóvate, *s.* el espacio de tierra que puede arar un par de bueyes en un año
 To Bóidge, *va.* hincharse
 Bóogh, *s.* brazo de árbol
 Bóught, *s.* torcedura
 Bóugle, *s.* candelilla
 To Bóunce, *va.* arremeter, saltar, bravear
 Bóunce, *s.* golpeo, golpe fuerte, estallido
 Bóuncer, *s.* bravatero
 Bóund, *s.* límite, término, confin, ó lindero, corcovo, resallo
 To Bóund, *va.* delindar, limitar, hacer saltar; *va.* saltar
 Bóund, *s.* destinado
 Bóundary, *s.* límite ó linde
 Bóunden, *a.* obligado
 Bóunder, Bóundsetter, *s.* el que pone límites
 Bóundless, *a.* ilimitado
 Bóundlessness, *s.* infinidad de espacio
 Bóundstone, Bóunding-stone, *s.* mojón, piedra á jugar
 Bóundteous, *a.* liberal
 Bóundteousness, *s.* munificencia
 Bóundtiful, *a.* liberal
 Bóundtifulness, *s.* la calidad de ser liberal y generoso; generosidad
 Bóuntly, *s.* generosidad
 Bóuquet, *s.* V. Nosegay
 To Bóutgeon, *va.* brotar ó echar ramas
 Bóurn, *s.* límite ó linde, arroyo
 To Bóuse, *va.* beber con intemperancia
 Bóusy, *a.* borracho
 Bout, *s.* vez
 To Bow, *va.* encorvar, hacer reverencia, agollar; *va.* doblarse
 Bow, *s.* reverencia, arco, arco iris, arzon de silla
 Bow-bent, *a.* arqueado
 Bówhand, *s.* la mano del arco
 Bow-legged, *a.* patitebado, teniendo las piernas estebadas
 Bow-shot, *s.* la distancia que una flecha pueda pasar del arco

BRA

Bówable, *a.* flexible
 To Bówel, *va.* pasar las entrañas, destripar
 Bówel-less, *a.* sin ternura ó compasión
 Bówels, *s.* pt. intestinos, entrañas
 Bówer, *s.* glorietta ó enramada de jardín, morada
 Bówer-anchor, *s.* ancla de servidumbre
 To Bówer, *va.* V. To Imbow-er
 Bówery, *a.* lleno de enramadas, sombrio
 Bowl, *s.* taza, hueco ó concavo de alguna cosa
 To Bowl, *va.* voltear como bola, bolear; *va.* jugar á boclas
 Bówler, *s.* jugador de boclas
 Bówline, Bówling, *s.* bolina
 Bówling, *s.* el arte ó acto de jugar á las boclas
 Bówling-green, or Bówling-ground, *s.* plano para jugar á las boclas
 Bówman, *s.* arquero
 Bównet, *s.* especie de red ó cesta para pescar
 To Bowse, *va.* halar á un tiempo
 Bówsprit, *s.* bauprés
 Bówstring, *s.* bordon
 Bow-window, *s.* ventana arqueada en forma de arco
 Bówyer, *s.* arquero
 Box, *s.* box, caja, bitácora
 Coach-box, *s.* pescante de coche
 To Box, *va.* meter alguna cosa en caja; *va.* combatir ó pelear á puñadas
 Bósen, *a.* hecho de, ó semejante á, box
 Bóxer, *s.* pugil
 Boy, *s.* muchacho ó niño
 To Boy, *va.* muchachear
 Boyhood, *s.* muchachos
 Bóyish, *a.* pueril
 Bóyishness, Bóyism, *s.* puerilidad
 Boys-play, *s.* pasatiempo ó juego de muchachos
 Brábble, *s.* camorra
 To Brábble, *va.* armar camorra
 Brábbler, *s.* camorrista
 To Brace, *va.* atar, ligar, bracear, cercar
 Bráce, *s.* abrazadera, par, corcheta. *Braces*, brazas
 Brácelet, *s.* brazalete ornamento para el brazo

BRA

Brácer, *s.* abrazadera, armadura del brazo
 Brach, *gf.* braca
 Brachial, *a.* brachial
 Bráchman, *s.* braçman
 Brachygrapher, *s.* braquigrafista
 Brachygraphy, *s.* braquigrafía
 Brack, *s.* rotura
 Brácken, Bráken, *s.* V. Fern
 Brácket, *s.* puntal
 Bráckish, Brácky, *a.* salobre
 Bráckishness, *s.* sabor salobre
 Brad, *s.* clavo de ala de mosca
 Brag, *s.* jactancia, un juego á naipes
 To Brag, *va.* jactarse
 Braggadocio, *s.* fanfarron
 Braggardism, *s.* jactancia
 Brággart, *s.* jactancioso
 Braggart, Brággar, *s.* fanfarron
 Brággot, *s.* un brebaje dulce
 Brággles, *a.* modesto
 To Bráid, *va.* trenzar
 Bráid, *s.* trenza; *a.* astuto, fraudulento, falso
 Brails, *s.* candelizas ó cargaderas
 Brain, *s.* cerebro ó sesos; entendimiento
 To Brain, *va.* matar á uno haciéndole saltar la tapa de los sesos
 Bráiniah, *a.* loco
 Bráinless, *a.* tonto
 Bráinpan, *s.* craneo ó casco
 Bráinialk, *s.* alegre de cascos, inconstante
 Bráinsickness, *s.* inconstancia
 Bráke, *s.* helechal, agramadada, arma de amasar, palanca, espeeque
 Bráky, *s.* espinoso
 Brámbie, *s.* zarza ó otro cualquier arbusto espinoso
 Brámbled, *a.* cubierto con zarzas ó arbustos espinosos
 Brámbling, *s.* pinzon
 Brámbly, *a.* lleno de zarzas
 Brámin, *s.* bramín
 Bráminical, *a.* lo que pertenece á los bramines
 Bran, *s.* salvado
 Bran-new, or Brent-new, *s.* enteramente nuevo
 Branch, *s.* rama ó ramo de árbol, riachuelo, que desemboca en otro mayor
 To Branch, *va.* ramificarse, hablar diffusamente; *va.* ramificar echarpitoses ó astas

BRA

Brancher, *s.* el que divide en ramos
Branchiness, *s.* frondosidad
Branchless, *a.* sin ramos
Branchy, *a.* ramoso
Brand, *s.* tizon ó tea, espada, rayo
To Brand, *va.* marcar ó sellar con hierro caliente, tizar, infamar
Brandgoose, *s.* oca silvestre
Brandiron, *s.* hierro
To Brandish, *va.* blandir
Brandish, *s.* floreó
To Brandle, *va.* vacilar
Branding, *s.* especie de gusano
Brandrith, *s.* antepecho ó brocal de poyo
Brandy, **Brandy - wine**, *s.* aguardiente
Brandyshop, *s.* aguardentería
Brangle, **Branglement**, *or* **Brangling**, *s.* camorra
To Brangle, *va.* reñir
Brank, *s.* V. **Buckwheel**
Brankin, *s.* especie de salmon
Branny, *a.* casposo
Brasen, *or* **Bräsen**, *s.* hecho de bronce
Bräser, **Bräzier**, *s.* latonero, brasero ó copa
Brasil, **Brazil**, *s.* palo de Brasil
Brass, *s.* bronce
Brass-founder, *s.* fundidor de bronce
Brass-paved, *s.* cubierto con bronce
Brass-visaged, *s.* descarado
Brástica, *s.* berza
Bräsiness, *s.* semejanza ó apariencia de bronce
Bräsy, *a.* lo que participa de la calidad del bronce, descarado
Brat, *s.* rapaz, prole
Bravado, *s.* bravata
Bräve, *a.* bravo, garboso, magnífico, elegante
To Bräve, *va.* desafiarse, bravar
Brave, *s.* bravatero, bravata
Brävery, *s.* esfuerzo, lustre, esplendor, pompa
Brävo, *s.* asesino asalariado
Brawl, *s.* quilmara, bayle
To Brawl, *va.* alborotar, hacer ruido; *va.* expeler por ruido
Bräwler, *s.* quilmarista
Bräwling, *a.* y *s.* alborotando
Brawn, *s.* carne mollar, carnosidad

BRE

Bräwner, *s.* terrazo que se mata para la mesa
Bräwniness, *s.* fortaleza ó dureza de músculos
Bräwny, *a.* carnoso
To Bray, *va.* majar, triturar, emitir; *va.* rebuznar, hacer ruido despacible
Bray, *s.* rebuzno, ruido bronco
Bräyer, *s.* rebuznador
Bräying, *s.* grito
To Bräze, *va.* soldar con latón ó zafar
Bräzen, *a.* hecho de bronce, descarado
To Bräzen, *va.* hacerse descarado
Bräzenface, *s.* cara de vaqueta
Bräzenfaced *or* **Bräzenbrowed**, *a.* descarado
Bräzenness, *s.* descaro
Bräzier, *s.* V. **Brasier**
Bräzil-wood, *s.* Madera de Brasil
Brazilletto, *s.* brasilete
Bräsch, *s.* rotura ó rompimiento, brecha
Bread, *s.* pan
Bread-chipper, *s.* mozo de panadería
Breadcorn, *s.* pan
Bredder, *a.* hecho de pan
Breddroom, *s.* pañol del pan
Breddith, *s.* anchura
To Break, *va.* romper ó abrir alguna cosa á fuerza, vencer, abatir el espíritu, imposibilitar, domar, arruinar, interceptar. **Break one's heart**, matar á pesadumbres; *va.* romperse, prorumpir, quebrar, decaer, romper, separarse. **Break out**, desenfrenarse
Break, *s.* rotura, pausa, suspensión
Breaker, *s.* rompedor. **Breakers**, *pl.* embate de las olas, quando se retiran de los escollos
To Breakfast, *va.* almorzar
Breakfast, *s.* almuerzo
Breakfasting, *s.* junta ó asamblea para desayunar
Breaking, *s.* bancarrota, irrupción
Breakneck, *s.* despeñadero
Breakpromise, *s.* embustero
Breakvow, *s.* el que rompe sus votos; embustero
Breakwater, *s.* piedras ó murallas á la entrada de un

BRE

puerto para impedir las oleadas
Bräm, *s.* brema
Breäst, *s.* pecho la parte del cuerpo humano desde la garganta hasta el estómago
To Breäst, *va.* acometer en frente
Breästhbone, *s.* esternon
Breästed, *s.* teniendo un buen pecho ó voz
Breästfast, *s.* amarra del traves
Breästhgh, **Breästdeep**, *va.* alto hasta el pecho, arriba hasta el pecho
Breästhooks, *s.* buzardas
Breästknut, *s.* lazo ó lazada, adorno de cintas en forma de lazo, que llevan las mujeres al pecho
Breästplate, *s.* peto, petral ó petral
Breästplough, *s.* arado de pecho
Breästrail, *s.* antepecho
Breästroke, *s.* guardamanchos de sondar
Bred-twork, *s.* parapeto
Bredth, *s.* aliento, respiración, soplo de ayre, vida, pausa
Bräthable, *a.* respirable
To Bräthe, *va.* alentar, vivir, respirar, exhalar; *va.* inspirar
Bräther, *s.* el que respira ó vive, revelador
Breäthful, *a.* lleno de aliento ó olor
Bräathing, *s.* suspiros de devoción, respiradero
Breästing-place, *s.* pausa
Breäthing-time, *s.* relaxación
Breäthless, *a.* faltar de aliento, muerto
Breäthlessness, *s.* el estado de ser desalentado
Breäch, *s.* trasero ó nalgas
To Breäch, *va.* poner calzones á uno
Breäches, *s.* pl. calzones
Breächings, *s.* pl. bragueros de cañon
To Breed, *va.* criar, procrear, ocasionar; *va.* criar
Breed, *s.* casta, raza, progenie, generación
Breäbäte, *s.* quilmarista
Breäder, *s.* lo que cria ó produce alguna cosa, paridera, criador
Breäding, *s.* crianza
To Breem, *va.* dar fuego

BRI

Breëre, *s.* tabano, especie de moscon, brisa
Breëzeless, *a.* inmóvil
Breëzy, *a.* refrescado con brisas
Bret, *s.* especie de rodaballo
Bréthren, *s. pl.* de *Brother*, hermanos en estilo grave ó hablando de todos los hombres
Brévet, *s.* comision honoraria ó grado honorífico
Bréviary, *s.* compendio
Bréviat, *s.* compendio corto
Brevier, *s.* breviarío
Breviloquence, *s.* el hablar concisamente
Brévitv, *s.* brevidad
To Brew, *va.* hacer licores, mezclando varios ingredientes; *va.* hacer cerveza
Brew, *s.* cosa mezclada
Brewage, *s.* potage
Brewer, *s.* cervecero
Brewery, *s.* Bréwhouse, *s.* cervecería
Bréwing, *s.* la porcion de cerveza que se hace de una vez
Bribe, *s.* cohecho
To Bribe, *va.* cohechar
Briber, *s.* cohechador
Bribery, *s.* cohecho
Brick, *s.* ladrillo
To Brick, *va.* enladrillar
Brickbat, *s.* pedazo de ladrillo
Brickclay, *s.* Brickearth, *s.* tierra para hacer ladrillos
Brickdust, *s.* ladrillo molido
Brick-kilo, *s.* horno de ladrillo
Brickle, *a. V.* *Brittle*
Brickleness, *s. V.* *Brittleness*
Bricklayer, *s.* albañil
Brickmaker, *s.* ladrillero
Brickwork, *s.* ladrillado
Bricky, *a.* ladrilloso
Bridal, *a.* nupcial; *s.* boda
Bride, *s.* novia
Bridebed, *s.* salamo
Bridecake, *s.* torta de boda
Bridechamber, *s.* camara nupcial
Brideroom, *s.* novio
Bridemen, *s.* Bridemaids, *s. pl.* tren ó acompañamiento de novios
Bridewell, *s.* casa de correccion
Bridge, *s.* puente
To Bridge, *va.* construir un puente en algun parage
Bridle, *s.* brida ó freno, freno, sujecion

BRI

Bridles, *s. pl.* poas
To Bridle, *va.* llevar un caballo á freno, embriar; *va.* levantar la cabeza
Bridlehand, *s.* mano izquierda
Bridler, *s.* gobernador
Brief, *a.* breve
Brief, *s.* epitome, memorial ajustado
Briefness, *s.* brevedad
Brier, *s.* zarza
Briery, *a.* zarzoso
Brig, *s.* Brigantine, *s.* bergantín
Brigade, *s.* brigada
Brigadier-general, *s.* brigadier
Brigand, *s.* ladron publico
Brigandage, *s.* salteamiento
Brigandine, *s.* cota de malia, de que usaban antes los ladrones y rufianes
Bright, *a.* claro, evidente, esclarecido, agudo
Brightburning, *a.* quemando esplendidamente
To Brighten, *va.* pulir, avivar, ilustrar, aguzar el ingenio; *va.* aclarar
Brighteyed, *a.* ojiallegre
Brightaired, *a.* lo que tiene cabellos relucientes
Brightarnessed, *a.* teniendo la armadura brillante
Brightness, *s.* lustre
Brigose, *a.* contencioso
Brigue, *s.* quimera
To Brigue, *va.* solicitar
Brillancy, *s.* brillantex
Brilliant, *a.* brillante; *s.* brillante
Brilliantness, *s.* brillantex
Brills, *s. pl.* el pelo del parpado del caballo
Brim, *s.* borde
To Brim, *va.* llenar hasta el borde; *va.* estar de bote en bote
Brimful, *a.* lleno hasta el borde
Brimfulness, *s.* estado de ser lleno hasta el borde
Brimless, *a.* sin labio ó borde
Brimmer, *s.* copa ó vaso lleno
Brimming, *a.* lleno hasta el borde
Brimstone, *s.* azufre
Brindad, *a.* salpicado de varios colores como el tigre
Brindie, *s.* variedad de colores
Brindied, *a. V.* *Brinded*
Brine, *s.* salmuera

BRO

Brinepit, *s.* pozo de salina ó agua salada
To Bring, *va.* llevar ó traer, atraer, inducir. *To bring about*, efectuar. *To bring forth*, producir. *To bring to*, ponerse á la capa
Bringer, *s.* portador
Bringing forth, *s.* produccion
Brinish, *a.* salado
Brinishness, *s.* sabor de sal
Brink, *s.* orilla
Briny, *a.* salado
Brisk, *a.* vivo, vigoroso, fresco
To Brisk up, *va.* avanzar con viveza, presentarse con garbo y aye; *va.* vivificar
Brisket, *s.* pecho de animal
Briskness, *s.* viveza
Bristle, *s.* cerda, seto
To Bristle, *va.* erizar; *va.* erizarse
Bristol-stone, *s.* diamante de Bristol
Brist, *s.* especie de pececillo
To Britte or Bright, *va.* madurarse demasiado
British, *a.* lo que pertenece á la Gran Bretaña
Briton, *a. y s.* el natural de la Gran Bretaña
Brittle, *a.* quebradizo
Brittleness, *s.* fragilidad
Brize, *s.* tabano, especie de moscon
Broach, *s.* asador ó espe'o
To Broach, *va.* espetar
Broacher, *s.* asador ó espeto
Broad, *a.* ancho, claro, abierto, basto, obscuro
Broad-blown, *a.* enteramente formado
Broad-breasted, *a.* teniendo el pecho ancho
Broad-brimmed, *a.* lo que tiene el borde ancho
Broadcloth, *s.* paño fino
To Broaden, *va.* ensancharse
Broad-eyed, *a.* teniendo la vista extendida
Broad-faced, *Broad-fronted*, *a.* cariancho
Broad-horned, *a.* teniendo cuernos grandes ó anchos
Broadish, *a.* algo ancho
Broad-leaved, *a.* lo que tiene hojas anchurosas
Broadness, *s.* ancho ó anchura, grosura
Broad-pendant, *s.* gallardeton
Broad-seal, *s.* sello grande ó real de Inglaterra
Broad-shouldered, *a.* espaldado

BRO

Bróadaide, *s.* costado de navío, andanada
 Bróadsword, *s.* espada ancha
 Bróadtailed, *s.* teniendo la cola ancha
 Bróadwise, *ad.* á lo ancho
 Bróade, *s.* brocado
 Bróaded, *s.* vestido de brocado
 Bróage, *s.* corretage, comercio de mercancías viejas
 Brócoli, *s.* brócoli
 Brock, *s.* texon
 Bracket, *s.* gamo de dos años
 Bróeklin, *s.* boreogof
 To Bróeg'e, *vn.* pescar por anguilas
 Brógue, *s.* especie de zapato
 Brogue-maker, *s.* zapatero
 To Bróider, *vn.* bordar
 Bróidery, *s.* bordadura
 Broil, *s.* tumulto
 To Broil, *vn.* asar carne sobre las ascuas, brasas; *vn.* saarse
 Bróiler, *s.* quimerista
 To Broke, *vn.* hacer de corredor
 Broken, *pp.* quebrado
 Brokenhearted, *s.* abarrido de pesadumbre
 Brókenness, *s.* estado de ser quebrado, desigualdad
 Brókenwinded, *s.* corto de aliento
 Bróker, *s.* corredor, chara-
 rillero, alcahuete
 Brókerage, *s.* corretage
 Brókery, *s.* empleo de corredor, trujamanía
 Bróncial, Bróncic, *s.* bron-
 quial
 Brontology, *s.* brontología
 Bronze, *s.* bronce
 To Brónze, *vn.* broncear
 Brooch, Broach, *s.* broche de
 diamantes
 To Brooch, *vn.* adornar con
 joyas ó diamantes
 To Brood, *vn.* enpaillar, co-
 bijar; *vn.* criar con cuidado
 Brood, *s.* progenie, nidada,
 producción
 Bróoly, *s.* clueca
 Brook, *s.* arroyo
 To Brook, *vn.* sufrir; *vn.* di-
 simular
 Bróoklime, *s.* becabunga ó be-
 cabunga
 Bróokmint, *s.* menta de agua
 Bróoky, *s.* teniendo riadillos
 Broom, *s.* hiniesta
 To Broom or Broom *vn.* V.
 To Carren.

BRU

Bróomand, *s.* retamal
 Bróomstaff, Bróomstick, *s.*
 palo de escoba
 Bróorny, *s.* retamoso
 Broth, *s.* caldo
 Bróthel, Bróthelhouse, *s.* bur-
 del
 Bróther, *s.* hermano
 Brótherhood, *s.* hermandad,
 fraternidad
 Brótherless, *s.* sin hermano
 Brótherlike, *s.* como hermano
 Brótherly, *s.* fraternal
 Brow, *s.* ceja, frente ó rostro
 To Brow, *vn.* limitar
 To Brówbeat, *vn.* mirar con
 ceño
 Brówbeating, *s.* el acto de
 ceñar ó envilecer con ceño
 Brówbound, *s.* coronado
 Brówless, *s.* descarado
 Brówsick, *s.* acorquinado
 Brown, *s.* bruno, moreno.
Brown bread, pan moreno
 Brównbill, *s.* arma ofensiva
 que usaba antiguamente la
 infantería inglesa
 Brównie, *s.* especie de duende
 moreno
 Brównish, *s.* lo que tira á
 moreno ó castaño
 Brównism, *s.* heregia de una
 secta extinta en Inglaterra
 Brównness, *s.* color de cobre
 Brównsady, *s.* pensamientos
 melancólicos
 Brównwort, *s.* escrofularia
 To Brównse, *vn.* ramonear;
vn. alimentarse
 Brównse, *s.* ramas ó arbustos
 por pacer cabras
 Brówsing, *s.* alimento ó co-
 mida de venados
 To Bruise, *vn.* magullar
 Bruise, *s.* magulladura ó
 contusión
 Bróiser, *s.* instrumento de
 los ópticos
 Bróswort, *s.* consuelda
 Brult, *s.* ruido
 To Brult, *vn.* esparcir
 Brómal, *s.* brumal
 Brundett, Brúnétte, *s.* morena
 Brunt, *s.* choque ó encuentro
 violento
 Brush, *s.* brusa
 To Brush, *vn.* acepillar
 Brúsher, *s.* el que usa de bro-
 cha ó cepillo
 Brúshwood, *s.* matorral
 Brúshy, *s.* cerdoso
 Brusk, *s.* aspero
 Brútal, *s.* brutal, cruel
 Brutality, *s.* brutalidad

BUF

To Brútalize, *vn.* embrate-
 cerse
 Brute, *s.* bruto
 Bruie, *s.* salvaje
 To Brute, *vn.* V. To Brut
 To Brútify, *vn.* embutecer
 Brútlsh, *s.* brutal
 Brútlshness, *s.* brutalidad
 To Brútte or Brut, *vn.* V. To
 Brúuse
 Brúony, *s.* nueza blanca
 Bub, *s.* cerveza doble ó fuerte
 Búbble, *s.* burbuja ó ampol-
 leta
 To Búbble, *vn.* burbujear;
vn. engañar
 Búbbler, *s.* engañoso
 Búbbly, *s.* espumoso
 Búbo, *s.* encordio ó incordio
 Buccaniér, *s.* pl. corsarios ó
 piratas Americanos
 Buck, *s.* lexia, ó colada, en
 que se limpia y blanquea la
 ropa; gamo, animal pare-
 cido al ciervo
 To Buck, *vn.* lavar ropa en
 colada; *vn.* juntarse, gamo
 y gama en tiempo de brama
 Búckbasket, *s.* canasta
 Búckbean, *s.* trifolío palastro,
 ó trebol de pantano
 Búcket, *s.* cubo
 Búckle, *s.* hebilla, bucle
 To Búckle, *vn.* hebillar, añ-
 arar; *vn.* doblarse
 Búckler, *s.* escudo
 Búckmast, *s.* bocacé
 Búckram, *s.* bocacé
 Búcksborn, *s.* estrellamar,
 planta parecida en algo al
 llanten
 Búckskin, *s.* cuero curtido de
 gamo
 Búckstall, *s.* red tumbadera
 Búckthorn, *s.* ramno catár-
 tico
 Búckwheat, *s.* trigo negro ó
 sastraceno
 Bucólic, Bucólical, *s.* bucolí-
 co, pastoril
 Bucólic, *s.* el autor de buco-
 licas
 Bud, *s.* pimpolla
 To Bud, *vn.* brotar, estar en
 flor; *vn.* inocuar
 To Budge, *vn.* moverse
 Búdge, *s.* espetado; *s.* pellejo
 curtido de cordero
 Búdginess, *s.* severidad
 Búdgét, *s.* talego portátil
 Buuf, *s.* ante, búfalo, color de
 amarillito ligero
 Búfalo, Búffle, *s.* búfalo
 Búffet, *s.* puñada, aparedón

BUL

To Búffet, *va.* combatir á pa-
fadas
Búffeter, *s.* pugil
Búffeting, *s.* golpe
To Búffle, *va.* confundirse
Búffle-headed, *s.* cabezudo
Búffoon, *s.* bufon, truhan
To Búffoon, *va.* burlar
Búffoonery, Búffooning, *s.*
bufonada
To Búffoonise, *va.* bufonearse
Búffoonlike, Búffoonly, *s.*
truhanesco
Bug, *s.* chinche
Búgbear, *s.* fantasma
Búggasin, *s.* tela de algodón
engomada
Búgginess, *s.* estado de ser
lleno de chinches
Búggish, *s.* lleno de chinches
Búggry, *s.* especie de carro ó
carroza á dos ruedas
Búgle, Búglehorn, *s.* corneta
de monte ó trompa de caza
Búgle, *s.* bolita de vidrio ne-
gro. *Búgles*, abalorios
Búgloss, *s.* buglosa
To Build, *va.* edificar, ci-
mentar ó fundar; *va.* darse
Builder, *s.* arquitecto
Building, *s.* fábrica
Built, *s.* estructura
Bul, *s.* acedia
Bulb, *s.* bulbo ó cebolla
Búlbed, *s.* lo que tiene bulbos
Búlbus, Búlbuscosus, *s.* bul-
boso
Búlkin, *s.* un joven ternero
Búlge, *s.* abertura de agua
To Bulge, *va.* hacer agua la
embarcacion
Búlmy, *s.* bulimo
Bulk, *s.* tamaño, la mayor
parte
Búlthead, *s.* mampara
Búlkinness, *s.* volumen
Búlky, *s.* voluminoso
Bull, *s.* toro, bula pontificia,
disparate
Bull-baiting, *s.* torero
Bull-beef, *s.* carne de toro
Bull-beggar, *s.* alguna cosa
espantosa
Bull-calf, *s.* ternero
Bull-dog, *s.* alano
Büllen, *s.* cañamiza
Bull-faced, *s.* carlancho
Bull-feast, *s.* fiesta de toros, ó
corrida de toros
Bull-head, *s.* cabeza redonda,
especie de pescado
Bull-weed, *s.* escoba
Búllice, *s.* ciruela silvestre ó
bruno

BUO

Búlly, *s.* bulario
Búllet, *s.* bala de metal
Bullet-proof, *s.* capaz de re-
sistir balas
Búlletin, *s.* boletín
Búlfinch, *s.* pinzon real
Búl lion, *s.* oro ó plata en bar-
ras y sin labrar
Búllish, *s.* lo perteneciente á
bulas ó disparates
Búl list, *s.* escritor de bulas
Bullstion, *s.* hervor
Búllock, *s.* torillo ó novillo ca-
pado
Búlly, *s.* espadachín
To Búlly, *va.* echar plantas;
va. reñir
Búlrush, *s.* junco
Búlrushy, *s.* hecho ó lleno de
junco
Búl tel, *s.* salvado, cernadero ó
lienzo de cerner
Búlwerk, *s.* baluarte
To Bulwerk, *va.* fortificar
con baluartes
Bumbúliff, *s.* cohete
Búmboat, *s.* bote vivandero
Bumkin or Bóomkin, *s.* pes-
cante de la amura del trin-
quete
Bump, *s.* hinchazon ó bulto
To Bump, *va.* dar estallido
como una bomba
Búmpet, *s.* copa ó vaso lleno
Búmpkin, *s.* patán
Búmpkinly, *s.* zafio
Bun, *s.* cañamiza
Bunch, *s.* nudo, racimo
To Bunch, *va.* formar giba ó
corcova
Báunchbacked, *s.* gibado
Báunchiness, *s.* calidad de ser
racimoso ó nudoso
Búunchy, *s.* racimoso
Búundle, *s.* atado, lio
To Bundle, *va.* liar, atar
Bung, *s.* bordon
To Bung, *va.* atarugar
Búnghole, *s.* boca
To Búngle, *va.* chapucear;
va. hacer chabacanamente
Búngler, *s.* chapucero;
Bunn, *s.* buñelo
To Bunt, *va.* hincharse
Bunt, *s.* hinchazon
Búnter, *s.* mugercilla
Búntine or Búnting, *s.* familia
Búnting, *s.* emberiza
Búnting-iron, *s.* soplete de
vidrio
Búntliness, *s.* brioles
Buoy, *s.* boya. *Wooden buoy*,
boya de palo. *Buoy-royt*,
orinque

BUR

To Buoy, *va.* boyar
Búdyancy, *s.* fluctuacion
Búdyant, *s.* boyante
Bur, *s.* cadillo ó cabeza ás-
pera de alguna planta, co-
mo de la cardencha
Búrbot, *s.* mustela de río ó
agua dulce
Búrdelais, *s.* uva parra grue-
sa, morada ó blanca, que
vulgarmente llaman de San
Diego
Búrden, *s.* carga
To Búrden, *va.* cargar
Búrdener, *s.* cargador
Búrdensome, Búrdenous, *s.*
gravoso, molesto
Búrdensomeness, *s.* gravedad
Búrdock, *s.* bardana
Búreau, *s.* armario con cax-
ones, escritorio, bufete
Búrgage, *s.* privilegio de al-
gun pueblo ó burgo
Búrgamot, *s.* pera bergamota
Búrganet or Búrgonet, *s.* bor-
goñota
To Búrgoon. V. *Bourgeon*
Búrgess, *s.* ciudadano, dipu-
tado
Búrgess-ship, *s.* oficio y cali-
dad de diputado de villa
matriculada
Burgh, *s.* V. *Borough*
Búrgber, *s.* ciudadano
Búrgbership, *s.* privilegio de
ciudadano
Búrglar, *s.* robador de casas
en la noche
Búrglarius, *s.* lo que perte-
nece al robo de casas en la
noche
Búrglary, *s.* robo de casas en
la noche
Búrgomaster, *s.* burgomaestre
Búrgundy, *s.* vino de Bor-
goña
Burial, *s.* entierro, enterra-
miento
Burial-place, *s.* cementerio
Búrier, *s.* enterrador
Búrine, *s.* burlil
To Burl, *va.* bataranar
Búrlace, *s.* especie de uva
Búrlar, *s.* el que quita los nu-
dos en el paño
Búrlés-que, *s.* y *s.* lengua tur-
lesca; burlesco
To Búrlés-que, *va.* burlar
Búrlésquer, *s.* burlador
Búrléttá, *s.* entremes musical
Búrliness, *s.* tamaño
Búrlly, *s.* voluminoso
To Burn, *va.* quemar; *va.*
quemarse, arder

BUS

Burn, *s.* quemadura
 Búrnable, *s.* combustible
 Búrner, *s.* quemador
 Búrnet, *s.* sanguisorva
 Búrning, *s.* ardor, inflamación; *s.* vehemente
 To Búrnlsh, *va.* brufir; *va.* tomar lustre, crecer
 Búrnlsher, *s.* brufidor
 Burr, *s.* lóbulo ó palpejo de la oreja
 Búrrel, *s.* manteca de oro, especie de pera, especie de metralia
 Búrrow, *s.* bargo
 To Búrrow, *va.* minar
 Bur-stone, *s.* piedra bruta de molino
 Búr-sar, *s.* tesorero de colegio
 Búr-sarshlp, *s.* oficio de tesorero de colegio
 Búrse, *s.* V. Exchange
 To Búrst, *va.* reventar; *va.* romper, quebrar alguna cosa
 Burst, *s.* reventon
 Burst, Búrsten, *p.* adj. quebrado
 Búrstenness, *s.* quebradura
 Búrster; *s.* rompedor
 Búrstwort, *s.* milengrana
 Búrthen, *s.* V. Burden
 Búrton, *s.* aparejo ó palanquin de polea y gancho
 To Búrty, *va.* enterrar, sepultar, esconder
 Búrtyng, *s.* entierro
 Búrtyng place, *s.* lugar de sepultura, cementerio
 Bush, *s.* arbusto
 To Bush, *va.* crecer espeso ó contiguo
 Bushel, *s.* fanega
 Búshelage, *s.* derecho que se paga por fanega
 Búshlness, *s.* espesor de arbusto
 Búshment, *s.* V. Thicket
 Bushy, *s.* espeso, cerrado
 Búshless, *s.* desocupado
 Búshness, *s.* empleo
 Bush, *s.* palo de cotilla
 Búshet, or Búshet, *s.* arborcillo, arbusto
 Búshin, *s.* borcugaf
 Búshlnd, *s.* calzado de borcugafes
 Bus, *s.* beso

BUT

To Buss, *va.* besar
 Bust, *s.* busto
 Bústard, *s.* abutarda
 To Bústle, *va.* bullir
 Bústle, *s.* bullicio
 Bústler, *s.* bulleballa
 Bústo, *s.* V. Bust
 Búsy, *s.* ocupado
 To Búsy, *va.* ocupar
 Búsybody, *s.* entremetido
 But, *conj.* excepto, pero. *I cannot but go*, yo no puedo menos de ir. *But for*, si no fuera por; *prep.* sin; *ad.* solo
 But, *s.* limite, cabo, fin
 But-end, *s.* cabo ó mango de alguna cosa
 Bútecher, *s.* carnicero
 To Bútecher, *va.* matar
 Bútecherlery, *s.* y *s.* el acto de matar
 Bútecher-broom, or Kneeholy, *s.* brusco
 Bútecherliness, *s.* crueldad
 Bútecherly, *s.* sanguinario
 Bútecherly, *s.* carnicería
 Bútlér, *s.* despensero ó vinatero de algun señor
 Bútlership, *s.* oficio de despensero
 Bútlment, *s.* estribo de un arce
 Butt, *s.* terrero, blanco, hazmerreír, bota
 Butts, Butt-ends, *s.* pl. pie de árbol
 To Butt, *va.* topar ó topetar
 Bútter, *s.* manteca
 To Bútter, *va.* untar con manteca
 Bútterbump, *s.* V. Bútlern
 Bútterfly, *s.* mariposa
 Bútlerris, *s.* pajavante
 Bútlerrmilk, *s.* queso de manteca
 Bútlerrprint, *s.* molde de manteca
 Bútlertooth, *s.* diente inclisor
 Bútlerrwoman, Bútlerrwife, *cf.* mantequera
 Bútlerrwort, *s.* sanícula
 Bútlerry, *s.* despensa
 Bútlerry, *s.* mantecoso
 Bútlrock, *s.* anca
 Bútlton, *s.* boton
 To Bútlton, *va.* abotonar

BY

Bútltonhole, *s.* cjal
 Bútltonmaker, *s.* botonero
 Bútlress, *s.* estribo
 To Bútlress, *va.* estribar
 Bútlraccous, Bútlrrous, *s.* mantecoso
 Búxlom, *s.* obediente, vivo, jovial
 Búxlomness, *s.* jovialidad
 To Buy, *va.* comprar; *va.* tratar de compra
 Búyer, *s.* comprador
 Buzz, *s.* susurro
 To Buzz, *va.* zumbar ó zumbir, cuchuchear; *va.* cuchichear
 Búzzard, *s.* buaro
 Búzzler, *s.* un soplon
 By, *prep.* por. *By chance*, por casualidad; *s.* en algun parage; *con.* *By this time*, á la hora de esta; cerca, á solas. *To swear by God*, jurar por Dios. *By proxy*, por procura; *ad.* cerca
 By, *s.* asunto accidental ó el que no es el objeto principal de la atencion de alguno. *By the by*, de paso
 By-corner, *s.* esquina retirada
 By-design, *s.* designio casual
 By-end, By-interest, *s.* interés particular
 By-gone, *s.* pasado
 By-law, *s.* ley privada ó particular
 By-matter, *s.* alguna cosa accidental
 By-name, *s.* apodo
 To By-name, *va.* motejar
 By-past, *s.* pasado
 By-path, *s.* senda descarriada
 By-respect, *s.* mira particular
 By-road, *s.* camino obscuro ó no frecuentado
 By-room, *s.* quarto escusado en alguna casa
 Byssus, *s.* aliento fino de Egipto
 By-stander, *s.* miron
 By-street, *s.* calle desviada
 By-turning, *s.* senda obscura
 By-view, *s.* fin particular ó propio interés
 By-walk, *s.* paseo oculto
 By-way, *s.* camino desviado
 By-west, *s.* occidental
 By-word, *s.* dicho, adagio

CAB

Cab, *s.* cab
 Cabdl, *s.* cabala

CAB

To Cabdl, *va.* formar cabalas ó marafias
 2 G

CAB

Cábala, *s.* cabala de los Judios

CAD

Cabalism, *s.* cabalismo
 Cabalist, *s.* cabalista
 Cabalistic, Cabalistical, *a.* cabalístico
 Caballero, *s.* zarapeto
 Cabbage, *s.* berza, col
 To Cabbage, *va.* cercenar ó hurtar retazos; *vn.* formar cabeza
 Cabbage-tree, *s.* especie de palma
 Cabbage-worm, *s.* gusano de berza, insecto
 Cabin, *s.* cabana, choza, habitación temporal
 To Cabin, *va.* vivir en cabana ó choza; *vn.* encerrar en cabana ó choza
 Cabin-boy, *s.* page de escoba de la cámara del capitán
 Cabined, *a.* perteneciente á choza ó cabana
 Cabinet, *s.* gabinete
 Cabinet-council, *s.* consejo privado
 Cabinet-maker, *s.* ebanista
 To Cabinet, *va.* V. To enclose
 Cable, *s.* maroma muy gruesa que se agarra al ancla para dar fondo. *Sheet cable*, cable de la esperanza. *Stream cable*, cablebote. *To heave in the cable*, virar el cable para obordo
 Cabled, *a.* atado ó afirmado con cable
 Cablet, *s.* remo'que
 Cabriole, *s.* V. Capriole
 Cabburns, *s.* pl. caxetas
 Cácao, *s.* cacao
 Cachectie, Cachectical, *a.* caquético
 Cachexy, *s.* caquexia
 Cacholet, *s.* cachalote
 Cackler, *s.* mena
 To Cackle, *va.* cacarear ó graznar como gallina ó gansa, reirse
 Cackle, *s.* cacareo
 Cackler, *s.* cacareador
 Cacochymical, Cacochymic, *a.* caequímico
 Cacodemon, *s.* diablo
 Cacothies, *s.* malo costumbré
 Cacography, *s.* mala ortografía
 Cacophony, *s.* cacofonía
 To Cacooninate, *va.* aguzar
 Cadaverous, *a.* cadavérico
 Caddis, *s.* especie de cinta
 Cade, *s.* manso
 Cade, *s.* V. Barrel

CAL

To Cade, *va.* eriar en blandura
 To Cadence, *va.* regular por medida musical
 Cadence, Cadency, *s.* calda, cadencia
 Cadent, *a.* cayendo
 Cadet, *s.* cadete
 To Cadge, *va.* llevar un fardo
 Cadger, *s.* el que lleva manteca, huevos y gallinas al mercado
 Cádi, *s.* magistrado peruano
 Caduceus, *s.* caducéo
 Caducity, *s.* caducidad
 Cadúral, *s.* lo que pertenece á cesura
 Cäften, *s.* ropa ó vestido que se estira entre los Persas
 Cag, or Keg, *s.* candiote ó barril pequeño
 Cage, *s.* jaula
 To Cage, *va.* enjaular
 Caiman, *s.* caiman
 To Cajole, *va.* lisonjear
 Cajoler, *s.* adulador
 Cajolery, *s.* adulacion
 Cairn, *s.* monte de piedras hecho encima el enterramiento de algun sugeto distinguido
 Cairn, *s.* arcon ó caxon grande
 Calitiff, *s.* un beltre
 To Cake, *va.* cocer
 Cake, *s.* bollo
 Calabar-skin, *s.* gris, pequeño
 Calabash, *s.* calabaza grande
 Calabash tree, *s.* calabaza
 Calamánco, *s.* calamaco ó callemandra
 Calamine, *s.* calamina ó piedra calaminar
 Calamint, *s.* calaminato
 Calamitous, *a.* calamitoso
 Calamity, Calamitousness, *s.* calamidad
 Calamus, *s.* calamo aromático
 Calash, *s.* calea
 Calcareous, *a.* lo que tiene propiedad de cal
 Calcedated, *a.* calzado
 Calcedony, *s.* calcedonia
 Calcinable, *a.* capaz de ser calcinado
 To Calcinate, *va.* V. To calcine
 Calcination, *s.* calcinacion
 Calcinatory, *s.* calcinatorio
 To Calcine, *va.* calcinar; *vn.* calcinarse
 To Calcitrate, *va.* acocer
 Calculable, *a.* calculable

CAL

To Calculate, *va.* calcular
vn. hacer calculacion
 Calculation, *s.* calculacion
 Calculative, *a.* perteneciente á calculacion
 Calculator, *s.* calculador
 Calculatory, *a.* lo que pertenece al calculo
 Calculous, Calculous, *a.* pedregoso, arenoso
 Calculus, *s.* cálculo
 Caldron, *s.* caldera ó caldero
 Caledonian, *a.* natural de, ó perteneciente á, Escocia
 Calefaction, *s.* calentón
 Calrefactive, Calrefactory, *a.* lo que calienta
 To Caléf, *va.* calentarse; *vn.* calentarse
 Calendar, *s.* calendario ó almanaque
 To Calendar, *va.* entrar á enzerir en el calendario
 Calender, *s.* calandria ó prensa recargada
 To Calender, *va.* prensar con calandria
 Calenderer, *s.* aprensador
 Calenda, *s.* pl. calenda ó calendas
 Calenture, *s.* calentura
 Calif, *s.* pl. califes, pantorrilla
 Califike, *a.* semejante á ternero
 Califkin, *s.* becerillo ó piel de ternero
 Caliber, *s.* calibre
 Calibre, *s.* especie, raza, laya, calafia
 Calico, *s.* calicad
 Calico-printer, *s.* estampador de tela de algodón
 Calid, *a.* caliente
 Calidity, Calidness, *s.* calor
 Calif, Caliph, *s.* califa
 Caligation, Caliginousness, *s.* caligine
 Caliginous, *a.* caliginoso
 Caligraphy, *s.* escritura hermosa
 Calipash, Calipée, or Callapash, Callapee, *s.* terminos de cocina en guisar tortugas
 Caliphate, Caliphship, *s.* califato
 To Calik, *va.* calafatear un navio
 Caliker, *s.* calafate
 To Call, *va.* llamar, nombrar, convocar, invocar, proclamar, poner apodos, excitar
vn. pararse un rato

CAM

Calli, *s.* Barnada, reclamo, destino, empleo
 Callier, *s.* llamador
 Calliet, *s.* regañona
 Callid, *s.* astuto
 Callidity, Callidness, *s.* astucia, sagacidad
 Callimanco, *s.* V. Calamanco
 Calling, *s.* profesión
 Callipers, *s.* compas de calibres
 Callidity, Callousness, *s.* callosidad
 Callous, *s.* calloso
 Callow, *s.* pelado
 Callus, *s.* callo
 Calm, *s.* calma; *s.* quieto, tranquilo
 To Calm, *vs.* tranquilizar
 Calmer, *s.* la persona ó cosa que tranquiliza
 Calmness, *s.* tranquilidad
 Calmy, *s.* tranquilo
 Calomel, *s.* mercurio dulce
 Calorific, *s.* lo que produce ó causa calor
 Calorimeter, *s.* calorímetro
 Caltrop, *s.* abrojo
 To Calve, *vs.* parir la vaca
 To Calver, *vs.* cortar en ranadas; *vs.* encogerse por la cordadura
 Calvinism, *s.* calvinismo
 Calvinist, *s.* calvinista
 Calvinistic, Calvinistical, *s.* lo que pertenece á calvinismo
 Calvish, *s.* semejante á ternero
 Calvity, *s.* V. Baldness
 To Calumniate, *vs.* calumniar; *vs.* calumniar
 Calumniation, *s.* falsa acusación
 Calumniator, *s.* calumniador
 Calumnious, Calumniousness, *s.* calumnioso
 Calumniousness, *s.* injuria
 Calumny, *s.* calumnia
 Calx, *s.* materia reducible á cal ó ceniza por medio de la calcinación
 Camaleu, *s.* camaleón
 Camber, *s.* tablero con vuelta circular
 Cambered desk, *s.* escritorio embudo
 Cambiat, *s.* cambiador
 Cambiet, V. Camolet
 Cambrick, *s.* batista
 Camel, *s.* camello
 Camelopard, *s.* camelopardal
 Camolet, Cambiet, Camlet, *s.*

CAN

camelote ó chamelote
 Cámara Obscura, *s.* cámara obscura, máquina óptica
 Cámerade, *s.* camarada
 Cámerated, *s.* arqueado
 Cámeration, *s.* arqueado
 Camisado, *s.* encamisado
 Camisaded, *s.* encamisado
 Cániomile, *s.* manzanilla
 Cáinous or Caméys, *s.* romo de nariz
 Camp, *s.* campo
 To Camp, *vs.* acampar; *vs.* alojar un ejército
 Campaign, *s.* campaña
 To Campaign, *vs.* servir en la campaña
 Campaigner, *s.* campeador
 Campandory, *s.* el arte ó ciencia de tocar campanas
 Campachy-wood, *s.* palo de Campeche
 Campéstral, Campéstrism, *s.* campesino
 Cámpfire, *s.* alcañor
 Cámpfire-tree, *s.* árbol que produce el alcañor
 Camphor, *s.* el alcañor
 To Camphor, or Camphorate, *vs.* Impregnar ó lavar con alcañor
 Cámphorate, *s.* alcañorado
 Cámping, *s.* jugando al juego de pelota con los pies
 Cámpion, *s.* coileja
 Cámpwood, *s.* madera roja de África y Brasil
 Can, *s.* jarra
 To Can, *vs.* frreg. poder; *vs.* conocer
 Canalla, *s.* canalla
 Canal, *s.* canal
 Canali-coal, *s.* ampelita
 Canary, *s.* vino de Canarias, bayle antiguo
 Canary-bird, *s.* canario
 Canary-seed, *s.* alpiste
 Can-bucy, *s.* boya cónica de barril
 Can-hooks, *s.* pl. guths
 To Cáncel, *vs.* cancelar
 Cancellation, *s.* canceladura
 Cáncer, *s.* cangrejo, cancer
 To Cancerate, *vs.* cancerarse
 Canceration, Cáncerousness, *s.* principio de cancer
 Cánceros, Cánceriform, *s.* canceroso
 Cándent, *s.* candente
 Cándicant, *s.* blanqueiro
 Cándid, *s.* blanco, candido, sencillo
 Cándidate, *s.* candidato

CAN

To Cándidate, *vs.* hacer ó apropiarse un candidato
 Cándidateship, *s.* estado de candidato
 Cándidness, *s.* candidez
 To Cándify, *vs.* blanquear
 Cándle, *s.* candelá, vela
 Cándleberry-tree, *s.* especie de sauce
 Cándleholder, *s.* el que tiene la vela ó candelá; el que ayuda de leñeros
 Cándlelight, *s.* luz artificial ó de candelá
 Cándleria, *s.* candelaria
 Cándle-snuffers, *s.* desquilladeras
 Cándlestick, *s.* candelero
 Cándlestuff, *s.* sabo para hacer velas
 Cándlewarter, *s.* gajador
 Cándles-ends, *s.* fragmentos
 Cándour, *s.* candor
 To Cándy, *vs.* confitar, garrapilar; *vs.* helarse
 Cándy-turf, *s.* planta de los jardines
 Cano, *s.* caña ó junco de Indias, caña de Bengala, caña de azúcar
 To Cane, *vs.* apaleaer con bastón ó caña
 Canicular, *s.* canicular
 Canine, *s.* canino
 Cánter, *s.* canastillo
 Cánter, *s.* gangrena, cancer, corrosión
 To Cánter, *vs.* corromperse; *vs.* roer, corromper
 Cánterous, *s.* corrosivo
 Cánnabine, *s.* hecho de cannabis
 Cánnibal, *s.* canibal
 Cánnibalism, *s.* carácter y costumbres de los canibales
 Cáñnon, *s.* cañon de artillería
 Cáñnon-hole, *s.* tronera
 Cáñnon-proof, *s.* prueba contra cañones
 To Cáñnonear, *vs.* cañonear ó acañonear
 To Cáñnoneer, *vs.* cañonar
 Cáñnoneer, *s.* cañonero ó artillero
 Cáñnot, *vs.* de can y not. No poder. V. Can
 Canny, *s.* sagaz
 Canoe, *s.* canoa
 Cánon, *s.* cánon, regla ó ley, cándigo
 Cánoness, *af.* canonesa
 Cáñonical, Cáñonic, *s.* canónico

CAP

Canonicainess, *s.* legitimidad canónica
 Canónicos, *s. pl.* vestidos clericales
 Canonicate, *s.* canonicato
 Canonist, *s.* canonista
 Canonization, *s.* canonización
 To Canonize, *vn.* canonizar
 Canonry, Canonship, *s.* canongía ó canonicato
 Canopied, *s.* cubierto con dosel
 To Canopy, *vs.* cubrir con dosel
 Canorous, *s.* canoro
 Cant, *s.* gerigonza, hiprocresía
 To Cant, *vs.* hablar gerigonza; *vn.* almonedear
 Cantation, *s.* el acto de cantar
 Canteen, *s.* cantina para llevar licores á soldados
 Cántel, *s.* añadidura
 Cánter, *s.* hipocrita
 To Cántar, *vn.* andar el caballo al peso largo y sentado
 Cant-frames, *s. pl.* quadernas reviradas
 Canthárides, *s.* cantárides
 Cánthus, *s.* canto ó ángulo del ojo
 Cánticle, *s.* cantico
 To Cántic, *vs.* cortar en pedazos, dividir
 Cántlet, Cántle, *s.* pedazo, fragmento, ó residuo
 Cánto, *s.* canto
 Cánton, *s.* canton
 To Cánton or Cántonize, *vs.* acantonar
 Cántonment, *s.* aquartelamiento
 Cánvass, *s.* cáñamo ó lona; pretension para ser elegido, cernido
 To Canvass, *vs.* escudriñar, disputar; *vn.* solicitar
 Cánvasser, *s.* solicitador
 Cány, *s.* lleno de cañas
 Cántonnet, *s.* cancioneta ó cancioncilla
 Cap, *s.* gorro ó gorra, sombrero de mortero, reverencia hecha con la gorra
 To Cap, *vs.* cubrir la cabeza; *vn.* quitarle el gorro en señal de reverencia ó cortesía
 Cap-a-pee, Cap-a-pee, *ad.* de cabeza á pies
 Cap-paper, *s.* papel de estraza
 Capability, *s.* capacidad

CAP

Cápable, *s.* capaz
 Cápableness, *s.* capacidad
 Cápacious, *s.* capaz
 Cápaciousness, *s.* capacidad
 To Capacitate, *vs.* habilitar
 Capácity, *s.* capacidad
 Capárison, *s.* caparazon
 To Capárison, *vs.* enjaezar un caballo
 Cape, *s.* cabo, cuello de capa ó casaca
 Cáper, *s.* cabriola
 To Cáper, *vn.* cabriolar
 Cáperbush, *s.* alcaparra ó alcaparro
 Cáperer, *s.* danzador
 Cáper-spurge, *s.* tártago ó cartapúa menor
 Cáplas, *s.* auto ejecutivo ó de execucion
 Capilláire, *s.* xarabe de culantrillo
 Capillament, *s.* estambre ó hebra de flor
 Capillary, Capilláreous, *s.* capilar
 Capillátion, *s.* ramificación pequeña de vasos
 Cápital, *s.* capital, mayorducía, principal; *s.* capitel ó chapitel de una columna
 Cápitalist, *s.* el que posee capital
 Capítation, *s.* encabezamiento
 Cápitol, *s.* capitolio
 Capitulár, *s.* estatutos capitulares, capitular
 Capitulary, *s.* capitular
 To Capitulate, *vn.* extender alguna cosa por escrito en capítulos, capitular
 Capitulation, *vs.* capitulación
 Capitulátor, *s.* el que capitula
 Capivi or Copaiha Tree, *s.* copayba
 Capnomancy, *s.* capnomancia
 Cápon, *s.* capon ó pollo castrado
 Cápot, *s.* capote
 Cápper, *s.* gorrero
 Caprice, *s.* capricho
 Capricious, *s.* caprichoso
 Capriciousness, *s.* capricho
 Caprificátion, *s.* caprificacion
 Capríoles, *s. pl.* cabriolas
 Cápsicum, *s.* pimiento
 To Cápsice, *vs.* trabucar
 Cápsiquares, *s.* sobrenuñoneras
 Cápsan or Capstern, *s.* cabestrante ó cabrestante. Capstan-

CAR

spindle, piñola del cabrestante.
 Capstan-bar, barras del cabrestante. To heave the capstern, birar el cabrestante
 Cápsule, *s.* capsula
 Cápsular, Cápsulary, *s.* hueco como arca ó caja
 Cápsulate, Cápsulated, *s.* cerrado en caja
 Cáptain, *s.* capitán
 Cáptainry, *s.* capitania
 Cáptainship, Cáptaincy, *s.* grado y empleo de un capitán
 Cáptation, *s.* adulacion ó lisonja
 Cáption, *s.* captura
 Cáptious, *s.* capcioso
 Cáptiousness, *s.* espíritu de contradicción
 Ta Cáptivate, *vs.* cautivar
 Cáptivation, *s.* captura
 Cáptive, *s.* prisionero, esclavo; *s.* cautivo
 To Cáptive, *vs.* cautivar
 Cáptivity, *s.* cautiverio
 Cáptor, *s.* apreador
 Cápture, *s.* captura
 To Cápture, *vs.* tomar como presa, capturar
 Capuchin, *s.* capuchino
 Cár, *s.* carreta ó carro de dos ruedas
 Cárabine, Cárbine, *s.* carabina
 Carabinder, Carabinier, Carabiniér, *s.* carabiniero
 Cárack, *s.* caraca
 Cáracole, *s.* caracol, escalera de caracol
 To Cáracole, *vs.* caracolear
 Cárat, Cáract, *s.* quilate
 Cáravan, *s.* caravana
 Caravansary, *s.* caravanera
 Cáravel, Cárvel, *s.* caraveia
 Cáraway or Caraway-seed, *s.* alcaravea
 Carbonaceous, *s.* lo que contiene carbon
 Carbonado, *s.* carbonada
 To Carbonado, *vs.* rajar carne para asarla
 Carbonate, *s.* carbonato
 Carbónic, *s.* carbonico. Carbónic acid, *s.* acido carbonico
 Carbuncle, *s.* carbunculo, carbunco
 Carbuncled, *s.* engastado con carbunclos
 Carbuncular, *s.* encarnado como carbunclo
 Cáruret, *s.* carburato

CAR

Cárcanet, *s.* collar ó gargantilla de perlas ó de otras piedras
Cárcaas, *s.* res muerta ó el cuerpo de un animal muerto, armazon de una casa
Cárcelaje, *s.* carcelage
Cárceral, *va.* lo que pertenece á carcel
Carcinomatous, *s.* canceroso
Card, *s.* naype. *Pack of cards*, una baraja de naipes. *To deal the cards*, dar cartas; cardencha, instrumento para cardar lana
To Card, *va.* cardar lana; *va.* jugar á naipes
Cardamine, *s.* mastuerzo de prado
Cardanum, *s.* cardamomo ó grana del paradiso
Cárder, *s.* cardador
Cardiac, *Cardiacal*, *s.* cardiaco, cordial
Cardinal, *s.* cardinal, cardenal, capa de muger
Cardinalate, *Cardinalship*, *s.* cardenalato
To Cardinalize, *va.* hacer cardenal
Cárding, *s.* jugando á naipes
Cardmaker, *s.* fabricante de naipes ó de cardenchas
Cardón, *s.* cardo silvestre
Cardmatch or **Card-party**, *s.* partido ó partida, el conjunto de los que juegan á algun juego de naipes
Card-wire, *s.* alambre de cardas ó cardenchas
Care, *s.* cuidado
To Care, *va.* cuidar
Care-crazed, **Care-wounded**, *s.* consumido con cuidados
Caréen, *s.* carena
To Caréen, *va.* carenar ó dar carena al navio; *va.* carenarse
Cárder, *s.* carrera ó estadio
To Caréer, *va.* correr á carrera tendida
Cáreful, *s.* cuidadoso
Cárefulness, *s.* cuidado
Cáreless, *s.* descuidado, alegre, desenfadado
Cárelessness, *s.* descuido
To Caréss, *va.* acariciar
Caréss, *s.* caricia
Cáret, *s.* nota de correccion interlineal
Cárgo, *s.* carga
Caricature, *s.* caricatura
To Caricature, *va.* hacer caricatura

CAR

Caricaturist, *s.* el que hace caricaturas
Cáries, **Carisóty**, *s.* caries
Cárious, *s.* cutromplido ó tocado de caries
To Cark, *va.* ser muy cuidadoso y petulante
Cark, *s.* cuidado
Cárie, *s.* patan, rústico
Carline thistle, *s.* carlina
Carlings, *s.* atravesaños de las latas
Cárlish, *va.* *Churlish*
Carlock, *s.* *V. Isinglass*
Carman, *s.* carretero
Cármelite, *s.* especie de pera, carmelita
Carminia-wool, *s.* lana de Caraminia
Carmine, *s.* carminante ó carminativo
Cármine, *s.* carmin
Cármage, *s.* carnicería
Cármal, *s.* carnal
Cármality, **Cármalness**, *s.* carnalidad
Cármalite or **Cármalist**, *s.* el ó la que tiene propension carnal
To Cármalize, *va.* hacer carnal
Carnation, *s.* carnacion
Carnationed, *s.* encarnado como clavel
Cármelian, *s.* cornerina
Cárneous, *s.* carnoso
Carnification, *s.* la accion de encarnar ó hacer carne
To Cárnify, *va.* carnificarse
Cármival, *s.* carnaval
Cárnivorous, *s.* carnívoro
Cárnósty, *s.* carnoidad
Cárnous, *s.* carnoso
Cárob, *s.* algarrobo
Cárob, **Cárob-bean**, *s.* algarrobo
Caróche, *s.* *V. Coach*
Caról, *s.* villancico
To Caról, *va.* y *n.* cantar
Carótid, **Carótidal**, *s.* carótidas
Carótsal, *s.* cachiboda
To Carótsie, *va.* y *n.* beber ó beborrotear
Carótsie, *s.* borrachera
Carótsier, *s.* piloto
Carp, *s.* carpa
To Carp, *va.* censurar; *va.* culpar
Cárpenter, *s.* carpintero
Cárpentry, *s.* carpinteria
Carper, *s.* regafion
Cárpét, *s.* tapete de mesa, alfombra ó tapiz, alguna cosa variegada

CAR

To Cárpét, *va.* alfombrar
Cárpét-walk, **Cárpét-way**, *s.* la verde alfombra
Cárpíng, *s.* capcioso, caviloso; *s.* esfiglo, censura
Cárraway, *s.* *V. Caraway*
Cárridge, *s.* porte, carroña, coche, carga
Cárrier, *s.* portador, mensajero
Cárrion, *s.* carne mortecina, carroña, gorrón; *s.* mortecino
Cárronade, *s.* cañon corto de hierro
Cárrót, *s.* zanahoria her-tense
Cárroty, *s.* peliroxo
To Cárry, *va.* llevar, buscar y traer, conseguir, contentar. *To carry off*, matar; *va.* transmitir
Cárry, *s.* movimiento de las nieblas
Cárry-tale, *s.* topion
Cart, *s.* carro, carromato, carreta, carruaje
To Cart, *va.* carretear; *va.* usar carretas ó carros
Cartage, *s.* carreteaje
Cart-jade, *s.* tocinante
Cart-load, *s.* carrutada
Cart-ropé, *s.* cuerda gorda
Cart-way, *s.* carril, camino carretero, ó camino de ruedas
Cartel, *s.* escritura, cartel de desafío
Cárter, *s.* carretero
Cártésian, *s.* y *a.* cartesiano
Cartilágean, *s.* cartuxo
Cartilagineous, **Cartilágineous**, *s.* cartilaginoso
Cartoon, *s.* carton
Cartouch, *s.* cartucho de balas ó metralla, cartuchera
Cartridge, **Cátrage**, *s.* cartucho de polvora para cargar cañones ó fusiles
Cartrut, *s.* carril, rodza
Cartulary, *s.* cartulario
Cartwright, *s.* carretero
Cárucate, **Cárvé**, *s.* medida antigua de tierra labrantia
To Cárvé, *va.* esculpir en madera ó piedra, trincar, grabar, es-coger; *va.* esculpir en madera ó piedra
Cárvér, *s.* escultor
Cárvíng, *s.* escultura
Cárvuncle, *s.* caráncula
Carúculated, *s.* teniendo carunculas

CAS

Caryátides, Caryátes, *s. pl.*
carídtidas
Cascade, *s.* cascada
Cáse, *s.* estado ó condición da
alguna cosa, contingencia,
caxa, casco de casa.
Ja case, si acaso
Case-knife, *s.* cuchillo de co-
cina
To Case, *va.* encaxar
To Cascharden, *va.* endurecer
por fuera
Casemate, *s.* casamata
Casement, *s.* puerta ven-
тана
Cáseous, *s.* caseoso
Caserns, *s. pl.* casernas
Casenbot, *s.* balas excavona-
das
Caseworm, *s.* insecto ó reptil
en cáscara
Cash, *s.* dinero contante ó de
cuenta
Cashbook, *s.* libro de caxa
Cashkeeper, *s.* caxero
Cashew-nut, *s.* bellota de aca-
jou ó acayaoiba
Cashier, *s.* caxero
To Cashier, *va.* privar á uno
de su empleo
Casing, *s.* cubertura
Cask, *s.* barril ó tonel
To Cask, *va.* entonelar
Casket, *s.* caxita para joyas
To Casket, *va.* poner en
caxita
Casque, Cák, *s.* casquete ó
casco
Casuarilla, *s.* especie de paño
de lino fino
To Cassate, *va.* anular ó in-
validar
Cassation, *s.* casacion
Cassavi, Cásanda, *s.* cazabe
Cassin, *s.* casia
Cassino, *s.* juego á naipes
Cassoc, *s.* balandran, casaca
Cassweed, *s.* bolsa de pastor
Ta Cast, *va.* tirar, mudar ó
estar de muda, desechar
ropas, fundir, abortar, in-
fligir ó echar. *To cast a-*
way, naufragar. *To cast*
up, calcular; *va.* idear ó
maquinar alguna cosa, vo-
mitar
Cast, *s.* tiro ó tirada, molde,
echamiento, tendencia á;
casta
Castanets, *s. pl.* castañetas ó
castañuelas
Castaway, *s.* reprobo
Castellan, *s.* castellan
Castellary, *s.* castellanía

CAT

Cástellated, *s.* hecho en for-
ma de castillo
Castellatión, *s.* el acto de
edificar un castillo
Cáster, *s.* tirador
Castificatión, *s.* castidad
To Castigate, *va.* castigar
Castigatión, *s.* castigo ó pena,
correccion
Castigator, *s.* emendador
Castigatory, *s.* penal
Castle or Castle soap, *s.* xa-
bon de piedra
Casting, *s.* el acto de tirar,
invencion
Casting net, *s.* esparavel
Castle, *s.* castillo ó fortaleza
Castle-builder, *s.* proyectista
imaginario
Castled, *s.* provisto con cas-
tillo
Castleguard, *s.* especie de
fruto
Castlet, *s.* castilluelo
Castling, *s.* aborto
Cástor, *s.* castor, animal an-
fibio
Cástor-oll, *s.* azeite de palma
christi
Castoreum, *s.* castoreo
To Castrate, *va.* castrar
Castratión, *s.* capadura
Casteril, Castrel, *s.* especie de
halcon
Castrénslan, *s.* castrense
Casual, *u.* casual
Casualness, *s.* contingencia
Casualty, *s.* casualidad
Casuist, *s.* casuista
Casuistical, *s.* lo que perte-
nece á casos de conciencia
Casuistry, *s.* teología moral
Cat, *s.* gato. *Civet cat*, al-
galla. *Cat-tackle*, aparejo
de gata
Cat-o'-nine-tails, *s.* discipli-
nas ó azote con nueve cor-
deles
Catabéptist, *s.* el que opone á
ó abusa el bautismo
Catachrestical, *s.* catacrés-
tico
Cataclysm, *s.* cataclismo
Cátacomba, *s. pl.* catacum-
bas
Catacodsticks, *s.* catacústica
Cataclóptica, Catadióptical,
s. lo que pertenece á cata-
clóptica ó reflexion y re-
fracción de luz
Cátadupe, *s.* catadupa, ca-
tarata
Catalectic, *s.* catalectico
Catalogue, *s.* catálogo

CAT

To Catalogue, *va.* poner en
catálogo
Catalysis, *s.* V. *Dissolution*
Cataménia, *s.* menstruacion
Cátamite, *s.* catamito
Catamountain, *s.* gata pardo
ó montes
Cataphónics, *s.* ciencia de so-
nidos reflexos
Cátaphract, *s.* caballero ar-
mado con armadura com-
pleta
Cátaplasm, *s.* cataplasma
Cátaract, *s.* cascada, cata-
rata
Cátarrh, *s.* catarro
Cátarrhal, Catárrhus, *s.* ca-
tarral
Catastrophe, *s.* catástrofe
Cátcal, *s.* silbato
To Catch, *va.* coger, alcan-
zar, agarrar; *va.* pegarse
Catch, *s.* presa
Catchable, *s.* expuesto á ser
pillado ó cogido
Catcher, *s.* cogedor
Catchfly, *s.* especie de cole-
leja
Catchpoll, *s.* corchete
Catchup, *s.* licor picante he-
cho de setas y sal pa
sa
Catchword, *s.* reclamo
Cáte, *s.* alimento
Catechétical, Catechétic, *s.*
catequístico
To Catechise, *va.* catequizar
Catechiser, *s.* catequizante
Catechising, *s.* examinacion
Catechism, *s.* catequismo
Catechist, *s.* catequista
Catechistical, *s.* catequístico
Catechu, *s.* tierra japónica, un
extracto vegetal
Catechúmen, Catechúme-
nist, *s.* catecúmeno
Catechumenico, *s.* Catecu-
ménico
Categrólic, Categróic, *s.* ca-
tegórico
Cátégory, *s.* categoria
Catenárian, *s.* perteneciente
ó semejante á cadena
To Catenate, *va.* encadenar
Catenatión, *s.* encadenami-
ento
Cáter, *s.* proveedor
To Cáter, *va.* abastecer
Cáter-cousin, *s.* un favorito
Cáterer, *s.* proveedor
Cáteress, *gf.* proveedora
Cátépillar, *s.* oruga
To Cáterwaul, *va.* manillar

CAU

Cátes, *s. pl.* vianda ó platos para la mesa
 Cateyed, *s.* teniendo ojos gateados
 Cáguo, *s.* cuerda de violon ó guitarra
 Catharist, *s.* puritano
 Cathartic, Cathartical, *s.* catártico
 Cathartic, *s.* catártico ó medicina purgante
 Catharticalness, *s.* calidad purgante de alguna cosa
 Cathedral, *s.* catedral; ó episcopal
 Catheter pear, *s.* especie de pera
 Catheter, *s.* algaña
 Catholic, Catholical, *s.* católico
 To Catholice, *vn.* hacerse católico
 Catholicism, *s.* catolicismo
 Catholickness, *s.* universalidad
 Catholicon, *s.* catolicon
 Cathilism, *s.* conjuración
 Catkins, *s. pl.* tramas
 Catlike, *s.* gateado
 Catling, *s.* legra
 Catmint, *s.* calaminto
 Catonian, *s.* grave, serio
 Catoptrical, *s.* catoptrico
 Catoptrics, *s.* catoptrics
 Catpipe, *s. V.* Catani
 Cat's-tail, *s.* especie de caña
 Catnap, *s.* salsa de setas
 Cattle, *s.* ganado
 Cavalcade, *s.* cabalgada ó procesion á caballo
 Cavalier, *s.* caballero; ó caballero-co, activo
 Cavalry, *s.* caballería
 To Cave, *vn.* excavar
 Cavation, *s.* excavacion
 Causal, *s.* lo que pertenece á cosa
 Caudate, Caudated, *s.* caudato
 Caudle, *s.* bebida confortante
 To Caudle, *vn.* componer una bebida confortante
 Cave, *s.* cueva, caverna
 To Cave, *vn.* habitar en cuevas; ó excavar
 Cavern, *s.* caverna
 Caverned, Cavernous, *s.* cavernoso
 Caveson, *s.* caberon
 Caul, *s.* arca acribillada ó llena de agujeros, en que se tienen peces vivos dentro del agua

CEA

Cavilare, *s.* cabial
 Cávill, *s.* efugio
 To Cávill, *vn.* cavilar; ó reparar ó poner reparo á obstáculo
 Cavillation, Cávilling, *s.* cavilacion
 Cáviller, *s.* sofista
 Cávillingness, *s.* disposicion de cavilar
 Cávillous, *s.* caviloso
 Cávity, *s.* cavidad
 Caul, *s.* redcecilla, red en que las mugeres recogen el pelo
 Cauliferous, *s.* colifero
 Cauliflower, *s.* coliflor
 To Caulk, *vn. V.* To Caulk
 To Cáuptione or Cáuptionate, *vn.* vender vino y viandas, tener casa de comer
 Causable, *s.* causable
 Causal, *s.* causal
 Causality, Causation, *s.* causalidad
 Causative, *s.* causal
 Causator, *s.* causador
 Cause, *s.* causa
 To Cause, *vn.* causar
 Causeless, *s.* original en sí mismo y lo que no tiene causa, infundido
 Causelessness, *s.* motivo ó causa injusta
 Causar, *s.* causador
 Causeway, *s.* calzada compuesta de piedras
 Causidical, *s.* caudico
 Caustic, Caustical, *s.* caustico
 Caustic, *s.* caustico
 Causticity, *s.* mordacidad
 Caustiness, *s.* la calidad de ser caustico
 Cautel, *s.* cautela
 Cautelous, *s.* cauteloso
 Cauterization, Cauterism, *s.* cauterizacion
 To Cauterize, *vn.* cauterizar
 Cauterizing, *s.* cauterizacion
 Cautery, *s.* cauterio
 Caution, *s.* cautela, amonestacion, aviso
 To Caution, *vn.* prevenir
 Cautionary, *s.* dado en fianzas ó en rehues, aviso
 Cautious, *s.* cauto
 Caut'sness, *s.* cautela
 To Caw, *vn.* graznar
 Cayenne pepper, *s.* pimienton
 To Cense, *vn.* censar, fenecer, descansar; ó parar
 Censeless, *s.* incesante
 Censing, *s.* cenacion

CEN

Cécity, *s.* ceguedad
 Cédar, *s.* cedro, árbol
 Cédarlike, Cédry, *s.* semejante á cedro
 To Cède, *va.* ceder
 Cédria, Cédrium, *s.* cedria
 Cédrine, Cédarn, *s.* cedrino
 Cédula, *s.* cedula
 Cédulous, *s.* propio de ser cortado
 To Céll, *vn.* hacer el cielo de algun edificio
 Celling, *s.* techo interior ó cielo raso de una casa
 Célture, *s.* grabadura
 To Celebrate, *vn.* celebrar
 Celebrated, *s.* celebra
 Celebration, *s.* celebracion
 Celebrator, *s.* celebrador
 Celebrious, *s.* celebrer
 Celibrity, Celibrityness, *s.* celebridad
 Celirity, *s.* celeridad
 Celery, *s.* apio, planta
 Celstial, *s.* celestial, divino; celestia
 To Celstify, *vn.* comunicar algo de la naturaleza celeste á otra cosa
 Célestins, *s.* celestino
 Celibacy, Celibate, *s.* celibato
 Cell, *s.* nicho, celda
 Cellar, *s.* sótano
 Cellarage, *s.* cueva
 Cellarer, Cellerer, or Cellarist, *s.* cillerero
 Cellular, *s.* celular
 Cellule, *s.* celdita
 Celstrude, *s.* celitud
 Celticism, *s.* costumbre de los Celtas
 Celtic, *s.* celtico
 Cément, *s.* materia con la qual se unen dos cuerpos ó por cuyo medio se pegan
 To Cément, *vn.* pegar; ó unir
 Cementation, *s.* ngazon
 Cémenter, *s.* el que liga ó une
 Cémetry, *s.* cementerio
 Cénatory, *s.* lo que pertenece á cena
 Cenobite, *s.* cenobita
 Cenobitical, *s.* cenobítico
 Cenoby, *s.* morada de cenobitas
 Cenotaph, *s.* cenotafio
 Cense, *s.* censo
 To Cense, *vn.* incensar
 Censer, *s.* incensario
 Censor, *s.* censo
 Censorian, *s.* perteneciente al censor, ó á su oficio

CER

Censúrious or Cenadrial, *a.* severo, rígido
 Censúriousness, *s.* inclinación á censurar
 Censúship, *s.* oficio ó dignidad de censor
 Censual, *a.* censual
 Censurable, *a.* censurable
 Censurableness, *s.* estado de ser censurable
 Censura, *s.* censura, reprehensión
 To Censure, *va.* censurar, criticar; *vn.* juzgar
 Censurer, *s.* censurador
 Censuring, *s.* impropiedad
 Censos, *s.* censo
 Cent, *s.* ciento
 Centaur, *s.* centauro
 Centaury, *s.* centaura
 Centenary, *s.* centena
 Centennial, *a.* centenario
 Centesimal, *a.* centésimo
 Centifolious, *a.* lo que tiene cien hojas
 Centipede, *s.* centopías
 Cénto, *s.* centon
 Central, *a.* central
 Centrality, *s.* el estado de estar en centro
 Centre, *s.* centro
 To Centre, *va.* centrar; *vn.* centrar
 Céntrico, Céntrico, *a.* centrícal, central
 Céntricalness, *s.* situación central
 Centrifugal, *a.* centrifugo
 Centripetal, *a.* centripeta
 Centuple, *a.* centuplo
 To Centuplicate, or Centuple, *va.* centuplicar
 To Centuriate, *va.* dividir en cientos
 Centuriator, Centurist, *s.* centuriador
 Centúron, *s.* centurion
 Century, *s.* centuria, siglo
 Cephalalay, *s.* cefalalgia
 Cephalic, *a.* cefálico
 Cératous, *a.* ceratado ó ceratado
 Cérate, Cérote, *s.* cerote anodino
 Cérateo, *a.* encerado
 To Cere, *va.* enervar
 Cerebel, Cerebellum, *s.* cerebello
 Cerebral, *a.* lo perteneciente al cerebro
 Cerebrum, *s.* cerebro ó cerebro
 Cerecloth, *a.* encerado
 Cérement, *s.* encerado con que se aolla un muestro

CHA

Ceremonial, *a. y s.* ceremonial
 Ceremonious, *a.* ceremonioso ó ceremonial
 Céremony, *s.* ceremonia
 Céreous, *a.* lo que contiene cera
 Cerinthian, *s.* el que sigue la heregia de Cerinto
 Cérium or Cerérium, *s.* cerio ó cererio
 Cérrus, *s.* especie de encina
 Cértain, *a.* cierto
 Cértainty, Cértainness, *s.* certeza
 Certificate, Certificación, *s.* certificación
 To Certify, *va.* dar certificación á alguno
 Cértifier, *s.* certificador
 To Cértify, *va.* certificar
 Certitude, *s.* certitud
 Cérrical, *a.* cerical
 Cérulean, Céruleous, Cérule, *a.* cerúleo, azulado
 Cerulific, *a.* lo que puede dar color cerúleo
 Céumen, *s.* cera de los oídos
 Cérus, *s.* cerusa
 Céruised, *a.* albayaldado
 Cespititious, *a.* hecho de cesped
 To Cess, *va.* amillarar; *vn.* omitir un deber legal
 Cesa, *s.* amillaramiento
 Cesation, *s.* cesacion
 Cesallity, *s.* facilidad en ceder
 Césible, *a.* facil en ceder
 Césalon, *s.* ceslon
 Cesionario, *s.* cesionario
 Césament, *s.* amillaramiento
 Césor, *s.* aesor
 Cest, *s.* cestidor
 Césure, *s.* V. Césura
 Céthus, *s.* cestidor de Venus
 Céteceous, *a.* cetáceo
 Cétrach, *s.* doradilla
 Chace, *s.* V. Chase
 Chod, *s.* especie de pescado
 To Chafe, *va.* calentar alguna cosa frotandola, enojarse
 Chafe, *s.* acaloramiento
 Chaffer, *s.* especie de escarabajo
 Chaffery, *s.* fragua ó forja en la herrería
 Chaff, *s.* zurrón ó hollejo
 To Chaffis, *va.* regatear
 Chafferer, *s.* regaton
 Chaffinch, *s.* pinzon
 Chaffins, *s.* sin zurrón ó pajita

CHA

Chaffy, *s.* pajizo
 Chaffingdash, *s.* escalfeta ó braserito de mesa
 Chagrin, *s.* mal humor ó mala condiccion, enfado
 To Chagrin, *va.* enfadar ó provocar á ira, vengar
 Chain, *s.* cadena
 To Chain, *va.* encadenar
 Cháimpump, *s.* bomba de cadena
 Cháinshot, *s.* balas encadenadas ó balas enramadas
 Chair, *s.* silla ó taburete, asiento portátil, silla de manos
 Cháirman, *s.* presidente de asambleas, sillero
 Cháise, *s.* villa volante, coche de quatro ruedas
 Chalcedography, *s.* calcografía
 Cháidron, Cháudron, Cháuder, *s.* chaldron
 Chállice, *s.* caliz
 Chalk, *s.* greda
 To Chalk, *va.* engredar
 Chalkcutter, *s.* cavaletor de greda
 Chalkpit, *s.* hoyo de que se saca la greda
 Chalkstone, *s.* pedazo de greda
 Chalky, *a.* gredoso
 To Challenge, *va.* desafiar, acusar, recusar
 Challenge, *s.* desafío, demanda, recusacion
 Challenger, *s.* desafiador
 Chállean, *a.* lo perteneciente á acero ó hierro
 Chállybeate, *a.* impregnado con hierro ó acero
 Cham, *s.* título de dignidad en Asia
 Chámber, *s.* cámara, quarto
 Chamber of London, cámara ó ayuntamiento de Londres, ó su tesoro publico
 To Chámber, *va.* jugarrear; *va.* vivir en cámara ó aposento
 Chámber-council, *s.* comunicación con dencia
 Chámber-counsel, *s.* jurisculto
 Chámberer, *s.* zaramullo
 Chámberfellow, *s.* compasero de quarto
 Chámbering, *s.* lascivia, livandad
 Chámberlain, *s.* camarero
 Chámberlainship, *s.* oficio de chambelán ó camarero

CHA

Chambermaid, *cf.* doncella de una señora
 Chamber-organ, *s.* órgano pequeño y portátil
 Chamber-practice, *s.* la práctica de juriconsulto ó consejo que da su parecer secretamente
 Chamblet, Châmelot, *V. Co-met*
 To Chamblet, *vs.* varetar
 Chaméleon, *s.* camaleón
 To Châmler, *vs.* acanalar
 Châmler, Châmlret, *s.* canal, arruga
 Châmois, *s.* gamuza
 To Champ, *vs.* morder; *vs.* mordicase
 Champagne, *s.* vino de Champagne
 Champaign, *s.* campaña
 Champaign, Champain, *s.* abierto ó llano
 Champertor, *s.* pleylista ó litigante que quiere haber parte de la cosa litigada
 Champignon, *s.* especie de seta ú hongo
 Champion, *s.* campeón
 Championess, *cf.* campeona
 Chance, *s.* fortuna, accidente; *s.* venturoso; *ad.* por azar
 To Chance, *vn.* acocer
 Chance-méley, *s.* homickillo casual
 Châncel, *s.* presbiterio en la Iglesia
 Châncellor, *s.* canceller
 Châncellorship, *s.* cancellería
 Châncery, *s.* cancellería
 Châncres, *s.* ilaga venérea
 Châncrous, *s.* ulceroso
 Chândeier, *s.* araña de luces
 Chândier, *s.* candelero ó cero
 Chândiery, *s.* todas las cosas que se venden en tiendas de granos, velas, &c.
 Chânfri, *s.* frente ó faz de caballo
 To Change, *vs.* poner una cosa en lugar de otra, cambiar, mudar de gamio; *vn.* mudar
 Change, *s.* mudanza, vicisitud
 Changeability, *s.* mutabilidad
 Chânceable, *s.* voluble, variable, mudable
 Changeableness, *s.* mutabilidad
 Chângeful, *s.* inconstante
 Chângeless, *s.* constante

CHA

Chângeling, *s.* un niño cambiado por otro, sea por equivocación ó de intento, inconstante
 Chânger, *s.* cambiante
 Chânnel, *s.* canal, pedazo de mar estrecho. *Fire-chânnel*, canales de fuego
 To Chânnel, *vs.* acanalar
 To Chant, *vs.* y *n.* cantar
 Chant, *s.* canto
 Chânter, *s.* cantor, chantre
 Chânticleer, *s.* el gallo, así llamado por su modo de cantar
 Chântress, *s.* cantora
 Châos, *s.* caos
 Châotic, *s.* confuso
 To Châp, *vs.* rajar ó hender la tierra el excesivo calor
 Chap, *s.* grieta ó hendidura
 Châpe, *s.* contera de espada; charnela de hebilla
 Châpel, *s.* capilla
 Châpless, *s.* sin cortera
 Châpeiry, *s.* jurisdicción ó limite de una capilla
 Châperon, *s.* caperuza, rodri-gon
 To Châperon, *vs.* atender y acompañar el señor á una señorita ú alguna tertulia ó asamblea pública
 Châpfallen, *s.* boqui-hundido
 Châplain, *s.* capellán
 Châplaincy, Châplainship, *s.* capellanía
 Châples, *s.* boqui-seco
 Châplet, *s.* guirnalda, corona de flores
 Châpman, *s.* comprador
 Châpter, *s.* capítulo
 To Char, *vs.* hacer carbon, quemar leña á medio quemar
 Char, *s.* jornal, especie de pescado de agua dulce
 Char-woman, *s.* muger asariada para hacer mandados
 Châcter, *s.* carácter
 To Châcter, *vs.* grabar
 Châcterism, *s.* distinción de carácter
 Characteristic, Characteristical, *s.* característico
 Characteristic, *s.* característico
 To Châcterise, *vs.* caracterizar, grabar
 Châcterless, *s.* sin carácter
 Châctery, *s.* carácter
 Chârâde, *s.* enigma en sílabas
 Chârcoal, *s.* carbon

CHA

Chard, *s.* hoja de alcachofa
 To Charge, *vs.* encargar, cargar, censurar, mandar, hacer gasto; *vs.* atacar
 Charge, *s.* cargo, precepto, acusación, coste, ataque
 Chârgable, *s.* costoso, imputable, acusable
 Chârger, *s.* fuente ó plato grande
 Châriness, *s.* cautela
 Châriot, *s.* fastonte ó carrocin, carro militar
 Châriotéer, Châriot-man, *s.* cochero
 Châriot-race, *s.* carrera de carros
 Châritable, *s.* caritativo
 Châritative, *s.* caritativo
 Chârity, *s.* caridad, liberalidad con los pobres
 Chârlatan, *s.* charlatan
 Chârlatanry, *s.* charlataneria
 Chârlock, *s.* alhaceña
 Charrn, *s.* encanto, embeleso, atractivo
 To Charrn, *vs.* ensalmar, encantar; *vn.* sonar armoniosamente
 Chârmed, *s.* encantado
 Chârmer, *s.* encantador, hechicero
 Chârnful, *s.* lleno de encantos, garbato-o
 Chârming, *s.* agradable
 Chârmingness, *s.* encanto
 Chârnel, *s.* lo que contiene carne
 Chârnelhouse, *s.* carnero ú osario
 Châr, *s.* carta de navegar ó de marear
 Chârter, *s.* escritura auténtica, privilegio
 Chârtered, *s.* privilegiado
 Chârterparty, *s.* contrata
 Chârtreux, Chârtreuse, *s.* cartuxo, cartuxa
 Chârty, *ad.* cuidadoso
 To Chase, *vs.* cazar, engastar, seguir
 Chase, *s.* caza, la acción de cazar; caza, los animales ó aves que se cazan. *Bow-chase*, cañon de mira
 Châceable, or Châceable, *s.* lo que es propio para la caza
 Châser, *s.* cazador, engastador
 Châsm, *s.* hendidura
 Châsméd, *s.* grileto-o
 Châte, *s.* canto, puro, castizo, honesto, fiel

CHE

Chaste-eyed, *a.* teniendo ojos modestos
 To Chasten, *vs.* corregir
 Chastener, *s.* corregidor
 Chasteness, *s.* pureza
 To Chastise, *vs.* castigar
 Chastisable, *a.* digno de castigo
 Chastisement, *s.* castigo
 Chastiser, *s.* castigador
 Chastity, *s.* castidad
 To Chat, *vs.* charlar
 Chat, *s.* charla, loquacidad
 Chateau, *s.* V. *Castle*
 Châtelet, *s.* castilluelo
 Chastellany, *s.* castellanía
 Châtel, *s.* bienes muebles
 To Chatter, *vs.* cotorear, reclinarse, charlar
 Chatter, *s.* chivido, conversación ociosa
 Chatterbox, *s.* parlero
 Chatterer, *s.* charlatán
 Chattering, *s.* chivido de pájaros, garrulacion
 Chattering, *s.* loquaz, el que habla sin tino
 Chatty, *a.* dispuesto a hablar
 Chatwood, *s.* zoqueles ó astillas de leña
 Châton, *s.* V. *Charm*
 To Chaw, *vs.* masticar
 Chaw, *s.* mandíbula
 Chéap, *s.* barato; *a.* mercado
 To Chéapen, *vs.* regatear
 Chéapener, *s.* regatón
 Chéapness, *s.* baratatura
 Chéar, *s.* V. *Cher*
 To Cheat, *vs.* engañar
 Cheat, *s.* trampa, fraude, trampista
 Chéater, *s.* trampista
 To Check, *vs.* reprimir, regañar; *vs.* pararse ó detenerse
 Check, *s.* rochazo, restricción, reprehensión, cifra correspondiente á la letra de banco; dice-se mas comunemente del orden para recibir dinero del banco
 To Chécker, or Chéquer, *vs.* taracear
 Chécker, or Chéquer, *s.* V. *Ches'* board
 Chécker-work, *s.* taracea
 Chéckless, *a.* violento
 Check-mate, *s.* mate
 Check, *s.* carrillo, mejilla, aquella parte del rostro que cae debajo del ojo hasta la quixada
 Chéekbone, *s.* hueso de carrillo, quixada

CHE

Cheer, *s.* banquete, festin, alegría, buen humor
 To Cheer, *vs.* divertir, consolar; *vs.* alegrarse
 Chéever, *s.* alegrador
 Chéerful, Chéerly, Chéery, *s.* alegre, vivo
 Chéerfulness, Chéerishness, *s.* alegría, buen humor
 Chéerless, *a.* triste, melancólico
 Cheese, *s.* queso
 Chésecake, *s.* especie de pan de queso, quesadilla
 Chéesemonger, *s.* quesero
 Chéeseparing, *s.* bollojo de queso
 Chéesepress, *s.* prensa de queso
 Chéesvat, *s.* quesera
 Chésey, *a.* casoso
 Chémical, *s.* químico
 Chémise, *s.* camisa
 Chémist, *s.* químico
 Chémistry, *s.* química
 To Chérish, *vs.* criar
 Chérisher, *s.* fautor ó fomentador
 Chérishing, *s.* apoyo
 Chérny, *s.* cereza
 Chérny tree, *s.* cerezo
 Chérny, *s.* lo que tiene color de cereza
 Chérnypt, *s.* juego de niños
 Chérny, *s.* lo que tiene quexo ó pedernal
 Chérub, *s.* querubín; *pl.* Cherubim, querubines
 Chérubin, *s.* V. *Cherub*
 Chérubic, Chérubical, *s.* angelical
 Chérvil, *s.* perfolio ó cerasfolio
 To Chérup, *vs.* gorgear
 Chésible, *s.* casulla
 Chess, *s.* juego de axedrez
 Chésaboard, *s.* axedrez
 Chésman, *s.* pieza de axedrez
 Chésplayer, *s.* jugador de axedrez
 Chest, *s.* arca, caja de madera ó otro material
 To Chest, *vs.* encajar
 Chésted, *s.* teniendo pecho
 Chéstnut, *s.* castaña
 Chéstnut-tree, *s.* castaño
 Chevallér, *s.* caballero
 Chevaux-de-frise, *s.* caballo de filisla
 Chéveril, *s.* cabricillo ó cabrito, choco ó chico
 To Chew, *vs.* masticar, rumiar, reflexionar; *vs.* rumiar

CHI

Chéwing, *s.* masticación
 Chicane, *s.* tramoja
 To Chicane, *vs.* entretener
 Chicnery, *s.* sofista
 Chicnery, *s.* sofistería
 Chickling vetch, *s.* arveja
 Chick, Chicken, *s.* polluelo ó pollo
 Chickenshrted, *s.* cobardía
 Chickénpox, *s.* viruelas locas
 Chickling, *s.* pollito
 Chickpea, *s.* garbanzo
 Chickweed, *s.* alsine
 To Chide, *vs.* reprochar
 To Chide, *vs.* regañar
 Chide, *s.* murmullo
 Chider, *s.* regañón
 Chiding, *s.* reprehensión
 Chief, *s.* principal
 Chieff, *s.* jefe
 Chieffess, *s.* acofale
 Chieftain, *s.* jefe, caudillo
 Chieftainry, Chieftainship, *s.* dignidad ó oficio de jefe
 Chiblaina, *s.* pl. sabañones
 Child, *s.* infante
 To Child, *vs.* y *a.* parir
 Childbearing, *part.* parto
 Childbed, *s.* puerperio
 Childbirth, *s.* parto ó dolores de parto
 Childermas-day, *s.* día de los inocentes
 Childhood, *s.* infancia, niñez
 Childish, *a.* frivolo
 Childishness, *s.* puerilidad
 Childless, *a.* sin hijos
 Childlike, *a.* pueril
 Chilled, *s.* militar
 Chilled, *s.* militar
 Chilli, *a.* frío, friolero, friolento, desanimado; *s.* frío
 To Chill, *vs.* enfriar, helar, desanimar
 Chillness, *s.* principio ó entrada de frío
 Chilly, *a.* friolero, friolento; *ad.* friamente
 Chiness, *s.* frío
 Chimb, *s.* cabo ó remate de barril ó tina
 Chime, *s.* consonancia ó armonía de muchos instrumentos, clava, conformidad
 To Chime, *vs.* sonar con armonía, convenir, retañar; *vs.* tocar ó mover alguna cosa con compás y armonía
 Chimer, *s.* el que concuerda las campanas
 Chiméra, *s.* quimera
 Chimére, *s.* ropa negra de clérigos
 Chimerical, *s.* quimérico

CHO

Chimney, *s.* cañon de chimenea
 Chimney-corner, *s.* rincon de chimenea
 Chimney-piece, *s.* chambrana de chimenea
 Chimneysweeper, *s.* desollinador
 Chimney-top, *s.* apice de cañon de chimenea
 Chin, *s.* barba
 China, Chinaware, *s.* china-porcelana
 China or Indian ink, *s.* tinta de China
 Chinough, *s.* tos convulsiva
 Chine, *s.* espinazo
 To Chine, *va.* dividir ó cortar las vertebrae de algun animal
 Chink, *s.* grieta
 Chinky, *s.* hendido
 Chinned, *s.* lo que tiene barba
 To Chinee, *va.* calafatear
 Chints, *s.* zarza
 To Chip, *va.* astillar; *va.* romperse, reventarse
 Chip, *s.* brizna ó astilla
 Chipping, *s.* brizna ó parte pequeña que se separa de alguna cosa
 To Chirra, *va.* cantar como paxaro
 Chirographer, *s.* escribano
 Chirography, *s.* arte de escribir
 Chromancer, *s.* chiromántico
 Chromancy, *s.* quiromancia
 To Chirp, To Chirk, *va.* chirriar ó gorgear como los pájaros; *va.* hacer alegre
 Chirp, *s.* chirrido
 Chirper, *s.* chirriador
 Chirping, *s.* ruido apacible de pájaros
 Chirurgeon, *s.* cirujano
 Chirurgery, *s.* cirugía
 Chirurgical, *s.* quirúrgico
 Chisel, *s.* escopio ó cincel
 To Chisel, *va.* escopelar
 Child, *s.* infante, niño
 To Child, *va.* brotar
 Chitnat, *s.* charia
 Chitterlings, *s.* pl. despojo
 Chitty, *s.* pueril
 Chivalrous, *s.* caballeresco
 Chivalry, *s.* caballería
 Chives, *s.* pl. estambres, aquellos hilos delgados que rematan en las borlillas
 Chock, *s.* choque

CHR

Chocks, *s.* pl. calzos
 Chocolate, *s.* chocolate
 Choice, *s.* escogimiento, elección
 Choice, *s.* escogido, cuidadoso, frugal
 Choicelss, *s.* ilimitado
 Choir, *s.* coro. *Choir-service*, oficio de coro
 To Choke, *va.* ahogar, suprimir, oprimir
 Choke-full, *s.* lleno enteramente
 Chokepear, *s.* ahogadera
 Choker, *s.* ahogador
 Clacky, *s.* lo que puede ahogar
 Choler, *s.* cólera ó bilis, ira, enojo
 Choleric, *s.* colérico
 Cholericness, *s.* irascencia
 To Choose, *va.* escoger, *va.* tener facultad para elegir, hacer, ó dexar de hacer alguna cosa
 Chooser, *s.* escogedor
 Choosing, *s.* escogimiento
 To Chop, *va.* tajar, rajar, mudar, trocar; *va.* hacer alguna cosa con movimiento veloz
 Chop, *s.* porcion
 Chop-fallen, *V.* *Chop-fallen*
 Choppouse, *s.* bodegon
 Chopper, *s.* cuchilla de carnicero
 Chopping, *s.* regateo
 Chopping, *s.* rolizo
 Chopping-block, *s.* tajo de cocina
 Chopping-knife, *s.* cuchilla
 Chippy, *s.* rajado
 Choral, *s.* coral
 Chord, *s.* cuerda
 To Chord, *va.* encordar
 Chórist, Chórister, *s.* corista
 Chorographer, *s.* corógrafo
 Chorographical, *s.* corográfico
 Chorography, *s.* corografía
 Chorus, *s.* coro, estrambote ó estribillo
 To Chouse, *va.* engañar
 Chouse, *s.* el bobo ó simple, que se dexa engañar
 Chousing, *s.* engaño
 Clove, *s.* peso de siete libras de lana
 Chrisn, *s.* crisma
 Chrisnatory, *s.* chrismera
 Christ, *s.* Cristo ó Jesucristo, nuestro Salvador
 To Christen, *va.* hacer Cristiano ó alguno, bautizarle, bautizar

CHU

Christendom, *s.* cristianismo
 Christening, *s.* bautismo; *s.* bautismal
 Christian, *s.* cristiano; *s.* cristiano
 Christian-name, *s.* nombre de bautismo
 Christianity, *s.* descripción de la cristianidad
 Christmas, *s.* navidad
 Christmas-box, *s.* caxita ó arquilla para recoger el aguinaldo
 Christ's-thorn, *s.* espino amarillo
 Chromatic, *s.* cromático
 Chromic acid, *s.* acido cromico
 Chronie, Chronical, *s.* cronico
 Chronicle, *s.* crónica
 To Chronicle, *va.* registrar en cronica
 Chronicler, *s.* cronista
 Chronogram, *s.* cronograma
 Chronographer, *s.* cronologista
 Chronography, *s.* cronografía
 Chronologer, Chronologist, *s.* cronologista
 Chronological, Chronológico, *s.* cronológico
 Chronology, *s.* cronología
 Chronometer, *s.* cronometro
 Chrysalis, *s.* crisálida
 Chrysolite, *s.* crisólito
 Chub, *s.* coto
 Chubbed, *s.* cabezudo
 Chubby, Chubfaced, *s.* gordo, carlancho
 To Chuck, *va.* cloquear, befar; *va.* cloquear, arrojar diestramente
 Chuck, *s.* clo, clo, de la galina, carño
 Chuck-farthing, hoyuelo
 To Chuckle, *va.* reirse ó carcajadas; *va.* cloquear
 Chuff, *s.* patan
 Chuffness, *s.* rusticidad
 Chuffy, *s.* grosero
 Chum, *s.* camarada
 Chump, *s.* troncoa
 Church, *s.* iglesia
 To Church, *va.* purificar
 Church-ale, *s.* aniversario, 6

CID

festa solemne en memoria de la consecracion de la Iglesia
Church-burial, s. enterramiento segun los ritos de la Iglesia
Churching, s. el acto de dar gracias en la Iglesia
Chúrch-land, s. terreno de Iglesia, tierras beneficiales
Churchman, s. sacerdote
Church-music, s. musica sagrada ó de la Iglesia
Church-preferment, s. beneficio ó renta eclesiástica
Churchwardens, s. pl. mayordomos de fábrica, los que anualmente se eligen para que velean y cuiden de todas las cosas de la Iglesia
Church-way, s. camino ó de la Iglesia
Churchyard, s. cementerio
Churl, s. patán, rústico
Churlish, s. rudo, agreste
Churlishness, s. rusticidad
Churn, s. mantquera
To Churn, va. agitar ó menear alguna cosa con violencia
Churning, s. el acto de hacer manteca
Churn-owl, s. chota cabras
Churn-staff, s. batidero
To Chuse, V. To choose
Chylaceous, s. quiloso
Chyle, s. quilo
Chylification, Chylification, s. quilificación
Chylification, s. quilificación
Chylopoetic, s. lo que tiene poder de hacer quilo
Chylous, s. quiloso
Chyme, s. quimo
Chymic, Chymical, s. químico ó químico
Chymist, s. químico
Chymistry, s. química ó química
Cibarious, s. cibario
Cicatrice, Cicatrix, s. cicatriz
Cicatrizing, s. lo que cicatriza, cicatrizante
To Cicatrize, va. cicatrizar
Cicerone, s. guia y expositor de antigüedades en algun lugar
To Cicerate, va. domar
Cicuration, s. domadura
Cider, s. sidra
Ciderist, s. fabricante de sidra
Ciderkin, s. agua pie, la sidra que se saca de la manzana ya exprimida

380

CIR

Cillary, s. cillar
Cilicious, s. hecho de cerdas
Cilicium, s. cilicio
Cimbrie, s. el lenguaje de los habitantes antiguos de Jutlandia
Ciméllaroh, s. sacristan
Cimeter, s. cimitarra
Cimmerian, s. cimero
Cincture, s. cinto, cincho
Cinder, s. carbon
Cinereous, s. ceniciento
Cineritious, s. cenizoso
Cinérulent, s. cenizoso
Cingle, s. cincha
Cinnabar, s. cinabrio ó vermillion
Cinnamon, s. canela
Cinnamon-tree, s. arbol de la canela
Cinque-ports, s. los cinco puertos de Inglaterra que estan situados en frente de la costa de Francia
Cion, s. pimpollo
Cipher, s. cifra, cero
To Cipher, va. cifrar; va. cifrar
Circensial, Circensian, s. circense
To Circinate, va. hacer circulo
Circie, s. circulo, cerco, circunlocucion
To Circie, va. mover alguna cosa circularmente, circular, cercar; va. circular
Circled, s. redondo
Circlet, s. circulo
Circling, s. circular
Circuit, s. circuito
To Circuit, va. moverse circularmente; va. andar al rededor
Circuitéer, s. juez itinerante
Circuition, s. circuito
Circultous, s. tortuoso
Circular, s. circular
Circulfrity, s. forma ó figura circular
Circulary, s. lo que termina en sí mismo
To Circulate, va. cercar; va. circular
Circulation, s. circulación, aceptación general ó moneda
Circulatory, s. circular
Circumambient, s. lo que circunda ó rodea
To Circumambulate, va. pasear al rededor

CIR

To Circumcise, va. circuncidar
Circumciser, s. el que circuncida
Circumcision, s. circuncision
To Circumdúct, va. contravenir
Circumdédction, s. anulacion
Circumference, s. circunferencia
Circumferéntor, s. instrumento de medir tierras
Circumflex, s. acento circunflexo
Circumfluence, s. cercado de aguas
Circumfluous, s. lo que rodea ó circunda con aguas
To Circumfuse, va. verter ó derramar al rededor
Circumfusion, s. el acto de esparcir alguna cosa al rededor de otra
To Circumgyrate, va. girar
Circumfúcent, s. lo que yace al rededor de alguna cosa
Circumlocution, s. circunlocucion
Circumlocutory, s. lo perteneciente á circunloquio
Circummodred, s. murado al rededor
To Circumnavigate, va. navegar al rededor
Circumnavigator, s. el que navega al rededor
Circumpolar, s. circumpolar
Circumposition, s. colocacion circular de alguna cosa
Circumrotation, s. rotacion
To Circumscribe, va. circunscribir
Circumscription, s. circunscripción, limitacion
Circumspect, s. circunspecto
To Circumspect, va. examinar cuidadosamente
Circumspection, s. circunspeccion
Circumstance, s. circunstancia, accidente
To Circumstance, va. circunstanciar
Circumstant, s. circunstante
Circumstantial, s. accidental, circunstanciado
To Circumstantiate, va. circunstanciar
Circumterreneous, s. lo que está al rededor la tierra
To Circumvallate, va. circunvalar
To Circumvent, va. engañar
Circumvention, s. engaño

CLA

Circumvéntive, *a. engañoso*
To Circumvést, *va. vestir*
todo al rededor, circundar
Circumvolation, *s. vuelo* ó
volado al rededor
To Circumvolve, *va. rodear*
Circus, *Circ* or *Citque*, *s.*
circo
Cisalpine, *a. cisalpino*
Cist, *s. vejiga, escava*
Cistad, *a. enquistado*
Cistércian, *a. cisterciense*
Cistern, *a. cisterna*
Cit, *s. ciudadano*
Citadel, *s. ciudadela*
Citai, *s. accusation*
Citation, *s. citacion*
Citatory, *a. citatorio*
To Cite, *va. citar* ó *juicio*
Citer, *a. citador*
Cithern, *s. cítara*
Citizen, *s. ciudadano*
Citizenship, *s. la calidad de*
ciudadano
Citrine, *s. cetrino*
Citron, *s. cidra*
Citron-tree, *s. cidro*
Citron-water, *s. aguardiente*
destilado con cidras
Citrus, *s. calahaza larga*
City, *s. ciudad; a. ciudadano*
Civet, *s. almilla*
Civic, *a. civico*
Civil, *a. civil, doméstico.*
Civil death, destierro; *ur-*
bano, cortes
Civilian, *Civilist*, *s. jurisperito*
Civility, *s. civilidad*
To Civilise, *va. civilizar*
Civilizer, *s. el que civiliza*
Cizar, *s. V. Scizar*
To Cizar, *va. tr. asquilar*
Cize, *s. V. Sise*
Clack, *s. cualquier cosa que*
hace un ruido ó estrépito
continuo ó importuno
To Clack, *va. cencerrear,*
charlar
Clad, *a. vestido*
To Claim, *va. demandar*
Claim, *s. pretension, título,*
demand
Claimant, Claimer, *s. de-*
mandante
To Clam, *va. embarazar u*
obstruir con alguna cosa
viscosa ó glutinosa; va.
mojar
To Clamber, *va. gatear*
Clamminess, *s. viscosidad*
Clammy, *a. viscoso*
Clamorous, *a. clamoroso*
Clamour, *s. clamor*
To Clamour, *va. vociferar*

CLA

va. *stullir* con ruido
 Clámoroso, *s.* gritador
 Clamp, *s.* empalmo, lafa,
 rima ó monton de ladrillos
 To Clamp, *va.* empalmar
 Clan, *s.* familia, cuadrilla de
 muchas personas
 Cláncular, *s.* clancielino
 Clandestine, *s.* clandestino
 Clang, *s.* rechino
 To Clang, *va.* rechinchar;
 va. *lacer* ruido
 Clángor, *s.* rechino
 Clángous, *s.* ruidoo
 Clank, *s.* ruido
 Clanship, *s.* asociación de
 familias
 To Clap, *va.* *batir*, *pegar* una
 cosa á otra de repente,
 juntar, aplicar, palmeaz;
va. *moverse* con ligereza y
 estrepito
 Clap, *s.* estrépito ó ruido cau-
 sado por el encuentro re-
 pentino de dos cuerpos, pa-
 lmeteo
 Clápper, *s.* el que palmea ó
 palmetoa
 Claret, *s.* clareto
 Clarification, *s.* clarificación
 To Clarify, *va.* clarificar,
 ilustrar; *va.* aclararse
 Clárete, *s.* clarinete
 Cláron, *s.* instrumento de
 música, especie de trompe-
 ta
 Clarity, Cláritude, *s.* claridad
 Clary, *s.* salvia silvestre
 To Clash, *va.* *rechinar*, en-
 contrarse, oponerse; *va.*
batir
 Clash, *s.* rechino, oposición,
 contradicción
 Clashing, *s.* oposición
 Clasp, *s.* broche, abrazo
 To Clasp, *va.* *abrochar*,
 abrazar, cercar, incluir
 Claspknife, *s.* navaja
 Class, *s.* clase, orden ó núme-
 ro de personas del mismo
 grado, calidad, y oficio
 To Class, *va.* *coordinar*
 Clásic, Clásical, *s.* clásico
 Clásic, *s.* autor clásico
 To Classify, *va.* *coordinar* ó
 distribuir algunas cosas en
 clases
 Clásis, *s.* clase, especie, junta
 ó asamblea
 To Clatter, *va.* *resonar*, *char-*
 lar; *va.* *golpear* alguna
 cosa haciendo oír retumbar
 Clátrer, *s.* resonancia, *grasca*

CLE

bulla y confusion, que cubre la gente alborotada
 Cláster, *s.* el que hace ruido; soplon
 Cláudent, *s.* lo que encierra ó incluye alguna cosa
 Cláudicant, *s.* coxeando
 Té Cláudicate, *va.* claudicar
 Clávidas, *s.* nudoso
 Clávice, *s.* clavícula
 Clause, *s.* cláusula, artículo
 Cláustral, *s.* claustral
 Cláusura, *s.* clausura
 Claw, *s.* garrta, mano del hombre
 To Claw, *va.* desgarrar, arrasar, refir, lisonjear
 Cláwíuck, *s.* adúlador
 Cláwed, *s.* armado de garras ó garfas
 Clay, *s.* arcilla
 To Clay, *va.* cubrir con tierra ó arcilla
 Clay-pit, *s.* barrizal
 Clays, Cláyh, *s.* arcillosos, lleno de arcilla ó barro
 Cláy-mari, *s.* margá
 Clean, *s.* limpio, curioso, ascudo, entero
 To Clean, *va.* limpiar
 Cleanliness, *s.* limpieza, curiosidad en el vestir
 Cleanly, *s.* limpio
 Cleanness, *s.* limpieza
 Cleanable, *s.* capaz de ser purificado
 To Cleanse, *va.* limpiar, purgar de algun reato ó delito
 Cleanser, *s.* evacuante
 Cleansing, *s.* purificación
 Clear, *s.* claro, evidente, patente, líquido, desenredado, sonoro; *ad.* claramente
 Clear, *s.* espacio entre una cosa y otra
 To Clear, *va.* clarificar, aclarar, justificar, ganar en limpio; *vn.* aclararse, desembarazarse
 Clearage, *s.* el acto de remover alguna cosa
 Clearance, *s.* certificación del pago de derechos de entrada ó salida que se da en la aduana
 Clearer, *s.* lo que aclara, purifica, ó ilumina
 Clearing, *s.* justificación
 Clearness, *s.* claridad, perpendicularidad, sinceridad
 Clearlighted, *s.* perspicaz
 To Cleararch, *va.* almidonar
 Cleararcher, *s.* lavapieses

CLI

Clarvoiced, *a.* taniendo la voz clara
 Cleats, *s. pl.* galdapagos de las palomas
 To Clave, *vn.* pegarse ó unirse una cosa á otra, adherir, dividirse; *va.* rajar, hender
 Cleaver, *s.* cuchillo de carnívero
 Cleft, *s.* rajadura
 To Clem, *va. y a.* matar de hambre
 Clemency, *s.* clemencia
 Clement, *a.* clemente
 Clench, *s. V.* Clinch
 Clepsidra, *s.* clepsidra
 Clergy, *s.* clero
 Clergyman, *s.* eclesiástico
 Cleric, *s.* clérigo; *a.* clerical
 Clerical, Clerigical, *a.* clerical
 Clerks, *s.* eclesiástico, clérigo, escolar
 Clerksy, *a.* diestro
 Clerkship, *s.* literatura
 Cléver, *a.* diestro, experto, justo, hermoso
 Cléveness, *s.* destreza
 Clew, *s.* hilo ovillado, ovillo de hilo, seda ó lana
 Clew-lines, *s. pl.* chafaldetes de los puños
 To Click, *va.* retilir
 Click, *s. V.* Latch
 Clicket, *s.* llamador de puerta
 Client, *s.* cliente, ahijado, protegido
 Cliental, *a.* dependiente
 Clientship, Clientele, *s.* clientela
 Cliff, *s.* peñasco escarpado
 Clifty, Clifty, Clifted, *a.* escabroso
 Clift, *s. V.* Clift. Grieta, hendidura en el peñasco
 Climacter, *s.* climacter
 Climacteric, Climacterical, *a.* climacterio
 Climate, Climature, *s.* clima
 Climax, *s.* gradacio ó gradacion, figura retórica por la qual una sentenciá ó periodo va subiendo de grado en grado
 To Climb, *va.* subir; *va.* ascender, escalar
 Climable, Climable, *a.* lo que se puede ascender
 Clamber, *s.* trepador
 To Clamber, *vn.* subir con dificultad
 Climbing, *s.* el acto de ascender
 Clime, *s.* clima

CLO

To Clinch, *va.* empuñar, cerrar el puño, afirmar, entalligar; *va.* agarrarse
 Clinch, *s.* pulsa, dicho agudo y picante, que puede entenderse de dos modos, entalladura
 Clincher, *s.* laña
 Clinching, *s.* solapadura
 To Cling, *va.* colgar, adherir; *va.* secarse
 Clingy, *a.* colgante
 Clinic, Clinical, *a.* clínico
 Clinick, *s.* clínico
 To Clink, *va.* retilir
 Clink, *s.* son agudo, como el de los metales
 Clinkant, *a.* brillante
 To Clip, *va.* abrazar, cercenar alguna cosa
 Clip, *s.* tixeretada
 Clipper, *s.* cercenador de monedas, barbero
 Clipping, *s.* cercenadura
 Cloak, *s.* capa
 To Cloak, *va.* encapotar
 Cloakbag, *s.* portamanteo
 Clock, *s.* reloj
 To Clock, *va. V.* To Cluck
 Clockmaker, *s.* relojero
 Clocksetter, *s.* el que regula el reloj
 Clockwork, *s.* movimiento causado por medio de pesos y resortes, como el del reloj
 Clod, *s.* terron, qualquiera cosa baxa, idiota
 To Clod, *va.* cuajarse; *va.* tirar terrones
 Cloddy, *a.* lleno de terrones
 Clodhopper, Clodpoll, *s.* zoque
 Clodpate, *s.* idiota
 Clodpated, *s.* negado
 To Clog, *va.* cargar; *va.* apilarse, embarazarse
 Clog, *s.* embarazo, galocha
 Cloggy, *a.* embarazoso
 Cloister, *s.* claustro
 To Cloister, *va.* meter en clausura
 Cloisteral, *a.* solitario
 Cloistered, *a.* solitario
 Cloisterer, *s.* monge
 Cloisteress, *sf.* monja
 To Cloist, *va.* topar ó cerrar con alguna materia viscosa ó pegajosa
 To Clóse, *va.* cerrar, concluir, unir y juntar los pedazos rotos de alguna cosa; *va.* cerrarse, convenirse
 Clóse, *s.* cerrado, tiempo de

CLO

encierro, fin, pausa; *s.* cerrado, ahogado, preso, brebre, estrecho, oculto, retrado, nublado, inmediato
 Closebodied, *a.* ajustado al cuerpo
 Close-couched, *a.* escondido
 Close-curtained, *a.* rodeado con cortinas
 Closehanded, Clóseisted, *a.* apretado
 Clóseness, *s.* encierro, estrechez, falta de ayre ó ventilacion, reclusion, tacafieria, rubindad
 Clóse-quent, *a.* cerrado estrechamente
 Clóse-r, *s.* el que acaba ó concluye
 Clósetongued, *a.* cauteloso en hablando
 Clósetool, *s.* sillico
 Clóset, *s.* retrete, gabinete
 To Clóset, *va.* encerrar ó esconder en retrete ó gabinete; deliberar ó conferir en gabinete
 Clóset-sin, *s.* pecado secreto
 Clósure, *s.* cerradura, fin, conclusion
 Clot, *s.* grumo
 To Clot, *va.* engrumescerse
 Cloth, *s.* paño, manteles; vestido, ropa
 To Clothe, *va.* vestir; *va.* llevar ropa
 Clothes, *s. pl.* vestidos, ropa de cama
 Clothier, *s.* fabricante de paños
 Clothing, *s.* vestidos
 Clothcheaser, *s.* tundidor de paños
 Clothweaver, *s.* tenedor de paños
 Clothworker, *s. V.* Clothier
 Clóthy, *a.* grumoso, lleno de grumos
 Cloud, *s.* nube, qualquiera cosa que oscurece ó encubre otra
 To Cloud, *va.* anublar, abigarrar con venas oscuras, manchar; *va.* anublarse
 Clódd-born, *a.* nacido de nube
 Clódd-compelling, *a.* congregando nubes
 Clódd-dispelling, *a.* disipando nubes
 Clódd-kissing, *a.* nublado
 Clóddiness, *s.* nublosidad, obscuridad
 Clóddless, *a.* sin nubes

COA

Cloddy, *a.* nublado, obscuro, ténico, nubarrado
Clave, *s.* clavo, diente de ajo
Clave-tree, *s.* árbol del clavo
Clávenfoot, **Clávenfooted**, or **Clávenhcofed**, *a.* patihendido
Cláver, *s.* especie de trebol
Clávered, *a.* cubierto con trebol
Clough, *s.* valle, tara de dos libras de quintal
Clout, *s.* rodilla, paño ó trapo que sirve par limpiar alguna cosa, remiendo en zapato o casaca
To Clout, *vs.* remendar toscamente alguna cosa, chapuclear
Clotted, *a.* engrumecido
Clotterly, *a.* tosco
Clown, *s.* patán
Clównery, **Clównage**, *s.* rusticidad
Clównish, *a.* villana, rústico, rudo, tosco
To Clow, *vs.* saciar, hartar; clavar cañones
Clóyless, *a.* ligero
Clóymment, *s.* saciedad
Club, *s.* clava, palo largo, escote
To Club, *vn.* contribuir; *vs.* escotar
Clábbist, **Clábbber**, *s.* individuo de algun club ó junta particular, cuadrilla, ó tertulia
Clábbfooted, *a.* patigordo
Clábbheaded, *a.* cabezudo
Clábbaw, *s.* la ley de la fuerza
Clábbroom, *s.* la pieza ó sala en donde se junta la tertulia llamada club
To Cluck, *vn.* cloquear la gallina, dar su voz quando llama los pollos
Clée, *s.* V. *Clew*
Clump, *s.* trozo de madera sin forma ni figura particular
Clámsiness, *s.* zafiedad
Clámsy, *a.* basto
Cláster, *s.* racimo, peloton de gente
To Cláster, *vn.* arracimarse; *vs.* apilar
Clástery, *s.* arracimado
To Clutch, *vs.* agarrar ó salir con la mano, empuñar
Clutch, *s.* garra
To Clúttter, *vs.* alborotar
Clýster, *s.* clístel ó clíster
To Concórvate, *vs.* concórvate
Coach, *s.* coche

COA

To Coach, *vs.* llevar en coche
Cóachbox, *s.* pescante de coche
Cóach-horse, *s.* caballo de coche
Cóach-house, *s.* cochera
Cóachmaker, *s.* maestro de coches
Cóachman, *s.* cochero
To Coáct, *vn.* cooperar
Coáction, *s.* coacción
Coáctivo, *a.* coactivo
Coádjument, *s.* mutua y recíproca asistencia
Coádjutant, *s.* lo que coadyuva
Coádjutor, *s.* coadjutor
Coádjutrix, *cf.* coadjutera
Coádjuvancy, *s.* coadjutoría
Coádvénturer, *s.* coaventurero
Coágente, *s.* coagente
To Coágment, *vs.* coagregar
Coágulable, *a.* capaz de coagularse
To Coágulate, *vs.* coagular; *vn.* coagularse
Coágulation, *s.* coagulación
Coágulativo, *a.* lo que tiene virtud para coagular
Coágulátor, *s.* coágulo
Coak, *s.* V. *Coke*
Coal, *s.* carbon de piedra, fuego
To Coal, *vn.* hacer carbon
Coal-black, *a.* negro como carbon
Coál-box, *s.* caja de carbon
Coal-hóle, *s.* carbonera
Coal-mine, *s.* mina de carbon
Coal-pit, *s.* carbonería
Codlery, **Coal-work**, *s.* carbonería
To Coaléce, *vn.* unirse
Coaléscence, *s.* union
Coalition, *s.* union
Cóaly, *a.* lo que tiene carbon
To Coáct, **To Coáctate**, *vs.* estrechar, coartar
Coáctation, *s.* coartacion
Coarse, *a.* basto, ordinario, tosco, rústico
Cóarseness, *s.* tosquedad
To Coasúme, *vs.* asumir
Coast, *s.* costa, termino, limite
To Coast, *vn.* costear, ir navegando por la costa; *vs.* costear
Coáster, *s.* el que navega tierra á tierra, costeador
Coat, *s.* casaca, hábito ó toga, cota de mallá
To Coat, *vs.* cubrir

COC

Coat-card, *s.* naype que lleva figura vestida
To Coat, *vs.* lisonjear
Coaxation, *s.* lisonja, caricia
Cóaxer, *s.* adulador
Cób, *s.* cabera
To Cob, *vs.* azotar con una paleta
Cóhalt, *s.* cobalto ó cobalt
To Cóbble, *vs.* chapuclear
Cóbble, or **Cóble**, *s.* barca de pescador
Cóbbler, *s.* zapatero de viejo, chapucero
Cóbrons, *s.* pl. morillos
Cóbbshop, *s.* obispo ayudante
Cóbrut, *s.* juego de muchachos, avilana
Cóbreb, *s.* telarafia, trama, tramoya
Cóbrewebbed, *a.* cubierto con telarafia
Coaciferous, *a.* lo que produce ó cria bayas
Cochínéal, *s.* cochinitilla
Cóchleary, **Cóchleated**, *a.* caracolado
Cock, *s.* gallo, veleta, llave, montoncillo de heno, armadura de sombrero
To Cock, *vs.* enderezar ó poner derecho hacia arriba, hacinar ó amontonar heno; *vn.* entonarse
Cóckade, *s.* escarapela ó cucarda
Cóckatrice, *s.* basilisco
Cóckatáo, *s.* especie de papagayo
Cóckbat, *s.* bote de nario
Cóckbrained, *a.* ligero
Cóckbroth, *s.* caldo de gallo
Cóckcrowing, *s.* gallicinio
To Cócker, *vs.* mimar
Cócker, *s.* el que sigue, ó es aficionado á la pelea de gallos
Cóckering, *s.* indulgencia excesiva
Cóckorel, *s.* gallopollo
Cócket, *s.* sello de la real almuña; *a.* vivo
Cóckfight, **Cóckfighting**, *s.* pelea de gallos
Cócking, *s.* el juego cruel de pelear gallos
Cóckle, *s.* almeja
To Cóckle, *vs.* arrugar
Cóckled, *a.* espiral
Cóckler, *s.* el que trafica en almejas
Cóckle-stair, *s.* escalera caracolada ó de caracol
Cóckloft, *s.* desvan

COF

Cockmatch, *s.* pelea de gallos
Cockney, *s.* hijo de Londres,
 hombre efeminado
 Cockpit, *s.* patio ó sitio, donde
 pelean gallos
 Cocksure, *a.* confiado, cierto,
 seguro
 Cockswain, *s.* patron de bote
 Cocoa, *s.* coco
 Cocoa-nut, *s.* coco
 Cocoon, *s.* capulo del gusano
 de seda
 Cofete, *s.* enhornado
 Cocion, *s.* coccion
 Cod. Códish, *s.* abadejo
 To Cod, *va.* envaynar
 Coddry, *s.* lo que tiene vayas
 Coddry, *s.* hombre tacaño y
 avariento
 Code, *s.* libro, código
 Codicil, *s.* codicilo
 Codillo, *s.* codillo
 To Coddle, *va.* medio-cocer,
 criar tiernamente
 Coddling, *s.* manzana
 Coefficient, *s.* coeficiente
 Coefficient, *s.* coeficiente
 Coemplant, *s.* compra por
 entero
 Coequal, *s.* coequal
 Coequality, *s.* coequalidad
 To Coerce, *va.* contener
 Coercible, *a.* lo que puede ó
 debe ser refrenado
 Coercion, *s.* coercion
 Coercive, *a.* coercitivo
 Coesential, *s.* coesencial
 Coestablishment, *s.* estableci-
 miento combinado
 Coetaneous, *s.* coetáneo
 Coeternal, *s.* coeterno
 Coeternity, *s.* coeternidad
 Coeval, Coevous, *a.* contem-
 poráneo; *s.* V. *Contempo-
 rary*
 To Coexist, *va.* coexistir
 Coexistent, *a.* coexistente
 To Coextend, *va.* coextenderse
 Coextension, *s.* coextension
 Coextensive, *s.* coextensivo
 Coffee, *s.* café
 Coffeehouse, *s.* café, casa ó
 sitio donde se vende café
 Coffee-pot, *s.* cafetera
 Coffee-tree, *s.* café
 Coffin, *s.* arca, tesoro
 To Coffin, *va.* atesorar ó me-
 ter dinero en arcas
 Coffiner, *s.* el que mete dinero
 en arcas, tesoro
 Coffin, *s.* ataud, capa, cama
 ó cubierta de masa ó pasta
 con que se cubre un paste-
 lon

COI

To Coffin, *va.* meter en ataud,
 cubrir; cercar
 Coffinmaker, *s.* el que hace
 ataudes
 Cofounder, *s.* cofundador
 To Cog, *va.* adular, engañar;
va. mentir, engañar
 Cog, *s.* punto, fraude, bote-
 quin
 Cog-wheel, *s.* rueda pontenda
 Cogency, *s.* fuerza
 Cogent, *a.* convincente
 Cogger, *s.* adulador
 Cogger, *s.* fraude
 Cogpistone, *s.* guijarro
 Cogitable, *a.* cogitable
 To Cogitate, *va.* pensar
 Cogitation, *s.* pensamiento
 Cogitative, *a.* discursivo
 Cognate, *a.* cognado
 Cognation, *s.* cognacion
 Cognition, *s.* conocimiento
 Cognitive, *a.* cognoscitivo
 Cognizable, *a.* lo que se puede
 examinar jurídicamente
 Cognizance, *s.* conocimiento
 Cognominal, *s.* colombroño
 To Cognominate, *va.* V. *To
 Denominate*
 Cognomination, *s.* apellido
 Cognoscence, *s.* conocimien-
 to
 Cognosceptive, *a.* cognoscitivo
 To Cohabit, *va.* cohabitar
 Cohabitant, *s.* convivino
 Cohabitation, *s.* cohabitacion
 Cohair, *s.* coberedero
 Cohdress, *sf.* coberedera
 To Cohere, *va.* pegarse
 Coherence, Coherency, *s.* co-
 herencia, conexión
 Coherent, *a.* coherente
 Cohesion, *s.* coherencia
 Cohesive, *a.* coherente
 Cohesiveness, *s.* calidad ó
 propiedad coherente
 To Cohibit, *va.* cohibir
 Cohobation, *s.* destilacion re-
 petida
 Cohorn, or Coehorne, *s.* espe-
 cie de cañon corto y ancho,
 de que se hace uso para
 regocijo
 Cohort, *s.* cohorte
 Cohortation, *s.* incitamento
 Coif, *s.* cofia
 To Coif, *va.* tocar la cabeza
 con cofia
 Coifed, *a.* puesta de cofia ó de
 cofieta
 Coiffure, *s.* tocado
 Coigne, *s.* esquino
 To Coit, *va.* recoger
 Coit, *s.* barchunda

COL

To Coin, *va.* acuñar moneda,
 falsificar
 Coin, *s.* rincon ó angulo de
 alguna parte, moneda acuñada
 con cuño real ó auto-
 rizada pública
 Coinage, *s.* arte de acuñar
 moneda, falsificacion
 To Coincide, *va.* coincidir
 Coincidence, *s.* coincidencia
 Coincidence, *s.* tendencia de
 muchas cosas al mismo
 fin
 Coincident, *a.* coincidente
 Coincider, *s.* lo que coincide
 con otro
 Coincidence, *s.* coincidente
 Coiner, *s.* acuñador de mone-
 da, monedero falso
 To Coinkinate, *va.* contami-
 nar
 To Cojoin, *va.* unirse con
 otro
 Coit, *s.* disco, tejo. V. *Quoit*
 Coiting, *s.* el acto de jugar
 con discos
 Coition, *s.* coito
 Cojlor, *s.* compurgador
 Cole, *s.* carbon de piedra pa-
 sado ó quemado bajo de ti-
 erra
 Colander, *s.* coladera
 Colation, Colature, *s.* coladu-
 ra
 Cold, *a.* frio, fresco, sereno,
 reservado
 Cold, *s.* frio, privacion de ca-
 lor, resfriado
 Coldhearted, *a.* indiferente
 Coldness, *s.* frialdad
 Coldeed, *s.* cobral
 Colicwart, *s.* especie de berza
 Colic, *s.* colica ó dolor cólico
 To Collape, *va.* cerrarse ó
 unirse de suerte que un la-
 do de la misma cosa toque
 con la otra
 Collapsed, *a.* cerrado
 Collapsion, *s.* cerramiento de
 vasos
 Collar, *s.* collar, collera
 Collar-bone, *s.* clavícula
 To Collar, *va.* agarrar á uno
 de los cabezones
 Collared, *a.* lo que tiene un
 collar al cuello
 To Collate, *va.* comparar
 Collateral, *a.* colateral, indi-
 recto, concurrente
 Collation, *s.* don, dádiva, co-
 tejo, colacion, discurso
 Collatitious, *a.* hecho ó exe-
 cutado por concurrencia
 de muchos

COL

Collditor, *s.* el que coteja copias ó manuscritos
 To Colliad, *vs.* coalar
 Colleague, *s.* colega
 To Colleague, *vs.* unir
 To Collect, *vs.* congregar, sumar, coeigir, inferir
 Collect, *s.* colecta
 Collectaneous, *s.* congregado
 Collectible, *s.* deducible
 Collection, *s.* coleccion
 Collectitious, *s.* colecticio
 Collective, *s.* colectivo
 collector, *s.* colector
 collectorship, *s.* oficio ó empleo de colector
 Collegatory, *s.* colegatario
 College, *s.* colegio
 Collegial, *s.* colegial
 Collegiate, Collegiate, *s.* colegial
 Colligate, *s.* colegial
 Collie, *s.* cuello ó collar, engaste
 To Collide, *vs.* colidir
 Collier, *s.* minero ó cavador de carbon de piedra, carbonera
 Colliery, *s.* carbonera, trato de carbon
 Colliflower, *s.* coliflor
 To Colligate, *vs.* coligar
 Colligation, *s.* colligacion
 Collimation, *s.* tiro, mira
 Collimation, *s.* apuntamiento
 Colliquable, *s.* coliquable
 Colliquament, *s.* la substancia á que se reduce alguna cosa derretendola
 Colliquant, *s.* coliquante
 To Colligate, *vs.* coliquar; *vs.* coliquarse
 Colligation, *s.* coliquacion
 Colliquative, *s.* coliquante
 Colliquification, *s.* coliquification
 Collision, *s.* colision
 To Collocate, *vs.* colocar
 Collocate, *s.* colocado
 Collocation, *s.* colocacion
 Collocation, *s.* conferencia
 Collocutor, *s.* dialogista
 To Collogue, *vs.* adular
 Collop, *s.* torrezno
 Colloquial, *s.* dialogal
 Colloquist, *s.* dialogista
 Colloquy, *s.* coloquio
 Collow, *s.* V. Colly
 Collocutancy, Collocution, *s.* lucha
 To Coluide, *vs.* coludir
 Coluider, *s.* engañador
 Coluding, *s.* fraude
 Colusion, *s.* colusion

COL

Collusive, *s.* colusorio
 Collusiveness, *s.* convenio fraudulento
 Collasory, *s.* colusorio
 Colly, *s.* bolita de carbon
 To Colly, *vs.* manchar con bolita
 Collyrium, *s.* colirio
 Colonei, *s.* coronel
 Colonelship, *s.* coronelía
 Colonial, *s.* colonial
 Colónical, *s.* lo que pertenece á labradores
 Colónist, *s.* colono
 To Colonize, *vs.* establecer colonia
 Colonization, Colonizing, *s.* el acto de hacer ó establecer colonias
 Colonnade, *s.* columnario ó peristilo
 Colony, *s.* colonia
 Colophon, *s.* fin de algun libro, que contiene la fecha y nombre del lugar, donde se da á luz
 Colophony, *s.* colofonia
 Coloquintida, Coloquint, *s.* coloquintida
 Colorate, *s.* colorido
 Coloration, *s.* coloracion
 Colorific, *s.* lo que tiene virtud para producir colores
 Colours, Colóse, *s.* coloro
 Coloursen, Colósal, Colóstick, *s.* colosal
 Colour, *s.* color, pretexto
 Colours, *pl.* bandera. *To Aust the colours,* enarbolar la bandera
 To Colour, *vs.* colorar, pintar; *vs.* ponerse colorado
 Colourable, *s.* especioso
 Colourableness, *s.* lo que es plausible
 Coloured, *s.* rayado, variado
 Colourist, *s.* colorista
 Colourless, *s.* descolorido, sin color
 Colourman, *s.* el que hace y vende toda especie de colores, barniz, afeite, acetyes, &c.
 Colistaff, *s.* palo para llevar alguna carga sobre las espaldas de dos hombres
 Colt, *s.* potro, mozolet sin juicio
 To Colt, *vs.* saltar; *vs.* entontecer
 Colt's foot, *s.* tustilago
 Colt's tooth, *s.* diente imperfecto de potro
 Colter, *s.* raja de arado

COM

Coltic, *s.* defecto en un cireg. lo anular de arbol
 Coltish, *s.* jugueton, retoso
 Colubrine, *s.* lo que pertenece á culebra; astuto
 Colubary, *s.* palomar
 Columbine, *s.* columbina, color violado
 Columbo root, *s.* raiz de Columbo
 Column, *s.* columna, columna
 Colmnar, Columnarian, *s.* columnario
 Comate, *s.* camarada
 Comby, *s.* peyne. *Cock & comb,* cresta de gallo; hononada
 To Comb, *vs.* peynar
 Comb-brush, *s.* limpiadora
 Comb-maker, *s.* peynero
 To Comhat, *vs.* combatir; *vs.* combatir
 Combat, *s.* combate
 Combatant, *s.* combatiente; *s.* dispuesto á pelear
 Combater, *s.* combatidor
 Comber, *s.* cardador ó peynador de lana
 Combtable, *s.* combinable
 Combine, *s.* apalabrado
 Combination, *s.* combi acion
 To Combine, *vs.* combinar; *vs.* unirse, juntarse
 Combing, *s.* cabello sobrepuesto para cubrir calvea
 Combses, *s.* sin cresta
 Combust, *s.* combusti
 Combustible, *s.* combustible; *s.* material combustible
 Combustibleness, *s.* la calidad de ser combustible
 Combustion, *s.* combustion, tumulto
 To Come, *vs.* venir, llegar á ser ó conseguir alguna cosa, acontecer, proceder.
To come, por venir. *Come along!* vamos! apresia!
 Comedian, *s.* comediente
 Comedy, *s.* comedia
 Comeliness, *s.* gracia
 Comely, *s.* garboso
 Comer, *s.* veniente
 Comestation, *s.* V. Revelry
 Comestible, *s.* comestible
 Comet, *s.* cometa
 Comet-like, *s.* semejante á cometa
 Cometrarium, *s.* instrumento para mostrar la revolucion de un cometa
 Cometary, Cometic, *s.* perteneciente á cometa
 Cometography, *s.* cometografía

COM

Cómité, *s.* confite
To Comité, *va.* confiar
Cómiture, *s.* confitura
To Comité, *va.* confortar, animar, alentar
Cófort, *s.* confortación, consuelo
Cófortable, *s.* capaz de confortar ó ser confortado
Cóforter, *s.* consolador
Cófortless, *s.* desconsolado
Cófortress, *sf.* consoladora
Cómfrey, *s.* consuelo
Cómico, *s.* cómico
Cómic, *s.* cómico
Cómicness, *s.* faciecia
Cóming, *s.* venida
Cóming, *s.* veniente
Coming in, *s.* renta, entrada, sumisión
Comital, *s.* perteneciente á comitales ó cambiales
Comity, *s.* corteza
Cómma, *s.* coma
To Comand, *va.* mandar, dominar; *vn.* tener poder ó autoridad suprema
Comand, *s.* mando
Commandant, *s.* comandante
Commandatory, *s.* lo que tiene la fuerza de mandamiento
Comandier, *s.* comandante
Comandry, *s.* cuerpo de los caballeros de Malta, de la misma nación
Comandment, *s.* mandato
Comandress, *sf.* muger que tiene la autoridad suprema
Comandry, *s.* encomienda
Commark, *s.* comarca
Commaterial, *s.* comaterial
Commateriality, *s.* igualdad ó semejanza que tiene una cosa con otra en quanto á su materia
Commatism, *s.* concisión
Commensurable, *s.* comensurable
Commémorable, *s.* memorable
To Commémorate, *va.* conmemorar
Commemoration, *s.* conmemoración
Commemorative, *s.* conmemorativo
To Commence, *va.* comenzar; *vn.* comenzar
Commencement, *s.* principio
To Commend, *va.* recomendar; alabar, enviar
Commendable, *s.* recomendable
Commendam, *s.* beneficio tenido en encomienda

COM

Commendatory, *s.* comendatario
Commendation, *s.* recomendación
Commendator, *s.* comendatario
Commendatory, *s.* comendatorio; encomio, recomendación
Commender, *s.* alabador
Commensality, *s.* comensalidad
Commensurable, *s.* comensurable
To Commensurate, *va.* comensurar
Commensurate, *s.* conmensurativo
Commensuration, *s.* comensuración
To Comment, *va.* comentar; *vn.* glosar
Comment, *s.* comentario
Commentary, *s.* comentario
To Commentate, *va.* glosar
Commentator, *s.* comentar
Commentitious, *s.* imaginario
Commerce, *s.* comercio, trato familiar
To Commerce, *va.* comerciar
Commercial, *s.* comercial
To Commigrate, *va.* migrar
Commigration, *s.* migración
Commination, *s.* conminación
Comminatory, *s.* conminatorio
To Commingle, *va.* mezclar; *vn.* mezclarse
Commisable, *s.* frangible
To Commingle, *or* **Commingle**, *va.* moler
Commintion, *s.* pulverización
Commisera, *s.* lastimoso
To Commiserate, *va.* apiadarse
Commiseration, *s.* conmiseración
Commiserative, *s.* compasivo
Commiserator, *s.* apiadador
Commisariat, *s.* comisariato
Commissaryship, *s.* comisaría
Commissary, *s.* comisario
Commission, *s.* comisión, patente, comisionado, paga ó sueldo de comisionista
To Commission, *va.* comisionar
Commissionate, *va.* comisionar
Commissional, *s.* comisionario
Comissionary, *s.* comisionado
Comissioner, *s.* comisionado

COM

Commisura, *s.* comisura
To Comait, *va.* cometer, depositar, encarcelar
Commitment, *s.* auto de prisión, acto de referir á junta de comisionados
Committee, *s.* junta de comisionados
Committee-ship, *s.* oficio y provecho de juntas de comisionados
Committee, *s.* cometer
Committee, *s.* lo que se puede cometer
To Commix, *va.* mezclar una cosa con otra; *vn.* unir
Commixtion, *s.* mezcla ó trabazon de cosas diversas
Commixture, *s.* mezcla
Commix, *s.* tocado de muger; comoda
Commixtion, *s.* cómodo
Commixtion, *s.* conveño
Commixtion, *s.* interés, utilidad, comodidad, géneros
Commixtion, *s.* xefe de escuadra
Commixtion, *s.* medida
Common, *s.* comun, público, bajo
Common council, *s.* consejo comun de alguna ciudad
Common Place, *s.* pleytos comunes
Common, *s.* comun
Commonable, *s.* comun
Commonage, *s.* derecho de pastar ganados en algun comun
Commonalty, *or* **Commonalty**, *s.* el vulgo ó populacho
Commoner, *s.* plebeyo, prostituta, muger publica
Commonition, *s.* comenitorio
Commonitive, *s.* monitorio
Commonness, *s.* comunidad
Commonplace, *s.* memorias
Commonplace-book, *s.* minuta
To Commonplace, *va.* colocar en libros de memorias
Commons, *s.* pl. el vulgo ó pueblo bajo, ordinario
Commonwealth, *s.* república
Commonwealthman, *s.* republicano
Commonance, *s.* estancia
Commonant, *s.* residente
Commonation, *s.* el acto de parar ó morir
Commoner, *s.* muriendo al mismo tiempo

COM

Com'motion, *s.* levantamiento
Com'motioner, *s.* perturbador
To Com'move, *va.* conuover
To Com'mune, *va.* conuersar
Communicable, *a.* comunicable
Communicant, *s.* comunicante
To Communicate, *va.* comunicar, descubrir; *va.* comunicar, comunicarse
Communication, *s.* comunicación, participación reciproca de lo que se sabe
Communicative, *a.* comunicativo
Communicativeness, *s.* la calidad de ser comunicativo
Communicatory, *s.* comunicatorio
Comunión, *s.* comunidad, comunión
Community, *s.* comunidad
Communability, *s.* capacidad de ser comunitado
Communable, *a.* comunitable
Comunition, *s.* mudanza, cambio, comunación
Commutative, *a.* conmutativo
To Commute, *va. y vn.* conmutar
Commütal, *a.* mutuo
Com'pact, *s.* pacto
To Com'pact, *va.* consolidar, pactar, compaginar
Com'pact, *a.* compacto
Com'pactness, *s.* firmeza
Com'pactible, *a.* lo que se puede unir
Com'pactness, *s.* firmeza
Com'pagnies, *s.* compagne
To Com'pagnate, *va.* compaginar
Com'pagnation, *s.* compagnación
Com'pagnon, *s.* compañoero
Com'pagnable, Com'pagnable, *a.* sociable
Com'pagnship, *s.* sociedad
Com'pany, *s.* compañía ó sociedad de personas, compañía de comercio, gremio, cuerpo. To join company, incorporarse
To Com'pany, *va. V.* To Accompany; *vn.* asociarse
Com'parable, *a.* comparable
Com'parative, *a.* comparativo
To Com'pare, *va.* comparar
Com'páre, *s.* comparación
Com'parer, *s.* el que compara
Com'par, *s.* cota

COM

Comparing, *s.* el acto de hacer una comparación
Comparison, *s.* comparación
To Compare, *va.* comparar
Compart, *s.* miembro
Compartment, Compartiment *s.* compartimiento
Compartition, *s.* compartimiento
Compartner, *s.* V. *Companioner*
To Compass, *va.* circular, conseguir, trazar
Compass, *s.* círculo, circunferencia, moderación, compas de la voz, compás. *Culiber compass*, compás de calibre
Compassion, *s.* compasión
Compassionable, *a.* digno de compasión
Compassionate, Compassionary, *a.* compasivo
To Compassionate, To Compassion; *va.* compadecer a alguno
Compaternity, *s.* paternidad
Compatibility, Compatibleness, *s.* compatibilidad
Compatible, *a.* compatible
Compatient, *a.* paciente
Compatriot, *s.* compatriota; *a.* lo que es del mismo país
Compeer, *s.* compañero
To Compeer, *va.* igualar con
To Compel, *va.* compelir
Compellation, *s.* tratamiento
Compeller, *s.* compulor
Compend, *s.* compendio
Compendious, *a.* breve
To Compendiate, *va.* sumar juntamente, comprender
Compendious, *a.* compendioso
Compendium, *s.* compendio
Compensable, *a.* compensable
To Compensate, *va.* compensar
Compensation, *s.* compensación
Compensative, Compensatory, *a.* lo que compensa
To Compense, *va.* compensar
To Comperendinate, *va.* V. *To idly*
Competence, Competency, *s.* lo bastante, lo suficiente, competencia
Competent, *a.* competente
Competible, *a.* competente
Competibleness, *s.* aptitud
Competition, *s.* disputa o contienda entre dos o más personas acerca de alguna cosa que se pretende

COM

Competitor, *s.* competidor
 Compétitors, *s.* Competitors, *sg.*
 compéltora
 Compilación, *s.* compilación
 To Compile, *ra.* compilar
 Complément, *s.* el acto de
 conservar
 Compiler, Compiler, *s.* com-
 pilador
 Complacence, Complacency, *s.*
 complacencia
 Complacent, *a.* afable
 To Complain, *vn.* quejarse
 Complaisable, *a.* capaz de ser
 quejado
 Complaisant, *s.* querrelante
 Complainer, *s.* lamentador
 Complaining, *s.* lamento
 Complain't, *s.* queja, mal
 Complaisance, Complaisant-
 ness, *s.* civilidad
 Complaisant, *a.* complimen-
 tero
 To Complinate or Compline,
ra. alisar, alisar
 Complai, *a.* V. *Complete*
 Complément, *s.* complimen-
 to
 Complémental, *a.* completo
 Complémentary, *a.* complimen-
 tero
 Complète, *a.* completo
 To Complète, *va.* completar
 Complètement, *s.* complimen-
 to
 Complétteness, *s.* perfeccion
 Complète, *a.* complemento
 Complète, Complétory, *a.*
 cumpliendo
 Complétory, *s.* completas
 Complex, Complexed, *a.* com-
 plexo
 Complex, *s.* complicación
 Complexion, *s.* complejo, co-
 lor de las partes exteriores
 del cuerpo
 Compléxional, *a.* complex-
 ional
 Complexionary, *a.* lo que per-
 tenece á la complexion
 Complexness, Complexity, *s.*
 complejo
 Complexure, *s.* complicación
 Compliable, *a.* flexible
 Compliance, *s.* rendimiento
 Compliant, *a.* rendido
 To Complicate, *va.* complicar
 Complicate, *a.* complicado
 Complication, *s.* complicac-
 ion
 Complice, *s.* cómplice
 Compplier, *s.* hombre docil y
 condescendiente
 Compliment, *s.* cumpliment-

COM

To Compliment, *va.* cumplimentar; *va.* adular
 Complimental, *a.* cumplido
 Complimenter, *a.* cumplimentero
 Compline, *s.* complet
 To Complain, *va.* *V.* To Accomplish
 To Complot, *va.* condolerse
 Complot, *s.* trama
 To Complot, *va.* tramar
 Complotment, *s.* conjuración
 Complotter, *s.* conspirador
 To Comply, *va.* cumplir
 Component, *a.* componente
 To Comport, *va.* *y.* *a.* convivir, sufrir, tolerar
 Comport, *s.* conducta
 Comportable, *a.* conforme
 Comportance, *s.* conducta
 Comportment, *s.* porte
 To Compose, *va.* componer, hacer alguna obra de ingenio, escribir, ajustar
 Composé, *a.* compuesto
 Composédness, *s.* compostura
 Composer, *s.* autor
 Composé, *a.* compuesto
 Composition, *s.* composición, compuesto
 Compositive, *a.* compuesto
 Compositor, *s.* compositor
 Compossible, *s.* lo que se puede existir con otro
 Compost, *s.* abono
 To Compost, *va.* abonar
 Composure, *s.* composición, colocación, compostura
 Computation, *s.* la acción de beber muchos en compañía
 Computator, *s.* el que bebe con otros
 To Compound, *va.* componer; *va.* componerse, concertarse, ajustar
 Compound, *a.* compuesto; *s.* mezcla, compuesto
 Compoundable, *a.* componible
 Compounder, *s.* compositor
 To Comprehend, *va.* comprender
 Comprehensible, *a.* comprensible
 Comprehension, *s.* comprensión, sumario
 Comprehensive, *a.* comprensivo
 Comprehensor, *s.* el que tiene conocimiento
 To Compress, *va.* comprimir, abrazar
 Compress, *s.* caberal
 Compressible, *a.* comprensible
 Compression, *s.* compresión

CON

Compressive, *a.* compresivo
 Compressure, *s.* compresión
 Comprisal, *s.* inclusión
 To Comprise, *va.* comprehendir
 To Comprobate, *va.* convenir
 Comprobation, *s.* comprobación
 Compromise, *s.* compromiso
 To Compromise, *va.* comprometer; *va.* concordar
 Compromiser, *s.* el que concede
 Compromissorial, *a.* promisorio
 Comprovincial, *a.* comprovincial
 Compt, Comptness. *V.* *Nat.*, *Neatness*
 Comptible, *a.* *V.* *Accountable*
 Comptroll-r, *s.* contralor
 Comptrollership, *s.* contraloría
 Compulsatory, Compulsive, *a.* compulsorio
 Compulsion, Compulsiveness, *s.* compulsión
 Compulsive, Compulsory, *a.* compulsorio
 Compunction, *s.* compunción
 Compunctious, *a.* compungido
 Compunctive, *a.* compungivo
 Compupil, *s.* pupilo con otro
 Compurgation, *s.* compurgación
 Compurgator, *s.* compurgador
 Computable, *a.* computable
 Computation, Compté, *s.* computación
 To Compute, to Computate, *va.* computar
 Computer, Computist, *s.* computista
 Comrade, *s.* camarada
 Con, *prep.* con
 Con, *ad.* contra
 To Con, *va.* conocer
 To Concarnate, *va.* aboradar
 Concameration, *s.* arco
 To Concelebrate, *va.* concatenar
 Concatenation, *s.* concatenación
 Concavation, *s.* la acción de ahuecar
 Concave, Concavous, *a.* concavo, hueco, vacío
 To Concave, *va.* hacer concavo
 Concave, *s.* hueco
 Concavity, *s.* concavidad
 Concause, *s.* causa junta
 To Concéal, *va.* callar, tapar, liar

CON

Conceivable, *a.* capaz de ser ocultado
 Conceffedness, *s.* obscuridad
 Concealer, *s.* ocultador
 Concealing, *s.* escondimiento
 Concealment, *s.* ocultación, escondido
 To Concede, *va.* conceder; *va.* admitir
 Concéit, *s.* concepción, concepto, amor propio
 To Concéit, *va.* conceptuar
 Concéitedness, *s.* presunción
 Concéitless, *a.* atolondrado
 Conceivable, *a.* concebible
 To Conceive, *va.* concebir; *va.* concebir
 Concéiver, *s.* el que concibe
 Concéiving, *s.* aprehensión
 To Concelebrate, *va.* celebrar
 To Concétrate, *va.* concentrar
 Concentration, *s.* concentración
 To Concétre, *va.* reconcentrar; *va.* concentrar
 Concétric, concéntric, *a.* concéntrico
 Concéntual, *a.* armonioso
 Conceptacle, *s.* receptáculo
 Conceptible, *a.* concebible
 Concéption, *s.* concepción, concepto, aprehensión
 Concéptious, *a.* concebidora
 Conceptive, *a.* capaz de concebir
 To Concern, *va.* concernir, mover, inquietar
 Concern, *s.* negocio, importancia, afecto
 Concerning, *prep.* por lo concerniente; *s.* negocio
 Concernment, *s.* interés
 To Concért, *va.* concertar; *va.* *V.* To Consult
 Concert, *s.* concierto
 Concértation, *s.* concertación
 Concértitive, *a.* contencioso
 Concért, *s.* pieza de música para concierto
 Concéssion, *s.* concesión
 Concéssive, *a.* lo que concede
 Concéitto, *s.* concepto falso é afectado
 Conch, *s.* concha
 Conchite, *s.* conchite
 Conchoid, *s.* concolide
 Conchoidal, *s.* lo que pertenece á concolide
 Conciliar, *a.* conciliar
 To Conciliate, *va.* conciliar
 Conciliation, *s.* conciliación
 Conciliator, *s.* conciliador

CON

Concavity, *s.* apéndice
Concinnous, *s.* concino
Concinnator, *s. V.* *Prescher*
Concise, *s.* conciso
Conciseness, *s.* concisión
Concision, *s.* corte ó cortadura
Concitation, *s.* concitación
Conclamañon, *s.* clamor
Conclave, *s.* conclave
To Conclude, *va.* concluir, decidir, incluir; *vn.* finalizar
Concludency, *s.* consecuencia
Concludent, *s.* concluyente
Concluder, *s.* el que determina ó decide
Concludible, *s.* determinable
Conclusion, *s.* conclusion, terminación
Conclusive, **Conclausal**, *s.* concluyente
Concludiveness, *s.* resolución ó determinación
To Concoagulate, *va.* coagular una cosa con otra
To Concoct, *va.* cocer
Concoction, *s.* cocción
Concoctive, *s.* aligeriendo
Concomitance, **Concomitantcy**, *s.* concurrencia
Concomitant, *s.* concomitante; *s.* concomitante
To Concomitate, *va.* concurrir
Concord, *s.* concordia
To Concord, *vn.* convenir
Concordance, **Concordancy**, *s.* concordancia
Concordant, *s.* concordante; *s.* correspondiente
Concordate, *s.* concordato
Concorporal, *s.* concorporado
To Concorporate, *va.* incorporar; *vn.* unirse
Concorporation, *s.* union en una masa
Concourse, *s.* concurso
To Concreate, *va.* crear al mismo tiempo
To Concreate, *V.* **To Entrust**
Concrement, *s.* concreto
Concrecence, *s.* crecimiento por la union de varias partículas
To Concreate, *va.* coajar; *va.* concretar
Concrete, *s.* concreto; *s.* concreto
Concretions, *s.* coagulación
Concoction, *s.* combinación de diversas partículas de una masa

CON

Concretive, *s.* coagulante
Concréture, *s.* masa formada por coagulación
Concubinage, **Concubinate**, *s.* concubinato
Concubine, *sf.* concubina
To Concubate, *va.* concubinar
Conculation, *s.* conculación
Concupiscent, *s.* concupiscencia
Concupiscent, **Concupiscéntial**, *s.* libidinoso
Concupiscible, *s.* concupiscible
To Concúr, *vn.* concurrir, juntarse
Concurrence, or **Concurreñcy**, *s.* concurrencia
Concurrent, *s.* concurrente
Concussion, *s.* concusión violenta
Concused, *s.* sacudido
Concusion, *s.* concusión
Concusive, *s.* concusivo
To Cond, *va.* gobernar ó gobernar un baxel
To Condém, *va.* condenar
Condemnable, *s.* culpable
Condemnation, *s.* condenación
Condemnatory, *s.* condenatorio
Condemner, *s.* condenador
Condensable, *s.* condensable
To Condensate, *va.* condensar; *vn.* condensarse
Condensate, *s.* condensado
Condensation, *s.* condensación
Condensative, *s.* lo que tiene poder de condensar
To Condense, *va.* condensar; *vn.* condensarse
Condense, *s.* espeso
Condenser, *s.* condensador
Condensity, *s.* condensidad
Condér, *s.* el que de los peñascos da noticia á los pescadores de seguir el cardume de areques
To Condescend, *vn.* condescender, acomodarse á la voluntad de otro
Condescendence, **Condescension**, *s.* condescendencia
Condescending, *s.* condescendiente
Condescendingly, *s.* de modo condescendiente
Condescensive, *s.* condescendiente
Condescént, **Condescence**, *s.* condescendencia, sumisión

CON

Condign, *s.* condigno
Condignity, **Condignness**, *s.* condignidad
Condiment, *s.* condimento
Condisciple, *s.* condiscipulo
Condite, *s.* conservado
To Condlie, *va.* escabechar
Conditerment, *s.* composición de conservas
Condition, *s.* condición
To Condition, *va.* condicionar; *va.* estipular
Conditional, *s.* condicional
Conditionality, *s.* limitación
Conditionary, *s.* estipulado
To Conditionate, *va.* calificar
Conditionate, *s.* establecido con alguna condición
Conditioned, *s.* condicionado
To Condlie, *va.* condolerse; *va.* lamentar con otro
Condolent, *s.* dolor
Condolence, *s.* compasión
Condoler, *s.* el que da el pesame á otro
Condóling, *s.* expresión de lástima, pesame
Condonation, *s.* condonación
To Condoce, *va.* conducir; *va. V.* **To Conduct**
Conducement, *s.* tendencia
Conducit, *s.* conducente
Conducible, *s.* conducente
Conducibleness, **Conduciveness**, *s.* la calidad de conducir ó ser á propósito para el logro de alguna cosa
Conducive, *s.* conducente
Conduct, *s.* conducta, conducción de tropas, guía
To Conduct, *va.* conducir, dirigir, mandar un ejército
Conductitious, *s.* salariado
Conductor, *s.* conductor, jefe ó general de un ejército
Conductress, *sf.* conductora
Conduilt, *s.* encañado, caño
To Conduplicate, *va.* duplicar
Conduplication, *s.* duplicación
Conc, *s.* cono, fruto ó almira de pinos
Concy, *s. V.* *Cony*
To Confabulate, *va.* confabular
Confabulation, *s.* confabulación
Confabulatory, *s.* lo que pertenece á confabulación
Confamiliar, *s.* íntimo

CON

Confratration, *s.* confarres-
cio
Confated, *a.* decretado
To Confect, *va.* confitar
Confect, *s.* confitura
Confection, *s.* confitura
Confectionary, *s.* confiteria
Confectioner, *s.* conficcio-
nador ó confitero
Confesante, *a.* lo pertenecien-
te á la confiteria
Confederacy, Confédération,
s. confederacion
To Confedérate, *va.* confede-
rar; *va.* confederarse
Confederate, *a.* y *s.* confede-
rado
Confederating, *s.* confedera-
cion
To Confer, *va.* conferenciar;
va. conferir, conducir
Conference, *s.* conferencia
Conférter, *s.* el que confiere,
regalador
Conferring, *s.* comparacion ó
examinacion
Conferva, *s.* conserva
To Confess, *va.* confesar, de-
clarar abiertamente; *va.*
confesarse
Confessary, *s.* el que confiesa
ó hace confesion
Confession, *s.* confesion
Confessional, Confessionary,
s. confesionario
Confessionary, *a.* confesiona-
rio
Confessionist, *s.* confesionista
Confessor, *s.* el que declara su
fe, confesor, confesado
Confét, *a.* confesado
Conficent, *a.* eficiente
Confidant, *s.* confidente
To Confide, *va.* y *va.* confiar
Cántidence, *s.* confianza
Confident, *a.* cierto, confiado,
descarado; *s.* confidente
Confidential, *a.* confidencial
Confidentness, *s.* confianza
Confider, *s.* el que confía
To Configurare, *va.* confi-
gurar
Configuración, *s.* configura-
cion
To Configure, *va.* configurar
Confinable, *a.* lo que se pue-
de limitar
Confiné, *s.* confin; *a.* confin,
confinante
To Confine, *va.* confinar;
va. limitar, aprisionar,
restringir
Confinéles, *s.* limitavlo
Confinement, *s.* urision

390

CON

Confiner, *s.* confinante
Confinity, *s.* cercania
To Confirm, *va.* confirmar,
establecer, revalidar
Confirmable, *a.* capaz de ser
confirmado
Confirmation, *s.* confirma-
cion
Confirmative, *a.* confirmativo
Confirmator, *s.* confirmador
Confirmatory, *a.* confirmativo
Confirmedness, *s.* certeza
Confirmer, *s.* confirmador
Con fisible, *a.* confiscable
To Confiscate, *va.* confiscar
Confiscated, Confiscate, *a.*
confiscado
Confiscation, *s.* confiscacion
Confiscator, *s.* el que confisca
Confiscatory, *a.* lo que entre-
ga á confiscacion
Consistent, *s.* consistente
Consisture, Consist, *s.* consi-
ta, dulce
To Confix, *va.* hincar uno
con otro, enclavar
Confixure, *s.* hincadura
Conflagrant, *a.* conflagrado
Conflagration, *s.* conflagra-
cion
Conflation, *s.* toque de mu-
chos instrumentos; de vien-
to á un tiempo, conflacion
Confléxure, *s.* comba ó com-
badura
To Conflict, *va.* luchar
Conflict, *s.* conflicto
Confluence, *s.* confluencia
Confluent, *s.* confluyente
Conflux, *s.* confluencia de va-
rios rios
To Conform, *va.* conformar;
va. conformarse
Conformable, Conform, *a.*
conforme
Conformation, *s.* conforma-
cion
Conformer, *s.* el que confor-
ma
Confirmist, *s.* conformista, el
que se somete
Conformity, *s.* conformidad
Confortation, *s.* V. Corrobo-
ration
To Confound, *va.* confundir,
enredar, atolondrar
Confound, *a.* abominable
Confounder, *s.* enredador
Confraternity, *s.* confraterni-
dad
Confric, *s.* cofrade
Confrication, *s.* confricacion
To Confront, *va.* afrontar,
confrontar

CON

Confrontation, *s.* confronta-
cion
To Confuse, *va.* confundir
inquietar, atropellar
Confuse, *a.* confuso
Confusedness, *s.* atropellamien-
to
Confusion, *s.* confusion, ruina
Confutable, *a.* lo que se pue-
de confutar
Confutant, *s.* el que emprende
de confutar á otro
Confutation, Confutement, *s.*
confutacion
To Confute, *va.* confutar
Confüter, *s.* el que confuta ó
convence á otro en algun
yerro
Congé or Congée, *s.* el acto de
cortesía, reverencia
To Conge or Congée, *va.* des-
pedirse cortésmente
To Congéal, *va.* congelar;
va. congelarse
Congealable, or Congeable,
a. lo que es capaz de con-
gelarse
Congealment, *s.* pedazo con-
gelado de alguna cosa
Congelation, *s.* congelacion
Congener, Congenious, *a.*
idéntico
Congénial, *a.* congenial
Congénite, *a.* del mismo pa-
re, nacidos á un tiempo,
como los gemelos
Cóngér, *s.* congrio, pescado
de mar
Congeries, *s.* congerie
To Congest, *va.* acumular
Congestible, *a.* lo que se pue-
de formar en congerie
Congestion, *s.* congestion
Congiary, *s.* congiario
To Conglaciare, *va.* conge-
larse
Conglaciación, *s.* estado de
ser congelado ó el acto de
congelar
Conglobate, *a.* conglobado
To Conglobate, *va.* conglobar
Conglobation, *s.* conglobacion
To Conglobe, *va.* conglobar;
va. conglobars
To Conglobulate, *va.* congie-
barse
To Conglomerate, *va.* congie-
merar
Conglomerate, *a.* conglome-
rado
Conglomeración, *s.* agrega-
cion ó monton globuloso

CON

To Conglutinate, *va. y vn.*
conglutinar
Conglutinate, *a.* conglutinado
Conglutinative, *a.* conglutina-
tivo
Conglutinator, *s.* lo que tiene
poder de unir llagas
Congratulant, *v.* congratula-
torio
To Congratulate, *va.* congra-
tular; *vn.* congratularse
Congratulator, *s.* el que con-
gratula
Congratulatory, *a.* congratu-
latorio
To Congregate, *va.* congre-
gar; *vn.* juntarse
Congregate, *a.* agregado
Congregation, *s.* agregado,
congregacion
Congregational, *a.* lo que per-
tenece á alguna congrega-
cion ó asamblea de cristia-
nos, que creen cada junta
una iglesia independiente;
publico, general
Congress, *s.* encuentro, con-
greso
Congression, *s.* compaña
Congressive, *a.* congresivo
Congruence, Congruency, or
Congruity, *s.* congruencia
Congruent, *a.* congruente
Congruous, *a.* congruo
Cónic, Cónical, *a.* cónico
To Conject, *va.* echar juntos
Conjector, *s.* conjetrador
Conjecturable, *s.* conjetura-
ble
Conjectural, *a.* conjetural
Conjecturality, *s.* cosa fun-
dada en mera conjetura
Conjecture, *s.* conjetura
To Conjecture, *va.* conjetu-
rar
Conjecturer, *s.* conjetrador
To Conjoin, *va.* juntar, casar;
vn. confederarse
Conjoint, *a.* asido
Conjugal, *a.* conyugal
To Conjoin, *va.* juntar
Conjunction, *s.* conjuncion,
conjunto ó agregado
Conjunct, *a.* conjunto
Conjunction, *s.* conjuncion
Conjunctive, *a.* conjunto
Conjunctiveness, *s.* la calidad
de juntar ó unir
Conjuncture, *s.* coyuntura,
ocasion, compatibilidad
Conjuration, *s.* conjuracion,
conjuro, conspiracion
To Conjure, *va.* conjurar ó
citar en nombre de Dios,

CON

conjurarse; *vn.* conjurar
Conjurement, *s.* conjuro
Conjurer, *s.* conjurador
Connaissance, *s.* nacimiento
comun
Connate, *a.* del mismo parto;
nacido con alguno
Connatural, *a.* connatural
To Connect, *va.* juntar, coor-
dinar, tener coherencia;
vn. V. To Cohere
Connective, *a.* conxivo; *s.*
conjuncion
To Connex, *va.* juntar
Connexion, *s.* connexion
Connexive, *a.* conxivo
Connexion, *s.* guiñada
Connivance, *s.* conivencia
To Connive, *va.* guiñar el
ojo, disimular
Connivence, Connivency, *s.*
V. Connivance
Connivent, *a.* durmiente
Conniver, *s.* el que disimula
ó guiña el ojo
Connaisseur, *s.* inteligente
Connaisseurship, *s.* habilidad
de perfilo
To Connotate, *va.* connotar
Connotation, *s.* connotacion
To Connote, *va.* connotar
Connubial, *a.* conyugal
Connumeración, *s.* connume-
racion
Conoid, *s.* conoide
Conotical, Conoidal, *a.* co-
notidal
To Conquassate, *va.* sacudir
Conquassation, *s.* concusion
To Conquer, *va.* conquistar,
vencer; *vn.* vencer
Conquerable, *a.* vencible
Conqueress, *af.* conquistadora
Conqueror, *s.* vencedor
Conquest, *s.* conquista
Consanguineous, *a.* consanguí-
neo
Consanguinity, *s.* consanguini-
dad
Consarcination, *s.* composu-
tura á renilendos
Conscience, *s.* conciencia, es-
crúpulo, dificultad
Conscienced, *a.* conscientizado
Conscient, *a.* V. Conscient
Conscientious, *a.* conienzudo
Conscionable, *a.* justo
Conscious, *a.* sabedor de sus
propios pensamientos y
acciones, consalidor
Conscript, *a.* registrado; *s.*
conscripto
Conscription, *s.* asiento en al-

CON

gun registro, lista ó matru-
cula
To Consecrate, *va.* consagrar,
dedicar ó destinar alguna
cosa á un fin particular,
canonizar
Consecrate, *s.* consagrado
Consecration, *s.* consagracion,
canonizacion
Consecrator, Consecrater, *s.*
consagrante
Consecratory, *a.* haciendo
sagrado
Consecratory, *a.* consiguiente
Consecratory, *s.* consagrario
Consecution, *s.* serie ó cadena
de consecuencias
Consecutive, *a.* consecutivo
To Consemminate, *va.* sem-
brar diversas semillas pro-
miscuamente
Consension, *s.* convenio
Consént, *s.* consentimiento
To Consént, *vn.* consentir
Consentaneous, *s.* conforme
Consént, *s.* el que consiente
Consént, *s.* acorde
Consequence, *s.* consecuen-
cia, importancia
Consequent, *a.* consiguiente;
s. consecuencia
Consequential, *a.* consecutivo,
pomposo
Consequentness, *s.* coheren-
cia
Consérction, *s.* junta
Conservable, *a.* lo que se pue-
de conservar
Conservancy, *s.* tribunal para
la conservacion de la pesca
Conservant, *a.* lo que conser-
va
Conservation, *s.* conservacion
Conservative, *a.* conservativo
Conservator, *s.* conservador
Conservatory, *s.* reservato-
rio, reservatorio; *a.* con-
servatorio
Conservatrix, *s.* conservadora
To Conserve, *va.* conservar
Conserve, *s.* conserva
Consérver, *s.* conservador
Consésion, *s.* sesion de va-
rias personas
Consessor, *s.* individuo de al-
guna sesion
To Consider, *va.* considerar;
vn. considerar, deliberar
Considerable, *a.* considerable,
importante, mediano
Considerance, *s.* considera-
cion
Considerate, *a.* considerado
Consideration, *s.* considera-

CON

cion, importancia, recom-
pensa, motivo
Considerative, *a.* considerante
Considerator, *a.* considerador
Considerer, *s.* hombre de re-
flexion
Considering, *s.* hesitacion;
1 conj. en atencion á
To Consign, *va.* dar, entre-
gar, ceder, consignar
Consignation, *s.* consignacion,
el acto de signar
Consignification, *s.* significa-
cion semejante
Consignment, *s.* consignacion
Consimilar, *a.* semejante
Consimilitude, *s.* semejanza
Consimilit, *s.* semejanza
To Consist, *va.* consistir,
convenir, corresponder
Consistence, Consistency, *s.*
estado ó existencia de al-
guna cosa, forma substan-
cial, permanencia
Consistent, *a.* consistente
Consistotial, *a.* consistorial
Consistory, *s.* consistorio,
junta, a-amblea
Consociate, *s.* socio
To Consociate, *va.* juntar;
va. asociarse
Consociation, *s.* alianza
Consociable, *a.* consociable
To Consolate, *va.* consolar
Consolation, *s.* consolacion
Consolator, *s.* consolador
Consolatory, *s.* discurso ó
escrito consolatorio
Consolatory, *a.* consolatorio
To Consol, *va.* consolar
Consoler, *s.* consolador
Consolidant, *a.* consolidador,
ó consolidante
To Consolidate, *va.* consoli-
dar; *va.* consolidarse
Consolidate, *a.* consolidado
Consolidative, *a.* consolida-
tivo
Consonance, Consonancy, *s.*
consonancia
Consonant, *a.* consonante
Consonant, *s.* consonante
Consonantness, *s.* consonan-
cia
Consonous, *a.* consono
Conspiration, *s.* adormeci-
miento
To Conspire, *va.* calmar
Conspire, *a.* asegado
Consort, *s.* consorte, concu-
rancia, union
To Consort, *va.* asociarse;
va. casar, acompañar
Constatable, *a.* comparable

CON

Consortion, *s.* consorcio
Consortship, *s.* compañía
Conspicible, *a.* visible
Conspicuous, *s.* miradura
Conspiration, *s.* aspersión
Conspicuity, *s.* claridad
Conspicuous, *s.* conspicuo, emi-
nente, ilustre
Conspiracy, *s.* conspiracion
Conspirant, *a.* conjurante
Conspiration, *s.* conspiracion
Conspirator, *s.* conspirado
To Conspire, *va.* conspirar
Conspirer, *s.* conspirador
Conspiration, *s.* V. *Inspira-*
tion
Constable, *s.* alguacil, con-
destable
Constableness, *s.* condestable
Constabulary, *s.* jurisdic-
cion de condestable ó al-
guacil
Constance, *s.* constancia, re-
solida, veracidad
Constant, *a.* constante, firme,
resuelto
To Constellate, *va.* resplan-
decir ó lucir con una luz
general; *va.* unir ó juntar
varios cuerpos resplande-
cientes en uno
Constellation, *s.* constelacion
Consternation, *s.* consterna-
cion
To Constipate, *va.* cerrar al-
guna cosa en parage estre-
cho, espesar, constipar
Constipation, *s.* apretura de
alguna cosa en parage es-
trecho
Constituent, *s.* constitutivo,
constituyente, constitui-
dor; *a.* constituyente
To Constitute, *va.* constituir,
erigir, disputar
Constitutor, *s.* constituidor
Constitution, *s.* constitucion
Constitutional, *a.* constitu-
cional
Constitutionalist, *s.* el que
adhiera á la constitucion
Constitutionist, *s.* el que
mantiene la constitucion
del pais
Constitutive, *a.* elemental
To Constrain, *va.* constreñir,
restringir, comprimir
Constrainable, *a.* constreñi-
ble
Constrainer, *s.* el que obliga
ó precisa
Constraint, *a.* constreñimi-
ento
Constraining, *a.* lo que tiene

CON

poder de constreñir
To Constrict, *va.* constreñir
Constriction, *s.* contraccion
Constrictor, *s.* constric-
tor
To Constringe, *va.* constre-
ñir
Constringent, *a.* constrictivo
To Construct, *va.* construir
Construction, *s.* construccion;
interpretacion
Constructional, *a.* lo que
pertenece al sentido ó á la
interpretacion
Constructive, *a.* perteneciente
á construccion
Constructure, *s.* estructura
To Construct, *va.* construir
To Construct, *va.* constru-
ir
Construpation, *s.* desflora-
miento
To Consubst, *va.* coexistir
Consubstantial, *a.* consub-
stancial
Consubstantialist, *s.* el que
 Cree en consubstanciacion
To Consubstantiate, *va.* unir
en una misma substancia
ó naturaleza; *va.* profesar
consustanciacion
Consubstantiate, *a.* unido
Consubstantiation, *s.* consub-
stanciacion
Consul, *s.* consul
Consular, *a.* consular
Consulate, Consulate, *s.* con-
sulado
To Consult, *va.* consultarse;
va. consultar, mirar, idear
Consult, *a.* consulta
Consultation, *s.* consulta
Consultative, *a.* teniendo el
privilegio de consultar
Consultor, *s.* consultor
Consumable, *a.* consumible
To Consume, *va.* consumir;
va. consumirse
Consumer, *s.* consumidor
To Consummate, *va.* consu-
mar
Consummate, *a.* consumado
Consummation, *s.* consuma-
cion, muerte
Consumption, *s.* consumo,
consumpcion
Consumptive, *a.* destructivo
Consumptiveness, *s.* prin-
cipio de ética
Constitute, *a.* constituir
To Constitute, *va.* consti-
tuir
Contribution, *s.* a. acto de
entalarimar
Contact, *s.* contacto

CON

Contaction, *s.* contacto
 Contagion, *s.* contagion
 Contagious, *a.* contagioso
 Contagiousness, *s.* la propiedad de ser contagioso
 To Contain, *va.* contener, reprimir; *vn.* contenerse
 Containable, *a.* lo que puede caber ó ser contenido dentro de alguna cosa
 To Contaminate, *va.* contaminar
 Contaminate, *a.* contaminado
 Contamination, *s.* contaminación
 Contaction, *a.* cubierta
 Contaminated, *a.* contaminado
 To Contemn, *va.* despreciar
 Contemner, *s.* despreciador
 To Contemper, *va.* atemperar
 Contemperament, *s.* temple ó grado de calidad
 To Contemperate, *va.* contemperar
 Contemperation, *s.* la acción de contemperar
 To Contemplate, *va. y vn.* contemplar
 Contemplation, *s.* contemplación
 Contemplative, *a.* contemplativo
 Contemplator, *s.* contemplador
 Contemporary, *a.* contemporáneo, coetáneo
 Contemporary, *s.* contemporáneo
 To Contemporise, *va.* contemporizar
 Contempt, *s.* desprecio
 Contemptible, *a.* despreciable
 Contemptuous, *a.* desdefioso, despreciador
 To Contend, *va. y vn.* contender
 Contender, Contendent, *s.* contendedor
 Contént, *a.* contento
 To Contént, *va.* contentar
 Contént, *s.* contento, contenido. *Contents*, contenido
 Conténted, *a.* contento
 Conténtful, *a.* perfectamente contento
 Contention, *s.* contención
 Contentionous, *a.* contencioso
 Conténtless, *a.* descontento
 Conténtment, *s.* contentamiento

CON

Contérminable, *a.* capaz de mismo termino
 Contérminate, *a.* lo que tiene el mismo limite
 Contérminous, *a.* contérmino
 Conterráneos, Contráneos, *a.* contrerráneo
 Contessardón, *s.* colección
 To Contést, *va.* contestar; *vn.* contender
 Contést, *s.* contienda
 Contéstable, *a.* contestable
 Contéstableness, *s.* posibilidad de ser disputado
 Contestación, *s.* contestación, testimonio
 Contéstless, *a.* indisputable
 Context, *s.* contexto
 Context, *a.* entretexido
 To Context, *va.* entretexer
 Contextural, *a.* lo que toca al cuerpo humano
 Contexture, *s.* contextura
 Contignation, *s.* contignación
 Contigüity, *s.* contigüidad
 Contiguous, *a.* contiguo
 Contiguousness, *s.* contigüidad
 Contínence, or Contínency, *s.* continencia
 Contínent, *a.* continente
 Contínent, *s.* continente, lo que contiene alguna cosa
 Contínental, *a.* perteneciente al continente
 To Continge, *va.* tocar
 Contingence, or Contingency, *s.* contingencia
 Contingent, *s.* contingencia, contingente
 Contingent, *a.* contingente
 Contingentness, *s.* contingencia
 Continual, *a.* continuo
 Continuance, *s.* continuación
 To Continue, *va.* juntar estrechamente
 Continuante, *a.* unido inmediatamente
 Continuation, *s.* continuación
 Continuative, *a.* continuativo
 Continuador, *s.* continuador
 To Continue, *va. y vn.* continuar
 Continuer, *s.* lo que puede continuar ó perseverar
 Continuity, *s.* continuidad
 Continuous, *a.* continuo
 To Contort, *va.* torcer
 Contortion, *s.* contorsion
 Contour, *s.* contorno ó perfil
 Contra, *prep.* insep. contra

CON

Contraband, *a.* contrabando; *s.* contrabando
 To Contraband, *va.* introducir generos prohibidos
 Contrabandist, *s.* contrabandista
 To Contract, *va.* contraer, contratar; *vn.* contraerse, contratar
 Contract, *s.* contrato, espousales, escritura; *a.* prometido
 Contractedness, *s.* contracción
 Contractible, *a.* capaz de contracción
 Contractibleness, Contractibility, *s.* capacidad de contraerse
 Contractile, *a.* contractil
 Contracción, *s.* contracción
 Contráctor, *s.* contratante
 To Contradict, *va.* contradecir
 Contradictor, *s.* contradicтор
 Contradiction, *s.* contradicción
 Contradictional, *a.* V. Inconsistent
 Contradictious, *a.* implicatorio
 Contradictory, *a.* contradictorio; *s.* contrariedad
 Contradistinct, *a.* distinguido por calidades opuestas
 Contradistinction, *s.* contradistincion
 To Contradistinguish, *va.* contradistinguir
 Contrafissure, *s.* contra-abertura
 To Contrafendicate, *va.* contraindicar
 Contraindicación, Contraindicant, *s.* contraindicante
 Contrariefency, *s.* reacción
 Contranatural, *a.* contranatural
 Contraposition, *s.* contraposición
 Contrárant, *a.* repugnante
 Contraries, *s.* pl. contrarias
 Contrariety, *s.* contrariedad
 Contrariness, *s.* contrariedad
 Contrárious, *a.* contrario
 Contrariwise, *ad.* al contrario, al revés
 Contrary, *a.* contrario; *s.* contrario. *On the contrary*, al contrario
 To Contrary, *va.* oponer
 Contrary-minded, *s.* teniendo el parecer diferente
 Contrast, *s.* contraste

CON

To Contrast, *va.* contrastar
 Contravallation, *s.* contravallacion
 To Contravene, *va.* contravenir
 Contravener, *s.* contraventor
 Contravention, *s.* contravencion
 Contraversion, *s.* vuelta al lado opuesto
 Contractation, *s.* tocamiento
 Contributory, *s.* contributario
 To Contribute, *va.* contribuir; *va.* contribuir, ayudar
 Contributor, *s.* V. Contributor
 Contribution, *s.* cooperacion, contribucion
 Contributive, *s.* cooperante
 Contributor, *s.* contribuidor
 Contributory, *s.* cooperante ó contribuyente á la ejecucion de alguna cosa
 Contrite, *s.* quebrantado, contrito
 Contriteness, *s.* contricion
 Contrition, *s.* pulverizacion, contricion
 Contrivable, *s.* imaginable
 Contrivance, *s.* idea, discurso, trata
 To Contrive, *va.* idear, *va.* trazar
 Contrivement, *s.* traza
 Contriver, *s.* trazar
 Contról, *s.* contralita
 To Contról, *va.* reprimir
 Contróllable, *s.* sujeto á vista, ó revista
 Contróller, *s.* contralor
 Contróllership, *s.* contraluria
 Contróllment, *s.* restriccion
 To Contróverse, *va.* V. To Contróvert
 Contróversial, *s.* controversial
 Contróversialist, Contróverser, Contróversor, *s.* controversista
 Contróversy, Contróverse, *s.* controversia
 To Contróvert, *va.* controvertir
 Contróvertible, *s.* controvertible
 Contróvertist, Contróvertier, *s.* controversista
 Contumacious, *s.* contumaz
 Contumacy, *s.* contumacia
 Contumelious, *s.* contumelioso
 Contumeliousness, Contumely, *s.* contumelia

CON

To Contúe, *va.* contundir
 Contúision, *s.* contusion
 Convalescence, or Convalescency, *s.* convalecencia
 Convalescent, *s.* convaleciente
 Convénable, *s.* lo que se puede convenir ó convocar
 To Convène, *va.* convocar, citar; *va.* convenir
 Convénér, *s.* el que se junta con otros
 Convénience, or Convénien-
 cy, *s.* conveniencia
 Convénient, *s.* conveniente
 Convénings, *s.* convencion
 Cónvent, *s.* convento
 To Cónvén, *va.* citar delante el juez; *va.* concurrir
 Convénticle, *s.* conventículo
 To Convénticle, *va.* pertenecer á conventículo
 Convénition, *s.* convencion
 Convénition, Convénitionary, *s.* convencional estipulado
 Convénitionist, *s.* el que contrata ó hace contrato
 Convénual, *s.* conventual; *s.* conventual
 To Convérge, *va.* converger
 Convérge, Convérge, *s.* convergente
 Convértable, *s.* conversable
 Convértableness, *s.* sociabilidad
 Convérsant, *s.* íntimo
 Convérsation, *s.* conversacion
 Convérsationed, *s.* curado de portarse segun los costumbres generales
 Convérsative, *s.* lo que toca á plática familiar
 To Convérse, *va.* conversar
 Convérse, *s.* conversacion
 Convérson, *s.* conversacion
 Convérse, *s.* tratable
 To Convért, *va.* convertir, emplear las cosas en distintos fines; *va.* convertirse
 Convért, *s.* converso
 Convérter, *s.* misionero
 Convertibility, *s.* capacidad de conversión ó de ser convertido
 Convértible, *s.* convertible
 Convértite, *s.* neófito
 Convéz, *s.* convexo; *s.* cuerpo circular
 Convéxed, *s.* convexo
 Convéxity, *s.* convexidad
 Convéxness, *s.* convexidad
 Convéxo-concave, *s.* concavo adentro

COO

To Contéy, *va.* transportar, transmitir, transferir, participar
 Convéyable, *s.* capaz de ser transportado ó conducido
 Convéyance, *s.* conduccion, entrega, escritura de tras-paso
 Convéyancer, *s.* consejero
 Convéyer, *s.* conductor, truhan, impostor
 Convicinity, *s.* proximidad
 To Convict, *va.* convencer
 Convict, *s.* convicto
 Cónvict, *s.* convicto, el reo convencido y condenado por su delito
 Conviction, *s.* conviccion, descubrimiento de delito, confutacion, estado de ser convencido
 Convictive, *s.* convincente
 To Convinee, *va.* convencer
 Convincement, *s.* conviccion
 Convincer, *s.* lo que manifiesta ó hace patente
 Convincible, *s.* convencible
 Convitious, *s.* V. Reproachful
 Convivial, Convivial, *s.* perteneciente á banquete ó fiesta
 Condándrum, *s.* pulla, ó juguete de palabras
 To Convocate, *va.* convocar
 Convocation, *s.* convocacion
 To Convóke, *va.* convocar
 To Convólve, *va.* arrollar
 Convólved, *s.* convoluto
 Convóluted, *s.* arrollado
 Convólution, *s.* la accion de arrollar ó envolver
 To Convoy, *va.* convoyar
 Convoy, *s.* convoy ó conserva
 Convuable, *s.* expuesto á ser juzgado
 To Convúise, *va.* conveler
 Convúision, *s.* convulsion, conmocion, alboroto
 Convúisive, *s.* convulsivo
 Cóny, *s.* conejo
 To Cónycatch, *va.* enganar
 To Coo, *va.* arrullar
 Códng, *s.* convite
 Cook, *s.* cocinero
 Cook-Maid, *sf.* cocinera
 To Cook, *va.* cocinar
 Cookery, *s.* arte de cocina
 Cool, *s.* fresco, tibio; *s.* frescura ó fresco
 To Cool, *va.* enfriar; *va.* refrescar
 Cool cup or Cool-tankard, *s.* bebida hecha de vino, agua, azucar, y borraza

COP

Coffler, *s.* enfriadera
 Coollish, *s.* fresco
 Coolness, *s.* fresco, frialdad, frescura
 Coorn, *s.* hollín de horno
 Coosib, *s.* medida inglesa de quatro fanegas
 Coop, *s.* caponera
 To Coop, *va.* enjaular
 Coopéc, *s.* cupe
 To Cooper, *va.* hacer ó fabricar barriles
 Cooper, *s.* tonelevo
 Cooperage, *s.* jornal de tonelevo
 To Cooperate, *va.* cooperar
 Cooperation, *s.* cooperacion
 Cooperative, *s.* cooperativo
 Cooperator, *s.* cooperador
 Cooptation, *s.* cooptacion
 Coordinate, *s.* coordinado
 Coordinateness, *s.* estado de ser coordinado
 Coordination, *s.* coordinacion
 Cop, *s.* cima, cumbre
 Copal, *s.* goma copal ó anime
 Coparcenary, Coparceny, *s.* derecho igual por sucesion ó alguna herencia
 Coparcener, *s.* heredero
 Copartment, *s.* V. *Compartment*
 Copartner, *s.* compañero
 Copartnership, *s.* compañía
 Copatain, *s.* alto
 Copce, *s.* capa pluvial
 To Copce, *va.* cubrir, contender; *va.* competir ó lidiar con otro
 Copeman, *s.* V. *Chapman*
 Copernican, *s.* copernicano
 Copemate, *s.* compañero
 Copier, *s.* copiante, copista, plagiarlo
 Coping, *s.* albardilla
 Copious, *s.* copioso
 Copist, *s.* V. *Copyst*
 Copland, *s.* lengua de tierra
 To Copland, *va.* plantar juntos ó al mismo tiempo
 Coportion, *s.* parte ó porcion igual
 Copped, *s.* copado
 Coprel, *s.* copela
 Copper, *s.* cobre, calderon
 Copper-nose, *s.* nariz de tomate
 Copper plate, *s.* lamina de cobre, la plancha de cobre, de que se sirven los grabadores para grabar
 Copper work, *s.* fabrica de cobre
 Copperas, *s.* caparrosa

COR

Coppersmith, *s.* calderero
 Copperworm, *s.* bruma, arador
 Coppery, or Copperish, *s.* lo que tiene cobre
 Coppice, *s.* bajo monte
 Coppied, *s.* levantandose en forma conica
 Coproprietor, *s.* el que posee juntamente con otro alguna cosa
 Copse, *s.* bosqueito
 To Copse, *va.* conservar bosques recién cortados
 Copsy, *s.* teniendo bosqueitos
 Coptic, *s.* coptica
 To Copulate, *va.* unir; *va.* ayuntarse ó unirse
 Copulaja, *s.* unido
 Copulation, *s.* copula
 Copulative, *s.* copulativo; *s.* conjuncion matrimonial
 Copy, *s.* copia, original manuscrito, instrumento legal de entrega, abundancia
 Copy-book, *s.* maestra, copiadore de cartas
 To Copy, *va.* copiar; *va.* imitar
 Copyhold, *s.* arriendo precario
 Copyholder, *s.* arrendado precario
 Copyst, Copyer, *s.* coplador
 Copyright, *s.* propiedad del autor ó su poder habiente en alguna obra literaria
 Coquelicot, *s.* color rosizo
 To Coquet, *va.* coquear; *va.* requebrar
 Coquette, *sf.* dama presumida de hermosa, mujer que ama la vanidad de verse seguida y galanteada mas que otra cosa
 Cor, *s.* medida hebraica
 Coracle, *s.* barqueta de pescadores hecha con cuero
 Coral, *s.* coral
 Coralline, *s.* coralino, *s.* coralina
 Coralloid, Coralloidal, *s.* semejante al coral
 Coránt, *s.* danza ó baile ligero
 Corban, *s.* corbe
 Corbel, Corbil, *s.* cesta sobre la cabeza de cariatide
 Cord, *s.* cuerda
 Cord-maker, *s.* cordelero
 To Cord, *va.* encordelar
 Cordage, *s.* cordage
 Cordel, *s.* cordalo
 Cordelier, *s.* trayte franciscano
 Cordial, *s.* cordial

COR

Cordial, *s.* cordial
 Cordiality, *s.* cordialidad
 Cordialness, *s.* sinceridad
 Cordon, *s.* cordon
 Cordovan, Cordwain, *s.* cordoban
 Cordwainer, *s.* zapatero
 Core, *s.* corazon, hueso ó hueso, enfermedad de ganado lanar
 Coregency, *s.* co-regencia
 Corégent, *s.* co-regente
 Correlative, *s.* V. *Correlative*
 Coriaceous, *s.* hecho ó como puesto de cuero; correo
 Coriander, *s.* cilantro
 Corinthe, *s.* gresia
 Corinthian, *s.* corintio
 Corival, *s.* V. *Corried*
 To Corival, *va.* competir
 Cork, *s.* aborroque, corcho
 Cork-screw, sacacorchos
 To Cork, *va.* tapar botellas con corchos
 Corkcutter, *s.* fabricante de tapones de botella
 Corking-pin, *s.* alfiler grande
 Corky, *s.* de corcho
 Cormorant, *s.* corvejón
 Corn, *s.* grano, mola, alguna particula menuda
 To Corn, *va.* salar, desmenuzar alguna cosa, hasta reduciria á granos pequeños
 Corn field, *s.* sembrado
 Corn-flag, *s.* gladiolo
 Corn-flower, *s.* azulejo, aciano
 Corn-heap, *s.* monton de grano
 Corn-loft, *s.* granero
 Corn-marigold, *s.* especie de calandula
 Corn-measure, *s.* medida de grano
 Corn-mill, *s.* molino
 Corn-pipe, *s.* especie de silbato hecho con el tallo de trigo ó avena
 Corn-rose, *s.* ababa
 Cornage, *s.* tenencia antigua por la obligacion de tocar la corneta á alguna incursion del enemigo
 Cornamute, *s.* instrumento de ayre
 Cornhandler, *s.* revendedor de granos
 Cornhutter, *s.* cortador de callos
 Cornua, *s.* cornes, la segunda tunica del ojo
 Cornel, or Cornelian-tree, *s.* cornejo, cornu
 Cornemuse, *s.* gaita

COR

Cornéllan, *s.* cornelina
 Córneous, *a.* hecho de cuerno
 Córner, *s.* ángulo, rincón, extremidad
 Córnered, *a.* angulado
 Córnet, *s.* corneta, corneto
 Cornetcy, *s.* comisión de corneto
 Córnet, *s.* el que toca la corneta
 Córnic, *s.* cornisa
 Córnicla, *s.* cornecico, cornecio
 Cornífick, *s.* lo que produce cuernos
 Cornigerous, *a.* cornigero
 Córning-house, *s.* casa de granular polvora
 Córnicsh, *s.* lo que pertenece á Cornouallia
 Cornucópia, *s.* cornucopia
 To Córnut, *va.* poner los cuernos, faltar la mujer á la fe del matrimonio ó ser cómplice en el adulterio
 Cornútd, *a.* cornudo
 Córnut, *s.* cornudo
 Cornútor, *s.* el que hace un cornudo
 Córny, *a.* hecho de cuerno, semejante á cuerno
 Córrolary, *s.* corrolario, sobriante
 Córrol, *a.* coronal ; *s.* corona
 Córrolary, *a.* coronario
 Córrolation, *s.* coronacion
 Córrol, *s.* V. Orolnel
 Córroler, *s.* coronario
 Córroler, *s.* coronilla
 Córrol, *s.* cabo ó caporal ; *a.* corporal, material
 Corporality, *s.* corporalidad
 Córporas, *s.* corporales
 Córporate, *a.* formado en cuerpo, ó en comunidad, general, unido
 To Córporate, *va.* unirse
 Córporateness, *s.* comunidad
 Córporation, *s.* cabildo
 Córporal, *a.* corporoso
 Córporalist, *a.* materialista
 Córporality, *s.* corporeidad
 Córpority, *s.* corporeidad
 Córporous, *a.* corporeo
 Corps, *s.* cuerpo de ejército, cuerpo de guardias. Pronunciase *cór*
 Corps, *s.* cadáver
 Córpuence or Córpuency, *s.* corpulencia
 Córpuent, *a.* corpulento
 Córpuscle, *s.* corpusculo
 Córpuscular, Córpuscularian, *s.* corpuscula

COR

To Córrede, *va.* raer
 Corradiation, *s.* union de rayos en un mismo punto
 To Córrect, *va.* corregir
 Córrect, *a.* correcto
 Córrection, *s.* correccion, la cosa substituida
 Córrective, *a.* correctivo ; *s.* correctivo
 Córrectness, *s.* exactitud
 Córrector, *s.* corrector
 To Córrelate, *va.* tener relacion ó relacion reciproca
 Córrelate, *s.* la persona que tiene correlacion con otra
 Córrelative, *a.* y *s.* correlativo
 Córrelativeness, *s.* correlacion
 Córreption, *s.* castigo
 To Córrespónd, *va.* responder, correspondere
 Correspondence, Correspondency, *s.* correspondencia, inteligencia
 Correspondént, *a.* correspondiente lo que corresponde ; *s.* correspondiente
 Córresponsive, *s.* correspondiente
 Corridór, *s.* corredor
 Córrigible, *a.* corregible
 Corriual, *s.* competidor ; *a.* compitiendo
 To Corriual, *va.* contender
 Corriualry, *s.* competencia
 Corriualship, *s.* oposicion
 To Corriuate, *va.* hacer correr agua de muchos arroyos á uno
 Córroborant, *a.* corroborante
 To Córroborate, *va.* corroborar
 Córroborate, *a.* corroborado
 Corroboration, *s.* corroboracion
 Córroborative, *a.* corroborativo ; *s.* confortativo
 To Córrode, *va.* corroer
 Córroient, *a.* y *s.* corrosivo
 To Córrodiate, *va.* V. To Corrole
 Córrodible, *a.* capaz de corrosion
 Córrodibility or Corrosibility, *s.* corrosibilidad
 Córrodry, *s.* desfaleo de salario ó renta
 Córrodsible, *a.* capaz de corrosion
 Córrodsibleness, *s.* corruabilidad
 Córrosion, *a.* corrosion
 Corrosive, *a.* corrosivo ; *s.* corrosivo

COS

To Córrosive, *va.* V. To Corrole
 Córrosiveness, *s.* corrosivo
 Córrugant, *a.* lo que arruga ó hace arrugas
 To Córrugate, *va.* arrugar
 Córrugate, *a.* encogido
 Córrugation, *s.* corrugacion
 Córrugator, *s.* corrugador
 Córrupt, *a.* corrompido
 To Córrupt, *va.* corromper ; *va.* corromper, pudrirse
 Corrupter, *s.* corrupter
 Córruptful, *a.* lleno de corrupcion, corruptivo
 Córruptible, *a.* corruptible
 Córrupting, *s.* el acto de corromper
 Corruption, *s.* corrupcion
 Córruptive, *a.* corruptivo
 Córruptness, *s.* incorruptible
 Córruptness, *s.* corruptela
 Corruptness, *af.* corrompido
 ra
 Córnsair, *s.* consario
 Corse, *s.* cadáver
 Corse-present, *s.* don mortuario
 Córselet, *s.* peto
 To Córselet, or Córselet, *va.* rodar
 Corset, *s.* corse
 Córtez, *a.* corteza
 Córtilal, *a.* cortical
 Córtilated, *a.* cortezado
 Córtilouse, *a.* cortezullo
 Córducant, *a.* coruscante
 To Córducate, *va.* relucir
 Coruscation, *s.* relámpago
 Córúbantio, *a.* maníaco
 Córumbiated, *a.* guarnecido con macetas, arracimado
 Córumbiferous, *a.* lo que produce macetas, arracimado
 Córumbus, *s.* racimo
 Córuphéus, *s.* corifeo
 Coscinamancy, *s.* coscinomania
 To Cósien, *s.* To Cósien
 Cosmético, *a.* y *s.* cosmético
 Cósmic, Cósmicall, *a.* cósmico
 Cosmogony, *s.* cosmogonia
 Cosmogonist, *s.* el que explica la creacion del mundo
 Cosmographer, *s.* cosmógrafo
 Cosmography, *s.* cosmografía
 Cosmopolitan, Cosmopolita, *s.* cosmopolita
 Cósacks, *s.* cosacos
 Cost, *s.* coste, precio
 To Cost, *va.* costar
 Cóstal, *a.* perteneciente á las castillas
 Cóstard, *s.* cabesa

COV

Côstard-monger, *Côster-monger*. V. *Fruitcr*
 Costive, *a.* estreñido de cuerpo ó vientre, impervio, filo
 Côtiveness, *s.* estitlizez ó estreñimiento de vientre
 Côtless, *a.* sin coste o precio
 Côtliness, *s.* suntuosidad
 Côtly, *a.* costoso
 Côtuary, *s.* especie de tanacetos
 Côtrel, *s.* especie de botella
 Côtume, *s.* traje
 Côtufferer, *s.* sufridor con otro
 Cot or Cott, *s.* cabaña, camita, barquillo, cordero manso
 To Côtubulate, *va.* V. *To Côtubulate*
 Côt, *s.* V. *Cottage* y *Sheepfold*
 Côtemporary, *a.* contemporáneo
 Côtthurnus, Côtthurn, *s.* coturno
 Coterie, *s.* corillo
 Côtillon, *s.* baile alegre que consta de ocho personas
 Côt-land, *s.* pedazo de terreno contiguo á una choza
 Côtquean, *s.* mugeriego
 Côtswold, *s.* redil de campo llano y abierto
 Côttagr, *s.* cabaña
 Côttagr, *a.* teniendo cabaña
 Côttagely, *a.* rustico
 Côttagr, Côttier, Côtter, *s.* el que vive en cabaña ó choza
 Côtton, *s.* algodón
 To Côtton, *va.* levantar pelusa
 Côttyledon, *s.* cotiledon
 To Couch, *va.* echarse, agacharse ó inclinarse para alguna celada; *va.* colocar sobre una cama ó otro sitio de descanso
 Couch, *s.* silla poltrona, silla de descanso, canapé, cama, ó otra cosa para recostarse y descansar
 Côtchant, *a.* acostándose
 Côtcher, *s.* oculista, cartulario
 Côtchfellow, *s.* V. *Redfellow*
 Côtchgrass, *s.* yerba basta
 Côtching, *s.* la operacion de quitar cataratas con aguja, encorvamiento
 Cove, *s.* caleta, ensenada, cubierto

COU

o Cöve, *va.* borrar
 Covenable, *a.* V. *Fil*
 Cövenant, *s.* contrato
 To Cövenant, *va.* estipular; *va.* convenir
 Cövenante, *s.* contratante
 Cövenanter, *s.* confederado
 Cövenous, *a.* fraudulento
 Cövent, *s.* V. *Convent*
 To Cöver, *va.* cubrir, empollar, cubrirse
 Cöver, *s.* cubierta. *Cover of a letter*, cubierta de una carta, sobre
 Cövercle, *s.* cobertura
 Cöverer, *s.* lo que cubre ó protege
 Cöver-shame, *s.* apariencia de esconder infamia
 Cövering, *s.* ropa ó vestido, aquello que cubre para abrigar
 Cöverlet, *s.* colcha
 Cövert, *s.* cubierto, ó cubierta; *s.* cubierto, secreto, escondido
 Cövert-way, *s.* camino cubierto ó estrada cubierta
 Cövertness, *s.* secreto
 Cöverture, *s.* cubierto ó cubierta
 To Cövet, *va.* codiciar; *va.* desear
 Cövetable, *s.* codiciable
 Cöveting, *s.* codicia inordinada
 Cövetous, *a.* codicioso
 Cövey, *s.* nidada. *Covey of partridges*, bandada de perdices
 Cough, *s.* tos
 To Cough, *va.* toser
 Cöughier, *s.* el que tose ó padece tos
 Cöuhage, *s.* especie de judías
 Cöuld, *pres. imp.* del verbo *Can*
 Cöulter, *s.* reja de arado
 Cöuncil, *s.* concilio ó consejo, senado
 Co-understanding, *s.* inteligencia reciproca
 To Co-unite, *va.* V. *To Unite*
 Cöunsel, *s.* consejo, deliberacion, prudencia, trama
 Cöunsel-keeper, *s.* el que guarda un secreto
 To Cöunsel, *va.* aconsejar
 Cöunreliable, *a.* dócil
 Cöunseller, *s.* consejero, confidente, abogado
 Cöunsellorship, *s.* el empleo, oficio, plaza, ó dignidad de consejero de estado

COU

To Count, *va.* contar, considerar, calcular, imputar; *va.* idear, contar
 Count, *s.* cuenta ó cálculo, conde
 Cöuntwheel, *s.* rueda dozaria de un reloj
 Cöuntable, *s.* contadero
 Cöuntenance, *s.* semblante, buena ó mala cara, por la qual se conoce el afecto ó odio de alguna persona, patrocinio
 To Cöuntenance, *va.* sostener
 Cöuntenance, *s.* fautor
 Cöunter, *s.* contador, mostrador, bovedilla. *Upper cöunter*, bovedilla superior, antebrazo
 Cöunter, *ad.* contra
 To Cöunteract, *va.* contrariar
 Cöunteraction, *s.* oposicion
 Cöunterattraction, *s.* atraccion opuesta
 Cöunter-approaches, *s. pl.* contra-aproches ó contra-ataques
 To counterbáalance, *va.* contrapesar
 Cöunterbalance, *s.* contrapeso
 Cöunterbond, *s.* obligacion de fianza opuesta
 To Cöunterbuff, *va.* vechazar
 Cöunterbuff, *a.* rechazo
 Cöuntercast, *s.* engaño
 Cöuntercaster, *s.* voz de desprecio por un aritmético ó tenedor de libros
 Cöunterchange, *s.* contracambio
 To Cöunterchänge, *va.* dar y tomar reciprocamente
 Cöunterchange, *s.* recriminacion
 Cöunterchärm, *s.* desencanto
 To Cöunterchärm, *va.* desencantar
 To Cöunterchéck, *va.* contristar
 Cöuntercheck, *s.* oposicion
 Cöunterdeed, *s.* contra-escritura
 Cöunterévidence, *s.* contra-evidencia
 To Cöunterfeit, *va.* contrahecer, imitar; *va.* fingir
 Cöunterfeit, *s.* contrahecedor; *a.* contrahecho, engañoso
 Cöunterfeiter, *s.* contrahecedor

COU

Counterferment, *s.* contrafermento
 Counterguard, *s.* contraguardia
 To Counterinfluence, *va.* influir contrariamente
 Counterinfluence, *s.* influencia opuesta
 Counterlight, *s.* contraluz
 To Countermand, *va.* contramandar
 Countermand, *s.* contramandato
 Countermarch, *s.* contramarcha
 To Countermarch, *va.* contramarchar
 Countermark, *s.* contramarca
 Countermine, *s.* contramina
 To Countermine, *va.* contraminar
 Countermotion, *s.* movimiento contrario
 Countermovement, *s.* movimiento opuesto al otro
 Countermeasure, *s.* contramedida
 To Countermeasure, *va.* hacer un contramedida
 Counternatural, *s.* contranatural
 Counternoise, *s.* contraruido
 Counteropening, *s.* contrabertura
 Counterpace, *s.* contrapaso
 Counterpane, *s.* cocha de cama
 Counterpart, *s.* contraparte
 Counterpetition, *s.* petición opuesta
 To Counterpetition, *va.* replicar contra una otra petición
 Counterplea, *s.* segunda instancia
 Counterplot, *s.* contratreta
 To Counterplot, *va.* contraminar
 Counterplotting, *s.* el acto de oponer
 Counterpoint, *s.* contrapunto, punto ó método opuesto
 To Counterpoise, *va.* contrapesar
 Counterpoise, *s.* contrapeso, equilibrio
 Counterpoison, *s.* contraveneno, antídoto
 Counterpractice, *s.* practica en oposición
 Counterpressure, *s.* fuerza opuesta ó contraria
 Counterproject, *s.* la parte correspondiente de un proyecto

COU

To Counterprove, *va.* calcar una estampa sobre otra
 To Counterroll, *va.* V. *Counterroll*
 Counterrollment, *s.* V. *Counterrollment*
 Countersalute, *s.* contrasalva
 Counterscarp, *s.* Counterscarp, *s.* contraescarpa
 To Counterseal, *va.* sellar con otros, contrasellar
 To Countersecure, *va.* hacer mas seguro
 Countersense, *s.* sentido opuesto
 To Countersign, *va.* refrendar
 Countersign, *s.* nombre
 Counterstatute, *s.* ordenanza contradictoria
 Countersway, *s.* influencia opuesta
 Counterstroke, *s.* golpe retornado
 Countertaste, *s.* gusto falso
 Countertime, *s.* defensa
 Counterturn, *s.* desenredo de un lance de comedia
 To Countervail, *va.* contrapesar, contrarrestar
 Countervall, *s.* V. *Counterbalance*
 Counterview, *s.* postura en que dos personas se miran cara á cara, ó se hallan frente á frente
 To Countervote, *va.* oponer
 To Counterweigh, *va.* contrapesar
 Counterwind, *s.* viento contrario
 To Counterwork, *va.* contrarrestar
 Countess, *sf.* condesa
 Counting-house, *s.* despacho
 Countless, *a.* innumerable, sin número
 Countrified, *a.* rustico
 Country, *s.* pais, region, aldea ó campo; *s.* rustico
 Country-dance, *s.* contradanza
 Countryman, *s.* paisano ó compatriota
 County, *s.* condado
 Coupleable, *a.* capaz de ser juntado
 Couple, *s.* lazo ó cadena que ata a dos perros juntos, par, macho y hembra
 To Couple, *va.* unir, casar; *va.* tener cópula ó coito
 Couple-beggar, *s.* sacerdote que casa clandestinamente

COW

Couple, *s.* copia
 Coupling, *s.* junction
 Courage, *s.* coraje
 To Courage, *va.* V. *To Encourage*
 Courageous, *a.* corajudo
 Courant, Couranto, *s.* bayle ligero, diario
 To Courb, *va.* encorbarse
 Courier, *s.* correo
 Course, *s.* corrida, transito, estadio curso. *Course of chemistry*, curso de quimica; entrada, indole, regularidad. *Of course*, por consecuencia; *pl.* papahigos ó velas mayores, menestruacion
 To Course; *va.* cazar; *va.* correrse
 Courser, *s.* corredor
 Coursing, *s.* el acto de cazar
 Court, *s.* corte, patio, atrio, cária
 To Court, *va.* cortejar
 Court-chaplain, *s.* capellan al rey
 Court-day, *s.* dia de junta general de tribunales de justicia, dia de visita á la corte
 Court-fashion, *s.* moda ó costumbre de la corte
 Court-lady, *s.* dama de corte ó de palacio
 Court-loet, *s.* tribunal de registro en Inglaterra
 Court-martial, *s.* tribunal miliciano ó marcial
 Court-plaster, *s.* tafetan embalsamado de Inglaterra
 Courteous, *a.* cortés
 Courteousness, *s.* cortesía
 Courter, *s.* cortejador
 Courtesan, Courtesan, *sf.* cortesana
 Courtesy, *s.* cortesía, gracia, merced
 To Courtesy, *va.* hacer una cortesía ó reverencia como la que acostumbra las señoras; *va.* hablar ó tratar con cortesía
 Courtier, *s.* cortesano
 Courtlike, *a.* cortesano
 Courtliness, *s.* cortesania
 Courtling, *s.* cortesano
 Courtly, *a.* cortesano
 Courtship, *s.* corte
 Cousin, *s.* primo ó prima
 Cow, *s.* vaca, la hembra del toro
 Cow-herd, *s.* vaquero
 Cow-house, *s.* boyera
 Cow-keeper, *s.* vaquero

CRA

Cow-leech, *s.* albeytar de ganado vacuno
 Cow-wheat, *s.* trigo vacuno
 Cōward, *s.* cobarde
 Cōwardice, Cōwardliness, *s.* cobardía, timidez
 To Cōwardize, *vs.* acobardar
 Cōwardlike, *a.* semejante á cobarde
 Cōwardly, *a.* cobarde
 To Cōwer, *vn.* agacharse
 Cowl, *s.* cogulla de monge, tina, vasija de agua
 Cōwled, *a.* lo que tiene una cogulla
 Cōwlike, *a.* semejante á vaca
 Cowl-staff, *s.* palo para llevar alguna cosa entre dos hombros
 Cōwslip, *s.* primula ó primavera
 Cōacumb, *s.* coronilla, mequetrefe
 Coy, Cōyish, *a.* recatado
 To Coy, *vn.* esquivarse; *va.* halagar
 Cōynes, *s.* esquivar
 To Cōzen, *va.* engañar
 Cōzenage, *s.* fraude
 Cōzener, *s.* engañador
 Crab, *s.* cangrejo, manzana silvestre
 Crábbed, Crábby, *a.* imperitine
 Crábbedness, *s.* aspereza ó sabor áspero
 Crack, *s.* salto, grieta, estalido, raja, locura, fanfarron
 To Crack, *va.* hender. To crack a bottle, despachar una botella, romper; *va.* reventar, arruinarse, cruzir, lactarse
 Crack-brained, *a.* alocado
 Crack hemp, Crack-rope, *s.* hombre digno de ser ahorcado
 Cracker, *s.* baladron, cohete
 To Crackle, *va.* cruzir
 Cracking, *s.* estallido repetido
 Crácknel, *s.* especie de bolido duro y quebradizo
 Cradle, *s.* cuna, niñez, infancia, bodequera
 To Cradle, *va.* meter en cuna; *va.* reposar como en cuna
 Cradle clothes, *s. pl.* ropa de cuna
 Craft, *s.* arte, oficio
 Craftiness, *s.* astucia
 Craftsman, *s.* artífice

CRA

Craftsmaster, *s.* maestro
 Crafty, *a.* astuto
 Crag, *s.* despeñadero, nuca
 Craggéd, *a.* escabroso
 Craggédness, Crágginess, *s.* escabrosidad
 Crágy, *a.* escabroso
 To Crake, *va. y n. V. To Boast*
 To Cram, *va.* llenar alguna cosa con mas de lo que buenamente puede caber, atracar; *va.* atracarse de comida
 Crámbro, *s.* juego de versos
 Cramp, *s.* calambre, sujecion, laña
 To Cramp, *va.* dar ó causar calambre, sujetar, lañar
 Crámp-fish, *s.* torpedo
 Crámp-iron, *s.* laña
 Crámpoon, *s.* crampon
 Cránage, *s.* permiso para tener pescante ó grua en algun muelle
 Cránberry, *s.* arandano
 To Cranch, *V. To Craunch*
 Cráne, *s.* grulla, grua, pescante. Wheel-crane, pescante con rueda, sifon
 Cráne fly, *s.* especie de tipula
 Crane's Bill, *s.* geranio
 Cranidlogy, *s.* craneología
 Cránium, *s.* craneo
 Crank-sided, *a.* celoso
 Crank, *s.* hierro de farol ó la palomilla que le sostiene, cigüeña, capricho; *a.* sano
 To Cránkle, *va. y n.* formar cigraques
 Cránkles, *s.* desigualdades
 Cránkness, *s.* salud
 Cránried, *a.* lleno de grietas ó aberturas
 Cránnys, *s.* grieta
 Crape, *s.* crespon
 Crápula, *s.* crapula
 Crápulence, *s.* embriaguez
 Crápulent, Crápulous, *a.* borracheando
 To Crash, *va.* dar un estallido; *va.* romper
 Crash, Crashing, *s.* estallido
 Crass, *a.* grueso
 Crássiment, *s.* espesura
 Crássitude, *s.* crasitud
 Crastinátion, *s.* larga ó largas, dilacion
 Cratchi, *s.* enrejado para heno al ganado
 Cráte, *s.* cuervo, cesto grande
 Cravat, *s.* corbata

CRE

To Cráve, *va.* rogar
 Cráven, *s.* gallo vencido y acobardado en la pelea; un cobarde; *a.* acobardado
 To Cráven, *va.* amilanar
 Cráver, *s.* pedigrifio
 Cráving, *s.* deseo inordenado
 To Craunch, *va.* masticar
 Crawl, *s.* buche
 Cráwfish, *s.* cangrejo agua dulce
 To Crawl, *vn.* arrastrar
 Crawl, *s.* pozo de barco
 Cráwler, *s.* el que va arrastrando como los reptiles
 Cráyfish, *s.* cangrejo de río
 Cráyon, *s.* lápiz, dibujo de lápiz
 To Craze, *va.* quebrantar alelar, pulverizar
 Crázedness, *s.* quebranto
 Cráziness, *s.* debilidad
 Crázy, *a.* quebrantado, lelo
 To Créak, *va.* cruzir
 Créaking, *s.* el acto de hacer ruido aspero
 Créam, *s.* crema
 To Cream, *va.* criar nata; *va.* tomar ó quitar la crema
 Créamfaced, *a.* pálido
 Creamy, *a.* lleno de crema ó nata
 Créasse, *s.* pliegue
 To Créasse, *va.* plegar
 To Créate, *va.* crear, producir, engendrar
 Créate, *a.* creado
 Création, *s.* creacion, elevacion á nueva dignidad
 Créative, *a.* creativo
 Créator, *s.* criador
 Créatrix, *s.* criadora
 Créature, *s.* criatura. Poor creature, pobrecito
 Créatureship, *s.* estado de criatura
 Crébtritude, *s. V. Frequency*
 Crébruous, *a. V. Frequent*
 Crécence, *s.* creencia
 Créenda, *s.* creencia
 Crédent, *a.* creyente
 Crédential, *a.* credencial
 Crédentials, Crédential letters, *s. pl.* creencias, cartas de creencia, cartas credenciales
 Crédebility, *s.* credibilidad
 Créddible, *a.* creíble
 Crédit, *s.* crédito, confianza, influxo. Open credit, letra abierta
 To Crédit, *va.* creer
 Créditable, *a.* apreciable
 Créditableness, *s.* reputacion

CRI

Creditor, *s.* acreedor
Creditoriz, *sf.* acreedora
Credulity, *sf.* credulidad
Credulous, *s.* crédulo
Creed, *s.* credo
Creek, *s.* caña, caleta
Crecky, *s.* toruoso
To Creep, *va.* arrastrar, *in-*
censar
Créep, *s.* planta ratera
Créephole, *s.* huronera
Cremation, *s.* el acto de que-
mar
Cremenda fiddle, *s.* especie
 de violín ó violon
Crémor, *s.* cremor
Crénated, *s.* dentado
Creole, *s.* criollo
To Crépite, *va.* chasquear
Creptation, *s.* chasquido
Crépúscle, *s.* crepúsculo
Crépúsculous, *Crépúsculine*,
s. crepusculino
Créscent, *s.* creciente; *s.* cre-
 ciente
To Créscent, *va.* hacer en
 creciente
Crésive, *s.* creciente
Cress, *s.* lepidio. *Water cress*,
 berro
Crésset, *s.* fanal ó farol, an-
 torchas
Crest, *s.* creston de celada ó
 cimera de morrión, cresta
 ó copete, orgullo
To Crest, *va.* hacer creston
Crésted, *s.* crestado
Créstfallen, *s.* acobardado
Créstless, *s.* sin escudo de
 armas
Crétaceous, *s.* gredoso
Crétated, *s.* dado de greda
Crévice, *s.* raja
To Crévice, *V.* *To Crack*
Crew, *s.* cuadrilla, tripula-
 ción
Créwel, *s.* ovillo de estambre
Crib, *s.* pesebre
To Crib, *va.* enjaular
Cribbage, *s.* juego de naipes
Cribble, *s.* criba
Cribbation, *s.* cribadura
Cribiform, *s.* lo que tiene
 forma de criba
Crick, *s.* chirrido, ó chirrío,
 calambre del cuello
Cricketer, *s.* grillo, insecto que
 se cria entre los sembrados,
 bozales, y hornos, palo
 corvo
Cricketer, *s.* jugador al palo
 corvo
Crick, *s.* pregonero
Crime, *s.* crimen

400

CRO

Criminal, *s.* criminal
Crimulous, *s.* inocente
Criminal, *s.* criminal
Criminal, *s.* reo
Criminality, *s.* criminalidad
To Criminate, *va.* acusar
Crimination, *s.* criminación
Criminatory, *s.* lo que acri-
 mina ó acusa
Criminous, *s.* malvado
Criminousness, *s.* maldad
Crimosin, *s.* V. *Crimson*
Crimp, *s.* quebradizo
Crimp, *s.* sargento que alista
 ó engaña los hombres cam-
 pesinos para soldados
To Crimp, *va.* torcer ó en-
 crespar el pelo
To Crimpe, *va.* encrespar
Crimson, *s.* carmesí; *s.* car-
 mesí
To Crimson, *va.* teñir con
 carmesí
Cringe, *s.* obsequio servil ó
 adulatorio
To Cringe, *va.* incensar; *va.*
 estrechar
Cringer, *s.* adulador servil
Cringery, *s.* adulación servil,
 contracción
Crinigerous, *s.* peludo, lleno
 de pelo
Crinite, *s.* crinito
To Crinkle, *va.* V. *To Crankle*,
va. hacer desigualdades
Crinkle, *s.* V. *Wrinkle*
Crinose, *s.* peloso
Crinosity, *s.* estado de tener
 mucho pelo
Cripple, *s.* coxo; *s.* V. *Lame*
To Cripple, *va.* darrengar
Crippleness, *s.* coxera
Crisis, *s.* crisis
Crisp, *s.* crespo
To Crisp, *va.* crespar; *va.* V.
To Curl
Crispation, *s.* encrespadura
Crisping-iron, *Crisping-pin*, *s.*
 encrespador
Crispness, *Crispitude*, *s.* en-
 crespadura
Crispy, *s.* crespo
Cris-cris-row, *s.* alfabeto
Criterion, *s.* crisis
Critic, *s.* crítico
Critic, *Critical*, *s.* crítico, ex-
 acto
To Criticise, *va.* criticar; *va.*
 censurar
Criticiser, *s.* crítico
Criticism, *s.* crítica
Critique, *s.* examinación cri-
 tica
To Croak, *va.* croaxar

CRO

Croak, *s.* voz grosera de ranas,
 cuervos, &c.
Cróaker, *s.* nombre de des-
 precio para hombre medro-
 so que se espanta de dificul-
 tades políticas
Cróaceous, *s.* azafranado
Crocitation, *s.* la acción de
 croaxar
Crock, *s.* escudilla
Crockery, *s.* vidriado
Crocodile, *s.* cocodrilo
Crocus, *s.* azafrañ
Croft, *s.* aldeaño de una casa
Croisade, *Croisado*, *V.* *Crusada*
Cróises, *s.* peregrinantes que
 llevan una cruz, cruzados
Croimleche, *s.* piedra grande y
 elevada sobre otra, como
 altar antiguo en Inglaterra
Crone, *s.* oveja vieja
Cróny, *s.* conpínche
Crook, *s.* gancho, artificio
To Crook, *va.* incorvar; *va.*
 ser incorvado
Crookbacked, *s.* jorobado
Crooked, *s.* corvo
Crookedness, *s.* corvadura
Crop, *s.* buche de ave, cose-
 cha, agosto
To Crop, *va.* segar ó cortar
 mieses ó yerba
Crop-eared, *s.* desorijado
Croptful, *s.* harto
Croptick, *s.* ahito
Cropper, *s.* especie de paloma
Crozier, *s.* cayado ó báculo
 pastoral de obispo
Crozier, *s.* crucecita
Cross, *s.* cruz; *s.* contrario,
 desgraciado, alternado
Cross, *prep.* al través
To Cross, *va.* atravesar; *va.*
 estar al través
Crossarmed, *s.* teniendo los
 brazos cruzados, melan-
 colico
Crossarrow, *s.* flecha de bal-
 lesta
Crossbarred, *s.* atravesado
 con trancas ó palenques
Cross-bearing, *s.* crucifero
Crossbite, *s.* fraude, engaño
To Crossbite, *va.* eludir con
 fraude ó engaño
Crossbow, *s.* ballista
Crossbower, *Crossbowman*, *s.*
 balletero
Crossbun, *s.* bufuelo señalado
 en forma de cruz
To Crosscut, *va.* intersecar
To Crossflow, *va.* fluir ó cor-
 rer en la dirección contra-
 ria

CRU

Crós-grained, *a.* atravesado de vetas
Cróding, *s.* el acto de señalar con la cruz, oposición
Crosslegged, *s.* teniendo las piernas cruzadas
Cróness, *s.* dureza de genio
Cróspurpose, *s.* disposición contraria
Crossrow, *s.* alfabeto
Cross-staff, *s.* balistilla
Cróstices, *s. pl.* crucetas
Crossway, *s.* encrucijada
Crowwind, *s.* viento atravesado
Cráswort, *s.* cruciata
Crotalum, *s.* castañuela antigua
Cróche, *s.* gancho
Cróchet, *s.* corchéa, refuerzo, capricho
To Cróchet, *va.* tocar en corchéa
To Cróche, *va.* agaciarse
Cróched, **Cróched**, *or* **Crutch-ed** **Friars**, *s.* Frayes crucíferos
Cróup, *s.* obispillo ó ratadilla de ave, anca de caballo ó de hombre
Crow, *s.* cuervo, barra
To Crow, *va.* cantar el gallo, gallear
Crówfoot, *s.* ranunculo
Crowd, *s.* caterva
To Crowd, *va.* amontonar, apiñarse
Cróuder, *s.* violinista
Crówkeeper, *s.* espantajo
Crown, *s.* corona, guirnalda de flores, cornilla, complemento
To Crown, *va.* coronar
Crówner, *s.* el que acaba ó perfecciona
Crównet, *V.* **Coronet**
Crówinglass, *s.* vidrio fino para ventanas
Crównwheel, *s.* rueda superior proximo al volante de reloj
Crównworks, *s.* baluarte extendido para ganar tierra elevada
Crúcial, *a.* cruzado
To Crúcate, *va.* atormentar
Crúciate, *a.* atormentado
Crúciation, *s.* tortura
Crúcible, *s.* crisol
Cruciferous, **Crucigerous**, *a.* crucífero
Crúcifier, *s.* crucifixer
Crúcifix, *s.* crucifixo
Crucifixion, *s.* crucifixion

CRU'

Crúciform, *a.* cruciforme
To Crúcifry, *va.* crucificar, tormentar, enojar
Crúde, *a.* crudo
Crúdeness, **Crúdity**, *s.* crudeza
To Crúdle, *va. V.* **To Crúdle**
Crúdy, *a.* concreto
Crúel, *a.* cruel
Crúelness, **Crúelty**, *s.* crueldad, barbarie
Crúentate, *a.* ensangrentado
Crúet, *s.* ampollita para acete ó vinagre
Crúet-stand, *s.* angarillas
Crúise, *s.* zacara ó taza pequeña
To Crúise, *va.* cruzar
Crúiser, *s.* corsario ó cosario, el que anda á corso
Crum or Crumb, *s.* miga
To Crum, *va.* romper en migas menudas
To Crumble, *va.* migar; *va.* desmigajarse
Crúmmable, *a.* capaz de ser desmigajado
Crúmmy, *a.* blando
Crump, *a.* corcovado, gibado
Crúmpet, *s.* especie de bufuelo ó bollo blando
To Crúmpie, *va.* arrugar; *va.* contraerse
Crúmping, *s.* manzana ruin y arrugada
To Crunk or Crúnkly, *va.* gruñir
Cruor, *s.* cruor
Crup, *s. V.* **Croup**—*a.* corto
Crúpper, *s.* grupa
Crúral, *a.* erural
Cru-ade, **Crusado**, *or* **Cro-sáde**, *s.* cruzada
Crúsider, *s.* cruzado
Crú-et, *s.* crisol de oficio ó platero
To Crush, *va.* apretar; *va.* ser comprimido
Crush, *s.* colision, choque
Crúsher, *s.* apretador
Crust, *s.* costra, corteza
To Crust, *va.* encostar; *va.* encostarse
Crústáceous, *a.* crustáceo
Crústáceousness, *s.* propiedad de ser crustáceo
Crústation, *s.* incrustacion
Crústiness, *s.* dureza de costra, mal genio
Crúty, *a.* costroso, impertinente
Crutch, *s.* muleta, horquilla del cangrejo. **Crutches**, horquetas

CUC

To Crutch, *va.* andar con muletas
To Cry, *va.* gritar, pregonar, exclamar, llorar; *va.* pregonar
To Cry down, *va.* culpar
To Cry out, *va.* gritar, culpar, vocear
To Cry up, *va.* aplaudir
Cry, *s.* alarido, lloro ó llanto, gritería, pregon, aclamacion
Cry'er, *s.* halcon gentil
Cry'ing, *s.* llamada impertinente, grito
Crypt, *s.* cripta
Cryptic, **Cryptical**, *s.* escondido
Cryptography, *s.* criptografia
Cryptology, *s.* criptologia
Cryptogamy, *s.* criptogamia
Crystal, *s.* cristal
Crystal, **Crystalline**, *a.* cristallino, claro
Crystallization, *a.* cristallization
To Crystallize, *va.* cristallizar; cristallizarse
Crystallography, *s.* cristalografia
Cub, *s.* cuchorro, ballenato, cachorro
To Cub, *va.* parir la osa ó zorra; *va.* encerrar
Cubátlon, *s.* acostamiento
Cubatory, *a.* recostado
Cube, *s.* cubo
Cúbeb, *s.* cubeba ó carpo, semilla aromática
Cúbic, **Cúbical**, *a.* cúbico
Cúbicular, *a.* lo perteneciente á la camara
Cúbiculary, *a.* reclinado
Cúbiform, *a.* cúbico
Cúbit, *s.* codo ó ulna
Cúbital, *a.* cubital
Cúbited, *a.* teniendo la medida de un codo
Cúckold, *s.* cornudo
To Cúckold, *va.* poner los cuernos
Cúckoldmaker, *s.* hacedor de cornudos
Cúckoldom, *a.* adulterio
Cúckoldy, *a.* vil, cobarde
Cúckoo, *s.* cuculillo ó cuco
Cúckoo-flower, *s.* cardamine
Cúckooan, *s.* muger abandonada
Cúckólate, **Cúckólated**, *a.* cubierto con capilla
Cúcumber, *s.* cohombro ó pepino
Cúcurbite, *s.* cucúrbita

CUL

Cud, *s.* rúmba
 Cúdbear, *s.* tinta purpúrea que se hace como la orquilla de algunas especies de lichens con amonía
 To Cúddle, *va.* agacharse
 Cúdgel, *s.* garrote ó palo
 To Cúdgel, *va.* apalear
 Cúdgel-proof, *s.* capaz de resistir el garrote
 Cúdgeller, *s.* apaleador
 Cúdgread, Cúdwort, *s.* gnafalio
 Cúe, *s.* cola; apunte de comedia, el aviso que da el apuntador, sugiriendo al que representa lo que ha de decir, indirecta
 Cuff, *s.* puñada
 To Cuff, *va.* refirir ó pelear á puñadas; *va.* dar de puñadas
 Culrass, *s.* coraza
 Culrassier, *s.* coracero
 Culsh, *s.* escarcela
 Culdrée, *s.* monges ó frailes de Escocia ó Irlanda
 Cúlinary, *s.* lo perteneciente á cocina
 To Cull, *va.* escoger
 Cúller, *s.* el que escoge ó elige
 Cúllible, *s.* engañadizo
 Cúllibility, *s.* credulidad
 Cúllionly, *s.* bellaco
 Cúllis, *s.* caldo
 To Cúllly, *va.* engatar
 Cúllly, *s.* bobo
 Cúlllyism, *s.* estado de ser engatado ó engañado
 Culm, *s.* carbon de piedra en polvo; cisco
 Cúlmen, *s.* V. *Summit*
 Culmiferous, *s.* culmífero
 To Cúlminate, *va.* culminar
 Culmination, *s.* culminación, cumbre, corona
 Culpability, *s.* culpabilidad
 Culpable, *s.* culpable
 Cúlpableness, *s.* culpa
 Cúlpatory, *s.* lo que culpa ó reprehende
 Cúlpit, *s.* reo acusado y citado delante del juez
 Cúlter, *s.* reja de arado. V. *Coulter*
 Cúltivable, *s.* capaz de cultivación
 To Cúltivate, *va.* cultivar
 Cúltivator, *s.* cultivador
 Cúlture, *s.* cultura
 To Cúlture, *va.* V. *To Cultivate*
 Cúlver, *s.* V. *Pigeon*
 Cúlverhouse, *s.* V. *Dovecot*

CUR

Cúlverin, *s.* calebrina
 Cúlvertail, *s.* V. *Dovecote*
 Cúlmbent, *s.* acostándose
 To Cúlmbent, *va.* embarazar
 Cúlmbent, *s.* vexación
 Cúlmbesome, *s.* engorroso
 Cúlmbance, *s.* carga
 Cúlmbrous, *s.* engorroso
 Cúlmbin, *s.* conino
 To Cúlmbate, *va.* acumular
 Cúlmbition, *s.* acumulación
 Cúlmbative, *s.* acumulativo
 To Cúlmb, *va.* conocer, dirigir un navio
 Cúlmbation, *s.* demora
 Cúlmbator, *s.* palma
 Cúlmbal, *s.* cónco
 Cúlmbated, *s.* hecho en forma ó figura de cuña
 Cúlmbiform, *s.* cuneliforme
 Cúlmbing, *ad.* sabio, experto, astuto; *s.* astucia, arte
 Cúlmbing-man, *s.* sortilego, adivino
 Cúlmbingness, *s.* astucia
 Cup, *s.* copa, taza, alcara
 To Cup, *va.* pegar
 Cúpbeater, *s.* copero ó escanciadore
 Cúpboard, *s.* alacena
 Cúpidity, *s.* concupiscencia
 Cúpola, *s.* cúpula
 Cúppler, *s.* cirujano que aplica ventosas sajadas ó secas
 Cúprous, *s.* de cobre, hecho de cobre
 Cúrable, *s.* curable
 Cúrableness, *s.* capacidad de curarse
 Cúracy, *s.* tenencia
 Cúrante, *s.* teniente de cura ó de beneficiado, cura, párroco
 Cúrative, *s.* curativo
 Cúrator, *s.* curador
 Curb, *s.* barbada, freno, sujeción
 To Curb, *va.* refrenar
 Cúrable, *s.* restringible
 Cúrbling, *s.* V. *Check*
 Cúrstone, *s.* piedra gruesa que se pone al lado del empedrado de calle
 Cúrl, *s.* cuajada
 To Cúrl, *va.* cuajar
 To Cúrdle, *va.* cuajarse; *va.* causar á coagular
 Cúrdy, *s.* cuajado
 Cure, *s.* cura
 To Cure, *va.* curar, preservar
 Cúreless, *s.* incurable
 Cúrer, *s.* médico
 Cúrfew, *s.* toque de campana,

CUR

por el qual el conquistador mandó que todos tapasen sus hogares y apagasen sus luces
 Curiality, *s.* tren ó aparato de corte
 Curiosity, *s.* curiosidad
 Cúrlóso, *s.* V. *Virtuoso*
 Cúrlous, *s.* curioso
 Cúrl, *s.* bucle ó rizo de pelo, tortuosidad
 To Cúrl, *va.* rizar el pelo, formar rizos ó bucles, enortijar, ondear; *va.* rizarse
 Cúrl headed, Cúrlly-headed, *s.* teniendo el pelo de cabeza rizado
 Cúrlize, *s.* chorlito
 Cúrliness, *s.* tortuosidad
 Cúrling iron, or tong, *s.* instrumento de hierro para rizar el pelo
 Cúrlly, *s.* inclinado de rizar
 Cúrlmédgon, *s.* hombre tacaño, mezquino, y miserable
 Cúrrant, *s.* grosellero, uva ó pasa de Corinto
 Cúrrency, *s.* circulación, facilidad y desembarazo en el hablar
 Cúrrént, *s.* corriente, *s.* arroyo. *Currents*, corrientes del mar; curso
 Cúrréntness, *s.* circulación
 Cúrricite, *s.* corrida
 Cúrrier, *s.* carridor
 Cúrrish, *s.* perruno
 Cúrrishness, *s.* morosidad
 To Cúrry, *va.* carrir pieles ó cueros, surrar, almohazar
 Cúrry, *s.* mezcla de comestibles sabrosos
 Cúrrycomby, *s.* almohaza
 Cúrrying, *s.* el acto de almohazar
 To Cúrrse, *va.* maldecir; *va.* imprecar
 Cúrrse, *s.* maldición
 Cúrrsed, *s.* maldito
 Cúrrsedness, *s.* estado de maldición
 Cúrrser, *s.* el que maldice
 Cúrrship, *s.* vileza
 Cúrrsing, *s.* exécracion
 Cúrrsoriness, *s.* precipitación
 Cúrrsory, *s.* precipitado
 Cúrrst, *s.* malavenido
 Cúrrstness, *s.* malignidad
 Curt, *s.* corto
 To Curtail, *va.* cortar, abreviar, cercenar, mutilar
 Curtailler, *s.* el que corta ó abrevia

CUS

Curtailing, *s.* abreviatura
 Cúrtain, *s.* cortina
 To Cúrtain, *va.* rodear ó proveer con cortinas
 Cúrtal, *s.* caballo descolado; *a.* corto, abreviado
 Cúrvated, *a.* corvo
 Cúrvation, *s.* encorvadura
 Cúrvature, *s.* curvatura
 To Cúrve, *va.* encorvar
 Cúrve, *a.* corvo; *s.* corva, curva
 Cúrvét, *s.* curveta, ventolera, capricho
 To Cúrvét, *va.* saltar, dar corcovos, cabriolar
 Cúrvilinear, *a.* curvilíneo
 Cúrvity, *s.* curvatura
 Cúrule, *a.* curul
 Cúshion, *s.* coxín
 Cúshioned, *a.* sentado sobre almohada ó coxín
 Cúshionet, *s.* coxinete
 Cusp, *s.* hasta, punta ó cuerno de la luna ó otro astro
 Cúspated, Cúspidated, *a.* rematando en punta
 Cúspidal, *a.* agudo
 To Cúspidate, *va.* To Sharpen
 Cúspis, *s.* remate puntiagudo
 Custodial, *a.* custodial
 Custody, *s.* custodia
 Cústom, *s.* costumbre, uso, venta, salida
 To Cústom, *va.* pagar los derechos de aduana

CUT

Custom-free, *a.* libre de derechos
 Cústomhouse, *s.* aduana
 Cústomable, *a.* común
 Cústomary, *a.* usual
 Cústomed, *a.* acostumbrado
 Cústomer, *s.* parroquiano
 Cústre, *s.* escudero, vasijo de vino
 Cústumal, Cústumary, *s.* libro de leyes y costumbres
 To Cut, *va.* cortar
 Cut, *a.* cortado, borracho, preparado; *s.* corte, estampa, herida
 Cutaneous, *a.* cutáneo
 Cúte, *a.* V. *Acute*
 Cúticule, *s.* cutícula
 Cuticular, *a.* cuticular
 Cútlas, *s.* espada ancha
 Cútlar, *s.* cuchillero
 Cútlery, *s.* mercadería ó géneros de cuchilleros
 Cútle, *s.* chuleta
 Cútlpurse, *s.* ladrón
 Cútter, *s.* cortador, cutter, asesino
 Cútt-throat, *s.* asesino; *a.* cruel, bárbaro
 Cúttings, *s.* cortadura
 Cúttle, *s.* xibia, pez marino, cuchillo
 Cúttlebone, *s.* xibion
 Cut-water, *s.* tajamar
 Cúttwork, *s.* obra de bordadura

CZA

Cycle, *s.* V. *Circle*, ciclo
 Cycloid, *s.* cicloide
 Cycloidal, *a.* lo perteneciente á cicloide
 Cyclometry, *s.* el arte de medir ciclos ó círculos
 Cyclopædia, *s.* enciclopedia
 Cyclopæan, Cyclopæic, *a.* salvaje, vasto, espantoso
 Cyclops, *s.* ciclope
 Cyder, *s.* V. *Cider*
 Cygnet, *s.* pollo de cisne
 Cylinder, *s.* cilindro
 Cylindric, Cylindrical, *a.* cilíndrico
 Cymár, *s.* trenza, banda
 Cymbal, *s.* címbalo
 Cynánthropy, *s.* rabia canina
 Cynætic, *a.* cinegético
 Cynic, Cynical, *a.* cínicos
 Cynic, *s.* cínic
 Cynosura, *s.* cinosura
 Cyon, *s.* V. *Cion*
 Cypher, *s.* V. *Cipher*
 Cyphering, *s.* habilidad en aritmética
 Cypress-tree, *s.* ciprés
 Cyprus, *s.* burato
 Cyst, Cystis, *s.* cista
 Cystic, *a.* cístico
 Cytisus, *s.* citiso
 Zar, *s.* zar
 Zearina, *cf.* zarina ó zaritza
 Zéarish, *a.* lo perteneciente al zar

DÆ

Dab, *s.* pedazo ó porción pequeña de alguna cosa, li-manda
 To Dab, *va.* pegar
 To Dabble, *va.* rociar; *va.* chapotear
 Dabbler, *s.* chisgaravís
 Dace, *s.* leucisco, pez pequeño del río
 Dactyle, *s.* dactilo
 Dactylic, *a.* dactílico
 Dactylit, *s.* el que escribe verso fluido
 Dactylology, *s.* dactilología
 Dactylonymy, *s.* dactilonimia
 To Dædle, V. *To Waddle*
 Dado, *s.* dado, cubo
 Dædal, *a.* vario
 Dædalian, *a.* intrincado
 Dæmon, *s.* demonio
 Dæmonism, *s.* culto de los demagogos

DAI

Dæmonist, *s.* el que honra los demonios
 Dæfodil, Dæfodilly, Dæffadil, Dæffadilly, Dæffadowndilly, *s.* narciso
 Dag, *s.* V. *Dew* y *Dagger*
 Dagger, *s.* daga
 Daggersdrawing, *s.* rifa ó pendencia á puñaladas
 To Dæggie, *va.* chapotear; *va.* chapuzarse en lodo ó revolcarse en cieno
 Dæggietail, *a.* enlodado
 Dægtailled, *a.* enlodado
 Dailly, *a.* diario
 Dainty, *a.* y *s.* V. *Deinty*
 Daintiness, *s.* elegancia
 Dainty, *a.* delicado; *s.* regalo
 Déary, *s.* oficina
 Déarymaid, *s.* lechera
 Déasied, *a.* llevo ó cubierto de magas

DAM

Daisy, *s.* margarita
 Dale, *s.* cañada
 Dælliance, *s.* regodeo, tardanza, dilación
 Dællier, *s.* necio
 To Dæilly, *va.* borrar, retardar; *va.* dilatar
 Dam, *s.* la madre de algunos animales, presa ó represa de agua
 To Dam, *va.* represar
 Dæmage, *s.* daño
 To Dæmage, *va.* dañar; *va.* dañar
 Dæmageable, *a.* susceptible de daño
 Dæmascene or Dæmasen, *a.* damascena ó damascena
 Dæmaak, *s.* damasco
 To Dæmaak, *va.* adamascar
 Dæmaak-plum, *s.* damascena
 Dæmaak-rose, *s.* rosa de da-
 403

DAP

masco ó encarnada
 Damaskening, *s.* ataxia
 Dámankin, *s.* V. *Sobre*
 Damasquitte, *s.* damasqueta
 Dame, *cf.* dama
 Dames-violet, *s.* especie de roquete
 To Damn, *vn.* condenar, vituperar, silbar
 Dámnable, *a.* damnable
 Damnation, *s.* damnación
 Dámnatory, *a.* condenatorio
 Dámned, *a.* condenado
 Dámnsic, *a.* dañoso
 To Dámnlify, *vn.* dañar
 Dámningness, *s.* merito para condenarse
 Damp, *a.* húmedo, triste; *s.* niebla, desaliento
 To Damp, *vn.* mojar, desanimar, desalentar
 Dámprness, Dámplihness, *s.* humedad
 Dámpy, *a.* húmedo
 Dámnel, *cf.* damisela
 Dámson, *s.* damascena ó damascena
 To Dánce, *vn.* bailar
 Dánce, *s.* danza
 Dáncer, *s.* danzarín
 Dáncing, *s.* la acción de danzar ó bailar
 Dándelon, *s.* diente de león
 Dándiprat, *s.* nombrecito
 To Dándle, *vn.* mecer
 Dándler, *s.* nifero
 Dándruff, *s.* caspa
 Dánegeld, *s.* tributo antiguo exigido por los Dinamarqueses en Inglaterra
 Dánish, *a.* lo que pertenece á Dinamarca
 Dánewort, *s.* yezgo
 Dánger, *s.* peligro
 To Dánger, *vn.* V. *To Endanger*
 Dángerless, *a.* seguro
 Dángerous, *a.* peligroso
 To Dángle, *vn.* ir al rabo de alguno
 Dángler, *s.* juen de las damas, el que continuamente hace corte á las damas
 Dank, *a.* húmedo
 Dánklsh, *a.* algo húmedo
 To Dap or Dape, *vn.* dexar caer sobre el agua, la mosca de pescadores con caña
 Dapátical, *a.* delicado
 Dápifer, *s.* al que lleva las viandas á la mesa
 Dápiper, *a.* vivaracho
 Dápplerling, *s.* enano
 To Dápple, *vn.* varetear

DAT

Dépple, *a.* vareteado
 To Dátre, *vn.* osar; *vn.* desafiar
 Dátre, *s.* desafío. V. *Challenge*
 Dátreful, *a.* atrevido
 Dátres, *s.* desafíoador
 Dáring, *a.* osado
 Dáringness, *s.* atrevimiento
 Dark, *a.* obscuro. *Dark Blue*, azul obscuro; ciego, ignorante, triste, sucio; *s.* obscuridad
 Dark-house, *s.* V. *Madhouse*
 Dark-working, *a.* trabajando en obscuras
 To Dárken, *vn.* obscurecer; *vn.* obscurecerse
 Dárkener, *s.* lo que obscurece ó confunde
 Dárklsh, *a.* algo obscuro ó fúscio
 Dárkling, *a.* obscurecido
 Dárkness, *s.* obscuridad
 Dárksome, *a.* obscuro
 Dárting, *s.* predilecto; *a.* querido, amado
 To Darn, *vn.* surcir ó zurcir
 Dárnel, *s.* zizaña
 Dárnel, *s.* zurcidor
 Dárníng, *s.* el acto de zurcir
 To Dárnain, *vn.* arriegar la batalla ó combate
 Dart, *s.* dardo
 To Dart, *vn.* lanzar; *vn.* volar como dardo ó saeta
 Dárter, *s.* el que arroja dardo
 To Dash, *vn.* arrojar, estrellar, rociar, mezclar, confundir; *vn.* saltar, estrallar
 Dash, *s.* colisión, choque, golpe. *Dash of a pen*, rasgo de pluma; *ad.* sonido de agua arrojada
 Dáshing, *a.* precipitado
 Dástard, *s.* cobarde
 To Dástard, *vn.* intimidar
 To Dástardise, *vn.* acobardar
 Dástardly, *a.* cobarde
 Dástardness, *s.* pusilanimidad
 Dástardliness, Dástardy, *s.* cobardía
 Data, *s.* pl. cosas ó principios dados, fijos, ó determinados
 Dátary, *s.* datario [til
 Date, *s.* data, duración, fin, dá
 Dátu-tree, *s.* palma ó palmera
 To Date, *vn.* poner la data ó fecha; *vn.* contar
 Dátelless, *a.* sin data, fecha, ó tiempo señalado
 Dáter, *s.* el que pone la data á alguna escritura
 Dátive, *a.* dativo
 Dátum, *s.* verdad ó principio

DEA

admitido ó reconocido
 To Daub, *vn.* untar con alguna cosa pegajosa, pintar
 rear, adular con vileza
 Dáuber, *s.* pintor de mala muerte, pintor toco
 Dáubing, *s.* mortero
 Dáuby, *a.* viscoso
 Daughter, *cf.* hija. *Daughter-in-law*, nuera. *Grand-daughter*, nieta
 Dáughterliness, *s.* estado de hija
 Dáughterly, *a.* semejante á hija, obediente
 To Dáunt, *vn.* acobardar
 Dáuntless, *a.* intrepido
 Dáuntlessness, *s.* intrepidez
 Dáuphin, *s.* Delfin
 Dáuphiness, *cf.* la mujer ó viuda de Delfin
 Daw, *s.* corneja, especie de cuervo
 To Daw, V. *To Dawn*
 To Dáwdle, *vn.* gastar tiempo, hablar ociosamente
 Dáwish, *a.* como corneja
 To Dawn, *vn.* amanecer
 Dawn, *s.* alba, origen de alguna cosa
 Dáwning, *s.* alba
 Day, *s.* día, vida. *In his day*, en su tiempo. *By day*, de día. *St. John's day*, aniversario de San Juan. *Tuesday*, hoy
 Dáybed, *s.* cama poltrona
 Dáybook, *s.* borrador
 Dáybreak, *s.* V. *Dawn*
 Dáydream, *s.* fantasma del día, concepto
 Dáylabour, *s.* jornada
 Dáylabourer, *s.* jornalero
 Dáylight, *s.* luz de día, luz natural
 Dáyspring, *s.* alba
 Dáystar, *s.* aurora
 Dáywearied, *a.* cansado del trabajo diurno
 Dáywoman, *s.* V. *Dairymaid*
 Dáywork, *s.* tarea diaria
 Dázled or Dázled, *a.* lleno de velloritas ó mayas
 To Díze, To Dízzle, *vn.* deslumbrar
 To Dízzle, *vn.* estar herida la vista con demasiada luz
 Dízzling, Dízzlement, *s.* deslumbramiento
 Déacon, *s.* diácono, sobrestante de pobre
 Déaconess, *cf.* diaconisa
 Déaconry Déacomblp, *s.* diaconato

DEA

Dead, *a.* muerto, vacío, apagado, desolado; *s.* hombres muertos, tiempo silencioso
 To Dead, *vn.* perder fuerza
 Dead doing, *a.* pernicioso
 Dead-drunk, *a.* borracho
 Dead-hearted, *a.* pusillanímico, tímido
 Dead-killing, *a.* matando al instante
 Dead-lift, *s.* última miseria, extrema necesidad
 Dead-struck, *a.* espantado
 Dead-water, *s.* reverses de las aguas de un baxel
 Dead-wood, *s.* dormidos
 Dead-work, *s.* obras muertas
 To Deaden, *vn.* amortiguar, evaporar
 Deadish, *a.* lerdo, torpe, como muerto
 Deadlihood, *s.* estado de muerte
 Deadliness, *s.* peligro mortal
 Deadly, *a.* destructivo
 Deadness, *s.* frío
 Deadnettle, *s.* cebra muerta
 Deaf, *a.* sordo
 To Deaf, To Deafen, *vn.* ensordar, ensordecer
 Deafness, *s.* sordera
 Deaf, *s.* parte, madera de pino, tabla, tabla de chilla
 To Deaf, *vn.* distribuir; *vn.* traficar, intervenir. *To deaf with*, tratar con
 To Deafbate, *vn.* blanquear
 Deafbation, *s.* blanqueo
 Deafier, *s.* interventor, comerciante
 Deafing, *s.* modo de obrar ó proceder, trato, tráfico
 To Deafmbulate, *vn.* pasearse fuera
 Deambulation, *s.* paseo
 Deambulatory, *a.* V. Ambulatory
 Dean, *s.* dean
 Deanery, Deanship, *s.* deanato
 Dear, *a.* querido, caro, esquivo; *s.* querido
 Dearbought, *a.* caro
 Darling, *s.* V. Darling
 Dearloved, *a.* amado mucho
 Dearm, *a.* solitario
 Dearness, *s.* carifio, careza
 Dearth, *s.* carestía
 To Dearfuculate, *vn.* desmembrar
 Dear, *s.* expresion de carifio, como queridito
 Death, *s.* muerte, mortandad,

DEB

asesinato. *On pain of death*, bajo ó sopena de muerte
 Death bed, *s.* cama del moribundo
 Death-boding, *a.* pronosticando la muerte
 Deathful, *a.* mortal, mortífero
 Deathless, *a.* inmortal
 Deathlike, *a.* quedo
 Deathman, *s.* verdugo
 Death-token, *s.* presagio de la muerte
 Deathward, *ad.* a la muerte
 To Deaurate, *vn.* dorar
 Deaurate, *a.* dorado
 Deauration, *s.* doradura
 To Debécchate, *vn.* rabiarse ó rugir como borrachon
 To Debar, *vn.* excluir
 To Debarb, *vn.* quitar la barba
 To Debarik, *vn.* desembarcar
 Debarikation, *s.* desembarco
 To Debase, *vn.* abatir, adulterar, viciar
 Debásement, *s.* abatimiento
 Debaser, *s.* el que abate ó envilece
 Debatable, *a.* disputable
 Debate, *s.* debate
 To Debate, *vn.* debatir; *vn.* deliberar
 Debateful, *a.* litigioso
 Débatement, *s.* debate
 Débater, *s.* controversista
 To Debauch, *vn.* corromper
 Debauch, *s.* estragamiento
 Debauchée, *s.* hombre estragado
 Debaucher, *s.* seductor
 Debauchery, *s.* estragamiento
 Debauchment, *s.* corrupcion
 Debauchness, Debauchness, *s.* exceso
 To Debel, To Debéllate, *vn.* debelar, vencer
 Debellation, *s.* debelacion
 Débenture, *s.* vale, papel que hace constar el credito que uno tiene contra otro, y en cuya virtud lo clama
 Débet or Débit, *s.* balance ó alcance que queda de alguna cuenta despues de cerrarla
 Débile, *a.* debil
 To debilitate, *vn.* debilitar
 Debilitation, *s.* debilitacion
 Debility, *s.* debilidad
 To Débit, *vn.* entraren el libro de cuentas los nombres de aquellos á quienes vendense generos al fiado
 Débitor, *s.* V. Débitor

DEC

To Deboish, Deboish, Debonst, Deboish. V. To Deboish
 Debonair, *a.* garboso
 Debonairity, *s.* manedumbre
 Debonairness, *s.* civilidad
 Debt, *s.* deuda ó débito
 Débtee, *s.* el á quien la deuda está debida
 Débtleas, *a.* sin deuda ó debilito
 Débted, *a.* V. Indebted
 Débtor, *s.* deudor
 Debullition, *s.* hervor á borbollones
 Début, *s.* V. Commencement
 Débutant, *s.* V. Beginner
 Decacuminated, *a.* despuntado
 Decade, *s.* decada
 Decadency, *s.* decadencia
 Decagon, *s.* decagono
 Decalogist, *s.* expositor de decalogio
 Décalogue, *s.* decálogo
 To Decamp, *vn.* decampar
 Decampment, *s.* decampamento
 Decanal, *a.* lo que pertenece á diaconato
 To Decant, *vn.* decantar
 Decantation, *s.* decantacion
 Décanter, *s.* botella
 To Decapitate, *vn.* degollar
 Decapitation, *s.* degollacion
 To Decay, *vn.* decaer; *vn.* empeorar
 Decay, *s.* descacemiento, flaqueza, flak
 Decayedness, *s.* disminucion
 Decayer, *s.* lo que causa decadencia
 Decaying, *s.* decadencia
 Decéase, *s.* muerte
 To Decéase, *vn.* morir
 Decéased, *a.* muerto
 Decéit, *s.* engaño, artificio, treta
 Decéitful, *a.* fraudulento
 Decéitfulness, *s.* falsedad engañosa
 Decéivable, *a.* engañadizo
 To Decéive, *vn.* engañar
 Decéiver, *s.* engañador
 Decéiving, *s.* engaño
 Decéember, *s.* Diciembre
 Decémpedal, *a.* lo que tiene diez pies de largo
 Decémviral, *a.* lo perteneciente á decemvirato
 Decémvirate, *s.* decemvirato
 Dégency, Décence, *s.* decencia, recato
 Decénary, *s.* diezmo
 Decénial, *s.* decenal

DEC

Decennoval, Decennovary, *a.* lo perteneciente á diez y nueve
 Decent, *a.* decente
 Decentness, *s.* decencia
 Deceptibility, *s.* capacidad de ser engañado
 Deceptible, *a.* engañadizo
 Deception, *s.* deception
 Deceitful, *a.* engañoso
 Deceptive, *a.* falaz
 Deceitry, *a.* artificioso
 To Decern, *va.* V. To Discern
 Decépt, *a.* cercoñado
 Decéptible, *a.* capaz de cercoñadura
 Decéption, *s.* cercoñadura
 Decertation, *s.* contencion
 Decésion, *s.* partida
 To Decéssar, *va.* desentenciar
 To Decide, *va.* y *a.* decidir
 Décidence, *s.* caída
 Decider, *s.* árbitro
 Deciduous, *a.* caedizo
 Décimal, *a.* decimal
 To Décimate, *va.* diezmar
 Decimátion, *s.* diezmo
 Décimator, *s.* el que diezma
 Décimo, sexto, *a.* libro en diez y seisavo
 To Decipher, *va.* descifrar, cifrar, describir
 Decipherer, *s.* descifrador
 Decision, *s.* decision
 Decisive, *a.* decisivo
 Decisiveness, *s.* autoridad decisiva
 Decisory, *a.* decisorio
 To Deck, *va.* cubrir, ataviar, componer
 Déck, *s.* cubierta. *Between decks*, entre puentes
 Décker, *s.* el que cubre, adorna, ó aseá
 Décking, *s.* adorno
 To Declaim, *va.* declamar; *va.* abogar
 Decláimer, Decláimant, *s.* declamador
 Decláining, *s.* arenga
 Declamátion, *s.* declamacion
 Declamátior, *s.* declamador
 Declamatory, *a.* declamatorio
 Decláirable, *a.* lo que se puede declarar
 Declarátion, *s.* declaracion
 Declarative, *a.* declaratorio
 Declaratory, *a.* declaratorio
 To Decláre, *va.* y *a.* declarar
 Declárement, *s.* declaracion
 Declárer, *s.* declarador
 Decláring, *s.* el acto de declarar
 Declension, *s.* declinacion

DEC

Declinable, *a.* declinable
 Declination, *s.* declinacion
 Declinátior, Declinatory, *s.* instrumento para hacer reflexes de sol
 To Decline, *va.* declinar, huir, decaer; *va.* declinar
 Decline, *s.* declinacion
 Declivity, *s.* declive
 Declivous, *a.* declive
 To Decóct, *va.* cocer
 Decóctible, *a.* lo que se puede cocer
 Decóction, *s.* coccion ó hervor, decoccion
 Decócture, *s.* cocimiento
 To Decóllate, *va.* degollar
 Decóllation, *s.* degüello
 Decolorátion, *s.* decoloramiento
 To Decompose, *va.* descomponer
 Decomposition, *s.* descomposicion
 To Decompond, *va.* descomponer
 Décorament, *s.* V. Decoration
 To Décorate, *va.* decorar
 Decorátion, *s.* decoracion
 Décorator, *s.* el que decora ó adorna
 Décorous, *a.* decoroso
 To Decórtate, *va.* descortezar
 Decortication, *s.* decortication
 Décorum, *s.* decoro
 To Decóy, *va.* atraer algun paxaro á la jaula con señuelo ó aflagaza
 Decóy, *s.* seduccion
 Decóy-duck, *s.* ánade de reclamo
 To Decréase, *va.* decrecer; *va.* disminuir, minorar
 Decréase, *s.* decremento, disminucion
 To Decrée, *va.* y *va.* decretar
 Decrée, *s.* decreto
 Décrement, *s.* decremento
 Decrépit, *a.* decrepito
 Decrépítant, *a.* cruziendo al quemar
 To Decrépitate, *va.* decrepitar
 Decrépitness, Decrépitude, *s.* decrepitud
 Decréscant, *a.* decreciente
 Decrétal, *s.* y *a.* decretal
 Decrétion, *s.* minovacion
 Decréttist, *a.* decretista
 Décretory, *a.* decretorio
 Decrétal, *s.* tolie
 Decrier, *s.* el que censura precipitadamente ó ruidosamente

DEF

Decrówning, *s.* el acto de quitar la corona de rey
 Decrustátion, *s.* la accion de quitar la costra
 To Decry, *va.* desacreditar
 Decubátion, *s.* el acto de acostarse
 Decúmlence, Decúmbency, *a.* acostamiento
 Decúmbent, *a.* V. Recumbent
 Decúmbiture, *s.* tiempo en que el enfermo hace cama
 Décupie, *a.* decuplo
 Decúrion, *s.* decurion
 Decúrson, *s.* decurso
 To Decúrt, *va.* V. To Alridge
 Decurátion, *s.* cercoñadura
 To Decússate, *va.* cortar dos líneas en un punto
 Decussation, *s.* decusacion
 To Dedécorate, *va.* deshonrar
 Dedecorátion, *s.* desdoro
 Dedécorous, *a.* inderoso
 Dedentition, *s.* caída de dientes ó muelas
 To Dédicate, *va.* dedicar
 Dédicate, *a.* consagrado
 Dédication, *s.* dedicacion
 Dédicator, *s.* dedicante
 Dédicatory, *a.* dedicatori
 Déditton, *s.* cesion
 Dédoilent, *a.* sintiendo ni pesar ni compuncion
 To Dédúce, *va.* deducir
 Dédúcement, *s.* deduccion
 Dédúctible, *a.* deducible
 Dédúctive, *a.* native
 To Dédúct, *va.* deducir
 Dédúction, *s.* deduccion
 Dédúctive, *a.* deducible
 Deed, *s.* accion, hazana
 Deédies, *a.* omiso
 Deedy, *a.* activo
 To Deém, *va.* y *va.* juzgar
 Deép, *a.* hondo, profundo, sagaz, artificioso, grave, obscuro; *s.* píélagos
 Deép drawing, *a.* baxandoy profundament en el agua
 Deep-read, *a.* profundamente versado
 To Deépen, *va.* profundar, obscurecer, entristecer; *va.* descender gradualmente
 Deépmouthed, *a.* ronco
 Deépmusing, *a.* pensativo
 Deépness, *s.* profundidad
 Deer, *s.* ciervo ó venado
 Déess, *sf.* V. Goddess
 To Defáice, *va.* borrar
 Defícement, *s.* violacion
 Defícér, *s.* destructor ó destruidor
 Defállance, *s.* V. Failure

DEF

To Defalcate, *va.* desfalcar
 Defalcation, *s.* defalcacion
 To Defalk. *V.* To Defalcate
 Defamation, *s.* difamacion
 Defamatory, *s.* difamatorio
 To Defame, *va.* difamar
 Defamer, *s.* infamador
 Defaming, *s.* el acto de difamar
 Defatigable, *a.* capaz de ser cansado
 To Defatigate, *va.* cansar
 Defatigation, *s.* cansancio
 Default, *s.* omision, culpa, defecto, rebeldia
 To Default, *va.* faltar; *vn.* offender
 Defaulter, *s.* el que falta ó no cumple su deber
 Defiance, *s.* anulacion, escritura de anulacion ó nulidad
 Defeasible, *a.* anulable
 Defeat, *s.* derrota
 To Defeat, *va.* derrotar, frustrar, abolir
 Defecature, *s.* mudanza de faccion ó rostro, derrota
 To Defecate, *va.* purgar
 Defecate, *a.* depurado
 Defecation, *s.* refinadura
 Defect, *s.* defecto
 Defectible, *a.* defectible
 Defection, *s.* defeccion
 Defective, *a.* defectivo
 Defectuous, *a.* defectuoso
 Defectuousity, *s.* defecto, falta
 Defence, *s.* defensa, resistencia, ciencia de defenderse
 To Defence, *va.* defender por fortificacion
 Defenceless, *a.* indefenso
 To Defend, *va.* defender
 Defendable, *a.* defensible
 Defendant, *a.* defensivo; *s.* el que defiende
 Defender, *s.* defensor
 Defensive, *s.* defensivo
 Defensible, *a.* defensible
 Defensive, *a.* defensivo; *s.* salvaguardia
 Defensory, *a.* defensivo
 Defent, *pp.* defendido
 To Deferr, *va.* diferir; *va.* diferir, remitirse al parecer de otro
 Deference, *s.* deferencia
 Deferent, *a.* lo que lleva; *s.* el que lleva ó conduce
 Defriment, *s.* dilacion
 Defrister, *s.* tardador
 Deferring, *s.* dilacion
 Defiance, *s.* desafio

DEF

Defatary, *a.* lo que lleva de safo
 Deficiency, Deficiency, *s.* defecto, falta
 Deficient, *a.* deficiente
 Deficit, *s.* defecto
 Defier, *s.* desafiador
 Defiguration, *s.* mudanza de figura á lo peor
 To Defigure, *va.* V. To Delineate
 To Defile, *va.* manchar, violar, corromper; *vn.* desfilarse
 Defile, *s.* desfiladero
 Defilement, *s.* contaminacion
 Defiler, *s.* corruptor
 Defiling, *s.* contaminacion
 Definable, *a.* capaz de definirse
 To Define, *va.* definir, circunscribir; *vn.* decidir
 Definer, *s.* definidor
 Definite, *a.* definido; *s.* definido
 Definiteness, *s.* limitacion
 Definitive, *a.* definicion
 Definitive, *a.* definitivo; *s.* lo que define
 Definitiveness, *s.* autoridad decisiva
 To Defix, *va.* V. To Fix or Fasten
 Defiagrability, *s.* calidad de lo que es combustible
 Defiagable, *a.* combustible
 Defiagration, *s.* deflagracion
 To Deflect, *va.* desviarse
 Deflection, *s.* desvío
 Deflexure, *s.* combadura
 Defloration, *s.* desfloramiento
 To Deflour, *va.* desflorar, ajar
 Deflourer, *s.* estuprador
 To Deflow, *va.* fluir como agua
 Defluous, *a.* lo que fluye ó cae
 Defluxion, Deflux, *s.* defluxo
 Defordation, or Defordation, *s.* polucion
 To Desforce, *va.* usurpar posesion de bienes raices
 Desforcement, *s.* usurpacion
 To Desform, *va.* desformar, deshonrar
 Desform, *a.* deforme
 Desformation, *s.* deformacion
 Desformed, *a.* feo
 Deformedness, Deformity, *s.* deformidad
 To Defraud, *va.* defraudar
 Defraudation, *s.* defraudacion
 Defrauder, *s.* defraudador

DEI

Defrauding, Defraudment, *s.* defraudacion
 To Defray, *va.* costear
 Defrayer, *s.* el que hace la costa ó el gusto de alguna cosa
 Defrayment, *s.* gasto
 Destr, *s.* pulido
 Destrness, *s.* pulidez
 Defunct, *a.* defunto; *s.* difunto, ta
 Defunction, *s.* muerte
 To Destr, *va.* desafiarse, despreciar, desdenar
 Destr, *s.* V. Challenge
 Detjer, *s.* V. Desfer
 Degeneracy, *s.* degeneracion
 To Degenerate, *va.* degenerar
 Degenerate, *a.* degenerante
 Degenerating, *s.* la accion de degenerar
 Degeneration, *s.* degeneracion
 Degenerous, *a.* degenerante
 Deglutition, *s.* deglucion
 Degradation, *s.* degradacion
 To Degrade, *va.* degradar, minorar, rebaxar
 Degradement, *s.* privacion de algun honor ó privilegio
 Degravation, *s.* el acto de hacer pesado
 Degree, *s.* grado, estado, grado de paratesco
 To Degust, *va.* catar
 Degustation, *s.* catadura
 To Dehort, *va.* disuadir
 Dehortation, *s.* disuasion
 Deliratory, *a.* disuadente
 Dehorter, *s.* el que disuade ó aconseja al contrario
 Deicide, *s.* deicida
 To Deject, *va.* abatir
 Deject, Dejected, *a.* abatido
 Dejectedness, *s.* abatimiento
 Dejecter, *s.* el que abate
 Dejection, *s.* melancolia, la camara
 Dejectory, *a.* lo que produce camara ó la promueve
 To Dejerate, *va.* jurar profundamente
 Dejeration, *s.* juramento solemne
 Delical, *a.* delico
 Delication, *s.* deificacion
 Deltier, *s.* el que deifica, laolatra
 Deliform, *a.* deliforme
 Deiformity, *s.* semejanza deliforme
 To Delty, *va.* delificar, enlazar, divinizar
 To Daign, *va.* dignarse; *va.* conceder, admitir

DEL

Deigning, *s.* el acto de condescender ó considerar digno
 To Deintegrate, *vs.* disminuir
 Deiparous, *a.* deipara
 Delium, *s.* delirio
 Delist, *s.* delista
 Delistical, *a.* delístico
 Delitate, *a.* hecho Dios
 Delty, *s.* deidad, Dios fabuloso
 Delacrimation, *s.* desgarron
 Delacrymation, *s.* aquosidad de los ojos
 Delactation, *s.* destete ó desteto
 To Delate, *vs.* llevar
 Delation, *s.* conduccion
 Delator, *s.* delator
 To Delay, *vs.* dilatar, retardar, mitigar; *vs.* detenerse
 Delay, *s.* dilacion, detencion, demora
 Delayer, *s.* tardador
 Delaying, Delayment, *s.* tardanza, dilacion
 Deleble, *a.* lo que se puede borrar
 Delectable, *a.* delectable
 Delectableness, *s.* delectia
 Delegation, *s.* junta de delegados
 To Delegate, *vs.* enviar á una embaxada, delegar, comisionar
 Delegate, *s.* delegado; *a.* delegado, diputado
 Delegation, *s.* enviada
 Delerifical, *a.* teniendo poder de mitigar dolor
 To Deléte, *vs.* borrar
 Deleterious, Deleterly, *a.* mortal, mortífero
 Delétion, *s.* canceladura
 Delétory, *s.* lo que borra
 Delf, Delfe, *s.* mina, cantera, loza fina, que se parece á la China
 To Delibate, *vs.* gustar de
 Delibation, *s.* ensaye
 To Deliberate, *vs.* deliberar; *vs.* pausar
 Deliberate, *a.* circunspecto, tardo, lento
 Deliberation, *s.* deliberacion
 Deliberative, *a.* deliberativo; *s.* discurso deliberativo
 Delicacy, *s.* delicadeza, hermosura mugeril, urbanidad, ternura
 Delicate, *a.* delicado, cortés, urbano, afinado, puro
 Delicates, *s.* pl. delicadezas

DEL

Delices, *s.* pl. delectias
 To Deliccate, *vs.* delectarse
 Delicious, *a.* delicioso
 Deliciousness, *s.* delectia
 Deligation, *s.* ligadura
 Delight, *s.* delectia
 To Delight, *vs.* delectar; *vs.* delectarse
 Delighter, *s.* el que gusta ó delecta en alguna cosa
 Delightful, *a.* delicioso
 Delightfulness, *s.* delectia
 Delightless, *s.* sin placer ó delecte
 Delightsome, *a.* delicioso
 Delineament, *s.* delineamiento
 To Delineate, *vs.* delinear
 Delineation, *s.* delineacion
 Delineature, *s.* delineamiento
 Delineiment, *s.* el acto de mitigar ó apaciguar
 Delinquency, *s.* delito
 Delinquent, *s.* delinquentes
 To Deliquate, *vs.* derretirse; *vs.* disolver
 Deliquation, *s.* derretimiento
 To Deliquesce, *vs.* liquidarse
 Deliquescent, *a.* liquidandose
 Deliquium, *s.* liquidacion, deliquio, defecto
 Delirament, *s.* el acto de chochear, deliramento
 To Delirare, *vs.* delirar
 Deliration, *s.* tontera
 Delirious, *a.* delirante
 Delirium, *s.* delirio
 Delitescence, *s.* retiro
 To Delitigate, *vs.* regañar
 Delitigation, *s.* el acto de li-diar, regañar ó contender
 To Deliver, *vs.* dar, entregar, tirar, hablar, partear
 Deliverance, *s.* entrega
 Deliverer, *s.* libertador
 Delivery, *s.* entrega, libramiento, rendicion, prolacion, parto, actividad
 Dell, *s.* barranco
 Deludable, or Deludible, *a.* engañadizo
 To Delude, *vs.* engañar
 Deluder, *s.* delusor
 Deluding, *s.* colusion
 To Delve, *vs.* cavar, sondear, inquirir
 Dêve, *s.* foso
 Delver, *s.* cavador
 Deluge, *s.* diluvio, creciente, golpe
 To Deluge, *vs.* diluviar, abrumar
 Delusion, *s.* dolo, ilusion
 Delusive, Delusory, *a.* engañoso, falaz

DEM

Démagogue, *s.* demagogo
 Demain, Demésne, Deméan, *s.* tierras patrimoniales
 Demand, *s.* alegacion de derecho á alguna cosa, demanda, venta continuada
 To Demand, *vs.* demandar
 Demandable, *a.* exigible
 Demandant, *s.* demandante
 Demandé, *s.* exáctor
 Demarcation, *s.* demarcacion
 Demarch, *s.* el paso, el andar ó modo de andar
 Demeán, *V.* Demeanour
 To Demeán, *vs.* portarse
 Deméanour, *s.* porte
 Deméans, Demésnes, *s.* pl. posesion de bienes raíces
 Demency, *s.* demencia
 To Deméntate, *vs.* demenzarse
 Deméntate, *s.* infatuado
 Dementation, *s.* demencia
 Demérit, *s.* demérito
 To Demérit, *vs.* demeracer
 Demérad, *a.* sumergido
 Demérison, *s.* sumersion ó sufocacion en agua
 Démé-devil, *s.* medio-demonio
 Démí god, *s.* semi-dios
 Démí-man, *s.* medio hombre; voz de desprecio
 Démí-premises, *s.* pl. semiprimas
 Démí-wolf, *af.* semivulpa
 To Démigrate, *V.* To Emigrate
 Démigration, *s.* V. Emigration and Migration
 Demise, *s.* muerte
 To Démise, *vs.* legar
 Démise, *s.* el á quien alguna cosa está legada
 Demission, *s.* desvacion
 To Demit, *vs.* desistir
 Democracy, *s.* democracia
 Démocrat, Démocratist, *s.* democrático
 Democratical, Democrátic, *a.* democrático
 Democracy, *s.* democracia
 To Démolish, *vs.* demoler
 Démolisher, *s.* el que demuele
 Démolishment, *s.* destruccion
 Démolition, *s.* demolicion
 Dénon, *s.* demonio
 Démones, *af.* diosa aparentada ó aparente
 Démóniac, Démóniac, *a.* demoníaco
 Démóniac, *s.* energúmeno
 Démóniac, *a.* demoníaco
 Démónocracy, *s.* poder ó gobierno del demonio

DEN

Demoníatr, *s.* culto del demonio
Demonología, *s.* demonología
Demonómista, *s.* el que vive en sujeción al dominio de demonio
Demonomy, *s.* dominion del demonio ó diablo
Démonship, *s.* estado de demon
Demonstrable, *s.* demostrable
To Demonstrate, *va.* demostrar
Demonstration, *s.* demostración
Demonstrative, *s.* demostrativo
Demonstrator, *s.* demostrador
Demonstratory, *s.* lo que se dirige á demostrar
To Demoralize, *va.* demoralizar
To Denú, *va.* detener alguna cosa ó proceso en algun tribunal con dudas, objeciones, y reparos; vacilar; dudar
Denár, *s.* duda
Denúre, *s.* sobrio, grave, serio
Denúreness, *s.* modestia afectada, hipocresía
Denúrrage, *s.* demora ó gastos de demora
Denúrrer, *s.* demora
Deny, *s.* nombre de una especie de papel
Den, *s.* caverna
Dénary, *s.* el numero de diez
To Denationalize, *va.* denacionalizar
To Denay, *va.* V. **To Deny**
Déndrite, *s.* dendrite
Dendrology, *s.* historia natural de árboles
Denegation, *s.* denegación
Deniable, *s.* negable
Denial, *s.* denegación
Denier, *s.* contradictor
To Denigrate, *va.* denegrecer
Denigration, *s.* denigración
Denization, *s.* franquicia
Dénizen, **Dénison**, *s.* el extranjero hecho vasallo por cédula real
To Dénizen, *va.* franquiciar
Denominable, *s.* capaz de ser denominado
To Denominate, *va.* denominar
Denominative, *s.* denominativo

DEP

Denominator, *s.* denominador
Denótale, *s.* capaz de ser notado
Denótative, *s.* teniendo el poder de denotar
To Denóte, *va.* denotar
Denótemet, *s.* señal
Denótemet, *s.* exlto
To Denounce, *va.* denunciar
Denouncement, *s.* denuncia-ción
Denúncier, *s.* anunciador de alguna amenaza
Dénse, *s.* denso
Dénseñe, **Dénalty**, *s.* densidad
Dent, *s.* golpe
Dental, *s.* dental
Déntate, *s.* dentado
Dentelli, *s.* V. **Modillous**
Denticulation, *s.* dentadura
Denticulated, *s.* dentado
Déntifrice, *s.* polvos para limpiar los dientes
Déntilave, *s.* locion para limpiar los dientes
Dentist, *s.* dentista
Dentition, *s.* denticion
To Denúdate, *va.* desnudar
Denudation, *s.* despojo de ropa, la accion de desnudar ó quitar la ropa
To Denúde, *va.* desnudar
To Denúnciate, *va.* denunciar
Denunciator, *s.* denunciador
To Deny, *va.* negar
To Deobstrúct, *va.* desembarrar
Deodand, *s.* ofrenda ó don que se dedica á Dios para aplacar su ira
To Deónerate, *va.* V. **To Exonerate**
Deopplidation, *s.* desopliación
Deoppliative, *s.* deobstruente
Deordination, *s.* desordenación
To Deósculate, *va.* besar
D-osculation, *s.* ósculo
To Depaint, *va.* pintar
To Depárt, *va.* partir ó partirse, empezar á caminar; desistír, perderse, morir; *va.* partir
Depárt, *s.* partida
Depártier, *s.* rafinador de metales
Depártier, *s.* separacion
Departement, *s.* negociado
Departemental, *s.* lo que pertenece a algun departament
Depárture, *s.* partida, muerte, desamparo
Depáscent, *s.* animal que pasc con voracidad
To Depásture, *va.* consumir alguna cosa comiéndola; *va.* V. **To Pasture**
To Depáuperate, *va.* empobrecer
Depécible, *s.* correoso
Depeculation, *s.* peculado
To Depénd, *va.* pender, depender, confiar
Dependence, **Depéndancy**, *s.* la accion y efecto de pender ó estar una cosa pendiente de otra, dependencia, sujecion
Depéndant or Depéndent, *s.* y *s.* dependiente
Depéndice, **Depéndency**, *s.* dependencia
Depénder, *s.* dependiente
Depénding, *va.* pendiente
Depérdition, *s.* perdicion
To Dephégn, **To Dephégnate**, *va.* desflamar
Dephégnation, *s.* desflamación
Dephégnedness, *s.* la calidad de ser desflamado
To Depéit, *va.* pintar
To Depécture, *va.* figurar en pintura, pintar ó representar
To Dépilate, *va.* quitar el vello ó pelo
Depilatory, *s.* atenuia
Depíota, *s.* pelado, sin pelo
To Deplánt, *va.* V. **To Transplant**
Deplántation, *s.* desplántación
Deplétion, *s.* vaciamiento
Deplorable, *s.* deplorable
Deplórableness, *s.* estado deplorable
Deplórate, *s.* lamentable
Deploration, *s.* deploración
To Deplóre, *va.* deplorar
Deplórement, *s.* lloro
Deplórer, *s.* lamentador
To Depléy, *va.* desplegar
To Depláme, *va.* desplumar
To Depóne, *va.* depositar
Depóncit, *s.* despoñite
To Depópulate, *va.* despoblar
**va. despoblar
Depopulation, *s.* despoblación
Depópulator, *s.* despoblador
To Depórt, *va.* portarse
Depórt, *s.* porte
Deportation, *s.* deportación**

DEP

Depárture, *s.* partida, muerte, desamparo
Depáscent, *s.* animal que pasc con voracidad
To Depásture, *va.* consumir alguna cosa comiéndola; *va.* V. **To Pasture**
To Depáuperate, *va.* empobrecer
Depécible, *s.* correoso
Depeculation, *s.* peculado
To Depénd, *va.* pender, depender, confiar
Dependence, **Depéndancy**, *s.* la accion y efecto de pender ó estar una cosa pendiente de otra, dependencia, sujecion
Depéndant or Depéndent, *s.* y *s.* dependiente
Depéndice, **Depéndency**, *s.* dependencia
Depénder, *s.* dependiente
Depénding, *va.* pendiente
Depérdition, *s.* perdicion
To Dephégn, **To Dephégnate**, *va.* desflamar
Dephégnation, *s.* desflamación
Dephégnedness, *s.* la calidad de ser desflamado
To Depéit, *va.* pintar
To Depécture, *va.* figurar en pintura, pintar ó representar
To Dépilate, *va.* quitar el vello ó pelo
Depilatory, *s.* atenuia
Depíota, *s.* pelado, sin pelo
To Deplánt, *va.* V. **To Transplant**
Deplántation, *s.* desplántación
Deplétion, *s.* vaciamiento
Deplorable, *s.* deplorable
Deplórableness, *s.* estado deplorable
Deplórate, *s.* lamentable
Deploration, *s.* deploración
To Deplóre, *va.* deplorar
Deplórement, *s.* lloro
Deplórer, *s.* lamentador
To Depléy, *va.* desplegar
To Depláme, *va.* desplumar
To Depóne, *va.* depositar
Depóncit, *s.* despoñite
To Depópulate, *va.* despoblar
**va. despoblar
Depopulation, *s.* despoblación
Depópulator, *s.* despoblador
To Depórt, *va.* portarse
Depórt, *s.* porte
Deportation, *s.* deportación**

DEP

Depórtinent, *s.* porte, conducta
Deposable, *a.* capaz de ser depositado ó llevado fuera
Deposál, *s.* privación
To Depóse, *vi.* deponer, destinar, testificar; *vn.* ser testigo
Depóser, *s.* el que depone ó degrada
Deposíng, *s.* deposición
To Deposít, *vs.* depositar
Deposít, *s.* d. posito
Deposítary, *s.* depositario
Deposítíng, *s.* el acto de apartar ó depositar
Deposition, *s.* deposición
Depository, *s.* depositario
Deposítum, *s.* V. *Deposít*
Depót, *s.* posito, almacén público
Depravátion, *s.* depravación
To Depráve, *vs.* depravar
Depráved, *a.* abandonado
Depravément, *s.* depravación
Depráver, *s.* depravador
Depráving, *s.* depravación
Depravity, *s.* depravación
Deprécable, *a.* capaz de ser depreciado
To Déprécate, *vn.* depreciar; *vs.* implorar misericordia
Deprecation, *s.* depreciación
Déprécative, **Déprecatory**, *a.* depreciativo
Deprecator, *s.* el que deprecia ó suplica
To Déprécate, *vs.* rebajar el precio de alguna cosa, despreciar
Depreciátion, *s.* la acción de despreciar
Depréciator, *s.* despreciador
To Déprédare, *vs.* saquear
Depredátion, *s.* depredación
Déprédator, *s.* saqueador
To Déprehénd, *vs.* sorprender, descubrir; *vn.* descubrir
Deprehénsible, *a.* lo que se puede prender ó coger, comprehensible
Deprehénsibleness, *s.* posibilidad de ser prendido, comprehensibilidad
Deprehénsion, *s.* sorpresa
To Dépréss, *vs.* comprimir, deprimir, avilar
Depressión, *s.* compresión, depresión; abatimiento
Deprésive, *a.* lo que tiene el poder de deprimir ó abatir
Deprésor, *s.* depresor
Déprimant, *s.* diócese del mas

DER

culo que deprime el globo de ojo
Deprivable, *a.* capaz de ser privado
Deprivation, *s.* privación
To Deprive, *vs.* privar, excluir, librar
Deprivément, *s.* el estado de perder
Depriver, *s.* lo que priva, despoja, ó quita
Depth, *s.* hondura, abismo, obscuridad
To Dépthen, *vs.* V. *To Deepen*
To Dépúcelate, *vs.* desflorar una doncella
To Dépúse, *vs.* rechazar
Depúllion, *s.* rechazo
Dépúlsory, *a.* lo que rechaza, desviando
To Dépurate, *vs.* depurar
Dépurate, *a.* depurado
Dépurátion, *s.* depuración
To Dépúre, *vs.* depurar
Dépúrgatory, *a.* depuratorio
Depúttion, *s.* diputación
To Député, *vs.* diputar
Députy, *s.* diputado
To Déquánsitate, *vs.* desfalcar
To Déracínate, *vs.* desarraigat
To Désígn or **Désígn**, *vs.* probar
Désígnment, **Désígnment**, *s.* el acto de probar, desordenar, ó abandonar
To Désíng, *vs.* desarreglar
Désíngement, *s.* desarreglo
Déráy, *s.* tumulto
Dérélict, *a.* abandonado voluntariamente
Déréliction, *s.* derelicción
To Deríde, *vs.* burlar
Deríder, *s.* mofador
Dérísion, *s.* irrisión
Deríve, **Dérísory**, *a.* irrisorio
Derivable, *a.* lo que se puede lograr por derecho de descendencia
Derivátion, *s.* derivación
Derivative, *a.* y *s.* derivativo
To Derive, *vs.* derivar, comunicar; *vn.* derivar
Deríver, *s.* el que deriva ó deduce
Dérnier, *a.* último. Es francés
To Dérogar, *vs.* menospreciar, derogar; *vn.* derogar
Dérogate, *a.* derogado
Derogátion, *s.* derogación
Dérogative, *a.* diminuyente
Dérógatory, *s.* derogatorio

DES

Dérvis, *s.* dervis
Descánt, *s.* discante
To Descánt, *vs.* discantar
Descántíng, *s.* conjetura
To Descénd, *vs.* descender, invadir; *vn.* andar hacia abajo
Descéndant, *s.* descendiente
Descéndent, *a.* lo que se cae, hunde, ó viene abajo, descendiente
Descendíblity, *s.* conformidad á las leyes de descendencia
Descéndible, *a.* lo que puede descender, transmissible
Descénson, *s.* descendida
Descénsonal, *a.* descensional
Descénso, *a.* descendiendo
Descént, *a.* descenso, invasión, descendencia, nacimiento, obliquidad
To Describe, *vs.* describir
Describer, *s.* descriptor
Descrier, *s.* descubridor
Description, *s.* descripción
Descriptive, *a.* descriptivo
To Descry, *vs.* espíar, columbrar, avistar
Descry, *s.* descubrimiento
To Désécate, *vs.* profana
Désécration, *s.* profanación de alguna cosa sagrada
Désert, *s.* y *a.* desierto
To Désért, *vs.* desamparar; *vn.* desertar
Désért, *s.* grados de mérito ó demérito, mérito
Désértér, *s.* desertor
Désértion, *s.* deserción
Désértíens, *a.* indigno
Désértíce, *s.* desertora
To Désérve, *vn.* merecer
Désérver, *s.* merecedor
Désérving, *s.* mérito
To Désécate, *vs.* desecar; *vn.* secarse
Desiccative, *a.* desecativo
To Désíderate, *vs.* desear
Désíderátum, *s.* cosa de ser deseada
Désídióse, *a.* desidioso
To Désígn, *vs.* proponer, designar, diseñar
Design, *s.* designio, plan, proyecto, dibujo
Designable, *a.* lo que se puede designar ó señalar
Désígnate, *a.* señalado
To Désígnate, *vs.* apuntar
Désígnation, *s.* designación
Désígnative, *a.* designativo
Designer, *s.* maquinador, dibuxante

DES

Designing, *a.* insidioso; *s.* el arte ó acto de dibujar
Designess, *a.* inadvirtido
Designment, *s.* trama, artificio, diseño
Désinence, *s.* terminacion
Désinent, *a.* terminando
Desirable, *a.* agradable
Désire, *s.* deseo
To Désire, *va.* desear
Desireless, *a.* lo que no tiene deseo ó anhelo
Désirer, *s.* deseador
Désiring, *s.* deseo
Désirous, *a.* deseoso
To Désist, *vn.* desistir
Desistance, *s.* desistencia
Desistive, *a.* lo que acaba ó concluye
Desk, *s.* escritorio ó mesa inclinada que sirve para leer ó escribir; bufete
To Desk, *va.* encerrar como en escritorio
Désolate, *a.* desolado
To Désolate, *va.* desolar
Désolately, *ad.* de un modo desolado
Désolateness, *s.* estado desolado
Désolater, **Desolator**, *s.* desolador
Désolating, *pa.* el acto de desolar
Desolation, *s.* desolacion
Désolatory, *a.* produciendo desolacion
Déspair, *s.* desconfianza
To Déspair, *vn.* desesperar; *va.* hacer desesperar
Déspairer, *s.* desesperado
To Déspatch, *va.* despachar, concluir algun negocio con prontitud
Déspatch, *s.* despacho
Déspatcher, *s.* destruidor
Déspatchful, *a.* diligente
Déspection, *s.* el mirar hacia abajo; desestimacion
Desperado, *s.* hombre atrevido, furioso, desesperado y sin miedo
Desperate, *a.* desesperado, arrojado, furioso; *s.* el que es atrevido, y sin esperanza ó miedo
Désperateness, *s.* precipitacion
Desperation, *s.* desesperacion
Déspicable, *a.* despreciable, vil
Despiciency, *s.* el mirar hacia abajo, desprecio
Despicable, *a.* despreciable

DET

Despisat, *s.* desden
To Despise, *va.* despreciar
Despised, *a.* desestimado
Despisedness, *s.* estado de ser despreciado
Despis-er, *s.* despreciador
Despising, *s.* desden
Despite, *s.* despecho
To Despite, *va.* molestar
Despitiful, *a.* malicioso
To Despoil, *va.* despojar
Despoiler, *s.* pillador
Despoilation, *s.* despojo
To Despond, *vn.* desconfiar
Despondency, *s.* desconfianza
Despondent, *a.* desconfiado
Desponder, *s.* el que está sin esperanza
To Desponsate, *va.* desposarse
Desponsation, *s.* desposorio
Désput, *s.* despota
Désputic, **Désputical**, *a.* despótico
Désputism, *s.* despotismo
To Despumate, *va.* espumar
Despumation, *s.* despumacion
Desquamation, *s.* escamadura
Dess, *V.* **Desk**
Dessert, *s.* postres
To Désinate, *va.* destinar
Déstitute, *a.* fizado
Destination, *s.* destinacion
To Désline, *va.* destinar
Déstiny, *s.* destino
Déstitute, *a.* destituido, el ó la que está desconsolado ó destituido de amigos
To Désitute, *va.* abandonar
Destitution, *s.* destitucion
To Destroy, *va.* destruir
Destroyable, *a.* capaz de ser destruido
Destroyer, *s.* destruidor
To Destruct, *va.* destruir
Destructible, *a.* capaz de destruccion
Destructibility, *s.* capacidad de destruccion
Destruction, *s.* destruccion, mortandad, causa de desolacion
Destructive, *a.* destructivo
Destructiveness, *s.* propiedad de destruir
Destructor, *s.* destruidor
Deudation, *s.* sudor excesivo
Déuétude, *s.* desuso
Déuitory, **Desultorious**, *a.* desultorio
To Désuine, *va.* cercenar
To Detach, *va.* separar, detacar

DET

Detaching, *s.* el acto de separar ó destacar
Detachment, *s.* destacamento
To Détail, *va.* especificar
Détail, *s.* detalle
Détailier, *s.* el que relata ó conta en detalle
To Détain, *va.* retener
Detánder, *s.* auto de continuacion de prision
To Détect, *va.* descubrir
Détector, *s.* descubridor
Détéction, *s.* averiguacion
Détention, *s.* detencion
To Détér, *va.* desanimar
To Détérge, *va.* limpiar una llaga
Détérger, *a.* detergente; *s.* deterorio
To Détérorate, *va.* desmejorar
Deterioration, *s.* deterioracion
Détérment, *s.* desaliento
Détérminable, *a.* determinable
Détérminate, *a.* determinado, determinante
Détérminateness, *s.* resolucion determinada
Determination, *s.* determinacion, decision
Détérminative, *a.* determinativo
Détérminator, *s.* determinante
To Détérmine, *va.* determinar; *vn.* terminar
Détérminer, *s.* el que hace alguna determinacion ó decision
Déterration, *s.* desentierro
Détersion, *s.* detersion
Détersive, *a.* detersorio; *s.* remedio detersorio
To Détést, *va.* detestar
Détestable, *a.* detestable
Détestation, *s.* detestacion
Détéster, *s.* aborrecer
To Dethrone, *va.* destronar
Dethronement, *s.* el acto de destronar
Dethróner, *s.* el que destrona
To Dethronize, *va.* deponer del trono
To Détonate, *vn.* inflamarse subitamente y con mucho estrépito
Detonation, *s.* detonacion
To Détonize, *va.* calcinar con estrépito
Detortion or **Détortion**, *s.* apartamiento ó desvio de algun designio original

DEV

To *Detórt*, *va.* torcer el sentido, interpretar mal
Detour, *s.* vuelta
 To *Detract*, *va.* detractor
Detractor, *s.* detractor
Detraction, *s.* la acción de quitar parte de alguna cosa, detracción
Detractions, *s.* derogatorio
Detractive, *a.* teniendo el poder de quitar ó llevar fuera, infamativo
Detractor, *s.* difamador
Detractory, *a.* infamatorio
Detractress, *s.* detractora
Detriment, *s.* detrimento
Detrimental, *a.* perjudicial
Detrition, *s.* rozadura
 To *Detride*, *va.* hundir
 To *Detruncate*, *va.* podar
Detruncation, *s.* poda
Detrusal, *s.* acción de empujar alguna cosa hacia abajo
Deturbation, *s.* degradación
 To *Devastate*, To *Devást*, *va.* devastar
Devastation, *s.* devastación
Deuce, *s.* dos. *Deuce of spades*, el dos de espadas
 To *Develop* or *Develope*, *va.* desenvolver
Development, *s.* manifestación
Devergence, *s.* declive ó declivio
 To *Devést*, *va.* desnudar, despojar
Devés, *s.* declive
Devexity, *s.* declivio
 To *Déviate*, *va.* desviarse, descurrirse
Deviation, *s.* desvío, mala conducta
Devise, *s.* treta, plan, proyecto, invención
Deviseful, *a.* inventivo
Dévil, *s.* diablo
Déviling, *s.* diablillo
Déviling, *s.* diablillo
Déviling, *s.* diablillo
Dévilingness, *s.* diablura
Déviling, *s.* estado de diablo
 To *Dévillise*, *va.* poner entre diablos
Dévilling, *s.* diablillo
Dévilling, *s.* el carácter del demonio ó diablo
Déviling, *s.* desviado
Devisable, *a.* lo que se puede trazar ó idear; lo que se puede donar por testamento
 To *Devise*, *va.* trazar, legar; *va.* pensar
Devise, *s.* legado

DEW

Devised, *s.* el á quien alguna cosa está legado
Deviser, *s.* inventor
Devisour, *s.* el que lega por testamento
Devisible, *a.* evitable
Devitation, *s.* evitación
Devitrification, *s.* el acto de hacer vidrio opaco ó como porcelana
Devocation, *s.* seducción
Devold, *a.* vario
Devoldr, *s.* obsequio, cumplimiento
 To *Devolve*, *va.* rodar abajo; *va.* recaer en alguno por devolución ó derecho devoluto
Devolution, *s.* mudanza de mano en mano
Devoration, *s.* el acto de devorar
Devotary, *s.* V. *Votary*
 To *Devote*, *va.* dedicar, dedicar, exécar
Devote, *a.* V. *Devoted*; *s.* el que está destinado á alguna cosa
Devoted, *a.* dedicado
Devotee, *s.* santón
Devotement, *s.* el acto de dedicarse
Devoter, *s.* adorador
Devotion, *s.* devoción, adoración, disposición, oblación de caridad, ardor
Devotional, *s.* perteneciente á devoción
Devotionalist, *s.* santón
Devotionist, *s.* santón
Devoto, *s.* santurrón
Devotor, *s.* adorador
 To *Devour*, *va.* devorar
Devourer, *s.* devorador
Devout, *a.* de voto
Devoutness, *s.* falta de devoción
Devoutness, *s.* piedad
 To *Devow*, *va.* entregar
Deuse, *s.* diantre
Deuterogamist, *s.* bigamo
Deuterogamy, *s.* deuterogamia
Deuteronomy, *s.* deuteronomio
Dew, *s.* rocío
 To *Dew*, *va.* rociar
Déwbent, *a.* inclinado con el rocío
Déwbenty, *s.* frambuesa
Dewbesprunt, *part.* rociado
Déwdrop, *s.* gota de rocío
Déw-dropping, *s.* mojeando como con rocío

DIA

Dewlap, *s.* papada de buey ó toro
Déwlap, *a.* papudo, el que tiene papada
Déwy, *a.* rociado
Déxter, *a.* dextro ó derecho
Dexterity, *s.* destreza
Déxterous, *a.* dextro
Déxterousness, *s.* habilidad
Déxtral, *a.* derecho
Déxtrality, *s.* situación á la mano derecha
Dey, *s.* título del gobernador ó rey de Argel
Diabólico, *Diabólico*, *a.* diabólico
Diabolism, *s.* las acciones de diablo
Diáchylon, or *Diáchylum*, *s.* diáquilon
Diagonal, *a.* diagonal
Diagonate, *a.* diagonal
Diadocstics, *s.* diadóstica
Diacritic, *Diacritical*, *s.* distinguido por un punto ó señal
Diadem, *s.* diadema, corona
Diádrom, *s.* tiempo de movimiento
Diagonal, *a.* diagonal; *a.* diagonal
Diagram, *s.* diagrama
Diagrammatical, *a.* descriptivo
Dial, *s.* reloj de sol
Dial-plate, *s.* muestra
Dialect, *s.* dialecto
Dialectic, *s.* dialectica; *a.* arguyente
Dialectical, *a.* dialectico
Dialectician, *s.* dialectico
Dialist, *s.* constructor de relojes de sol
Dialling, *s.* gnomónica
 To *Diallogise*, *va.* dialogizar
Dialogism, *s.* dialogismo
Dialogist, *s.* dialogista
Dialogue, *s.* diálogo
 To *Dialogue*, *va.* poner en diálogo, hacer hablar ó representar en diálogo
Dialogue-writer, *s.* escritor de diálogos
Diálthea, *s.* dialtea
Diamondine, *a.* V. *Adamantine*
Diameter, *s.* diámetro
Diametral, *a.* diametral
Diamétrical, *a.* diametral
Diamond, *s.* diamante, punta de diamante, que colocada en un estilo ó otro instrumento sirve para cortar el vidrio
Diamonded, *s.* diamantado

DIE

Diapáson, *s.* diapason
Diaper, *s.* lienzo adamascado; servilleta
To Diaper, *va.* diapirear
Diaphanēty, *s.* diaphanidad
Diaphanic, Diaphanous, *a.* diáfano
Diaphoretic, Diaphoretical, *a.* diaforético
Diaphragm, *s.* diafragma
Diarrhoea, *s.* diarrea
Diarrhoetic, *a.* purgante
Diarrist, *s.* diarista
Diary, *s.* diario, journal
Diastole, *s.* diástole
Diateseron, *s.* diatesaron
Diatonic, *s.* diatónico
Diatribe, *s.* diatriba
Dibble, *s.* plantador
To Dibble, *va.* plantar con plantador ó palo pontiaguado para agujerar la tierra
Dilstone, *s.* piedra á que echian otras los niños
Dice, *s.* pl. dados
To Dice, *va.* jugar con dados
Dice-box, *s.* sobareta
Dicer, *s.* jugador de dados
To Dichotomize, *va.* separar
Dichotomy, *s.* dicotomía
Dicker, *s.* la cantidad ó número de diez
To Dictate, *va.* dictar
Dictate, *s.* dictámen
Dictator, *s.* dictador
Dictatorship, *s.* dictadura ó dictadura
Dictatory, *a.* dominante
Dictature, *s.* dictadura
Diction, *s.* dición
Dictionary, *s.* diccionario
Didactic, Didactical, *a.* didáctico
Didapper, *s.* somorgujo
Didactic, *a.* didáctico
To Differ, *va.* V. To Differ
To Differ, *va.* vacilar
Diduction, *s.* separacion en retirar una parte de otra
Die, *s.* tinte. V. Dye
To Die, *va.* morir; *va.* morir, expirar, fenecer, evaporar ó evaporarse, descaecer
Die, *s.* dado, suerte, cubo, cubo, tronco
Dier, *s.* tintorero
Diet, *s.* comida, dieta, ración de víveres
To Diet, *va.* estar á dieta según reglas medicinales; *va.* coner
Diet-drink, *s.* b-bide medicinal

DIG

Dietary, *a.* dietético
Dietet, *s.* el que da reglas para guardar dieta
Dieting, *s.* el acto de comer por reglas
Distradition, *s.* el acto de partir un pan ó bollo, el sacrificio del marido y su mujer á su divorcio
To Differ, *va.* diferenciarse, distinguirse, contender; *va.* hacer diferente
Difference, *s.* diferencia, distincion
To Difference, *va.* diferenciar
Different, *a.* diferente
To Diff'ciate, *va.* hacer difícil, dificultar
Difficult, *a.* difícil, dificultoso
To Difficulate, *va.* dificultar, intrincar
Difficulty, *s.* dificultad
To Diffide, *va.* desconfiar
Diffidence, *s.* difidencia
Diffident, *a.* desconfiado
To Diffid, *va.* hender
Diffinitive, *a.* determinado, definitivo
Diffision, *s.* hendedura
Dillation, *s.* esparcimiento de alguna cosa con un soplo de ayre
Diffuence, Diffuency, *s.* flujo por todos los lados
Difform, *a.* disforme
Difformity, *s.* irregularidad
Diff'ranchisement, *s.* el acto de privar alguna cosa de sus franquicias
To Diffuse, *va.* difundir
Diffuse, *a.* difundido
Diffused, *a.* extraño
Diffusedness, *s.* dispersion
Diffusion, *s.* difusión
Diffusive, *a.* difusivo, difundido, difuso, esparcido
Diffusiveness, *s.* dispersion
To Dig, *va.* cavar, penetrar con una punta; *va.* trabajar con azada
Digamma, *s.* digama
Digamy, *s.* digamia
Digastrie, *s.* digestico
Digerent, *a.* V. Digestive
Digest, *s.* digesto
To Digest, *va.* digerir
Digester, *s.* el que digiere lo que come, digeridor, lo que causa digestion
Digestible, *a.* digerible
Digestion, *s.* digestion
Digestive, *a.* digestivo; *s.* medicamento digestivo

DIL

Digable, *a.* lo que pueda ser cavado con azada
Digger, *s.* cavador
To Dight, *va.* adornar
Digit, *s.* dígito
Digital, *a.* lo que pertenece al dedo
Digitated, *a.* dividido como los dedos
Digladiation, *s.* combate con espadas
Dignified, *a.* dignificado
Dignification, *s.* condecoracion
To dignify, *va.* dignificar
Dignitary, *s.* dignidad
Dignity, *s.* dignidad
Dignotion, *s.* V. Distinction
To Digrass, *va.* hacer digresion, apartarse del asunto
Digression, *s.* digresion
Digresional, *a.* desviando del asunto
Digressive, *a.* discursivo
To Digidate, *va.* determinar por censura
Djudication, *s.* distincion judicial ó jurídica
Dike, *s.* dique, canal
To Dilacerate, *va.* romper
Dilaceration, *s.* rasadura en dos partes, el acto de rasgar
To Dilániate, *va.* despedazar
Dilaniation, *s.* despedazamiento
To dilápidae, *va.* dilapidar; *va.* arruinarse
Dilapidator, *s.* dilapidador
Dilatability, *s.* propiedad ó calidad de lo que admite dilatacion
Dilatable, *a.* dilatatable
Dilatation, *s.* dilatacion
To Dilate, *va.* dilatar, dilatarse; *va.* dilatarse
Dilate, *s.* extensivo
Dilater, *s.* el que dilata ó agranda
Dilation, *s.* dilacion
Dilator, *s.* aquello que dilata extendiendo ó ensancha
Dilativeness, *s.* lentitud
Dilatory, *a.* tardo
Dilection, *s.* dileccion
Dilemma, *s.* dilema
Dilettanto, *s.* aficionado á las artes y ciencias
Diligence, *s.* aplicacion
Diligent, *a.* diligente
Dill, *s.* eneldo
Dilucid, *a.* claro
To Dilucidate, *va.* dilucidar
Dilucidation, *s.* dilucidacion

DIN

Diluent, *a. y s.* diluyente
 To Dilute, *va.* desleír, quitar la fuerza
 Dilute, *a.* atenuado
 Diluter, *a.* lo que desleí
 Dilution, *s.* de-lei-dura
 Diluvian, *a.* diluviano
 Dini, *a.* turbio de vista, obscuro, opaco
 To Dim, *va.* ofuscar
 Dim-sighted, *a.* teniendo los ojos endebles
 Dimble, *s.* cañada
 Dimension, *s.* dimension
 Dimensity, *s.* extension
 Dimensive, *a.* dimensivo
 Dimeter, *a.* diámetro
 Dimication, *s.* batalla
 To Dimidiate, *va.* dividir
 Dimidiation, *s.* dimidíacion
 To Diminish, *va.* disminuir, disminuir; *va.* disminuirse
 Diminuent, *s.* diminuyente
 Diminute, *a.* diminuto
 Diminution, *s.* diminucion
 Diminutive, *s. y a.* diminutivo
 Diminutiveness, *s.* pequeñez
 Dimish, *a.* algo ofuscado
 Dimission, *s.* permiso ó licencia de retirarse ó de despedida
 Dimissory, *a.* dimisorio
 To Dimitt, *va.* dimittir
 Dimity, *s.* fustán
 Dimmiug, *s.* obscuridad
 Dimness, *s.* ofuscamiento de la vista
 Dimple, *s.* hoyo
 To Dimple, *va.* formarse hoyos en la mejilla
 Dimpled, Dimply, *a.* lleno de hoyos
 Din, *s.* ruido violento y continuado
 To Din, *va.* atolondrar ó aturdir con ruido
 To Dine, *va.* comer al medio día; *va.* dar de comer
 Dinétical, *a.* volviendo al redor, vertiginoso
 Dingle, *s.* cañada
 Dinginess, *s.* la calidad de ser morenito
 Dingy, *a.* moreno
 Dining-room, *s.* comedor
 Dinner, *s.* comida
 Dinner-time, *s.* la hora de comer
 Dint, *s.* golpe, aholladura, fuerza
 To Dint, *va.* señalar con hoyo por un golpe

DIS

Dinumeration, *s.* numeracion
 Diocesan, *s.* diocesano; *a.* diocesano
 Diocess, *s.* diocesis
 Dióptric, Dióptical, Dióptic, Dióptical, *a.* dióptrico
 Dióptrics, *s.* dióptrica
 Diorism, *s.* distincion ó definición comprehensiva y concisa
 To Dip, *va.* mojar, hipotecar; *va.* sumergirse, entrar, emprender un rato
 Dip, *s.* depresion
 Diphthong, *s.* diptongo
 Diploe, *s.* diploe
 Diplóma, *s.* diploma
 Diplomacy, *s.* diplomática
 Diplomatic, *a.* diplomático
 Dipper, *s.* el que moja, sumerge, ó baña
 Dipsas, *s.* serpiente fabuloso cuya mordedura produce una sed inextinguible
 Diptych, *s.* registro de obispos y martiros
 Dire, *a.* horrendo
 Direct, *a.* directo
 To Direct, *va.* dirigir, gobernar, regir
 Director, *s.* el ó lo que dirige, director
 Direction, *s.* puntería, direccion, orden
 Directive, *a.* directivo
 Directness, *s.* derecha
 Director, *s.* director, regla, ordenanza
 Directorial, *a.* directorio
 Directory, *s.* directorio; *a.* directorio
 Directress, Directrix, *sf.* directora
 Diteful, *a.* horrible
 Ditrefulness, *s.* horribilidad
 Diréption, *s.* separacion
 Direness, *s.* horror
 Diréption, *s.* saqueo
 Dirge, *s.* canción lugubre
 Dirk, *s.* especie de daga ó yufial
 Dirt, *s.* cieno, lodo
 To Dirt, *va.* ensuciar
 Dirtiness, *s.* suciedad
 Dirty, *a.* puerco, bajo
 To Dirty, *va.* empujar
 Dirúption, *s.* reventazon
 Disability, *s.* impotencia
 To Disable, *va.* disminuir las fuerzas naturales, inhabilitar
 Disablement, *s.* impedimento legal • debilidad

DIS

To Disabse, *va.* enmendar, desengañar
 To Disaccommodate, *va.* incomodar
 To Disaccórd, *va.* desacordar
 To Disaccustom, *va.* desacostumbrar
 To Disacknowledge, *va.* desconocer
 To Disacquaint, *va.* romper ó disolver alguna familiaridad
 Disacquaintance, *s.* desuso de familiaridad
 To Disadorn, *va.* desadornar
 To Disadvince, *va.* detener; *va.* pararse
 Disadvantage, *s.* menoscabo ó pérdida en materia de interés, desprevencion
 To Disadvantage, *va.* menoscabar
 Disadvantageable, *a.* perjudicial
 Disadvantageous, *a.* desaventajado
 Disadventure, *s.* desventura
 Disadventurous, *a.* desventurado
 To Dissatisfy, *va.* descontentar
 Dissatisfied, *a.* desafiacionado
 Dissaffection, *s.* desafecto
 Dissaffectionate, *a.* desafecto
 To Dissaffirm, *va.* contradecir
 Dissaffirmance, *s.* confutacion
 To Dissaffrest, *va.* deshacer una floresta
 To Disagree, *va.* disconvenir ó desconvenir
 Disagreeable, *a.* contrario, desagradable, ofensivo
 Disagreeableness, *s.* oposicion
 Disagreement, *s.* desemejanza, discordia
 To Dissallie, *va.* enagenar de lealtad ó fidelidad
 To Dissallow, *va.* negar la autoridad de alguno, desaprobar; *va.* negar ó no dar permiso
 Dissallowable, *a.* negable
 Dissallowance, *s.* prohibicion
 To Dissally, *va.* hacer alianza impropia
 To Disanchor, *va.* quitar la áncora de un navio
 Disangelical, *a.* no angelical
 To Disanimate, *va.* desalmar, desanimar
 Disanimation, *s.* muerte
 To Disannul, *va.* anular

DIS

Disannüller, *s.* anulador
 Disannulling, *s.* el acto de anular
 Disannulment, *s.* anulacion
 To Disannint, *vs.* profanar
 To Disapparel, *vs.* desguarnecer
 To Disappéar, *vs.* desaparecer
 Disappéarance, *s.* desaparecimiento
 Disappéaring, *s.* cesacion de aparicion
 To Disappoint, *vs.* frustrar
 Disappointment, *s.* chasco
 Disapprobation, *s.* desaprobacion
 To Disappróve, *vs.* desaprobar
 Disard, *s.* charlador
 To Disarm, *vs.* desarmar
 Disarmer, *s.* el que desarma
 Disarming, *s.* el acto de desarmar
 To Disarrange, *vs.* desarreglar
 Disarrangement, *s.* desorden
 Disarráy, *v.* desarreglo
 To Disarráy, *vs.* desnudar
 Disasidality, *s.* falta de aplicacion ávida
 To Dissociate, *vs.* desunir
 Disaster, *s.* desastre, desgracia, adiccion
 To Disaster, *vs.* desgraciar
 Distroust, *a.* desastrado
 To Disavouch, *vs.* retractar
 To Disavow, *a.* negar
 Disavowal, Disavowment, *s.* negacion
 To Disauthorize, *vs.* desautorizar
 To Disband, *vs.* descartar; *vs.* retirarse, separarse
 To Disbark, *vs.* desembarcar
 Diabellé, *s.* incertidumbre
 To Diabellé, *vs.* descubrir
 Diabelléer, *s.* descubridor
 To Disbêch, *vs.* desbancar
 To Disblame, *vs.* absolver de culpa ó censura
 Disblessed, *a.* sin cuerpo
 To Disbowl, *vs.* desentrafiar
 To Disbranch, *vs.* degajar, apartar, ó arrancar las ramas del tronco
 To Disbud, *vs.* quitar los tallos
 To Disbúden, *vs.* descargar; *vs.* descargar á quietar el ánimo
 To Disbúse, *vs.* desembolsar
 Disbúsement, *s.* desembolso

DIS

Disbúser, *s.* el que desembolsa
 To Discaleate, *vs.* descalar
 Discaleated, *a.* descualzo
 Discaleation, *s.* el acto de descalar
 To Discandy, *vs.* derretir
 To Discard, *vs.* descartar
 Discardate, *a.* descartado
 To Discase, *vs.* desenvaynar
 Disceparation, *s.* controversia
 To Discern, *vs.* columbrar, discernir; *vs.* discernir
 Discerner, *s.* descubridor
 Discernible, *a.* perceptible
 Discerning, *a.* juicioso; *s.* poder de distinguir
 Discernment, *s.* discernimiento
 To Discerp, *vs.* despedazar
 Discerrible, Discerptible, *a.* separable
 Discription, Discription, *s.* despedazamiento
 Discession, *s.* V. *Departure*
 To Discharge, *vs.* descargar ó salivar la carga, descargar, soitar; exonerar, cancelar, emitir; *vs.* descargarse
 Discharge, *s.* descarga, descargo, rescate, execucion
 Discharger, *s.* descargador
 Disinct, *a.* desecido
 To Diside, To Diside, *vs.* dividir
 Disciple, *s.* discípulo
 To Disciple, *vs.* disciplinar
 Disciplelike, *a.* semejante á discípulo
 Discipleship, *s.* discipulage
 Disciplinable, *a.* disciplinable
 Disciplinant, *s.* disciplinante
 Disciplinarian, Disciplinarian, *a.* perteneciente á disciplina
 Disciplinarian, *s.* el que gobierna y enseña con rigor y exactitud; disciplinario
 Discipline, *s.* disciplina
 To Discipline, *vs.* disciplinar
 To Disclaim, *vs.* negar
 Disclaim, *s.* negador
 To Disclose, *vs.* descubrir
 Discover, *s.* descubridor
 Discover, *s.* descubrimiento
 Disclasion, *s.* emision
 To Discount, *vs.* errar
 To Discolour, *vs.* descolorar
 Discoloured, *a.* teniendo muchos colores
 To Discomit, *vs.* derrotar
 Discomifit, Discomifit, *s.* derrota

DIS

Discomfort, *s.* desconsuelo
 To Discomfort, *vs.* desconsolar
 Discomfortable, *a.* inconsolable
 To Discommend, *vs.* vituperar
 Discommendable, *a.* culpable, censurable
 Discommendation, *s.* culpa
 Discommender, *s.* censor
 To Discommode or Discominóde, *vs.* incomodar
 Discommódious, *a.* incómodo
 Discomodity, *s.* discomodidad
 To Discommón, *vs.* privar de algun privilegio comun, sea de tierras ó franquezas
 To Discomplexion, *vs.* mudar el tinte ó color
 To Discompóse, *vs.* descomponer
 Discompósure, *s.* decomposicion
 To Disconcert, *vs.* desconcertar
 Disconformity, *s.* desconformidad
 Discongráty, *s.* incongruencia
 To Disconnect, *vs.* desunir
 Disconnection, *s.* falta de conexion, desunion
 To Disconsent, *vs.* desconsentir
 Disconsolate, *a.* desconsolado
 Disconsolation, *s.* desconsolacion
 Discontent, *s.* y *a.* descontento
 To Discontent, *vs.* descontentar
 Discontented, *a.* descontentado, malcontento
 Discontenting, *a.* disgustando
 Discontentment, *s.* descontentamiento
 Discontinuance, *s.* desunion
 Discontinuance, *s.* descontinuation
 To Discontinue, *vs.* descontinuar; *vs.* descontinuar
 Discontinue, *s.* el que discontinua
 Discontinuity, *s.* desunion
 Discontinuous, *a.* ancho
 Disconvenéncie, *s.* desconformidad
 Disconvenient, *a.* opuesto
 Discord, *s.* discordia
 To Discord, *vs.* discordar
 Discordance, Discordancy, *s.* discordancia

DIS

Discordant, *a.* discordante
Discordant, *a.* litigioso
To Discover, *va.* descubrir, revelar
Discoverable, *a.* lo que se puede descubrir, patente
Discoverer, *s.* descubridor
Discovery, *s.* descubrimiento, revelacion
To Discounsel, *va.* disuadir
Discount, *s.* descuento
To Discount, *va.* descontar
To Discoutenance, *va.* poner mala cara, avergonzar
Discoutenance, *s.* desagrado
Discoutenancer, *s.* hombre adusto y poco tratable
Discounter, *s.* el que adelanta dinero para letras de cambio ó vales
To Discourage, *va.* desalentar
Discourage, *s.* falta de coraje
Discouragement, *s.* desaliento
Discourager, *s.* el que desalienta ó desanima
Discourse, *s.* discurso
To Discourse, *va.* conversar, discurrir; *va.* hablar de
Discourser, *s.* orador
Discoursing, *s.* comunicacion reciproca de lenguaje
Discursive, *a.* discursivo
Discursive, *s.* disertación
Discourtesy, *s.* descortesía
Discourtesy, *s.* falta de respeto
Discous, *a.* ancho
Discredit, *s.* descrédito
To Discredit, *va.* descreer, desacreditar
Discreditable, *a.* vergonzoso
Discreet, *a.* discreto
Discrepance, Discrepancy, *s.* discrepancia
Discrepant, *a.* discrepante
Discrete, *a.* distinto
To Discrete, *va.* separar
Discretion, *s.* discrecion
Discretionary, Discretionary, *a.* arbitrario
Discretive, *a.* discretivo
Discriminable, *a.* discernible
To Discriminate, *va.* distinguir
Discriminate, *a.* distinguido
Discrimination, *s.* distincion
Discriminative, *a.* distintivo
Discriminuous, *a.* arriesgado
Discrclating, *a.* V. Faintful
Discubitory, *a.* reclinatorio
To Disculpate, disculpar
Discumbency, *s.* reclinacion
To Discumber, *va.* desembarazar

DIS

Discurrent, *a.* no corriente
Discursion, *s.* el acto de andar ó correr de aquí para allí
Discursist, *s.* argumentador
Discursive, *a.* discursivo
Discursory, *a.* perteneciente á argumento
Discus, *s.* disco
To Discuss, *va.* discutir, disolver ó disipar algun humor ó hinchazon
Discussor, *s.* el que discute ó examina
Discussing, *s.* examinacion
Discussion, *s.* discusion
Discussive, *a.* discursivo
Discutient, *s.* resolutivo ó resolvente, medicamento que resuelve
To Disdain, *va.* desdenar; *va.* desdenarse
Disdain, *s.* desden
Disdainful, *a.* desdenoso
Disdaining, *s.* villipendio
Disdase, *s.* mal
To Disase, *va.* enfermar
Disaseful, *a.* lleno de enfermedades
Disasement, *s.* pena
Disedged, *a.* desafiado
To Disembark, *va.* desembarcar; *va.* desembarcar
To Disembarrass, *va.* desembarazar
Disembarrassment, *s.* desembarazo
To Disembay, *va.* desempear de la bahia
To Disembitter, *va.* dulzurar
To Disembody, *va.* deshacer algun cuerpo de exercito ó militares
To Disembogue, *va.* desembocar
Disembosomed, *s.* separado del pecho
Disembowelled, *a.* desentrañado
To Disembrangle, *va.* libertar de molesto ó impedimento
To Disembroil, *va.* desembrollar
To Disenable, *va.* debilitar
To Disenchánt, *va.* desencantar
To Disenclose, *va.* descercar
To Disencumber, *va.* desembarazar
Disencombrance, *s.* desembarazo
To Disengage, *va.* desunir; *va.* libertarse de, separarse
Disengaged, *a.* desembarazado

DIS

Disengagement, *s.* desembarazo
Disengagement, *s.* desamparo
To Disennoble, *va.* privar de lo que ennoblece alguna persona
To Disenroll, *va.* rair, ó quitar de alguna lista
To Disenlave, *va.* rescatar de esclavitud
To Disentangle, *va.* desenredar
To Disenterré, *va.* desenterrar
To Disenthral, *va.* libertar
To Disenthrone, *va.* V. To De throne
To Disentitle, *va.* privar de título ó derecho
To Disentrance, *va.* despertar de un sueño profundo
To Disespouse, *va.* deshacer los esponsales de presente ó de futuro
Disestem, *s.* desestima
To Disestem, *va.* desestimar
Disestimation, *s.* desestimacion
To Disexercise, *va.* privar de ejercicio
To Disfancy, *va.* V. To Dislike
To Disfavour, *va.* desfavorecer
Disfavour, *s.* desfavor
Disfavourer, *s.* desfavorecedor
Disfiguration, *s.* desfiguracion
To Disfigure, *va.* desfigurar
Disfigurement, *s.* desfiguracion
To Disforest, *va.* reducir de la foresta en tierra fértil
To Disfranchise, *va.* quitar franquicias, privilegios, ó inmunidades
Disfranchisement, *s.* privacion de privilegios
To Disfranchise, *va.* abandonar el estado fratre
To Disfurnish, *va.* desproveer
To Disgallant, *va.* privar de galantería
To Disgarnish, *va.* desguarnecer
To Disgarrison, *va.* privar de guarnicion
To Disglorify, *va.* quitar ó privar de gloria, tratar con indignidad
To Disgorge, *va.* vomitar
To Disgospel, *va.* desviarse de lo, preceptos de evangelio

DIS

Disgrâce, *s.* ignominia
 To Disgrâce, *va.* deshonrar, desgraciar
 Disgraceful, *a.* vergonzoso
 Disgracefulness, *s.* ignominia
 Disgracer, *s.* deshonrador
 Disgracious, *a.* contrario
 To Disgráde, *va.* V. To De-grade
 Disgregate, *va.* separar
 To Disguise, *va.* disfrazar
 Disguise, *s.* disfraz
 Disguisement, *s.* disfraz
 Disguiser, *s.* disfrazador
 Disguising, *s.* máscara
 Disgust, *s.* disgusto
 To Disgust, *va.* disgustar
 Disgustful, *a.* desalbrido
 Dish, *s.* fuente, plato, taza, xicara
 To Dish, *va.* servir la vianda en fuente o plato grande
 Dishclout, *s.* tofilla
 Dish-water, *s.* agua en que se lava platos
 Dishable, *s.* platos menores, vestidura de cama ó cámara; *a.* desnudo
 To Dishabit, *va.* desalajar
 Disharmonious, *a.* incongruo
 Disharmony, *s.* discordancia
 To Disharten, *va.* desanimar
 To Dishérit, To Dishéir, *va.* disheredar
 Dishéritance, *s.* desheredamiento
 To Dishével, *va.* desgrefiar
 Dishling, *a.* concavo
 Dishonest, *a.* picaro, malo, ignominioso
 Dishonesty, *s.* picardia, des-honestad
 Dishonour, *s.* deshonra
 To Dishonour, *va.* deshonrar
 Dishonourable, *a.* deshonroso
 To Dishörn, *va.* descornar
 Dishömour, *s.* mal humor
 To Disincarcerate, *va.* desen-carcelar
 Disinclination, *s.* desafecto
 To Disincline, *va.* desinclinár
 Disinclined, *a.* averso
 Disingendly, *s.* doblez
 Disingenuous, *a.* doble
 Disinhabited, *a.* despoblado
 Disinherison, *s.* desheredamiento
 To Disinhérit, *va.* desheredar
 To Dislutér, *va.* exhumar
 Disinterest, *s.* perdida
 To Disinterest, *va.* hacer libre de algun motivo interesado
 Disinterested, *a.* disinteresado

DIS

Disinteresting, *a.* insípido
 Disinterment, *s.* exhumacion
 To Disintricate, *va.* desenredar
 Disinvalidity, *s.* falta de validacion
 To Disinvíte, *va.* desconvir-dar
 To Disinvolve, *va.* desenredar
 To Disinóre, *va.* deshabituár
 To Disjén, *va.* desunir
 To Disjént, *va.* dislocar; *va.* desmembrar
 Disjunct, Disjunt, *a.* dividido
 Disjunctly, *ad.* de estado dividido
 Disjudication, *s.* juicio
 Disjunct, *a.* descoyuntado
 Disjunction, *s.* disyuncion
 Disjunctive, *a.* y *s.* disyuntivo
 Disk, *s.* disco
 Dislike, *s.* aversion
 To Dislike, *va.* tener hastío á alguna persona de aprobar
 To Dislike, *va.* desemejar
 Dislikeness, *s.* desemejanza
 Dislike, *s.* el que desaprovecha de algo
 To Dislimb, *va.* desmembrar
 To Dislimn, *va.* borrar una pintura
 To Dislocate, *va.* dislocar
 Dislocation, *s.* dislocacion
 To Dislodge, *va.* desalojar
 Disloyal, *a.* desleal
 Disloyalty, *s.* deslealtad
 Dismal, *a.* triste
 Dismalness, *s.* horror
 To Dismantle, *va.* desnudar
 Dismantling, *s.* el acto de dismantelar
 To Dismask, *va.* desenmascar
 To Dismast, *va.* desarmolar un navio
 Dismay, *s.* desmayo
 To Dismay, *va.* desmayar
 Dismayedness, *s.* desmayo
 Disme, *s.* V. Truth
 To Dismiémbre, *va.* desmembrar
 To Dismiss, *va.* despedir, descartar, desechár
 Dismissal, *s.* dimision
 Dismission, *s.* despedimiento, dimision
 Dismissive, *a.* despedido
 To Dismortgage, *va.* redimir ó desempeñar una hipoteca
 To Dismount, *va.* desmontar
 To Disnaturalize, *va.* desnaturalizar
 Disnaturalized, *a.* incompatible

DIS

Disobéissance, *s.* disobedencia
 Disobédient, *a.* disobediente
 To Disobey, *va.* desobedecer
 Disobligation, *s.* desplacer
 Disobligatory, *a.* lo que libra de obligacion
 To Disoblige, *va.* desobligar
 Disobliger, *s.* ofensor
 Disobliging, *a.* desagradable
 Disopinión, *s.* diferencia de parecer
 Disorbed, *s.* desencarado
 Disorder, *s.* desorden
 To Disorder, *va.* desordenar, enfiar, inquietar
 Disordered, *a.* desordenado
 Disorderly, *a.* desordenado
 Disordinate, *a.* desordenado
 To Disorganize, *va.* desorganizar
 Disorganizer, *s.* desorganizador
 Disorientated, *a.* vuelto de oriente, desviado
 To Disown, *va.* negar
 To Dispace, *va.* vagar por varias partes
 To Dispart, *va.* partir ó dividir un par
 To Dispart, *va.* desplegar
 Dispersion, *s.* difusion
 Disparadised, *a.* echado de paraíso
 To Disparage, *va.* desigualar, envilecer
 Disparagement, *s.* desdoro, union, ó comparacion injuriosa de una cosa inferior con otra superior
 Disparager, *s.* el que desdora ó deslustra
 Disparate, *a.* separado
 Disparity, *s.* disparidad
 To Dispart, *va.* descercar
 To Dispart, *va.* despartir
 Dispation, *s.* frescura
 Dispascinate, *a.* sereno
 Dispasioned, *a.* sereno
 To Dispatch, V. To Despatch
 To Dispel, *va.* esparcir
 To Dispense, *s.* V. Expense
 To Dispense, *va.* gastar
 Dispensable, *a.* dispensable
 Dispensableness, *s.* capaz de ser dispensable
 Dispensary, *s.* botica o almacén en donde se despachan medicamentos para pobres ó se reparten entre ellos
 Dispensation, *s.* dispensacion
 Dispensative, *a.* lo que dispensa
 Dispensator, *s.* dispensador

DIS

Dispensatory, *s.* farmacopea
a. teniendo poder de dispensar ó dar dispensacion
 To Dispense, *va.* dispensar
 Dispense, *s.* dispensacion
 Dispenser, *s.* dispensador, el que hace excusas
 To Despoile, *va.* despojar
 Despoiler, *s.* despojarador
 To Disperse, *va.* rociar
 To Disperse, *va.* esparcir
 Dispersion, *s.* escasez
 Disperser, *s.* el que esparce, sembrador
 Dispersion, *s.* dispersion
 Despoile, *a.* teniendo el poder de esparcir
 To Dispirit, *va.* desalentar
 Dispirit, *s.* desaliento
 Dispiritous, *V.* Despiritous
 To Displace, *va.* dislocar
 Displacement, *s.* displacencia
 To Displant, *va.* trasplantar
 Displantation, *s.* trasplante
 Displanting, *s.* deposicion
 To Displace, *va.* destorcer
 To Display, *va.* desplegar, ostentar, mostrar
 Display, *s.* ostentacion
 Displayer, *s.* lo que pone á la vista
 Displeasing, *a.* desagradable
 To Displease, *va.* displeacer; *va.* disgustar
 Displeased, *a.* ofendido
 Displeasedness, *s.* desasosiego
 Displeasingness, *s.* ofensa
 Displeasure, *s.* displacer
 To Displease, *va.* desagradar
 Displeasure, *s.* discontento
 To Displease, *va.* desparar con estallido ó estruendo
 Displease, *s.* descarga
 Displease, *s.* diversion
 To Displease, *va.* jugar; *va.* entretenerse
 Displeasable, *a.* disponible
 Displeasable, *s.* disposicion
 To Displease, *va.* disponer, cultivar el entendimiento
 Disposer, *s.* disponedor
 Disposing, *s.* direccion
 Disposition, *s.* disposicion, aptitud, genio, buena ó mala intencion
 Dispositive, *s.* dispositivo
 To Dispossess, *va.* desposeer
 Dispossession, *s.* disposicion
 To Dispraise, *va.* desalabar
 Dispraise, *s.* vituperio
 Dispraiser, *s.* censor
 Dispraisable, *a.* vituperable

DIS

To Dispread, *va.* desplegar; *va.* extenderse
 Dispredder, *s.* pregonero
 To Disprize, *va.* despreciar
 To Disproliss, *va.* abandonar la profesion de
 Disproliss, *s.* perdida
 Disprool, *s.* confutacion
 To Dispropery, *va.* desposeer de bienes
 Disproporcion, *s.* desproporcion
 To Disproporcion, *va.* desproporcionar
 Disproporcionable, Disproporcion, *s.* desproporcionado
 To Disprove, *va.* confutar
 Disprove, *s.* impugnador
 To Disprunge or Disprunge, *va.* descargar
 Disprunishable, *a.* impune
 To Dispruvé, *va.* privar
 Dispruvéance, *s.* falta de vi-veres
 Disputable, *a.* disputable
 Disputacley, *s.* propension de disputar ó arguir
 Disputant, *s.* disputador; *a.* disputante
 Disputacion, *s.* disputacion
 Disputacious, Disputat, *va.* *a.* disputante
 To Dispute, *va.* disputar; *va.* disputar
 Dispute, *s.* disputa
 Disputeless, *a.* indisputable
 Disputer, *s.* disputador
 Disputing, *s.* disputacion
 Disqualification, *s.* inhabilidad
 To Disqualify, *va.* inhabilitar
 Disquiet, *s.* inquietud; *a.* inquieto
 To Disquiet, *va.* inquietar
 Disquiet, *s.* inquietador
 Disquietful, *a.* produciendo inquietud ó molestia
 Disquieting, *s.* vexacion
 Disquietness, Disquietude, *s.* inquietud
 Disquietous, *a.* lo que ocasiona inquietud
 Disquisition, *s.* disquisicion
 To Disrank, *va.* degradar
 To Disregard, *va.* desatender
 Disregard, *s.* desatencion
 Disregard, *s.* el que desprecia ó desatiende
 Disregardful, *a.* desatento
 Disrelish, *s.* desabor
 To Disrelish, *va.* dar un gusto desabrido ó ingrato á alguna cosa

DIS

Disreputable, *a.* deshonesto
 Disrepute, *va.* descrédito
 To Disrepute, *va.* deshonrar
 Disrespect, *s.* irreverencia
 To Disrespect, *va.* desrespetar
 Disrespectful, *a.* irreverente
 To Disrobe, *va.* desnudar
 Disrober, *s.* desnudador
 Disruption, *s.* rompimiento
 Dissatisfaction, *s.* descontento
 Dissatisfactory, *s.* desolacion
 To Dissatisfy, *va.* descontentar
 To Dissat, *va.* desacentar
 To Dissat, *va.* cortar ó dividir en pedazos
 Dissaction, *s.* diseccion
 Dissactor, *s.* anatomista
 To Dissize, *va.* desposeer
 Dissisin, *s.* usurpacion de tierras ó heredas ajenas
 Dissizor, *s.* usurpador
 Dissimblance, *s.* semejanza
 To Dissimble, *va.* disimular; *va.* disimular
 To Dissimble, *va.* cortar ó dividir en pedazos
 Dissimble, *s.* hipócrita
 Dissimbling, *sf.* disimulacion
 To Dissiminate, *va.* diseminar
 Dissimination, *s.* sembradura
 Dissiminator, *s.* sembrador
 Dissension, *s.* disension
 Dissensionous, *a.* contencioso
 To Dissent, *va.* disentir
 Dissent, *s.* disension
 Dissentaneous, Dissentany, *a.* discordie
 Dissenter, *s.* el que disiente
 Dissentient, *a.* des-conforme
 Dissenting, *s.* declaracion de diferencia de parecer
 Dissentions, *a.* *V.* Dissensions
 To Dissert, *va.* conversar
 Dissertation, *s.* disertacion
 Dissertator, *s.* disertador
 To Disserve, *va.* deservir
 Disservice, *s.* deservicio
 Disserviceable, *a.* perjudicial
 To Dissettie, *va.* des-componer
 To Disséver, *va.* partir
 Dissidence, *s.* discordia
 Dissident, *a.* opuesto
 Dissident, *a.* lo que se abre en dos ó revienta
 Dissilation, *s.* reventon
 Dissimilar, *a.* disemejante
 Dissimilarity, Dissimilitude, *s.* desemejanza
 Dissimile, *s.* comparacion por contrariedades
 Dissipable, *a.* lo que facilmente se desquarrama

DIS

To Dissipate, *va.* despararrinar
 Dissipation, *s.* disipacion
 Dissociable, *a.* incapaz de asociarse
 To Dissociate, *va.* desunir
 Dissociation, *s.* disociacion
 Dissolvable, Dissoluble, *a.* disoluble
 Dissolubility, *s.* disolubilidad
 To Dissolve, *va.* disolver, desencantar; *vn.* disolverse
 Dissolvent, *a.* y *s.* disolvente
 Dissolver, *s.* disolvente
 Dissolvable, *a.* disoluble
 Dissolute, *s.* disoluto
 Dissolution, *s.* disolucion, muerte
 Dissonance, *s.* disonancia
 Dissonancy, *s.* discordia
 Dissonant, *a.* disonante
 To Dissuade, *va.* disuadir
 Dissuader, *s.* el que disuade
 Dissuasion, *s.* disuasion
 Dissuasive, *a.* disuasivo; *s.* disuasion
 To Dissuadeen, *va.* privar de dulzura
 Dissyllabic, *a.* lo que contiene dos silabas
 Distaff, *s.* rueca
 To Distain, *va.* manchar
 Distance, *s.* distancia, respeto, equivez, contrariedad
 To Distance, *va.* alejar
 Distant, *a.* distante
 Distaste, *s.* hastio
 To Distaste, *va.* disgustar
 Distasteful, *a.* desabrido, enfadoso, maligno
 Distastive, *s.* lo que disgusta
 Distemper, *s.* mal, perversidad de ánimo, inquietud
 To Distemper, *va.* enfriar
 Distemperate, *a.* de-templado
 Distemperature, *s.* destemplanza
 To Distend, *va.* extender
 Distent, *s.* extension; *pp.* extendido
 Distention or Distension, *s.* ensanche
 Disternminate, *a.* dividido
 To Disterr, *va.* desterrar
 Distich, *s.* distico
 To Distill, *vn.* destilar; *vn.* destilar, gotear
 Distillable, *a.* capaz de ser destilado
 Distillation, *s.* destilacion
 Distillatory, *a.* destilatorio
 Distiller, *s.* destilador
 Distillery, *s.* destilatorio
 Distilment, *s.* destilacion

DIS

Distinct, *a.* distinto
 Distinction, *s.* distincion
 Distinctive, *a.* distintivo
 Distinctness, *s.* distincion
 To Distinguish, *va.* distinguir
 Distinguishable, *a.* notable
 Distinguished, *a.* distinguido
 Distinguisher, *s.* hombre de discernimiento
 To Distill, *va.* privar de derecho
 To Distort, *va.* torcer
 Distort, *a.* torcido
 Distortion, *s.* esguince
 Distract, *a.* loco
 To Distract, *va.* distraer, separar, perturbar
 Distracter, *s.* lo que distrae ó perturba
 Distraction, *s.* distraccion, discordia
 Distractive, *a.* lo que perturba ó confunde
 To Distrain, *va.* y *n.* embargar
 Distrainer, *s.* embargador
 Distraint, *s.* embargo
 Distrught, Distrughted, *a.* distraido, loco
 To Distream, *va.* fluir
 Distress, *s.* embargo, calamidad, miseria
 To Distress, *va.* embargar
 Distressful, *a.* miserable
 To Distribute, *va.* distribuir
 Distributer, *s.* distribuidor
 Distribution, *s.* distribucion
 Distributive, *a.* distributivo
 District, *s.* distrito
 Distraction, *s.* manifestacion repentina
 To Distrust, *va.* desconfiar
 Distrust, *s.* desconfianza
 Distrustful, *a.* desconfiado
 Distrusting, *s.* estado de ser desconfiado
 To Distrust, *va.* desentonar
 To Disturb, *va.* perturbar
 Disturbance, Disturb, *s.* disturbio
 Disturber, *s.* perturbador
 Disvaluation, Disvalue, *s.* desestimacion
 To Disvalue, *va.* despreciar
 To Disvalue, *va.* V. To Display
 Disuniform, *a.* heterogeneo
 Disunion, *s.* desunion
 To Disunite, *va.* desunir
 Disunter, *s.* el que desune
 Disunity, *s.* desunion
 Disusage, *s.* desuso

DIV

Disuse, *s.* desuso
 To Disuse, *va.* desusar
 To Disvouch, *va.* desacreditar
 To Diswarn, *va.* dirigir por alguna noticia anticipada
 To Diswont, *va.* privar de usage acostumbrado
 Disworship, *s.* causa de deshonra
 To Dit, *va.* cerrar
 Ditacion, *s.* el acto de enriquecer
 Ditch, *s.* zanga
 To Ditch, *va.* abrir zanga ó foso; *vn.* hacer foso
 Ditcher, *s.* cavador de zanjas ó fosos
 Dithyrambic, *s.* ditirambo
 Dittany, *s.* marrubio. *White dittany*, fraixinela
 Dittied, *a.* cantado, adaptado á música
 Ditto, *a.* dicho ó dicha
 Ditty, *s.* composicion musical para cantar
 Divan, *s.* divan
 To Divaricate, *vn.* y *a.* dividirse en dos
 Divarication, *s.* division en dos partes, extension
 To Dive, *vn.* bucear, profundar
 To Divell, To Divélicate, *va.* tirar, despedazar
 Diver, *s.* buzo
 Diverb, *s.* V. Proverb
 To Diverge, *vn.* divergir
 Divergence, Divergency, *s.* divergencia
 Divergent, *a.* divergente
 Divers, *a.* varios
 Diverse, *a.* diverso
 To Diversify, *va.* diversificar
 Diversión, *s.* desvío, diversion
 Diversity, *s.* diversidad
 To Divert, *va.* desviar, divertir
 Divérter, *s.* quitapesares
 Divérticle, *s.* camino ó senda desviada, vuelta
 To Divertise, *va.* divertir
 Divertisement, *s.* diversion
 Divértive, *a.* divertido
 To Divest, *va.* desnudar
 Divesture, *s.* despojo
 Dividable, *a.* divisible
 To Divide, *va.* dividir; *vn.* romper
 Dividendo, *s.* dividendo
 Divider, *s.* partidor
 Dividing, *s.* separacion

DOC

Dividual, *a.* dividido
Divination, *a.* divinación
Divinator, *a.* adivinador
Divinatory, *a.* divinatorio
Divine, *a.* divino; *s.* predicator teólogo
To Divine, *vn.* adivinar; *vn.* conjeturar
Divineness, *s.* divinidad
Diviner, *s.* adivino
Diving, *s.* buceo
Diving-bell, *s.* campana de buzo ó de bucear
Diving-bladder, *s.* vejiga de bucear
Divinitised, *a.* divinizado
Divinity, *s.* divinidad
Divisible, *a.* divisible
Division, *s.* división
Divisive, *a.* divisivo
Divisor, *s.* divisor
Divorce, *s.* divorcio
To Divorce, *vn.* divorciar
Divorcement, *s.* divorcio
Divorcer, *s.* el juez que pronuncia la sentencia de divorcio, el que divorcia
Divorcrive, *s.* teniendo poder de divorciar
Duretlic, *a.* y *s.* diuretico
Diurnal, *a.* diurno; *s.* diario
Journalist, *s.* V. *Journalist*
Diuturnal, *a.* diuturno
Diuturnity, *s.* diuturnidad
To Divulgate, *vn.* publicar lo que es secreto, divulgar
Divulgate, *s.* divulgado
Divulgation, *s.* divulgación
To Divulge, *vn.* divulgar
Divulger, *s.* divulgador
Divulsion, *s.* divulsión
Divulsive, *a.* lo que tiene poder de arrapar ó arrancar
To Dizen, *vn.* ataviar
To Dize, *vn.* aturdir
Dizzard, *s.* tonto, loco
Dizziness, *s.* vértigo
Dizzy, *s.* vertiginoso
To Dizzy, *vn.* causar vértigos ó vahidos de cabeza
To Do, *vn.* hacer; dar fin, concluir; *vn.* hacer, obrar, terminar, estar
To Doat, *vn.* chochar
Doability, *s.* docilidad
Docible, *a.* dócil
Docibleness, *s.* docilidad
Dócle, *a.* dócil
Docility, *s.* docilidad
Dock, *s.* mazo, por lo comun se entiende del caballo, dique. *Dry dock*, dique seco
Dock-yard, *s.* arsenal

DOG

To Dock, *vn.* descolar, cercenar
Dócket, *s.* rétnulo
Dóctor, *s.* doctor
Dóctoral, *a.* doctoral
Dóctorate, *s.* el grado de doctor
To Dóctorate, *vn.* hacer un doctor, doctorar
Dóctores, *sf.* doctores
Dóctorly, *a.* semejante á doctor, sabio, ó literato
Dóctorship, *s.* grado de doctor
Dóctrinal, *a.* doctrinal; *s.* parte de doctrina, doctrinal
Doctrina, *s.* doctrina
Dócuement, *s.* documento
To Dócuement, *vn.* enseñar
Dócuemental, *a.* lo que pertenece á instrucción
Dócuementary, *a.* perteneciente á testimonio escrito
Dóddered, *a.* cubierto con cuscuta ó parásitos
Dódecagon, *s.* dodecágono
To Dodge, *vn.* trampear
Dódder, *s.* trampala
Dódkin, *s.* nombre de desprecio para moneda de muy poco valor
Dódkman, *s.* especie de pescado, caracol
Dódo, *s.* dido
Doe, *sf.* gama
Dóer, *s.* hacedor
Dog, *s.* perro. *Bull-dog*, perro de presa. *Settling-dog*, podenco. *To give or send to the dogs*, echar fuera
To Dog, *vn.* cazar como un perro, seguir los pasos ó pisadas de alguno
Dóghane, *s.* matacan
Dógdays, *s.* pl. días caniculares
Dog fight, *s.* combate de perros
Dóg-fish, *s.* tiburón
Dóg fly, *s.* mosca perruna
Dóg-latin, *s.* latin barbaro
Dóg-mad, *a.* rabioso como perro
Dóg-teeth, *s.* pl. dientes caninos
Dógged, *a.* cefudo
Dóggerel, *a.* vil, bajo; *s.* copias de ringo
Dóggish, *a.* perruno
Dóghwarted, *a.* sanguinario
Dóghole, **Dóghennel**, *s.* perrera
Dógleech, *s.* el medico de perros, en desprecio

DOM

Dóglouse, *s.* plojo perruno
Dógma, *s.* dogma
Dógmatic, **Dógmatical**, *a.* dogmático
Dógmaticism, *s.* terquedad en disputa
Dógmaticist, *s.* dogmatista
To Dógmaticize, *vn.* dogmatizar, afirmar
Dógmaticizer, *s.* dogmatizador
Dógrose, *s.* flor del caramujo
Dógskin, *a.* hecho de pellejo de perro
Dógddeep, *s.* sueño fingido
Dógsmeat, *s.* perruna
Dógstair, *s.* sitio
Dógstrick, *s.* perrería
Dógtrot, *s.* trote de perro
Dógwéary, *a.* cansado como un perro
Dóily, *s.* especie de tela de lana
Dóings, *s.* pl. hechos, eventos, acontecimientos
Dóit, *s.* moneda pequeña de muy poco valor
Dole, *s.* distribución, dolor
golye, límite
To Dole, *vn.* repartir
Dóleful, *a.* doloroso
Dólent, *a.* doliente
Dólesome, *a.* lastimoso
Dóll, *s.* mufeca
Dóllar, *s.* dalera. *Spanish dollar*, peso, moneda de España
Dolterferous, *a.* produciendo dolos
Dólorous, *a.* doloroso
Dóleur, *s.* dolor
Dólyphin, *s.* delfín
Dóit, *s.* cabeza redonda, el hombre rudo ó torpe
To Dóit, *vn.* proceder como tonto, gastar el tiempo estupidamente; *vn.* hacer lerdo
Dóitish, *a.* lerdo, estúpido
Dóitishness, *s.* estupidez
Dómbale, *a.* domable
Domélin, *s.* dominio
Dómal, *a.* lo perteneciente á la casa, usase en la astrología
Dóme, *s.* casa
Doméstic, *a.* doméstico
Doméstic, *s.* doméstico
Domésticant, *a.* constando una parte de la misma familia
To Domésticate, *vn.* domesticar
Dómicile, **Dómicilium**, *s.* domicilio

DOR

Domiciliary, *a.* introduciendo ó entreteniéndose en casas particulares
To Domiciliate, *va.* avecindarse
To Domicify, *va.* domar
Dominant, *a.* dominante
To Dominate, *va.* dominar; *va.* gobernar
Domination, *s.* dominación
Dominative, *a.* imperioso
Dominator, *s.* dominador
To Dominate, *va.* dominar; *va.* gobernar
Domínical, *a.* dominical; *s.* Dominica
Dominican, *s.* Dominico, *ca.* *a.* dominicano
Domínio, *s.* dominio, territorio, predomínio
Dómino, *s.* vestido de máscara
Dónary, *s.* donación pía
Donation, *s.* donación
Donatium, *s.* herencia de Donatus
Dónative, *s.* donativo
Done, *interj.* ¡hecho
Donée, *s.* donatorio
Dónjon, *s.* V. *Dungeon*
Dónnat, *s.* persona perezosa ó inútil, diablo
Dónor, *s.* donador
Dónship, *s.* calidad de gentil hombre
Dónzel, *s.* page
To Dórn, *va.* sentenciar, destinar
Dórn, *s.* sentencia, determinación, suerte, perdición
Dórnful, *a.* lleno de destrucción
Dórnaday, *s.* día del 'uicio universal
Dórn, *s.* puerta
Dórnase, *s.* marco
Dórnkeeper, *s.* portero
Dórn-nail, *s.* clavo de llanador de puerta
Dórn-post, *s.* jamba de puerta
Dórn-stead, *s.* entrada de puerta
Dórn, *s.* papel con cédula ó escritura que confiere algún derecho
Dórn, *s.* dórnico
Dórnism, *s.* frase en dialecto dórnico
Dórnmaney, *s.* quietud
Dórnman, *s.* durmiente, secreto, oculto
Dórnman, *s.* vigia
Dórnmaestra, *s.* buharda
Dórnmitive, *s.* dormitorio

DOU

Dórnmitory, *s.* dormitorio, cuanteriorio
Dórnmouse, *s.* liron
Dórnneck, *s.* especie de paño basto
Dórn, *s.* aldea
To Dórn, *va.* aturdir con ruido
Dórn, *s.* V. *Drone*
Dórnal, *s.* dorsal
Dórnal, *s.* seron
Dórnferous, *s.* dorsífero, *a.* llevando al dorso; *pariendo* de dorso
Dórnsum, *s.* cuesta
Dórnure, *s.* V. *Dórn*
Dórn, *s.* dobla
To Dórn, *va.* disponer la dobla
Dórn, *s.* cesta
Dórn, *s.* lechón
Dórn, *s.* tilde
To Dórn, *va.* tildar
Dórnage, *s.* chochera, carfio excesivo
Dórnish, *s.* chocho
Dórn, *s.* dobla
Dórn, *s.* chocho
Dórn, *s.* árbol bajo ó de caldo
Dórn, *s.* es voz francesa absurdamente introducida en inglés
Dórn, *s.* doble, engañoso; *ad.* dos veces
To Dórn, *va.* cargar doble
Dórn, *s.* doblez, trato doble
To Dórn, *va.* teñir dos veces
Dórn, *s.* con aspecto doloso
To Dórn, *va.* doblar la llave
Dórn, *s.* y *s.* significando dos cosas
Dórn, *s.* insidioso
To Dórn, *va.* doblar
Dórn, *s.* doble, cerveza doble, dobles
Dórn, *s.* el que dobla alguna cosa
Dórn, *s.* justillo
Dórn, *s.* arteficio
Dórn, *s.* doblón
Dórn, *s.* doblón de cuatro monedas de España que vale dos doblones de oro
To Dórn, *va.* dudar; *va.* dudar, temer, desconfiar

DOW

Dórn, *s.* duda
Dórn, *s.* dudable
Dórn, *s.* el que duda
Dórn, *s.* dudoso
Dórn, *s.* duda
Dórn, *s.* dubitacio ó dubitación
Dórn, *s.* seguro; *ad.* indubitadamente
Dórn, *s.* fison
Dórn, *s.* halag
Dórn, *s.* palomo ó paloma
Dórn, *s.* palomar
Dórn, *s.* semejante á paloma
Dórn, *s.* la calidad de palomo
Dórn, *s.* cola de milano, figura que se da á dos tablas, que se ensamblian
Dórn, *s.* hecho como cola de milano
Dórn, *s.* inocente como el palomo
Dórn, *s.* masa
Dórn, *s.* incompleto, blando
Dórn, *s.* valentía
Dórn, *s.* bravo
Dórn, *s.* blando
To Dórn, *va.* zabolir; *va.* zabolir
To Dórn, *va.* extinguir
Dórn, *s.* apagador
Dórn, *s.* capaz de ser dotado
Dórn, *s.* viuda dotada
Dórn, *s.* muger desahogada; *s.* zano
Dórn, *s.* dote, dote de viuda ó viudedad
Dórn, *s.* dotado
Dórn, *s.* sin dote
Dórn, *s.* lienzo basto y ordinario
Dórn, *s.* plumon ó plumon, plumazo, vello, lana fina ó pelo suave, blando, y corto, floxel; *a.* abatido; *prep.* abaxo; *ad.* abaxo. *To sit down*, sentarse; *interj.* abaxo
To Dórn, *va.* deslizar
Dórn, *s.* cama de plumazo
Dórn, *s.* encorvado; *s.* trizera
Dórn, *s.* cubierto ó henchido con plumon
Dórn, *s.* caída
Dórn, *s.* caído
Dórn, *s.* abatido
Dórn, *s.* declive ó declivio
Dórn, *s.* declive

DRA

Downlooking, *a.* cabizbaxo
Downlying, *a.* parturiente;
s. tiempo de acostarse;
Downright, *adv.* perpendicularmente; *a.* abierto, derecho, franco, llano
Downsitting, *s.* descanso
Downtrod, **Downtrodden**, *a.* pisado abaxo
Downward, *a.* declive, cabizbaxo
Dowry, *a.* velloso
Dowry, *s.* *V. Dowry*
To Dowry, *va.* dar un golpe en el rostro
Dowry, *s.* golpe en la cara
Doxology, *s.* doxología
Dox, *s.* ramera, puta
To Doze, *va.* dormilar; *va.* atontar
Dózen, *s.* docena
Dóziness, *s.* somnolencia
Dózing, *s.* soñolienta pereza
Dózy, *a.* soñoliento
Drab, *s.* pelleja, especie de tela de lana gorda y de color entre gris y blanco obscuro
To Drab, *va.* asociarse con mugercillas
Drábbling, *s.* el acto de asociar con mugercillas
Drachm, *s.* dracma
Dracunculus, *s.* dracunculo
Druff, *s.* borra
Druffy, **Druffish**, *a.* borroso
Drift, *a.* ocupado al tirar ó tirar
To Drag, *va.* arrastrar, tirar con fuerza; *va.* arrastrar por el suelo
Drag, *s.* carretilla, instrumento con garfio ó gancho
To Drágle, *va.* empujar alguna cosa arrastrandola por el suelo
Drággeltail, *s.* muger desaliñada
Drágmán, *s.* pescador con red barredera
Drágnét, *s.* red barredera
Drágonian, *s.* dragomán
Drágon, *s.* dragon
Drágon-fly, *s.* insecto volante de quatro alas
Drágonish, *a.* dragontino
Drágon-like, *a.* fiero
Drágoni, *s.* dragon
To Drágon, *va.* asolar ó saquear algun parage, dexandolo á la furia de los soldados
Drágoning, **Drágonado**, *s.* saqueo, pillage
To Drail, *V. To Draggie*

DRA

To Drain, *va.* escurrir, desangrar, agotar
Drain, *s.* desagüadero
Drainable, *a.* capaz de ser desagüado
Drake, *sm.* anadon, dragoncillo
Dram, *s.* dracma
To Dram, *va.* beber aguardiente ó otro licor destilado
Drain-drinker, *s.* bebedor de licor espirituoso
Dráma, *s.* poema
Dramatic, **Dramátical**, *a.* dramático
Dramatist, *s.* dramático
To Drápe, *va.* hacer paño
Dráper, *s.* mercader de paños, pañero
Drápery, *s.* manufactura ó fabrica de paños
Draught, *s.* trago, el acto de beber, pocion, bebida medicinal. *Rough draught*, borrador; *Draughts*, tizantes, juego de naidez
To Draught, *va.* sacar
Dráughthou-e, *s.* casa para inundicia
Dráughtsman, *s.* dibujador
To Draw, *va.* tirar, arrastrar, chupar, retener el aliento, sacar, dibujar, deducir, tirar. *To draw in*, seducir. *To draw over*, persuadir. *To draw on many feet of water*, hundirse tantos pies en el agua; dicese de navio. *To draw water*, sacar agua; *va.* tirar, encogerse, adelantarse, dibujar
Draw, *s.* el acto de tirar, suerte, tirada [lo
Dráwable, *a.* capaz de ser tirado
Dráwback, *s.* rebaza ó descuento
Dráwbridge, *s.* puente levadizo
Drawee, *s.* el á cuyo cargo una letra de cambio está librada
Dráwer, *s.* aguador, mozo de taberna, gavata. *Drawers*, calzoncillos
Dráwing, *s.* dibujo, la accion de tirar ó arrastrar
Dráwing room, *s.* sala de palacio, en que se juntan los que van á la corte; corte
To Dráwl, *va.* pronunciar ó hablar con pesadez y lentitud; *va.* consensir con pesadez y pereza
Dráwl, *s.* modulacion prolongada de la voz

DIR

Dray, **Dráycart**, *s.* rastra, narria, treno
Dráyhorse, *s.* caballo de rastra ó narria
Dráyman, *s.* carretero de narria
Drázel, *s.* hombre baxo, indigno, y vil
Dread, *s.* miedo; *a.* terrible
To Dread, *va.* y *n.* temer
Dreadable, *a.* capaz de ser temido
Dredder, *s.* temedor
Dreadful, *a.* terrible
Dreadfulness, *s.* terribilidad
Dreddless, *a.* intrépido
Dreddlessness, *s.* intrepidez
Dream, *s.* sueño
To Dream, *va.* y *n.* soñar
Dréamer, *s.* soñador
Dréamful, *a.* lleno de sueños
Dréamless, *a.* sin sueños
Dréar, *a.* triste; *s.* terror
Dréariness, *s.* tristeza
Dréary, *a.* espantoso
To Dredge, *va.* pescar ostras con red á proposito par ello
Dredge, *s.* *V. Dragnet*
Drédger, *s.* pescador de ostras
To Dree, *va.* padecer
Drégginess, *s.* feculencia
Dréggish, **Dréggý**, *a.* feculento
Dregs, *s.* pl. hez, poso de los licores, escoria
To Drench, *va.* empapar, purgar con violencia
Drench, *s.* tragantada
Dréncher, *s.* el que remoja alguna cosa
To Dress, *va.* vestir, aplicar los remedios á la herida, componer, cocinar; *va.* vestirse
Dress, *s.* vestido
Drésser, *s.* ayuda de cámara, moza de cámara
Dréssing, *s.* cura ó curacion
Dréssing-room, *s.* cámara ó pieza para vestir
Dréssy, *a.* aficionado á vestirse ó adornarse
To Drib, *va.* desfalcar
Drib, *s.* gota
To Dribble, *va.* gotear, bañar; *va.* hacer caer en gotas
Dribbling, *s.* el acto de gotear
Driblet, *s.* plico, soma pecunia de dinero; el quebrado de alguna cantidad principal

DRO

Drier, *s.* desecante
Drift, *s.* impulso, tempestad, objeto de algun discurso
To Drift, *va.* impeler; *vn.* formar en montones
Drift-way, *s.* camino para gular ganado
To Drill, *va.* taladrar, retardar, desaguar; *vn.* fluir lentamente
Drill, *s.* taladro, gatopaul, especie de mono
To Drink, *vn.* y *a.* beber
Drink, *s.* bebida
Drinkable, *a.* potable
Drinker, *s.* bebedor
Drinking, *s.* la accion de beber
Drinkmoney, *s.* dinero para beber
To Drip, *vn.* gotear; *va.* despedir alguna líquida á gotas, chorrear pringue
Drip, *s.* lo que cae en gotas ó gota á gota
Dripping, *s.* pringue
Drippingpan, *s.* pringuera
To Drive, *va.* impeler, gular ó conducir algun carruaje, llevar, enciavar; *vn.* pujar, andar en coche
Drive, *s.* pasaje en coche
To Drive, *vn.* babear
Drive, *s.* baba
Drive, *Driveller*, *s.* un fatuo, un simple
Driver, *s.* empujador. *Driver-boom*, botalon de maricangalla, carruagero
Driving, *s.* garrar, el acto de dar mocion
To Drizzle, *vn.* gotear; *va.* destilar. *Drizzling rain*, llovizna
Drizzle, *s.* llovizna
Drizzly, *a.* lloviznando
Droil, *s.* V. *Drudge*
To Droil, *vn.* trabajar perezosamente y lentamente
Droil, *a.* faccioso. *Droil saying*, dicho gracioso; *s.* bufon
To Droil, *va.* chocarrear; *va.* engañar
Droiler, *s.* mofador
Droillery, *s.* chocarrería
Droiling, *s.* burlería
Dromedary, *s.* dromedario
Drone, *s.* zángano de colmena, roncon
To Drone, *vn.* zanganear
Droning, *s.* el acto de zanganear
Dronish, *a.* ocioso
To Droop, *va.* descaecer

DRU

Drop, *s.* gota, almendrilla
To Drop, *va.* Destilar. *To drop tears*, soltar lágrimas, dexar ó cesar de lo que se estaba haciendo, gayar; *vn.* gotear, quedarse, sobrevenir
Dropping, *s.* lo que cae á gotas, lo que algue goteando
Droplet, *s.* gotita
Droystone, *s.* espato
Dropsical, **Dropsied**, *a.* hidrópico
Dross, *s.* escoria de metales, orin, escoria
Drossiness, *s.* fecuenciencia
Drussy, *a.* lleno de escoria, vil
Drötschel, **Drössel**, *af.* mozuella holgazana
Drove, *s.* manada de ganado lanar ó otro
Dröver, *s.* cebador de ganado vacuno
Drought, *s.* seca, sed
Droughtiness, *s.* sequedad
Droughty, *a.* seca
To Drown, *va.* ahogar, anegar, inundar; *vn.* anegarse
Drowner, *s.* lo que anega ó sufoca
To Drowse, *va.* adormecer; *vn.* adormecerse, tener murria
Drowsiness, *s.* somnolencia
Dröway, *a.* sofofliento
Drub, *s.* golpe
To Drub, *va.* apalear
Dröbbing, *s.* paliza ó zurra de palus
To Drudge, *vn.* afanarse ó trabajar en oficios viles sin estimacion ni honor
Drudge, *s.* ganapan
Drödger, *s.* ganapan
Drödger, *s.* faena ó trabajo vil
Drug, *s.* Droga, qualquiera cosa de poco valor
To Drug, *va.* sazonar ó mezclar con drogas
Dröggerman, *s.* V. *Dragman*
Drögget, *s.* droguete
Drögger, **Drögger**, **Drögster**, *s.* droguero
Drüid, *s.* druida
Druidical, **Druidic**, *a.* lo que pertenece á los ritos ó costumbres de druidas
Drüidium, *s.* la filosofia ó religion de druidas
Drum, *s.* tambor, tímpano del oído

DUC

To Drum, *vn.* tocar el tambor, tamborilear
To Drämbel, *va.* ganganear
Drämlly, *a.* espeso
Drum-mälor, *s.* tambor mayor
Drüm-maker, *s.* el que hace ó vende tambores
Drümmer, *s.* tambor
Drümstick, *s.* baqueta ó palillo de tambor
Drunk, *a.* borracho
Dränkard, *s.* borrachon
Dränken, *s.* ebrio
Dränkenness, *s.* embriaguez
Dry, *a.* arido, sediento, duro, austero, apreta do
To Dry, *va.* secar, enxugar, abrazar con sed, desangrar; *vn.* secarse
Dry'ad, *s.* driad ó driade
Dry'er, *s.* el ó lo que seca, lo que absorbe humedad
Dry'eyed, *a.* ojenzuto
Dry'ness, *s.* sequedad
Dry'nurse, *s.* ama que cria y alimenta á un niño sin darle á mamar
To Dry'nurse, *va.* criar á un niño sin darle de mamar
Düal, *a.* dual
To Dub, *va.* armar ó crear caballero; conferir qualquiera dignidad; *va.* hacer ruido veloz
Dub, *s.* golpe, lodazal
Döbbed, *a.* V. *Blunt*
Dubiety, *s.* dubiedad
Düblous, *a.* dudoso
Dübitable, *a.* dubitable
Dübitancy, *s.* incertidumbre
Dübitation, *s.* dubitacion
Dücal, *a.* ducal
Dücat, *s.* ducado
Dücatöon, *s.* ducaton
Düchy, *s.* V. *Dutchy*
Döck, *s.* ánade
To Duck, *vn.* zabullirse; *va.* zabullir
Dücker, *s.* buzo
Dücking, *s.* bautismo
Düctlegged, *a.* corto de piernas
Dückling, *s.* anadeja
To Dücköy, *va.* halagar ó atraer en trampa
Dücköy, *s.* algun medio de enmarafar ó enredar
Duct, *s.* guia, direccion, conducto
Düctile, *a.* ductil, tratable
Düctleness, **Düctility**, *s.* ductilidad, docilidad
Dücture, *s.* direccion

DUN

Dudgeon, *s.* daga ó puñal pequeño, tirria
 Due, *p. p.* debido. *Due West*, poniente derecho; *ad.* exactamente. *King's dues*, derechos del rey
 Dúeful, *a.* debido
 Dúeness, *s.* aptitud
 Dúel, *s.* duelo
 To Dúel, *vn.* combatir en duelo; *va.* acometer á otro en duelo ó desafío
 Dúelling, *s.* desafío
 Duellist, Dueller, *s.* duellista
 Duenna, *s.* dueña
 Duét, *s.* copia á dos voces
 Dug, *s.* teta ó pezon de teta de algun animal
 Duke, *s.* duque
 Dúkedom, *s.* ducado
 Dúlbrained, *a.* estúpido
 Dúlcet, *a.* dulce
 Dulcification, *s.* dulcificación
 Dulcified, *a.* dulcificado
 To Dúlcify, *va.* dulcificar
 Dúlcimer, *s.* timpanon
 Dúlcitude, *s.* dulcedumbre
 To Dúlcorate, *va.* dulcificar
 Dulcoration, *s.* dulcificación
 Dúlcour, *s.* dulzor
 Dúlthead, *s.* modrego
 Dúlia, *s.* dulia
 Duli, *s.* lerdo, embotado, obtuso, triste, opaco
 To Duli, *vn.* entontecer
 Dúllard, *s.* modrego; *a.* estúpido
 Duli-browed, *a.* teniendo ceja triste
 Duli-disposed, *a.* inclinado á tristeza
 Dúlléd, *a.* obscurecido
 Dúllér, *s.* lo que hace obscuro, lerdo, ó floxo
 Duli-sighted, *a.* cegato
 Dúlness, *s.* estupidez
 Dumb, *a.* mudo
 To Dumb, *va.* imponer silencio, mandar, callar
 Dúmbly, *a.* mudamente
 Dúmbness, *s.* tudez
 Dúmmérer, *s.* el que finge mudéz, trapostor
 Dúmpish, *a.* murrio
 Dúmpling, *s.* especie de morcilla
 Dúmpy, *a.* corto y gordo
 Dun, *a.* bruno
 To Dun, *va.* executar
 Dun, *s.* exáctor importuno, alijara, seto

DUS

Dunce, *s.* zote, zopeneo
 Dúncery, *s.* estupidez
 To Dúncify, *va.* hacer zopeneco
 Dúne, *s.* monte
 Dung, *s.* estiércol
 To Dung, *va.* estercolar
 Dúnged, *a.* estercolado
 Dúngcart, *s.* carro de basura
 Dúngeon, *s.* calabozo
 To Dúngeon, *va.* encerrar en calabozo
 Dúngfork, *s.* muelgo
 Dúnghill, *s.* estercolero, muladar; *a.* bazo, vil, indigno
 Dúngy, *a.* lleno de estiércol, vil
 Dúngyard, *s.* corral del estiércol
 Dúnnér, *s.* exáctor de deudas menudas
 Duodécimo, *s.* libro en dodecavo, el en que de cada pliego se hacen doce hojas
 Duodénium, *s.* duodeno
 Dupe, *s.* bobo
 To Dupe, *va.* engañar
 Dúple, *a.* doble
 To Dúplícate, *va.* duplicar
 Dúplícate, *s.* duplicado; *a.* duplicado
 Duplication, *s.* duplicación
 Dúplícature, *s.* piegadura
 Duplicity, *s.* doblez
 Durability, *s.* durabilidad
 Dúrabie, *a.* durable
 Dúrahleness, *s.* durabilidad
 Dúrance, *s.* prisión, duración, continuación
 Dúrant, *s.* especie de tejido durable de lana
 Dúration, *s.* duración
 To Dúre, *vn.* durar
 Dúring, *prep.* mientras
 Dúrity, *s.* dureza
 Dúrous, *a.* duro
 Dusk, *a.* obscurecido; *s.* principio de obscuridad, color fusco
 To Dusk, *va.* oscurecer; *vn.* hacerse noche
 Dúskish, *a.* fusco
 Dúskishness, *s.* arcano de obscuridad
 Dúskness, *s.* ofuscamiento
 Dúsky, *a.* obscuro, fusco
 Dust, *s.* polvo
 To Dust, *va.* despolvorear, polvorear
 Dust-born, *s.* nacido de polvo
 Dúster, *s.* plumero, cernedor de polvora

DYS

Dústinness, *s.* estado de ser polvoriento ó cubierto con polvo
 Dústman, *s.* basurero
 Dústy, *a.* polvoriento
 Dutch, *s.* Holandes
 Dúttches, *s.* duquesa
 Dúttchy, *s.* ducado
 Dúttchycourt, *s.* tribunal de ducado
 Dútteous, *a.* obediente
 Dúttiful, *a.* obediente, respetoso, respetuoso
 Dúttfulness, *s.* obediencia
 Dúty, *s.* deber, obligación, obediencia, impuesto
 Dúumvirate, *s.* duumvirato
 Dwarf, *s.* enano ó enana, hombre ó mujer de estatura muy chica
 To Dwarf, *va.* impedir que alguna cosa llegue á su tamaño natural
 Dwarfish, *a.* enano
 To Dwell, *vn.* habitar, hallarse en algun estado ó condicion, pararse; *va.* vivir
 Dweller, *s.* morador, habitante
 Dwelling, *s.* habitacion
 Dwelling-house, *s.* domicilio
 Dwellingplace, *s.* lugar de residencia
 To Dwindle, *vn.* mermar, disminuir, aniquilarse; *va.* disminuir
 Dwindled, *a.* contraído
 To Dye, *va.* teñir
 Dye, *s.* tinte
 Dyer, *s.* tintorero
 Dyeing or Dyng, *s.* el arte de teñir, tinto, teñidura; *a.* tiñendo
 Dyesuff, *s.* materia de tinte, droga
 Dying, *part. pres.* murriendo, muerte
 Dýnamica, *s.* dinamica
 Dýnasty, *s.* dinastía
 Dýscreay, *s.* discredita
 Dýsenteric, disenterico
 Dýsentry, *s.* disenteria
 Dýsanomy, *s.* malas leyes
 Dýsodic, *a.* fetuso
 Dýsopia, *s.* disopia
 Dýsopsay, *s.* disopepsia
 Dýsophagia, *s.* disfagia
 Dýsophony, *s.* diafonia
 Dýsopnea, *s.* disopnea
 Dýsury, *s.* disuria

EAR

E'ach, pron. cualquier o cualquiera, cada uno
E'ager, a. ansioso, fogoso, vivo, agrio
E'agerness, s. ansia
E'agle, s. aguilá
E'agle-eyed, Eagle sighted i *a.* listo como un aguilá
Eagle'speed, s. velocidad de aguilá
Eagless, cf. la hembra de aguilá
Eaglestone, s. elites
Eagle-wood, s. madera de aguilá
E'aglet, s. aguilucho
E'aine, s. tio
To E'ain, vn. V. *To Yain*
E'ar, s. oreja, ala de la oreja, aca, espiga
To E'ar, vn. espigar
E'arache, s. dolor de oído
E'arbores, a. teniendo las orejas horadadas
E'ardeafening, a. aturdiendo con ruido
E'arless, s. desorejado
E'arlap, s. punta de oreja
E'arloek, s. buco á la oreja
E'armark, s. señal sobre la oreja
To E'armark, vt. señalar ganado á la oreja
E'arpick, s. limpia orejas
E'arring, s. xarcillo ó pendiente, arracada
E'arshot, s. alcance de oreja
E'arwax, s. cera de los oídos
E'arwig, s. tixereta
E'arwitness, s. testigo de oídos
E'ared, a. lo que tiene orejas i oídos, arado
E'ari, s. conde
E'arldom, s. condado
E'arliness, s. antelación
E'arly, a. temprano
To E'arn, vt. ganar; *vn.* cuajar
E'arrest, a. ardiente; *s.* veras, estremo
E'arrestness, s. ansia, solemnidad, solicitud
E'arning, s. lo que es ganado como recompensa de trabajo
E'arth, s. tierra
To E'arth, vt. enterrar; *vn.* retirarse debajo de tierra
E'arthbank, s. especie de resguardo de terreno cultivado hecho de tierra
E'arthboard, s. la parte del

FBI

arado que echa el surco o
tierra arada
Earthborn, *a.* terreo
Earthbound, *a.* comprimido
ó apretado con tierra
Earthbred, *a.* vil, bajo
Earthcreed, *a.* forjado ó
hecho de tierra
Earthen, *a.* terreo
Earthed, *a.* bajo, vil
Earthflax, *s.* amianto
Earthiness, *s.* terrenidad
Earthling, *s.* habitante de la
tierra, criatura fragil
Earthly, *a.* terrene
Earthly-minded, *a.* mundano,
sensual
Earthout, *s.* criadilla de
tierra
Earthquake, *s.* terremoto
Earthshaking, *a.* teniendo
poder de mover la tierra
Earthworm, *s.* lombriz
Earthy, *a.* terreo
E'ase, *s.* quietud, alivio, faci-
lidad, blandura
To E'ase, *vs.* aliviar, desem-
barazar
E'aseful, *a.* qui-to
E'asel, *s.* lujo
E'aseless, *a.* sin quieto ó des-
canso
E'asement, *s.* alivio
E'asiness, *s.* facilidad
E'ast, *s.* oriente
E'aster, *s.* pasqua. *Easter*
Ere, sábado santo
Easterling, *s.* natural de algun
pais al oriente de otro
E'asterly, *a.* oriental
E'astern, *a.* oriental
E'astward, *ad.* hacia oriente
E'asy, *a.* facil, tranquilo
To Eat, *vs.* comer, masticar,
retratar; *va.* comer, desde-
cirse
E'atable, *a.* y *s.* comestible
E'ater, *s.* comedor
E'atinghouse, *s.* signn, hode-
gon, hosteria
E'aves, *s.* pl. socarrenes
To E'avesdrop, *s.* vs. escuchar
á la ventana lo que se habla
por dentro
E'avesdropper, *s.* escuchador
de teja
To Ebb, *va.* menguar
Ebb, *s.* menguante, decaden-
cia ó decremento de alguna
cosa
E'bbing, *s.* refluxo
E'blonite, *s.* hereje que negaba
la divinidad de Jesucristo

EDD

E'bon, *a. negro*
E'bony, E'bon, *s. ebano*
Eburty, *s. eburidad*
Ebrillado, *s. sofrenazo*
Ebruidy, *s. embriaguez habitual y continuada*
Ebullienty, *s. ebullicion*
Ebullient, *s. hirviente*
Ebullition, *s. ebullicion*
Eccéntrico, Eccéntrica, *a. ex céntrico*
Eccéntric, *s. excentrico*
Eccentricity, *s. excentricidad*
Ech'y'mos, *s. manchas acardenaladas en el pellejo*
Ecclesiastes, *s. eclesiastes*
Ecclesiastic, Ecclesiástical, *a. eclesiástico*
Ecclesiástic, *s. eclesiastice*
Echape, *s. caballo que proviene de caballo y yegua de diferente casta*
Echinat or Echinate, *a. erizado*
Echinus, *s. erizo*
E'cho, *s. eco*
To E'cho, *vn. resonar; va. repercutir la voz ó rechazarla*
Echómetro, *s. ecometro*
Echometry, *s. ecometria*
Ecléctic, *a. ecléctico; s. una secta de filósofos y medicos*
Eclipse, *s. eclipse*
To Eclipse, *va. eclipsar; va. eclipsarse*
Ecliptic, *s. eclíptica; a. eclíptico*
E'clouge, *s. écloga ó égloga*
Econémic, Económical, *a. económico, frugal*
Económica, *s. economica*
Economist, *s. economista*
To Económize, *va. ahorrar*
Economy, *s. economia*
Estasied, *a. arrojado en éxtasis*
Estasy, *s. éxtasi ó éxtasis, gozo, alegría*
To Estasy, *va. arrojarse*
Estático, Estástical, *a. estático*
Ectropium, *s. ectropion*
E'typal, *s. tomado del original*
E'type, *s. ectipo, copia cuménical, a. ecuménico*
E'dacious, *a. voraz*
E'dacity, E'daciousness, *s. voracidad*
E'dder, *s. setura*
To E'dder, *va. enlazar una empuñadura ó atacadura*

EFF

Edúshis, *s.* heno tardío
Eddy, *s.* réves de corriente,
remolino. *Eddy of a ship*,
revés de un navío; *o.*
remolizando
Edematose, *s.* edematoso
E'den, *s.* paraíso
E'denized, *s.* admitido en pa-
ralo
Edéntated, *s.* desdentado
Edentation, *s.* desdentamien-
to
Edge, *s.* filo, punta, canto,
borde
To Edge, *va.* afilar, franjear,
exahpar, avanzar; *va.* re-
sistir
Edged, *s.* afilado
Edgetool, *o.* embotado
Edgetool, *s.* herramienta afi-
lada
Edgewise, *ad.* de filo ó de
canto
E'dging, *s.* orla, orilla
E'uble, *s.* comestible
Edict, *s.* edicto
Edificant, *s.* edificando
Edificatory, *s.* edificatorio
E'difice, *s.* edificio
Edifical, *s.* lo perteneciente
á algun edificio ó su apa-
riencia
Edifier, *s.* edificante
To E'dify, *va.* edificar
E'difying, *s.* instruccion
E'dile, *s.* edil
To E'dit, *va.* culdar la pub-
licacion de alguna obra
agena
Edition, *s.* edicion
E'ditioner, *s.* publicador
Editor, *s.* editor
Editorial, *s.* lo que pertenece
al oficio de editor
E'ditorship, *s.* oficio de editor
To E'ducate, *va.* educar
E'ducation, *s.* educacion
E'ducator, *s.* educador
To E'duce, *va.* educir
E'duction, *s.* educion
To E'ducorate, *va.* dulzurar
E'ducoriation, *s.* dulcificacion
E'ducorative, *s.* dulcificante
E'dulous, *s.* V. *E'dulis*
To E'ek, *va.* agrandar
E'eking, *s.* aumento
E'el, *s.* anguila
E'el-pie, *s.* empanada de an-
guila
E'el-spear, *s.* instrumento tri-
dente para pescar anguila
E'fable, *o.* decible
To E'fice, *va.* borrar
E'facement, *s.* canceladura

EFF

To Effascinate, *va. V. To Fascinate*
Effect, *s. efecto, suceso. Efecto, efectos*
To Effect, *va. efectuar*
Effector, *s. Y. Effector*
Effective, *o. factible*
Effective, *a. eficiente*
Effectless, *a. ineficaz*
Effector, *s. causador*
Effectual, *a. eficiente*
To Effectuate, *va. efectuar*
Effeminacy, *s. afeminación*
Effeminate, *a. afeminado*
To Effeminate, *va. afeminar*;
va. inclinarse al genio y acciones femeninas
Effemination, *s. afeminación*
To Effervesce, *va. hervir*
Effervescence, *s. efervescencia*
Effete, *a. estéril*
Efficacious, *a. eficaz*
Efficacy, *s. eficacia*
Efficient, *Efficiency, a. eficiente*
Efficient, *a. eficiente*; *s. hacedor, causador*
To Effluere, *va. esfluír*
To Effluat, *va. retratar ó formar en esfluo*
Effluat, *Effluat, s. esfluo, retrato*
Effluatation, *s. el acto de retratar ó formar en esfluo*
To Effluatate, *va. pedir alguna cosa ansiosamente*
To Efflate, *va. inflar*
To Effloresce, *va. esflorescer*
Efflorescence, Efflorescency, *s. esflorescencia, producción de flores*
Efflorescent, *a. esflorescente*
Effluence, *s. esfluvio*
Effluent, *a. inflamatorio*
Effluvium, *pl. effluvia*; *s. esfluvio*
Efflux, *s. esfluvio*
To Efflux, *va. fluir*
Effusion, *s. esfluvio*
To Effusare, *va. formar*
To Efform, *va. formar*
Efformation, *s. el acto de formar ó modular*
Effort, *s. esfuerzo*
Effusion, *s. excavación*
Effrenation, *s. desenfrenamiento*
Effrontery, *s. descaro*
To Effugare, *va. emitir esfluvencia*
Effugency, *s. esfluvencia*
Effluent, *a. resplandeciente*
To Effume, *va. respirar*

ELA

Effumability, *s.* fumosidad
 To Effuse, *vs.* efundir
 Effuse, *o.* disipado
 Effusion, *s.* efusión
 Effusive, *o.* lo que efunde
 Eff, Eff, *o.* lagartija
 Eff, *ad.* presto
 To Egerminate, *vs.* brotar,
 germinar
 To Eject, *vs.* evacuar
 Ejection, *s.* evacuación
 Egg, *s.* huevo de ave
 Egg-cup, *s.* huevera
 To Egg, *vs.* hurgar
 Egger, *s.* incitador
 E'ging, *s.* el acto de incitar
 Egilops, *s.* V. *Ægilops*
 Egoism, Egoism, *s.* pironismo
 Egotist, *s.* egotístico que duda
 de todo á excepción de su
 propia existencia
 Egotism, *s.* egotismo
 Egotist, *s.* egotista
 Egotistical, *o.* vanaglorioso
 To Egrotize, *vs.* hablar mu-
 cho de sí mismo
 Egrégious, *s.* egregio
 E'gress, Egression, *s.* egre-
 sion, salida
 Egret, *s.* especie de garza
 E'gyptian, *s.* natural de Egipto,
 árabe
 To Ejaculate, *vs.* arrojar
 Ejaculation, *s.* jaculatoria
 Ejaculatory, *s.* disparado de
 pronto, repentino
 To Eject, *vs.* arrojar
 Ejection, *s.* expulsión
 Ejectment, *s.* mandamiento
 de despojo, expulsión
 Elderdown, *or* Elder, *s.* edredon
 Elght, *s.* ocho; *s.* lieta en ua-
 rio
 Eighth, *o.* octavo
 Eighteen, *s.* diez y ocho, dos
 veces nueve
 Eighteenth, *s.* decimo octa-
 vo
 Eightfold, *s.* ocho veces tan-
 to
 Eightieth, *s.* octogésimo
 Eightscore, *s.* ciento y sesen-
 ta, ocho veces veinte
 Eighty, *o.* ochenta
 Either, *pron.* cualquiera
 Ejulation, *s.* alarido
 To Eze, *vs.* aumentar
 Eke, *s.* aumentación; *conj.*
 tambien, ademas
 E'king, V. *Eeking*
 To Elaborate, *vs.* elaborar
 Elaborate, *s.* elaborada

ELE

Elaboration, *s.* elaboración
 Elabóratory, *s. V.* Laboratory
 To Elánce, *va.* lanzar
 To Elápe, *va.* pasar
 Elástico, Elástico, *a.* elástico
 Elasticity, *s.* elasticidad
 Eláto, *a.* elato
 To Eláto, *va.* engracir
 Eláto, *s.* engracim. nte
 Elbow, *s.* codo
 Elbowchair, *s.* silla de brazos
 To Elbow, *va.* codear; *vn.*
 formar recodos ó angulos
 obtusos
 Elbowroom, *s.* anchura
 Eld, *s.* vejez
 Eldér, *s.* sáco; *a.* mayor.
 Elders, ancianos
 Eldership, *s.* mayoría
 To Eléct, *va.* e'egir
 Eléct, *a.* elegido
 Eléctant, *s.* el que tiene poder
 de escoger
 Eléctión, *s.* eleccion
 Eléctivo, *a.* electivo
 Eléctor, *s.* elector
 Eléctoral, *a.* electoral
 Eléctore, Eléctorality, *s.*
 electorado
 Eléctress, Eléctress, *sf.* elec-
 triz
 Eléctre, *s.* electro
 Eléctric, Eléctric, *a.* y *s.*
 eléctrico
 Eléctrician, *s.* profesor de la
 ciencia eléctrica
 Eléctricity, *s.* electricidad
 Electrificación, Electrification, *s.*
 el acto ó modo de elec-
 trizar cuerpos, eso es, ex-
 citandolos ó comunicando-
 les el poder eléctrico
 To Eléctricity, *va.* electrizar
 To Eléctricize, *va.* electrizarse
 Electrómeter, *s.* electrometro
 Electromicrómeter, *s.* instru-
 mento para medir el míni-
 mo poder eléctrico
 Eléctuario, *s.* electuario
 Eleemdsynary, *a.* y *s.* pobre,
 el que vive de limosna
 Elegance, Elegancy, *s.* ele-
 gancia
 Elegánt, *a.* elegante
 Elegíac, Elegíacal, *a.* elegíaco
 Elegíast, Elegíast, *s.* el que es-
 cribe elegías
 Elegy, *s.* elegía
 Elément, *s.* elemento. Ele-
 ments, elementos
 To Elément, *va.* componer ó
 constituir de elementos
 Elémental, *a.* elemental
 Elementality, *s.* composicion

ELO

Elementarity, *s.* simplicidad
 Elementary, *a.* simple
 Elémí, *s.* elemí
 Elémch, *s.* argumento
 Elémchical, *a.* lo que sirve de
 confutar
 Eléphant, *s.* elefante
 Eléphantíais, *s.* elefancia
 Eléphantine, *a.* elefantino
 To Elévaté, *va.* elevar
 Elévaté, *a.* elevado
 Elévación, *s.* elevacion, altu-
 ra, alzado de un edificio
 Elévator, *s.* elevador
 Eléve, *s.* discípulo
 Eléven, *a.* once
 Elévénth, *a.* oncenno
 Elf, *s.* duende, demonio; ena-
 no, na
 To Elf, *va.* enredar el pelo de
 modo que no se puede de-
 senredar
 Elifarrow, *s.* peñal en for-
 ma de flecha que se halla
 en la tierra
 Elífin, *a.* perteneciente á du-
 endes; *s.* duende pequeño
 Elístocks, *s.* pl. greñas de du-
 endes, trenzas de pelo
 To Elícit, To Elícitate, *va.*
 poner por obra, executar
 lo ideado
 Elícit, *a.* efecto
 Elícitación, *s.* execucion de
 la voluntad
 To Elíde, *va.* elidir
 Eligibility, *s.* eligibilidad
 Eligible, *a.* eligible
 Eligibleness, *s.* elegibilidad
 To Elíminate, *va.* abrir
 Elíminación, *s.* destierro
 Elíquation, *s.* separacion de
 dos metales por el grado de
 calor que puede derretir el
 uno pero no el otro
 Elision, *s.* elision
 To Elísate, *va.* macerar
 Elíxation, *s.* elíxacion
 Elíxir, *s.* elixir
 Elk, *s.* vice, gran bestia
 Elke, *s.* cisne salvaje
 Eli, *s.* ana
 Ellipsis, *s.* ellipsis
 Elliptic, Elliptical, *a.* elíptico
 Elm, *s.* olmo
 Elmy, *a.* conteniendo olmedas
 Elócación, *s.* renocion ó par-
 tida de domicilio acostum-
 brado; devio; extasis
 Elócución, *s.* elocucion
 Elógist, *s.* elogista
 Elógi, *s.* elogio
 To Elógnate, *va.* V. To Re-
 move

EMB

Elógnment, *s.* distancia
 To Elógn, *va.* alejar
 To Elógnate, *va.* alargar
 Elongation, *s.* elongacion
 To Elópe, *va.* escapar
 Elópeement, *s.* fuga
 Elóps, *s.* especie de pescado
 ó serpiente
 Elóquence, *s.* eloquencia
 Elóquent, *s.* eloquente
 Else, *pron.* otro
 Elsewhere, *ad.* en qualquier
 otra parte, á otra parte, de
 otra parte
 To Elucidate, *va.* elucidar
 Elucidation, *s.* elucidacion
 Elucidative, *a.* lo que puede
 elucidar
 Elucidator, *s.* expositador
 Elúctación, *s.* el acto de sal-
 tar ó salir fuera; huida
 To Elúde, *va.* eludir
 Elúdíble, *a.* evitable
 Elúvish, *s.* V. Elísh
 Elúmbated, *a.* deslomado
 Elúson, *s.* escapatória
 Elúsiye, *a.* artificioso
 Elusórines, *s.* estado fraudu-
 lento
 Elúsiory, *a.* fraudulento
 To Elúte, *va.* lavar
 To Elútriate, *va.* decantar
 Elý'sian, *a.* ameno
 Elý'sian, Elý'sian Fields, *s.*
 elíseo
 To Emácerate, *va.* V. To
 Emaciate
 Emaceration, *s.* emaciacion
 To Emácte, *va.* extenuar
va. enflaquecer
 Emácte, *a.* enflaquecido
 Emaciation, *s.* emaciacion
 To Emásculate, *va.* quitar
 manchas, limpiar
 Emaculation, *s.* limpiadura
 de manchas
 E'manant, *a.* emanante
 To E'manate, *va.* emanar
 Emanation, *s.* emanacion
 E'manative, *a.* emanante
 To E'mancipate, *va.* emancipar
 E'mancipation, *s.* emancipa-
 cion
 E'mancipator, *s.* libertador
 To E'marginate, *va.* quitar la
 márgen
 To E'másculate, *va.* castrar
 Emásculate, *a.* afinado
 Emásculation, *s.* castradura
 To Embdle, *va.* embalar
 To Embáin, *va.* embalsamar
 Emú-dimer, *s.* embalsamador
 To Embár, *va.* barrear
 Embarcation, *s.* embarco

EMB

Embargo, *s.* embargo
 To Embargo, *va.* embargar.
 To Embark, *va.* poner géneros ó personas á bordo de alguna embarcacion, embarcar; *va.* embarcarse, ir á bordo de algun navio ó embarcacion
 To Embarrass, *va.* embarazar
 Embarrassment, *s.* embarazo
 To Embase, *va.* desmejorar
 Embasement, *s.* deterioracion
 Embassador, *s.* embajador
 Embassy, Embassy, *s.* embajada
 To Embake, *V.* To Imbake
 To Embattle, *va.* formar en orden de batalla
 Embattled, *a.* dentado como almenados
 To Embellish, *va.* hermosear
 Embellishment, *s.* adorno
 Emberry, *s.* pl. rescoldo
 Embér-Week, *s.* semana de temporadas
 To Embesze, *va.* apropiarse ó apropiarse alguna cosa ilícitamente, malgastar
 Embeszelement, *s.* apropiacion
 Embészier, *s.* el que se apropiaria alguna cosa recibida al fiado de otro
 To Embibe, *V.* To Imbibe
 To Embize, *va.* adornar con colores brillantes, blasonar
 To Emblazon, *va.* blasonar
 Emblazoner, *s.* publicador
 Emblazonry, *s.* blason
 Emblem, *s.* esmalte, emblema
 To Emblem, *va.* representar en emblema ó alegoría
 Emblematic, Emblematical, *a.* emblemático
 Emblematist, *s.* escritor ó inventor de emblemas
 To Emblematize, *va.* representar ó figurar por emblema
 Embemizing, *s.* el acto de hacer emblemas
 To Embolden, *va.* incorporar
 Emboldening, *s.* boquera de río ó pantano
 To Embolden, *va.* animar
 Embolism, *s.* intercalacion
 To Emborder, *va.* guarnecer con marco ó borde
 To Embóck, *va.* emboscarse
 To Embós, *va.* revelar, encerrar, emboscar
 Embóssment, *s.* resalido
 To Embóttle, *va.* embotellar

EMI

To Emibow, *va.* arquear
 To Embowel, *va.* desentrañar
 To Embower, *va.* habitar en bosques
 To Embrace, *va.* abrazar, admitir, recibir; *va.* abrazarse
 Embrace, Embracement, *s.* abrazo, recepcion
 Embracer, *s.* abrazador
 Embracing, *s.* abrazo
 Embrasure, *s.* tronera, abertura que se hace en un parapeto para apuntar y disparar la artilleria
 To Embrocate, *va.* embrocarse
 Embrocation, *s.* embrocacion
 To Embróider, *va.* bordar
 Embróiderer, *s.* bordador
 Embróidery, *s.* bordado
 To Embróil, *va.* embrollar
 Embróisment, *s.* alboroto
 To Embróthel, *va.* meter en burdel
 To Embrúe, *va.* remojar
 Embryo, Embryon, *s.* embrión; *a.* incompleto
 To Emburse, *va.* embolsar
 To Embury, *va.* emplear
 To Emend, *va.* emendar
 Emendable, *a.* corregible
 Emendation, *s.* emendacion
 Emendator, *s.* emendador
 Emendatory, *a.* contribuyente á emienda
 To Emendicate, *va.* V. To Medicate
 Emerald, *s.* esmeralda
 To Emérge, *va.* salir
 Emergence, Emergencý, *s.* emersion, emergencia, aprieto
 Emergent, *a.* emergente
 Émérité, or Éméritus, *a.* emerito
 Emersion, *s.* emersion
 Emery, *s.* esmeril
 Emético, Emétical, *a.* emético
 Emication, *s.* chispéo
 Emiction, *s.* meados
 Emigrant, *s.* el que emigra ó transmigra
 To Emigrate, *va.* transmigrar
 Emigrate, *a.* vago
 Emigración, *s.* emigracion
 Eminence, Eminency, *s.* altura, cima, sumidad, eminencia
 Éminent, *a.* eminente
 Eminential, *a.* eminencial
 Émir, *s.* título de dignidad en Turquía y Persia
 Émissary, *s.* emisario; *a.* buscando

EMP

Emision, *s.* emission
 To Emit, *va.* emitir
 Emmanúel, *s.* V. Immanuel
 Eménagogues, *s.* medicinas que ayudan menstruacion
 Émnet, *s.* hormiga
 To Enmew, *va.* enjaular
 To Enmóve, *va.* excitar
 Enóllient, *a.* emoliente
 Emolition, Emollement, *s.* ablandura
 Emolument, *s.* emolumento
 Emolumental, *a.* útil
 Emotion, *s.* perturbacion de ánimo
 To Empair, *va.* injuriar
 To Empale, *va.* cercar con empalizada; empalar
 Empalement, *s.* empalamiento
 Empánel, *s.* asiento de los nombres de los jurados
 To Empánel, *va.* citar á los jurados
 To Empark, *va.* encerrar con estacas
 Empasm, *s.* empasma
 To Empassion, *s.* commove
 Empassionate, *a.* perturbado
 To Empéach, *va.* impedir
 To Empéuple, *va.* poblar
 Émperess, *s.* emperatriz
 To Empéril, *va.* peligrar
 Empérishead, *a.* perecido
 Émperor, *s.* emperador
 Émphasis, *s.* enfasis
 Émphatic, Émphatical, *a.* enfático
 Emphyséalous, *a.* entumecido
 To Empierce, *va.* penetrar
 Émpire, *s.* imperio
 Empíric, *s.* empírico
 Empíric, Empírical, *a.* empírico
 Empíricism, *s.* empirismo
 Empíster, *s.* emplasto
 To Empíster, *va.* emplastar
 Empístic, *a.* viscoso
 To Empícal, *va.* acusar
 To Employ, *va.* emplear; comisionar
 Employ, *s.* empleo
 Employable, *a.* lo que se puede usar ó emplear
 Employéer, *s.* el que emplea
 Employment, *s.* empleo
 To Employéer, *va.* sumergir
 To Empóison, *va.* envenenar
 Empóisonner, *s.* envenenador
 Empóisoning, or Empóisonment, *s.* atóxicamento
 Emporétic, *a.* lo que toca á pertenecer á comercio ó mercado

ENC

Emóríum, *s.* esapório
 To Empóverish, *va.* empo-
 brecer
 Empóverisher, *s.* el que em-
 pobrece á otros
 Empóveri-himent, *s.* meno-
 scabo, deterioracion
 To Empówer, *va.* autorizar
 E'mpresa, *cf.* emperatriz
 Emprise, *s.* empresa
 To Emprison, *va.* V. To Im-
 prison
 E'mptier, *s.* vaciador
 E'mptiness, *s.* vaciedad, vacío
 ó vacuo, futilidad
 E'mption, *s.* compra
 E'mpty, *a.* vacío, vano, inútil
 To E'mpty, *va.* vaciar
 To Empúrie, *va.* purpurar
 E'mpulse, *s.* fantasma
 To Empúzzle, *va.* embrollar
 Empúreal, *a.* empúreo
 Empúrean, Empúreum, *s.* y *a.*
 empúreo
 Empúreals, *s.* conflagración
 To E'mulate, *va.* emular
 E'mulate, *a.* ambicioso
 Emulation, *s.* emulación
 E'mulative, *a.* inclinado á la
 emulación
 E'mulator, *s.* emulo
 E'mulatress, *cf.* emula
 To E'mule, *va.* emular
 To E'mulse, *va.* ordeñar
 Emúlgent, *a.* emulgente
 E'mulous, *a.* emulo
 Emúlion, *s.* emulsión
 Emúctory, *s.* conducto ó
 canal excretorio
 Emuscation, *s.* el acto de
 quitar el musgo
 To Enáble, *va.* habilitar
 Enáblement, *s.* habilidad
 To Enáct, *va.* establecer
 Enáctor, *s.* legislador
 Enácture, *s.* decreto
 To Enám bush, *va.* emboscar
 To Ená-nel, *va.* esmaltar; *va.*
 usarse de esmalte
 Enámel, *s.* esmalto
 Enámeller, *s.* esmaltador
 Enámelling *s.* el arte de es-
 maltar
 To Enámour, *va.* enamorar
 Enamorado, *s.* enamorado
 Enarration, *s.* enarración
 Enátalon, *s.* nadadura
 Enáre, *a.* creciendo fuera
 To Enárigate, *va.* navegar
 sobre
 To Encáge, *va.* enjaular
 To Encámp, *va.* y *a.* acam-
 par
 Encámping, *s.* campo

ENC

Encámpment, *s.* acampa-
 mento
 To Encáncer, *va.* corroer
 To Encáse, *va.* encaxar
 To Encáve, *va.* esconder en
 cueva
 Encáustic, *a.* encaustico
 Encéinte, *s.* cerca
 To Encáñá, *va.* enfurecer
 To Enciáin, *va.* encadenar
 To Enciánt, *va.* encantar
 Enciánter, *s.* encantador
 Enciántment, *s.* encantación
 Enciántress, *cf.* encantadora
 To Enciáse, *va.* engastar
 Enciáñidion, *s.* manual
 Enciáric, Enciárious, *a.* en-
 demico
 Enciándered, *a.* quemado á
 ceniza
 To Encircle, *va.* cercar
 Encirclet, *s.* círculo
 Encitlic, *s.* encitlica
 To Enciáster, *va.* enciastrar
 To Enciáse, *va.* cercar ó cir-
 cunvalar algun terreno con
 vallado, tapia, ó muro de
 suerte que quede dividido y
 separado de otros
 Enciáser, *s.* el que cerca ó
 incluye
 Enciásure, *s.* cercamiento,
 estado de ser rodeado ó en-
 vuelto, la cosa envuelta
 To Enciách, *va.* llevar en-
 coche
 To Enciáfin, *va.* meter en
 ataud
 Enciámberment, *s.* embarazo
 Enciámist, *s.* encomiastes
 Enciámium, Enciámion, *s.* en-
 comio
 To Enciámpass, *va.* cercar,
 circuir
 Encópe, *s.* corte
 Encóre, *ad.* otra vez
 To Encóre, *va.* llamar otra,
 otra
 Encóúnter, *a.* encuentro, ba-
 talá, casualidad
 To Encóúnter, *va.* encontrar
 cara á cara; *va.* pelear
 Encóúnterer, *s.* antagonista
 To Encóúrage, *va.* animar
 Encóúragement, *s.* estímulo
 Encóúrager, *s.* patron
 To Encóúrille, *va.* meter en
 cuna
 To Encérase, *va.* aumentar
 Encrimsoned, *a.* teniendo co-
 lor de carmesí
 Encrisped, *s.* rizando
 To Encróach, *va.* usurpar;
va. pasar lim tes

END

Encróach, *s.* avance ó pro-
 greso gradual, avance fur-
 tivamente
 Encróacher, *s.* usurpador
 Encróachment, *s.* usurpación
 To Encrust, V. To Incrust
 To Encumber, *va.* embatazar
 Encumberance, *s.* embarazo
 Encyclical, *a.* encíclico
 Encyclopædia, *s.* enciclopedia
 Encyclopede, encyclopedy, V.
 Encyclopedía
 Encyclop'dist, *s.* compilador
 de enciclopedias
 Encýsted, *a.* enquistado
 End, *s.* fin, extremidad, con-
 clusion, destino. *An End,*
 derecho. *In the End,* en
 fin, al fin
 To End, *va.* acabar, matar;
va. acabarse
 To Endámage, *va.* dañar
 Endámageable, *a.* capaz de
 hacer daño
 Endámagement, *s.* daño
 Endámaging, *s.* injuria
 Tu Endänger, *va.* peligrar
 Endángement, *s.* peligro
 To Endár, *va.* encarecer
 Endéarment, *sm.* encarecimi-
 ento
 Endéavout, *s.* esfuerzo
 To Endéavout, *va.* esforzarse;
va. tentar
 Endéavouuer, *s.* el que se
 esfuerza para el logro de
 algun fin
 Endécagon, *s.* endecagono
 Endémic, Endénic, Endé-
 mical, *a.* endémico
 En'der, *s.* el que acaba ó fina-
 liza
 To Endénize, or Endénizen,
va. naturalizar
 To Endict, or Endíte, *va.*
 acusar por escrito á alguno
 en tribunal de justicia
 Endictment, or Enditement,
s. estatuto en forma de ley,
 promulgado para el bien
 público
 En'ding, *s.* conclusion
 To Endite, *va.* componer
 Enditer, *s.* acusador
 Endive, *s.* endibia
 Endless, *a.* infinito
 Endlessness, *s.* perpetuidad
 Endlong, *ad.* en línea recta
 Endmost, *a.* lo mas lejos
 To Endóctrine, *va.* instruir
 To Endórese, *va.* rotular, en-
 dosar ó endosar una letra
 de cambio
 Endorsée, *s.* el á quien una

ENG

letra de cambio está endo-
sada
Endorsement, *s.* rétinio, en-
doso de una letra de cam-
bio
Endorser, *s.* endosante ó en-
dosador
To Endow, *va. V.* To Engrave
To Endow, *va.* dotar
Endower, *s.* dotador
Endowment, *s.* dota
To Endue, *va.* dotar
To Endridge, *va.* hacer ga-
napan ó esclavo de
Endurable, *s.* sufrible
Endurance, *s.* duración
To Endure, *va.* aguantar; *va.*
durar sufrir
Endurer, *s.* sufridor
Endwise, *ad.* de punta
Enéma, *s.* xeringo
Enemy, *s.* enemigo
Energético, Energéticoal, *s.*
energico
Energie, *s.* energico
To Energize, *va.* obrar ó
operar con energia
Energizer, *s.* lo que causa ó
ocasiona, lo que da energia
Energy, *s.* energia
To Enervate, *va.* enervar
Enervate, *s.* debilitado
Enervation, *s.* enervacion
To Enerve, *va.* enervar
To Enfranchise, *va.* habilitar
To Enfeble, *va.* debilitar
Enfelled, *s.* feroz
To Enfes, *va.* enfusar
Enfocement, *s.* enfusacion
To Enfetter, *va.* amarrar con
grillos
To Enfever, *va.* producir
fiebre
To Enferce, *va.* enferozar
Enfilada, *s.* ringiera
To Enfilade, *va.* enfilar
To Enfire, *va.* encender
To Enfold, *V.* To Infold
To Enforce, *va.* esforzar,
violentar, compeler, *va.*
intentar por fuerza
Enforceable, *s.* capaz de com-
peler ó obligar
Enforcement, *s.* compulsion
Enforcer, *s.* forzador
To Enform, *va.* formar
To Enfranchise, *va.* fran-
quear, poner en libertad
Enfranchisement, *s.* fran-
quicia
Enfranchiser, *s.* libertador
To Enforward, *va.* hacer
perverso ó indocil
To Engage, *va.* empeñar,

ENH

halagar, ocupar, acometer;
va. pelear
Engagement, *s.* empeniamien-
to, parcialidad, batalla
Engager, *s.* el que se empeña
en algun asunto
Engaging, *s.* atractivo, agra-
ciado
To Engage, *va.* encarcelar
To Engalant, *va.* hacer galan
To Engarbid, *va.* desordenar
To Engarrison, *va.* guarnecer
Engastrimuth, *s. V.* Ventrilo-
quist
To Engender, *va.* engendrar,
producir; *va.* engendrarse
Engenderer, *s.* el que engen-
dra
To Engild, *va.* aclarar
Engine, *s.* ingenio, máquina,
Steam-engine, máquina de
vaho
Engineer, *s.* ingeniero
Enginery, *s.* artilleria
To Engird, To Engirt, *va.*
ceñir, cercar, rodear
To Engird, *va.* hacer alegre
Engird, *s.* engaño
English, *s.* ingles; *s.* gente ó
lengua de Inglaterra
To English, *va.* traducir en
idioma inglés
To Engult, *va.* engullir, atra-
car
To Engorge, *va.* tragar; *va.*
comer con ansia y voracidad
To Engraft, *va.* atar
Engraftment, *s.* el acto de
insertar ó la cosa insertada
Engrafted, *s.* insertado
To Engrain, *va.* teñir
To Engraze, *va.* luchar
To Engrasp, *va.* agarrar
To Engrave, *va.* grabar,
gravar, enterrar
Engraving, Engravery, *s.*
obra de grabador
Engraver, *s.* grabador
Engraving, *s.* grabado
To Engrave, *va.* afligir
To Engrave, *va.* condensar,
engordar, monopolizar, es-
cribir en caracteres gordos
Engrosser, *s.* el que hace mo-
nopolio
Engrossing, *s.* monopolio de
algunos generos para subir
su precio
Engrossment, *s.* monopolio
To Enguard, *va.* proteger
To Engulf, *va.* engolfar
To Enhance, *va.* encarecer
Enhancement, *s.* encareci-
miento, agravacion

ENQ

Enhancer, *s.* el que aumenta
ó encarece
To Enhance, *va.* realdir
To Enharden, *va.* alentar
Enharmonic, *s.* enarmonico
Enigma, *s.* enigma
Enigmatic, Enigmatical, *s.*
enigmático
Enigmatist, *s.* enigmático
To Enigmatize, *va.* tratar en
enigmas
To Enjoin, *va.* mandar
Enjoiner, *s.* el que da en-
cargos, preceptos, ó man-
datos
Enjoinment, *s.* mandato
To Enjoy, *va.* gozar, agra-
dar; *va.* vivir felizmente
Enjoyable, *s.* capaz de fru-
icion
Enjoyer, *s.* el que goza
Enjoyment, *s.* gozo
To Enkindle, *va.* encender,
inflamar, incitar
To Enlard, *va.* pringar
To Enlarge, *va.* engrandecer,
dilatir, ampliar, desapi-
slonar, difundirse; *va.* ex-
tenderse
Enlargement, *s.* aumento,
soltura, exágeracion
Enlarge, *s.* amplificador
Enlarging, *s.* extensión
To Enlarge, *va.* aluzbrar
To Enlighten, *va.* aluzbrar,
iluminar, alegrar
Enlightener, *s.* aluzbrador
To Enlink, *va.* encadenar
To Enlist, *va.* alistar ó entrar
á servicio militar
To Enlive, To Enlve, *va.*
vivificar, dar vigor ó fuer-
za, avivar
Enlivener, *s.* lo que vivifica,
ó anima
Enlivening, *s.* lo que hace
alegre ó jovial
To Enlmine, *va.* iluminar
To Enmelt, *va.* entredar
Enmity, *s.* enemistad
To Ennew, *va.* hacer nuevo
To Enoble, *va.* ennoblecer,
ilustrar, elevar
Ennoblement, *s.* enobleci-
miento
Enodation, *s.* enodacion
Enorm, *s.* irregular
Enormity, *s.* enormidad
Enormous, *s.* enorme, per-
oso
Enough, *s.* bastante; *s.* lo
bastante
To Enounce, *va.* declarar
To Enquicken, *va.* avivar

ENS

To Enquire, *vs.* inquirir
 To Enrage, *vs.* enfurecer
 To Enrange, *vs.* colocar
 To Enrank, *vs.* enfilear
 To Enscape, *vs.* arrebatarse
 To Enravage, *vs.* arrebatarse
 Enravishment, *s.* arrobaumento
 To Enregister, *vs.* registrar
 To Enrich, *vs.* enriquecer
 To Enridge, *vs.* surcar
 To Enring, *vs.* cercar
 To Enrison, *vs.* madurar
 To Enrive, *vs.* rajar
 To Enrobe, *vs.* vestir
 To Enroll, *vs.* alistar, registrar, envolver
 Enroller, *s.* registrador
 Enrolment, *s.* registro
 To Enroot, *vs.* arraigar
 To Enround, *vs.* circundar
 Ens, *s.* ente, ser
 To Ensample, *vs.* V. To Exemplify
 To Ensanguine, *vs.* ensangrentar
 To Enschédole, *vs.* insertar ó insertar en algun escrito
 To Ensconce, *vs.* cubrir
 To Enséal, *vs.* imprimir
 To Enseam, *vs.* coser ó hacer costura
 Ensamed, *s.* gaslento
 To Ensear, *vs.* cauterizar
 To Ensearh, *vs.* escudriñar
 Ensemble, *s.* el conjunto, el complejo, el total
 To Enshield, *vs.* escudar
 To Enshrine, *vs.* guardar como reliquia
 Ensigniform, *s.* ensiforme
 Ensign, *s.* bandera, bandera de popa, insignia, alfeiz
 To Ensign, *vs.* señalar con algun indicio ó nota, distinguir por algun ornamento
 Ensign-bearer, *s.* alfeiz
 To Enslave, *vs.* esclavizar
 Enslavement, *s.* esclavitud
 Enslaver, *s.* el que esclaviza
 To Ensnare, *vs.* entrapar
 To Ensnarl, *vs.* V. To Entangle, y To Snarl
 To Ensphere, *vs.* colocar en esfera, redondear
 To Enstamp, *vs.* estampar
 To Enstyle, *vs.* lanar
 To Ensurge, *vs.* seguir
 Ensurance, *s.* seguro
 Ensurancer, *s.* asegurado
 To Ensure, *vs.* asegurar
 Ensurer, *s.* asegurador
 To Enswear, *vs.* batiar

ENT

Entablature, Entablement, *s.* entablamento
 To Entackle, *vs.* aparejar
 Entail, *s.* vínculo
 To Entail, *vs.* vincular
 To Entame, *vs.* domar
 To Entangle, *vs.* enredar
 Entanglement, *s.* enredo
 Entangler, *s.* enredador
 To Entender, *vs.* enternecer
 To Enter, *vs.* entrar, *vs.* entrar, penetrar
 Enterer, *s.* el que entra ó principia
 Entering, *s.* entrada
 To Enterlaze, *vs.* entrelazar
 Enterómphalos, *s.* hernia umbilical
 Enterprance, *s.* conferencia
 To Enterplead, *vs.* abogar mutuamente, platicar
 Enterprise, Enterprize, *s.* empresa
 To Enterprise, *vs.* emprender
 Enterpriser, *s.* emprendedor
 To Entertain, *vs.* conversar, convalidar, pensar, entreteñer
 Entertainer, *s.* hospedador
 Entertaining, *s.* entretenido
 Entertainment, *s.* conversacion, tratamiento, hospedaje, sueldo, entretenimiento
 Enterissued, *s.* entretejido
 To Entrail, *vs.* V. To Intrail
 To Entrail, *vs.* penetrar
 To Enthroné, To Enthronize, *vs.* entronizar
 To Enthunder, *vs.* tronar
 Enthúsiast, *s.* entusiasmo
 Enthúsiast, Enthúsiatic, *s.* entusiasta
 Enthúsiatic, Enthúsiatical, *s.* entusiástico
 To Entice, *vs.* halagar
 Enticement, *s.* incitamento
 Enticer, *s.* incitador
 Enticing, *s.* el acto de halagar á mal
 Entierty, *s.* entereza
 Entire, *s.* entero, integro, fiel, imparcial
 Entireness, *s.* entereza
 Entirety, *s.* entereza
 Entitative, *s.* lo que es abstraído de todas circunstancias, ó mirado por sí mismo
 To Entitle, *vs.* titular, habilitar
 Entuity, *s.* entidad

ENV

To Entail, *vs.* enredar
 To Entomb, *vs.* colocar algun cadáver en sepulcro
 Entombment, *s.* entierro
 Entomology, *s.* entomología
 Entortillage, *s.* enroscadura
 To Entrail, *vs.* mezclar
 Entrails, *s.* pl. entrañas
 Entrammelled, *s.* enroscado
 Entrance, *s.* entrada
 To Entrance, *vs.* absortar
 To Entrap, *vs.* entrapar
 To Entreat, *vs.* rogar, suplicar; *vs.* hacer suplica
 Entréatable, *s.* lo que se puede rogar ó suplicar
 Entréater, *s.* el que hace una suplica ó peticion
 Entréative, *s.* orando
 Entréaty, *s.* peticion
 Entrepor, *s.* V. Magazine
 Entrick, *vs.* engañar
 Entry, *s.* entrada, ingreso, asiento
 To Envane, *vs.* entonar
 To Envane, *vs.* V. To Inveigle
 To Envist, *vs.* torcer
 To Envide, *vs.* disparar nubes, aclarar
 To Envie, *vs.* denotar
 Enucleation, *s.* explicacion
 Enudation, *s.* V. Denudation
 To Envalsal, *vs.* traspasar á otro como su esclavo
 To Enviegle, *vs.* V. To Inveigle
 To Envolver, *vs.* envolver
 Envolve, *s.* envolver
 Envolverment, *s.* envolverment
 To Envénom, *vs.* envenenar
 To Envermeil, *vs.* tefir rojo
 Enviable, *s.* envidiable
 Envier, *s.* envidiador
 Envieus, *s.* envidioso
 To Environ, *vs.* rodear
 Environs, *s.* pl. contornos
 To Enumerate, *vs.* enumerar
 Enumeration, *s.* enumeracion
 Enumerative, *s.* lo que enumera uno por uno
 To Enunciate, *vs.* enunciar
 Enunciation, *s.* enunciacion
 Enunciative, *s.* enunciativo declarativo
 Envoy, *s.* enviado
 Envoyship, *s.* oficio ó dignidad de enviado
 To Envoy, *vs.* y n. envidiar
 Envy, *s.* envidia
 Envying, *s.* malicia

EPI

To Enwheel, *va.* rodear
 To Enwiden, *va.* agrandar
 To Enwind, *va.* empuñar
 To Enwrap, *va.* envolver
 Enwrapment, *s.* cubierta
 Eolian, Eólic, *a.* eólico
 Eolipile, *s.* eolípila
 Epact, *s.* epacta
 Epacetic, *a.* laudatorio
 Epaulet, *s.* charretera al hombro
 Eph, *s.* medida hebraica de una fanega
 Ephéméra, *s.* efímera
 Ephéméral, Ephéméric, *a.* efímero
 Ephémérides, *s. pl.* efemérides ó tablas astronómicas
 Ephémérís, *s.* efemérides
 Ephémérist, *s.* efemerista
 Ephémérous, *a.* efímero
 Ephésian, *a.* Efesino
 Ephialtes, *s. V.* Night-mare
 Ephod, *s.* adorno de sacerdote hebraico
 Epico, *a. y s.* épico
 Epicéllum, Epicéde, *s.* epicedio
 Epicédian, *a.* elegíaco
 Epícene, *a.* epiceno
 Epícure, *s.* epicuro
 Epicuráan, *a.* epicúreo; *s.* sectador de epicuro
 Epicurism, *s.* epicurismo
 To Epícure, *va.* goisear
 Epícycle, *s.* Epíclis
 Epícycloid, *s.* epíclisoides
 Epidémia, Epidémium, *s.* epidemia
 Epidémic, Epidémical, *a.* epidemial, general
 Epidérmis, *s.* epidermis
 Epigástric, *a.* epigástrico
 Epigéura, *s.* apogeo
 Epiglóttis, *s.* epiglótis
 Epigram, *s.* epigrama
 Epigrammatic, Epigrammatical, *a.* epigramático
 Epigrammatist, *s.* epigramatista
 Epigraph, Epigraphe, *s.* epigrafe, título
 Epilepsy, *s.* epilepsia
 Epiléptic, Epiléptical, *a.* epiléptico
 Epilogism, *s.* epilogismo
 Epilógistic, *a.* epilógico
 Epilogue, *s.* epílogo
 To Epilogize, *va.* concluir
 Epinicion, *s.* cancion de triunfo
 Epiphany, *s.* epifanía
 Epiphonéma, *s.* exclamacion

EQU

Epiphora, *s.* epifor
 Episcopacy, *s.* episcopado
 Episcopal, *a.* episcopal
 Episcopallans, *s. pl.* aquellos que se someten á la gerarquía de obispos
 Episcopate, *s.* obispado
 Episcopcy, *s.* pesquisa
 Episode, *s.* episodio
 Episodic, Episódical, *a.* episódico
 Epispastic, *a.* epispástico
 Epistle, *s.* epístola
 Epistler, *s.* escritor ordinario de cartas; epistolero
 Epistolary, Epistolical, *a.* epistolario, epistólico
 To Epistolize, *va.* epistolar
 Epistyle, *s.* epístilo
 Epitaph, *s.* epitafio
 Epitaphian, *a.* lo que pertenece al epitafio
 Epitasis, *s.* epitasis
 Epithalamium, Epithalamy, *s.* epitalmio
 Epithetu, *s.* epitima
 Epithet, *s.* epíteto
 To Epithet, *va.* intitular
 Epitome, *s.* epitome
 To Epitomise, *va.* epitomar
 Epitomiser, Epitomist, *s.* abreviador
 Epizoot, *s.* epizootia
 Epizootic, *a.* epizootico
 Epoch, Épocha, *s.* epoca
 Epode, *s.* epodo
 Epopee, *s.* epopeya
 Epulary, *a.* lo perteneciente á banquetes
 Epulation, *s.* banquete
 Epulotic, *a.* epulotico
 Equability, *s.* igualdad
 Equable, *a.* equable
 Equal, *a.* igual, *s.* el que no está inferior ni superior á otro, igualdad
 To Equal, *va.* igualar
 To Equalize, *va.* igualar
 Equalization, *s.* igualamiento
 Equality, *s.* igualdad
 Equanimity, *s.* uniformidad
 Equanimous, *a.* igual
 Equanion, *s.* equacion
 Equator, *s.* equador ó equator
 Equatorial, *a.* lo que pertenece al equador
 Equerry, *s.* caballerizo mayor del rey; estable
 Equestrian, *a.* equestre
 Equicrural, Equicrura, *a.* teniendo miembros ó lados iguales; isocela

ERA

Equidistance, *s.* equidistancia
 Equiformity, *s.* igualdad uniforme
 Equilateral, *a. y s.* equilateral
 To Equilibrate, *va.* equilibrar
 Equilibration, *s.* peso que ignala á otro
 Equilibrions, *s.* equilibrio
 Equilibrist, *s.* el que equilibra
 Equilibrity, *s.* igualdad de peso
 Equilibrium, *s.* equilibrio
 Equinecessary, *a.* igualmente necesario
 Equinoctial, *a.* equinoctial, *s.* línea equinoctial
 Equinox, *s.* equinoccio
 Equinumerant, *a.* igual en número
 To Equip, *va.* aparejar
 Equipage, *s.* aparejo, carroza, tren, equipage
 Equipaged, *a.* equipado
 Equipodency, *s.* peso igual, equilibrio
 Equipoment, *s.* equipamento
 Equipoise, *s.* equilibrio
 Equipolent, *a.* equipolente
 Equiponderance, Equiponderancy, *s.* igualdad de peso
 To Equiponderate, *va.* equiponderar
 Equitable, *a.* equitativo
 Equitableness, *s.* equidad
 Equitation, *s.* equitacion
 Equity, *s.* equidad
 Equivalence, Equivalency, *s.* equivalencia
 To Equivalence, *va. V.* To Equiponderate
 Equivalent, *a. y s.* equivalente
 Equivocal, *a.* equívoco; *s.* ambigüedad
 To Equivocate, *va.* jugar palabras; *va.* equivocar
 Equivocation, *s.* equívoco
 Equivocator, *s.* el que usa de equívocos
 Equivoke, *s.* equívoco
 Era, *s.* era
 To Eradicate, *va.* radicar
 Eradication, *s.* extirpacion
 Eradicant, *a.* eradicante
 To Erase, *va.* raser
 Eracement, *s.* exterminio
 Erasure, *s.* extirpacion. *V.* Rasure

ERU

Ere, *ant. antes; prep. antes de*
 Erelóng, *ad. antes de mucho, dentro de poco tiempo*
 Erenów, *ad. antes de ahora*
 Erewhile, Erewhiles, *ad. rato ha, poco ha*
 To Eréct, *va. erigir*
 Eréct, *a. derecho*
 Erécted, *a. aspirando*
 Eréction, *a. erección*
 Eréctive, *a. levantando*
 Eréctness, *a. erección*
 Eréctor, *a. erector*
 E'remitage, *a. ermitafio*
 E'remitage, *a. eremitorio*
 E'remitical, *a. eremítico*
 Ereptátiou, *a. el acto de serpear*
 Eréption, *a. arrebatado*
 To E'rgat, *va. deducir conclusiones logicamente*
 E'rgotism, *a. conclusion deducida logicamente*
 E'riach, Eric, *a. multa*
 E'rin, *a. nombre antiguo de Irlanda*
 Erátic, Erístical, *a. controversial*
 E'rike, *a. V. Irksome*
 E'rimine, E'imein, *a. armifio*
 E'rimined, *a. armifado*
 To E'róde, *va. roer*
 To E'rogate, *va. erogar*
 E'rogation, *a. erogación*
 E'rosion, *a. erosión*
 E'rotic, E'rotical, *a. erótico*
 E'rotomania, *a. erotomania*
 To Err, *va. vagar; va. des-caminar*
 E'rrable, *a. fallible*
 E'rrableness, *a. falibilidad*
 E'rrand, *a. recado*
 E'rrant, *a. errante*
 E'rrantry, *a. vaguedad*
 Erráta, *a. pl. erratas*
 Errátic, Errátical, *a. errático, errante*
 Errátiou, *a. el acto de vagar, estado erradizo*
 E'rhíne, *a. erino*
 E'rring, *a. errado*
 Erróneous, *a. errante*
 E'rror, *a. error*
 Erse, Erse, *a. language de los montañeses de Escocia*
 Ersh, Erash, *a. rastrojo*
 Erst, *ad. primero*
 E'rstwhile, *ad. hasta entonces, en otro tiempo*
 Erubescence, Erubescency, *a. erubescencia*
 Erubéscet, *a. encarnado*
 To Eruct, *va. eructar*
 To Eructate, *va. cructar*

ESQ

Eructation, *a. eructación*
 Erudite, *a. erudito*
 Erudition, *a. erudición*
 E'ruginous, *a. cobrizo*
 Eruption, *a. erupción*
 Eruptive, *a. eruptivo*
 Erysipelas, *a. erisipela*
 Escalade, *a. escalada*
 Escapade, *a. movimiento irregular de caballo*
 To Escápe, *va. huir, evilar; va. escapar*
 Escápe, *a. escapada*
 Escáper, *a. el que escapa ó evita*
 Escáping, *a. escapamiento*
 Escargatoire, *a. plantel de limazas*
 E'schar, *a. escara*
 Escharotic, *a. escarótico; a. caustico*
 To Eschéat, *va. caerse al dueño de feudo; va. perder alguna cosa por infracción de condición*
 Eschétable, *a. sujeto á sequestración*
 Eschéatage, *a. derecho de sucesión á alguna herencia*
 Eschéator, *a. oficial del fisco real*
 To Eschéw, *va. huir*
 E'scort, *a. escolta*
 To E'scort, *va. escoltar*
 To E'scot, *va. pagar cuentas ó deudas, sostener*
 Escrip, *a. cedula*
 Escrip'tore, *a. escritor*
 Esculpian, *a. medicinal*
 E'sculent, *a. y a. comestible*
 Escutcheon, *a. escudo*
 Escutcheoned, *a. escudado*
 To Esloin, *va. apartar*
 Esoplan, *a. dicese de fabulas*
 Esotéric, *a. secreto*
 E'sotery, *a. misterio*
 Espalier, *a. espaldera*
 Especial, *a. especial*
 Espial, *a. espia*
 Espier, *a. el que vela como espia*
 Esplanade, *a. esplanada ó espalto*
 Espo'sals, *a. pl. esponsales; a. esponsalicio*
 To Espo'se, *va. desponsarse, casarse, defender*
 Espo'ser, *a. el que mantiene ó detiene alguna punta*
 To Espy, *va. divisar; va. velar*
 Esquire, *a. escudero*
 To Esquire, *va. atender como escudero*

ETE

To Essáy, *va. rentar, ensayar*
 Essay, *a. conato, ensayo, ensaye, prueba*
 E'ssayist, E'ssayer, *a. escritor de ensayos ó obras sueltas*
 E'ssence, *a. esencia*
 To E'ssence, *va. perfumar*
 Essénes, *a. pl. esenianos*
 Esséntial, *a. esencia; a. esencial*
 Esséntiality, *a. naturaleza*
 To Esséntiate, *va. hacerse de la misma esencia*
 Essoin, *a. excusa*
 To Estálish, *va. establecer*
 Estálisher, *a. establecedor*
 Establishment, *a. establecimiento*
 Estafet, *a. estafeta*
 Estáte, *a. estado, bienes muebles y raíces*
 To Estáte, *va. fixar como dote ó hacienda; establecer*
 To Estém, *va. estimar; va. apreciarse*
 Estém, *a. estimación*
 Esteémable, *a. estimable*
 Esteémér, *a. estimador*
 E'stimable, *a. estimable*
 E'stimableness, *a. estimabilidad*
 To E'stimate, *va. estimar*
 E'stimate, *a. estimación*
 Estimátiou, *a. estimación*
 E'stimative, *a. estimativo*
 E'stimator, *a. estimador*
 E'stival, *a. estival*
 To E'stivate, *va. pasar el verano*
 Estivátiou, *a. cenador*
 Estráde, *a. estrada*
 To Estráge, *va. extrañar*
 Estrángement, *a. enagenamiento*
 To Estráy, *va. descarriar*
 Estráy, *a. lo que está desviado*
 Estrépement, *a. deterioración de tierras ó bosques*
 E'stuair, *a. estuario*
 To E'stuair, *va. hervir*
 Estuátiou, *a. hervor*
 E'ture, *a. violencia*
 Esúrient, *a. hambriento*
 E'surine, *a. corrosivo*
 To Etch, *va. grabar con agua fuerte*
 E'tching, *a. grabazon hecho con agua fuerte*
 E'ternal, *a. eterno; a. Dios*
 E'ternalist, *a. eternalista*
 To E'ternalize, *va. eternizar*
 E'térne, *a. eterno*
 To E'térnify, *va. hacer famoso, inmortalizar*

EUC

Etérnity, *s.* eternidad
 To Etérnize, *va.* eternizar
 Etésian, *a.* etesio
 E'ther, *s.* eter
 Ethéreal, Ethéreous, *a.* eté-
 ren, crieste
 Ethical, Ethic, *a.* pertene-
 ciente á la ética
 E'thics, *s. pl.* ética
 E'thiop, *s.* negro, etiope
 Ethlops Mineral, *s.* sulfureto
 de azogue
 Ethmóides, *s.* etmoides
 Ethmic, Ethnical, *a.* étnico,
 pagano
 Ethnicism, *s.* paganismo
 E'thnics, *s. pl.* étnicos
 Ethnological, *a.* etológico
 Etiolánon, *s.* el blanqueami-
 ento de plantas
 Etiology, *s.* etiología
 Etiquette, *s.* rótulo
 E'tuin, *s.* gigante
 Etuf or E'wée case, *s.* es-
 tuche, caja, bolsa
 Etymologist, Etymóloger, *s.*
 etimologista
 To Etymologize, *va.* etimolo-
 gizar
 Etymology, *s.* etimología
 E'tymon, *a.* etimo
 To Evácate, *va.* vaciar
 To Evácuante, *va.* evacuar;
va. sangrar
 Evacuátiön, *s.* evacuación
 Evacuative, *a.* purgativo
 Evacuator, *s.* anulador
 To Eváde, *va.* evadir, sofisti-
 car; *va.* evadir
 Evagátion, *s.* evagación
 Evanéscence, *s.* desapareci-
 miento
 Evanéscént, *a.* imperceptible
 Evángel, Evángely, *s.* evan-
 gelio
 Evángellic, Evángélical, *a.*
 evangélico
 Evángelism, *s.* evangelismo
 Evángelist, *s.* evangelista
 Evángelistary, *s.* evangelisterio
 To Evángelize, *va.* evangelizar
 Evánid, *a.* desfallido
 To Evánish, *va.* evaporescer
 Eváporable, *a.* evaporable
 To Eváporate, *va.* evaporarse;
va. evaporar
 Eváporate, *a.* disipado en
 vapores
 Eváporation, *s.* evaporación
 Eváson, *s.* evasión
 Evásive, *a.* evasivo
 Eucharist, *s.* eucaristía
 Eucharistic, Eucharistical, *a.*
 eucarístico

EVI

Eucology, *s.* formulario de
 rezo, eucologio, eucologo
 Eúcar-y, *s.* mezcla bien pro-
 porcionada de calidades
 del cuerpo humano
 Eudióme ry, *s.* la ciencia de
 medir la puridad del ayre
 E've, E'ven, *s.* tardécita
 Evéction, *s.* exaltación
 E'ven, *a.* llano, igual, desqui-
 tado, constante; *ad.* aun
 To E'ven, *va.* igualar
 To Evéne, *va.* acortecer
 E'vener, *s.* reconciliador
 E'venhand, *s.* paridad de
 rango ó grado
 E'venhanded, *a.* imparcial
 E'vening, *s.* tardécita; *a.* ves-
 pertino
 E'vening-star, *s.* hespero
 E'venly, *ad.* igualmente
 E'venness, *s.* igualdad
 E'venson, *s.* vísperas
 Evént, *s.* evento
 To Evénterate, *va.* desbarrigar
 Evéntful, *a.* lleno de aconte-
 cimientos ó incidentes
 E'ventide, *s.* tarde
 To Evéntilate, *va.* aventar
 Evéntilatiön, *s.* ventilación
 Evéntual, *a.* eventual
 E'ver, *ad.* en cualquier tiem-
 po, siempre en algun grado
 E'verbübling, *a.* hirviendo
 siempre á borbotones
 E'verberning, *a.* inextinguible
 E'verduring, *a.* eterno, sem-
 piterno
 E'vergreen, *a.* siempre ver-
 de; *s.* siempreviva
 E'verhonored, *a.* siempre
 venerado
 Everlásting, *a.* eterno; *s.*
 eternid.d
 E'verliving, *a.* inmortal
 Evermóre, *ad.* eternamente
 Everópen, *a.* nunca cerrado
 Everpléasing, *a.* delectando
 para siempre
 To Evérse, *va.* subvertir
 Evérson, *s.* eversion
 To Evért, *va.* destruir
 Everwáitchful, *a.* siempre vi-
 gilante
 E'very, *a.* cada uno ó cada una
 Everydöng, *a.* siempre joven
 Evésdropper, *s.* escuchador
 de reja
 To Evéstigate, *va.* investigar
 Eége, *s.* aplauso
 Eugh, *s.* V. Yew
 To Evibrate, *va.* vibrar
 To Evict, *va.* desposeer ó
 quitar bienes de alguno

EUR

en virtud de alguna sen-
 tencia legal, probar
 Eviction, *s.* evicción
 Evíluence, *evidem* la, testigo
 To Evíluence, *va.* evidenciar
 Evidént, *a.* evidente
 Evidéntial, *a.* produciendo
 evidencia ó prueba
 Evigilation, *s.* vigilla
 E'vil, *a.* malo; *s.* maldad,
 de gracia, e. enfermedad
 E'villicted, *a.* desafecto
 Evildöer, *s.* malhechor
 E'vileyed, *a.* lo que tiene vis-
 ta dañosa
 Evilsfavoured, *a.* disforme
 Evilsfavouredness, *s.* deformi-
 dad
 E'villy, *ad.* malamente
 Evilminded, *a.* malicioso
 Evílness, *a.* maldad
 E'vilspéaking, *s.* maledicencia
 E'vilwishing, *a.* malévoló
 E'vilwörker, *s.* malhechor
 To Evince, *va.* y *a.* probar
 Evincible, *a.* demostrable
 To E'vinate, *va.* castrar
 Evirátion, *s.* castradura
 To Evísperate, *va.* de-entrasar
 E'vitable, *a.* evitable
 To E'vitate. To Evite, *va.*
 evitar, huir
 Evitátion, *s.* evitación
 Evítérnal, *a.* eviterno
 Eviternity, *s.* eternidad
 Eulógical, *a.* laudatorio
 Eulógist, *s.* elogista
 To Eulógize, *va.* elogiar
 Eulogy, *s.* elogio
 Eúnuh, *s.* eunuco
 To Eúnuh, To Eúnuhate,
va. hacer eunuco
 Eúnuhism, *s.* estado de
 eunuco
 Evócation, *s.* evocación
 To Evóke, *va.* llamar á la
 vista
 Evólution, *s.* vuelo
 To Evólve, *va.* desenvolver;
va. ahirise
 Evólution, *s.* despleadura
 Evómition, *s.* vómito
 Eúpathy, *s.* disposición ó
 percepción justa
 Euphemism, *s.* eufemismo
 Eúphon, *s.* instrumento de
 musica hecho de cañones
 vidrios
 Eúphony, *s.* eufonía
 Eúripus, *s.* euripo
 Eurócydon, *s.* eurocydon
 Européan, *a.* europeo
 Eúrus, *s.* euro
 Eúrythmy, *s.* eurlitnia

EXA

Eathanasia, Euthanasia, *s.* eutanasia
 Eurychian, *a.* eutiquiano
 To Evulgate, *va.* divulgar
 Evulgation, *s.* divulgacion
 Evulsion, *s.* arranque
 Ewe, *sf.* oveja
 E'wer, *s.* vaso para salsa ó leche
 E'wery, *s.* E'wry, *s.* sausería
 To Exacerbate, *va.* exacerbar
 Exacerbation, *s.* irritacion
 Exaccvation, *s.* amontonamiento
 Exact, *a.* exacto
 To Exact, *va.* exigir, cometer extorsion ó opresion
 Exacter, *s.* exactor
 Exact on, *s.* exaccion
 Exactitude, *s.* exactitud
 Exactness, *s.* exactitud
 Exactor, *s.* exactor
 Exactress, *sf.* exactora
 Exaccuate, *va.* aguzar
 Exaccuation, *s.* el acto de aguzar
 To Exaggerate, *va.* exágerar
 Exaggeration, *s.* exágeracion
 Exaggeratory, *a.* exágerativo
 To Exagitate, *va.* agitar
 Exagitation, *s.* el acto de agitar ó sacudir
 To Exalt, *va.* exáltar, alentar, realzar
 Exaltation, *s.* exáltacion
 Exalter, *s.* el que exáltar ó eleva; lador
 Exámen, *s.* exámen
 Examinable, *a.* capaz de ser investigado
 Exáminant, *s.* exáminando
 Exáminate, *s.* exáminado
 Examination, *s.* exáminacion
 Exáminator, *s.* exáminador
 To Exámine, *va.* exáminar
 Exámlner, *s.* exáminador
 Exámplary, *a.* exemplar
 Exámple, *s.* exemplar
 To Exámple, *va.* exemplificar
 Exámples, *s.* ejemplo
 Exánguinous, *a.* exángües
 Exánnimate, *a.* exánnime, desmayado, acobardado
 To Exánnimate, *va.* desmayar
 Exánnimation, *s.* muerte
 Exánnimous, *a.* exánnime
 Exanthémata, *s.* pl. exánthematas
 Exanthématus, *a.* eruptivo
 To Exánnilate, *va.* sacar, agotar, consumir
 Exánnition, *s.* el acto manual de escribir
 E'arch, *s.* exarco
 E'archate, *s.* exárcado

EXC

Exarticulation, *s.* desconjuntamiento
 To Exáperate, *va.* exáperar
 Exáperate, *a.* provocado
 Exáperater, *s.* provocador
 Exáperation, *s.* recargo
 To Exáuctorate, *va.* despedir
 Exauctoración, *s.* privacion de empleo ó oficio
 To Exaúthorate, *va.* despedir de servicio
 Exaúthorisation, *s.* privacion de oficio
 To Exaúthorise, *va.* privar ó quitar de autoridad
 Excantation, *s.* desencanto
 To Excarnate, *va.* descarnar
 Excarnification, *s.* descarnadura
 To Excavate, *va.* excavar
 Excavation, *s.* excavacion
 E'xavator, *s.* el que excava
 To Excáve, *va.* excavar
 To Excécate, *va.* hacer ciego, cegar
 Excération, *s.* ceguedad
 To Excéd, *va.* exceder
 Excédable, *a.* capaz de sobrepasar
 Excéder, *s.* el que sobrepasa ó excede
 Exceding, *a.* excesivo; *s.* lo que sobrepasa los limites ordinarios
 To Excél, *va.* y. *a.* sobresalir
 E'xcellence, E'xcellency, *s.* excelencia
 E'xcellent, *a.* excelente
 Excé: tri, *a.* V. *Eccentric*
 To Excépt, *va.* exceptuar; *va.* excepcionar
 Excépt, *prep.* excepto
 Excépting, *prep.* á excepcion de, fuera de
 Excéption, *s.* excepcion
 Excéptionable, *a.* reparable
 Excéptioner, *s.* el que hace objeciones
 Excéptious, *a.* impertinente, ridiculo, litigioso
 Excéptive, *a.* exceptivo
 Excéptless, *s.* absoluto
 Excéptor, *s.* opositor
 To Excérn, *va.* colar
 To Excérp, To Excérpt, *va.* escoger
 Excérption, *s.* seleccion
 Excérptor, *s.* escogedor
 Excérpts, *s.* pl. extractos
 Excés, *s.* exceso
 Excésive, *a.* excesivo
 Excésiveness, *s.* estado de ser excesivo
 To Exchänge, *va.* canbiar

EXC

Exchänge, *s.* cambio, bolsa ó boiso de cambio
 Exchängeable, *a.* lo que se puede cambiar
 Exchänger, *s.* cambista
 Exchéquier, *s.* real hacienda
 To Exchéquier, *va.* procesar en el tribunal del fisco
 Excésable, *a.* expuesto á derecho de excusa
 Excise, *s.* excisa
 To Excise, *va.* cargar alguna persona ó cosa con excisa
 Exciseman, *s.* oficial de excisas
 Excision, *s.* extirpacion
 Excitability, *s.* capacidad de ser excitado
 Excitable, *a.* facil ó capaz de ser excitado
 Excitation, *s.* el acto de excitar, incitamiento
 Excitative, *a.* excitativo
 To Excite, *va.* excitar
 Excitement, *s.* estímulo
 Exciter, *s.* motor
 Exciting, *s.* incitamiento
 To Excílm, *va.* exclamar
 Excláimer, *s.* gritador
 Exclamation, *s.* exclamacion
 Exclamatory, *a.* exclamatorio
 To Exclúde, *va.* excluir
 Exclúision, *s.* exclusion
 Exclúisionist, *s.* el que quiere excluir otros
 Exclúisive, *a.* exclusivo
 To Excúed, *va.* coxer
 To Excúgitate, *va.* excogitar; *va.* pensar
 Excogitation, *s.* invencion
 To Excómmune, *va.* excluir
 Excommúnicable, *a.* expuesto á excomunion
 To Excommúnicate, *va.* excomulgar
 Excommúnicate, *a.* excomulgado; *s.* el que está excomulgado ó privado de alguna ventaja
 Excommunication, *s.* excomunion, anatema
 To Excórrate, *va.* desollar
 Excoriation, *s.* desolladura
 Excoriation, *s.* descortezadura
 E'xcreable, *a.* lo que se puede escupir
 To E'xcreate, *va.* arrojarse de la boca, escupir
 Excretion, *s.* la accion de arrojar ó escupir
 E'xcrement, *s.* excremento
 Excremental, *a.* excrementoso
 To E'xcrementize, *va.* excrementar

EXE

Excréence, Excréency, *s.*
excrecencia ó excrecencia
Excrécent, *a.* superfluo
To Excréte, *va.* separar ó
excluir los humores por
las glándulas
Excrétion, *s.* excrecion
Excrétive, *a.* excretorio
Excretory, *a.* excretorio; *s.*
instrumento de excrecion
Excrucible, *a.* sujeto ó expu-
esto á tormento
To Excrúciate, *va.* atormentar
Excruciation, *s.* tormento,
molestia
Excubation, *s.* vela
To Excúbate, *va.* disculpar
Exculpation, *s.* exculpacion
Excultory, *a.* disculpando
Excursion, *s.* de.vio, excur-
sion, excursio
Excursive, *a.* errante
Excusable, *a.* excusable
Excusableness, *s.* excusa
Excusation, *s.* excusacion
Excusatory, *a.* apologetico
To Excúse, *va.* excusar, per-
donar, pretextar
Excúse, *s.* excusa
Excúseless, *a.* inexcusable
Excúser, *a.* excusador
To Excúse, *va.* excusar
Excúsdon, *s.* excusacion
Exécraable, *a.* execrable
To Exécrate, *va.* execrar
Exécration, *s.* execracion
Exécration, *s.* formulario de
execracion
To Exécrt, or Exécrt, *va.*
cortar, extirpar
Exécrtion, Exécrtion, *s.* cor-
tadura, corte
To Exécute, *va.* executar;
va. executar
Exécutor, *s.* executor
Exécution, *s.* execucion, jus-
ticia, destruccion
Exécutioner, *s.* executor, ver-
dugo, instrumento de exe-
cucion
Exécutive, *a.* executivo
Exécutor, *s.* albacea
Exécutorship, *s.* albaceazgo
Exécutory, *a.* executorio
Exécutrix, Exécutrix, *af.*
albacea ó executora de tes-
tamento
Exégésis, *s.* explicacion
Exégético, *a.* exegético
Exemplar, *s.* exemplar
Exemplarity, *s.* ejemplo dig-
no de imitacion, bondad
Exemplary, *a.* exemplar; *s.*

EXH

exemplar, original
Exemplification, *s.* exem-
plar
Exemplifier, *s.* el que sigue
el exemplo de otros
To Exemplify, *va.* exemplifi-
car
To Exémt, *va.* exéntar
Exémt, *a.* exénto
Exémtible, *a.* exénta
Exémption, *s.* exénction
Exemptious, *a.* separable
To Exénterate, *va.* desentra-
ñar
Exénteration, *s.* la accion de
desentrañar
Exéqual, *a.* exéqual
Exéques, *s.* pl. exéquis
Exércent, *a.* ocupado en
qualquier empleo ó voca-
cion
Exérçisable, *a.* exercitativo
Exérçise, *s.* ejercicio, prac-
tica
To Exérçise, *va.* hacer ex-
ercicio; *va.* exercitar
Exérçiser, *s.* exercitante
Exérçitation, *s.* exercitacion
Exérgum, Exérgue, *s.* exérgo
To Exért, *va.* esforzar, ex-
ecutar, emitir
Exértion, *s.* esfuerzo
Exésion, *s.* roedura
Exésuation, *s.* ebullicion
Exfoliation, *s.* exfoliacion
Exfoliative, *a.* exfoliatiuo
Ex-guardian, *s.* exguardian
Exháible, *a.* lo que puede
exhalarse ó evaporarse
Exháition, *s.* exhalacion
To Exhale, *va.* exhalar
Exhálement, *s.* exhalacion
To Exháust, *va.* apurar, ago-
tar, despoblar
Exháust, *a.* agotado, apurado
Exháuster, *s.* el que agota ó
apura
Exháustible, *a.* capaz de ser
apurado ó agotado
Exháustion, *s.* el acto de ago-
tar ó apurar
Exháustment, *s.* disminucion
Exháustless, *a.* inagotable
To Exhéredate, *va.* deshere-
dar
Exhéredation, *s.* deshereda-
miento
To Exhíbit, *va.* exhibir
Exhíbiter, Exhíbitor, *s.* el
que muestra ó ofrece algu-
na cosa en público
Exhíbiton, *s.* el acto de pre-
sentar alguna cosa en pú-
blico, salario

EXO

Exhíbitive, *a.* representativo
Exhíbitory, *a.* lo que exhibe
ó manifiesta
To Exhíllante, *va.* alegrar;
va. alegrarse
Exhíllation, *s.* alegría
To Exhórt, *va.* exhortar
Exhortation, *s.* exhortacion
Exhórtatory, *a.* exhortatorio
Exhórtér, *s.* exhortador
Exhumation, *s.* desentierro
To Exhúate, *va.* desecar, secar
Exhúcation, *s.* desecacion
Exhúcativo, *a.* desecativo
Ex'igence, Ex'igency, *s.* exi-
gencia
Ex'igent, *s.* urgencia
Ex'igúity, *s.* pequeñez
Ex'iguous, *a.* exiguo
Ex'ile, *s.* exilio, desterrado
Ex'ile, *a.* ténue
To Ex'ile, *va.* desterrar
Ex'ilement, *s.* exilio
Ex'ultion, *s.* saltacion
Ex'ultity, *s.* tenulad
Ex'ultious, *a.* exultio
Ex'ultation, *s.* exultacion
To Ex'ist, *va.* existir
Ex'istence, Ex'istény, *s.* exis-
tencia, ente
Ex'istent, *a.* existente
Ex'istential, *a.* teniendo ex-
istencia
Ex'istimátion, *s.* exstimacion
Ex'it, *s.* vazo, partida, mu-
erte, salida
Ex'itral, Ex'itious, *a.* destruc-
tivo
Ex'jesult, *s.* exjesuita
Ex'úd, *s.* entremes
Ex'odus, Ex'ody, *s.* exódo
Ex'ultete, *a.* obsoleto
To Ex'olve, *va.* pagar lo que
se debe, desatar
Ex'olition, *s.* floxedad de ner-
vios
To Exónerate, *va.* exónerar
Exóneration, *s.* exóneracion
Exónervative, *a.* lo que puede
exónerar
Exóptable, *a.* deslizable
Ex'orable, *a.* exorable
To Ex'orate, *va.* adquirir ó
conseguir por ruego
Exórbitance, Exórbitancy, *s.*
exórbitancia
Exórbitant, *a.* exórbitante
To Exórbitate, *va.* desviarse
del camino prescrito
To Ex'orcise, *va.* exórçisar
Ex'orciser, Ex'orcist, *s.* exór-
cista
Ex'orcism, *s.* exórçismo
Exórđial, *a.* preliminar

EXP

Exórdium, *s.* exórdio
 Exornation, *s.* exornacion
 Exóstatel, Exóstatous, *a.* desosado
 Exotódia, *s.* algun bollo de hueso que no es natural
 Exotérice, Exotériceal, *a.* exotérico
 Exotery, *s.* exotérico
 Exótile, Exótical, *a.* exótico; *s.* planta extranjera
 To Expánd, *va.* tender
 Expánde, *s.* expanso
 Expansibility, *s.* expandibilidad
 Expansible, *a.* capaz de extension
 Expánsion, *s.* expansion
 Expansive, *a.* expansivo
 To Expátiate, *va.* espaciarse
 Expátiator, *s.* el que dilata ó amplifica en language
 To Expátiate, *va.* expatriar
 Expatriation, *s.* expatriacion
 To Expéct, *va.* esperar; *va.* quedar
 Expectable, *a.* expectable
 Expectance, Expectancy, *s.* expectation
 Expectant, *a.* esperando; *s.* expectador
 Expectations, *s.* expectation
 Expectative, *a.* esperando; *s.* objeto de expectation
 Expécter, *s.* esperante
 To Expéctorate, *va.* expectorar
 Expectorative, *a.* expectorativo
 Expédience, Expédiency, *s.* aptitud, propiedad
 Expédient, *a.* expediente; *s.* expediente, medio
 To Expéditate, *va.* cortar las garras de perres
 To Expédite, *va.* desembarazar, acelerar, expedir
 Expédite, *a.* expedito
 Expédition, *s.* expedicion
 Expéditious, *a.* pronto
 Expéditive, *a.* expedito
 To Expél, *va.* expeler
 Expélér, *s.* el que expela
 To Expénd, *va.* expender
 Expénditure, *s.* gasto
 Expénse, *s.* expensa
 Expénseful, *a.* costoso
 Expénseless, *a.* sin coste
 Expénseive, *a.* pródigo
 Expénseiveness, *s.* prodigalidad
 Expérience, *s.* experiencia
 To Expérience, *va.* experimentar
 Experienced, *a.* experimentado

EXP

Expériencer, *s.* experimentador
 Expérienc, *a.* experimentado
 Expérienc, *s.* experimento
 To Expérienc, *va.* experimentar; *va.* hacer experimento
 Expériencal, *a.* experimental
 Expériencalist, *s.* el que experimenta, experimentador
 Expériencer, *s.* experimentador
 Expért, *a.* experimentado
 Expértness, *s.* maña
 Expétible, *a.* deseable
 Expíable, *a.* lo que se puede expiar
 To Expíate, *va.* expiar
 Expíation, *s.* expiacion
 Expíatory, *a.* expiatorio
 Expíation, *s.* expiacion
 Expíration, *s.* expiracion, muerte, vapor
 To Expíre, *va.* exhalar, expirar; *va.* expirar
 Expíration, *V.* Piscacion
 To Expíán, *va.* explanar
 Expíainable, *a.* explicable
 Expíáner, *s.* expositor
 Expíánation, *s.* explanation
 Expíánatory, *a.* interpretativo
 Expíén, *s.* consumacion
 Expíetive, *a.* expietivo
 Expíetory, *a.* lo que llena
 Expíicable, *a.* explicable
 To Expíicate, *va.* desplegar, explicar
 Expíication, *s.* desplegada
 Expíicative, *a.* explicativo
 Expíicator, *s.* exponente
 Expíicatory, *a.* explicativo
 Expíicít, *a.* expíicito
 To Expíóde, *va.* dar grita, disparar con estallido
 Expíóder, *s.* gr.tador
 Expíóit, *s.* haraña
 Expíóitable, *a.* que puede ser executado
 To Expíórate, *va.* explorar
 Expíóration, *s.* exploracion, examen
 Expíórátor, *s.* explorador
 Expíórátor, *a.* exploratorio
 To Expíóre, *va.* explorar
 Expíóson, *s.* explosion
 Expíóive, *a.* lo que hace explosion
 Expíóition, *s.* despojo, gatto
 To Expíóish, *va.* pulir exquisitamente
 Exponéntial, *a.* exponencial
 To Expórt, *va.* extraer

EXP

Expórt, *s.* pl. mercancía o generos, extraidos de un país á otro
 Expórtable, *a.* lo que puede ser extraido
 Expórtation, *s.* extraccion
 Expórtér, *s.* el que lleva fuera mercancías
 To Expóse, *va.* exponer; arriesgar, censurar
 Expóser, *s.* expositor
 Expóition, *s.* exposicion
 Expóitive, *a.* expositivo
 Expóitor, *s.* expositor
 Expóitor, *a.* expositivo
 To Expóstitute, *va.* debatir; *va.* reconvenir á uno amigablemente, examinar, discutir
 Expóstulation, *s.* debate
 Expóstulator, *s.* el que ventila algun asunto con otro, reconviéndole amigablemente
 Expóstulatory, *a.* lo que contiene cargos ó reconvencciones amistosas
 Expósure, *s.* manifestacion, exposicion
 To Expóund, *va.* exponer
 Expóunder, *s.* expositor, comentador
 To Exprés, *va.* representar, exprimir
 Exprés, *a.* pintiparado, expreso; *s.* expreso
 Exprésible, *a.* decible
 Expresion, *s.* expresion
 Expresive, *a.* expresivo
 Expresness, *s.* el poder de expresion
 Expresure, *s.* expresion, marca ó estampa
 To Expóbrate, *va.* reprochar
 Expóbration, *s.* exprobracion
 Expóbrative, *a.* reprobatorio
 To Expópríate, *va.* desapropiarse
 Expópríation, *s.* enagenamiento
 To Expúgn, *va.* expugnar
 Expúgnable, *a.* capaz de ser expugnado
 Expúgnation, *s.* expugnacion
 Expúgnér, *s.* expugnador
 To Expúse, *va.* expeler
 Expúier, *s.* el que expela
 Expúision, *s.* expulsion
 Expúive, *a.* expulsivo
 Expúncion, *s.* abolicion
 To Expúnge, *va.* expungir
 Expúnging, *s.* canceladura

EXT

To Expurgate, *va.* expurgar
 Expurgation, *s.* expurgacion
 Expurgatory, Expurgatori-
 ous, *a.* expurgatorio
 To Expurge, *va.* expurgar
 Exquisite, *a.* exquisito
 Existence, *s.* primor
 Exquisitive, *a.* curioso
 To Excise, *va.* cortar
 To Exscribe, *va.* copiar
 Exscript, *s.* traslado
 Exsiccant, *a.* desecativo
 To Exsiccate, *va.* desecar
 Exsiccation, *s.* desecacion
 Exsiccative, *a.* desecativo
 Exspuition, *s.* espúto
 Exsuction, *s.* chupadura
 Exsudation, *s.* sudor
 Exsufflation, *s.* viento de abajo
 Exsufflicate, Exsufflate, *a.*
 despreñable, vil
 To Exsuscitate, *va.* suscitar
 Exsuscitation, *s.* despertamien-
 to
 Existence, *s.* existencia exter-
 na
 Extancy, *s.* la parte de algu-
 na cosa que sobresale
 Extant, *a.* sobresaliente, exis-
 tente
 Extatic, Extatical, *a.* extático
 Extasy, *s.* éxtasi ó éxtasis
 Extemporal, *a.* extemporal
 Extemporaneous, Extemp-
 orary, *a.* extemporáneo
 To Extemporize, *va.* hablar
 extemporaneamente ó de
 repente
 To Extend, *va.* extender, au-
 mentar fuerza ó dominios,
 conceder, sequestrar
 Extender, *s.* extendedor
 Extendible, *a.* capaz de ser
 extendido, extensivo
 Extensibility, Extensibleness,
s. extensibilidad
 Extensible, *a.* extensivo
 Extension, *s.* extension
 Extensional, *a.* muy extendi-
 do
 Extensive, *a.* extenso
 Extensiveness, *s.* extension
 Extént, *s.* extension, tamaño
 To Extenuate, *va.* extenuar,
 desengrosar
 Extenuate, *a.* delgado
 Extenuation, *s.* extenuacion
 Exterior, *a.* exterior; *s.* ex-
 terior
 Exteriority, *s.* exterioridad
 To Exterminate, *va.* exter-
 minar
 Extermination, *s.* extermina-
 cion

EXT

Exterminator, *s.* extermina-
 dor
 Exterminatory, *a.* consignan-
 do á exterminacion
 To Extermine, *va.* extermi-
 nar
 Extern, *a.* externo
 External, *a.* externo
 Externality, *s.* percepcion ex-
 terna
 To Extril, *vt.* destilar
 Extrillation, *s.* destilacion
 To Extrimulate, *va.* estimular
 Extrimulation, *s.* estímulo
 Extinct, *a.* extinto, abolido
 To Extinct, *va.* extinguir
 Extinction, *s.* extincion, de-
 struccion
 To Extinguish, *va.* extinguir,
 suprimir
 Extinguishable, *a.* extingui-
 ble
 Extinguisher, *s.* apagador
 Extinguishment, *s.* apagamien-
 to
 Extricable, *a.* capaz de extri-
 pacion
 To Extripate, To Extrip, *va.*
 extirpar
 Extripation, *s.* extripacion
 Extricator, *s.* exterminador
 To Extrid, *va.* engrandecer
 Extoller, *s.* ensalzador
 Extrorse, *a.* extorsivo
 Extrorsively, *ad.* con extorsion
 To Extrort, *va.* sacar por fuer-
 za, cometer extorsion
 Extorter, or Extortioner, *s.*
 opresor
 Extortion, *s.* extorsion
 Extortious, *a.* opresivo
 To Extráct, *va.* extraer
 Extráct, *s.* extracto
 Extráction, *s.* extraccion
 Extractive, *a.* extractivo
 Extractor, *s.* extractor
 Extradictionary, *a.* lo que no
 consiste de voces sino de
 realidades
 Extrafoliaceous, *a.* creciendo
 al lado exterior de hojas, ó
 debajo de
 Extrajudicial, *a.* extrajudicial
 Extramission, *s.* el acto de
 emitir fuera
 Extramundane, *a.* extramun-
 dano
 Extraneous, *a.* extraño
 Extraordinary, *a.* extraordi-
 nario; *s.* alguna cosa ex-
 traordinaria; *usase* en
 plural
 Extraparochial, *a.* extrapar-
 roquial

EXU

Extraprovincial, *a.* lo que está
 fuera de la provincia
 Extraregular, *a.* lo que no
 está comprendido en algu-
 na regla
 Extravagance, Extravagancy
s. extravagancia, dispa-
 cion
 Extravagant, *a.* extravagante,
 profuso; *s.* vagamundo
 Extravagants, *s. pl.* extrava-
 gantes
 To Extravagate, *va.* extrava-
 gar
 Extravagation, *s.* exceso
 Extravasated, *a.* extravasado
 Extravasation, *s.* extravasa-
 cion
 Extravacate, *a.* extravenado
 Extraversion, *s.* el acto de ar-
 rojar fuera alguna cosa
 Extreme, *a.* extremo último,
 riguroso; *s.* extremo, fin
 Extrémity, *s.* extremidad
 Extricable, *a.* capaz de ser
 desenredado, evitable
 To Extricate, *va.* desembar-
 razar
 Extrication, *s.* desembarazo
 Extrinsic, Extrinsical, *a.* ex-
 trínseco
 To Extract, *va.* construir
 Extraction, *s.* el acto de con-
 struir ó edificar
 Extractive, *a.* formando una
 estructura
 Extractor, *s.* constructor
 To Extrude, *va.* rechazar
 Extrusion, *s.* rechazo ó em-
 puje
 Extuberance, Extuberancy,
s. extubercancia
 Extuberant, *a.* prominente
 To Extubérate, *va.* hincharse
 Extumescence, *s.* hinchazon
 Exuberance, Exuberancy, *s.*
 exuberancia
 Exuberant, *a.* exuberante
 To Exuberate, *va.* sobreabun-
 dar
 Exudation, *s.* transpiracion
 To Exúde, To Exúde, *va.*
 sudar, exhalar y expeler el
 sudor; *va.* trasudar
 To Exúderate, *va.* exúlcera;
va. ulcerarse
 Exúderate, *a.* herido
 Exúderation, *s.* exúlcercacion
 Exúlcervatory, *a.* exúlcera-
 rio
 To Exult, *va.* triunfar
 Exultance, Exultancy, *s.* re-
 gocio
 Exultation, *s.* exultacion

EYE

To *Exórdate*, *va.* V. T.
Overflow
Exundation, *s.* rebosadura
Exuperable, *a.* superable
Exuperance, *s.* sobrepujanza
To *Exúperate*, *va.* sobrepujar
Exupération, *s.* el acto de sobrepujar
Exúrgent, *a.* subiendo
To *Exúscitate*, *va.* suscitar
To *Exúst*, *va.* quemar
Exústion, *s.* ustion
Exúvir, *s. pl.* despojos de animales
Ey'aa, *s.* halcon negro; *a.* implume
Ey'as-musket, *s.* joven halcon implume
Ey'e, *s.* ojo, mirada, el acto de mirar
To *Eye*, *va.* ojear
Ey'e-bail, *s.* niña del ojo

EYE

Ey'e-beam, *s.* ojeda
Ey'e-brighening, *a.* aclarando la vista
Ey'e-brow, *s.* ceja
Ey'ed, *a.* teniendo ojo
Ey'edrop, *s.* lágrima
Ey'eslap, *s.* antojera
Ey'eglance, *s.* ojeda
Ey'eglass, *s.* antejo
Ey'eglutting, *a.* festejando el ojo á hartura
Ey'elash, *s.* pestafia
Ey'eless, *a.* ciego
Ey'elet, *resquicio*
Ey'etid, *s.* parpado
Ey'e-offending, *a.* heriendo ó ofendiendo al ojo
Ey'e-pléasing, *a.* agradeciendo á la vista
Ey'er, *s.* mirador
Ey'esalve, *s.* ungüento de ojos
Ey'eservant, *s.* criado que so-

EZE

lo trabaja en presencia de su amo
Ey'eservice, *s.* trabajo hecho solo delante de quien lo mar.da
Ey'eshot, *s.* ojeda
Ey'esight, *s.* vista
Ey'esotted, *a.* abigarrado con manchas como ojos
Ey'estring, *s.* fibra del ojo
Ey'etooth, *s.* colmillo
Ey'ewater, *s.* locion para los ojos
Ey'ewink, *s.* guifia'a de ojo
Ey'ewitness, *s.* testigo ocular
Ey'illad, *s.* ojeda
Ey'ot, *isleta*
Ey're, *s.* especie de juzgado en Inglaterra, compuesto de jueces itinerantes
Ey'ry, *s.* nido de ave de rapina
Eze'kiel, *s.* ezequiel

FAC

Fabáceous, *a.* lo que tiene ó participa de la substancia y calidad de la haba
Fáble, *s.* fabula, ficcion en general
To *Fáble*, *va.* y *a.* fabular
Fábied, *a.* celebrado en fábulas
Fáblér, *s.* fabulador
To *Fábricate*, *va.* fabricar, forjar, fingir
Fabrication, *s.* fabricacion
Fábricator, *s.* fabricante
Fábric, *s.* fabrica, manufactura
To *Fábric*, *va.* fabricar
Fábrile, *a.* fabril
Fábulist, *s.* fabulista
Fábulócity, *s.* falsedad de las fábulas, fabulosity
Fábuloso, *a.* fabuloso
Fábulousness, *s.* fabulosity
Fáce, *s.* cara, semblante ó facciones de la cara, faz, fachada, estado
To *Fáce*, *va.* aparentar; *va.* encarnarse, cubrir
Fácccloth, *s.* lienzo puesto sobre la cara de un muerto
Fáced, *a.* teniendo cara ó frente; *usase* en composicion
Fáceless, *a.* sin cara
Fácepainter, *s.* retratista
Fácepainting, *s.* el arte de retratar

FAC

Fácet, *s.* faceta
Fácte, *a.* alegre
Fácteness, *s.* chiste
Fáctious, *a.* faccioso
Fáctiousness, *s.* faccia
Fáctile, *a.* facil
Fáctleness, *s.* docilidad
To *Fáctilate*, *va.* facilitar
Facilitation, *s.* facilitacion
Facility, *s.* facilidad, flaqueza, afabilidad
Fácing, *s.* paramento
Facinorous, *Facinéríous*, *a.* facinoroso
Facinorousness, *s.* maldad
Fact, *s.* hecho
Fácton, *s.* faccion
Fáctionary, *s.* faccionario
Factíoner, *s.* individuo de una faccion
Fáctionist, *s.* el que excita facciones y discordia
Fáctious, *a.* faccioso
Facitíous, *a.* facticio
Fáctive, *a.* lo que tiene poder de hacer
Fáctor, *s.* factor
Fáctorage, *s.* comision de factoria
Fáctorship, *s.* oficio ó empleo de factor
Fáctory, *s.* factoria
Factótum, *s.* criado que hace á todo
Frácture, *s.* fractura

FAI

Fáculty, *s.* facultad potencia del alma, propiedad
Fáfund, *a.* facundo
Fácondity, *s.* facundia
To *Fáddle*, *va.* jugarrear
To *Fáde*, *va.* desajustecerre-pentinamente; *va.* marchitar
Fáding, *s.* decadencia
Fádingness, *s.* tendencia á decaer ó marchitar
Fády, *a.* decayendo
Fae'cal, *a.* fecal
Fae'ces, *s. pl.* heces
To *Fáfle*, *va.* V. To *Stammer*
To *Fag*, *va.* desfallecer ó desmayarse de cansancio
Fag, *s.* esclavo, nudo en paño
Fágend, *s.* cadillos, desecho
Fágot, *s.* haz ó gavilla de leña
To *Fágot*, *va.* liar, hacer llo
To *Fail*, *va.* faltar desvanecer, perecer, desfallecer; *va.* faltar
Fail, *s.* desgracia
Fáilance, *s.* omision
Fáiling, *s.* falta
Fáilure, *s.* falta, concurso de acreedores, quiebra
Fain, *a.* alegre, obligado
To *Fáint*, *va.* desmayarse; *va.* desmayar
Faint, *a.* languido
Fainthearted, *a.* cobarde

FAL

Fainting, *s.* delirio
Faintish, *a.* floxo
Faintishness, *s.* debilidad
Faintness, *s.* languidez
Fainty, *a.* languido
Fair, *a.* hermoso, blanco, claro, recto, suave; *ad.* decentemente; *s.* belleza
Fairing, *s.* ferias
Fairish, *a.* razonablemente justo; *así, así*
Fairly, *ad.* bellamente, ingenuamente
Fairness, *s.* hermosura, honradez
Fairsoken, *a.* bien hablado, civil
Fairy, *s.* duende, encantador; *a.* perteneciente á duendes
Fairylike, *a.* imitando ó semejante á duendes
Faith, *s.* fe, fidelidad; *ad.* en verdad
Faithbreach, *s.* falta de fidelidad, dislealtad, perfidia
Faithful, *a.* fiel
Faithfulness, *s.* fidelidad
Faithless, *a.* infiel
Faithlessness, *s.* infidencia
Falcade, *s.* falcada
Falcated, Falcate, *a.* falcado, encorvado
Falcation, *s.* encorvadura
Falcon, *s.* cimarra
Falcon, *s.* halcon
Falconer, *s.* halconero
Falconet, *s.* falconete
Falconry, *s.* halconeria
Falding, *s.* especie de paño basto
Fald-tool, *s.* faldistorio
To Fall, *va.* caer, apostatar, baxar, acecer. *To fall away*, enlaquecer. *To fall down*, postrarse. *To fall off*, apostatar. *To fall aboard*, abordar. *To fall astern*, dexarse caer por la popa, *va.* soltar
Fall, *s.* calda, muerte, desolacion, decadencia, declive, cascada
Fallacious, *a.* falaz
Fallacy, *s.* falacia
Fallax, *s.* cavilacion
Fallency, *s.* error
Faller, *s.* el que cae
Fallibility, *s.* fallibilidad
Fallible, *a.* fallible
Falling, *s.* concavidad pequeña
Falling-sickness, *s.* epilepsia
Fallow, *a.* flavo. *Fallows*

FAN

acer, corzo; parbechado, arado; desocupado; *s.* barbecho
To Fallow, *va.* barbechar
Fallowing, *s.* barbechera
Fallowness, *s.* esterilidad de algun terreno
Falsary, *s.* falsificador de evidencia
False, *a.* falso
Falsefaced, *a.* hipócrita
Falsehearted, *a.* traidor
Falseheartedness, *s.* perfidia
Falschood, *s.* falsedad
Falseness, *s.* perfidia
Falsifiable, *a.* lo que se puede falsificar
Falsifier, Falsificator, *s.* falsificador
To Falsify, *va.* falsificar; *vn.* mentir
Falsity, *s.* falsedad
To Falter, *vn.* tartamudear
Faltering, *s.* debilidad
Fame, *s.* fama
To Fame, *va.* hacer famoso; divulgar
Famed, *a.* afamado
Fameless, *a.* obscuro
Familiar, *a.* familiar, afable, acostumbrado, demasiado íntimo; *s.* conocido
Familiarity, *s.* familiaridad
To Familiarize, *va.* familiarizar
Familiar, *s.* amo de familia; sectador
Family, *s.* familia
Famine, *s.* hambre
To Famine, *va.* y *n.* hambrear
Famishment, *s.* hambre
Famósty, *s.* fama
Famous, *a.* famoso
Famoused, *a.* celebrado
Famousness, *s.* celebridad
To Famine, *va.* V. To Scove
Fan, *s.* abanico
To Fan, *va.* abanicar, aventar
Fanatic, *s.* fanático
Fanatic, Fanatical, *a.* fanático
Fanaticalness, *s.* frenesí
Fanaticism, *s.* fanatismo
Fanciful, *a.* antojadizo
Fancifulness, *s.* antojo
Fancy, *s.* fantasia, antojo, imagen
To Fancy, *va.* fantasear; *vn.* apasionarse
Fancyframed, *a.* criado por la fantasia
Fancyfree, *a.* libre del poder de amor

FAR

Fancymonger, *s.* hombre fantástico
Fancyrick, *a.* enfermo imaginario
Fane, *s.* fano
Fánfare, *s.* tocata ó sonata de trompas
Fanfaron, *s.* fanfarron
Fanfaronade, *s.* fanfarronada
Fang, *s.* colmillo de jabali ó otro animal, garra
To Fang, *va.* asir
Fanged, *a.* teniendo colmillos ó garras
Fangie, *s.* empresa necia
Fangless, *a.* descolmillado
Fangot, *s.* cantidad de generos
Fannel, *s.* manípulo
Fanner, *s.* la persona que se abanica ó que juega el abanico; aventador
Fanning, *s.* ventilacion
Fánon, *s.* colante ó calda de la mitra episcopal
Fantasied, *a.* fantástico
Fantasm, *s.* fantasma
Fantastic, Fantastical, *a.* fantástico, caprichoso
Fantastic, *s.* fantástico
Fantasy, *s.* fantasia
To Fantasy, *va.* fantasear
Fánton, *V.* Phanton
Far, *ad.* lejos. *So far*, hasta ahí, tan lejos. *By far*, con mucho; *a.* lejano
Far-about, *s.* rodeo
Farfetch, *s.* claratagama estudiada
Farfetched, *a.* traído de lejos, alambicado
To Farce, *va.* embutir, bencir, esparcir
Farce, *s.* farsa
Farical, *a.* perteneciente á farsa
Farcing, *s.* el acto de llenar con ingredientes mezclados
Farcy, *s.* farsania
To Fard, *va.* pintar
Fardel, *s.* fardillo
To Fardel, *va.* hacer fardillos
To Fare, *vn.* ir, andar, suceder, comer
Fare, *s.* dinero que se paga por algun viage en carruaje ó por agua, vianda, viage
Farewell, *ad.* á Dios; *s.* despedida
Farinaceous, *a.* harinoso
Farm, *s.* heredad ó tierra arrendada

FAS

To Farm, *va.* arrendar, cultivar
 Fármable, *a.* capaz de ser arrendado
 Fármer, *s.* arrendatario de tierra labrantía ó otra cosa
 Fármot, *ad.* lo mas lejos ó distante
 Fármess, *s.* distancia.
 Farráginous, *a.* lleno de farrago
 Farrágo, *s.* farrago
 Farredtion, *s.* V. *Confurration*
 Fárrier, *s.* herrador, albeiter
 To Fárrier, *va.* practicar albeiteria
 Fár ery, *s.* albeiteria
 Fárraw, *s.* lechigada de puercos
 To Fárraw, *va.* parir la puerca ó marrana
 Fárther, *ad.* mas lejos, á mayor distancia; *a.* mas lejos
 To Fárther, *va.* adelantar
 Fártherance, *s.* adelantamiento
 Fárthermore, *ad.* ademas
 Fértheat, *ad.* á lo mas lejos
 Fértheat, *a.* remotismo
 Fárthing, *s.* quarto de penique
 Fárthingale, *s.* verdugado
 Fásces, *s.* pl. fascies
 Fásces, *s.* vara de hierro con que se ponga botellas en el horno de atemperarlos
 Fásia, *s.* fassa
 Fásiated, *a.* faxado
 Fásiation, *s.* fassa
 Fásicled, *a.* arracimado
 To Fásinate, *va.* fascinar
 Fascination, *s.* fascinacion
 Fascine, *s.* fagina
 Fásinous, *a.* lo que obra, ó es causado por fascinacion
 Fásion, *s.* forma, figura, moda, uso, rango
 To Fásion, *va.* formar, adaptar
 Fásionable, *a.* establecido, hecho á la moda
 Fásionably, *ad.* á la moda
 Fásioner, *s.* modificador
 Fásionist, *s.* plavverde
 Fásionmonger, *s.* estudiante de las modas
 To Fast, *vn.* ayunar
 Fast, *s.* ayuno; *a.* firme, veloz
 Fásday, *s.* dia de ayuno

FAT

To Fásten, *va.* afirmar; *vn.* parar, detenerse
 Fástener, *s.* el que afirma ó asegura
 Fástening, *s.* encapilladura, lo que asegura
 Fástér, *s.* ayunador
 Fást-handed, *a.* agarrado
 Fastidiousity, *s.* fastidio
 Fastidious, *a.* fastidioso
 Fastigiated, *a.* techado
 Fásting, *s.* ayuno
 Fastingday, *s.* dia de ayuno
 Fástness, *s.* firmeza, fortaleza, fuerte
 Fástuous, *a.* fastuoso
 Fat, *a.* gordo, basco, toscó, opulento; *s.* gordo
 To Fat, *va.* engordar; *vn.* crecer en gordura
 Fátal, *a.* fatal, inevitable
 Fátalism, *s.* fatalismo
 Fátalist, *s.* fatalista
 Fátality, *s.* fatalidad
 Fátalness, *s.* fatalidad
 Fátbrained, *a.* lento de aprehension ó entendimiento
 Fáte, *s.* fato, destino
 Fáted, *a.* hadado
 Fátér, *s.* padre
 Fátér-in-law, *s.* suegro
 To Fátér, *va.* prolijar, achacar, imputar
 Fátérhood, *s.* paternidad
 Fátérless, *a.* huérano de padre
 Fátérliness, *s.* ternura ó amor paternal
 Fátérly, *a.* paternal
 Fátéoin, *s.* braza
 To Fátéoin, *va.* abrazar, son dar, sondear
 Fátéoiner, *s.* el que sonda
 Fátéoinless, *a.* insondable
 Fátídical, *a.* fatídico, profético
 Fátiferous, *a.* fatal, funesto
 Fátigable, *a.* fatigable
 Fatigue, *s.* cansancio
 To Fatigue, *va.* fatigar
 Fátiscient, *a.* lo que se convierte en polvo espontaneamente al ayre
 Fátling, *s.* rebón
 Fátner, Fáttenner, *s.* lo que engorda
 Fátness, *s.* gordura, gordo, fertilidad
 To Fátten, *va.* engordar, cebár, fertilizar; *vn.* criar carnes
 Fáttness, *s.* gordura, pringue
 Fáttnish, *a.* pingüe

FEA

Fátty, *a.* untoso
 Fátulty, *s.* fatuidad
 Fátuous, *a.* fatuo
 Fátwitted, *a.* torpe
 Fádset, Fáuget, *s.* espita
 Fáviform, *a.* faviforme
 Favillous, *a.* ceniciento
 Faulcon, *s.* V. *Falcon*
 Fault, *s.* falta, culpa, defecto, enredo
 To Fault, *va.* faltar; *vn.* errarse, falsarse
 Fáuiter, *s.* delinquent
 Fáuilsfinder, *s.* censurador
 Fáuilsui, *a.* lleno de culpas ó faltas
 Fáuilsless, *a.* perfecto
 Fáuilsness, *s.* estado de ser perfecto
 Fáuilty, *a.* culpable
 Faun, *s.* fauno
 Fáuunist, *s.* naturalista
 To Fávour, *va.* favorecer, asemejar, conducir
 Fávour, *s.* favor
 Fávourable, *a.* favorable, bien cara lo
 Fávoured, *a.* favorecido
 Fávouriness, *s.* apariencia
 Fávourer, *s.* favorecedor
 Fávourite, *s.* favorito; *a.* amado, favorecido
 Fávouritism, *s.* influencia de favoritos
 Fávourless, *a.* desfavorecid
 Fávsebraye, *s.* falsabraga
 Fáuor, *s.* fautor
 Fáuress, *af.* fautora
 Fawn, *s.* enodlo, lisonja
 liza
 To Fawn, *va.* parir la cierva, adular
 Fawner, *s.* lisonjero
 Fawning, *s.* el acto de adular
 basamente
 Fay, *s.* duende
 To Fay, *va.* escrachotear, ajustar una pieza con otra
 Feilberry, *V.* Gooseberry
 To Féague, *va.* azotar
 Féalty, *s.* homenaje
 Fear, *s.* miedo. *To be in fear,* tener miedo
 To Fear, *va.* temer, amedrentar; *vn.* temer
 Féaful, *a.* medroso, tímido, temiendo
 Féarfulness, *s.* timidez
 Féarless, *a.* intrépido
 Féarlessness, *s.* intrepidez
 Féasibility, *s.* posibilidad ó capacidad de poderse ejecutar alguna cosa
 Féasible, *a.* factible

FEE

Féasibleness, *s.* lo que es practicable
 Feast, *s.* banquete, fiesta solemne
 To Feast, *vn.* comer opíparamente; *vn.* festejar
 Féaster, *s.* goloso
 Féastful, *a.* festivo
 Féastling, *s.* banquete
 Féastlike, *s.* ceremonia usada en banquetes
 Feat, *s.* hato, juego de manos; *a.* apto, ingenioso
 To Feat, *vn.* forjar
 Féather, *s.* pluma. To pluck *a bird's feathers*, desplumar
 To Féather, *vn.* emplumar, enriquecer
 Featherdressed, *s.* el que lleva plumas
 Feathered, *a.* plumado
 Featheredged, *a.* achaflanado
 Featherless, *a.* desplumado
 Featherly, *a.* semejante á pluma
 Féatherseller, *s.* vendedor de plumas, plumagero
 Féathery, *a.* plumado, ligero, como pluma
 Féatness, *s.* pulidez
 Féature, *s.* semblante, facción, forma
 To Féature, *vn.* asemejar
 Féatured, *a.* teniendo facciones hermanas, semejante en cara, figura, ó forma
 To Féaze, *vn.* destorcer el chicote de un cabo
 To Fébricitate, *vn.* estar con fiebre ó calentura
 Fébrific, *a.* lo que produce calentura
 Fébriculo-e, *a.* febrático
 Fébrile, *a.* febril
 Fébruary, *s.* febrero
 Fébruation, *s.* purificación ó sacrificio entre los paganos
 Fécal, *a.* fecal
 Féces, *s.* pl. excrementos
 Féculence, Féculency, *s.* feculencia
 Féculent, *a.* feculento
 Fécund, *a.* fecundo
 To Fécondify, *vn.* fecundar
 Fécondity, *s.* fecundidad
 Fédary, *s.* compañero ó dependiente
 Féderal, *a.* federal
 Féderary, *s.* confederado
 Féderate, *a.* confederado
 Féderative, *a.* federativo
 Féderation, *s.* confederación
 Fédity, *s.* torpeza
 Fee, *s.* recompensa ó premio

FEL

por algun trabajo; gratificación, paga extraordinaria que se da á personas empleadas en oficios públicos; propina, estipendio, dinero que se da á médicos, abogados, &c. feudo
 Féefarm, *s.* privilegio de feudo
 To Fee, *vn.* pagar, tener en feudo
 Féebie, *a.* feble
 To Féebie, *vn.* debilitar
 Féebleminded, *a.* corto de juicio, pusilánime, falto de animo
 To Feed, *vn.* dar de comer, paecer, nutrir, delectar; *vn.* comer, pastar, engordar
 Feed, *s.* comida, alimento, pasto
 Féeder, *s.* el que da comida, atrizador, comedor
 Féeding, *s.* herbage
 To Feel, *vn.* sentir, tentar, parecer al tacto, palpar, tomar el pulso
 Feel, *s.* tacto
 Féeler, *s.* el que siente, toca, ó palpa, cuernecico
 Féeling, *s.* tacto, sensibilidad, sensación; *part.* *a.* sensible
 Feet, *s.* pl. pies
 Féetless, *a.* sin pies
 To Féign, *vn.* inventar, pretestar, fingir; *vn.* fingir
 Féigner, *s.* fingidor
 Féigning, *s.* apariencia falsa, treta, fraude, engaño
 Féint, *s.* ficción, finta; *a.* falso
 To Félicitate, *vn.* felicitar
 Félicitate, *a.* hecho feliz
 Félicitation, *s.* congratulación, parablen
 Félicitous, *a.* feliz, dichoso, bienaventurado
 Félicity, *s.* felicidad
 Féline, *a.* gatuno
 Fell, *a.* cruel, fiero, feroz, cuero, piel, collado
 To Fell, *vn.* derribar, cortar abajo, como los árboles
 Féller, *s.* el que derriba ó echa por tierra
 Féllifluous, *a.* lo que fluye hiel
 Féllmonger, *s.* pellejero
 Féllness, *s.* crueldad
 Féllous, *s.* pl. pinas
 Féllon, *s.* postemilia
 Féllow, *s.* compañero, socio ó individuo de algun colegio ó sociedad

FEN

To Féllow, *vn.* hermana
 Féllow-citizen, *s.* conciudadano
 Féllow-counsellor, *s.* individuo del mismo consejo
 Féllow-creature, *s.* criatura de la misma especie
 Féllow-hér, *s.* coheredero
 Féllow-héiper, *s.* coadjutor, coadyuvador
 Féllow-mémbér, *s.* individuo de la misma sociedad
 Féllow-minister, *s.* el que sirve el mismo oficio
 Féllow-scholar, *s.* condiscipulo
 Féllow-sérvant, *s.* criado ó criada que tiene el mismo amo
 Féllow-soldier, *s.* conmlitor, usase por carifio
 Féllow-súbject, *s.* el que vive bajo el mismo gobierno
 Féllow-súffierer, *s.* sufridor con otros
 Féllow-writer, *s.* el que escribe el mismo tiempo ó sobre el mismo asunto
 Féllow-féllow, *s.* simpatía, interés común
 Féllowlike, Féllowly, *a.* igual
 Féllowship, *s.* compañía, asociación, igualdad, sociedad, buen humor
 Féllon, *s.* reo de algun delito capital, panadizo; *a.* cruel, traidor
 Féllonious, Féllonous, *a.* malvado, perverso
 Féllony, *s.* felonía
 Féll, *s.* fieltro, cuero ó pelo
 To Féll, *vn.* feltrar
 Féllmaker, *s.* sombrerero de fieltro
 To Féllre, *vn.* feltrar
 Félluca, *s.* faluca
 Féllale, *s.* hembra, femenino
 Féllability, *s.* disposición ó naturaleza femenil
 Féllinate, *a.* femenino
 Féllinine, *a.* femenino, femenino, mugeril; *s.* hembra
 Féllinity, *s.* alguna calidad ó propiedad de muger
 To Féllinize, *vn.* afeminar
 Félloral, *a.* perteneciente al muslo
 Féll, *s.* marjal
 Féllberry, *s.* especie de zarzamora
 Féll-born, *a.* nacido en pantano
 Féll cross, *s.* berro

FER

Fen-cricket, *s.* grillotalpa
 Fen-duck, *s.* especie de anade silvestre
 Fén-land, *s.* tierra húmeda o pantanosa
 Fence, *s.* defensa, reparo, cerca, cercadusa
 To Fence, *va.* cercar, defender; *vn.* esgrimir, defenderse
 Fénciful, *a.* lo que da defensa ó reparo
 Fénciless, *o.* ahierito
 Féncer *s.* esgrimidor
 Féncible, *a.* defensible
 Féncing, *s.* esgrima
 Féncingmaster, *s.* esgrimidor
 Féncingschool, *s.* escuela de esgrima
 To Fend, *va.* parar; *vn.* echarse fuera de la dificultad, andar con dimes y diretes
 Fénder, *s.* resguardo
 To Fénerate, *vn.* usar
 Féneration, *s.* usura
 Fenestral, *a.* lo perteneciente á ventanas
 Fénnel, *s.* hinojo
 Fénný, *a.* palustre, empantanado
 Fénowled, *o.* V. *Mouldy*
 Fénsucked, *a.* desempantanado
 Féngreek, *s.* fenegreco
 Féod, *s.* feudo
 Féodal, *a.* feudal
 Féodality, *a.* feudalidad
 Féodary, *s.* oficio ó procurador del rey en los tribunales feudales
 Féodatory, *s.* feudatario
 Féodatory, *a.* teniendo de otro por feudo
 To Féoff, *va.* enfeudar
 Féoff, *s.* feudo
 Féoffee, *s.* feudatario
 Féoffier, *s.* el que da la investidura de algun feudo
 Féoffment, *s.* investidura
 Fércious, *a.* feraz
 Fércity, *s.* feracidad
 Féral, *a.* feral
 Fére, *s.* compañero
 Férial, *a.* ferial
 Fértation, *s.* santificación de fiestas, la acción de guardarias
 Férie, *s.* feria
 Férine, *s.* ferino
 Férmness, Fértity, *s.* barbaridad, fiera
 Férm, *s.* renta
 To Férmént, *va.* y *n.* fermentar

FES

Férmént, *s.* fermento
 Férméntable, *a.* capaz de fermentación
 Férméntal, *a.* lo que puede causar fermentación
 Férméntation, *s.* fermentación
 Férméntative, *o.* fermentativo
 Férmillet, *s.* hebilla
 Férrn, *s.* helecho
 Férrny, *o.* lleno de helecho
 Férrocious, *a.* feroz
 Férrociousness, *s.* ferocia
 Férrocity, *s.* ferocidad
 Férrreous, *a.* ferreo
 Férrret, *s.* huron, herrete, liston
 To Férrret, *va.* huronear
 Férrreter, *s.* huron
 Férrriferous, *a.* ferrífero
 Férrriage, *s.* barge
 Férruginous, Férrugineous, *a.* ferruginoso
 Férrule, *s.* birola
 To Férrý, *va.* barquear; *vn.* pasar un río en barca
 Férrý, *s.* barco de transporte, pasaje de barcos
 Férryman, *s.* barquero
 Fértile, *v.* fértil
 Fértleness, Fértility, *s.* fertilidad
 To Fértilize, *va.* fertilizar
 Férvency, *s.* fervor, ardor, zelo, devoción
 Férvént, *a.* ferviente, ardiente, fervoroso
 Férvéntness, *s.* ardor
 Férvíd, *s.* ardiente
 Féruia, Féruial, *s.* ferula. V. *Ferule*
 Férule, *s.* ferula
 To Féruie, *va.* castigar con ferula
 Férvour, *s.* fervor
 Féscennino, *a.* fescenino
 Féscennines, *s.* pl. fesceninos
 Féscue, *s.* puntero
 Féscels, *s.* pl. fasoles
 Féstal, *a.* lo que pertenece á fiesta
 To Féster, *vn.* encontrarse
 Féstinate, *o.* apresurado
 Féstination, *s.* festinación
 Féstival, *o.* festivo
 Féstival, *s.* fiesta
 Féstive, *o.* festivo
 Féstivity, *s.* festividad
 Féstón, *s.* feston
 Féstucine, *o.* teniendo la fractura quebradiza y briznosa, pajizo, de color de paja
 Féstucous, *a.* pajizo

FIB

To Féte, V. *To Fétech*
 To Fétech, *va.* ir y traer algo, derivar, obtener como su precio. *To fétech away*, llevar ó quitar. *To fétech down*, bajar, traer á bajo. *To fétech off*, quitar; *vn.* moverse con ligereza
 Fétech, *s.* estratagema
 Fétecher, *s.* el que lleva ó trae
 Fétid, *o.* fetido
 Fétidness, *s.* fetor
 Fétluck, *s.* carneja
 Fétor, *s.* hedor
 To Féttér, *va.* atar con grillos, encadenar, atar ó ligar con cadenas
 Féttér, *s.* pl. grillos
 Féttérless, *a.* libre de freno ó limitación
 To Féttle, *va.* hacer poco ó nada
 Féttus, *s.* feto
 Féu, *s.* V. *Fes*
 Féud, *s.* rifa, feudo
 Féudal, *a.* feudal
 Féudalism, *s.* la sistema feudal
 Féudality, *s.* feudalidad
 Féudary, *a.* teniendo feudo
 Féudatary, *s.* feudatario
 Féudatory, *a.* V. *Féttatory*
 Féudist, *s.* feudista
 Féver, *s.* fiebre
 To Féver, *va.* dar calentura
 Féver-cooling, *a.* refrescando ó aliviando una calentura
 Féver-sick, *o.* enfermo con calentura
 Féveret, *s.* fiebrequilla, calenturilla
 Féverfew, *s.* marricaria
 Féverish, *a.* febricitante, vario, inconstante
 Féverishness, *s.* principio ó aparato de fiebre ó calentura, desasosiego
 Féverous, *a.* calenturiento
 Féw, *a.* poco
 Féwel, *s.* leña
 To Féwel, *va.* cebar
 Féwmit, Féwmetes, *s.* V. *Fumet*
 Féwness, *s.* poquedad
 To Féy, *va.* limpiar una zanja de lodo
 To Fiance, *va.* V. *To Affiance*
 Fiat, *s.* fiat, orden
 Fib, *s.* mentira
 To Fib, *vn.* mentir
 Fibber, *s.* embustero
 Fibre, *s.* fibra
 Fibril, *s.* fibrilla

FIF

Fibrous, Fibroso, *a.* fibroso
Fickle, *a.* voluble
Fickleness, *s.* volubilidad
Fictile, *a.* figurino
Fiction, *s.* ficción
Fictitious, **Fictionous**, *a.* ficticio, fingido
Fictive, *a.* ficto
Fid, *s.* pasador d. burel. *Fid of a topmast*, cufia de mastedero
Fiddle, *s.* violín
To Fiddle, *vn.* tocar el violín
Fiddler, *s.* violinista
Fiddletick, *s.* arco de violín
Fiddlestring, *s.* cuerda de violín
Fidelity, *s.* fidelidad
Fidget, *s.* agitación inconstante, disposición inquieto d. movido
Fiducial, *a.* confiado
Fiduciary, *s.* fideicomisario, *a.* confidente
Fie, *interj.* V. *Fy*
Fief, *s.* feudal
Field, *s.* campo
Fielded, *a.* acampado
Fieldhail, *s.* ciliquedio
Fieldick, *s.* pabellón
Fieldmarshal, *s.* feldmariscal
Fieldmouse, *s.* tuerón
Fieldofficer, *s.* oficial de la plana mayor, como coronel, teniente coronel y sargento mayor
Fieldpiece, *s.* artillería de campaña
Field-preacher, *s.* predicador en campos ó parage abierto
Fieldroom, *s.* espacio abierto y no impedido
Field-ports, *s. pl.* entretenimientos ó diversions de la caza
Fieldworks, *s. pl.* obras de campaña
Fieldy, *a.* abierto
Fidél, *s.* enemigo, ente infernal
Fidélful, *a.* endemoniado
Fidél-like, *a.* semejante al diablo ó ente infernal, cruel
Pierce, *a.* fiero
Piercedminded, *a.* vehemente en ira, reiso en malidad
Pierceness, *s.* fiereza
Pierceness, *s.* fuego, fogosidad
Pier, *a.* igneo, ardiente, fogoso, fiero
Pie, *s.* pifano
Pifer, *s.* pifano
Fifteen, *a.* quince

FIL

Fifteenth, *a.* quinto decimo, quinceño
Fif h, *a.* quinto; *s.* quinto
Fiftieth, *a.* quinquagesimo
Fifty, *a.* cincuenta
Fig, *s.* higuera, higo. *A green fig*, breva
To Fig, *vn.* insultar ó despreciar con los dedos
Figdly, *s.* capricho
Figapple, *s.* especie de manzana
To Fight, *vn.* y *a.* pelear
Fight, *s.* batalla
Fighter, *s.* guerrero
Fighting, *part.* *a.* aguerrido; *s.* contención
Figleaf, *s.* hoja de higuera
Figmarigold, *s.* escarchosa
Figment, *s.* ficción
Figpecker, *s.* becacigo
Figtree, *s.* higuera
Figulate, *a.* figurino
Figurable, *a.* figurable
Figural, *a.* figurado
Figurate, *a.* figurado, figurativo, no literal
Figurated, *a.* representando alguna figura geométrica
Figuration, *s.* figura
Figurative, *a.* figurativo
Figure, *s.* figura
To Figure, *vn.* figurar, valerse de figuras retóricas; *vn.* hacer papel
Figwort, *s.* escrofularia
Filaceous, *a.* hebreoso
Filament, *s.* filamento ó rolla del tallo
Filamentous, *a.* filamentoso
Filate, *a.* hilado
Filbert, *s.* avellana de cáscara delgada
To Filch, *vn.* raterar
Filcher, *s.* ratero
File, *s.* alambre, catálogo, fila
To File, *vn.* ensartar, limar, ensuciar; *vn.* marchar en fila
Filicutter, *s.* picador de limas, el que las pica
Filicnot, *s.* color leonado
Filer, *s.* limador
Filial, *a.* filial
Filiation, *s.* filiación
Filiform, *a.* tornado como hilo
Filigrane, or **filigree**, *s.* filigrana
Filigrained, *a.* hecho de filigrana
Filings, *s. pl.* limaduras
To Fill, *vn.* llenar; *vn.* echar de deber, llenarse

FIN

Fill, *s.* hartura, hueco entre las varas de carro ó calesa
Filler, *s.* armatoste, embudo
Filler, *s.* venda, tira d. faxa, pulia del muslo, filete
To Fillet, *vn.* vender
Fililleg, *s.* especie de vestido de los montañeses de Escocia
Filling, *s.* auxilio
To Fillip, *vn.* dar un papirote
Fillip, *s.* papirote
Filly, *s.* potranca
Film, *s.* película
To Film, *vn.* cubrir con película
Filmy, *a.* membranoso
Filose, *a.* lo que remate en hilo
To Filter, *vn.* filtrar
Filter, *s.* filtro
Filth, *s.* inmundicia, corrupción, infección
Filthy, *a.* sucio, poluto
To Filtrate, *vn.* filtrar
Filtration, *s.* filtración
To Fimbriate, *vn.* franjear
Fin, *s.* aleta
Fin-footed, *a.* palmeado
Finable, *a.* sujeto á multa
Final, *a.* final. *Final answer*, respuesta decisiva
Finance, *s.* renta, utilidad, beneficio público
Financial, *a.* lo que pertenece á la hacienda ó rentas de un estado ó reino
Financier, *s.* recaudador de rentas públicas
Finary, *s.* fragua de forjar
Finch, *s.* ave pequeña de que hay tres especies. *Gold finch*, acanta
To Find, *vn.* encontrar, hallar. *To find out*, descubrir
Finder, *s.* hallador
Findfault, *s.* censurador
Findfaulting, *a.* capcioso
Findling, *s.* descubrimiento por estudio ó ventura
Fine, *a.* fino, elegante, refinado, bien criado; *s.* multa, fin, conclusión
To Fine, *vn.* afinar, multar; *vn.* pagar multa
To Finedraw, *vn.* zurcir
Finedrawer, *s.* zurcidor
Finedrawing, *s.* zurcadura
Finefingered, *a.* delicado
Fineless, *a.* ilimitado
Fineness, *s.* fuerza
Finer, *s.* refinador de metales
Finery, *s.* primor
Finespoken, *a.* usando frases pulidas y afectadas diccio por ironía

FIR

Finespun, *a.* ingeniosamente
Ideado ó delineado
Finesse, *s.* artificio
Finger, *s.* dedo
To Finger, *va.* tocar, manosear
Fingerboard, *s.* tablita al
cuello de violín que se tocan
los dedos
Fingered, *a.* teniendo dedos
Fingering, *s.* el acto de tocar
ligeramente ó de juguetear,
alguna cosa heca exultante-
mente con los dedos
Finglefangle, *s.* buxeria, friole-
ra
Finical, *a.* delicado
Finicalness, *s.* demasíada
To Finish, *va.* acabar, termi-
nar, concluir
Finish, *s.* acabamiento
Finisher, *s.* el que acaba ó
perfecciona, consumidor
Finishing, *s.* acabamiento
Finite, *a.* finito
Finiteness, *s.* infinito
Finitude, *s.* limitación
Finia, *a.* sin aletas
Finlike, *a.* aletado
Finned, *a.* aletado
Finikin, *s.* especie de palo
ma, hombrechillo
Finny, *a.* armado de aletas
como los peces
Fins, *s. pl.* naturales de Fin-
landia
Finscale, *s.* especie de pescado
del río
Fintoed, *a.* palmeado
Fippie, *s.* tapon
Fir, *s.* abeto, árbol semejante
al pino. *Scotch fir*, pino
Fire, *s.* fuego, conflagración,
tortura por fuego
To Fire, *va.* encender, abra-
sar. *To set on fire*, or *a-
fire*, inflamar, incendiar;
va. encenderse; tirar
Firearms, *s. pl.* armas de fuego
Firearrows, *s. pl.* saetas incen-
darias
Fireball, *s.* granada real ó de
mano
Firebrand, *s.* tizon ó tea, incen-
dario
Firebrush, *s.* escobilla de chi-
menes, para barrer el hogar
Firecross, *s.* señal á las armas
en Escocia
Firedrake, *s.* serpiente de
fuego, especie de meteoro
Fire-engine, *s.* bomba de apa-
gar incendios

FIS

Firelock, *s.* fusil, carabina,
escopeta
Fireman, *s.* apagador de in-
cendios
Firemaster, *s.* maestro de
fuegos
Firenew, *a.* flamante
Fireoffice, *s.* oficina de seguros
contra los incendios
Firepan, *s.* brasero, copa, cho-
feta, para llevar fuego
Fireplug, *s.* tapon de los en-
cañados para apagar incen-
dios en las calles de Londres
Firer, *s.* incendiario
Firescreen, *s.* pantalla de chi-
mena
Fireship, *s.* brulote
Fireshovel, *s.* pala, paleta
Fireside, *s.* hogar
Firestick, *s.* tizon, tea
Firestone, *s.* pyrite
Firewood, *s.* leña para el
fuego
Fireworker, *s.* oficial de artil-
lería inferior al maestro de
fuegos
Fireworks, *s. pl.* fuegos arti-
ficiales
Firing, *s.* leña
Firing-iron, *s.* cauterio
To Firk, *va.* azotar
Firkin, *s.* firkin
Firm, *a.* firme; *s.* declaración
escrita, nombre en que una
casa de comercio hace su
negocio
To Firm, *va.* firmar
Firmament, *s.* firmamento
Firmamental, *a.* pertene-
ciente al firmamento
Firman, *s.* firman
Firmitude, *s.* estabilidad
Firmness, *s.* firmeza, dureza,
consistencia
First, *a.* primero; *ad.* pri-
mero, primeramente
First-born, *First begot*, *First-
begotten*, *s.* primogenito
First-cousin, *s.* primo her-
mano
First-created, *a.* creado el
primero ó antes de algun
otro
First-fruits, *s.* primicia
Firstling, *s.* primerizo; *a.*
nacido ó producido el pri-
mero
First-rate, *a.* primero
Firth, *V. Frith*
Firewood, *s.* madera de abeto
ó pino
Fisc, *s.* fisco
Fiscal, *s.* fisco; *a.* fiscal

FIT

Fish, *s.* pez, pescado. *Sea-
fish*, pez de mar. *Shell-fish*,
pez conchudo ó testáceo
To Fish, *va.* pescar, intentar
alguna cosa
Fish-glue, *s. V. Iinglass*
Fish-hook, *s.* anzuelo
Fish-pond, *s.* estanque de
peces
Fish-day, *s.* día de abstinencia
de carnes
Fish-skin, *s.* piel de pescado
Fisher, *s.* pescador
Fishboat, *s.* barca pescadora
Fisherman, *s.* pescador
Fishery, *s.* pesca
Fishful, *a.* abundante de pesca
To Fishify, *va.* convertir en
pez ó pecarío
Fishing, *s.* pesca
Fishing-net, *s.* red de pescar
Fishing-rod, *s.* caña de pescar
Fish-kettle, *s.* caldera larga
para cocer peces enteros
Fishlike, *a.* semejante á pe-
cado
Fishmeal, *s.* comida de pe-
cado
Fishmarket, *s.* pesaduría
Fishmonger, *s.* pescadero
Fishpear, *s.* arpon
Fishwife, *Fishwoman*, *af.*
pescadera
Fishy, *a.* de pescado ó que
tiene sus propiedades, pes-
coso
To Fish, *va.* callejear
Fissile, *a.* fisil
Fissility, *s.* calidad fisil
Fissure, *s.* grieta
To Fissure, *va.* hender
Fist, *s.* puño
To Fist, *va.* dar puñadas;
empuñar
Fisticuffs, *s.* puñadas
Fistinit, *s.* afisnoso
Fistula, *s.* fistula
Fistular, *a.* fistuloso
To Fistulate, *va.* afistolar
va. hacer hueco como ca-
ñuto, horadar
Fistulous, *a.* fistular
Fit, *s.* parasismo, ataque
acometimiento ó repetición
de accidente, mal, enferme-
dad. *Fits* convulsiones de
niños; *a.* apto
To Fit, *va.* ajustar, surtir;
va. convenir
Fitchat, *Fitchew*, *s.* fulna
Fitul, *a.* variado con parasis-
mos
Fitness, *s.* propiedad, apti-
tud, idoneidad

FLA

Fliter, *s.* la persona ó cosa que confiere aptitud
Fitz, *s.* lugo, dicese de hijos ilegítimos
Five, *a.* cinco
Fivebar, **Fivebarred**, *a.* teniendo cinco trancas ó palenques
Fivefold, *a.* quintuplo
Fives, *s.* juego de pelota
To Fix, *va.* fixar, señalar, determinar; *vn.* fixar
Fixation, *s.* firmeza
Fixedness, *s.* firmeza
Fixity, **Fixidity**, *s.* firmeza y coherencia de partes
Fixture, *s.* cosa fixada, dicese de algun trasto fixado en una casa
Fixture, *s.* firmeza
Flag, *s.* arpon, dardo, especie de fuego artificial
To Fixx, **To Fizzle**, *vn.* albar
Flabby, *a.* blando, foso
Flable, *a.* morido
Flaccid, *a.* floxo
Flaccidity, *s.* floxedad
To Flac, *va.* pender, colgar, flaquear; *va.* debilitar, enlousar
Flag, *s.* espadaña. **Flag of truce**, bandera de paz
Flag-officer, *s.* oficial general
Flag-ship, *s.* navio de estandarte @comandante
Flagbroom, *s.* escoba para barrer pavimentos enlousados
Flagolet, *s.* caramillo
Flagellants, *s.* pl. flagelantes
To Flagellate, *va.* azotar
Flagellation, *s.* flagelacion
Flagginess, *s.* floxedad
Flaggy, *a.* floxo
Flagitious, *a.* flagicioso
Flagitouness, *s.* flagicio
Flagion, *s.* jarro
Flagrance, *s.* notoriedad de algun delito
Flagrancy, *s.* calor que abrasa, fuego; notoriedad
Flagrant, *a.* ardiente, notorio
To Flagrate, *va.* flagrar
Flagration, *s.* el acto de flagrar
Flagstaff, *s.* asta de insignia ó bandera
Flail, *s.* mayal
Flake, *s.* pedazo de qualquiera cosa que está cono suelta y desunida. **Flake of snow**, copo de nieve
To Flake, *va.* laminar; *vn.* quebrarse en laminas
Flaky, *a.* vediloso

FLA

Flam, *s.* falsedad
To Flam, *va.* embustar
Flambeau, *s.* antorcha
Flame, *s.* llama, movimiento del ánimo
To Flame, *va.* arder; *va.* inflamar, excitar
Flame-colour, *s.* color de llama
Flame-coloured, *a.* lo que tiene color de llama
Flame-eyed, *a.* teniendo ojos como llamas
Flameless, *a.* sin llama
Flamen, *s.* sacerdote que oficiaba en los oficios solemnes de gentiles ó paganos
Flaming, *s.* estado llamante
Flamfnical, *s.* lo que pertenece a los sacerdotes paganos
Flammability, *s.* inflamabilidad
Flammation, *s.* inflamacion
Flammecous, *a.* compuesto de llamas
Flammiferous, *a.* flamigero
Flammivomous, *a.* lo que vomita ó arroja llamas
Flamy, *a.* inflamado
Flank, *s.* ijada, fianco de esquadra ó ejército
To Flank, *va.* atacar el fianco de un battallon ó esquadra
Flank-r, *s.* fianco retirado
To Flanker, *va.* flanquear
Flank-r, *s.* fanela
Flap, *s.* falda
To Flap, *va.* mosquear; *vn.* abanear
Flapdragon, *s.* juego
Flap-pared, *c.* orejudo
Flap-w, *s.* especie de fruta de corren
Flap-mouthed, *a.* getico
Flapper, *s.* abanico, el que hace ó otoo acordarse
Flapping, *s.* accion de aletrar
To Flap, *vn.* lucir
Flash, *s.* relampago, especie viva, pronta, y aguda
To Flash, *va.* relampaguear, saltar; *va.* despedir agua á borbotones
Flasher, *s.* hombre superficial
Flashy, *a.* superficial, insulso, desabrido
Flask, *s.* frasco
Flucker, *s.* fuente ó plato grande
Flat, *s.* llanura, plano. **Flat of an oar**, pala le remo
a llano, triste
To Flat, *va.* allanar, evaporar; *vn.* aplastarse

FLE

Flatbottomed, *a.* teniendo el fondo llano, dicese de botes
Flative, *a.* V. **Flatulent**
Flatlong, *ad.* de plano
Flatness, *s.* llanura, desabrimiento, abatimiento, insulsez
Flatness, *a.* chato
To Flatten, *va.* allanar, derribar, evaporar; *vn.* aplastarse, atontarse
Flatter, *s.* allanador
To Flatter, *va.* adular, lisonjearse
Flatterer, *s.* adulator
Flattery, *s.* adulacion
Flatlish, *a.* chato
Flatulency, *s.* flatulencia, hinchazon
Flatulent, *a.* flatulento
Flatulosity, *s.* ventosidad
Flatuous, *a.* flatoso
Flatus, *s.* flato
Flatwise, *ad.* con el plano hacia baxo
To Flaunt, *va.* pavonear
Flaunt, *s.* borla
Flavour, *s.* saquete, fragancia, olor suave
Flavoured, *a.* sabroso
Flavours, *s.* sabrosos
Flavours, *s.* flavo
Flaw, *s.* resquebradura, falta, tumulto
To Flaw, *va.* rajar
Flawless, *a.* sano
Flawn, *s.* fisona
To Flawter, *va.* rascar
Flawy, *a.* lleno de faldas ó resquebraduras
Flax, *s.* lino
Flaxcomb, *s.* rastrillo
Flaxdresser, *s.* rastrillador
Flaxen, **Flaxy**, *a.* de tina, lo que está hecho de flax
Flaxweed, *s.* linaria
To Play, *va.* desollar
Player, *s.* desollador
Plén, *s.* pulga
To Plea, *va.* espulgar
Pleabane, *s.* comiza
Pleabite, **Pleabiting**, *s.* picadura de pulga
Pleabitten, *a.* picado de pulgas; *vll.* baxo
Pleak, *s.* mechon
Pleam, *s.* fieme
Pleawort, *s.* pulguera
To Pleck or **Plecker**, *va.* abigarrar
Plection, *s.* V. **Plexion**
Pledge, *s.* v. talero
To Pleigh, *va.* surtir con alas ó flecos

FLE

To Flee, *vn.* huir
 Fleece, *s.* vellón
 To Fleece, *va.* equillar, desnudar, blanquear
 Fleeced, *a.* lo que tiene vellón de lana, desquillado
 Fleecer, *s.* el que despoja, priva, ó roba á otro
 Flecky, *a.* lanudo
 To Fleece, *va.* mofarse de alguno; *va.* mofar
 Fleece, *s.* burla
 Fleet, *s.* esquadra de navíos de guerra, armada
 Fleet, *a.* veloz
 To Fleet, *va.* volar; pasar, no tener permanencia; *va.* pasar á flor de agua
 Fleetfoot, *a.* veloz ó ligero de pie
 Fleetinglish, *s.* espumadera
 Fleetness, *s.* velocidad
 Fleming, *a.* flamenco
 Flémish, *a.* lo que pertenece á Flandes, flamenco
 Fleish, *s.* carne
 To Fleish, *va.* principiarse, endurecer hartar
 Fléshroth, *s.* caldo hecho de carne
 Fléshbrush, *s.* bruza para frotar el cutis ó cutícula de hombre
 Fléshoutour, *s.* color de carne
 Fléshdiet, *s.* alimento de carne
 Fléshel, *s.* carnudo
 Fléshfly, *s.* mosca que se mantiene de carne
 Fléshful, *a.* carnoso
 Fléshhook, *s.* gancho ó garbato para sacar carne de la marmita
 Fléshness, *s.* carnosidad
 Fléshness, *s.* descarnado
 Fléshness, *s.* carnalidad
 Fléshly, *a.* carnal
 Fléshment, *s.* carne
 Fléshment, *s.* abasco
 Fléshmonger, *s.* alcahuete
 Fléshpote, *s.* marmita
 Fléshquake, *s.* temblor de cuerpo
 Fléshy, *a.* carnoso
 To Fleish, *va.* emplumar ó empenachar una saeta
 Flécher, *s.* flechero
 Flew, *s.* beifos, los labios grandes de un perro beifoso
 Fléwel, *a.* hociquihendido
 Fléxalmous, *a.* docil
 Flexibility, *s.* flexibilidad
 leible, *a.* flexible

FLO

Fléxile, *a.* flexible
 Fléxion, *s.* flexion
 Fléxuous, *a.* tortuoso, vario, inconstante
 Fléxure, *s.* flexion
 To Flécker, *va.* aletear
 Fléckermouse, *s.* murciélago
 Fléer, *s.* fugitivo
 Flight, *s.* huida, fuga; saeta
 Flight-shot, *s.* el alcance de flecha
 Flightless, *s.* Irregularidad
 Fligity, *a.* veloz
 Flíflam, *s.* capricho
 Flífliness, *s.* textura debil y ligera
 Flíflmy, *a.* débil
 To Flíflch, *va.* echarse con la carga, abandonar
 Flíflcher, *s.* el que se echa con la carga, el que vuelve atrás de lo que había dicho ó emprendido
 To Flíflg, *va.* arrojar, empujar. *To flíflg away*, descartar; *va.* brincar
 Flíflg, *s.* tiro, miteca
 Flíflnger, *s.* tirador
 Flíflnt, *s.* pedernal cualquiera cosa sumamente dura
 Flíflnheart, Flíflnhearted, *a.* cruel, insensible
 Flíflnty, *a.* hecho de pedernal, empedernido
 Flíflp, *s.* bebida
 Flíflpency, *s.* petulancia
 Flíflpant, *a.* veloz
 To Flíflt, *va.* mofar, corretear; *va.* tirar ó arrojar alguna cosa con ligereza, mofar
 Flíflrt, *s.* golpe ó movimiento ligero; gesto, coqueta ó dama presumida y afecta da, mucca; *a.* vivo
 Flíflrtalón, *s.* movimiento ligero, ligereza
 To Flíflt, *va.* volar, aletear, vadear; *va.* mudar de posición
 Flíflth, *s.* hoja de tocino
 To Flíflter, *V.* *To flíflter*
 Flíflter, *s.* V. *Tutter* y *Rag*
 Flífltermouse, *s.* murciélago
 Flífltness, *s.* inestabilidad, levedad
 Flíflting, *s.* ofensa, injuria, volada, huida
 To Flíflot, *va.* flotar, fluctuar; *va.* inundar
 Flíflot, *s.* la acción de fluir ó inundar, flotante
 Flífloter, *s.* el que flota ó nave
 Flífloting, *s.* el acto de flotar ó estado boyante

FLO

Flídaty, *a.* boyante
 Flock, *s.* manada, rebafio, vejilla de lana
 To Flock, *va.* congregarse
 To Flop, *va.* azotar
 Flood, *s.* porción grande de agua junta, sea inar, río ó laguna; diluvio
 To Flood, *va.* inundar
 Floodgate, *s.* compuerta de esclusa
 Floodmark, *s.* señal del flujo de mar
 Flook or Flake, *s.* lengüeta de áncora, aquella parte de ella que se agarra al suelo, quando se da fondo
 Floor, *s.* pavimento, alto, piso. *Floorboards*, varengas
 To Floor, *va.* solar
 Flooding, *s.* suelo
 To Flop, *va.* aletear
 Flóral, *a.* floral
 Flórence, *s.* florentina
 Flórentine, *s.* florentina
 Flóret, *a.* florecilla
 Flóriage, *s.* flor, follaje
 Flórid, *a.* florido, lleno ó adornado de flores; florido, fresco, colorado, magnífico, espléndido
 Flóridity, Flóridness, *s.* frescura de color
 Flórisferous, *a.* florífero
 Flórin, *s.* florin
 Flórist, *s.* florista
 Flórlent, *a.* floreciente
 Flósculous, *a.* compuesto de flores
 Flóta, *s.* flota
 Flótage, *s.* lo que flota sobre el agua
 To Flóte, *va.* espumar
 Flótila, *s.* flotilla
 Flótsan, Flótsan, or Flótsam, *s.* genero que flotan en la mar sin dueño
 To Flóince, *va.* revivirse en agua ó ceno; *va.* guarnecer
 Flóince, *s.* fluco
 Flóinder, *s.* acedia
 To Flónder, *va.* patear, brincar
 Flóur, *s.* harina
 To Flóurish, *va.* florecer, usar flores de palabras, jactarse; *va.* florear, adornar con flores de la retórica
 Flóurish, *s.* fausto, floreio de palabras, floreio
 Flóurisher, *s.* floreciente
 Flóurishing, *a.* floreciente

FLU

To Flout, *va.* mofar; *vn.* burlarse
 Flout, *s.* mofa
 Flouter, *s.* mofador
 To Flow, *vn.* fluir, crecer la marea, derretirse, ondear, colgar; *va.* inundar
 Flow, *s.* creciente de la marea, copia, flujo de palabras
 Flower, *s.* flor. *Flower-stalk*, pedicelo. *Flower de luce*, iris. *Trumpet-flower*, bilbonia. *Wind-flower*, anemone
 To Flower, *va.* florecer, fermentar; *va.* florear
 Flower de luce, *s.* flor de lis, iris
 Flower-gentle, *s.* especie de amaranto
 Flowerage, *s.* acopio de flores
 Floweret, *s.* florecilla
 Flowergarden, *s.* jardin de flores
 Floweriness, *s.* abundancia de flores
 Flowering, *s.* el acto ó estado de florecer
 Flowerless, *a.* desflorecido
 Flowerpot, *s.* tiesto de flores, florero
 Flwery, *a.* florido
 Flwery-kirtled, *s.* vestido con logas ó guinaldas de flores
 Flwring, *s.* flujo
 Flwringness, *s.* dielcon fluida
 Flwrt, *s.* V. *Flounder*
 Flown, *pp.* luido, hinchado, engrido
 Flox, *s.* lana bien limpiada para el tinte de grana ó cochinilla
 Fluctuant, *s.* fluctuante
 To Fluctuate, *vn.* fluctuar
 Fluctuation, *s.* fluctuacion
 Floe, *s.* cañon de chimenas, humero
 Fidency, *s.* Fidence, *s.* fluides
 Fidnt, *s.* fluido, copioso; *s.* arroyo
 Ffid, *a.* fluido; *s.* suco, fluido
 Fluidity, *s.* Fluidness, *s.* fluides
 Fluke, *s.* V. *Fluck*; lombriz que se halla en las entrañas de ganado lanar
 Flummery, *s.* jalea de harina de avena
 Fluor, *s.* fluides, catamenia
 Flurry, *s.* rafaga, prisa, precipitacion

FLY

To Fly, *va.* confundir
 To Flush, *vn.* fluir con violencia; *va.* tefir encarnado ó rojo, enrojar, engrair
 Flush, *a.* fresco, afectado, opulento; *s.* flujo rapido ó copioso, flujo
 Flushing, *s.* rubor, bochorno ó rojera de cara
 To Fluster, *va.* poner á uno colorado á fuerza de beber, confundir; *va.* bullir
 Fluster, *s.* impulso repentino, flujo violento
 Flute, *s.* flauta, estria
 To Flute, *vn.* estriar; *va.* tocar la flauta
 Flúter, *s.* flautista
 Flúting, *s.* estriladura
 To Flúter, *vn.* revoltar, pavonear, mover irregularmente; *va.* ojear ó expandir alguna manada de aves, agitar
 Flúter, Flútering, *s.* alboroto, agitacion
 Fluviatic, *a.* fluvial
 Flux, *s.* flujo, dienteria, concurso; *a.* fluente
 To Flux, *va.* fundir, salivar, arrojar, ó evacuar alguna cosa por la saliva
 Fluxation, *s.* el acto de pasar fuera y dar lugar á otros
 Fluxible, *a.* mudable
 Fluxibility, *s.* fluxibilidad
 Fluxility, *s.* fusibilidad
 Fluxion, *s.* fluxion
 Fluxionary, *a.* lo que pertenece á calculo diferencial
 Fluxionist, *s.* mathematico
 Fluxive, *a.* fluente con lagrimas, fluxible
 Flúsure, *s.* el acto ó poder de fluir; materia fluida
 To Fly, *vn.* volar, saltar, huir; *va.* huir, evitar
 Fly, *s.* mosca, coche de diligencia, así llamado
 Flybitten, *a.* manchado ó descolorado por moscas
 Flyblow, *s.* huevo de mosca, cressa
 To Flyblow, *va.* corromper la carne con cressas
 Flyboat, *s.* sibote
 Flycatcher, *s.* cazador de moscas
 Flyer, *s.* fugitivo
 To Flyish, *vn.* pescar con anzuelo cebado con moscas
 Flytrap, *s.* monoqueador
 Flying, *va.* volante

FOL

Foal, *s.* potro; buche
 To Foal, *a.* partir la yegua ó la burra; *vn.* parir
 Foam, *s.* espuma
 To Foam, *va.* espuma; *va.* arrojar espuma
 Focary, *a.* espumajoso
 Fob, *s.* faltriguera pequeña, como la de reloj
 To Fob, *va.* engañar
 Focal, *a.* focal
 Focillation, *s.* confortacion
 Foccus, *s.* foco
 Fodder, *s.* forrage de invierno para ganados
 To Fodder, *va.* dar forrage á las bestias
 Fodderer, *s.* forragador
 Foe, *s.* enemigo
 Foeood, *s.* calidad de enemigo; enemistad
 Foeike, *a.* semejante á enemigo
 Foeiman, *s.* enemigo
 Foetus, *s.* feto
 Fog, *s.* niebla
 To Fog, *va.* obscurecer, *va.* tener poder
 Fogginess, *s.* obscuridad de niebla
 Foggy, *a.* nebuloso
 Fofble, *s.* debilidad
 To Foll, *va.* vencer
 Foll, *s.* chasco, el suceso contrario á lo que se esperaba; hoja de estajo; florete, espada que se usa en la esgrima
 Fodible, *a.* capaz de ser vencido; recusable
 Fofler, *s.* vencedor
 Folling, *s.* freja
 To Foin, *va.* dar estocados en la esgrima; *va.* punzar, aguijonear
 Foin, *s.* estocada, guardia, fúlas
 Foisin, *s.* copia
 To Folist, *va.* insertar alguna voz ó clausula subrepticamente
 Fofster, *s.* falsificador
 Fofitness, Fofity, V. *Fustiness*, *Fusty*
 Fold, *s.* redil, limi'e, lindero, doblar, otro tanto
 To Fold, *vn.* encerrar ganado lanar en el redil, doblar; *vn.* cerrar sobre otro
 Fólter, *s.* el que dobla ó pliega, plegador
 Folding, *s.* el acto de cular ganado lanar en tierra labrantia

FOO

Fold-net, *s.* arañuelo
 Polliceous, *a.* foliaceo
 Foliage, *s.* follaje
 To Foliage, *va.* representar follaje
 To Folate, *va.* batir hoja de oro, plata, ó otro metal; fletar la hoja, poner al escape una capa de azogue
 Follation, *s.* el acto de batir hoja
 Follature, *s.* reduccion de oro ó otro metal á hojas
 Fuller, *s.* hoja de orifice
 Follio, *s.* libro ó tomo en folio; folio, ó plana
 Follot, *s.* especie de demonio
 Follous, *a.* frondoso
 Folk, *s.* gente
 Folknote, *s.* junta ó asamblea de gente
 Folliele, *s.* folículo
 To Follow, *vn.* seguirse, suceder, seguir; *va.* seguir, imitar, obedecer
 Follower, *s.* seguidor, dependiente, criado
 Folly, *s.* tontería, vicio, ligereza, debilidad
 To Foment, *va.* fomentar
 Fomentation, *s.* fomentacion
 Fomenter, *s.* fomentador
 Fonceet, *s.* foncete
 Fond, *a.* disparatado, apasionado
 To Fondle, To Fond, *va.* mimar; *vn.* apasionarse
 Fonder, *s.* el que mimar
 Fondling, *s.* favorito
 Fondness, *s.* tontería
 Font, *s.* fuente ó pila de bautismo, fundicion
 Fontanel, *s.* fuente
 Food, *s.* alimento
 Foodful, *a.* fértil
 Foodless, *a.* estéril
 Foody, *a.* comestible
 Fool, *s.* bobo, idiota, bufón.
To play the fool, hacer el bobo
 To Fool, *va.* tontear; *va.* chachaquear, engañar
 Foolborn, *a.* bobo de nacimiento
 Foolery, *s.* tontería
 Foolhappy, *a.* feliz sin juicio ó inocencia
 Foolhardiness, *s.* temeridad, locura
 Foolhardy, *a.* arrojado
 Foolish, *a.* bobo, tonto
 Foolishness, *s.* tontería
 Fooltrap, *s.* engañabobos

FOR

Foot, *s.* *pl.* Fect, *pie.* From head to foot, de cabeza á pies; estado, condicion; paso, movimiento. *On foot*, á pie
 To Foot, *va.* baylar, *va.* patear, establecer
 Football, *s.* pelota que se juega con los pies
 Footbands, *s.* *pl.* infanteria
 Footboy, *s.* volante
 Footbreadth, *s.* espacio que puede cubrir un pie
 Footbridge, *s.* puente angosta para andar á pie
 Footcloth, *s.* gualdrapa
 Footed, *a.* formado como, ó servido de, pie
 Footfall, *s.* resbalon
 Footfight, *s.* batalla de á pie
 Footguards, *s.* *pl.* guardias del rey que sirven á pie
 Foothold, *s.* parage ó espacio en que cabe el pie
 Footing, *s.* pie, base, piso, bayle
 Footless, *a.* V. Fectless
 Footleker, *s.* zalamero
 Footman, *s.* lacayo
 Footmanship, *s.* oficio ó facultad de lacayo ó corredor
 Footpace, *s.* descanso de escalera, paso lento
 Footpad, *s.* saltador de caminos que roba á pie
 Footpath, *s.* senda
 Footpost, *s.* correo de á pie
 Footrope, *s.* relinga del puñámen
 Footsoldier, *s.* soldado que marcha y pelea á pie
 Footstalk, *s.* pedicelo
 Footstall, *s.* estribo de muger
 Footstep, *s.* vestigio
 Footstool, *s.* escabelo
 For, *s.* petinetre
 Forpoodle, *s.* tonto
 Forpling, *s.* petinetrillo
 Forppery, *s.* necedad; *s.* ostension vanidosa
 Forppish, *a.* vano
 Forppishness, *s.* vanidad
 For, *prep.* por, á causa de, para, con todo; *conj.* porque, para que; por quanto.
For why, porque, para que
 To Forge, *vn.* andar forjado, forragear; *va.* saquear
 Forge, *s.* forrage
 Forager, *s.* forrageador
 Foraminous, *a.* agujereado

FOR

To Forbidge, *va.* basiar
 To Forbear, *vn.* cesar, abstenerse. reportarse; *va.* omitir, detener
 Forbearance, *s.* evitacion, intermission, cachaza, dulzura
 Forbearer, *s.* el que intermite
 To Forbid, *va.* prohibir, impedir, estorbar; *vn.* prohibir
 Forbiddance, *s.* prohibicion
 Forbider, *s.* el que prohibe
 Forbidding, *a.* aborrecible; *s.* obstaculo
 Force, *s.* fuerza, virtud, eficacia, necesidad, violencia, cascada
 To Force, *va.* obligar, impulsar, forzar, afinar; *vn.* hacer enfatico
 Forcefulness, *s.* contorsion
 Forceful, *a.* fuerte, violento
 Forceless, *a.* endeble, débil
 Forcement, *s.* relleno
 Forceps, *s.* tenaza
 Forcer, *s.* forzador, lo que fuerza, embolo
 Forceful, *a.* fuerte, prevaliente, valido
 Forcefulness, *s.* fuerza
 Forcing, *s.* compulsion
 Forcipated, *a.* lo que tiene fuerza de pinzas
 Forcipation, *s.* el acto de desahellar con pinzas, un modo aborrecible de castigar
 Ford, *s.* vado
 To Ford, *va.* vadear
 Fordable, *a.* vadeable
 Fore, *a.* delantero; *ad.* delante, antes
 To Foreadmonish, or Foreadvise, *va.* aconsejar antes
 To Foreallége, *va.* citar ó mencionar antes
 To Foreappoint, *va.* ordenar antes, preordinar
 Foreappointment, *s.* preordinacion, predestinacion
 To Forearm, *va.* preparar
 To Forebode, *va.* pronosticar
 Forebóter, *s.* pronosticador
 Forebólling, Forebódemment, *s.* pronosticacion
 Foreb'y, *prep.* cerca, cerca de
 To Forecast, *va.* proyectar; *iden*
 Forecast, *s.* prevision
 Forecaster, *s.* el que prevée ó previene

FOR

Fórecastle, *s.* castillo de proa
 Forechósen, *pp.* preelegido
 Forecited, *a.* precitado
 To Foreclóse, *va.* cerrar
 To Foreconceive, *va.* V. To
Preconceive
 Foreclátet, *a.* fechado antes
 del verdadero tiempo
 Fóredeck, *s.* proa
 To Foredesign, *va.* prevenir
 To Foredetermine, *va.* pre-
 determinar
 To Foredoóm, *va.* predestinar
 Foredoóm, *s.* destino
 Foredoor, *s.* portal ó entrada
 en la frente de una casa
 Foreend, *s.* delantera
 Fórefather, *s.* abuelo
 To Forefend, *va.* prohibir
 Fórefinger, *s.* índice
 Fórefoot, *s.* mano
 Forefront, *s.* delantera
 Fóreframe, *s.* juego primero
 To Foregå, *va.* ceder, ante-
 ceder, preceder
 Fóregoer, *s.* abuelo
 Fóerground, *s.* claro
 To Fóreguess, *va.* conjeturar
 Fórehand, *s.* cuarto delantero
 del caballo; *a.* adelantado
 Fórehanded, *a.* temprano
 Fórehand, *s.* frente, desearo,
 divergencia
 To Forehear, *va.* oír ó estar
 informado de
 To Forehend, *va.* V. To Seize
 To Forehew, *va.* cortar en
 frente
 Forehiding, *s.* predicción
 Fórehorse, *s.* caballo delante-
 ro
 Fóreign, *a.* extranjero
 Fóreignet, *s.* extranjero
 Fóreignness, *s.* inconnexión
 To Foreimagine, *va.* presu-
 mir
 To Forejedge, *va.* preocu-
 parse
 Forejédgment, *s.* sentencia
 ó fulcio de antemano
 To Foreknów, *va.* prever
 Foreknówable, *a.* lo que se
 puede prever
 Foreknówér, *s.* el que conoce
 lo que ha de acontecer
 Foreknówledge, *s.* presciencia
 Fóreland, *s.* cabo
 To Forelád, *va.* poner ase-
 chanzas; prevenir
 Forelader, *s.* el que guía
 otros por su ejemplo
 To Forelift, *va.* levantar por
 la parte delantera

FOR

Fórelock, *s.* melena
 To Forelock, *va.* mirar de
 antemano
 Fóreman, *s.* presidente de la
 junta de jurados
 Fóremast, *s.* palo de trinquete
 Foremeant, *a.* propenido ó
 designado antes
 Forementioned, *a.* ya citado
 Fóremost, *a.* delantero
 Fóremother, *sf.* progenitora
 Forenamed, *a.* ya nombrado
 Fórenoon, *s.* mañana
 Forendíce, *s.* presciencia
 Fórenic, *a.* forense
 To Foreordain, *va.* preor-
 dinar
 Foreordination, *s.* predeter-
 minación
 Fórepart, *s.* delantera
 Fórepart, Forepassed, *a.* pa-
 sado
 Forepossessed, *a.* preocupado
 Forepromised, *a.* prometido
 de antemano
 To Foreprize, *va.* apreciar
 Fórerank, *s.* primera fila
 To Forereach, *va.* navegar de-
 lante ó mas rapido que el
 otro navio
 To Foreread, *va.* significar
 Forereading, *s.* lectura anti-
 cipada
 Forerecited, *a.* ya mencionado
 Foreremembered, *a.* ya acor-
 dado ó mencionado
 Fóreright, *ad.* en derechura;
a. pronto, vivo
 To Forerún, *va.* preceder,
 adelantarse
 Forerunner, *s.* precursor,
 presagio, pronostico
 Fóresaid, *a.* ya dicho
 Fóresall, *s.* trinquete
 To Foreáy, *va.* predecir
 Foresaying, *s.* predicción
 To Foreséc, *va.* prever
 Foreseer, *s.* el que preve
 To Foreseize, *va.* agarrar de
 antemano
 To Foreshadow, *va.* pronostic-
 ar
 To Foreshame, *va.* avergon-
 zar
 Foreshew, *s.* señal por lo que
 alguna cosa está presigui-
 rada
 Foreshewer, *s.* el que predice
 ó presigura
 Fórehip, *s.* proa
 To Forehórtén, *va.* reortar
 To Foreshów, or Foreshew,
va. predecir

OR

Fóre-hrouds, *s.* pl. obengues
 del trinquete
 Fóreside, *s.* lado exterior
 Fóresight, *s.* presciencia
 Foresightful, *a.* provido
 To Foresignify, *va.* pronostic-
 ar
 Fóreshin, *s.* prepuncio
 Fóreshirt, *s.* falda delantera
 de la casa
 To Foreslow, *va.* tardar; *va.*
 descuidar
 To Forespéak, *va.* predecir
 Forespéaking, *s.* predicción
 Forespeech, *s.* prefación
 Forespént, *a.* cansado
 Forespórrer, *s.* postillon
 Fórest, *s.* floresta; *a.* sa. v. v. v.
 Fórestaff, *s.* ballestilla
 Fórestage, *s.* derecho de flo-
 resta
 To Forestáll, *va.* preocupar
 Forestállér, *s.* monopolista
 Fórestay, *s.* estay del trin-
 quete
 Fórestborn, *a.* salvaje
 Fórested, *a.* poblado con as-
 boles
 Fórester, *s.* guarda de un
 bosque ó monte, arbol de
 floresta
 Fóreswat, Fóreswart, *a.* can-
 sado de calor
 Fórestackle, *s.* aparejo del
 gancho del trinquete
 To Fórestáte, *va.* tener pres-
 ciencia ó conocimiento pre-
 vio de alguna cosa
 Fórestaste, *s.* anticipación
 Fórestaster, *s.* el que anticipa
 ó gusta antes que otro
 To Fórestéach, *va.* enseñar
 antes
 To Foretél, *va.* predecir;
va. decir profecía
 Foretélér, *s.* profeta
 Foretélíng, *s.* declaración de
 alguna cosa verdadera
 To Forethínk, *va.* premedit-
 ar; *va.* idear
 Fórethought, *s.* presciencia;
a. premeditado
 To Foretíken, *va.* pronostic-
 ar
 Fóretóken, *s.* pronostico
 Fóretooth, *s.* diente incisivo ó
 delantero
 Fóretop, *s.* cofa de trinquete,
 tupé
 Fórevouched, *a.* ya afirmado
 Fórevward, *s.* vanguardia ó
 frente de un ejército
 To Forewárn, *va.* prevenir ó

FOR

arnonestar de antemano;
precautelar
Forewénd, *va.* andar de-
lante
Forewind, *s.* viento favorable
To Forewish, *va.* desear con
anticipacion
Forewörn, *s.* usado
Fóreyard, *s.* verga de trin-
quete
Fórfelt, *s.* multa, pena pecu-
naria; *a.* sujeto á multa ó
confiscacion
To Fórfelt, *va.* perder alguna
cosa por la infraccion de la
condicion, baxo la qual se
poceta
Fórfettable, *a.* confiscable
Fórfetter, *s.* el que pierde ó
está multado
Fórfeture, *s.* confiscacion
Fórfex, *s.* V. *Scissors*
Forge, *s.* fragua
To Forge, *va.* forjar, contra-
hacer
Fórger, *s.* forjador
Fórgery, *s.* falsificacion, for-
jadura
To Fórgét, *va.* olvidar, des-
cuidar
Fórgétful, *a.* olvidadizo
Fórgétfulness, *s.* olvido
Fórgétter, *s.* el que olvida
Fórgétting, *s.* olvido
Fórgivable, *a.* perdonable
To Fórgive, *va.* perdonar
Fórgiveness, *s.* condonacion
Fórgiver, *s.* perdonador
Fórgött, Fórgöten, *a.* olvidado
Fórniscal, *a.* ageno
To Fórnifamiliat, *va.* dar
posesion de tierra al hijo
durante la vida de su padre
Fork, *s.* tenedor, horca ó hor-
quilla
To Fork, *va.* brotar en hor-
quillas
Fórked, *a.* horcado
Fórkedness, *s.* horcadesura
Fórkedhead, *s.* lengüeta de saeta
ó flecha
Fórkliness, *s.* estado de ser
horcado
Fórky, *a.* horcado
Fórlörn, *a.* abandonado, pe-
queño, ruin; *s.* hombre
abandonado y solitario
Fórlörnness, *s.* desamparo
Form, *s.* forma, figura, her-
mosura, ceremonia, banco,
asiento largo
To Form, *va.* formar, mode-
lar; *va.* hacer forma parti-
cular, formarse

FOR

Fórmal, *a.* formal, exterior
Fórmalist, *s.* ceremoniástico
Fórmality, *s.* formalidad
To Fórmalize, *va.* formaliz-
ar
Fórmation, *s.* formacion
Fórmative, *a.* formatrix
Fórmer, *a.* anterior; *s.* for-
mador
Fórmful, *a.* creativo
Fórmiate, *s.* formiato
Fórmication, *s.* sensacion
cosquillosa
Fórmidable, *a.* formidable
Fórmidableness, *s.* calidad es-
pantosa ó formidable
Fórmless, *a.* disforme
Fórmóshy, *s.* hermosura
Fórmula, *s.* formula
Fórmulary, *s.* formulario
Fórmule, *s.* fórmula
To Fórnicate, *va.* fornicar
Fórnicated, *a.* fornicado
Fórnication, *s.* fornicacion
Fórnicator, *s.* fornicador
Fórnicatress, *s.* concubina
To Fórpäss, *va.* pasar sin ob-
servar
To Fórpine, *va.* consumir
To Fórráy, *va.* saquear
Fórráy, *s.* saqueo
To Fórrake, *va.* dexar
Fórraker, *s.* desertor
Fórraking, *s.* abandono
To Fórráy, *va.* renunciar
Fórróoth, *ad.* en verdad
To Fórrwéar, *va.* renunciar
con juramento; *va.* perjurar
Fórrwéarer, *s.* perjurador
Fórrwórnness, *s.* estado de
ser perjurado
Fort, *s.* fuerte, castillo; lo ó
el fuerte
Forth, *ad.* hácia adelante,
fuera; *prep.* fuera de
Forthcómíng, *a.* pronto á
comparecer
Forthissuing, *a.* saliendo
afuera
Forthright, *ad.* todo derecho;
s. senda angosta
Fórrward, *ad.* adelante;
V. *Forward*
Forthwith, *ad.* inmediata-
mente
Fórrleth, *s.* quadragésimo
Fórrifíable, *a.* lo que se puede
fortificar
Fórrification, *s.* fortificacion
Fórrifier, *s.* fortificador
To Fórrtíly, *va.* fortificar,
fortalecer, corroborar
Fórrílage, Fórrín, *s.* fortín

FOS

Fórtitude, *s.* fortaleza
Fórtíet, *s.* fortaleza
Fórrnight, *s.* quince dias,
dos semanas
Fórtress, *s.* fortaleza
To Fórtress, *va.* V. *To Fw-*
tify
Fórrditous, *a.* fortuito
Fórrtúty, *s.* acaso
Fórrtunate, *a.* afortunado
Fórrtunateless, *s.* dicha
Fórrtune, *s.* fortuna, bienes
de fortuna, sean raíces ó
muebles, futuro
To Fórrtune, *va.* suceder; *va.*
fortunar
Fórrtuned, *a.* afortunado
Fórrtunebook, *s.* libro de for-
tuna
Fórrtunchunter, *s.* el que va
en busca de alguna muger
rica con el fin de casarse
con ella
Fórrtuneless, *a.* malaventu-
rado
To Fórrtunetell, *va.* predecir
la fortuna
Fórrtuneteller, *s.* sortilego
Fórrty, *a.* quarenta
Fórrum, *s.* plaza pública
To Fórrwánder, *va.* corretear
Fórrwandered, *a.* V. *Bevil-*
dered
Fórrward, *ad.* adelante; *a.*
servoso, confiado, pre-
coz, audaz
To Fórrward, *va.* acelerar
Fórrwarder, *s.* promotor
Fórrwardness, *s.* ansia, pron-
titud, precocidad
Fórrwards, *ad.* adelante
To Fórrwéary, *va.* desanimar
con trabajo
Fosse, *s.* foso
Fóssil, *a.* fósil; *s.* fósil, con-
cha, hueso, ó madero saca-
do de la tierra
Fóssilist, *s.* aficionado al es-
tudio de fósiles
Fóssway, *s.* camino grande
con fosos
To Fóster, *va.* criar, nutrir;
va. criarse con otros
Fósterage, *s.* cargo de criar,
como tienen las amas
Fósterbrother, *s.* colactáneo
Fósterrchild, *s.* hijo ó hija de
la leche; alumno
Fóstérdam, *sf.* ama de criar
ó ama de leche
Fósterearth, *s.* tierra en que
crecen las plantas que han
nacido en otra
Fósterer, *s.* el que cria al

FOW

Esjo de otro comesi fuera
 Fösterfather, *s.* padre que
 cria y enseña un hijo ageno
 Föstering, *s.* aliniento
 Föstermother, *s.* ama de le-
 che, la que cria hijo ageno
 Fösternurse, *s.* ama de leche
 Fösterson, *s.* hijo de leche ó
 alumno
 Föstress, *cf.* V. Nurse
 Föther, *s.* carga
 Föveolate, *a.* cubertado con
 huecos cubicos como panal
 Foul, *a.* sucio, malvado
 To Foul, *va.* ensuciar
 Foulfaced, *a.* feo
 Foulfedding, *a.* grueso
 Foulmouthed, *a.* obsceno
 Foulness, *s.* asquerosidad, fe-
 alidad
 Foolsoken, *a.* calumnioso
 Foulteeth, *s. pl.* dientes de
 potro
 To Found, *va.* cimentar, edi-
 ficar, fundar
 Foundation, *s.* cimiento, e-
 reccion
 Foundationless, *s.* sin fun-
 damento
 Founder, *s.* fundador, fundi-
 dor
 To Founder, *va.* irse a pique,
 salir mal de alguna em-
 presa; *va.* despear ó mal-
 tratar los pies del caballo
 Foundurous, *a.* arruinado
 Foundery, Foundry, *s.* fun-
 deria
 Foundling, *s.* hijo de la pie-
 dra, niño expósito
 Foundress, *cf.* fundadora
 Fountain, Fount, *s.* fuente
 Fountainhead, *s.* origen de
 alguna cosa
 Fountainless, *a.* sin fuente
 Fountful, *a.* lleno de manan-
 tales
 Four, *a.* quatro
 Fourbe, *s.* trampista
 Fourcornered, *a.* quadrangu-
 lar
 Fourfold, *a.* quadruplo
 Fourfooted, *a.* quadrúpedo
 Fourrier, *s.* V. Harbinger
 Fourscore, *a.* ochenta
 Foursquare, *a.* quadrangular
 Fourteen, *a.* catorce
 Fourteenth, *a.* catorceno
 Fourth, *a.* quarto
 Fourthly, *ad.* en quarto lugar
 Fourwheeled, *a.* lo que tiene
 quatro ruedas
 Fowl, *s.* ave

FRA

Tó Fowl, *va.* cazar aves
 Föwler, *s.* cazador de aves
 con escopeta
 Föwling, *s.* la caza de aves
 Föwlingpiece, *s.* escopeta de
 cazador de aves
 Fox, *s.* zorra, raposa
 To Fox, *va.* stontar
 Föscase, *s.* piel de zorra
 Föxchase, *s.* caza de zorro
 Föxery, *s.* astucia
 Föxcvil, *s.* enfermedad que
 hace caer los cabellos
 Föxhunter, *s.* cazador de
 zorras
 Föxlike, Föxish, *a.* astuto
 Föxly, *a.* zorruno
 Föxship, *s.* zorra
 Föxtrap, *s.* trampa para coger
 zorras
 Föxy, *a.* raposuno, zorruno,
 roxizo
 To Fract, *va.* romper
 Fráction, *s.* rompimiento,
 fraccion
 Fráctional, *a.* fraccionario
 Fráctious, *a.* regacion
 Fracture, *s.* fractura
 To Fracture, *va.* quebrar ó
 romper un hueso; romper
 alguna cosa
 Frágle, *a.* fragil
 Fráglity, *s.* fragilidad
 Frágment, *s.* fragmento
 Frágor, *s.* estallido
 Frágrance, Frágrancy, *s.* fra-
 grancia
 Frágrant, *a.* fragrante
 Frail, *s.* sera; *a.* frágil
 Fráilty, or Fráilness, *s.* fra-
 gilidad
 Fráile, *s.* tortilla de torreznos
 ó magras
 To Frame, *va.* fabricar, com-
 poner, forjar; *va.* trazar
 Frame, *s.* fabrica, marco,
 bastidor, órden, simetria,
 figura
 Frámer, *s.* fabricante
 Fráamework, *s.* obra de marco
 ó cerco
 Fráming, *s.* el acto de con-
 struir
 Frámpoid, *a.* enfadado
 Fránhise, *s.* franquicia
 To Fránhise, *va.* franquear
 Fránhisement, *s.* soltura
 Fránhispane, *s.* franchispan
 Fránciscan, *s.* y *a.* francis-
 cano
 Frángible, *a.* frangible
 Frank, *a.* franco; *s.* porque-
 riza, carta franca
 To Frank, *va.* encerrar en

FRE

pocilgo ó zahurda; cehar
 Fránchise, *s.* caza libre,
 privilegio de cazar
 Fránchincense, *s.* incienso
 Fránkish, *a.* lo que pertence
 á los antiguos franceses
 Fránklin, *s.* V. Frechelder
 Fránkness, *s.* ingenuidad
 Fránkplédge, *s.* antiguo su-
 ramento de fiedad al rey
 que se toma en Inglaterra
 Franks, *s. pl.* gente de Fran-
 conia ó de la antigua Galia
 Frántic, *a.* frenético
 Fránticness, *s.* frenesí
 Frátrenal, *a.* fraternal
 Frátrenity, *s.* fraternidad
 To Frátrenize, *va.* herma-
 narse, hermanar
 Frátricide, *s.* fratricidio
 Fraud, *s.* fraude
 Fráudful, *a.* perfido
 Fráudulence, fráudulency,
s. fraudulencia
 Fráudent, *a.* fraudulento
 To Fráught, *va.* cargar
 Fráught, *a.* cargado, llenado;
s. V. Freight
 Fráxinella, *s.* fraxinela
 Fray, *s.* refugio
 To Fray, *va.* entregar
 Fraying, *s.* entregadura
 Freak, *s.* fantasia
 To Freak, *va.* varetear
 Fréakish, *a.* caprichoso
 Fréakishness, *s.* calidad de
 ser caprichoso ó fantástico
 Fréckle, *s.* peca
 To Fréckle, *va.* macularse
 Fréckled, *a.* maculado
 Fréckledness, *s.* estado de
 tener pecas
 Frécklefaced, *a.* teniendo pecas
 en la cara
 Fréckly, *a.* lleno de pecas
 Free, *a.* libre, liberal, in-
 cente, exento, urbano
 To Free, *va.* libertar, librar
 Freebooter, *s.* saqueador
 Freebooting, *s.* el acto de pil-
 lar ó saquear
 Freeborn, *a.* nacido libre, no
 esclavo
 Freecost, *ad.* gratis
 Free-denizen, *s.* ciudadano
 Freedman, *s.* esclavo manu-
 mitido
 Freedom, *s.* libertad, audacia
 Freefooted, *a.* no impedido
 en el andar
 Freebedited, *a.* liberal
 Freebold, *s.* feudo franco
 Freeholder, *s.* el que peca
 feudo franco

FRE

Freefly, *ad.* libremente, francamente
Free-man, *s.* libre
Free-mason, *s.* framason
Free-minded, *s.* desembarazado
Free-ness, *s.* libertad
Fréer, *s.* libertador
Fré-school, *s.* escuela gratuita
Free-spoken, *s.* dicho sin reserva
Free-stone, *s.* piedra franca, piedra arenosa y blanda
Free-thinker, *s.* espíritu fuerte
Free-thinking, *s.* infidelidad
Free-tongued, *s.* que habla franca y abiertamente
Free-will, *s.* libre albedrío, voluntariedad
Free-woman, *sf.* muger que está libre ó no esclava
To Freeze, *va.* helarse; *va.* congelar, helar de frío
Freezing, *s.* el acto de helar, congelamiento
To Freight, *va.* fletar
Freight, *s.* carga, flete.
Freight outwards, flete de ida.
Freight out and in, flete por viaje redondo.
Dead freight, flete falso
Freighter, *s.* fletador
French, *a.* J. S. Frances
French-bean, *s.* judía
French-berries, *s.* V. *Berry*
French-chalk, *s.* espuma del mar
French-horn, *s.* bocina
To Frenchify, *va.* afrancesarse
Frénetic, *a.* frenético
Frénzical, *a.* furioso del juicio
Frénzy, *s.* frenesí
Fréquence, *s.* concurso
Fréquency, *s.* frecuencia
Fréquent, *a.* frecuente
To Fréquent, *va.* frecuentar
Frequentable, *a.* capaz de estar frecuentado
Frequentation, *s.* frequentación
Frequentative, *a.* frequentativo
Frequenter, *s.* frequentador
Fresco, *s.* pintura al fresco
Fresh, *a.* fresco, nuevo, compuesto, inexperto. *Fresh wind*, viento galerno ó fresco; *s.* agua dulce
To Fresh, *va.* V. *To Refresh*

FRI

Fresh-blown, *7.* recientemente echado en flor
To Freshen, *va.* refrescar
Fréshet, *s.* arroyo de agua dulce
Fréshman, *s.* novicio
Fréshmanship, *s.* noviciado
Fréshness, *s.* frescura
Fresh-water, *a.* novato
Freshwatered, *a.* servido, ó suplido con agua dulce
Fret, *s.* estrecho, brazo de mar; hervor; enojo
To Fret, *va.* rozar, gastar, ó consumir alguna cosa á fuerza de estregarla, recamar, enojar; *va.* fermentar, rozarse, enojarse
Frétful, *a.* enojadizo
Frétfulness, *s.* mal genio
Frétter, *s.* lo que causa agitación
Frétting, *s.* agitación
Frétty, *a.* adornado con cinceadura ó bordadura
Frétwork, *s.* cinceadura
Friability, *s.* calidad desmenuzable de alguna cosa
Friable, *a.* desmenuzable
Friar, *s.* fraile
Friarlike, **Friary**, *a.* frayesco, frayero
Friary, *s.* convento de frailes; *a.* frayero
To Fribble, *va.* tontear
Fribble, *a.* vano, inútil; *s.* pisaverde frívolo
Fribbler, *s.* necio
Fricace, or **Fricassée**, *s.* fricasea ó fricacé
To Fricassee, *va.* guisar en pepitoria
Friction, **Frication**, *s.* fricción
Friday, *s.* viernes
To Fridge, *va.* mover con presteza
Friend, *s.* amigo
To Friend, *va.* favorecer
Friendless, *a.* desamparado
Friendliness, *s.* amistad
Friendly, **Friendlike**, *a.* amigable
Friendship, *s.* amistad
Frizee, *s.* frisa
Frizee, **Frize**, *s.* friso
Frizeelike, *a.* semejante á friso
Frigate, *s.* fragata
Frigefaction, *s.* el acto de hacer frío
To Frigit, **To Frighen**, *va.* espantar
Fright, *s.* susto

FRO

Frightful, *a.* espantoso
Frightfulness, *s.* horror
Frigid, *a.* frío, frígido, indiferente
Frigidity, *s.* frialdad, impotencia
Frigorific, *a.* frigoriento
Frill, *s.* escote
Fringe, *s.* franja
To Fringe, *va.* franjear
Fringemaker, *s.* fabricante de franja
Frigny, *a.* adornado con franjas
Frisper, **Frisperer**, *s.* ropavejero, baratillero
Frisperry, *s.* ropavejería, ropa vieja, vestidos viejos ó de ahechos; *a.* despreciable
To Frisk, *va.* saltar
Frisk, *s.* retoro; *a.* vivo
Frisker, *s.* inconstante
Frisket, *s.* frusqueta
Friskiness, *s.* viveza
Frisking, *s.* alegría rustica, baile jugueton
Friskful, **Frisky**, *a.* jugueton, alegre
Frit, *s.* fritá
Fritti, *s.* estrecho ó brazo de mar, especie de red, floresta, seiva espesa
Frithy, *s.* leñoso, selvático
Fritillary, *s.* fritilario
Fritinancy, *s.* grito de cigarra
Fritter, *s.* tajada, fragmento, quesadilla
To Fritter, *va.* tajar carne para freirla, desmenuzar
Frivolity, *s.* Frivolidad
Frivolous, *a.* frívolo
To Fizzle, or **Frizz**, *va.* fizar
Frizzle, *s.* rizo
Frizzler, *s.* rizador
Fro, *ad.* atrás
Frock, *s.* bata de niño, especie de casaca muy ajustada al cuerpo
Frog, *s.* rana
Frógbit, *s.* morena
Frógy, *a.* lleno de ranas
Frógleituce, *s.* espiga de agua
Fróluck, *s.* fantasma, *a.* alegre, vivo
To Frólick, *va.* travesear
Frólicksome, *a.* jugueton
From, *prep.* de, después, desde. *From above*, de arriba, desde, arriba
Frondation, *s.* V. *Pruning*
Frondescent, *a.* dicece del tiempo en que las plantas hacen frondosas

FRU

Frondiferous, frondoso, Fróndent, *a.* frondoso
 Front, *s.* frente, audacia, fachada de proa
 To Front, *va.* hacer frente; *va.* estar á la frente
 Fróntal, *s.* timpano pequeño, frontero
 Fróntbox, *s.* palco fronterizo
 Frónted, *a.* formado con frente
 Fróntier, *s.* frontera; *o.* fronterizo, frontero
 Fróntispiece, *s.* frontispicio
 Fróntless, *a.* descarado, desvergonzado
 Fróntier, *s.* venda para la frente
 Fróntroom, *s.* cuarto ó habitación en la fachada principal de una casa
 Frore, Fróry, *a.* V. Frozer
 Frost, *s.* helada
 Frósbitten, *a.* helado
 Frósted, *a.* hecho aspero para quitar la apariencia de hielo
 Frósthness, *s.* frío
 Frósthail, *s.* clavo de cabeza larga
 Frósthwork, *s.* obra hecha con pedacitos de vidrio ó materia de colores para imitar la apariencia del hielo
 Frósty, *a.* helado, frío
 Froth, *s.* espuma
 To Froth, *va.* espumar; *va.* hacer espuma
 Fróthness, *s.* vaciedad
 Fróthy, *a.* espumoso, frívolo, vano
 To Frounce, *va.* rizar, encrespar, é enortijar el cabello
 Frow, *a.* fragil
 Fróward, *o.* indómito
 Frówardness, *s.* mal genio
 To Frown, *va.* mirar con ceño, poner mala cara; *va.* ceñar
 Frown, *s.* ceño
 Frówning, *a.* ceñudo
 Fructiferous, *a.* fructífero
 Fructification, *s.* fructificación
 To Fructify, *va.* fertilizar; *va.* fructificar
 Fructuation, *s.* producto
 Fructuous, *a.* fructuoso
 Frúcture, *s.* fricción
 Frugal, *a.* frugal
 Frugality, *s.* frugalidad
 Frugiferous, *a.* fructífero
 Frúit, *s.* fruto, fruta. Dry

FUG

Fruit, fruta seca; prole, fruta de bendición
 To Fruit, *va.* producir fruta
 Frúitage, *s.* frutaje
 Frúitbearer, *s.* lo que produce fruta
 Frúitbearing, *a.* fructífero
 Frúiterer, *s.* frutero
 Frúitery, *s.* fruta en general, frutería
 Frúitful, *a.* fructífero
 Frúitfulness, *s.* fertilidad
 Frúitgroves, *s.* pl. vergel de frutales
 Frúition, *s.* frucción
 Frúitless, *a.* estéril
 Frúitlessness, *s.* esterilidad
 Fruit-time, *s.* otoño
 Fruit-tree, *s.* frutal
 Frumentaceous, *a.* frumenticio
 Frúment'y, *s.* manjar hecho de trigo cocido en leche
 To Frúmp, *va.* mofar
 Frump, *s.* chiste
 Frúmpier, *s.* burlador
 To Frúsh, *va.* romper, magullar
 Frúsh, *s.* hendedura en la ranilla de caballo
 Frústable, *a.* capaz de ser frustado
 Frustraneous, *o.* frustráneo
 To Frústrate, *va.* frustrar
 Frústrate, *a.* frustrado
 Frústration, *s.* contra tiempo
 Frústrative, *a.* falaz
 Frústratory, *a.* frustratorio
 Frústrum, Frústrum, *s.* fruto
 Frútescent, *a.* fruticoso
 Frúticant, *o.* fruticosa
 Fry, *s.* el conjunto de pececillos, que sale del desove ó de las huevas, enxambre, fritada
 To Fry, *va.* freir
 Fryingpan, *s.* sartén
 To Fub, *va.* dilatar
 Fub, *s.* muchaco, gordo y rollizo
 Fúated, Fúcate, *a.* pintado, difrazado
 Fúcus, *s.* afeite
 To Fuddle, *va.* emborrachar
 Fúel, *s.* cualquiera cosa que sirve de pábulo al fuego
 To Fuel, *va.* servir de materia combustible al fuego
 Fúeller, *s.* lo que provee con leña, lo que enciende
 Fugacious, *a.* fugaz
 Fugaciousness, Fugacity, *s.* fugacidad
 Fúgitive, *s.* y *a.* fugitivo

FUL

Fúgitive, *s.* fugacidad
 Fúgue, *s.* fuga
 Fúlcible, *a.* lo que se puede per apunyalado
 Fúlcres, *s.* sustentáculo de plantas, como pedicelo, espina, pua, zarcillo, &c.
 Fúlcum, Fúlciment, *s.* apoyo, puntal
 To Fulfill, *va.* llenar hasta arriba, cumplir, obae'rar con exactitud lo que está mandado
 Fulfiller, *s.* el que cumple ó llena
 Fulfilling, *s.* cumplimiento
 Fulfillment, *s.* ejecución completa
 Fúlgency, Fúlgidity, Fúlgour, *s.* fulgor
 Fúlgent, Fúlgid, *a.* fulgente
 Fúlgurant, *a.* fulgurante
 To Fúlgurate, *va.* fulgurar
 Fúlginous, *a.* fuliginoso
 Full, *a.* lleno, repleto, harto, saciado; maduro, perfecto; fuerte. Full moon, plenilunio. Full sea, mar bravo. To keep the sails full, andar á buena vela; *s.* lleno, medida completa, total, plenilunio; *ad.* enteramente, del todo, derechamente
 Full-blomed, *a.* teniendo flor perfecto
 Full-blown, *a.* extendido al sumo, como flor
 Full-butt, *ad.* al mismo punto de caminos opuestos
 Full-charged, *o.* cargado al sumo
 Full-dressed, *a.* vestido ó decorado en gala
 Full-drive, *a.* completado
 Full-eared, *a.* teniendo espigas llenas y grandes
 Full-eyed, *a.* teniendo ojos grandes
 Full-faced, *a.* carilleno
 Full-grown, *o.* maduro
 Full-hearted, *o.* elato
 Full-laden, *a.* cargado hasta mas no poder
 Full-manned, *a.* tripulado completamente
 Full-spread, *a.* extendido largamente
 Full-súmmed, *a.* completo en todos sus partes
 Full-winged, *a.* teniendo alas grandes; pronto para vuelo
 To Full, *va.* abatanar ó batanar paño

FUN

Fúllage, *s.* paga para el batanar de paño
Fúller, *s.* batanero
Fúller's-earth, *s.* tierra de batan
Fúller's-thistle, *s.* capota
Fúllery, *s.* sitio de batan y oficina de batanero
Fúllingmill, *s.* batan, máquina para abatanar paño
Fúllinant, *a.* fulminante
To Fúllinate, *va.* tronar, censurar; *va.* fulminar
Fulmination, *s.* fulminación
Fulminatory, *a.* fulminante
To Fúllmine, *va.* artujar; *va.* tronar
Fúllness, *s.* plenitud
Fúll-ome, *a.* asqueroso, rancio, impuro
Fúllsomeness, *s.* asquerosidad
Fumado, *s.* pescado ahumado
Fúmage, *s.* humazga
Fúmant, *a.* fumante
Fúmatory, *s.* fumaría
To Fúmbie, *va.* embrollar; *va.* muchachear
Fúmbler, *s.* chapucero
Fume, *s.* humo, vapor que exhala lo que se está quemando, vapor de estómago, cólera
To Fume, *va.* humear, exhalar, encolerizarse; *va.* ahumar, exhalar
Fúmet, *s.* freza
Fumette, *s.* hedor de carne corrompida
Fúmid, *a.* fumoso
Fumidly, *s.* fumosidad
To Fúmigat, *va.* perfumar, curar alguna cosa con sahumerios
Fumigátion, *s.* sahumerio, fumigación
Fumigá'or, *s.* fumigador
Fúming, *s.* el acto de humear; fumante; *a.* humeante
Fúmy, **Fúmous**, **Fúnish**, *a.* humoso
Fun, *s.* diversion
Fundambulatory, *a.* semejante ó perteneciente á funambulo
Fundámbulo, **Fundámbulist**, *s.* funambulo, volatin
Fúncion, *s.* funcion, potencia, facultad
Fúncionary, *s.* el que tiene algun empleo público
Fund, *s.* acción, fondos, los efectos que alguno tiene con que asegurar sus cau-

FUR

dales ó empeños. *The public funds*, los fondos públicos
To Fund, *va.* poner dinero en acciones ó criarlas
Fundament, *s.* fundamento
Fundamental, *a.* fundamental; *s.* fundamento
Fúneral, *a.* y *s.* funeral
Fúneration, *s.* la solemnidad de entierro
Funereal, **Funébrial**, *a.* funebre
Funést, *a.* lugubre
Funge, *s.* tonto
Fungosity, *s.* fungosidad
Fungous, *a.* fungoso
Fúngus, *s.* hongo
Fúncile, *s.* cuerdecilla
To Fank, *va.* matar con hedor; *va.* heder de miedo
Fúnnel, *s.* embudo, cañon; *Funnel of a chimney*, cañon de chimenea
Fúnnny, *a.* comico
Fur, *s.* piel, pelo
To Fur, *va.* aforrar con pieles finas
Fúr-wrought, *a.* hecho de peletería
Furacious, *a.* inclinado á hurtar
Furácity, *s.* codicia
Fúrbelow, *s.* falbala ó farfala
To Fúrbelow, *va.* adornar con farfalas
To Fúrblish, *va.* acicalar
Fúrblishable, *a.* capaz de ser pulido
Fúrblisher, *s.* acicalador
Furcation, *s.* horcajadura
To Fúrdle, *va.* *To Furl*
Fúrfur, *s.* caspa
Furfuraceous, *a.* lo que tiene salvado ó caspa
Fúrlous, *a.* furioso
Fúrlousness, *s.* furia
To Furl, *va.* encoger
Fúrling-lines, *s.* pl. aferra velas
Fúrlong, *s.* estadio
Fúrlough, *s.* permiso
Fúrmenty, *s.* frangollo
Fúrnace, *s.* horno
To Fúrnish, *va.* surtir, suplir, aparejar, equipar
Fúrnlsher, *s.* el que suple, equipa, ó decora
Fúrnlshment, *s.* surtimiento de menesteres
Fúrnlture, *s.* ajuar, material para alguna cosa
Fúrrier, *s.* peletero
Fúrraw, *s.* surco
To Fúrraw, *va.* surcar, estriar

FY

Fárraw-faced, *a.* cara sureña ó arrugada
Fúrry, *a.* hecho de pieles finas ó guarnecido de ellas
Fúrther, *a.* ulterior, mas distante; *ad.* mas lejos
To Fúrther, *va.* adelantar
Fúrtherance, *s.* adelantamiento
Fúrtherer, *s.* promotor
Fúrthermore, *ad.* además
Fúrthest, *ad.* lo mas lejos, muy lejos
Fúrthive, *a.* furtivo
Fúruncle, *s.* furúnculo
Fúry, *s.* furor, furia. *Poetical fury*, furor poético
Fúry-like, *a.* furial
Fúrze, *s.* toxo, leña
Fúrzy, *a.* lleno de toxo ó hiniesta espinosa
Fúscation, *s.* el acto de fúscar
4 obscurecer
Fúscous, *a.* fúco
To Fúse, *va.* fundir
Fúsc, *s.* hulo, fusil; especie de escopeta
Fúsilility, *s.* capacidad de estar fundido ó derretido
Fúsilie, *a.* fusible
Fúsilform, *a.* fusiforme
Fúsil, *a.* fundible; *s.* fusil
Fúsilier, *s.* fusillero
Fúsiion, *s.* fundicion
Fúst, *s.* fuste
To Fúst, *va.* mohecerse
Fústian, *s.* fustan, palabras retumbantes; *a.* hecho de fustan, altisonante
Fústianist, *a.* escritor en estilo altisonante
Fústic, *s.* fustoc
To Fústigate, *va.* apalear
Fústigátion, *s.* castigo ó pena de azotes
Fústiness, *s.* estado de ser mohoso; hedentina
Fústy, **Fústed**, *a.* mohoso
Fútile, *a.* loquaz, fútil
Fútility, *s.* futilidad
Fúttocks, *s.* pl. genoles ó ligazones que componen la armazón de un navio
Fúttock-shrouds, *s.* pl. anraigadas
Fúture, *a.* futuro; *s.* lo futuro
Futurition, *s.* futuricion
Futúrité, *s.* futuro
To Fúzz, *va.* chispear
Fúzzball, *s.* begin ó pedo de lobo
To Fúzzle, *va.* emborrachar
Fy, *interj.* que vergüenza!

GAI

To *Sah*, *va.* haolar vana-
mente, mentir
Gábara, or Gábbara, *s.* muer-
tos embalsamados que los
Egipticos antiguos guarda-
ban en sus casas
Gahardíne, Gaherdíne, *s.* ga-
lacha
To Gábbie, *va.* barbullar
Gábbie, *s.* algaravia
Gábbler, *s.* charlador
Gábel, *s.* gabela
Gábellier, *s.* colector de gabe-
la ó tributo
Gábiona, *s. pl.* gaviones
Gábie, *s.* cabo angular ó re-
mate de tejado
Gábie-end, *s.* pared apizada
To Gad, *va.* tunar
Gad, *s.* cetro, baston, barra
de acero
Gádder, *s.* vagamundo
Gádding, *s.* el acto de corre-
tear, callejear, ó vagar
Gáddy, *s.* monca de burro
Gádic or Gálle, *s. y a.* dialecto
de la lengua celtica
Gaff, *s.* arpon ó garfio grande
Gaff-sail, *s.* vela de cangreja
Gaffir, *s.* voz antigua de
respeto, ya usage solo á
baja gente
Gáffie, *s.* espelon de acero
que se ponga al gallo para
pelearse
To Gag, *va.* tapar la boca con
mordaza
Gag, *s.* mordaza
Gage, *s.* prenda, medida
To Gage, *va.* empujar alguna
alhaja, darla en prenda,
alorar
Gager, *s.* arqueador
Gágger, *s.* el que pone mor-
daza en la boca
To Gaggie, *va.* graznar
Gággling, *s.* graznido de an-
tares
Gágtooth, *s.* sobrediente
Gáley, *s.* V. *Gagety*
Gain, *s.* ganancia, ventaja
ilegitima
To Gain, *va.* ganar, con-
quistar. To *gain the wind*,
ganar el barlovento, *va.*
ganar tierra
Gáinable, *s.* capaz de ser ad-
quirido
Gáiner, *s.* ganador
Gáinful, *s.* ganancioso
Gáinfulness, *s.* provecho
Gáinless, *s.* inútil
To Gáinsay, *va.* contradicir

GAL

Gáinsayer, *s.* contradictor
Gáinsaying, *s.* opoicion
To Gáinstand, To Gáinatrive.
V. To *Withstand*
Gáirishness, *s.* pompa
Gáit, *s.* marcha
Gáiter, *s.* polayna
Gála, *s.* gala, fiesta
Galactóphagi, Galactopotm,
s. pl. lactifagos
Galangal, *s.* galenga
Galátlans, *s. pl.* galatas
Galáxy, *s.* galaxia
Gálbanum, or Gum Galba-
num, *s.* gálbano
Gale, *s.* viento mas fuerte
que la brisa, aunque no
tempestuoso, especie de
mirto, galo
Gáleas, *s.* galeras
Gálentel, *s.* cubierto
Gálens, *s.* galena
Gálénic, Gálénical, *s.* galení-
co
Gálénism, *s.* galenismo
Gálénist, *s.* galenista
Gálléan, *s.* natural de Gall-
leo; sectador Judío
Gállot, *s.* galeota
Gall, *s.* hiel; rozadura
To Gall, *va.* rozar, gatar;
va. rozarse
Gállant, *s.* galan, valoroso
s. galan
To Gállant, *va.* galantear
Gállantness, *s.* elegancia
Gállantry, *s.* pompa, liberali-
dad, galanteo
Gállate, *s.* galisto
Gálléon, *s.* galeon
Gállery, *s.* galeria
Gálléy, *s.* galera. *Gálley-tiles*,
azulejos. *Gálleys*, galeras
Gálléy-slave, *s.* galeote
Gállard, *s.* hombre gallardo,
galan; *a.* vivo, alegre
Gállic, Gállican, *s.* galicano
Gállicism, *s.* galicismo
Gálligáskins, *s. pl.* especie de
medias grandes
Gállinadoffy, *s.* almodrote
Gállinaceous, *s.* lo que perte-
nece á gallinas
Gállit, *s.* galeota
Gállipot, *s.* orza
Gáll-less, *s.* sin hiel ó amar-
gura
Gállon, *s.* galon
Gállodn, *s.* galon
Gállop, *s.* galope
To Gállop, *va.* galoppear
Gálloper, *s.* hombre ó caballo
que galopaa

GAN

Gállows, *s.* horca, máquina
compuesta de tres pulos,
en el qual mueren colgados
los delinquentes condena-
dos á esta pena
Gállows-free, *s.* exento por
su suerte de ser horcado
Gállý, *s.* amargo
Gálósh, or Gálóche, *s.* chan-
clo
Gáisme, *s.* maligno
Gálvánic, *s.* galvanico
Gálvanism, *s.* galvanismo
To Gálvanize, *va.* exponer
poder de electricidad gal-
vanica
Gambádices, *s. pl.* especie de
alpargates
To Gámble, *va.* jugar en ex-
ceso
Gámblér, *s.* tatur
Gámboge, *s.* goma guta ó gu-
ta ganiba
To Gámboi, *va.* brincar
Gámboi, *s.* cabriola
Game, *s.* juego, chanza, caza,
juegos públicos
To Game, *va.* jugar
Gámecock, *s.* gale de pelea
Gámkeeper, *s.* guarda
Gáme-leg, *s.* pierna estrope-
ada, gamba lisiada
Gámesome, *s.* jugueton, reto-
zon
Gámesomeness, *s.* festividad
Gámester, *s.* tatur, jugador;
chocarrero
Gáming, Gámbling, *s.* jugada
Gáming, or Gámbling-house,
s. casa de coyma, garito,
casa de juego
Gáming-table, *s.* mesa de ju-
ego
Gámmer, *s.* tratamiento an-
tiguo á mugeres
Gámmon, *s.* jamon
Gámut, *s.* gama
To Gánci, *va.* echar de arri-
ba sobre gancho
Gándér, *s.* anasar, ganso,
macho de la gansa
Gang, *s.* cuadrilla
Gágilon, *s.* ganglios
Gángrene, *s.* gangrena
To Gángrene, To Gángre-
nate, *va.* gangrenar
Gángrenous, *s.* gangrenoso
Gángboard, *s.* plancha, an-
damio
Gángway, *s.* pasamano de un
navio, portalon
Gámlact, Gámeloe, *s.* baque-
tax, castigo militar

GAR

Gánza, *s.* gansa
 Gaul, *s.* cárcel
 To Gaul, *va.* V. To Imprison
 Gáoler, *s.* carcelero
 Gaul-fever, *s.* fiebre contagiosa de cárcel
 Gap, *s.* boquete ó abertura en algun cercado; agujero, brecha
 To Gape, *vn.* bostezar, anhelar, hendirse
 Gáper, *s.* el que boquea, anhele, ó se admira neciamente
 Carb, *s.* vestido, vestidura, traje
 Gárbage, Gárbish, Gárbidge, *s.* intestinos, desecho
 Gárbaged, *s.* desentrañado
 Gárbel, *s.* aparadura
 Gárble, *s.* desecho de especias y drogas
 To Gárble, *va.* garbillar
 Gárbier, *s.* garbillador
 Gárboll, *s.* desorden
 Gard, *s.* guarda
 To Gard, *va.* V. To Guard
 Gárden, *s.* huerta, jardín
 To Gárden, *vn.* hortelanear; *va.* hacer jardín ó huerto
 Gárdener, *s.* jardinero, hortelano
 Gárdening, *s.* jardinería
 Gárden-plot, *s.* banco de tierra en un jardín ó huerta
 Gárdenstuff, Gárdenware, *s.* hortaliza
 Gare, *s.* lana burda
 Gárgarism, *s.* gargarismo
 To Gárgarize, *va.* gargarizar
 To Gárgle, *va.* gargarizar, gorgoritear
 Gárgle, *s.* gargarismo
 Gárl-h, *s.* pomposo
 Gárlhness, *s.* pompa
 Gárland, *s.* guirnalda, cancionero
 To Gárland, *va.* adornar con guirnalda
 Gárllick, *s.* ajo
 Gárllick-eater, *s.* hombre baxo ó despreciable
 Gárlment, *s.* vestido
 To Gárlner, *va.* almacenar grano, recoger lo en granero
 Gárlner, *s.* V. Granary
 Gárlnet, *s.* granate
 To Gárl-nh, *va.* guarnecer, adornar
 Gárl-nh, *s.* guarnicion, grillos
 Gárl-nsher, *s.* el que decora
 Gárl-nshment, *s.* ornamento

GAU

Gárl-niture, *s.* guarnicion
 Gárlret, *s.* guardilla
 Gárlretted, *s.* V. Embattled
 Gárlreter, *s.* la persona que vive en guardilla
 Gárlrison, *s.* guarnicion
 To Gárlrison, *va.* guarnecer
 Gárlron, *s.* caballo basto
 Gárlrúllty, *s.* loquacidad
 Gárlrulous, *s.* garrulo
 Gárlter, *s.* cenogil, señal del orden de la jarretera, el mas illustre de Inglaterra
 To Gárlter, *va.* atar con cenogil ó liga, envestir con el orden de jarretera
 Garth, *s.* medida del cuerpo á la cintura
 Gas, *s.* gas
 Gasconade, *s.* gasconada
 To Gasconade, *vn.* jactar
 Gasconed, *s.* gascoso
 To Gasch, *va.* dar una cuchillada
 Gash, *s.* cuchillada, cletriz
 Gáshful, *s.* lleno de cuchilladas; mirando terriblemente
 Gáskets, *s.* pl. tomadores
 Gásmeter, *s.* gas-ometro
 Gásmetry, *s.* gasometria
 To Gásp, *vn.* boquear, suspirar, anhelar
 Gásp, *s.* boqueada
 Gástric, *s.* gástrico
 Gástriloquous, *s.* gastriloquo
 Gástrógraphy, *s.* gas-terografía
 Gástrótomý, *s.* gastrotomía
 Gate, *s.* puerta, via
 Gáted, *s.* teniendo puertas
 Gáte-way, *s.* entrada por las puertas de algun cercado
 To Gáthier, *vn.* coger, rebuscar, juntar, congregar, unir, fruncir, colegir, arrugar; *va.* condensarse
 Gáther, *s.* fruncimiento
 Gátherable, *s.* deducible
 Gátherer, *s.* collector
 Gáthering, *s.* asamblea
 Gáudery, *s.* lujo ostentoso en el traje ó modo de vestir
 Gáudness, *s.* oropel
 Gáudy, *s.* ostentoso; *s.* fiesta
 To Gáuge, *va.* aforar, medir, medir ó arquear navios
 Gauge, *s.* la vara, sonda, ó escondallo con que se afora ó mide
 Gáuger, *s.* aforador
 Gáuging, *s.* el arte ó acto de aforar ó medir
 Gável, *s.* tierra

GEL

Gávelock, or Gáfflock, *s.* barra ó palanco de hierro
 Gaul, *s.* Galia antigua; frances
 Gáulish, *s.* lo que pertenece á Galia, celtico
 Gaunt, *s.* flaco
 Gáuntiet, *s.* manopla
 Gavót, *s.* gavota
 Gaure, *s.* gasa
 Gawk, *s.* cuclillo, tonto, insensato
 Gáwky, *s.* insensato; *s.* tonto, rudo
 Gay, *s.* gayo; *s.* adorno
 Gáyety, *s.* alegría
 Gáynes, *s.* alegría
 Gáysome, *s.* alegre
 To Gáze, *va.* ojear, contemplar; *va.* mirar firmemente
 Gaze, *s.* contemplacion; el objeto que se mira ó contempla con atencion
 Gáze-ful, *s.* mirando intensamente
 Gázel, *s.* gacela
 Gázement, *s.* vista
 Gázehound, *s.* perro que caza con la vista y no con el olfato
 Gázer, *s.* miron
 Gázette, *s.* gazeta
 To Gázette, *va.* publicar en la gazeta
 Gazetteér, *s.* gazetero, diarero
 Gázingstock, *s.* harnecer, la risa, el desprecio y burla del comun
 Géar, or Geer, *s.* stavfo, adorno; tirantes, bienes
 Geers, drizas, Main-gears, drizas mayores
 Geat, *s.* agujerito donde el metal entra el molde
 To Geck, *va.* engañar
 Gee, Gecho, voz de carreteros para avivar sus caballos
 Gélable, *s.* capaz de ser congelado
 Gelatine, Gélátinbus, *s.* hecho jalea
 To Gæld, *va.* castrar, capar
 Geld, *s.* antiguo tributo ó multa
 Gélder, *s.* castrador
 Gælding, *s.* capon
 Gæld, *s.* sumamente frio
 Gældty, Gældness, *s.* frio extremo
 Gelly, *s.* jalea ó gelatina

GEN

Gem, *s.* piedra preciosa, gemma, yema
To Gem, *va.* adornar con piedras preciosas; *vn.* abotonar
Gemelliparous, *a.* pariendo gemelos
To Géninate, *va.* doblar
Gemination, *s.* duplicación
Gémini, **Génuluy**, *s.* gemelos
Géminous, *a.* gémíno
Gémmy, **Génimeous**, **Gémmary**, *a.* lo que tira ó se asemeja á piedra preciosa
Génér, *s.* especie
To Génér, *va.* engendrar; *vn.* criar, procrear
Genealogical, *a.* genealógico
Genealogist, *s.* genealogista
Genealogy, *s.* genealogía
Générable, *a.* generable
General, *a.* general, público; *s.* lo general, la mayor parte
Generalissimo, *a.* generalísimo
Generality, **Généralty**, *s.* generalidad
Generalization, *s.* generalización
To Généralize, *va.* generalizar
Generalness, *s.* frecuencia
Generalship, *s.* generalato
Générant, *a.* generante
To Générare, *vn.* engendrar
Generation, *s.* generación
Générative, *a.* generativo
Generator, *s.* genitor
Genéric, **Genérical**, *a.* genérico
Generosity, *s.* generosidad
Generous, *a.* generoso
Génesis, *s.* Génesis
Génét, *s.* haca de España, gineeta
Gemthlacks, *s.* gemetliaca
Généva, *s.* aguardiente destilada con bayas de enebro
Génal, *a.* genial
Géniculate, *a.* angulado
To Géniculate, *va.* juntar ó hacer nudos
Géniculated, *a.* lo que tiene coyuntura ó articulación
Géniculation, *s.* calidad nudosa en plantas; rodillada
Génie, *s.* índole
Génii, *s. pl.* genios
Génio, *s.* hombre de genio particular
Génitals, *s. pl.* genitales

GER

Génitive, *s.* genitivo
Génitor, *s.* genitor
Géniture, *s.* generación
Génulo, *s.* genio, ingenio
Géntel, *a.* urbano, cortés, bien criado; galán
Géntelness, *s.* gentileza
Géntian, *s.* genciana
Géntianella, *s.* especie de color azul
Géntile, *s.* gentil; *a.* nacional
Géntilism, *s.* gentilismo
Géntilismous, *a.* endémico
Géntility, *s.* nobleza de sangre, buen nacimiento; gentileza, gentilidad
To Géntilize, *va.* vivir como pagano, gentilitar
Géntle, *a.* suave
Géntlefoik, *s.* la gente bien nacida
Géntleman, *s.* gentilhombre, señor
Géntlemanlike, **Géntlemanly**, *a.* caballeresco
Géntleness, *s.* dulzura de genio; nobleza
Géntlewoman, *sf.* señora
Géntly, *adv.* dulcemente, poco á poco
Géntío, *s.* el natural de India oriental
Géntry, *s.* señorío
Genusflexion, *s.* genusflexion
Génuine, *a.* genuino
Génuineness, *s.* pureza
Génus, *s.* género
Geocéntric, *a.* geocéntrico
Geodesia, *s.* geodesia
Geógrapher, *s.* geógrafo
Geographical, *a.* geográfico
Geography, *s.* geografía
Geology, *s.* la ciencia que enseña y explica las propiedades de la tierra y su estructura
Geomancy, *s.* geomancia
Geómetre, *s.* geometra
Geométric, **Geométrical**, **Geómetral**, *a.* geométrico
Geometrician, *s.* geometra
To Géometrize, *va.* geometrizar
Geómetry, *s.* geometría
Geopónical, *a.* geopónico
Geopónica, *s.* geopónica
Geórgic, **Geórgical**, *a.* georgico
Geórgics, *s.* georgica
Géodopy, *a.* geoscopia
Géotic, *a.* geótico
Géranium, *s.* geranio
Gérent, *a.* lo que lleva ó al que lleva alguna cosa

GIB

Gérfacon, *s.* gerifalte
Germ, *s.* ovario ó brote que contiene la semilla
Gérman, *a.* pariente. *Cousin German*, primo hermano
Gérman, *s. y a.* Alemán
Germanity, *s.* hermandad
Germe, *s.* gérmen
To Gérminate, *va.* brotar; *va.* germinar
Germination, *s.* germinación
Gércomy, *s.* regimiento con veniente á vejez
Gérund, *s.* gerundio
Gést, *s.* hecho
Géstation, *s.* preñez, preñado
Géstic, *a.* legendario
To Gésticulate, *va.* gestar; *va.* imitar, gestar
Gésticulation, *s.* gesticulación
Gésticulátor, *s.* el que hace gestos
Gésticulatory, *a.* gesticular
Gésture, *s.* gesto
To Gésture, *va.* acompañar con gestos
To Get, *va.* grangear, conseguir, persuadir, aprender; *va.* llegar, alcanzar, lograr, ó conseguir alguna cosa poco á poco y con alguna dificultad; tener
To get off, escapar. **To get over**, pasar
Gétter, *s.* el que procura ó adquire
Gétting, *s.* adquirencia
Géwaw, *s.* chuceria
Ghâ-ful, *a.* espantoso
Ghâstliness, *s.* palidez
Ghâstly, *a.* pálido
Ghérkin, *s.* pepino
Ghost, *s.* alma racional, el espíritu que informa al cuerpo humano, Espíritu Santo
Ghâstlike, *a.* secado
Ghâstliness, *s.* espiritualidad
Ghâstly, *a.* espiritual
Giant, *s.* gigante
Giantess, *sf.* gigantea
Giantlike, **Giantly**, *a.* gigantesco
Giantry, *s.* raza de gigantes
Giantship, *s.* calidad de gigante
Gib, *s.* gato. *V. Cat*
To Gib, *va.* hacer como gato
To Gibber, *va.* hablar en rigoranza ó en xerga
Gibberish, *s.* xerigonza
Gibbet, *s.* horca

GIN

To Gíbbet, *va.* ahorca.
 Gíbbosity, *s.* giba
 Gíbbous, *a.* gibado, giboso
 Gíbbousness, *s.* convexidad
 Gíbeat, *s.* gato
 To Gíbe, *va.* escarnecer; *va.* improperar, burlar
 Gíbe, *s.* escarnio
 Gíber, *s.* escarnecedor
 Gíblets, *s. pl.* despojos y menudillos del ganso
 Gíddiness, *s.* inestabilidad, vavven
 Gíddy, *a.* vertiginoso
 Gíddybrained, *a.* descuidado
 Gíddyhead, *s.* el que falta de juicio
 Gíddlyheaded, *a.* inconstante
 Gíft, *s.* don, dádiva, presente, oblación
 To Gíft, *va.* dotar
 Gífted, *a.* dotado
 Gíftedness, *s.* estado de ser dotado extraordinariamente
 Gíft, *s.* calsea, peon
 Gígántean, *a.* gigantesco
 Gígántic, Gígántine, *a.* gigantesco
 To Gíggie, *va.* reírse por nada
 Gíggie, *s.* reidor, ra
 Gíglot, *s.* reidora; *a.* inconstante, ligero
 Gígot, *s.* pluma
 To Gíld, *va.* dorar
 Gílder, *s.* dorador
 Gílding, *s.* doradura
 Gíll, *s.* medida de líquidos, que contiene la quarta parte de un quartillo. *Gílls, pl.* agallas
 Gíllsflower, *s.* alef
 Gíncrack, *s.* alguna obra frivola de mecanismo
 Gímet, *s.* barrena pequeña
 Gímmér, *s.* movimiento
 Gímp, *s.* especie de encaixe torcido; *a.* lindo
 Gín, *s.* trampa, cabria, martinete
 To Gín, *va.* *V. To Begin*; *va.* entrapar
 Gíng, *s.* *V. Gung*
 Gínger, *s.* gengibre
 Gíngerbread, *s.* pan de gengibre
 Gíngival, *a.* lo perteneciente a las encías
 To Gíngie, *va.* retuzihar, hacer un ruido desapacible; *va.* sacudir alguna cosa de modo que retaña

GLA

Gíngle, *s.* sonido bronco, retintín
 Gínnét, *s.* *V. Genet*
 Gínseng, *s.* ginseng
 To Gíp, *va.* desentrañar arengues
 Gípy, *s.* gitano; *a.* gitanero
 Gírandole, *s.* girándula
 Gírasole, *af.* girasol, especie de opal
 To Gírd, *va.* ceñir, cercar, rodear, vestir; *va.* mostrarse
 Gírd, *s.* angustia
 Gírdér, *s.* quarten, madero grueso que sirve para fáblicas y otros usos; satirico
 Gírding, *s.* cobertura
 Gírdle, *s.* cinto, giro
 To Gírdle, *va.* ceñir
 Gírdlebelt, *s.* ceñidor
 Gírdler, *s.* el que hace ceñidores, cinturero
 Gírd, *af.* doncellita
 Gírdhood, *s.* estado de doncellita, doncellez
 Gírdish, *a.* juvenil
 Gírn, *V. Gria*
 To Gírt, *va.* ceñir, cercar
 Gírt, *s.* circunferencia
 Gírt-line, *s.* andarivel
 Gírt, *s.* cincha
 To Gírt, *va.* cinchar
 Gírt-straps, *s. pl.* correas de cincha
 To Gíve, *va.* dar, donar, vendirse, exhibir. *To Give evidence*, atestiguar. *To Give over*, dexar, cesar. *To Give out*, publicar, proclamar. *To Give up*, resignar; *va.* dar de sí, afloxarse. *To give in*, rendirse
 Gíver, *s.* donador
 Gíves, *s.* *V. Gyves*
 Gíving, *s.* el acto de dar ó conferir
 Gízzard, *s.* molleja
 Glábrity, *s.* llaura
 Glábrous, *a.* lico
 Glácial, *a.* glacial
 To Gláciate, *va.* helarse
 Gláciación, *s.* helamiento
 Gláciens, *s. pl.* ventisqueros
 Gláclous, *a.* helado, glacial, heladizo
 Glád, *a.* alegre
 To Glád, *To Gládden*, *va.* alegrar, regocijar
 Gládder, *s.* el que hace alegre
 Gáde, *s.* cañala
 Gládíator, *s.* gladiador

GLA

Gládíatoríal, Gládíatory, *a.* gladiatorio
 Gláíness, *s.* alegría
 Gládsome, *a.* alegre
 Gládsomeness, *s.* alegría
 Gláir or Gláire, *s.* clara de huevo
 To Gláir, *va.* dar ó untar con clara de huevo
 Glánce, *s.* vistumbre ó resplandor repentino, relampago
 To Glánce, *va.* centellar, ojear, censurar con indirectas ó criticar con ademanes
 Gláncing, *s.* censura por indirectas ó ademanes
 Glánd, *s.* glándula
 Glándered, *a.* afligido con minero; dice-se de caballos
 Glánders, *s.* muermo
 Glándiferous, *a.* glándifero
 Glándular, Glándulous, *a.* glánduloso
 Glándule, *s.* glándula
 Glándulosity, *s.* conjunto de glándulas
 To Gláre, *va.* relumbrar, mirar con los ojos encandilados; *va.* deslumbrar
 Gláre, *s.* deslumbramiento
 Gláreous, Gláry, *a.* viscoso, pegajoso, glutinoso
 Gláring, *s.* chocante
 Gláse, *s.* vidrio, periodo de la vida de hombre. *Perceptive glass*, telescopio. *Magnifying glass*, vidrio de aumento. *Cupping-glass*, ventosa. *Hour glass*, ampollita. *Glasses*, ampollitas; *a.* vitreo
 Glásblower, *s.* sopiador
 Glásful, *s.* la cantidad que puede contener un vaso ó vidrio para beber
 Glásfurnace, *s.* horno de vidrio
 Glássgrinder, *a.* pulidor ó bruñidor de cristales
 Gláshouse, *s.* fabrica de vidrio ó cristal, vidrieria
 Gláslíke, *s.* llaura
 Gláslíness, *a.* transparente
 Gláslímaker, *s.* vidriero
 Gláslíman, *s.* el que vende vidrio
 Gláslímetal, *s.* el vidrio desretido
 Gláslíware, *s.* vidrieria
 Gláslíwork, *s.* fabrica de vidrio
 Gláslí, *s.* vitreo

GLI

Glacous, *a.* verdoso
 Glave, *s.* espada ancha
 To Gláve, *vn.* lisonjear
 Gláverer, *s.* adulador
 Gláymore, *vr* Cláymore, *s.* espada grande usada por los montañeses de Escocia
 To Glaze, *vn.* poner vidrios en el bastidor de ventana, vidriar
 Glázler, *s.* vidriero
 Glázling, *s.* el acto ó arte de vidriar los vasos de barro
 Glesin, *s.* relámpago
 To Gleam, *vn.* relampaguear
 Gleaming, *s.* relampago
 Gléamy, *a.* centellante
 To Glean, *va.* espiar, recoger y juntar algunas cosas esparcidas
 Glean, *s.* coleccion hecha gradualmente
 Glesner, *s.* rebusador
 Gleaning, *s.* rebuza
 Glebe, *s.* gleba
 Gléboas, Gléby, *a.* globoso
 Glede, *s.* milano
 Glee, *s.* alegría
 To Glee, *vn.* mofarse ó burlarse de alguno
 Glee, *s.* musica
 Glesman, *s.* musico
 To Gleen, *vn.* V. To Shine
 Glehome, *a.* alegre
 Gleet, *s.* icor
 To Gleet, *vn.* gotear ó correr gota á gota la materia serosa
 Glee, *s.* valle
 Glew, *s.* cola que se hace cociendo las extremidades de las pieles de animales. V. Glue
 Gléwiness, *a.* viscosidad
 Gléwy, Gléwish, *a.* glutinoso
 Glib, *a.* liso
 To Glib, *va.* castrar
 Glibness, *s.* llura
 To Glib, *vn.* manar suavemente y sin ruido; moverse con velocidad y suavidad
 Glide, *s.* pasaje suave
 Gliber, *s.* lo que pasa ó mueve suavemente
 Glimmer, *s.* vislumbre, especie de foll
 To Glimmer, *vn.* vislumbrarse
 Glimmering, *s.* vista imperfecta
 Glimyse, *s.* vislumbre, ojeada
 To Glister, To Glister, *vn.* relucir, brillar
 To Gutter, *va.* lucir

GLO

Glitter, *s.* lustre
 Glittering, *a.* relampago
 To Gloar, *vn.* mirar con la vista torcida
 To Gloat, *vn.* mirar á ojear con amor, carifio ó admiracion
 Glóbard, *s.* V. Glow-worm
 Glóbated, *a.* esferico
 Globe, *s.* globo
 To Glóbe, *va.* hacerse en forma de globo
 Glóbsity, *s.* esfericidad
 Glóbular, Glóbóse, Glóbous, Glóby, *a.* globoso
 Glóbule, *s.* glóbula
 To Glómerate, *va.* conglomerar
 Glómerate, *a.* aglomerado
 Glómeration, *s.* conglobacion
 Glómerous, *a.* conglobado
 Gloom, *s.* opacidad, melancolia, tristeza
 To Gloom, *vn.* lucir tenue ó confusamente, encapotarse, entristecerse; *va.* hacer triste ó oscuro
 Glóminess, *s.* obscuridad
 Glómy, *a.* tenebroso, tétrico, triste
 Gloriation, *s.* triunfo
 Glóricó, *a.* glorioso
 To Glórfy, *va.* glorificar
 Glórious, *a.* glorioso
 Glóriousness, *s.* estado ó calidad de ser glorioso
 Glóry, *s.* gloria
 To Glóry, *va.* gloriarse
 To Glóse, *va.* adular
 Glóser, *s.* comentador
 Gloss, *s.* glosa, lustre
 To Gloss, *vn.* glosar; *va.* glosar, barnizar
 Glossarial, *a.* lo que pertenece á glosario
 Glossarial, *s.* comentador
 Glossary, *s.* glosario
 Glossator, Glóssist, *s.* glosador
 Glósser, *s.* comentador
 Glóssness, *s.* pulimiento
 Glossographer, *s.* glosógrafo
 Glossography, *s.* el escribir de comentarios
 Glósy, *s.* lustroso
 Glóttis, *s.* glotis
 Glove, *s.* guante
 To Glove, *va.* cubrir
 Glóver, *s.* guantero
 To Glour, V. To Ghar
 To Glout, *va.* mirar con ceño; *va.* V. To Gaze
 To Glow, *va.* lucir lino, lucir, encenderse ó inflamarse

GO

alguna pasion; *va.* calentar ó encender alguna cosa
 Glow, *s.* calor reluciente
 Glow-worm, *s.* luciérnaga
 To Gloze, *vn.* adular, lisonjear
 Gloze, *s.* adulacion
 Glózer, *s.* adulador
 Glózing, *s.* representacion espectral
 Glue, *s.* cola, liga
 To Glue, *va.* encolar
 Glúeboller, *s.* fabricante de cola, el que hace cola
 Glóer, *s.* el que encola
 Glúsh, *a.* viscoso
 To Glum, *va.* entristecerse
 Glum, *s.* aspereza de semblante
 Glum, *a.* tetrico
 Glúmm, *a.* obscuro
 To Glut, *va.* engullir; sobrellenar, llenar alguna cosa
 Glut, *s.* lo que se engulle, hartura
 To Glútnate, *va.* encolar
 Glutination, *s.* conglutination
 Glútnative, *a.* conglutinativo
 Glútnous, *a.* glutinoso
 Glúttón, *s.* gloton
 To Glúttónise, *va.* glotonear
 Glúttoun, *a.* gloton
 Glúttony, *s.* glotoneria
 Glúy, *a.* viscoso
 Glyn, *s.* valle
 Glyph, *s.* glifo
 Glyptic, *s.* el arte de grabar figuras en piedras preciosas
 Glyptography, *s.* glitografía
 To Gnarl, *vn.* refunfular
 Gnarled, *a.* nudoso
 To Gnash, *va.* y *a.* colidir
 Gnashing, *s.* colision de los dientes con dolor ó ira
 Gnat, *s.* mosquito
 Gnathénical, *a.* lisonjero
 To Gnaw, *va.* roer, comer poco á poco, morder
 Gnáwer, *s.* el que muerde ó come
 Gnome, *s.* maxima, aforismo, gnomo
 Gnomical, *a.* sentencioso
 Gnomology, *s.* coleccion de aforismos
 Gnomon, *s.* gnomon
 Gnomonic, Gnomónical, *a.* gnomonico
 Gnomonics, *s.* gnomonica
 Gnostic, *s.* gnostico
 To Go, *vn.* andar, pasear, ir,

GOL

regular, declinar, huir. To go to the bottom, ir áirse á pique. To go on, atacar. To go over, desertar
Go-by, *s.* treta, trama
Go-Cart, *s.* carretilla
Goal, *s.* aguijada
To Goad, *va.* aguijar, aguijonear, estimular
Goal, *s.* me'a, fin, objeto
Goar, *s.* ribete
Góarish, *s.* vil, ruin
Goat, *s.* cabra
Goatherd, *s.* cabrero
Goat's hair, *s.* pelote
Goatskin, *s.* piel de cabra
Goatish, *s.* cabruno
Góbbet, *s.* bocada
To Góbble, *va.* engullir; *vn.* hacer ruido en la garganta, como los pavos
Góbbler, *s.* engullidor
Go-between, *s.* mediador
Góbbet, *s.* copa
Góblin, *s.* espíritu ambulante, duende
God, *s.* Dios. *God save the King*, Dios guarde al Rey
Góddchild, *s.* ahijado
Gódd-daughter, *af.* ahijada
Góddess, *af.* diosa
Góddes-like, *s.* semejante á diosa
Góddfather, *s.* padrino
Góddhead, *s.* deidad
Góddless, *s.* infiel
Góddlessness, *s.* estado perdido ó abandonado á vicios
Góddlike, *s.* divino
Góddliness, *s.* piedad
Góddling, *s.* diosillo
Góddy, *s.* pladoso, recto; *ad.* pladosamente
Góddyhead, *s.* bondad
Góddmother, *af.* madrina
Góddsmith, *s.* fabricante de ídolos
Gódsen, *s.* ahijado
Góddward, *ad.* hacia Dios
Góder, *s.* andador
Gog, *s.* priesa
To Góggie, *vn.* volver los ojos, mirar con ojos abiertos
Góggie, *s.* mirada, vista forzada; *s.* teniendo ojos saltados
Góggie-eyed, *s.* teniendo ojos grandes ó salientes
Góging, *s.* paseo, partida, preñado
Gold, *s.* oro; *a.* aureo
Góldbeater, *s.* batidor de oro, batidora

GOO

Góldbeater's Skin, *s.* tripa mayor de buey que los batidores de oro ponen entre sus hojas
Góldbound, *s.* rodeado con oro
Gólden, *a.* aureo, lustroso, excelente
Gólden Thistle, *s.* cardillo
Góldfinch, *s.* acanta
Góldfitted, *a.* teniendo el puño dorado; *dicese* de espada
Góldleaf, *s.* hoja de oro
Góldproof, *a.* capaz de resistir la tentación de oro
Góldsize, *s.* cola de retazo
Góldsmith, *s.* orifice
Golf, *s.* juego con bola
Golf, *s.* manos
Góltre, *s.* V. Abundance
Gome, *s.* el unto negro, que despiden los axes de las ruedas
Góndola, *s.* góndola
Góndolier, *s.* gondolero
Gone, *pa.* ido, perdido
Gónfalon, Gónfalon, *s.* estandarte
Gónfalonier, *s.* portaestandarte
Gong, *s.* instrumento redondo con que los asiáticos hacen grande ruido para música
Gónlometer, *s.* gonómetro
Gónlometry, *s.* goniometría
Gonorrhoea, *s.* gonorrea
Good, *a.* bueno. *Good Friday*, viernes santo. *A good deal*, bastante, mucho; *s.* bien; *ad.* bien; *interj.* bueno! bien!
Goodbreeding, *s.* buena crianza
Good-by, *ad.* á Dios
Good-conditioned, *a.* bien condicionado
Good-even, Good-den, *ad.* buenas tardes
Good-fellow, *s.* socio ó compañero festivo y jovial
Good-humour, *s.* buen humor
Good-humoured, *a.* jocoso
Good-manners, *s.* cortesía
Good-morrow, *ad.* buenas días
Good-nature, *s.* bondad
Good-natured, *a.* benevolente, cariñoso
Good-night, *ad.* buenas noches
Good-sense, *s.* juicio sano, facultades cabales

GOS

Good-speed, *s.* buen suceso, suceso
Good-will, *s.* benevolencia, sinceridad
Goodless, *a.* sin bienes ó dinero
Goodliness, *s.* hermosura
Goodly, *a.* hermoso, abultado, alegre
Goodman, *s.* marido, amo
Goodness, *s.* bondad
Goods, *s.* pl. bienes muebles
Consignment of goods, consignación de mercaderías
Goods in demand, generos de buen despacho. *Expeditur of goods*, despachador de géneros
Goodwife, *af.* ama de la casa
Goodwoman, *af.* ama de la familia, entre rusticos
Góddy, *s.* término baxo de cortesía, buena ama
Gódsander, *s.* margansar
Goose, *s.* ganso, juego de la oca, plancha de sastre
Góseberry, *s.* espina o crepe, planta ó mata que produce la fruta del mismo nombre
Góscap, *s.* bobo, tonto
Gósequill, *s.* pluma para escribir hecha del cañon de gansos
Góppish, *a.* orgulloso
Górbely, *s.* barrigon
Górbelled, *a.* barrigudo
Górdian, *s.* Intricado
Gore, *s.* sangre, grumo de sangre, sangre cuajada
To Gore, *va.* penetrar con puñal ó otra arma punzante
Gorge, *s.* gorja
To Gorge, *va.* engullir; *vn.* alimentarse, nutrir
Gorged, *a.* teniendo gorja ó garganta
Górgeous, *a.* primoroso
Górgeousness, *s.* esplendor
Górgel, *s.* gola
Górgon, *s.* gorgona
Górmánd, *s.* gloton
Górmänder, *s.* glotonazo
To Górmándize, *vn.* glotonear
Górmándizer, *s.* golosazo
Górne, *s.* especie de hiniesta espinosa
Góry, *a.* cubierto de sangre grumosa, sangriento
Góshawk, *s.* azor, especie de halcón

GRA

Góaling, *s.* gansaron
Góspel, *s.* evangelio
Góspeliary, *a.* teólogo
Góspeller, *s.* evangelista
To Góspelize, *va.* modular según el evangelio
Góssamer, *s.* borra, vello
Góssamery, *s.* ligero
Góssip, *s.* compadre, charla, habla vana
To Góssip, *va.* charlar
Gósspling, *s.* el acto de andar y hablar ociosamente
Góthic, *a.* gótico
Góthic Architecture, *s.* arquitectura gótica
To Góthiceize, *va.* hacerse barbaro como los Godos
To Góvern, *va.* gobernar
Góvernable, *a.* dócil
Góverness, *sf.* gobernadora
Góvernment, *s.* gobierno
Góv-rnor, *s.* gobernador
Gouge, *s.* gubia
To Gouge, *va.* cavar como con gubia
Góujeers, *s.* mal galico
Gourd, *s.* calabaza
To Góvernmandize, *V.* To Góvernmandize
Gout, *s.* gota
Góutiness, *s.* estado de ser gotoso
Góuty, *a.* gotoso
Gown, *s.* bata, vestidura talar que usan los profesores de teología, medicina, leyes; vestido de mugeres
Gównman, Gównsman, *s.* invidio de la universidad
To Grábble, *va.* tentar; *va.* postrarse
Grace, *s.* gracia, favor conferido, porte, conducta
Your grace, vuestra gracia
Days of grace, dias de cortesía ó favor, dias corteses; el tiempo que se da para el pagamento de una letra de cambio despues su vencimiento; en Inglaterra son 3 dias, en Madrid 14, en Lisboa 6, en Paris 10, Hamburgo 12, Genova 30, Napoles 3, Venecia 6
To Grace, *va.* adornar, hermosear con adornos, agraciarse
Grace-cup, *s.* el trago ó brindis tomado despues de dar gracias
Gráeful, *a.* gracioso, hermoso, primoroso
Gráefulness, *s.* gracia

GRA

Gráceless, *a.* reprobo
Gráces, *s.* pl. gracias
Grácle, Grácient, *a.* delgado, sutil, pequeño
Gracility, *s.* delgadez, utileza
Gráclous, *a.* gracioso, virtuoso, primoroso
Gráclousness, *s.* gracia
Grádation, *s.* gradacion
Grádatory, *s.* lo que procede por grados; *s.* escalon de claustro hasta la Iglesia
Grade, *s.* grado
Gráddient, *a.* lo que mueve por grados ó pasos
Grádual, *a.* gradual; *s.* orden de pasos, antiguo libro de himnos
Graduality, *s.* progresion regular
To Gráduate, *va.* graduar, adelantar, subir de grado en grado; *va.* graduarse
Gráduate, *s.* graduado
Gráduateship, *s.* estado ó dignidad de graduado
Gráduation, *s.* graduacion
Grass, *s.* zanja, foso, mota
Grass, or Grass, *s.* enxierto
To Grass, *va.* enxertar; *va.* practicar la enxertacion
Gráfter, *s.* enxertador de árboles
Gráfting, *s.* enxertamiento
Grass, *s.* particulas pequeñas de alguna cosa
Grain, *s.* grano, una sola semilla de qualquiera mies; grano, el fruto y semilla de las mieses; peso, el mas pequeño de todos. *Against the grain*, contra pelo; *gen*, disposicion
To Grain, *va.* producir grano ó fruto; *va.* vetear ó rayar; dicease de cuero
Grained, *a.* aspero
Gráining, *s.* recortadura dentada
Grains, *s.* pl. cascarras de cebada despues haber hecho cerveza
Gráinstaff, *s.* palo ó baton con dos puas al remate
Gráiny, *a.* granoso
To Gráith, *va.* preparar ó equipar animales para el yugo
Gráith, *s.* equipage de animales para labranza
Gramíneous, *a.* gramíneo
Gramínivorous, *a.* gramínivoro
Grámmar, *s.* gramática

GRA

Grámmar-school, *s.* escuela de humanidad
Grammárian, *s.* gramático
Grammátical, Grammátic, *a.* gramatical
Grammáticaster, *s.* gramaticulo
To Grammáticise, *va.* hacer gramatical
Grammatication, *s.* regla de gramática
Grammatist, *s.* gramatista
Grámpus, *s.* nelfin
Gránary, *s.* granero
Gránate, *s.* granito
Grande, *a.* grande
Grándam, *sf.* abuel
Grándchild, *s.* nieto, nieta
Gránddaughter, *sf.* nieta
Grándé, *s.* grande, hombre de distincion ó dignidad
Grándéviy, *s.* ancianidad
Grándévous, *a.* teniendo muchos años
Grándeur, *s.* grandeza
Grándfather, *sf.* abuelo
Grándific, *a.* lo que hace grande
Grándiloquence, *s.* grandiloquencia
Grándinous, *a.* granizado
Grándity, *s.* grandera
Grándmother, *sf.* abuela
Grándness, *s.* grandor
Grándre, *s.* abuelo
Grándson, *s.* nieto
Grange, *s.* granja
Gránite, *s.* granito
Gránfical, *a.* lo que consta de granito
Gránivorous, *a.* granívoro
To Grant, *va.* dar de barato; conceder, dar, hacer merced y gracia de alguna cosa
Grant, *s.* concesion, don, dádiva, donacion
Grántable, *a.* capaz de ser concedido
Grántée, *s.* concesionario
Grántor, *s.* el que hace concesion de alguna cosa
Gránular, Gránuláry, *a.* semejante á grano
To Gránulate, *va.* granular; *va.* granular, granear
Gránulation, *s.* granulación
Gránule, *s.* granillo
Gráulous, *a.* granuloso
Grape, *s.* uva
Grápeless, *a.* sin uva
Grápeshot, *s.* balas encadenadas, balas enramadas, metralla
Grapestone, *s.* granja

GRA

Graphic, *a.* gráfico
 Graphical, *a.* gráfico
 Graphometer, *s.* grafómetro
 Grapple, or Grappling, *s.* anzóte, ancla pequeña, harpeo
 To Grapple, *vn.* agarrarse; *va.* agarrar
 Grapple, *s.* lucha, rifa
 Grappling, *s.* rezon
 Grapy, *a.* lleno ó hecho de uvas
 Grasshopper, *s.* langostino, cigarra
 Graver, *V.* *Grazier*
 To Grasp, *vn.* empufiar, asir; *va.* esforzarse de agarrar
 Grasp, *s.* agarro
 Grasper, *s.* agarrador
 Grass, *s.* yerba
 To Grass, *vn.* criar yerba
 Grassation, *s.* el andar alrededor de hacer malo
 Grass-green, *a.* verde con ó como yerba
 Grass-grown, *a.* cubierto con yerba ó herbage
 Grassiness, *s.* abundancia de yerba
 Grassless, *a.* sin yerba
 Grassplot, *s.* alfombra
 Grassy, *a.* herboso
 Grate, *reja*, verja, ó enrejado; *seja* de rejas
 To Grate, *va.* rallar, molestar, fustidiar, reclinarse, formar ó hacer ruido desapacible, zurrar; *va.* rozarse ó estregarse una cosa con otra de modo que le haga mal
 Grateful, *a.* grato
 Gratefulness, *s.* gratitud
 Grater, *s.* rallo
 Gratification, *s.* gratificación
 To Gratify, *va.* satisfacer, gratificar, premiar
 Gratings, *s.* *pl.* axelrez ó xareta, red de madera, debajo de la qual se pone la gente para pelear con mas seguridad
 Grátis, *ad.* gratis
 Gratitude, *s.* gratitud
 Gratitudeous, *a.* grato
 Gratuity, *s.* gratificación
 To Gratulate, *va.* congratular
 Gratulation, *s.* congratulación
 Gratulatory, *a.* gratulatorio
 Grave, *s.* sepultura
 Graveclothes, *s.* *pl.* mortaja
 Grave-digger, Grave-maker, *s.* sepulturero
 Gravestone, *s.* lápida ó piedra sepulcral

GRE

To Grave, *va.* grabar; despalmar, limpiar la embarcación, embrearla y darla celo; *va.* grabar
 Grave, *a.* grave, serio, sencillo
 Gravel, *s.* cascajo, piedra
 To Gravel, *va.* enarenar, llenar y cubrir alguna cosa con arena, enmarañar, confundir
 Gravelous, *a.* sin sepultura
 Gravelly, *a.* arenoso
 Graveness, *s.* gravedad
 Gravelent, *a.* oloroso
 Graver, *s.* grabador, el que graba, buril
 Gravid, *a.* preñado
 Gravidity, Gravidation, *s.* preñez, preñado
 Graving, *s.* estampa
 To Gravitate, *vn.* gravitar
 Gravitation, *s.* gravitación
 Gravity, *s.* gravedad, peso, gravedad del sonido, enormidad de algun delito
 Gravy, *s.* jugo de carne no muy asada ó el jugo que se extrae de carne á fuerza de hervores
 Gray, *s.* gris, el color, texon, especie de salmón; *a.* gris, pardo, obscuro
 Graybeard, *s.* barbicano
 Grayfly, *s.* trompetilla
 Grayish, *a.* pardusco, entrecano
 Grayling, *s.* umbla
 Grayness, *s.* la calidad de ser pardo
 To Graze, *va.* pacer, rozar, tocar ligeramente; *va.* pastorear
 Grazer, *s.* lo que se paze ó apacentase
 Grazier, *s.* ganadero
 Grease, *s.* grasa
 To Grease, *va.* engrasar, pringar, untar; untar, romper, ó sobornar con dádivas ó dinero
 Greasiness, *s.* pringue
 Greasy, *a.* grasiento
 Great, *a.* gran, grande, considerable, ilustre, noble, magnánimo; *s.* todo por junto, por entero
 Greatbelled, *a.* preñado
 To Greaten, *va.* agrandar; *va.* crecer, aumentarse
 Greathearted, *a.* animado
 Greatly, *ad.* muy, mucho, notablemente
 Greatness, *s.* grandeza, magnanidad, dignidad

GRE

Greave, *s.* *V.* *Grave* y *Grass*
 Greaves, *s.* *pl.* grevas
 Grecian, *s.* natural de Grecia, greciano; *a.* griego
 Grecian or Greek Fire, *s.* fuego griego ó gregusco
 To Grecianize, *vn.* hacerse griego, grecizar
 To Grécise, *va.* greguizar
 Grécism, *s.* grecismo
 Gree, *s.* buena voluntad, grado, distincion
 To Gree, *va.* *V.* *To Agree*
 Greed, *s.* codicia, avaricia
 Greediness, *s.* voracidad
 Greedy, *a.* voraz
 Greek, *s.* griego, lengua griega; *a.* greco, grecano
 Greekish, *s.* greciano, griego
 Green, *s.* verde, pálido, descolorido; *a.* verde, el color de plantas; llano verde
 Greens, verduras
 To Green, *va.* teñir de verde
 Greencloth, *s.* especie de tribunal en el palacio del rey para regular los negocios domesticos
 Greencoloured, *a.* palido
 Greeneyed, *a.* lo que tiene ojos verdes
 Greenfinch, *s.* verdon
 Greenfish, *s.* verderol
 Greengage, *s.* ciruela verdal
 Greengrocer, *s.* verdulero
 Greenhoof, *s.* estado inmaturo, puerilidad, verdina
 Greenhouse, *s.* reservatorio
 Greenish, *a.* verdoso
 Greenly, *a.* verdoso; *ad.* de color verde; nuevamente, sin madurez
 Greenness, *s.* verdin
 Greenickness, *s.* palidez de color, enternedid de mugeres
 Greenstall, *s.* puesto ó tabla para vender frutas y verduras
 Greensward, Greensword, *s.* cosped cubierto con yerba verde
 Greenwood, *s.* floresta verde
 To Greet, *va.* saludar; *va.* encontrarse y saludarse
 Greeter, *s.* el que saluda
 Greeting, *s.* salutación
 Greeting, *a.* comun
 Greetingous, Greeting, *a.* gregal
 Greetingously, *ad.* á manadas, en rebaño
 Greetingness, *s.* estado de ser rebaño
 Gregorian, *a.* gregoriano

GRI

Grémial, *a.* lo que pertenece al gremio ó regazo
Grenade, *s.* granada
Grenadier, *s.* granadero
Grey, *a.* gris
Gréyhound, *s.* galgo
Grice, *s.* porquezuelo
To Gride, *vn.* cortar
Gridelin, *a.* pardo, roxizo
Gridiron, *s.* parrillas
Grief, *s.* pesar, agravio
Griefless, *a.* sin pesadumbre ó agravio
Grieffshot, *a.* penetrado de dolor
Grievable, *a.* lamentable
Grievance, *s.* pesar
To Grieve, *vn.* agraviar; *vn.* apesadumbrarse
Griever, *s.* lo que causa dolor
Grievous, *a.* penoso, doloroso, grave
Grievousness, *s.* dolor, pena
Griffin, **Griffon**, *s.* grifo
Griffinlike, *a.* rapaz
Grig, *s.* anguila pequeña, bufon, chocarrero
To Grilt, *vn.* near
Grillade, *s.* alguna cosa asada con parrillas, carbonada
Grim, *a.* feo, disforme
Grim-faced, **Grim-visaged**, *a.* teniendo el semblante feroz y feo, ceñido
Grim-ginning, *a.* gasteando horribilmente
Grimace, *s.* visaje
Grimalkin, *s.* gatazo
Grime, *s.* mugre
To Grime, *vn.* ensuciar
Grimly, *a.* espantoso
Grimness, *s.* grima
Grimy, *a.* mugriento
To Grin, *vn.* mostrar los dientes desplegando los labios, fisgar
Grin, *s.* el acto de juntar ó apretar los dientes levantando los labios, trampa
To Grind, *vn.* moler, amolar, afilar, estregar; *vn.* moler
Grinder, *s.* molendero, molino, muela, diente
Grindstone, **Grindstone**, *s.* muela
Griinner, *s.* el que se sonríe enseñando los dientes
Grip, *s.* fúlcio
To Gripe, *vn.* agarrar, atr, pelizcar; dar cólico ó retortijones de tripas; *vn.* padecer cólico
Gripe, *s.* agarro, apesura

GRO

opresión. **Gripes**, *pl.* dolor cólico
Griper, *s.* usurero
Gripping, *s.* dolor de retortijón de tripas; aflicción
Grippy, *a.* voraz
Grippleness, *s.* codicia
Gris, *s.* especie de peletería fina
Grisamber, *s.* ambar gris
Grise, *s.* puerco
Griskin, *s.* pelazo cortado del cuello de puerco
Grialy, *a.* espantoso
Grist, *s.* molienda ó grano por moler, provision
Gristle, *s.* cartilago
Gristly, *a.* cartilaginoso
Grit, *s.* moyuelo, polenta, arena ó tierra arenosa
Grittiness, *s.* arenosidad
Gritty, *a.* arenoso
Grizzle, *s.* gris
Gizzled, *a.* mezclado con gris
Grizly, *a.* pardusco
To Groan, *vn.* gemir
Groan, *s.* gemido
Groaning, *s.* lamentación
Groat, *s.* moneda de Inglaterra del valor de quatro peniques
Groatworth, *s.* el valor de groat
Grocer, *s.* especiero
Grocery, *s.* veciería
Grog, *s.* mezcla de espíritu ardiente y agua sin azucar
Groggy, *a.* medio borracho
Grogram, **Grogeram**, *s.* gorgoran
Groin, *s.* ingle
To Groin, *vn.* V. **To Groin**
Groom, *s.* establero, criado, joven
Groove, *s.* caverna, cavidad profunda, acanaladura, plantador
To Groove, *vn.* acanalar
To Grope, *vn.* tentar, andar á tientas; *vn.* tentar
Groper, *s.* el que tienta ó busca á oscuras
Gross, *a.* grueso, corpulento, indecoro, lerdó; *s.* grueso, gruesa
Gross headed, *a.* estúpido
Grossness, *s.* rudeza
Grot or Grotto, *s.* gruta
Grotésque, *a.* grotesco; *s.* grotesco, diseño
Grotto, *s.* gruta para refrescar

GRO

Grove, *s.* arboleda, calle de árboles; alameda
To Gróvel, *vn.* serpear, envilecerse, baxarse
Gróveller, *s.* hombre baxo vil, y de poco animo
Ground, *s.* tierra, heredad, posesion, suelo; bafio, la primera mano de color que se da al lienzo que se ha de pintar; principio, ple, base
To Ground, *vn.* fundar, zanjar, tocar
Groundage, *s.* derecho de puerto
Groundfloor, *s.* el piso del quarto baxo de una casa
Grounding, *s.* el garar ó dar en la costa
Groundless, *a.* infundado
Groundlessness, *s.* falta de razon
Groundling, *s.* loche, loja, especie de espírenque de rias
Groundplot, *s.* solar, terreno, ó sitio, en que se construye algun edificio
Groundrent, *s.* renta que se paga por el privilegio de levantar edificios en terreno de otro
Groundroom, *s.* quarto baxo en una casa
Groundsel, or **Groundail**, *s.* umbral de puerta
Groundwork, *s.* plan, el primo suelo ó plano de alguna cosa; base, principio
Groundsel, or **Groundail**, *s.* bonvaron
Group, *s.* grupo
To Group, *vn.* hacer grupos
Grouse, *s.* gallina silvestre
Grout, harina hasta, licor dulce y purgativo
Gróvy, *a.* arbolado
To Grow, *vn.* crecer, nacer, adelantar, mudar, extenderse, pegarse; *vn.* hacer, crecer, cultivar
Grówer, *s.* el que crece, arrendadorio de tierra labrantia
Grówing, *s.* crecimiento
To Growl, *vn.* regañar; *vd.* indicar por regañamiento
Growl, *s.* murmurio de perro ó de hombre enfadado
Grown, *pa.* cubierto ó lleno de alguna cosa que está creciendo
Growth, *s.* vegetacion, product, aumento en nume-

GUA

GUI

GUN

ro, tamaño, ó frecuencia;
adelantamiento, estatura
completa
To Grub, *va.* rozar ó limpiar
la tierra de las matas que
cria arrancandolas
Grub, *s.* carcoma; hombre
corto y espeso
Grábber, *s.* el que arranca
matas
To Grábble, *va.* V. To *Grope*
Grádstreet, *s.* morada de es-
critorcillos
To Grudge, *va.* envidiar, dar
ó tomar alguna cosa de ma-
la gana; *va.* murmurar,
repugnar
Grudge, *s.* rencor, ira, mala
voluntad, envidia
Grúgeons, *s.* harina basta,
moyuelo
Grúding, *s.* discontento
Grúel, *s.* gruao
Gruff, *a.* ceñudo
Grúffness, *s.* aspereza
Grum, *a.* aspero
To Grúmbie, *va.* grufir
Grúmbler, *s.* grufidor
Grúmbling, *s.* murmurio
Grume, *s.* grumo
Grúmous, *a.* grumoso
Grúmoussness, *s.* espesura de
algun licor coagulado
To Grunt, To Grúntle, *va.*
grufir, gemir
Grunt, Grúnting, *s.* grufido
Grúnter, *s.* el que grufie
Grúntingly, *ad.* de modo re-
gafion
Grutch, *V.* *Grudge*
Guaicúum, *s.* guayaco
Guarantée, *s.* garante
To Guáranty, *va.* garantir
Guáranty, *s.* garantía
To Guard, *va.* guardar, pre-
venirse, estar prevenido;
guardar; *va.* guardarse
Guard, *s.* guarda, precaucion,
prevencion; guarnicion,
guardamonte de una espa-
da, limitacion. To *mount*
guard, montar la guardia.
Van guard, vanguardia
Guárdable, *a.* capaz de ser
guardado
Guárdedness, *s.* cautela
Guárder, *s.* guarda
Guárdful, *a.* cauteloso
Guárdian, *s.* tutor ó curador,
guardian; *a.* lo que guar-
da
Guárdianess, *sf.* guardiana
Guárdianship, *s.* guardiana
Guárdless, *a.* desamparado

Guárdroom, *s.* camara de
guardia
Guárdship, *s.* navio de guar-
dia ó de ronda
To Guáternate, *va.* V. To *Go-
vern*
Guáternative, *a.* gubernativo
Gúdgeon, *s.* gobio, pez peque-
ño de río
Guélder-rose, *s.* viburno
Guérdon, *s.* recompensa
To Guess, *va.* conjeturar; *va.*
dar en alguna cosa por ca-
sualidad
Guess, *s.* conjetura
Guesser, *s.* conjetrador
Guest, *s.* huésped
Guéstchamber, *s.* estrado
Guéstrope, *s.* gula de falsa
amarra
Guést-wice, *ad.* en modo de
huésped
To Guggle, *va.* hacer ruido
como el agua saliendo de
botella
Guádfable, *a.* capaz de ser diri-
gido
Gúdfage, *s.* premio de con-
duccion
Guáflance, *s.* guiamiento
To Guilde, *va.* guiar
Guilde, *s.* guia
Guádeless, *a.* sin guia ni di-
rector
Guáde-post, *s.* poste al cruzar
de caminos para guiar el
viajante
Guáld, *s.* gremio
Guádfable, *a.* sujeto á tributo
Guáldhall, *s.* casa consistorial,
casa de ayuntamiento
Guáld, *s.* dolo
To Guáld, *va.* disfrazar astu-
tamente
Guáldful, *a.* insidioso
Guáldfulness, *s.* perfidia se-
creta
Guáldless, *a.* candido
Guáldlessness, *s.* inocencia
Guáld, *s.* traidor
Guáldline, *s.* instrumento
frances para degollar
To Guáldline, *va.* degollar
Guáld, *s.* delito
Guáldness, *s.* criminalidad
Guáldness, *a.* inocente
Guáldlessness, *s.* inocentada
Guáldy, *a.* reo, malvado, vi-
cioso, perverso
Guinea, *s.* guinea
Guáneadroppe, *s.* soldador de
guineas
Guáneapepper, *s.* pimienta de
Guinea

Guáneapig, *s.* cochino de Gui-
nea
Guáse, *s.* modo, manera;
trage, apariencia exterior
Guástr, *s.* guitarra
To Gulch, *va.* tragar voraci-
mente
Gulf, *s.* golfo
Gúlfy, *a.* lleno de golfos
To Gull, *va.* engañar, defrau-
dar
Gull, *s.* gaviota, engaño,
fraude, bobo
Gúllcatcher, *s.* engañador
Gúller, *s.* impostor
Gúlllet, *s.* gola
Gúllibility, *s.* V. *Cullibility*
Gúllish, *a.* estúpido
Gúllihness, *s.* necedad
To Gúllly, *va.* V. To *Gurgle*
Gúllly, *s.* especie de foso
Gúllery, *s.* engaño
Gúlllyhole, *s.* sumidero
Gúldcity, *s.* gula, voracidad
To Gulp, *va.* engullir, tragar
Gulp, *s.* trago
Gulph, *V.* *Gulf*
Gúm, *s.* goma; encias, la
carne que cubre la quixada
y guarnece la dentadura.
Gum Arabic, goma arabiga
To Gum, *va.* engomar
Gúmboli, *s.* durioso ó car-
bunclo en las encias
Gúmminess, *s.* estado de ser
gomoso
Gúmmisaty, *s.* gomosidad
Gúmmy, Gúmmous, *a.* go-
moso
Gun, *s.* arma ó boca de fuego,
como escopeta, fusil, y ar-
cabuz
Gúnsint, *s.* piedra de esco-
peta, de lumbré; pedernal
Gúnnel, *s.* V. *Gunwale*
Gúnnér, *s.* condestable, el que
usa escopeta
Gúnnery, *s.* artilleria, la cien-
cia
Gúnports, *s.* pl. portas
Gúnport-bar, *s.* barros de
porteria
Gúnpowder, *s.* pólvora
Gúnshot, *s.* tiro de escopeta,
cañon, ó otra arma de fue-
go
Gúns'm'th, *s.* arcabuzero
Gúnstick, *s.* atacador
Gúnstock, *s.* caja de escopeta
Gún-tackle, *s.* palanquin de
cañon
Gúnwale, *s.* regala de la bor-
da del combés, hilada de
tablones que cubre las cabe-

GUS

zas de los barraganetes entre los saltillos
 Gurge, *s. vorágine*
 Gurgion, *s. moyuelo*
 To Gúrgie, *vn. caer con ruido, como agua de una botella*
 Gúrkin, *V. Gherkin*
 To Gush, *vn. brotar*
 Gush, *s. chorro*
 Gúset, *s. refuerzo*
 Gust, *s. gusto, torbellino*
 To Gust, *vn. gustar*
 Gústable, *a. gustable, s. comestible*
 Gustation, *s. gustacion*
 Gústful, *a. gustoso*
 Gústfulness, *s. gusto ó sabor de alguna cosa*
 Gústless, *a. insipido*
 Gústo, *s. sabor*

GYB

Gústy, *a. borrascoso*
 Gút, *s. intestino, estomago, gula*
 To Gút, *vn. desventrar, desentrañar*
 Gúttated, *a. goteado*
 Gutter, *s. canalón*
 To Gúttar, *vn. acanalar; vn. caer en gotas*
 Gúttler, *s. el que gotea*
 Gúttulous, *a. lo que tiene forma de gotita*
 Gúttural, *a. gutural*
 Gutturality, *a. calidad gutural*
 To Gúzzle, *vn. y n. engullir*
 Gúzzle, *s. lo que es in-aciable*
 Gúzzler, *s. Gormandizer*
 Gybe, *s. escarnio*
 To Gybe, *vn. mofar, burlar*

GYV

Gymnázium, *s. gimnasio*
 Gymnastics, *s. pl. gimnástica*
 Gymnastic, *s. pl. gymnástico, s. pl. gimnástico, s. gimnástico*
 Gymnastical, *s. gimnástico*
 Gymnosophist, *s. gimnosofista*
 Gynecocracy, *s. ginecocracia, gobierno mugeril*
 Gynocracy, Gynarchy, *s. ginecocracia*
 Gýpsum, Gýpse, *s. yeso*
 Gýpseous, Gýpsine, *a. giposo ó yesoso*
 Gyrátion, *s. girada*
 Gyre, *s. giro*
 To Gyre, *vn. girar*
 Gýromancy, *s. gíromancia*
 To Gyve, *encadenar*
 Gyves, *s. pl. grillos*

HAG

Ha, *interj. ha*
 To Ha. V. To Hcw
 Haberdasher, *s. tendero*
 Haberdashery, *s. cintas, cofas, y toda especie de vestidura de mugeres*
 Habergeon, *s. corceilla*
 Habílment, *s. vestido*
 Habílitate, *a. canificado*
 Habílltation, *s. calificación*
 Habdity, *s. V. Ability*
 Hábit, *s. estado ó disposición de alguna cosa, hábito*
 To Hábit, *vn. ataviar*
 Habitable, *a. habitable*
 Habitableness, *s. capacidad de habitacion*
 Hábitacle, *s. habitáculo*
 Hábitance, *s. domicilio*
 Hábitant, *s. habitante*
 Hábitation, *s. habitacion*
 Hábitator, *s. habitador*
 Hábitéd, *a. usual*
 Hábitual, *s. habitual*
 To Hábituate, *vn. habitar*
 Hábituate, *a. obstinado*
 Hábitude, *s. familiaridad*
 Háble, *a. V. Able*
 Hátnab, *vn. for saltar*
 Hack, *s. caballo de alquiler, pica, especie de azadon, musca; a. alquilado*
 To Hack, *vn. trajar, tartamudear; vn. alquilarse*
 To Háckle, *vn. rastrillar, separar*
 Háckle, *s. rastrillo*
 Háckney, *s. caballo de alqui-*

HAI

ler, alquilon. Hackney-coach, *coche de alquiler; a. atquilado. Hackney-coachman, cochero de alquiler*
 To Háckney, *vn. ejercer en una misma cosa*
 Háckqueton, *s. especie de jaton antiguo*
 Háckter, *s. espadachin*
 Hácker, *s. V. Heath*
 Háddock, *s. especie de merluza*
 Haft, *s. mango*
 To Haft, *vn. poner mango á alguna cosa*
 Hag, *s. viejarrona*
 To Hag, *vn. aterrar*
 Hag-born, *a. nacido de bruja*
 Hággard, *a. feroz, montaraz, indómito, flaco, feo; s. cualquiera cosa indómita*
 Hággish, *a. feo*
 To Hággie, *vn. trajar; vn. regatear*
 Hággier, *s. tajador, regaton*
 Haglography, *s. pl. agiografías*
 Haglographal, *a. lo que pertenece á agiografía*
 Haglographer, *s. agiografo*
 Hághip, *s. oficio ó estado de bruja*
 Hail, *s. granizo, la lluvia congelada en el ayre; a. sano. V. Hale.—interj. salve*
 To Hail, *vn. granizar, saludar. To hail a ship, saludar á la voz, venir á voz; vn. saludar*

HAL

Hail-fellow, *s. compafiero*
 Hailshot, *s. perdigones*
 Háilstone, *s. piedra de graniza*
 Háily, *a. granujado*
 Hair, *s. pelo. False hair, pelo postizo. To a hair, ex- tamente*
 Hair-ball, *s. agropila*
 Hair-powder, *s. polvos de peynar ó del pelo*
 Háirbrained, *a. travieso, inquieto; de poco seso*
 Háirbreadth, *s. lo ancho de un pelo*
 Háirbutton, *s. boton de crin*
 Háirbroom, *s. escoba de cerdas ó crines*
 Háirbrush, *s. bruza para limpiar el cabello*
 Háircloth, *s. ciclico*
 Háiriness, *s. estado de ser peludo ó peloso*
 Háirlice, *s. cinta ó venda para atar el pelo*
 Háirlice, *a. pelado*
 Háirpin, Háirneedle, *s. calommon ó alfilerazo para los cabellos*
 Háiry, *a. peludo, peloso*
 Hake, *s. blinno*
 Háiberd, *s. albarda*
 Háiberdier, *s. alhardero*
 Háicyon, Háiryóniar, *a. quieto, sereno, pacifico, alcóinie*
 s. alcódon
 Hale, *a. sano*
 To Hale, *vn. tirar á el con violencia. V. To Haul*

HAL

Halber, *s.* el que tira con violencia
Half, *s.* mitad; *a.* medio
To Half, *va. V. To Halve*
Half-finished, *a.* medio fenecido
Half-full, *a.* semipleno
Half-blood, *s.* medio hermano, media hermana
Half-blooded, *a.* bajo
Half-bred, *s.* semi-crindo
Half-head, *a.* semidifunto
Halfen, *a.* lo que falta la mitad
Halfer, *s.* el que posee la mitad da alguna cosa; gamo castrado
Half-faced, *a.* teniendo media cara; usase por desprecio
Half-hatched, *a.* medio empollado ó madurado
Halfheard, *a.* oído imperfectamente ó en parte
Halflearned, *a.* semidocto
Halflost, *a.* casi perdido
Halfmoon, *s.* semilunio
Halfpart, *s.* mitad
Halfpenny, *s.* medio-penique
Halfpennyworth, *s.* valor de medio penique
Half-pint, *s.* medio quartillo
Halfread, *a.* semileído
Halfrotten, *a.* semiputrido
Halfscholar, *s.* semidocto
Halfsighted, *a.* teniendo la vista ó juicio débil
Halfsphere, *s.* hemisferio
Halfstarved, *a.* casi matado de hambre
Halfstrained, *a.* adestrado imperfectamente
Halfway, *adv.* á medio camino
Halfwit, *s.* bobo
Halfwitted, *a.* ligero de cascos, alzado
Halfyards, or **Halyards**, *s. pl.* drizas
Halibut, *s.* hipoglosio
Haling, *s. V. Hauling*
Hall, *s.* salon, sala, casa de gremio ó de ayuntamiento
Hallelojah, *s.* aleluya
Halloo, *interj.* haloo
To Halloo, *vn.* gritar, gritar á, como en desprecio; *va.* atizar á los perros con gritos; gritar, vocear
Hallooing, *s.* grito alto y vehemente
To Hallow, *va.* consagrar
Hallowmas, *s.* fiesta de todas las almas
To Hallowmate, *vn.* alucinar
Hallucination, *s.* alucinacion

HAN

Halm, *s.* paja larga
Halo, *s.* halo
Hal-e, *s.* cuello
To Halse, *va.* abrazar á, cuallo como niños á su madre
Hal-ting, *s.* sonando en la garganta, lo que suena bron.
Halter, *s. V. Hawser* [co
To Halt, *vn.* coxear, parar, vacilar, dudar
Halt, *s.* coxera, parada; *a.* co-ropeado
Halter, *s.* coxo, sogá, cuerda
Haltingly, *adv.* á cox cox, á cox coxita
To Halter, *va.* encorvar
To Halve, *va.* partir en dos mitades
Hálves ! *interj.* á la parte me llamo
Ham, *s.* corva, pernil, jamon
Hámadrady, *s.* amadrada
Hámate, *a.* enmarañado
Hámated, *a.* garabatado
To Hámble, or **Hámel**, *va. V. To Hamstring*
Hame, *s.* horcate
Hámlet, *s.* village
Hámletted, *a.* acostumbrado á village ó pueblo
Hámmer, *s.* martillo, alguna cosa destructiva
To Hámmer, *va.* martillar, surjar. *To hammer one's brains*, devanarse los sesos; *vn.* trabajar
Hámmerable, *a.* capaz de ser formado por el martillo
Hámmercloth, *s.* paño de pescante de coche
Hámmerer, *s.* martillador
Hámmerhard, *s.* dureza de hierro ó acero por al trabarlo á martillo
Hámmerman, *s.* martillador
Hámmock, *s.* hamaca
Hámper, *s.* cuévano, especie de cadena ó grillo
To Hámper, *va.* enmarafiar, atrampear, encestar
Hámstring, *s.* tendon de la corva
To Hámstring, *va.* de-jarretar
Hámper, *s.* errario
To Hance, or **Hounce**, *va. V. To Hauce*
Hand, *s.* mano, manos, los pies delanteros da un caballo, oficina da entrega, forma ó caracter de escritura. *Under my hand*, firmado de mi mano y puse.
Near at hand, á la mano,

HAN

extra. Out of hand, luego.
Minute-hand, minutero
To Hand, *va.* alargar, conducir, agarrar, transfundir *vn.* cooperar
Hándball, *s.* pelota de mano
Hándbarrow, *s.* angarillas
Hándbasket, *s.* cestilla
Hándbell, *s.* esquila
Hándbow, *s.* arco de mano
vara disparar flechas
Hándbreadth, *s.* lo ancho de la mano
Hándcloth, *s.* pañuelo
Hándcuff, *s.* manilla
To Hándcuff, *va.* manietar
Hánded, *a.* teniendo el uso de la mano, con manos juntas
Hándér, *s.* el que transmite, conductor
Hándfast, *s.* custodia; *a.* firme, constante
To Hándfast, *va.* desposar, atar, obligar
Hándfasting, *s.* especie de contrato matrimonial
Hándfetter, *s.* manilla
Hándful, *s.* manajo, puñado, palmo
Hándgallop, *s.* galope fácil ó corto
Handgrenade, *s. V. Grenade*
Hándgun, *s.* escopeta da mano
Hándicraft, **Hándicraft**, *s.* manobra, manufactura
Hándicraftsman, **Hándicraftsman**, *s.* artesano
Hándiness, *s.* maña
Hándiwork, *s.* manufactura
Hándkerchief, *s.* pañuelo
To Hándle, *va.* palpar, manejar, tratar por via de discurso
Hándle, *s.* mango, asa, asidero, la cosa de qua se hace uso
Hándless, *a.* sin mano
Hándling, *s.* manejo, tacto
Hándmaid, **Hándmáiden**, *cf* ayudadora
Hándmill, *s.* molinillo
Hándsails, *s. pl.* velas manuales
Hándsaw, *s.* sierra de mano
Hándscrew, *s.* gato
Hándsel, *s.* estremo, principio ó acto de exercer y poner por obra alguna cosa, la primera venta da algun género
To Hándsel, *va.* estrenar alguna cosa ó estrenarse en ella
Hándsome, *a.* hermoso, primoroso, avellado, generoso

HAR

To Hádsome, *va.* hacer elegante
 Hádsomeness, *s.* hermosura
 Hádsopike, *s.* espeque
 Hádstaff, *s.* jabalina, palo de mano
 Hádsvice, *s.* tornillo de mano
 Hádswork, *s.* manufactura
 Hádswriting, *s.* carácter
 Hádsy, *a.* manual
 Hádsydandy, *s.* especie de juego entre muchachos
 Hádsystroke, *s.* golpe de la mano
 Hádsywork, *s.* manufactura
 To Hang, *va.* colgar, suspender, ahorcar, entapizar. To hang the rudder, montar el timon. To hang a room with tapestry, entapizar una pieza; *vn.* colgar; fluctuar
 Hángser, *s.* colgador, el que causa otros de estar ahorcados
 Hángser-on, Háng-by, *s.* dependiente, moquillon
 Hánging, *s.* colgadura, muestra, exhibición
 Hángman, *s.* verdugo
 Hark, *s.* maxila de hilo
 To Hark, *vn.* hacerse maxila
 To Hárker, *vn.* desear con ansia
 Hárkering, *s.* ansia fuerte o vehemente, antojo
 To Hárkle, *vn.* torcer
 Háns, Hanse, *s.* hansa ó ansa
 Hansédic, *s.* anseático
 Hap, *s.* caso, lance, casualidad, accidente
 To Hap, *vn.* acontecer; *va.* cubrir, agarrar
 Hap házard, *s.* suerte
 Hápiess, *a.* desgraciado
 To Háppen, *vn.* acontecer, acaecer, suceder
 Háppiness, *s.* felicidad
 Háppy, *a.* feliz
 Háram, or Hárem, *s.* harem
 Hárángue, *s.* arenga
 To Hárángue, *vn.* arengar; *va.* hablar con arenga
 Háránguer, *s.* orador
 To Háras, *va.* cansar
 Háras, *s.* gasto
 Háraser, *s.* despojador
 Hárbinger, *s.* precursor
 Hárborough, *V.* Harbours
 Hárborous, *a.* hospital
 Hárbour, *s.* albergue, puerto.
 Harbours-dut, derechos de puerto.
 Harbours-master, capitán de puerto
 To Hárbour, *vn.* albergar; *va.*

HAR

albergar, abrigar, defender
 Hárbourage, *s.* albergue
 Hárbourer, *s.* albergador
 Hard, *a.* duro, sólido, difícil, penoso, insensible, severo, injusto, aspero. Hard of hearing, medio sordo; *ad.* cerca á la mano. Hard by, inmediato. To drink hard, beber con exceso
 Hardbesétting, *a.* cercando estrechamente
 Hárbound, *a.* estreñado
 Hárdearned, *a.* ganado ó adquirido con dificultad
 To Hárdén, *va.* endurecer, hacer á uno firme y constante; *vn.* endurecerse
 Hárdener, *s.* el que hace dura alguna cosa
 Harfíávorred, *a.* feo, teniendo semblante aspero
 Harfóught, *a.* fuertemente combatido
 Hárdgót, Hárdgötten, *a.* adquirido con mucho trabajo
 Hárdháded, *a.* basto, duro de mano; severo
 Hárdhead, *s.* colisión de cabezas, choque
 Hárdhearted, *a.* cruel
 Hárdibood, *s.* atrevimiento
 Hárdiness, *s.* fatiga, animo, valor
 Hárdlaboured, *a.* elaborado
 Hárdly, *ad.* difícilmente, de mala gana, rigurosamente
 Hárdmouthed, *a.* desobediente al freno
 Hárdness, *s.* dureza, obscuridad, escasez, ferocidad
 Hárd, *s.* desperdicio ó parte basta de lino
 Hárdship, *s.* injuria, opresión, penalidad
 Hárdware, *s.* quinquería
 Hárdwareman, *s.* quinquillero
 Hárdy, *a.* osado, fuerte
 Hare, *s.* liebre
 To Hare, *va.* espantar
 Hárdbrained, *a.* inconstante
 Harehearted, *a.* temeroso
 Hárehound, *s.* sabueso
 Hárehunter, *s.* aficionado á la caza de liebres
 Hárehunting, *s.* montería ó caza de liebres
 Hárellp, *s.* labio hendido
 Háremint, *s.* yaro
 Hárenet, *s.* especie de red para pillar liebres
 Hárepipe, *s.* lazo para coger liebres
 Háricot, *s.* especie de guisado

HAR

Hárlar, *s.* galgo
 Hárlsh, *a.* semejante á liebre
 Hark, *interj.* he! oyes!
 To Hark, *vn.* escuchar
 Hark, *s.* hebras de lino
 Hárlquin, *s.* arlequin
 To Hárlquin, *va.* conjurar como arlequin
 Hárlot, *s.* puta, ramera, metretiz; *a.* ruin, vil
 To Hárlot, *va.* putear
 Hárlotry, *s.* lenguaje vulgar y deshonesto
 Hárm, *s.* maldad
 To Hárm, *va.* dañar
 Hármful, *a.* maldadoso, dañoso
 Hármfulness, *s.* maldad
 Hármless, *a.* sencillo, inocente, liso
 Hármónic, Hármónical, *s.* armónico
 Hármónious, *a.* armonioso
 Hármóniousness, *s.* armonía
 Hármónist, *s.* armonista
 To Hármónize, *va.* ajustar; *vn.* convenir
 Hármóny, *s.* armonía
 Hárnés, *s.* guarniciones, arneses
 To Hárnés, *va.* armar con arneses, guarnecer ó aparejar caballos con tirantes y demas guarniciones para tirar coches y carrozas
 Hárnesser, *s.* el que pone jaeces ó arneses
 Hárp, *s.* arpa
 To Hárp, *vn.* tocar el arpa, machacar; *va.* tañer el arpa
 Hárpier, *s.* arpista
 Hárpíng-íron, *s.* arpon
 Hárpíngs, *s.* pl. redondos de la proa
 Hárpón, *s.* arpon
 Hárpónér, Hárpónér, *s.* arponero
 Hárpíschord, *s.* clave
 Hárpý, *s.* arpa, hombre ó muger voraz
 Hárquebus, *s.* arcabuz
 Hárratén, *s.* especie de paño figurado
 Hárridan, *s.* caballo viejo y cansado
 Hárrier, *s.* V. Harrier
 Hárrów, *s.* grada
 To Hárrów, *va.* gradar, saquear, inquietar
 Hárróver, *s.* el que desmenuza la tierra
 To Hárrý, *va.* molestar
 Hárbh, *a.* aspero
 Hárbhness, *s.* aspereza
 Hárt, *s.* ciervo

HAT

Hart-horn, *s.* espíritu de cuerno de ciervo, cuerno cervino
Hártstongue, *s.* escolopendra
Hárvest, *s.* agosto, el fruto de algun trabajo
Hárvest-home, *s.* la canción de los segadores al tiempo de recoger las mieses
Hárvest-herd, *s.* primer segador de una siega
To Hárvest, *va.* recoger las mieses
Hárvester, Hárvestman, *s.* agostero
To Hash, *va.* picar
Hash, *s.* picadillo
Haslet, Hárlot, *s.* asadura de puero
Hasp, *s.* aldaba de candado, broche
To Hasp, *va.* abrochar
Hássock, *s.* coxin de paja
Haste, *s.* prisa, presteza.
The more haste the worse speed, á mas prisa mas vagar
To Haste, To Hásten, *va.* estar de prisa, darse prisa; *va.* acelerar
Hástener, *s.* el que acelera ó apresura
Hástiness, *s.* precipitación, prisa
Hastings, *s.* pl. guisantes tempranos
Hasty, *a.* pronto, temerario, temprano
Hasty-pudding, *s.* especie de papilla hecha con leche y harina; gachas
Hat, *s.* sombrero
Hátband, *s.* cordón de sombrero
Hátbox, Hátcase, *s.* sombrerera. *Hat-money,* capa y sombrero
To Hatch, *va.* criar pollos, empollar, fraguar, idear, sombrar; *va.* empollar
Hatch, *s.* cría, pollada, nidada, salida del cascarón.
Hatches, pl. cuarteles. *To be under 'atches,* andar á sombra de tejado
Hatchway, *s.* escotilla. *Main-hatchway,* escotilla mayor
Hatchel, *s.* rastrillo
To Hatchel, *va.* rastrillar
Hatchell, *s.* rastrillador
Hatcher, *s.* trazador
Hatchet, *s.* destrial
Hatchet-face, *s.* cara fea
Hatching, *s.* el acto de sombrar ó la sombra hecha en

HAW

la grabadura con líneas transversas
Hatchment, *s.* escudo de armas
To Hate, *va.* detestar
Hate, *s.* odio
Háteable or Hátable, *a.* detestable
Háteful, *a.* aborrecible
Hátefulness, *ad.* odiosidad
Háter, *s.* aborrecedor
Hátting, *s.* aversión
Hátless, *s.* guisado hecho de ternera, &c.
Hátred, *s.* odio
Hátred, *s.* llevando sombrero
Hátter, *s.* sombrerero
To Have, *va.* traer, haber, tener, obtener. *I will have it so,* así lo quiero
Háven, *s.* puerto
Hávener, *s.* superintendente de puerto
Háver, *s.* poseedor, avenu
Hávetség, *s.* saco basto para llevar viveres
Háughtiness, *s.* altanería
Haughty, *a.* soberbio
Háving, *s.* bienes; haber, acto ó estado de poseer
To Haul, *va.* trar, arrastrar con violencia
Haul, *s.* estiron
Háuling, *s.* estiron
Haum, *s.* paja, parte á que los tirantes están colocadas sobre la collera de caballo, horcate. *V. Hame*
Haunch, *s.* anca
To Haunt, *va.* frecuentar; *va.* rondar
Haunt, *s.* guarida
Háunter, *s.* rondador
Hávoc, *s.* estrago
To Hávoc, *va.* estragar
Háust, *s.* trago, tos seca
Háutboy, *s.* oboe, fresa
Haw, *s.* bacade espina blanca, granzilo ó excrecencia en el ojo, cafada
To Haw, *va.* tartamudear
Hawháw, *s.* cerca invisible, especie de zanja
Hawk, *s.* halcón
To Hawk, *va.* volar, pregonar género por las calles, vender géneros pregonandolos por las calles
Hawk-eyed, *a.* teniendo los ojos penetrantes
Hawk-nosed, Hook-nosed, *a.* aguilucho
Háwker, *s.* buhonero

HEA

Hawking, *s.* el acto de cazar con halcón
Háwker, *s.* guindaleza
Háwses, *s.* pl. escobenes.
Hawse-plugs, tacos de los escobenes
Háwthorn, *s.* espina blanca ó espino blanco
Hay, *s.* heno, yerba seca
To Hay, *va.* poner trampas para conejos
Háycock, *s.* pila ó niara pequeña de heno
Háyharvest, *s.* siega del heno
Háyloft, *s.* henil
Háymaker, *s.* jornalero que pone la yerba ó el heno á secar en el campo desoves de segado
Háymarket, *s.* mercado de heno; también es nombre de calle en Londres
Háyrick, Háystack, *s.* niara, montón, ó pila de heno
Háyward, *s.* guarda de heno, ó de ganado á algun lugar
Házard, *s.* casualidad
To Házard, *va.* arriesgar
Házardable, *a.* oado
Házarder, *s.* jugador
Házardous, *a.* arriesgado
Haze, *s.* niebla
To Haze, *va.* estar nebuloso y humido; *va.* espantar á uno
Házel, *s.* avellano
Házel, Házzely, *a.* castaño
Háziness, *s.* bruma
Házy, *a.* anieblado
He, *pron.* el. *He-gent,* macho de cabrio. *He-bear,* oso
Head, *s.* cabeza. *Head of a book,* título. *Head of a cane,* puño; xefe, cabeza, juicio, talento, crisis. *Too much by the head,* muy metido á prosa. *A-head,* por la prora; *a.* principal
To Heal, *va.* mandar, gobernar, descabezar
Heádarh, *s.* dolor de cabeza
Heáiband, *s.* cabecera de libro
Heáiboard, *s.* cabecera de cama
Heádborough, *s.* alcalde de barró, comisario de quartel
Heáddress, *a.* cofia
Heádded, *a.* teniendo cabeza
Heádlér, *s.* el que pone cabezas á clavos ó alfileres
Heádgear, *s.* tocado ó cofia de muger

HEA

Heddliness, *a.* desatino
 Hedding or Head-staves, *s.* tempano
 Heddlund, *s.* cabo, promontorio, punta
 Heddluss, *a.* descabezado
 Heddlung, *a.* temerario; *ad.* de cabeza, temerariamente
 Heddlun, *s.* xefe
 Heddmoney, *s.* capitacion
 Heddpan, *s.* cráneo
 Heddpiece, *s.* morrion, ingenio
 Headquarters, *s.* cuartel general
 Heddsail, *s.* vela delantera
 Heddsen, *s.* ola, olaenda
 Heddsake, *s.* cabezada
 Heddsap, *s.* primado
 Heddsman, *s.* degollador
 Heddspring, *s.* fuente
 Heddsstall, *s.* cabezada del freno, testera
 Heddstone, *s.* piedra fundamental
 Heddsstrong, *s.* testarudo, cabezudo
 Heddtire, *s.* escofleta
 Heddway, *s.* adelantamiento de navio
 Headworkman, *s.* el primer oficial
 Heddy, *a.* temerario, fuerte
 To head, *va.* curar, sanar, reconciliar; *vn.* sanar
 Headable, *a.* capaz de ser sanado
 Healer, *s.* sanador
 Héaling, *a.* sanativo; *s.* el acto ó poder de sanar
 Health, *s.* salud, sanidad, brindis. *Bill of health*, boleta
 Healthful, *a.* sano
 Healthfulness, *s.* salud
 Healthiness, *s.* sanidad
 Healthless, *a.* enfermo
 Healthy, *a.* sano
 Heam, *s.* secundina de animales
 Heap, *s.* monton, turba, muchedumbre de gente, manada
 To Heap, *va.* amontonar, acumular, juntar
 Heaper, *s.* amontonador
 Heapy, *a.* amontonado
 To Hear, *va.* oír, dar audiencia ó permiso para hablar; *vn.* oír
 Heater, *s.* oldor
 Héaring, *s.* oído, audiencia, alcance del oído
 To Hearken, *vn.* escuchar;

HEA

va. prestar oídos
 Hedkener, *s.* escuchador
 Hedksal, *s.* V. *Rehearsal*
 Hedksay, *s.* rumor
 Hearse, *s.* carroage en que se llevan los cadáveres á la sepultura
 To Hearse, *va.* poner en la sepultura
 Hedkseloth, *s.* cubierto ó paño de tumba
 Hedkselike, *a.* lugubre, fúnebre
 Heart, *s.* corazón; corazón, lo interior de qualquiera cosa; ánimo, voluntad. *With all my heart*, con toda mi alma
 To Heart, *va.* V. *Hearten*
 Héartache, *s.* angustia
 Héartappalling, *a.* desmayando el corazón
 Héartblood, *s.* sangre de corazón, vida; esencia
 Héartbreak, *s.* predominio de angustia
 Héartbreaking, *a.* congojoso; *s.* predominio de congoja
 Héartbred, *s.* criado en el corazón
 Héartbroken, *a.* reventado de corazón
 Héartburn, *s.* cardialgia
 Héartburning, *s.* cardialgia, reicilla; *a.* produciendo disconformidad
 Héartchilled, *a.* enfriado al corazón
 Héartconsuming, Héartcorroding, *a.* consumiéndose ó corroyendo el corazón
 Héartdeep, *a.* impudido en el corazón
 Héartdiscouraging, *a.* desanimando el corazón
 Héartease, *s.* tranquilidad
 Héartensing, *a.* produciendo ó dando reposo
 Héartteasing, *a.* corroyendo el corazón
 To Héarten, *va.* animar, abonar, engrasar
 Héarterner, *s.* animador
 Héartfelt, *a.* sentido en el alma
 Héartgrief, *s.* congoja de corazón
 Héarth, *s.* hogar
 Héarthmoney, *s.* tributo de hogar
 Héarthhardened, *s.* endurecido
 Héartily, *ad.* sinceramente, ansiosamente, con ansia
 Héartiness, *s.* sinceridad

HEA

Hedtlless, *a.* cobarde
 Héartlessness, *s.* falta de ánimo
 Héartquelling, *a.* conquistando la aflicción
 Héartrending, *a.* reventando el corazón con angustia
 Héartsease, *s.* yerba de la trinidad
 Héartsick, *a.* dolorido
 Héartsickness, *s.* mal de corazón
 Héartsore, *s.* pesadumbre; *a.* violento con dolor de corazón
 Héartstrings, *s.* pl. fibras del corazón
 Héartsruck, *a.* finado en el corazón
 Héartswelling, *s.* rencor; *a.* rencoroso
 Héartwhole, *a.* teniendo el corazón sin pasión ó dolor, con cuerpo sano
 Héartwounded, *a.* lleno de la pasión de amor ó angustia
 Héartwounding, *a.* causando dolor ó angustia
 Héarty, *a.* sincero, sano
 Heat, *s.* calor, lo mas fuerte ó vivo de alguna accion, carrera ó corrida de caballo, fúgusidad
 To Heat, *va.* calentar, comunicar calen'ura; *vn.* fermentar
 Heater, *s.* pedazo de hierro para calentar alguna cosa
 Heath, *s.* brezo, breza, páramo
 Héathcock, *s.* gallo-bosque
 Héathen, *s.* gentil
 Héathen, Héathenish, *a.* gentilico, salvaje, feroz
 Héathenishness, *s.* estado profano, profanidad
 Héathenism, *s.* gentilismo
 To Héathenize, *va.* hacer gentilico
 Héather, *s.* brezo
 Héathy, *a.* lleno de brezo
 Héating, *s.* calentón
 Héatless, *a.* frío
 To Heave, *va.* alzar, llevar, portear, arrancar, exaltar, elevar, birar. *To heave at the capstern*, brial al cabrestante. *To heave a-head*, birar para proa; *vn.* palpitir, vomitar
 Heave, *s.* alzamiento
 Heaven, *s.* cielo
 Heavenspiring, *a.* deseando alcanzar al cielo

HED

Heavenborn, *a.* nacido en ó descendido del cielo
 Heavenbred, *a.* criado en los cielos
 Heaventuilt, *a.* fabricado por los dioses
 Heavendirected, *a.* dirigido por ó elevado hacia el cielo
 Heavengifted, *a.* dotado por el cielo
 To Heavelize, *va.* hacer como el cielo
 Heaviness, *s.* excelencia suprema
 Heavloved, *a.* querido del cielo
 Heavenly, *a.* celeste, celestial
 Heavenward, *ad.* hacia el cielo
 Heavenvarring, *a.* peleando contra el cielo
 Heáver, *s.* alzaprima
 Heáveses, *s.* pesadez, opresión, fertilidad de terreno
 Héaving, *s.* palpitación
 Heávy, *a.* grave, pesado, pesado, frío, difícil de digerirse, pingüe, fértil
 Hébdomad, *s.* semana
 Hebdómadal, Hebdómadary, Hebdómatical, *a.* semanal
 To Hébetate, *va.* atoniar
 Hébetation, *s.* la acción de embrutecer ó el estado de ser atontado
 Hébete, *a.* entorpecido
 Hébetude, *s.* embotamiento
 Hébraism, *s.* hebraísmo
 Hébrew, *s.* Hebreo, Judío; *a.* hebraico
 Hebrewes, *af.* Hebreos
 Hebrician, Hébraist, *s.* hebraizante
 Hécatomb, *s.* hecatomba
 Héck, *s.* V. *Ruck*
 Héctic, Héctical, *v.* hético; *Hetic*, *s.* hética
 Héctor, *s.* matasiete
 To Héctor, *va.* baladronear; *va.* batrear
 Héctorly, *a.* hectorero
 Hederáceous, *a.* lo que produce ó contiene yedra
 Hedge, *s.* seto
 To Hedge, *va.* cercar alguna heredad con seto, obstruir, atestar; *va.* agacharse
 Hédgeborn, *a.* obscuro
 Hédgecreeper, *s.* vagamundo
 Hédgehog, *s.* erizo, animal cubierto de puas
 Hédgehusop, *s.* yerba del pobre

HEL

Hédgenote, *s.* voz de desprecio por malos versos
 Hédgepig, *s.* joven crizo
 Hédget, *s.* cercador
 Hédgerow, *s.* serie de árboles ó arbustos en el cercado ó seto
 Hédgesparrow, *s.* especie de gorrión
 Hedging-bill, *s.* podadera
 To Heed, *va.* atender; *va.* considerar
 Heed, *s.* cuidado, observación
 Heedful, *a.* vigilante
 Heedfulness, *s.* vigilancia
 Heediness, *s.* cantela
 Heedless, *a.* descuidado, negligente, omiso
 Heedlesness, *s.* descuido
 Heedy, *a.* cauteloso
 Heel, *s.* talón. *Heels*, pies
 To Heel, *va.* taconear; *va.* poner espolones al gallo
 Heeler, *s.* gallo que bien con sus espolones
 Heelmaker, *s.* taconero
 Heelpiece, *s.* tapa
 To Heelpiece, *va.* poner tapas á zapatos
 Heft, *s.* mango. V. *Haft*, esfuerzo; peso
 Heg, *s.* V. *Hag*
 Hegemónic, Hegemónical, *a.* predominante
 Hegira, *s.* hégira
 Héifer, *s.* vaquilla ó becerra que aún no ha parido
 Heigh-hol interj. hel-hol
 Height, *s.* altura, sumidad, elevación
 To Heighten, *va.* realzar, levantar mas, adelantar, agravar
 Heightening, *s.* mejoramiento por adornos
 Héinous, *a.* atroz
 Héinousness, *s.* atrocidad
 Heir, *s.* heredero
 To Heir, *va.* heredar
 Heirdom, *s.* el estado ó herencia de un heredero
 Heires, *af.* heredera
 Heirless, *a.* sin heredero
 Heirloom, *s.* vínculo de bienes muebles, ó bienes muebles vinculados y por tanto inseparables de la herencia principal
 Heirship, *s.* estado, carácter ó privilegio de heredero
 To Hele, *va.* ocultar
 Hélical, *a.* espiral
 Hélicon, *s.* helicon
 Héling, *s.* V. *Hilling*

HEL

Helicentric, *a.* heliocéntrico
 Héliómeter, *s.* heliometro
 Hélioscope, *s.* helioscopio
 Héliotrope, *s.* heliotropio, girasol
 Héllispherical, *a.* espiral
 Hélix, *s.* espira
 Hell, *s.* infierno, el lugar de los condenados; infierno, los espíritus infernales
 Héllborn, *a.* nacido en el infierno
 Héllbred, *a.* producido en los infiernos
 Héllcat, *s.* bruja
 Hélldoomed, *a.* consignado al infierno
 Héllébore, *s.* eleboro
 Hélléborism, *s.* preparación medicinal de eleboro
 Héllenic, *a.* greciano
 Héllenism, *s.* helenismo
 Héllenist, *s.* Judío greguizante, el erudito en la lengua griega
 Héllenistical, *a.* lo que pertenece á los Judíos que hablan el griego
 To Héllenize, *va.* grecizar
 Héllgoverned, *a.* dirigido por el infierno
 Hélling, *s.* bruja del infierno
 Héllhated, *a.* aborrecido como el infierno
 Héllhaunted, *a.* frecuentado por el diablo
 Héllhound, *s.* perro del infierno
 Héllier. V. *Slater* y *Tiler*
 Héllish, Héllly, *a.* infernal
 Héllward, *ad.* hacia el infierno
 Hélm, *s.* celada, yelmo, morrison, timon. *After-piece of the helm*, azafraán del timon. *To shift the helm*, cambiar el timon. *Play of the helm*, juego del timon
 To Helm, *va.* timonear
 Hélméd, Hélmated, *a.* teniendo ó llevando yelmo ó celada
 Hélmét, *s.* yelmo
 Hélmét-flower, *s.* aconito, matulobos
 Hélméntic, *a.* helmentico
 Hélnport, *s.* línea del timon
 Hélot, *s.* esclavo
 To Help, *va.* ayudar, asistir, aliviar, remediar, evitar; *va.* ayudar
 Hélp, *s.* ayuda
 Hélpér, *s.* auxillador, ayuda, socorredor

HEP

Hélpful, *a.* útil
 Hélpfulness, *s.* asistencia
 Hélpless, *a.* desamparado, irremediable
 Hélplessness, *s.* desamparo
 Hélpmate, *s.* compañero
 Héltér-akéltér, *ad.* trochemoche
 Helve, *s.* astil de hacha ó destral
 To Helve, *va.* poner astil
 Hem, *s.* ribete, hem
 To Hem, *va.* ribetear; cercar, rodear ó cerrar en un recinto; *va.* profervir ruido con la violenta expulsión del aliento
 Hemerobáptist, *s.* sectador judío que se baña cada día
 Hémí, *a.* voz que entra en la composición de varias otras, y significa demi, medio, ó semi
 Hémicrany, *s.* hemícranea
 Hémiclele, *s.* semicirculo
 Hémiplegia, *s.* hemiplexia
 Hémisphère, *s.* hemisferio
 Hémistich, Hémestic, *s.* hemistiquio
 Hémlock, *s.* cicuta
 Hémmorrhage, *s.* flujo violento de sangre
 Hémmorrhoids, *s. pl.* hemorroides
 Hémmorrhoidal, *a.* hemorroidal
 Hemp, *s.* cáñamo
 Hémpbeater, *a.* espadador de cáñamo
 Hémpirenter, *s.* agramador de cáñamo
 Hémpen, *a.* cáñameño
 Hémpseed, *s.* cáñamon
 Hémpy, *a.* semejante á cáñamo
 Hen, *af.* gallina
 Hence, *ad.* de aquí. *Ten years hence*, de aquí á diez años, anda, fuera
 Henofórti, *ad.* de aquí en adelante
 Henckétsward, *ad.* de aquí en lo venidero
 Héncoop, *s.* gallinero
 To Hénd, *va.* azir, apislar
 Héndecagon, *s.* endecágono
 Héndecasyllable, *s.* endecasyllabo
 Hénhouse, *s.* gallinero
 Hénpécked, *a.* dominado de la muger
 Hénoost, *s.* gallinero
 Hep, *s. V. Hép*

HER

Hépatíc, Hépatikal, *a.* hepático
 Héptacépálar, *a.* teniendo siete cavidades
 Héptachord, *s.* heptacordio
 Héptagon, *s.* heptágono
 Héptagonal, *a.* teniendo siete ángulos y lados
 Héptámérede, *s.* lo que divide en siete partes
 Héptarchy, *s.* heptarquía
 Héptateuch, *s.* heptateuco
 Her, *pron. su, de ella. Her face is not altered*, su cara es la misma
 Herald, *s.* heraldo, precursor; publicador
 Heraldic, *a.* heráldico
 Heraldry, *s.* heráldica
 Heraldshíp, *s.* oficio de heraldo
 Herb, *s.* yerba
 Herbaceous, *a.* herbáceo
 Hérbage, *s.* herbaje
 Hérbaged, *a.* cubierto con yerba ó herbaje
 Herbal, *s.* herbario; *a.* lo que pertenece á herbario
 Hérbalist, Hérbarist, Hérbist, *s.* herbolario
 Hérbitious, *s.* herbario
 To Hérbarize, *va.* herborizar
 Hérbary, Hérbárium, *s.* herbario
 Hérbet, *s.* yerba pequeña
 Hérbescent, *a.* creciente en yerbas
 Hérbid, *a.* cubierto con yerbas
 Hérbiferous, *a.* herbífero
 Hérbivorous, *a.* herbívoro
 Hérbless, *a.* sin yerbas, desnudo
 Hérborizácion, *s.* herborización
 Hérborizer, *s.* herborizador
 Hérbous, Hérbý, *a.* herboso
 Hérbulent, *a.* conteniendo yerbas
 Héchwóman, *af.* herbolaria
 Hércúlean, *a.* herculeo
 Herd, *s.* hato, grey, manada, rebaño, ganado. *Cowherd*, vaquero ó boyero. *Goatherd*, cabrero
 To Herd, *va.* ir en manadas ó hatos; ir en compañía de otros; asociarse; *va.* poner en hatos ó rebaños
 Hérdman, Hérdsmán, *s.* el que guarda ganado
 Here, *ad.* aquí
 Héreboute, *ad.* aquí al rededor

HER

Hereafter, *ad.* en tiempo venidero; *s.* estado venidero
 Hereat, *ad.* á este ó esta, por eso
 Hereby, *ad.* por este ó por esta
 Hereditament, *s.* herencia, bienes heredados
 Hereditary, *a.* hereditario
 Herefróm, *ad.* de aquí
 Herein, *ad.* en esto
 Héremite, *s. V. Hermit*
 Heremittical, *a.* eremítico
 Hered, *ad.* de esto
 Hérrón, *ad.* sobre esto
 Hérrout, *ad.* fuera de aquí
 Hérsiarch, *s.* heresiarca
 Hérsiarchy, *s.* heregia principal
 Hérsy, *s.* heregia
 Héretic, *s.* herege
 Héretical, *a.* herética
 Heretó, *ad.* á esto
 Heretofóre, *ad.* por lo pasado, antiguamente
 Hereunto, *ad.* á esto
 Hereupon, *ad.* sobre esto
 Herewith, *ad.* con esto
 Hériot, *s.* multa antigua á dueño de tierras
 Héritable, *a.* que se puede heredar
 Héritage, *s.* herencia
 Hérmáphrodite, *s.* hermafrodita
 Hermético, Hermétiqueal, *a.* hermético
 Hérmít, *s.* ermitaño
 Hérmítage, *s.* ermita
 Hérmítary, *s.* celda ó casilla anexa á algun monasterio
 Hérmítas, *af.* ermitaño
 Hérmittical, *a.* eremítico
 Hermodactyl, *s.* hermodactilio
 Hern, Hérnshaw, *s. V. Heron*
 Hérnía, *s.* hernia
 Héro, *s.* héroe
 Hérodians, *s. pl.* Herodianos
 Héroic, Héroical, *a.* heroico, *Heroic verses*, versos heroicos
 Heroicómic, Heroicómicál, *a.* jocosivo
 Héroine, *af.* heroína
 Héroism, *s.* heroísmo
 Héron, *s.* garza
 Héronry, *s.* lugar en que se crían garzas
 Hérpés, *s.* herpes
 Hérpetic, *a.* serpando
 Hérring, *s.* arenque
 Hérrnhüler, *s.* sectador fanático de Moravia
 Hera, *pron. poi. suyo, de ella*

HIE

Hierse, *s.* carruaje en que se llevan los cadáveres
 To Hierse, *va.* poner algun cadáver en féretro ó otro carruaje para llevarle á la sepultura
 Híerself, *pron.* ella misma
 Híerselike, *a. V. Heurselike*
 Hésitancy, *s.* duda
 To Hé-ltate, *va.* dudar
 Héstation, *s.* hesitación
 Héper, *s.* Hespero ó Venus
 Hést, *s.* órden
 Héterarchy, *s.* gobierno de un extranjero
 Héteroelite, *s. y a.* heteroclitico
 Héterodox, *a.* heterodoxo
 Héterodoxy, *s.* heterodoxia
 Héterogénous, Héterogéneal, *o.* heterogeneo
 Héteroelians, *s. pl.* heterosclios
 To Hew, *va.* tajar, cortar; cortar con hacha
 Héwer, *s.* desbastador de madera ó piedra
 Héxachord, *s.* hexácordo
 Héxáedron, *s.* hexáedro
 Héxagon, *s.* hexágono
 Héxagonal, *a.* perteneciente á hexágono
 Héxágoni, *s.* figura de seis angulos
 Héxámetre, *s.* hexámetro
 Héxametric, Héxaméteical, *a.* lo que se compone de hexámetros
 Héxángular, *a.* teniendo seis angulos
 Héxapede, *s.* hexápoda
 Hey, *interj.* he!
 Héyday, *s.* capricho
 Héation, *s.* el acto de bostezar ó boquear
 Héatus, *s.* grieta, abertura
 Hébernal, *a.* invernal
 Héibernian, *s.* Irlandes
 Héccough, *s.* hipo
 To Héccough, To Héckup, *va.* tener ó padecer hipo
 Héidalgo, *s.* hidalgo
 To Héide, *va.* esconder
 Héide, *s.* cuero, piel. *Rare*
Aide, cuero al pelo
 Héidebound, *a.* teniendo la piel pegada á los huesos
 Héideous, *a.* horrible
 Héideousne, *s.* horror
 Héider, *s.* encubridor
 Héiding, *s.* encubrimiento
 Héidingplace, *s.* escondite
 To Héie, *va.* darse prisa
 Héi, *s.* Hade
 Héiararch, *s.* gerarca

HIG

Hierárchal, Hierárchical, *a.* gerárquico
 Héiarchy, *s.* gerarquía
 Héierogly'ph, Héierogly'phic, *s.* geroglífico
 Héierogly'phic, Héierogly'phical, *a.* geroglífico
 Héienogram, *s.* especie de escritura sagrada
 Héierográmatie, Héierográphical, *a.* perteneciente á escritura sagrada
 Héierógraphy, *s.* escritura sagrada
 Héierology, *s.* hierología
 Héieromancy, *s.* hieromancia
 Héierophant, *s.* hierofante
 To Héiggle, *va.* regatear
 Héiggle, *s.* revendedor de comestibles
 High, *a.* alto, levantado, difícil, noble, violento, turbulento, caro. *High water*, alta marea; *ad.* arriba
 Highaimed, Highaspiring, *a.* teniendo grandes designios
 Higharched, *a.* lo que consta de bóvedas altas
 Highblist, *a.* supremamente feliz
 Highblown, *a.* inflado
 Highborn, *o.* noble
 Highball, *a.* elevado
 Highclimbing, *a.* difícil ó alto de subir
 Highcoloured, *a.* subido de color
 Highday, *a.* fino
 Highembowed, *a.* arqueado altamente
 Highfid, *a.* atracado
 Highflaming, *a.* arrojando llamas altas
 Highflier, *s.* el que lleva su parecer á extravagancia
 Highflown, *a.* altivo
 Highflashed, *a.* elevado, elato
 Highflying, *a.* extravagante en alguna cosa
 Highgrowu, *a.* crecido altamente
 Highhearted, *a.* animoso
 Highheeled, *a.* teniendo tacones altos
 Highhewn, *a.* suspendido arriba
 Highland, *s.* montañas
 Highlander, *s.* montañes
 Highlandish, *a.* montañes
 Highly, *ad.* altamente
 Highmettled, *a.* osado
 Highminded, *a.* altivo
 Highmost, *a.* altísimo
 Highness, *s.* altura, alteza

HIN

Highplaced, *o.* elevado en situación ó grado
 Highprincipled, *a.* extravagante en sentimiento
 Highreachng, *o.* extendiendo hacia arriba
 Highreared, *a.* de estructura alta
 Highresolved, *a.* resuelto
 Highroofed, *o.* teniendo el tejado alto
 Highseasoned, *a.* picante
 Highseated, *o.* fijado ó asentado arriba
 Highspirited, *o.* osado
 Highstomached, *o.* altivo
 Highswelling, *o.* hinchado muy alto
 Highswoln, *o.* hinchado extremamente
 Hightasted, *s.* picante
 Hight, *a.* nombrado
 Highth, *s. V. Height*
 Hightowered, *o.* teniendo altas torres
 Highwater, *s.* flujo
 Highway, *s.* camino real
 Highwayman, *s.* bandidero
 Highwrought, *o.* primeramente trabajado
 To Hilarate, *va.* hacer alegre
 Hilarity, *s.* alegría
 Hilding, *s.* cobarde
 Hil, *s.* collado
 Hiling, *s.* cobertura
 Hillness, *s.* estado de ser montañoso
 Hillock, *s.* colina
 Hily, *o.* montañoso
 Hilt, *s.* puño ó guarnición de espada
 Hited, *o.* teniendo puño
 Him, *el caso obliquo del pronombre He*
 Himself, pronombre que en los casos obliquos tiene significacion reciproca
 Hind, *a.* trasero ó posterior; *s.* cierva
 To Hinder, *va.* impedir; *va.* causar impedimento
 Hinder, *a.* posterior
 Hinderance, Hindrance, *s.* impedimento
 Hinderer, *s.* el que impide ó estorba
 Hinderling, *s.* animal despreciable
 Hindermost, Hindmost, *a.* postrero
 Hindos, *s.* el natural de Hindostano
 Hingwang, *s.* hingwang
 Hinge, *s.* gozne, bisagra

GRA

Góelling, *s.* gansaron
Góspel, *s.* evangelio
Góspellary, *a.* teólogo
Góspeller, *s.* evangelista
To Góspellize, *va.* modular según el evangelio
Góssamer, *s.* borra, vello
Góssamery, *s.* ligero
Góssip, *s.* compadre, charla, habla vana
To Góssip, *va.* charlar
Góssiping, *s.* el acto de andar y hablar ociosamente
Góthic, *a.* gótico
Góthic Architecture, *s.* arquitectura gótica
To Góthlicize, *va.* hacerse barba como los Gótos
To Góvern, *va.* gobernar
Góvernable, *a.* dócil
Góverness, *sf.* gobernadora
Góvernment, *s.* gobierno
Góv ruor, *s.* gobernador
Gouge, *s.* gubia
To Gouge, *va.* cavar como con gubia
Góujeers, *s.* mal gallico
Gourd, *s.* calabaza
To Górmardize, *V.* To Górmardize
Gout, *s.* gota
Góutiness, *s.* estado de ser gotoso
Góuty, *a.* gotoso
Gown, *s.* bata, vestidura talur que usan los profesores de teología, medicina, leyes; vestido de mujeres
Gównman, Gównsman, *s.* individuo de la universidad
To Grábble, *va.* tentar; *va.* postrarse
Grace, *s.* gracia, favor conferido, porte, conducta
Your grace, vuestra gracia
Days of grace, días de cortesía ó favor, días cortesjes; el tiempo que se da para el pagamento de una letra de cambio después su vencimiento; en Inglaterra son 3 días, en Madrid 14, en Lisboa 6, en París 10, Hamburgo 12, Genova 30, Napóles 3, Venecia 6
To Grace, *va.* adornar, hermosear con adornos, agraciarse
Grace-cup, *s.* el trago ó brindis tomado después de dar gracias
Gráceful, *a.* gracioso, hermoso, primoroso
Grácefulness, *s.* gracia

GRA

Gráceies, *a.* reprobo
Gráces, *s.* pl. gracias
Gráçile, Gráçilent, *a.* delgado, sutil, pequeño
Gráçlity, *s.* delgadez, sutileza
Gráçious, *a.* gracioso, virtuoso, primoroso
Gráçiousness, *s.* gracia
Grádation, *s.* gradacion
Grádatory, *a.* lo que procede por grados; *s.* escalon de claustro hasta la iglesia
Grade, *s.* grado
Grádient, *a.* lo que mueve por grados ó pasos
Grádual, *a.* gradual; *s.* orden de pasos, antiguo libro de himnos
Gráduality, *s.* progresion regular
To Gráduate, *va.* graduar, adelantar, subir de grado en grado; *va.* graduarse
Gráduate, *s.* graduado
Gráduateship, *s.* estado ó dignidad de graduado
Gráduation, *s.* gradacion
Gráff, *s.* zanja, foso, mota
Gráff, or Gráff, *s.* enxerto
To Gráff, *va.* enxertar; *va.* practicar la enxertacion
Gráfter, *s.* enxeridor de árboles
Gráffing, *s.* enxerimiento
Grall, *s.* partículas pequeñas de alguna cosa
Grain, *s.* grano, una sola semilla de qualquiera mies; grano, el fruto y semilla de las mieses; peso, el mas pequeño de todos. *Against the grain*, contra pelo; *gen*, disposicion
To Grain, *va.* producir grano ó fruto; *va.* vectar ó rayar; *dicese* de cuero
Grained, *a.* aspero
Graining, *s.* recortadura dentada
Grains, *s.* pl. cascarras de cebada después haber hecho cerveza
Grainstall, *s.* palo ó bato con dos puas al remate
Gráiny, *a.* granoso
To Graith, *va.* preparar ó equipar animales para el yugo
Graith, *s.* equipage de animales para labranza
Gramíneo, *a.* gramineo
Gramíniforous, *a.* graminifero
Grammar, *s.* gramática

GRA

Grám-mar-school, *s.* escuela de humanidad
Grammárian, *s.* gramático
Gram-mátical, Grammátic, *a.* gramatical
Grammáthcaster, *s.* gramaticuelo
To Grammáticise, *va.* hacer gramatical
Grammatication, *s.* regla de gramática
Grammatist, *s.* gramatista
Grámpus, *s.* ceflin
Gránary, *s.* granero
Gránate, *s.* granito
Grand, *a.* grande
Grándam, *sf.* abuel
Grándchild, *s.* nieto, nieta
Gránddaughter, *sf.* nieta
Grándé, *s.* grande, hombre de distincion ó dignidad
Grándérvty, *s.* ancianidad
Grándévous, *a.* teniendo muchos años
Grándéur, *s.* grandeza
Grándfather, *s.* abuelo
Grándific, *a.* lo que hace grande
Grándiloquence, *s.* grandiloquencia
Grándinous, *a.* granizado
Grándity, *s.* grandeza
Grándmother, *sf.* abuela
Grándness, *s.* grandor
Grándsire, *s.* abuelo
Grándson, *s.* nieto
Grange, *s.* granja
Gránite, *s.* granito
Gránitical, *a.* lo que consta de granito
Grániforous, *a.* granifero
To Grant, *va.* dar de barato; conceder, dar, hacer merced y gracia de alguna cosa
Grant, *s.* concesion, don, dádiva, donacion
Grántable, *a.* capaz de ser concedido
Grántée, *s.* concesionario
Grántor, *s.* el que hace concesion de alguna cosa
Gránular, Gránulary, *a.* semejante á grano
To Gránulate, *va.* granularse; *va.* granular, granear
Granulation, *s.* granulacion
Gránule, *s.* granillo
Gránulous, *a.* granuloso
Grape, *s.* uva
Grápeess, *a.* sin uva
Grápebot, *s.* balas encadenadas, balas enramadas, metralla
Grapestone, *s.* granja

GRA

Graphic, *a.* gráfico
 Graphical, *a.* gráfico
 Graphometer, *s.* grafómetro
 Grappling, or Grappling, *s.* anclote, ancla pequeña, harpo
 To Grapple, *vn.* agarrarse; *va.* agarrar
 Grapple, *s.* lucha, rifa
 Grappling, *s.* rezoñ
 Grapy, *a.* lleno ó hecho de uvas
 Grasshopper, *s.* langostino, ci-garra
 Grasser, *V.* Grazier
 To Grass, *va.* empuñar, asir; *vn.* esforzarse de agarrar
 Grasp, *s.* agarro
 Grasper, *s.* agarrador
 Grass, *s.* yerba
 To Grass, *vn.* criar yerba
 Grassation, *s.* el andar alrededor de hacer malo
 Grass-green, *a.* verde con ó como yerba
 Grass-grown, *a.* cubierto con yerba ó herbage
 Grassiness, *s.* abundancia de yerba
 Grassies, *a.* sin yerba
 Grassplot, *s.* alfombra
 Grassy, *a.* herboso
 Grate, *reja, verja, ó entreja-*
do; fogón de rejas
 To Grate, *va.* rallar, molestar, fastidiar, reclinhar, formar ó hacer ruido desapacible, entrejar; *vn.* rozarse ó estregarse una cosa con otra de modo que le haga mal
 Grateful, *a.* grato
 Gratefulness, *s.* gratitud
 Grater, *s.* rallador
 Gratification, *s.* gratificación
 To Gratify, *vn.* satisfacer, gratificar, premiar
 Gratings, *s.* pl. axedrez ó xareta, red de madera, debajo de la qual se pone la gente para pelear con mas resguardo
 Grati, *ad.* gratis
 Gratitude, *s.* gratitud
 Gratitude, *s.* gratitud
 Gratitude, *s.* gratitud
 Gratitude, *s.* gratitud
 To Gratulate, *vn.* congratular
 Gratulation, *s.* congratulación
 Gratulatory, *a.* gratulatorio
 Grave, *s.* sepultura
 Graveclothes, *s.* pl. mortaja
 Grave-digger, Grave-maker, *s.* sepulturero
 Gravestone, *s.* lápida ó piedra sepulcral

GRE

To Grave, *vn.* graham; despachar, limpiar la embarcación, embrearla y darla celo; *vn.* grabar
 Grave, *a.* grave, serio, sencillito
 Gravel, *s.* cascajo, piedra
 To Gravel, *vn.* enarenar, llenar y cubrir alguna cosa con arena, enmarañar, confundir
 Gravelled, *a.* sin sepultura
 Gravel'y, *a.* arenico
 Graveness, *s.* gravedad
 Gravelent, *a.* oioroso
 Graver, *s.* grabador, el que graba, buril
 Gravid, *a.* preñado
 Gravidity, Gravidation, *s.* preñez, preñado
 Graving, *s.* estampa
 To Gravitare, *vn.* gravitar
 Gravitation, *s.* gravitación
 Gravity, *s.* gravedad, peso, gravedad de sonido, enormidad de algun delito
 Gravy, *s.* jugo de carne no muy asada ó el jugo que se extrae de carne á fuerza de hervores
 Gray, *s.* gris, el color, texon, especie de salmón; *a.* gris, pardo, obscuro
 Graybeard, *s.* barbicano
 Grayfish, *s.* trompetilla
 Grayish, *a.* pardusco, entrecano
 Grayling, *s.* umbra
 Grayness, *s.* la calidad de ser pardo
 To Graze, *vn.* pacer, rozar, tocar ligeramente; *va.* pastorear
 Grazer, *s.* lo que se paze ó apacentase
 Grazier, *s.* ganadero
 Grease, *s.* grava
 To Grease, *va.* engrasar, pringar, untar; *vn.* corromper, ó sobornar con dádivas ó dinero
 Greasiness, *s.* pringue
 Greasy, *a.* grasiento
 Great, *a.* gran, grande, considerable, ilustre, noble, magnánimo; *s.* todo por junto, por entero
 Greitbellied, *a.* preñado
 To Greden, *va.* agrandar; *vn.* crecer, aumentarse
 Greithearted, *a.* animado
 Greitly, *ad.* muy, mucho, notablemente
 Greitness, *s.* grandeza, magnanimidad, dignidad

GRE

Greave, *s.* V. Grove y Groves
 Greaves, *s.* pl. grevas
 Grecian, *s.* natural de Grecia, grieciano; *a.* griego
 Grecian or Greek Fire, *s.* fuego griego ó greguisco
 To Grecianize, *vn.* hacerse griego, grecizar
 To Greche, *va.* greguizar
 Grecism, *s.* gregismo
 Gree, *s.* buena voluntad, grado, inclinación
 To Gree, *vn.* V. To Agree
 Greed, *s.* codicia, avaricia
 Greediness, *s.* voracidad
 Greedy, *a.* voraz
 Greek, *s.* griego, lengua griega; *a.* griego, gregano
 Greekish, *s.* grieciano, griego
 Green, *s.* verde, pálido, descolorido; *s.* verde, el color de plantas; ilano verde
 Greens, verduras
 To Green, *va.* teñir de verde
 Greencloth, *s.* especie de tribuna en el palacio del rey para regular los negocios domesticos
 Greencoloured, *a.* palido
 Greeneyed, *a.* lo que tiene ojos verdes
 Greenfinch, *s.* verdón
 Greenfish, *s.* verdolero
 Greengage, *s.* ciruela verdal
 Greengrocer, *s.* verdulero
 Greenhoorl, *s.* estado inmaturo, puerilidad, verdina
 Greenhouse, *s.* reservatorio
 Greenish, *a.* verdoso
 Greenly, *a.* verdoso; *ad.* de color verde; nuevamente, sin madurez
 Greenness, *s.* verdin
 Greenickness, *s.* palidez de color, enfermedad de mugeres
 Greenstall, *s.* puesto ó tabla para vender frutas y verduras
 Greenward, Greensword, *s.* espada cubertado con yerba verde
 Greenwood, *s.* floresta verde
 To Greet, *va.* saludar; *vn.* encontrarse y saludarse
 Greeter, *s.* el que saluda
 Greeting, *s.* salutación
 Gregarian, *a.* comun
 Gregarious, Gregal, *a.* gregal
 Gregoriously, *ad.* á manada, en rebato
 Gregariousness, *s.* estado de ser rebalego
 Gregorian, *a.* gregoriano

GRI

Grémial, *a.* lo que pertenece al gremio ó regazo
 Grenádo, *s.* granada
 Grenadier, *s.* granadero
 Grey, *a.* gris
 Gréhound, *s.* galgo
 Grice, *s.* porquezuelo
 To Gride, *vn.* cortar
 Gridein, *a.* pardo, roxizo
 Gridiron, *s.* parrillas
 Grief, *s.* pesar, agravio
 Griefless, *a.* sin pesadumbre ó agravio
 Griéshot, *a.* penetrado de dolor
 Grievable, *a.* lamentable
 Grievance, *s.* pesar
 To Grieve, *vn.* agraviar; *vn.* apesadumbrarse
 Griever, *s.* lo que causa dolor
 Grievous, *a.* penoso, doloroso, grave
 Grievousness, *s.* dolor, pena
 Griffin, Griffin, *s.* grifo
 Griffinlike, *a.* rapaz
 Grip, *s.* angustia pequeña, bufon, chocarrero
 To Grill, *vn.* asar
 Grillade, *s.* alguna cosa asada con parillas, carbonada
 Grim, *a.* feo, disforme
 Grim-faced, Grim-visaged, *a.* teniendo el semblante feroz y feo, ceñudo
 Grim-ginling, *a.* gasteando horriblemente
 Grimáce, *s.* visage
 Grimalkin, *s.* gatazo
 Grime, *s.* mugre
 To Grime, *vn.* ensuciar
 Grimly, *a.* espantoso
 Grimness, *s.* grima
 Grimy, *a.* mugriento
 To Grin, *vn.* mostrar los dientes desplegando los labios, fiagar
 Grin, *s.* el acto de juntar ó apretar los dientes levantando los labios, trampa
 To Grind, *vn.* moler, amolar, asilar, estragar; *vn.* moler
 Grinder, *s.* molendero, molino, muela, diente
 Grind-tone, Grindstone, *s.* muela
 Grinner, *s.* el que se sonríe enseñando los dientes
 Grip, *s.* fúscio
 To Grip, *vn.* agarrar, asir, pellizcar; dar cólico ó retortijones de tripas; *vn.* padecer cólico
 Grippe, *s.* agarro, apresura-

GRO

opresión. Gripes, *pl.* dolor cólico
 Griper, *s.* usurero
 Gripling, *s.* dolor de retortijón de tripas; aflicción
 Gripple, *a.* voraz
 Grippleness, *s.* codicia
 Gris, *s.* especie de peletería fina
 Grisamber, *s.* ambar gris
 Grise, *s.* puerco
 Griskin, *s.* pelazo cortado del cuello de puerco
 Grisky, *a.* espantoso
 Grist, *s.* molenda ó grano por moler, provision
 Gristle, *s.* cartilago
 Gristly, *a.* cartilaginoso
 Grit, *s.* moyuelo, polenta, arena ó tierra arenosa
 Grittiness, *s.* arenosidad
 Gritty, *a.* arenoso
 Grizzle, *s.* gris
 Grizzled, *a.* mezclado con gris
 Grizzly, *a.* pardusco
 To Groan, *vn.* gemir
 Groan, *s.* gemido
 Groaning, *s.* lamentación
 Groat, *s.* moneda de Inglaterra del valor de quatro peniques
 Groatsworth, *s.* el valor de groat
 Grocer, *s.* especiero
 Grocery, *s.* especiería
 Grog, *s.* mezcla de espíritu ardiente y agua sin azucar
 Gruggy, *a.* medio borracho
 Grograin, Grogram, *s.* gorran
 Groin, *s.* ingle
 To Groin, *vn.* V. To Grum-Me
 Groom, *s.* estabiero, criado, joven
 Groove, *s.* caverna, cavidad profunda, acanaladura, plantador
 To Groove, *vn.* acanalar
 To Grope, *vn.* tentar, andar á tientas; *vn.* tentar
 Gröper, *s.* el que tienta ó busca á oscuras
 Gross, *a.* grueso, corpulento, indecoro, lerdio; *s.* grueso, gruesa
 Gross headed, *a.* estúpido
 Grossness, *s.* rudeza
 Grot or Grotto, *s.* gruta
 Grotésque, *a.* grotesco; *s.* grotesco, diseño
 Grotto, *s.* gruta para refrescar

GRO

Grove, *s.* arboleda, calle de árboles; alameda
 To Grövel, *vn.* serpear, envilecerse, baxarse
 Grövellier, *s.* hombre baxo vil, y de poco animo
 Ground, *s.* tierra, heredad, posesion, suelo; baño, la primera mano de color que se da al lienzo que se ha de pintar; principio, ple, base
 To Ground, *vn.* fundar, zanjar, tocar
 Groundage, *s.* derecho de puerto
 Groundfloor, *s.* el piso del quarto baxo de una casa
 Grounding, *s.* el baxar ó dar en la costa
 Groundless, *a.* infundado
 Groundlessness, *s.* falta de razon
 Groundling, *s.* loche, loja, especie de espírenque de rios
 Groundplot, *s.* solar, terreno, ó sitio, en que se construye algun edificio
 Groundrent, *s.* renta que se paga por el privilegio de levantar edificios en terreno de otro
 Groundroom, *s.* quarto baxo en una casa
 Groundsel, or Groundsli, *s.* umbral de puerta
 Groundwork, *s.* plan, el primo suelo ó plano de alguna cosa; base, principio
 Groundsel, or Groundsel, *s.* bonvaron
 Group, *s.* grupo
 To Group, *vn.* hacer grupos
 Grouse, *s.* gallina silvestre
 Grout, *s.* haina hasta, licor dulce y purgativo
 Grövy, *a.* arbolado
 To Grow, *vn.* crecer, nacer, adelantar, mudar, extenderse, pegarse; *vn.* hacer, crecer, cultivar
 Gröwer, *s.* el que crece, arrendador de tierra labradora
 Growing, *s.* crecimiento
 To Growl, *vn.* regañar; *vn.* indicar por regañamiento
 Growl, *s.* murmurio de perro ó de hombre enfadado
 Grown, *ps.* cubierto ó lleno de alguna cosa que está creciendo
 Growth, *s.* vegetación, product, aumento en nume-

GUA

to, tamaño, ó frecuencia;
adelantamiento, estatura
completa
To Grub, *va.* rozar ó limpiar
la tierra de las matas que
cra arrancandolas
Grub, *s.* carcoma; hombre
corto y espeso
Grubber, *s.* el que arranca
matas
To Grubble, *va.* V. To Gripe
Grubstreet, *s.* morada de es-
critorcillos
To Grudge, *va.* envidiar, dar
ó tomar alguna cosa de ma-
la gana; *va.* murmurar,
repugnar
Grudge, *s.* rencor, ira, mala
voluntad, envidia
Grudgeons, *s.* harina basta,
moyuelo
Grudging, *s.* discontento
Gruel, *s.* gruau
Gruff, *a.* ceñudo
Gruffness, *s.* aspereza
Grum, *a.* aspero
To Grumble, *va.* gruñir
Grumbler, *s.* gruñidor
Grumbling, *s.* murmurio
Grune, *s.* grumo
Grumous, *a.* grumoso
Grumousness, *s.* espesura de
algun licor coagulado
To Grunt, To Gruntle, *va.*
gruñir, gemir
Grunt, Grunting, *s.* gruñido
Grunter, *s.* el que gruñe
Gruntingly, *ad.* de modo re-
gafon
Grutch, V. Grudge
Guaiacum, *s.* guayaco
Guarantee, *s.* garante
To Guaranty, *va.* garantir
Guaranty, *s.* garantía
To Guard, *va.* guardar, pre-
venir, estar prevenido;
guardar; *va.* guardarse
Guard, *s.* guarda, precaucion,
prevencion; guarnicion,
guardamonte de una espa-
da, limitacion. To mount
guard, montar la guardia.
Van guard, vanguardia
Guardable, *a.* capaz de ser
guardado
Guardedness, *s.* cautela
Guarder, *s.* guarda
Guardful, *a.* cauteloso
Guardian, *s.* tutor ó curador,
guardian; *a.* lo que guar-
da
Guardianess, *sf.* guardiana
Guardianship, *s.* guardiana
Guardless, *a.* desamparado

GUI

Guárdroom, *s.* camara de
guardia
Guárdship, *s.* navio de guar-
dia ó de ronda
To Guáternate, *va.* V. To Go-
vern
Guáternative, *s.* gubernativo
Gudgeon, *s.* gobio, pez peque-
ño de río
Guilder-rose, *s.* viburno
Guérdon, *s.* recompensa
To Guess, *va.* conjeturar; *va.*
dar en alguna cosa por ca-
sualidad
Guess, *s.* conjetura
Guesser, *s.* conjetrador
Guest, *s.* huésped
Guestchamber, *s.* estrado
Guéstroke, *s.* guia de falsa
amarra
Guést-wise, *ad.* en modo de
huésped
To Guggle, *va.* hacer ruido
como el agua saliendo de
botella
Guidable, *a.* capaz de ser diri-
gido
Guidage, *s.* premio de con-
duccion
Guidance, *s.* guiaamiento
To Guide, *va.* guiar
Guide, *s.* guia
Guideless, *a.* sin guia ni di-
rector
Guide post, *s.* poste al cruzar
de caminos para guiar el
viajante
Guild, *s.* gremio
Guildable, *a.* sujeto á tributo
Guildhall, *s.* casa consistorial,
casa de ayuntamiento
Guile, *s.* dolo
To Guile, *va.* disfrazar astu-
tamente
Guileful, *a.* insidioso
Guilefulness, *s.* perfidia se-
creta
Guileless, *a.* candido
Guilelessness, *s.* inocencia
Guiler, *s.* traidor
Guillotine, *s.* instrumento
frances para degollar
To Guillotine, *va.* degollar
Guilt, *s.* delito
Guiltiness, *s.* criminalidad
Guiltless, *a.* inocente
Guiltlessness, *s.* inocentada
Guilty, *a.* reo, malvado, vi-
cioso, perverso
Guinea, *s.* guinea
Guineadropper, *s.* soldador de
guineas
Guineapepper, *s.* pimienta de
Guinea

GUN

Gunneapig, *s.* cochino de Gui-
nea
Gunse, *s.* modo, manera;
traje, apariencia exterior
Guitar, *s.* guitarra
To Gulch, *va.* tragar voraz-
mente
Gulf, *s.* golfo
Gulfy, *a.* lleno de golfos
To Gull, *va.* engañar, defrau-
dar
Gull, *s.* gaviota, engaño,
fraude, bobo
Gullicatcher, *s.* engañador
Gullier, *s.* impostor
Gullet, *s.* gola
Gullibility, *s.* V. Cullibility
Gullish, *a.* estúpido
Gullishness, *s.* necedad
To Gully, *va.* V. To Gargle
Gully, *s.* especie de foso
Gullery, *s.* engaño
Gullyhole, *s.* sumidero
Gulldelly, *s.* gula, voracidad
To Gulp, *va.* engullir, tragar
Gulp, *s.* trago
Gulph, V. Gulf
Gum, *s.* goma; encias, la
carne que cubre la quixada
y guarnee la dentadura.
Gum Arabic, goma arabiga
To Gum, *va.* engomar
Gumhoil, *s.* durioso ó car-
bunclo en las encias
Gumminess, *s.* estado de ser
gomoso
Gumminity, *s.* gomosidad
Gummy, Guminous, *a.* go-
moso
Gun, *s.* arma ó boca de fuego,
como escopeta, fusil, y ar-
cabuz
Gunflint, *s.* piedra de esco-
peta, de lumbré; pedernal
Gunnel, *s.* V. Guanole
Gunner, *s.* condestable, el que
usa escopeta
Gunuary, *s.* artilleria, la cien-
cia
Gunports, *s.* pl. portas
Gunport-bars, *s.* barroes de
porteria
Gunpowder, *s.* pólvora
Gunshot, *s.* tiro de escopeta,
cañon, ó otra arma de fue-
go
Gunsmith, *s.* arcabuzero
Gunstick, *s.* atacador
Gunstock, *s.* caja de escopeta
Gun-tackle, *s.* palanquin de
cañon
Gunwale, *s.* regala de la bor-
da del combés, hilada de
tablones que cubre las cabe-

GUS

zas de los bartaganetes entre los saltillos
 Gurge, *s.* vorágine
 Gurgion, *s.* moyuelo
 To Gúrgle, *vn.* caer con ruido, como agua de una botella
 Gúrkin, *V. Gherkin*
 To Gush, *vn.* brotar
 Gush, *s.* chorro
 Gúset, *s.* refuerzo
 Gust, *s.* gusto, torbellino
 To Gust, *vn.* gustar
 Gústable, *a.* gustable, *s.* comestible
 Gustátion, *s.* gustacion
 Gústful, *a.* gustoso
 Gústfulness, *s.* gusto ó sabor de alguna cosa
 Gústless, *a.* insípido
 Gústo, *s.* sabor

GYB

Gústy, *a.* borrascoso
 Gut, *s.* intestino, estomago, gula
 To Gut, *vn.* desventrar, desentrafiar
 Gúttated, *a.* goteado
 Gutter, *s.* canalon
 To Gúttar, *vn.* acanalar; *vn.* caer en gotas
 Gúttler, *s.* el que gotea
 Gúttulous, *a.* lo que tiene forma de gotita
 Gúttural, *a.* gutural
 Gutturality, *s.* calidad gutural
 To Gúzzle, *vn.* y *n.* engullir
 Gúzzle, *s.* lo que es inaciable
 Gúzzler, *s.* Gormandizer
 Gybe, *s.* escarnio
 To Gybe, *vn.* mofar, burlar

GYV

Gymnásium, *s.* gimnasio
 Gymnástica, *s.* pl. gymnastica
 Gymnastic, *s.* Gymnastical, *s.* Gímnic, Gímnicall, *a.* gimnástico, gímnico
 Gymnosophist, *s.* gimnosophista
 Gynecocracy, *s.* ginecocracia, gobierno mugeril
 Gynocracy, Gynarchy, *s.* ginecocracia
 Gypsum, Gypse, *s.* yeso
 Gypseous, Gypsin, *a.* gipsoso ó yesoso
 Gyration, *s.* girada
 Gyre, *s.* giro
 To Gyre, *vn.* girar
 Gyromancy, *s.* gíromancia
 To Gyve, encadenar
 Gyves, *s.* pl. grillos

UAG

Ha, *interj.* ha
 To Ha, *V. To Hcw*
 Haberdasher, *s.* tendero
 Haberdashery, *s.* cintas, cofias, y toda especie de vestidura de mugeres
 Habergeon, *s.* corceilla
 Habélement, *s.* vestido
 Hábitate, *a.* calificado
 Habitátion, *s.* calificación
 Habitity, *s.* V. Ability
 Hábit, *s.* estado ó disposición de alguna cosa, hábito
 To Hábit, *vn.* ataviar
 Hábitable, *a.* habitable
 Hábitableness, *s.* capacidad de habitacion
 Hábitacle, *s.* habitaculo
 Hábitance, *s.* domicilio
 Hábitant, *s.* habitante
 Habitátion, *s.* habitacion
 Hábitator, *s.* habitador
 Hábitéd, *a.* usual
 Hábitual, *s.* habitual
 To Hábituate, *vn.* habitar
 Hábituate, *a.* obstinado
 Hábitude, *s.* familiaridad
 Háble, *a.* V. Able
 Hábnab, *co.* forastero
 Hack, *s.* caballo de alquiler, pico, especie de azadon, musca; *a.* alquilado
 To Hack, *vn.* trajar, tartamudear; *vn.* alquilarse
 To Háckle, *vn.* rastrillar, separar
 Háckle, *s.* rastrillo
 Háckney, *s.* caballo de alquiler

HAI

ler, alquilon. Hackney-coach, coche de alquiler; *a.* alquilado. Hackney-coachman, cochero de alquilon
 To Háckney, *vn.* ejercer en una misma cosa
 Háccution, *s.* especie de jabon antiguo
 Háck-ter, *s.* espadachin
 Hádder, *s.* V. Heath
 Háddock, *s.* especie de merluza
 Haft, *s.* mango
 To Haft, *vn.* poner mango á alguna cosa
 Hag, *s.* viejarrona
 To Hag, *vn.* aterrar
 Hag-born, *a.* nacido de bruja
 Haggard, *a.* feroz, montaraz, indómto, flaco, feo; *s.* cualquiera cosa indómto
 Haggish, *a.* feo
 To Hággie, *vn.* trajar; *vn.* regatear
 Hággler, *s.* tajador, regaton
 Haglographa, *s.* pl. agiografos
 Haglograpal, *a.* lo que pertenece á agiografo
 Haglographer, *s.* agiografo
 Hághip, *s.* oficio ó estado de bruja
 Hail, *s.* granizo, la lluvia congelada en el ayre; *a.* sano. V. Hale.—*interj.* salve
 To Hall, *vn.* granizar, saludar. To hail a ship, saludar á la voz, venir á voz; *vn.* saludar

HAL

Hail-fellow, *s.* compasero
 Háilshot, *s.* perillones
 Háilstone, *s.* piedra de graniza
 Háily, *a.* granujado
 Hair, *s.* pelo. False hair, pelo postizo. To a hair, exactamente
 Hair-ball, *s.* agropila
 Hair-powder, *s.* polvos de peynar ó del pelo
 Háirbrained, *a.* travieso, inquieto; de poco seso
 Háirbreadth, *s.* lo ancho de un pelo
 Háirbutton, *s.* boton de crin
 Háirbroom, *s.* escoba de cerdas ó crines
 Háirbrush, *s.* bruza para limpiar el cabello
 Háircloth, *s.* cilicio
 Háiriness, *s.* estado de ser peludo ó peloso
 Háirriace, *s.* cinta ó venda para atar el pelo
 Háiries, *a.* pelado
 Háirpin, Háirneedle, *s.* calamon ó ahilerazo para los cabellos
 Háiry, *a.* peludo, peloso
 Háke, *s.* blinno
 Háiberd, *s.* alabarda
 Háiberdier, *s.* alabardero
 Hálcyon, Hálcýonar, *a.* quieto, sereno, pacífico, alcinio
 Hálcýon, *s.* alcedon
 Hále, *a.* sano
 To Hále, *vn.* tirar á el con violencia. V. To Haul

HAL

Háler, *s.* el que tira con violencia
Half, *s.* mitad; *a.* medio
To Half, *va.* V. **To Halve**
Half-finished, *a.* medio fenecido
Half-full, *a.* semipleno
Half blood, *s.* medio hermano, media hermana
Half-blooded, *a.* baxo
Half-bred, *s.* semi-crindo
Half-dead, *a.* semidifunto
Halfen, *a.* lo que falta la mitad
Háiser, *s.* el que posee la mitad de alguna cosa, garno castrado
Hálfsare, *a.* teniendo media cara; usase por desprecio
Half-hatched, *a.* medio empollado ó madurado
Hálfsheard, *a.* o. do imperfectamente ó en parte
Hálfshearned, *a.* semidocto
Halflost, *a.* casi perdido
Halfmoon, *s.* semilunio
Halfpart, *s.* mitad
Hálfpenny, *s.* medio penique
Hálfpennyworth, *s.* valor de medio penique
Hálfpint, *a.* medio quartillo
Hálfsread, *a.* semileido
Hálfsrotten, *a.* semiputrido
Hálfscholar, *s.* semidocto
Hálfsighted, *a.* teniendo la vista ó juicio debil
Hálfsphere, *s.* hemisferio
Hálfsstarved, *a.* casi matado de hambre
Hálfstrained, *a.* adestrado imperfectamente
Hálfsway, *ad.* á medio camino
Halfwit, *s.* bobo
Hálfsitted, *a.* ligero de cascos, alzado
Hállyards, or **Halyards**, *s.* pl. drizas
Hállybut, *s.* hipogloso
Hálling, *s.* V. **Hauling**
Hall, *s.* salon, sala, casa de gremio ó de ayuntamiento
Hállöljah, *s.* alhaya
Hállöc, *interj.* haloo
To Háloo, *va.* gritar, gritar á, como en desprecio; *va.* azuzar á los perros con gritos; gritar, vocear
Hállöoing, *s.* grito alto y veniente
To Hálow, *va.* consagrar
Hállowmas, *s.* fiesta de todas las almas
To Hállacinate, *va.* alucinar
Hállucination, *s.* alucinacion

HAN

Halm, *s.* paja larga
Hálo, *s.* halo
Hal-e, *s.* cuello
To Háise, *va.* abrazar al cuello como nifios á su madre
Hál-ening, *a.* sonando en la garganta, lo que suena bron-
Háiser, *s.* V. **Bawser** [co
To Háit, *va.* coxear, parar, vacilar, dudar
Halt, *s.* coxera, parada; *a.* esropeado
Hálter, *s.* coxo, zoga, cuérda
Háltiply, *ad.* á cox cox, á cox coxita
To Háiter, *va.* encordar
To Háive, *va.* partir en dos mitades
Hálves! *interj.* á la parte me llamo
Ham, *s.* corva, pernil, jamon
Hámadryad, *s.* amadriada
Hámate, *a.* enmarafado
Hámated, *a.* garabatado
To Háuble, or **Hámel**, *va.* V. **To Hamstring**
Hame, *s.* horcate
Hámlet, *s.* village
Hámletted, *a.* acostumbrado á village ó pueblo
Hámmer, *s.* martillo, alguna cosa destructiva
To Hámmar, *va.* martillar, forjar. **To Hámmar one's brain**, devanarse los sesos; *va.* trabajar
Hámmerable, *a.* capaz de ser formado por el martillo
Hámmercloth, *s.* paño de pescante de coche
Hámmerer, *s.* martillador
Hámmerhard, *s.* dureza de hierro ó acero por el trabajarlo á martillo
Hámmerman, *s.* inartillador
Hámmock, *s.* llamaca
Hámper, *s.* cuévano, especie de cadena ó grillo
To Hámpar, *va.* enmarafiar, atrampar, encestar
Hámstring, *s.* tendon de la corva
To Hámsstring, *va.* de-jarretar
Hánapar, *s.* erario
To Hánce, or **Háunre**, *va.* V. **To Enhance**
Hand, *s.* mano, manos, los pies delanteros de un caballo, agencia de entrega, forma ó caracter de escritura. **Under my hand**, firmado de mi mano y pufo, **Near at hand**, á la mano,

HAN

cerca. Out of hand, luego. **Minute-hand**, minutero
To Hand, *va.* alargar, conducir, agarrar, transandir *va.* cooperar
Hándball, *s.* pelota de mano
Hándbarrow, *s.* angarillas
Hándbasket, *s.* cestista
Hándbell, *s.* esquila
Hándbow, *s.* arco de mano para disparar flechas
Hándbreadth, *s.* lo ancho de la mano
Hándcloth, *s.* pañuelo
Hándcuff, *s.* manilla
To Háncuff, *va.* maniatar
Hánded, *a.* teniendo el uso de la mano, con manos juntas
Händer, *s.* el que transmite, conductor
Hándfast, *s.* custodia; *a.* firme, constante
To Hándfast, *va.* desposar, atar, obligar
Hándfasting, *s.* especie de contrato matrimonial
Hándfetter, *s.* manilla
Hándful, *s.* manejo, puñado, palmo
Hándgallop, *s.* galope fácil ó corto
Handgrenade, *s.* V. **Grenade**
Hándgun, *s.* escopeta de mano
Hándicraft, **Hándcraft**, *s.* manobra, manufactura
Hándicraftman, **Hándcraftsman**, *s.* artesano
Hándiness, *s.* maña
Hándwork, *s.* manufactura
Hándkerchief, *s.* pañuelo
To Hándle, *va.* palpar, manejar, tratar por via de discurso
Hándle, *s.* mango, asa, asidero, la cosa de que se hace uso
Hándless, *a.* sin mano
Hándling, *s.* manejo, tacto
Hándmaid, **Hándmáiden**, *cf* ayudadora
Hándmill, *s.* molinillo
Hándsails, *s.* pl. velas manuales
Hándsaw, *s.* sierra de mano
Hándscrew, *s.* gato
Hándael, *s.* estremo, principio ó acto de ejercer y poner por obra alguna cosa, la primera venta de algun género
To Hándsél, *va.* estrenar alguna cosa ó estrenarse en ella
Hándsome, *a.* hermoso, primoroso, bello, generoso

HAR

To Hándsome, *us.* hacer elegante
Hándsomeness, *s.* hermosura
Hándspike, *s.* espeque
Hándstaff, *s.* jabalina, palo de mano
Hándvice, *s.* tornillo de mano
Hándwork, *s.* manufactura
Hándwriting, *s.* carácter
Hándy, *a.* manual
Hándydandy, *s.* especie de juego entre muchachos
Hándystroke, *s.* golpe de la mano
Hándywork, *s.* manufactura
To Hang, *us.* colgar, suspender, ahorcar, entapizar.
To hang the rudder, montar el timón. To hang a room with tapestry, tapizar una pieza; *us.* colgar; fluctuar
Hänger, *s.* colgador, el que causa otros de estar ahogados
Hänger-on, Háng-by, *s.* dependiente, mojon
Hánging, *s.* colgadura, muestra, exhibición
Hángman, *s.* verdugo
Hank, *s.* madexa de hilo
To Hank, *us.* hacerse madexa
To Hánker, *us.* desear con ansia
Hánkering, *s.* ansia fuerte ó vehementes, antojo
To Hánkle, *us.* torcer
Háns, Hanse, *s.* hansa ó ansa
Hánseátic, *a.* ansático
Hap, *s.* caso, lance, casualidad, accidente
To Hap, *us.* acontecer; *us.* cubrir, agarrar
Hap házard, *s.* suerte
Hápless, *a.* desgraciado
To Háppen, *us.* acontecer, acontecer, suceder
Háppiness, *s.* felicidad
Happy, *a.* feliz
Háram, or Hárem, *s.* harem
Hárnigue, *s.* arenga
To Hárnigue, *us.* arengar; *us.* hablar con arenga
Hárniquer, *s.* orador
To Háran, *us.* cansar
Háras, *s.* gasto
Hárasser, *s.* despojador
Hárblinger, *s.* precursor
Hárborough, *V.* Harbours
Hárborous, *a.* hospital
Hárbour, *s.* albergue, puerto.
Harbour-ducs, derechos de puerto.
Harbour-master, capitán de puerto
To Hárbour, *us.* albergar; *us.*

HAR

albergar, abrigar, defender
Hárbourage, *s.* albergue
Hárbourer, *s.* albergador
Hard, *a.* duro, sólido, difícil, penoso, insensible, severo, injusto, aspero. Hard of hearing, medio sordo; *ad.* cerca á la mano. Hard by, inmediato. To drink hard, beber con exceso
Hardbesétting, *s.* cercando estrechamente
Hárdbound, *a.* estreñido
Hárdesined, *a.* ganado ó adquirido con dificultad
To Hárden, *us.* endurecer, hacer á uno firme y constante; *us.* endurecerse
Hárdenier, *s.* el que hace dura alguna cosa
Hardfávoured, *a.* feo, teniendo semblante aspero
Hardfought, *a.* fuertemente combatido
Hardgót, Hardgótten, *a.* adquirido con mucho trabajo
Hardhánded, *a.* basto, duro de mano; severo
Hárdhead, *s.* colisión de cabezas, choque
Hardhearted, *a.* cruel
Hárdhood, *s.* atrevimiento
Hárdness, *s.* fatiga, animo, valor
Hárdlaboured, *a.* elaborado
Hárdly, *ad.* difícilmente, de mala gana, rigurosamente
Hármouthed, *a.* desobediente al freno
Hárdness, *s.* dureza, obscuridad, escasez, ferocidad
Hards, *s.* desperdicio ó parte basta de lino
Hárdship, *s.* injuria, opresión, penalidad
Hárdware, *s.* quinquillería
Hárdwareman, *s.* quinquillero
Hárdy, *a.* osado, fuerte
Hare, *s.* liebre
To Hare, *us.* espantar
Hárebrained, *a.* inconstante
Hárebrided, *a.* temeroso
Hárebound, *s.* sabueso
Hárehunter, *s.* aficionado á la caza de liebres
Hárehunting, *s.* montería ó caza de liebres
Hárellp, *s.* labio hendido
Háremint, *s.* yaro
Hárenet, *s.* especie de red para pillar liebres
Hárepipe, *s.* lazo para coger liebres
Háricot, *s.* especie de guisado

HAR

Hárier, *s.* galgo
Hárish, *a.* semejante á liebre
Hark, *interj.* he! oyes!
To Hark, *us.* escuchar
Hark, *us.* hebras de lino
Hárlequin, *s.* arlequin
To Hárlequin, *us.* conjurar como arlequin
Háriot, *s.* puta, ramera, meretriz; *a.* ruin, vil
To Háriot, *us.* putear
Háriotry, *s.* lenguaje vulgar y deshonrado
Harm; *s.* maldad
To Harm, *us.* dañar
Hármful, *a.* maldadoso, dañoso
Hármfulness, *s.* maldad
Hármless, *a.* sencillo, inocente, lioso
Hármónic, Hármónical, *s.* armónico
Hármónious, *a.* armonioso
Hármóniousness, *s.* armonía
Hármónist, *s.* armonista
To Hármónize, *us.* ajustar; *us.* convenir
Hármony, *s.* armonía
Hárness, *s.* guarniciones, arneses
To Hárness, *us.* armar con arneses, guarnecer ó aparejar caballos con tirantes y demas guarniciones para tirar coches y carrozas
Hárnesser, *s.* el que pone jacos ó arneses
Harp, *s.* arpa
To Harp, *us.* tocar el arpa, machacar; *us.* tañer el arpa
Hárper, *s.* arpista
Hárping-iron, *s.* arpon
Hárpings, *s.* pl. redondos de la proa
Hárpón, *s.* arpon
Harponcer, Harpóner, *s.* arponero
Hárpichord, *s.* clave
Hárry, *s.* arpa, hombre ó muger voraz
Hárquebus, *s.* arcabuz
Hárratén, *s.* especie de paño figurado
Hárridan, *s.* caballo viejo y cansado
Hárrier, *s.* V. Harrier
Hárrrow, *s.* grada
To Hárrrow, *us.* gradar, saquear, inquietar
Hárrower, *s.* el que desmenuza la tierra
To Hárry, *us.* molestar
Hárrh, *a.* aspero
Hárrhness, *s.* aspereza
Hart, *s.* ciervo

HAT

Hart-horn, *s.* espíritu de cuerno de ciervo, cuerno cervino
Hart-tongue, *s.* esclopendra
Hárvest, *s.* agosto, el fruto de algun trabajo
Hárvest-home, *s.* la canción de los segadores al tiempo de recoger las mieses
Hárvest-herd, *s.* primer segador de una siega
To Hárvest, *va.* recoger las mieses
Hárvester, Hárvestman, *s.* agostero
To Hash, *va.* picar
Hash, *s.* picadillo
Haslet, Háralet, *s.* asadura de puerco
Hasp, *s.* aldaba de candado, broche
To Hap, *va.* abrochar
Hástock, *s.* coxin de paja
Haste, *s.* prisa, presteza.
The more haste the worse speed, á mas prisa mas va-gar
To Haste, To Hásten, *va.* estar de prisa, darse prisa; *va.* acelerar
Hástener, *s.* el que acelera ó apresura
Hástiness, *s.* precipitación, prisa
Hástings, *s.* pl. guisantes tempranos
Hasty, *a.* pronto, temerario, temprano
Hasty-pudding, *s.* especie de papilla hecha con leche y harina; gachas
Hat, *s.* sombrero
Hátband, *s.* cordon de sombrero
Hátbox, Hátcase, *s.* sombrerera.
Hat-money, capa y sombrero
To Hatch, *va.* criar pollos, empollar, fraguar, clear, sembrar; *va.* empollar
Hatch, *s.* cría, pollada, nidada, salida del cascaron.
Hatches, pl. cuarteles.
To be under 'atches, andar á sombra de tejado
Hatchway, *s.* escotilla.
Main-hatchway, escotilla mayor
Hátchel, *s.* rastrillo
To Hátchel, *va.* rastrillar
Hátcheller, *s.* rastrillador
Hátcher, *s.* trazador
Hátchet, *s.* destrial
Hátchet-face, *s.* cara fea
Hátching, *s.* el acto de sembrar ó la sombra hecha en

HAW

la grabadura con líneas transversas
Hátchment, *s.* escudo de armas
To Hate, *va.* detestar
Hate, *s.* odio
Háteable or Háttable, *a.* detestable
Háteful, *a.* aborrecible
Hátefulness, *ad.* odiosidad
Háter, *s.* aborrecedor
Hátting, *s.* aversion
Hátless, *s.* guisado hecho de ternera, &c.
Hátred, *s.* odio
Hátred, *a.* llevando sombrero
Hátter, *s.* sombrerero
To Have, *va.* traer, haber, tener, obtener.
I will have it so, así lo quiero
Háven, *s.* puerto
Hávener, *s.* superintendente de puerto
Háver, *s.* poseedor, avena
Hávetség, *s.* saco basto para llevar viveres
Háughtiness, *s.* altanería
Haughty, *a.* soberbio
Háving, *s.* bienes; haber, acto ó estado de poseer
To Haul, *va.* trar, arrastrar con violencia
Haul, *s.* estiron
Háuling, *s.* estiron
Háum, *s.* paja, parte á que los tirantes estan colocadas sobre la collera de caballo, horcate.
V. Hams
Hannch, *s.* anca
To Haunt, *va.* frecuentar; *va.* rondar
Haunt, *s.* guarida
Háunter, *s.* rondador
Hávoc, *s.* estrago
To Hávoc, *va.* estragar
Háust, *s.* trago, tos seca
Háutboy, *s.* oboe, fresa
Haw, *s.* bacade espina blanca, granizo ó excrecencia en el ojo, cafunda
To Haw, *va.* tartamudear
Hawhaw, *s.* cerca invisible, especie de zanja
Hawk, *s.* halcon
To Hawk, *va.* volar, pregonar género por las calles, vender géneros pregonandolos por las calles
Hawk-eyed, *a.* teniendo los ojos penetrantes
Hawk-nosed, Hook-nosed, *a.* aguilifeo
Háwker, *s.* buhonero

HEA

Hawking, *s.* el acto de cazar con halcon
Háwter, *s.* guindaleza
Háwtes, *s.* pl. escobenes.
Hawm-plugs, tacos de los escobenes
Háwthorn, *s.* espina blanca ó espino blanco
Hay, *s.* heno, yerba seca
To Hay, *va.* poner trampas para conejos
Háycock, *s.* pila ó niara pequeña de heno
Háyharvest, *s.* siega del heno
Háyloft, *s.* henil
Háymaker, *s.* jornalero que pone la yerba ó el heno á secar en el campo desuaves de segado
Háymarket, *s.* mercado de heno; tambien es nombre de calle en Londres
Háyrick, Háystack, *s.* niara, monton, ó pila de heno
Háyward, *s.* guarda de heno, ó de ganado á algun lugar
Házard, *s.* casualidad
To Házard, *va.* arriesgar
Házardable, *a.* oado
Házarder, *s.* jugador
Házardous, *a.* arriesgado
Haze, *s.* niebla
To Haze, *va.* estar nebuloso y humido; *va.* espantar á uno
Házel, *s.* avellano
Házel, Házyel, *a.* castaño
Háziness, *s.* bruma
Házy, *a.* amebado
He, *pron.* el.
He-goat, macho de cabrio.
He-bear, oso
Head, *s.* cabeza.
Head of a book, título.
Head of a cane, puño; xefe, cabeza, juicio, talento, crisis.
Toe much by the head, muy metido á proa.
A-head, por la proa; *a.* principal
To Head *va.* mandar, gobernar, descabezar
Headach, *s.* dolor de cabeza
Headband, *s.* cabezada de libro
Headboard, *s.* cabecera de cama
Headborough, *s.* alcalde de barr o, comisario de quartel
Headress, *a.* cofia
Headed, *a.* teniendo cabeza
Headier, *s.* el que pone cabezas á clavos ó alfileres
Headgear, *s.* tocado ó cofia de muger

HEA

Heddliness, *s.* desatino
 Heading or Head-staves, *s.* temporero
 Headland, *s.* cabo, promontorio, punta
 Headless, *a.* descabezado
 Headlong, *a.* temerario; *ad.* de cabeza, temerariamente
 Heddlman, *s.* xefe
 Heddmoney, *s.* capitacion
 Heddlpan, *s.* cráneo
 Heddlpiece, *s.* morrion, ingenio
 Headquarters, *s.* cuartel general
 Heedsail, *s.* vela delantera
 Heedsen, *s.* ola, oleada
 Heedshake, *s.* cabezada
 Heedship, *s.* primado
 Heddlman, *s.* degollador
 Heddlpring, *s.* fuente
 Heddlstall, *s.* cabezada del freno, testera
 Heddlstone, *s.* piedra fundamental
 Heddlstrong, *s.* testarudo, cabezudo
 Heddltire, *s.* escolleta
 Heddlway, *s.* adelantamiento de navio
 Heddlworkman, *s.* el primer oficial
 Heddy, *a.* temerario, fuerte
 To Heddl, *va.* curar, sanar, reconciliar; *vn.* sanar
 Heddlable, *a.* capaz de ser sanado
 Héaler, *s.* sanador
 Héaling, *a.* sanativo; *s.* el acto ó poder de sanar
 Health, *s.* salud, sanidad, brindis. *Bill of health*, boleta
 Healthful, *a.* sano
 Healthfulness, *s.* salud
 Healthiness, *s.* sanidad
 Healthless, *a.* enfermo
 Healthy, *a.* sano
 Heam, *s.* secundina de animales
 Heap, *s.* monton, turba, muchedumbre de gente, manada
 To Heap, *va.* amontonar, acumular, juntar
 Héaper, *s.* amontonador
 Héapy, *a.* amontonado
 To Hear, *va.* oír, dar audiencia ó permiso para hablar; *vn.* oír
 Healer, *s.* oidor
 Héaring, *s.* oído, audiencia, alcance del oído
 To Hearken, *vn.* escuchar;

HEA

va. prestar oídos
 Hearken, *s.* escuchador
 Heardsal, *s.* V. Rhearsal
 Heardsay, *s.* rumor
 Hearse, *s.* carruaje en que se llevan los cadáveres á la sepultura
 To Hearse, *va.* poner en la sepultura
 Hearsecloth, *s.* cubierto ó paño de tumba
 Hearselike, *a.* lugubre, funebre
 Heart, *s.* corazón; corazón, lo interior de qualquiera cosa; ánimo, voluntad. *With all my heart*, con toda mi alma
 To Heart, *va.* V. *Hearten*
 Heartache, *s.* angustia
 Heartappalling, *a.* desmayando el corazón
 Heartblood, *s.* sangre de corazón, vida; esencia
 Heartbreak, *s.* predominio de angustia
 Heartbreaking, *a.* congojoso; *s.* predominio de congoja
 Heartbred, *a.* criado en el corazón
 Heartbroken, *a.* reventado de corazón
 Heartburn, *s.* cardialgia
 Heartburning, *s.* cardialgia, rencilla; *a.* produciendo discontento
 Heartchilled, *a.* enfriado al corazón
 Heartconsuming, Heartcorroding, *a.* consumiéndolo ó corroiendo el corazón
 Heartdeep, *a.* imprimido en el corazón
 Heartdiscouraging, *a.* desanimando el corazón
 Heartease, *s.* tranquilidad
 Heartening, *a.* produciendo ó dando reposo
 Heartesting, *a.* corroiendo el corazón
 To Hearten, *va.* animar, abonar, engrasar
 Heartener, *s.* animador
 Heartfelt, *a.* sentido en el alma
 Heartgrief, *s.* congoja de corazón
 Heartth, *s.* hogar
 Heartmoney, *s.* tributo de hogar
 Heartthardened, *s.* endurecido
 Heartily, *ad.* sinceramente, ansiosamente, con ansia
 Heartiness, *s.* sinceridad

HEA

Heditless, *a.* cobarde
 Heartlessness, *s.* falta de ánimo
 Heartquelling, *a.* conquistando la afición
 Heartrending, *a.* reventando el corazón con angustia
 Heartsease, *s.* yerba de la trinidad
 Heartstuck, *s.* dolorido
 Heartickness, *s.* mal de corazón
 Heartshore, *s.* pesadumbre; *a.* violento con dolor de corazón
 Heartstrings, *s.* pl. fibras del corazón
 Heartstruck, *a.* fuso en el corazón
 Heartswelling, *s.* rencor; *a.* rencoroso
 Heartwile, *a.* teniendo el corazón sin pasión ó dolor, con cuerpo sano
 Heartwounded, *a.* lleno de la pasión de amor ó angustia
 Heartwounding, *a.* causando dolor ó angustia
 Hearty, *a.* sincero, sano
 Heat, *s.* calor, lo mas fuerte ó vivo de alguna accion, carrera ó corrida de caballo, fogosidad
 To Heat, *va.* calentar, comunicar calen'ura; *vn.* fermentar
 Heater, *s.* pedazo de hierro para calentar alguna cosa
 Heath, *s.* brezo, brezal, páramo
 Heathrock, *s.* gallo-bosque
 Heathen, *s.* gentil
 Heathen, Heathenish, *a.* gentilicio, salvaje, feroz
 Heathenishness, *s.* estado profano, profanidad
 Heathenism, *s.* gentilismo
 To Heathenize, *va.* hacer gentilicio
 Heather, *s.* brezo
 Heathy, *a.* lleno de brezo
 Heating, *s.* calentón
 Heatlless, *a.* frio
 To Heave, *va.* alzar, llevar, portear, arrancar, exaltar, elevar, bilar. *To heave at the capstern*, bilar al cabrestante. *To heave a-head*, bilar para proa; *vn.* palpar, vomitar
 Heave, *s.* alzamiento
 Heaven, *s.* cielo
 Heavenspiring, *a.* deseando alcanzar al cielo

HED

Heavenborn, *a.* nacido en ó descendido del cielo
Heavenbred, *a.* criado en los cielos
Heavenbuilt, *a.* fabricado por los dioses
Heavendirected, *a.* dirigido por ó elevado hacia el cielo
Heavengifted, *a.* dotado por el cielo
To Heavenize, *va.* hacer como el cielo
Heavenliness, *s.* excelencia suprema
Heavenloved, *a.* querido del cielo
Heavenly, *a.* celeste, celestial
Heavenward, *ad.* hacia el cielo
Heavenwarring, *a.* peleando contra el cielo
Heever, *s.* alzaprima
Heaviness, *s.* pesadez, opresión, fertilidad de terreno
Heaving, *s.* palpitación
Heavy, *a.* grave, pesado, pesado, frío, difícil de digerir, pingüe, fértil
Hébdomad, *s.* semana
Hébdomadad, **Hébdomadary**, **Hébdomátical**, *a.* semanal
To Hébetate, *va.* atontar
Hébetation, *s.* la acción de embutecer ó el estado de ser atontado
Hébeté, *a.* entorpecido
Hébetude, *s.* embotamiento
Hébraism, *s.* hebraísmo
Hébrew, *s.* Hebreo, Judío; *a.* hebreo
Hebrewess, *cf.* Hebrea
Hebrician, **Hébraist**, *s.* hebraisante
Hécatomb, *s.* hecatomba
Héck, *s.* V. *Rack*
Héctic, **Héctical**, *v.* hético; *Hectic*, *s.* hética
Héctor, *s.* matachete
To Héctor, *va.* baladronear; *va.* bravear
Héctorly, *a.* hectorero
Héctoreous, *a.* lo que produce ó contiene yedra
Hedge, *s.* seto
To Hedge, *va.* cercar alguna heredad con seto, obstruir, atestar; *va.* agacharse
Hédgeborn, *a.* obscuro
Hédgecreep, *s.* vagamundo
Hédgehog, *s.* erizo, animal cubierto de puas
Hédgehyssop, *s.* yerba del pobre

HEL

Hédgenote, *s.* voz de desprecio por malos versos
Hédgepig, *s.* joven crizo
Hédget, *s.* cercador
Hédgerow, *s.* arrie de árboles ó arbustos en el cercado ó seto
Hédgesparrow, *s.* especie de gorrión
Hédging-bill, *s.* podadera
To Heed, *va.* atender; *vn.* considerar
Heed, *s.* cuidado, observación
Heedful, *a.* vigilante
Heedfulness, *s.* vigilancia
Heedliness, *s.* cautela
Heedless, *a.* descuidado, negligente, onho
Heedlessness, *s.* descuido
Heedy, *a.* cauteloso
Heel, *s.* talón. *Heels*, pies
To Heel, *va.* taconear; *vn.* poner espolones al gallo
Heeler, *s.* gallo que bate bien con sus espolones
Heelmaker, *s.* taconero
Heelpiece, *s.* tapa
To Heelpiece, *va.* poner tapas á zapatos
Hefi, *s.* mango. *V. Haft*, esfuerso; peso
Heg, *s.* V. *Hag*
Hegemónic, **Hegemónical**, *a.* predominante
Hegira, *s.* hegira
Heifer, *s.* vaquiza ó becerra que aún no ha parido
Heigh-ho! *interj.* bel-ho!
Height, *s.* altura, sumidad, elevación
To Heighten, *va.* realzar, levantar mas, adelantar, agravar
Heightening, *s.* mejoramiento por adornos
Helious, *a.* atroz
Heliousness, *s.* atrocidad
Heir, *s.* heredero
To Heir, *va.* heredar
Heirdom, *s.* el estado ó herencia de un heredero
Heirress, *cf.* heredera
Heirless, *a.* sin heredero
Heirloom, *s.* vínculo de bienes muebles ó bienes muebles vinculados y por tanto inseparables de la herencia principal
Heirship, *s.* estado, carácter ó privilegio de heredero
To Hele, *va.* ocultar
Hélical, *a.* espiral
Hélicon, *s.* helicon
Héling, *s.* V. *Hilling*

HEL

Helocentric, *a.* heliocéntrico
Helíometer, *s.* heliómetro
Helioscope, *s.* helioscopio
Hélotrope, *s.* heliotropio, girasol
Hélsphérical, *a.* espiral
Hella, *s.* espira
Hell, *s.* infierno, el lugar de los condenados; infierno, los espíritus infernales
Héllborn, *a.* nacido en el infierno
Héllbred, *a.* producido en los infiernos
Héllcat, *s.* bruja
Hélldoomed, *a.* consignado al infierno
Héllébore, *s.* eleboro
Hélléborm, *s.* preparación medicinal de eleboro
Héllénic, *a.* greciano
Héllénism, *s.* helenismo
Héllénist, *s.* Judío gregulzante, el erudito en la lengua griega
Héllénistal, *a.* lo que pertenece á los Judíos que hablan el griego
To Héllénize, *vn.* grecizar
Héllgoverned, *a.* dirigido por el infierno
Héllhag, *s.* bruja del infierno
Héllhated, *a.* aborrecido como el infierno
Héllhaunted, *a.* frecuentado por el diablo
Héllhound, *s.* perro del infierno
Héllier, *V. Slater y Tiker*
Héllish, **Héllly**, *a.* infernal
Héllward, *ad.* hacia el infierno
Helim, *s.* celada, yelmo, morrisón, timón. *After-piece of the helm*, azafrañ del timón. *To shift the helm*, cambiar el timón. *Play of the helm*, juego del timón
To Helim, *va.* timonear
Hélimed, **Hélimeted**, *a.* tendiendo ó llevando yelmo ó celada
Hélimet, *s.* yelmo
Hélimet-flower, *s.* acanto, matulobos
Héliméntic, *a.* helméntico
Hélimport, *s.* limeta del timón
Hélot, *s.* esclavo
To Help, *va.* ayudar, asistir, aliviar, remediar, evitar; *va.* ayudar
Help, *s.* ayuda
Heíper, *s.* avaluador, ayuda, socorredor

HEP

Hépal, *a. util*
 Héplfulness, *a. asistencia*
 Helpless, *a. desamparado, irremediable*
 Hépllessness, *a. desamparo*
 Héplmate, *a. compasero*
 Hélder-skelter, *ad. trochemoche*
 Helve, *s. astil de hacha ó destal*
 To Helve, *va. poner astil*
 Hem, *s. ribete, hem*
 To Hem, *va. ribetear; cercar, rodear ó cerrar en un recinto; va. proferir ruido con la violenta expulsion del aliento*
 Hemerobdulist, *s. sectador judío que se baña cada día*
 Hémi, *a. voz que entra en la composicion de varias otras, y significa demi, medio, ó semi*
 Hémicrany, *s. hemicraneá*
 Hémiycle, *s. semicirculo*
 Hémiptery, *s. hemipteris*
 Hémiisphere, *s. hemisferio*
 Hémiatich, Hémiestic, *s. hemistiquio*
 Hémielock, *s. ciruta*
 Hémiorrhage, *a. flujo violento de sangre*
 Hémiorrhoids, *s. pl. hemorroidas*
 Hémiorrhoidal, *a. hemorroidal*
 Hemp, *s. cáñamo*
 Hémpbeater, *a. espadador de cáñamo*
 Hémpbreaker, *s. agramador de cáñamo*
 Hémpen, *a. cañameño*
 Hémpred, *s. cañamon*
 Hémpny, *a. semejante á cañamo*
 Hen, *cf. gallina*
 Hence, *ad. de aquí. Ten years hence, de aquí á diez años, anda, fuera*
 Henceforth, *ad. de aquí en adelante*
 Henceforward, *ad. de aquí en lo venidero*
 Héncoop, *s. gallinero*
 To Hénd, *va. asir, apilar*
 Héndecagon, *s. endecágono*
 Héndecasyllable, *s. endecasyllabo*
 Hénhous, *s. gallinero*
 Hénphecked, *a. dominado de la muger*
 Hénpoot, *s. gallinero*
 Hep, *s. V. Híg*

HER

Héptile, Hépathal, *a. hepático*
 Héptacapsular, *a. teniendo siete cavidades*
 Héptachord, *s. heptacordio*
 Héptagon, *s. heptágono*
 Héptagonal, *a. teniendo siete ángulos y lados*
 Héptámerede, *s. lo que divide en siete partes*
 Héptarchy, *s. heptarquía*
 Héptateuch, *s. heptateuco*
 Her, *pron. en, de ella. Her face is not altered, su cara es la misma*
 Hérald, *s. heraldo, precursor; publicador*
 Héraldic, *a. heráldico*
 Héraldry, *s. heráldica*
 Héraldship, *s. oficio de heraldo*
 Herb, *s. yerba*
 Hérbaceous, *a. herbáceo*
 Hérbage, *s. herbaje*
 Hérbaged, *a. cubierto con yerba ó herbaje*
 Herbal, *s. herbario; a. lo que pertenece á herbario*
 Hérbalist, Hérbalist, Hérbist, *s. herbolario*
 Hérbulous, *s. herbario*
 To Hérbalize, *va. herborizar*
 Hérbary, Hérbárium, *s. herbario*
 Hérbet, *s. yerba pequeña*
 Hérbéscent, *a. creciente en yerbas*
 Hérbid, *a. cubierto con yerbas*
 Hérbiferous, *a. herbífero*
 Hérbivorous, *a. herbívoro*
 Hérbless, *a. sin yerbas, desnudo*
 Hérborization, *s. herborización*
 Hérborizer, *s. herborizador*
 Hérbous, Hérbys, *a. herboso*
 Hérbulent, *a. conteniendo yerbas*
 Hérbwoman, *cf. herbolaria*
 Hércúlean, *a. hercúleo*
 Herd, *s. hato, grey, manada, rebaño, ganado. Cowherd, vaquero ó boyero. Goat-herd, cabrero*
 To Herd, *va. ir en manadas ó hatos; ir en compañía de otros; asociarse; va. poner en hatos ó rebaños*
 Hérdman, Hérdman, *s. el que guarda ganado*
 Here, *ad. aquí*
 Hérebouts, *ad. aquí al rededor*

HER

Hereafter, *ad. en tiempo venidero; s. estado venidero*
 Hereat, *ad. á este ó esta, por eso*
 Hereby, *ad. por este ó por esta*
 Hereditament, *s. herencia, bienes heredados*
 Hereditary, *a. hereditario*
 Herefrom, *ad. de aquí*
 Herein, *ad. en esto*
 Héremite, *s. V. Hermit*
 Héremitical, *a. eremítico*
 Héreof, *ad. de esto*
 Héreón, *ad. sobre esto*
 Héreout, *ad. fuera de aquí*
 Héreslarch, *s. heresiarca*
 Héresarchy, *s. heregia principal*
 Héroy, *s. heresia*
 Héretic, *s. hereje*
 Héretical, *a. herética*
 Héretid, *ad. á esto*
 Héretofore, *ad. por lo pasado, antiguamente*
 Hérentó, *ad. á esto*
 Hérentón, *ad. sobre esto*
 Hérewith, *ad. con esto*
 Hérlot, *s. multa antigua á dueño de tierras*
 Héritable, *a. que se puede heredar*
 Héritage, *s. herencia*
 Hérmaphrodite, *s. hermafrodita*
 Hérmétic, Hérmétical, *a. hermético*
 Hérmít, *s. ermitaño*
 Hérmítage, *s. ermita*
 Hérmítary, *s. celda ó casilla anexa á algun monasterio*
 Hérmítess, *cf. ermitaña*
 Hérmítical, *a. eremítico*
 Hérmódactyl, *s. hermodactilo*
 Hérm, Hérmshaw, *s. V. Heron*
 Hérnla, *s. hernia*
 Héro, *s. héroe*
 Hérodians, *s. pl. Herodianos*
 Hérdic, Hérdical, *a. heroico, Heroic verses, versos heróicos*
 Héroclémic, Héroicómic, *a. jocoserio*
 Héroine, *cf. heroína*
 Héroism, *s. heroísmo*
 Héron, *s. garza*
 Héronry, *s. lugar en que se crían garzas*
 Hérpes, *s. herpes*
 Hérpetic, *a. arpeando*
 Hérring, *s. arenque*
 Hérrnhüler, *s. sectador fanático de Moravia*
 Hers, *pron. pos. suyo, de ella*

HIE

Hierse, *s.* carruaje en que se llevan los cadáveres
To Hierse, *va.* poner algun cadáver en féretro ó otro carruaje para llevarle á la sepultura
Herself, *pron.* ella misma
Herselike, *a. V.* *Hearslike*
Hésitancy, *s.* duda
To Héstitute, *va.* dudar
Hésitation, *s.* hesitación
Héspes, *s.* Hespero ó Venus
Hést, *s.* órden
Hétcrarchy, *s.* gobierno de un extranjero
Heteroclitc, *s. y a.* heteroclitico
Héterodox, *a.* heterodoxo
Héterodoxy, *s.* heterodoxia
Heterogénous, **Heterogéneal**, *a.* heterogeneo
Heteroscians, *s. pl.* heteroscios
To Hew, *va.* tajar, cortar; cortar con hacha
Héwer, *s.* desbastador de madera ó piedra
Héxachord, *s.* hexácordo
Hexáedron, *s.* hexáedro
Héxagon, *s.* hexágono
Hexágonsi, *a.* perteneciente á hexágono
Hexágoni, *s.* figura de seis ángulos
Hexámeter, *s.* hexámetro
Hexametric, **Hexamétrical**, *a.* lo que se compone de hexámetros
Hexángular, *a.* teniendo seis ángulos
Héxapede, *s.* hexápoda
Hey, *interj.* he!
Héyday, *s.* capricho
Héition, *s.* el acto de bostezar ó boquear
Híatus, *s.* grieta, abertura
Hibérnal, *a.* invernal
Hibérnian, *s.* Irlandes
Hiccough, *s.* hipo
To Hiccough, **To Hiccup**, *va.* tener ó padecer hipo
Hídágo, *s.* hidalgo
To Hide, *va.* esconder
Hide, *s.* cuero, piel. *Raw*
Aide, cuero al pelo
Hídebound, *a.* teniendo la piel pegada á los huesos
Hídeous, *a.* horrible
Hídeousne, *s.* horror
Híder, *s.* encubridor
Hiding, *s.* encubrimiento
Hidingplace, *s.* escondite
To Hie, *m.* darse prisa
Híe, *s.* Haste
Hierarch, *s.* gerarca

HIG

Hierárchal, **Hierárchical**, *a.* gerárquico
Hierarchy, *s.* gerarquía
Hieroglyph, **Hieroglyphic**, *s.* geroglífico
Hieroglyphic, **Hieroglyphical**, *a.* geroglífico
Hierogram, *s.* especie de escritura sagrada
Hierogrammatic, **Hierogramphical**, *a.* perteneciente á escritura sagrada
Hierógraphy, *s.* escritura sagrada
Hierology, *s.* hierología
Hieromancy, *s.* hieromancia
Hierophant, *s.* hierofante
To Higgle, *va.* regatear
Higgler, *s.* revendedor de conealbies
High, *a.* alto, levantado, difícil, noble, violento, turbulento, caro. *High water*, alta marea; *ad.* arriba
Highaimed, **Highaspiring**, *a.* teniendo grandes designios
Higharched, *a.* lo que consta de bóvedas altas
Highblest, *a.* supremamente feliz
Highblown, *a.* inflado
Highborn, *a.* noble
Highbuilt, *a.* elevado
Highclimbing, *a.* difícil ó alto de subir
Highcoloured, *a.* subido de color
Highday, *a.* fino
Highembowed, *a.* arqueado altamente
Highfied, *a.* atracado
Highflaming, *a.* arrojando llamas altas
Highflier, *s.* el que lleva su parecer á extravagancia
Highflown, *a.* altivo
Highflu-hed, *a.* elevado, elato
Highflying, *a.* extravagante en alguna cosa
Highgrown, *a.* crecido altamente
Highhearted, *a.* animoso
Highheeled, *a.* teniendo tacones altos
Highhung, *a.* suspendido arriba
Highland, *s.* montañas
Highlander, *s.* montañes
Highlandish, *a.* montañes
Highly, *ad.* altamente
Highmettled, *a.* osado
Highminded, *a.* altivo
Highmost, *a.* altísimo
Highness, *s.* altura, alteza

HIN

Highplaced, *a.* elevado en situación ó grado
Highprincipled, *a.* extravagante en sentimiento
Highréaching, *a.* extendiendo hacia arriba
Highreared, *a.* de estructura alta
Highresolved, *a.* resuelto
Highroofed, *a.* teniendo el tejado alto
Highseasoned, *a.* picante
Highseated, *a.* fijado ó asentado arriba
Highspirited, *a.* osado
Highstomached, *a.* altivo
Highwéiling, *a.* hinchado muy alto
Highwólin, *a.* hinchado extremamente
Hightasted, *a.* picante
Hight, *a.* nombrado
Highth, *s. V.* *Height*
Hightowered, *a.* teniendo altas torres
Highwater, *s.* flujo
Highway, *s.* camino real
Highwayman, *s.* bandolero
Highwrought, *a.* primorosamente trabajado
To Hilarate, *m.* hacer alegre
Hilarity, *s.* alegría
Hiding, *s.* cobarde
Hill, *s.* collado
Hilling, *s.* cobertura
Hilliness, *s.* estado de ser montañoso
Hillock, *s.* colina
Hilly, *a.* montañoso
Hilt, *s.* puño ó guarnición de espada
Hilted, *a.* teniendo puño
Him, *el caso obliquo del pronombre He*
Himself, *pronombre* que en los casos obliquos tiene significacion reciproca
Hind, *s.* trasero ó posterior; *s.* cierva
To Hinder, *va.* impedir; *va.* causar impedimento
Hinder, *a.* posterior
Hindrance, **Hindrance**, *s.* impedimento
Hinderer, *s.* el que impide ó estorba
Hinderling, *s.* animal despreciable
Hindmost, **Hindmost**, *a.* postrero
Hindos, *s.* el natural de Hindostano
Hingwang, *s.* hingwang
Hinge, *s.* gozne, bisagra

HIS

To Hinge, *vn.* poner goznes d alguna cosa; *vn.* voltear como gozne
 To Hinnlate or Hsny, *V. To Neigh*
 To Hint, *vn.* apuntar
 Hint, *s.* Indirecta
 Hip, *s.* cadera, escaramujo
 To Hip, *vn.* descaderar
 Hip, Hipped, Hippih, *s. V. Hypochondriac*
 Hignout, *s.* ceatlica ó ciática
 Hiphalt, *a. V. Hipshot*
 Hippocamp, *s.* caballo marino
 Hippocéntaur, *s.* hipocentauro
 Hippocras, *s.* hipocrís
 Hippocratism, *s.* doctrina de Hipócrates
 Hippodrome, *s.* hipódromo
 Hippogriff, *s.* hipógrifo
 Hippopotamus, *s.* hipopótamo
 Hipshot, *s.* descaderado
 To Hire, *vn.* alquilar, asalariar, cohechar, arrendar
 Hire, *s.* alquiler
 Hireless, *a.* sin salario ó recompensa
 Hiring, *s.* jornalero, hombre mercenario; *s.* mercenario
 Hirer, *s.* el que alquila ó arrienda alguna cosa
 Hirsute, *a.* hirsuto
 Hirsuteness, *s.* velloidad
 His, *pron. p. s. mas. de Him*, su, suyo
 To Hiss, *vn. y a.* silbar
 Hiss, *s.* silbido de serpiente
 Hissing, *s.* silbido de serpiente
 Hist, *interj.* chilton!
 Historial, *a.* historial
 Historian, *s.* historiador
 Historic, Histórico, Historial, *a.* Histórico
 Historied, *a.* recordado en historia
 Historier, *s. V. Historian*
 To Historify, *va.* historiar
 Historiographer, *s.* historiógrafo
 Historiography, *s.* historiografía
 Historiology, *s.* conocimiento ó explicación de historia
 History, *s.* historia
 History-piece, *s.* historia
 History, *s. V. Play*
 Historiump, Historiuncul, *a.* histriónico
 Historiolum, *s.* histriónismo

HOC

To Hit, *vn.* dar, pegar, golpear, atinar, lograr; *vn.* ludir ó rozar una cosa con otra, tropezar, acertar
 Hit, *s.* golpe, suerte feliz, golpe de fortuna
 To Hitch, *vn.* saltar
 To Hitchel, *va.* rastrellar
 Hitchel, *s. V. Hatchel*
 Hither, *ad. acá. Come hither*, ven acá; *a.* cterior
 Hithermost, *a.* lo mas cercano ó proximo
 Hitherto, *ad.* hasta ahora, hasta aquí
 Hitherward, Hitherwards, *ad.* hacia acá
 Hive, *s.* colmena, enxambre
 To Hive, *vn. y n.* enxambrar
 Hive-dross, *s.* cera cruda ó áspera
 Hiver, *s.* el que enxambrá, colmenero
 Hoane, *s. V. Hone*
 Hoar, *a.* blanco, cano; *s.* antigüedad
 To Hoar, *va.* mohecer
 Hoarfrost, *s.* escarcha blanca
 Hoard, *s.* repuesto oculto de dinero ó otra cosa
 To Hoard, *vn.* atesorar, recoger; *vn.* hacer repuestos
 Hoarder, *s.* el que hace repuestos en secreto
 Hoared, *a.* mohoso
 Hoarhound, *s.* marrubio
 Hoarliness, *s.* blancura ó canas de viejo, moho
 Hoarse, *a.* ronco
 Hoarseness, *s.* ronquera
 Hoary, *a.* blanco, cano, encachado, mohoso
 Hoast, *s.* tos
 Hoax, *s.* engaño, burla
 To Hoax, *va.* engañar
 Hob, *s.* patán; duende
 To Hobble, *vn.* coxear; embarrasar
 Hobbie, *s.* dificultad
 Hobbler, *s.* especie de soldado de caballo
 Hobby, *s.* sacre, hobin, caballito, caballito, zoquete
 Hobby-horse, *s.* objeto ó empeno predilecto, tonto
 Hobbshin, *s.* duende
 Hoblike, *a.* rustico
 Hobbail, *s.* clavo de herradura; pater
 Hobbailled, *a.* clavado con clavos de herradura
 Hoboy, *s. V. Hautboy*
 Hock, *s.* vino añejo del Rhin

HOL

To Hock, *vn. V. To Hough*
 Hockey, or Hawk, *s. V. Harvest-home*
 To Hockle, *vn. V. To Hamstring*
 Hod, *s.* artesón ó artesa
 Hodge-podge, *s.* almodrote
 Hodiernal, *a.* hodierno
 Hódman, *s.* peon de albañil
 Hoe, *s.* azada
 To Hoe, *vn.* cavar la tierra con azada ó azadon
 Hock, *s.* puercos
 Hogcot, *s. V. Hogty*
 Hoggerel, *s.* oveja de dos años
 Hoggish, *a.* porcuno
 Hoggishness, *s.* brutalidad
 Hogherd, *s.* porquero
 Hogo, *s.* olor fuerte
 Hoggfennel, *s.* servato
 Hogghead, *s.* hoghead, barril grande
 Hoggsteer, *s.* jabalí de tres años
 Hoggty, *s.* porqueriza
 Hoggwash, *s.* bazofia
 Holden, *s.* paya, payo; *a.* rustico
 To Holden, *vn.* retovar
 To Hold, To Hold, *vn.* alzar, levantar en alto
 To Hold, *vn.* saltar
 To Hold, *vn.* tener, asir, agarrar, mantener, juzgar, apostar, continuar. To hold off, apartar. To hold out, extender; *vn.* valer, tenerse, durar, refrenarse. To hold off, apartarse. To hold out, durar
 Hold, *interj.* tente
 Hold, *s.* presa, agarro, agarradero, prision, bodega. Afterhold, bodega de popa. Forehold, bodega de proa
 Holdback, *s.* embarazo
 Holdier, *s.* agarrador; apoyo, arrendador, poseedor
 Holderfóth, *s. V. Harangue*
 Holdfast, *s.* cualquiera cosa que agarra
 Holding, *s.* tenencia
 Hole, *s.* agujero, cavidad, cueva, calaña, escapatoria
 To Hole, *vn.* caer en agujero; *va.* carar
 Holibut, Hólybut, *s.* hipogloso
 Holiday, *s. V. Holyday*
 Holly, *ad.* piadosamente
 Holliness, *s.* santidad
 Hóla, *interj.* hola! *s.* grita

HOM

To Hólla, *vn.* gritar altamente
Hólland, *s.* Olanda
Hollandi, *s. V. Gin*
Hóllen, *s. V. Hódy*
Hólow, *s.* hueco, el sonido que resulta de la percusión de algun cuerpo hueco.
Hollow heart, corazón doble; *s.* cavidad
To Hólow, *vn.* excavar; *vn.* gritar, voear
Hóllowness, *s.* cavidad, hueco, doblez
Hóily, *s.* acebo
Hóilyhook, *s.* malva hor tense
Hólm, *s.* isleta de río
Holocaust, *s.* holocausto
Hóister, *s.* funda de pistola
Hólt, *s.* floresta
Hóly, *s.* santo, pio
Hóly-Ghost, *s.* Espíritu Santo
Hóly-One, *s.* nombre de Dios
Hóly-Thursday, *s.* jueves de la ascension de Nuestro Señor
Hóly-Week, *s.* semana santa
Hólyday, *s.* día festivo, día de fiesta, aniversario; *s.* alegre, festivo
Hómage, *s.* homenaje
To Hómage, *vn.* reverenciar
Hómagenable, *s.* sujeto á homenaje
Hómageur, *s.* el que tiene alguna tierra por homenaje
Home, *s.* casa propia ó habitación en que uno vive; domicilio; *ad.* á su propia casa ó habitación; al propósito
Hómeborn, *s.* natural
Hómebred, *s.* casero, rudo, domestico
Hómefelt, *s.* privado
Hómekeeping, *s.* quedando en casa
Hómeless, *s.* destituido
Hómelessness, *s.* simpleza
Hómeley, *s.* liso
Hómemade, *s.* hecho en casa, fabricado en el reyno ó país
Hómer, *s.* medida hebraica
Hómespeaking, *s.* habla fuerte y eficaz
Hómespun, *s.* casero, liso, llano
Hómetall, **Hómetead**, *s.* sitio de la casa
Hómeward, **Hómewards**, *ad.* hacia casa, hacia su país

HOO

Hómicide, *s.* homicidio, destrucción, homicida
Hómicidal, *s.* sanginario
Hómilétical, *s.* social
Hómilist, *s.* homitista
Hómily, *s.* homilia
Homogéneal, **Homogéneous**, *s.* homogéneo
Homogénealness, **Homogénéty**, **Homogéneousness**, *s.* homogeneidad
Homologation, *s.* homologación
Homologous, *s.* homólogo
Hónónymous, *s.* homónimo
Hómónymy, *s.* homonimia
Hómónous, *s.* equable
Hone, *s.* piedra de afilar navajas de afeitar
To Hone, *vn.* desear con vehemencia
Hónest, *s.* honrado, honesto, robusto, bien parecido
Honestation, *s.* adorno
Hónesty, *s.* honestidad
Hóney, *s.* miel, dulzura
To Hóney, *vn.* cubrir con miel; *vn.* hablar con cariño
Hóneybag, *s.* la redomita que tiene la abeja en lo interior de su vientre para llevar a la colmena la miel que recoge
Hóneycomb, *s.* panal
Hóneydew, *s.* rocío dulce, especie de humedad que crián insectos
Hóneyflower, *s.* ceriflor
Hóneyharvest, *s.* cosecha del miel
Hóneyless, *s.* sin miel
Hóneymouthed, *s.* adulatorio
Hóneymoon, **Hóneymouth**, *s.* el primer mes de casados
Hóneysuckle, *s.* suela
Hóneysweet, *s.* dulce come miel
Hóneytongue, *s.* lengua melosa
Hónied, *s.* dulce
Hóniedness, *s.* dulzura
Hónorary, *s.* honorario
Hónour, *s.* honra, reverencia, fidelidad, gloria; *Act of Honour*, acto ó protesta de intervención
To Hónour, *vn.* honrar
Hónourable, *s.* ilustre, noble, grande, honrado
Hónourableness, *s.* honradex
Hónourer, *s.* el que honra
Hónourless, *s.* sin honra
Hood, *s.* caperuza de mujer;

HOR

caprote de gradados; caperuza de palo. **Hood of the chimney**, sombrero de la chimenea. **Hood of the pump**, tapa de la bomba
To Hood, *vn.* cubrir con caperuza ó caprote; cubrir
To Hoodwink, *vn.* vendar á uno los ojos, encubrir
Hoof, *s.* pesuña
To Hoof, *vn.* andar
Hoof-bound, *s.* estrecho de pesuña
Hoofed, *s.* teniendo pesuña
Hook, *s.* garabato, anzuelo, atractivo
To Hook, *vn.* enganchar
Hooked, *s.* enganchado
Hookness, *s.* estado de ser encorvado
Hooker, *s.* lo que engancha ó coge con garfio
Hooknosed, *s.* el que tiene nariz aguilena con curva en el medio
Hooky, *s.* lleno de ganchos ó perteneciente á ellos
Hoop, *s.* aro, arco, tontillo
To Hoop, *vn.* poner cercos á una cosa, cercar; *vn.* gritar
Hooper, *s.* tonelero
To Hoot, *vn.* gritar, graznar; *vn.* oxear
Hoot, *s.* grito, ruido
Hooting, *s.* grito
To Hop, *vn.* saltar, coxear de un pie, jugarrear; *vn.* impregnar con hubiones
Hop, *s.* salto, brinco, hoblon
Hóp-bind, *s.* vástago de hoblon
Hópnast, *s.* horno para secar lúpulos
Hóppicker, *s.* el que coge los lúpulos
Hóppote, *s.* árbol ó palo para sostener el lúpulo
Hópyard, **Hópgarden**, *s.* hollonera
Hope, *s.* esperanza
To Hope, *vn.* esperar; *vn.* esperar con ansia
Hópeful, *s.* lleno de buenas calidades, de las cuales se pueden esperar buenos efectos; esperanzado
Hópeless, *s.* desesperado
Hóper, *s.* el que goza esperanzas
Hópper, *s.* saltador, tolva, sementero
Hópping, *s.* bayle
Hóral, **Hórary**, *s.* horaria

HOR

Horde, *s.* cuadrilla de gente, que va de una parte á otra
Hórehound, *s.* marrubio
Horizon, *a.* horizonte
Horizontal, *a.* horizontal
Horn, *s.* cuerno, corneta de monte, trompa de caza
To Horn, *va.* poner cuernos
Hörnbeak, Hörñfish, *s.* aguja
Hörnblower, *s.* el que toca la trompa
Hörnbook, *s.* cartilla
Hórned, *a.* cornudo
Hórnedness, *s.* apariencia de cuerno
Hórner *s.* el que trabaja en cuerno ó vendelo
Hórnet, *s.* tabano
Hórñfoot, *s.* lo que tiene pusaña
Hórning, *s.* apariencia de la luna en su aumento
Hórñish, *a.* duro semejante á cuerno
Hórñies, *a.* no teniendo cuernos
Hórñowl, *s.* buho cornudo
Hórñpipe, *s.* especie de bayle ó instrumento de musica
Hórñshavings, *s.* pl. raspaduras de cuerno
Hórñspoon, *s.* cuchara de cuerno
Hórñtip, *s.* punta de cuerno
Hórñwork, *s.* hornabeque ó obra á cuernos
Hórny, *a.* hecho de cuerno
Horógraphy, *s.* horografía
Horólogy, Hörnology, *s.* reloj
Horologigraphy, *s.* noticia de instrumentos para indicar las horas
Horómetry, *s.* horometría
Hórscope, *s.* horoscopo
Hórrent, *a.* apuntado hacia fuera
Hórrible, *a.* horrible
Hórrid, *a.* horrible
Hórridness, *s.* enormidad
Hórrific, *a.* horífico
Hórriuous, *a.* horrisono
Hórros, *s.* horror
Horse, *s.* caballo *Saddle-horse*, caballo de silla. *Race-horse*, caballo de carrera.
Horse of a well, nervio de vela; *caballería*. *Light horse*, caballería ligera
To Horse, *va.* montar á caballo, cabalgar
Horse-Aloes, *s.* acibar cabaluno
Horseback, *s.* lomo de caballo ó asiento del ginete

HOR

Hórsebean, *s.* haba panosa ó caballuna
Hórseboat, *s.* barco para transportar caballos
Hórseblock, *s.* montador
Hórseboy, *s.* mozo de caballos, el que los cuida y limpia en la quadra
Hórsebreaker, *s.* picador ó domador de caballo
Hórsecourser, *s.* traficante en caballos. *V. Jockey*
Hórsedoctor, *s.* alibeytar
Hórse dung, *s.* estiercol de caballos, cagajon
Hórseface, *s.* cara grande y grossera
Hórseflesh, *s.* carne de caballo
Hórsetty, *s.* moscarda ó moscardon
Hórseguards, *s.* pl. guardias de á caballo
Hórsehair, *s.* crin de caballo
Hórsekeeper, *s.* estabiero
Hórse-laugh, *s.* risa de caballo, carcajada
Hórseleech, *s.* sanguíjuela
Hórselettér, *s.* especie de cama llevada entre dos caballos
Hórseload, *s.* carga de caballo
Hórseman, *s.* ginete, soldado de á caballo
Hórsemanship, *s.* manejo
Hórsemeat, *s.* V. *Proxender*
Hórsemill, *s.* molino de caballo
Hórsemint, *s.* mastranzo
Hórseplay, *s.* juego grosero y aspero
Hórsepond, *s.* estanque para caballos
Hórserace, *s.* carrera ó corrida de caballos
Hórse-radish, *s.* rábano picante ó rústico
Hórse-shoe, *s.* herradura de caballo
Hórsestealer, *s.* ladron de caballos; el que los hurta ó quita
Hórseway, *s.* camino de herradura
Hórsewhip, *s.* azote de caballos
To Hórsewhip, *va.* azotar, castigar con latigo
Hórsing, *a.* en calor
Hórstation, *s.* exhortacion
Hórstative, *s.* exhortacion; *a.* exhortatorio
Hórstatory, *s.* exhortatorio

HOT

Hórtsensial, *a.* apto para jardín ó huerta
Hórticúltural, *a.* lo que pertenece á la huerta
Hórticulture, *s.* jardinería
Hórticúlturist, *s.* aficionado á, ó diestro en, el arte de jardinería
Hórtulan, *a.* perteneciente á huerta ó jardín
Hórtyard, *s.* huerto
Hosanna, *s.* Hosana
Hose, *s.* braga
Hóser, *s.* mediero
Hóspitable, *a.* hospital
Hóspitalbness, *s.* hospitalidad
Hóspitage, *s.* hospitalidad
Hóspital, *s.* hospital
Hóspital-ship, *s.* barco de hospital
Hóspitality, *s.* hospitalidad
Hóspitalier, *s.* hospitalario
To Hóspitate, *va.* morar en la misma casa; *va.* dar hospedage
Host, *a.* patron, huesped, mesonero, huésped, hostia
To Host, *va.* hospedar, acometer; *va.* hospedar
Hóstage, *s.* rehen
Hótel, Hósteiry, Hóstlery, *s.* hosteria, posada
Hóstens, *af.* hostalera
Hóstens-ship, *s.* caracter á oficio de hostalera
Hóstile, *a.* hostil
Hóstility, *s.* hostilidad
To Hóstilize, *va.* hacer hostil ó un enemigo
Hóstler, *s.* mozo de paja y cebada
Hóstiess, *a.* inhospitable
Hóstry, *s.* hosteria
Hót, *a.* calido, caliente, ardiente, feruoroso
Hóthead, *s.* era, quadro de huerta, cubierto con capas de estiércol
Hótheadred, *a.* violento
Hótheadles, *s.* especie de juego de palrnadas
Hótel, *s.* posada, fonda
Hótheaded, *a.* vehementemente
Hóthouse, *s.* estufa, reservatorio ó casa de flores
Hotness, *s.* calor
Hótpress, *s.* prensa recargada
To Hótpress, *va.* prensar papel o pafos con laminas de hierro calentado
Hótpresser, *s.* prensador con prensa recargada ó planchas calientes

HOU

Hótspur, *s.* alquitran; *a.* violento
Hótsurred, *a.* vehemente
Hóttentot, *s.* habitador del sud de Africa
Hóvel, *s.* cobertizo
To Hóvel, *va.* abrigar en cabafia
To Hóver, *va.* colgar, estar suspenso ó en expectacion; rondar
Hóver, *s.* protección
To Hough, *va.* desjarretar, cavar con azada
Hough, *s.* jarrete
Hound, *s.* sabueso
To Hound, *va.* cazar, perseguir con perros de caza
Hóndtree, *s.* cornejo
Hour, *s.* hora
Hourglass, *s.* ampollita ó reloj de arena
Hórhband, *s.* aguja ó mano de reloj que indica la hora
Hour, *s.* huri
Hourly, *ad.* á cada hora, frecuentemente; *a.* horario
Hóurplate, *s.* muestra de reloj
Hódsage, *s.* almacenago
House, *s.* casa, familia, descendencia. *Alt-house*, cerveteria. *Coff-house*, café.
Pigeon-house, palomar
To House, *va.* albergar; *vn.* tomar albergue
Housebreaker, *s.* ladrón que de-cerraja las puertas de noche para robar
Hódsbreaking, *s.* robo de noche
Hódsedog, *s.* mastín
Hódselhold, *s.* casa, la familia que vive junta en una casa. *King's household*, la casa real
Hódselholder, *s.* amo de casa, padre de familia
Hódselholdstuf, *s.* ajuar ó muebles de casa
Hódskeeper, *s.* amo de casa, padre de familia, casero
Hódskeeping, *s.* provisiones para una casa ó familia, hospitalidad; *a.* domestico
Hódsel, *s.* eucaristia
Hódselumb, *s.* cordero nutrido en casa
Hódselcok, *s.* siempreviva ó yerba puntera
Hódseloss, *a.* sin habitacion
Hódselmaid, *s.* criada de casa ó de escalera abaxo

HUG

Hódspeigeon, *s.* palomá mansa ó domestica
Hódsraiser, *s.* edificador de casa
Hódsrent, *s.* alquiler de casa
Hódsroom, *s.* cabimiento ó cabida de casa
Hódssewarming, *s.* paga de piso
Hódssewife, *sf.* ama de una casa, ama de llaves, estúche, caxita, ó bolsa de muger
Hódssewifery, *s.* empleo ó negocio de ama de casa; la economia femenina
Hódsing, *s.* mantilla, habitacion
How, *ad.* como. *How do you do?* como le va á vd?
How so? por que? como así?
Howbél, Hówbe, *ad.* no obstante
Hódsver, *ad.* como quiera que sea, en todo caso, al menos, á lo menos
Hówitz, Hówtizer, *s.* obús
To Howl, *vn.* aullar
Howl, *s.* aullido
Howlet, *s.* V. Owl
Hówling, *s.* aullido
Hówsóver, *ad.* como quiera; aunque
To Hox, *va.* V. To Hough
Hoy, *s.* barco de pasage de una cubierta
To Huck, *va.* V. To Haggls
Húckaback, *s.* especie de lenzo basto para servilletas
Húckle, *s.* V. Hip
Húcklebacked, *a.* jorobado
Húcklebone, *s.* cla
Húckster, Húckstere, *s.* revendedor, perillan
To Húckster, *vn.* regatonear
Húcksterege, *s.* trafico inferior
Húcksterece, *sf.* revendera
To Húddle, *va.* tapujar; *vn.* venir de tropel
Húddle, *s.* tropel, confusion
Húddler, *s.* el que echa cosas confusamente
Hue, *s.* color, tinte
Húer, *s.* el que llama á otros
Huff, *s.* budo
To Huff, *va.* bufar; *vn.* patear de enfado
Húffer, *s.* matadete
Húffish, *a.* arrogante
Húffishness, *s.* petulancia
To Hug, *va.* abrazar abra-

HUM

zaras á alguna cosa de suerte que no la suelte
Hug, *s.* abrazo apretado
Huge, *a.* vasto
Hugeness, *s.* magnitud ó grandeza enorme
Huguenot, *s.* Ugonote ó Hugonote
Húgy, *a.* V. Húge
Húlsber, *s.* V. Unke
Húke, *s.* V. Cloak, Mantle
Hulch, *s.* bufo, rudo
Hulchbáckel, *a.* jorobado
Húlched, *a.* hinchado
Húlchy, *s.* giboso
Hulk, *s.* casco ó cuerpo de la embarcacion, el buque sin palo ni xarcia; armatoste
To Hulk, *va.* desentrañar
Húky, *a.* toco
Hull, *s.* cascara
To Hull, *va.* navegar á palo seco; *va.* descascar frutas
Hully, *a.* cascarudo
Hólver, *V. Hófty*
To Hum, *vn.* zumbir, hablar entre dientes, cantar abaxo, aplaudir; *va.* aplaudir
Hum, *s.* zumbido, voz con que se aprueba alguna cosa, burla; *interj.* num
Humán, *a.* humano
Hómanate, *a.* vestido de humanidad
Húmane, *a.* humano
Hómanist, *s.* humanista
Humánity, *s.* humanidad, el género humano, benignidad
To Hómanize, *va.* humanar
Humankind, *s.* el género humano
Hómanly, *ad.* conforme al poder ó dictamen de hombres
Humátion, *s.* entierro
Húmbie, *a.* humilde
To Húmbie, *va.* humillar
Húmbiebee, *s.* especie d abeja grande y silvestre
Húmbie-mouthed, *a.* manso
Húmbieness, *s.* humildad
Húmbler, *s.* el que humilla ó sujeta
Húmbles, *s.* pl. despojo ó entrañas de venado
Húmbling, *s.* humillacion
Húmdrum, *s.* torpe
To Huméct, To Húmectate
va. humectar
Humectation, *s.* humectacion
Húmective, *a.* humectativo

HUN

Héméral, *s.* humeral
 Huméscént, *s.* V. *Deliquescent*
 Humilecubation, *s.* el acto de descansar sobre la tierra
 Húmid, *s.* húmedo
 Humidity, *s.* humedad
 Humiliation, *s.* humillacion
 Humility, *s.* humildad
 Húmmer, *s.* alabador
 Hámmering, *s.* ruido de abejas, sonido confuso
 Hémmering-bird, *s.* guainambi
 Hámmer, *s.* montecito
 Húmrum, *s.* baños, casa de baño
 Húmor, *s.* humor; genio, indole, natural; humorada
 To Húmor, *va.* satisfacer, cumplir
 Hámoral, *s.* humoral
 Hámoralist, *s.* humorista
 Húmorous, *s.* grute-co, extravagante, caprichoso
 Húmorousness, *s.* inconstan-
 cia
 Húmorsome, *s.* petulante
 Hump, *s.* gibba, joroba
 Humpbacked, *s.* jorobado
 To Hunch, *va.* dar de pañadas; gibar
 Hunch, *s.* golpe
 Hunchbacked, *s.* jorobado
 Húndred, *s.* ciento; *s.* centena. *By húndreds*, á centenares
 Húndreder, *s.* el que tiene jurisdiccion en, ó los privilegios de, la comarca
 Húndredth, *s.* centésimo
 Húngary Water, *s.* agua de Hungria
 Húnger, *s.* hambre. *Starved with hunger*, muerto de hambre
 To Húnger, *va.* hambrear; *va.* V. *To Famish*
 Húngerbit, Húngerbitten, *s.* hambriento
 To Húngerstarve, *va.* V. *To Famish*
 Húngred, *s.* padeciente ó doliente de hambre
 Húngry, Húngrely, *s.* hambriento, estéril
 Hunks, *s.* hombre sordido y avaro
 To Hunt, *va.* montar, seguir, buscar, guiar los perros en la caza; *va.* cazar
 Hunt, *s.* mata
 Húnter, *s.* montero, cazador de monte, podenco, caballo de caza

HUS

Húnting, *s.* montería
 Húntinghorn, *s.* corneta de monte, trompa de caza
 Húntinghorse, *s.* caballo de caza
 Húntress, *sf.* cazadora
 Húntsmán, *s.* cazador de monte
 Húntsmanship, *s.* calificación de cazador
 Húrdén, *s.* especie de lienzo basto
 Húrdle, *s.* zarzo, gata de minadores ó pastadores, fabrica de palos y varillas ó mimbrés
 To Húrdle, *va.* estacar
 Húrd, *s.* desecho de cañamo ó lino
 To Húrd, *va.* tirar ó impeler con violencia; jugar al palocorvo; *va.* mover ó impeler rápidamente
 Húrd, *s.* el acto de tirar ó arrojar; alboroto
 Húribat, *s.* especie de garrote ó cachiporra
 Húrtler, *s.* el que arroja ó impule, el que juega
 Húrtling, *s.* especie de juego con pelota
 Húrtbury, Húrtly, *s.* barahunda, alboroto
 Húrráh, *interj.* exclamacion de aplauso ó alegría
 Húrricane, *s.* huracan
 Húrtler, *s.* el que acelera, inquietador
 To Húrry, *va.* atropellar; *va.* atropellarse
 Húrry, *s.* precipitacion
 Húrt, *s.* bosquecillo
 To Húrt, *va.* dañar
 Húrt, *s.* mal, daño
 Húrtér, *s.* el que daña ó hiere
 Húrtful, *s.* pernicioso
 Húrtfully, *s.* dañosamente
 Húrtfulness, *s.* maldad
 To Húrtle, *va.* encontrarse; *va.* empujar con violencia
 Húrtieberry, *s.* V. *Bilberry*
 Húrtless, *s.* inocente
 Húrtlessly, *ad.* inocentemente
 Húrtlessness, *s.* estado inocente y sin ofensa
 Húsbánd, *s.* marido, macho, labrador
 To Húsbánd, *va.* procurar marido á alguna, gobernar con economia y frugalidad, cultivar y labrar la tierra
 Húsbándable, *s.* manejable con frugalidad
 Húsbándless, *s.* sin marido

HYD

Húsbándly, *s.* frugal
 Húsbándman, *s.* labrador
 Húsbándry, *s.* labranza, frugalidad, casería
 Hush, *interj.* chiton ! ¿queto
 To Hush, *va.* apaciguar; *va.* estar quieto
 Húshmoney, *s.* cohecho ó dádiva
 Húsk, *s.* cáscara
 To Húsk, *va.* descascarar
 Húsked, *s.* llevando cáscara ó cubierto con ella, cascarrudo
 Húskiness, *s.* ronquera
 Húsky, *s.* lo que abunda en vagnas ó cáscaras
 Hússár, *s.* husar
 Hússy, *s.* mugercilla
 Hússings, *s.* banco donde se eligen miembros de parlamento en Inglaterra. corte de ciudad de Londres
 To Hússle, *va.* escaramuzar
 To Hússwife, *va.* gobernar la casa y hacienda con economia y frugalidad
 Hússwife, *s.* mugercilla que no es economica
 Hússwifely, *s.* frugal
 Hússwifery, *s.* gobierno doméstico
 Hútt, *s.* choza
 To Hútt, *va.* alzar tropas
 Húttch, *s.* hucha ó arco para guardar grano
 To Húttch, *va.* atesorar
 Húzza, *int. rj.* viva
 To Húzza, *va.* vitorear; *va.* recibir á alguno en medio de vivas
 Hújacinth, *s.* jacinto
 Hújacinthine, *s.* necho de jacinto
 Hújaline, *s.* cristalino
 Húbrid, Húbridous, *s.* mestizo
 Húdra, *s.* hidra
 Húdradic, Húdradical, *s.* hidráulico
 Húdradics, *s.* pl. hidráulica
 Húdrodnamics, *s.* pl. hidrodinamica
 Húdrogen, *s.* hidrogeno
 Húdrographer, *s.* hidrografo
 Húdrographical, *s.* hidrografico
 Húdrography, *s.* hidrografia
 Húdrology, *s.* hidrologia
 Húdromanancy, *s.* hidromancia
 Húdromel, *s.* hidromel
 Húdrómetro, *s.* hidrometro
 Húdrémtry, *s.* hidrometria

HYM

Hydrophobia, H'ydrophehy, *s.* hidrofobia
 Hydriop, Hydriopical, *s.* hidropico
 Hy'dropote, H'ydropotist, *s.* bebedor de agua
 Hy'dropsy, *s.* hidropesia
 Hydrostatical, *s.* hidrostático
 Hydrostatics, *s. pl.* hidrostática
 Hy'drus, *s.* culebra ó serpiente de agua
 Hy'emal, *s.* hiemal
 To Hy'enate, *vn.* invernar á algun lugar
 Hyemation, *s.* asilo del frio de invierno
 Hy'ena, Hy'en, *s.* hiena
 Hy'ena, *s.* higiena
 Hygrometer, Hy'groscope, *s.* higrometro
 Hy'oscopic, *s.* teniendo afinidad á agua
 Hylarchical, *s.* presidiendo sobre materia
 Ho'lozock, *s.* sectador de los ateistas antiguos que creian toda materia de ser animada
 Hy'men, *s.* himeneo, himen
 Hymenal, Hymenal, *s.* himeneo; *a.* lo que pertenece á bodas
 Hymn, *s.* himno
 To Hymn, *va.* alabar con

HYP

himnos; *va.* cantar himnos
 Hy'mnick, *a.* perteneciente á himnos
 Hymnology, *s.* coleccion de himnos
 To Hyp, *va.* melancolizar
 Hy'per, *s.* sobre
 Hyperapist, *s.* defensor
 Hyperbola, *s.* hipérbola
 Hyperbole, *s.* hipérbola
 Hyperbolic, Hyperbólical, *a.* hiperbolico
 Hyperbolist, *s.* el que hiperboliza
 To Hyperbolize, *vn.* hiperbolizar; *vd.* exágerar
 Hyperborean, *a.* hiperboreo
 Hypercritic, *s.* critico austero; *a.* critico
 Hypercritical, *s.* critico fuera de lo preciso ó util
 Hyperdulia, Hy'perduhy, *s.* hiperdulia
 Hypermeter, *s.* lo que es mas que la medida determinada
 Hyperphysical, *a.* sobrenatural
 Hy'phen, *s.* hífen
 Hypnotic, *s.* medicina que produce sueño
 Hypochondres, *s. pl.* hipocondrios
 Hy'pocaust, *s.* hipocausto

HYS

Hypochondria, Hypochondriasm, *s.* hipocondria
 Hypochondriac, *s.* el que es melancólico
 Hypochondriac, Hypochondriacal, *a.* hipocondriaco
 Hypochondriacism, *s.* melancolia
 Hypochondriasis, *s.* hipocondria
 Hypochondry, *s.* hipocondria
 Hypocrisy, *s.* hipocresia
 Hypocrite, *s.* hipocrita
 Hypocritical, Hypocritical, *a.* hipocrito
 Hypogastric, *a.* hipogástrico
 Hypogastrum, *s.* hipogastro
 Hypogum, *s.* nombre antiguo de los rotanos y quantos bajos de edificios
 Hypotaxis, *s.* hipotaxis
 Hypostatical, *a.* hipostático
 Hypotenuse, *s.* hipotenusa
 To Hypothecate, *va.* hipotecar
 Hypotheca, *s.* hipoteca
 Hypothetic, Hypothetical, *a.* hipotetico
 Hy'son, *s.* especie de teñido
 Hy'sop, *s.* hisopo
 Hysteric, Hystérical, *a.* histérico
 Hysteries, *s.* paraismo histérico

JAC

I, *pron pers.* yo
 To Jáber, *vn.* charlar
 Jáberer, *s.* farfullador
 Jáberment, *s.* habla ociosa, charla
 Jácent, *a.* yacente
 Jacinth, *s. V.* Hyacinth
 Jack, *s.* juanito ó juannico, el diminutivo de Juan, toro de asador, jarro de cuero encerrado. Jack-ass, garahón, burro de aserrador. boliche, cota de maila
 Jackal, *s.* adiva ó adive, animal semejante al perro
 Jackalant, *s.* especie de tintero
 Jackanapes, *s.* plaverte
 Jackcatch, *s.* verdugo
 Jackdaw, *s.* grajo
 Jacket, *s.* zaqueta
 Jacketed, *a.* llevando zaqueta

JAC

Jackpudding, *s.* harlequin, bufon
 Jackscrew, *s.* gato cornaqui
 Jackstaff, *s.* asta de bandera
 Jacob's-staff, *s.* bordon de peregrino; baston con estoque
 Jacobin, *s.* Dominico ó frayle dominicano, jacobino
 Jacobin, Jacobinical, *a.* jacobinico
 Jacobinism, *s.* jacobinismo
 Jacobite, *s.* herege, partidario del rey Jacobo II, de Inglaterra
 Jacobus, *s.* moneda de oro
 Jacksmith, *s.* el que hace los tornos de asador
 Jactancy, *s.* jactancia
 Jactitation, *s.* agitación
 To Jáculate, *va.* lanzar
 Jáculatión, *s.* lanzamiento
 Jáculatory, *a.* disparado de

JAM

pronto; jaculario
 Jade, *s.* rocin, mugercilla
 To Jade, *va.* cansar; *vn.* desanimar
 Jaldery, *s.* treta mala
 Jaldish, *a.* vicioso, incasto; *dices* de mugeres
 To Jag, *va.* dentar
 Jag, *s.* dentadura
 Jaggedness, *s.* estado de dentado ó desigual
 Jaggy, *a.* desigual
 Jail, *s.* cárcel
 Jailbird, *s.* prisionero
 Jailer, *s.* carcelero
 Jailer's fees, *s. pl.* carcelage
 Jakes, *s.* letrina
 Jalap, *s.* zalapa
 Jam, *s.* conserva, bota de nifio
 To Jam or Jamb, *va.* acufiar ó apretar estrechamente, hacer firme

ICE

Jamáica Wood, *s.* palo de Campeche, Brasilete
 Jamb, *s.* quicial
 Jámbeux, *s.* armadura de las piernas
 Jámbic, *s.* yambico
 Jane, *s.* moneda de Genova
 To Jángle, *va.* refilir; *va.* hacer sonar desapaciblemente
 Jángle, *s.* charia
 Jángler, *s.* pendenciero
 Jángling, *s.* riña
 Jánitor, *s.* portero
 Jánizarian, *s.* genizaro
 Jánizary, *s.* Genizaro
 Jánnock, *s.* pan de avena
 Jánsemanism, *s.* jansenismo
 Jánty, *s.* ostentoso
 Jántiness, *s.* viveza
 Jánuary, *s.* Enero
 Japán, *s.* charol
 To Japán, *va.* charolar
 Japánner, *s.* charollista
 To Jar, *va.* chocar ó ludir una cosa con otra causando ruido; refilir; *va.* hacer discordie
 Jar, *s.* jarro ó jarra, choque
 To Járble, *va.* enlodor
 To Járgle, *va.* sonar desapaciblemente
 Járgon, *s.* xerga, gerigonza, guirigay
 Jargonélie, *s.* especie de pera
 Járring, *s.* riña, contienda
 Jássmine, Jássamine, *s.* jazmín
 Jássper, *s.* jaspe
 To Jável or Jáble, *va.* enlodar
 Jável, *s.* hombre porcuno ó vagabundo
 Jávelin, *s.* jabalina
 Jáundice, *s.* ictericia
 Jáundiced, *s.* icterico
 To Jaunt, To Jaunce, *va.* corretear
 Jaunt, *s.* excursion, llanta, pisa
 Jaunty, *V.* Janty
 Jaw, *s.* quixada, la boca
 To Jaw, *va.* vituperar
 Jáwed, *s.* aparente ó semejante á quixadas
 Jáwfal, *s.* abatimiento
 To Jawn, *va.* abriarse
 Jáwy, *s.* lo que pertenece á las quixadas
 Jay, *s.* gavo
 Ibez, *s.* hic
 Ibis, *s.* ibis
 Ice, *s.* hielo, azucar garapifado.

IDL

To Ice, *va.* helar
 Icebuilt, *s.* formado de hielo
 Icecream, *s.* leche helada
 Icehouse, *s.* nevera, neveria
 Ichneumon, *s.* icneumon
 Ichnogaphical, *s.* icnografico
 Ichnogaphy, *s.* icnografia
 Ichor, *s.* icor
 Ichorous, *s.* icoroso
 Ichthyacilla, Ichthyacile, *s.* colpez
 Ichthyology, *s.* ictiologia
 Ichthyophagy, *s.* ictiofagia
 Icele, *s.* cerrion
 Iceless, *s.* estado de ser helado
 Iceing, *s.* cobertura de azucar garapifado
 Icon, *s.* imagen
 Iconoclast, *s.* iconoclasta
 Iconoclastic, *s.* iconoclastico
 Iconography, *s.* iconografia
 Iconolater, *s.* el que da culto á imagenes, iconolatra
 Iconology, *s.* iconologia
 Ictérica, *s.* icterico
 Icey, *s.* helado, frio, tardo, lento
 Icey-peáried, *s.* cubertado con perlas como hielo
 Idéa, *s.* idea
 Ideal, *s.* ideal
 To Idealize, *va.* formarve ideas
 To Idéate, *va.* idear
 Idéntic, Idéntical, *s.* identico
 Idénticalness, *s.* identidad
 Identificación, *s.* el acto de identificar
 To Idéntify, *va.* identificar
 Identity, *s.* identidad
 Idés, *s.* idus
 Idiócrasy, *s.* idiócrasia
 Idiócratical, *s.* peculiar en constitucion
 Idíocy, *s.* necedad
 Idíom, *s.* idioma
 Idíomático, Idíomático, *s.* peculiar á alguna lengua ó idioma
 Idíopathy, *s.* idiopatía
 Idíocyncrasy, *s.* idiosincrasia
 Idiot, *s.* idiota
 Idiótic, Idiótical, *s.* tonto, bobo, necio
 Idiotism, *s.* idiotismo
 To Idiotize, *va.* hacerse tonto ó necio
 Idle, *s.* ocioso, perezoso, inutil
 To Idle, *va.* holgazanear; *va.* gastar ociosamente

JER

Idieheaded, *s.* tonto
 Idleness, *s.* ociosidad, trivialidad
 Idlepaté, *s.* tonto
 Idler, *s.* poltron
 Idlesby, *s.* hombre perezoso y ocioso
 Idol, *s.* idolo
 Idólatra, *s.* idólatra
 Idólatress, *s.* la que idólatra, muger idólatra
 Idólatrical, *s.* idólatrico
 To Idólatrize, *va.* idólatrar; *va.* ofrecer culto idólatrico
 Idólatrous, *s.* idólatrico
 Idólatry, *s.* idólatría
 Idólisch, *s.* idólatrico
 Idóllism, *s.* idóllismo
 Idóllit, *s.* el que da culto á imagenes
 To Idóllize, *va.* idólatra
 Idóllizer, *s.* el que ama hasta adoracion
 Idóneous, *s.* idóneco
 Idyl, *s.* idilio, poema
 Jéalous, *s.* zeloso, envidioso, rezeloso
 Jéalousness, *s.* vigilancia sospechosa, emulacion
 Jéalousy, *s.* zelo, desconfianza, emulacion
 To Jeer, *va.* bfejar, mofar; *va.* escarnecer
 Jeer, *s.* bfeja, mofa
 Jeéser, *s.* motados
 Jeéring, *s.* burla
 Jégget, *s.* especie de salchicha
 Jéhovah, *s.* nombre hebraico de Dios
 Jéjune, *s.* fasto
 Jéjunenness, *s.* carestia, pobreza
 Jéjunity, *s.* esterilidad ó aridez de estilo
 Jéllid, *s.* gelatinoso
 Jétty, *s.* jalea
 Jétty-bag, *s.* saca para filtrar jalea
 Jémmy, *s.* V. Spruce
 Jénneting, *s.* especie de manzana temprana
 Jénner, *s.* caballo chico de España
 To Jéopard, *va.* arriesgar
 Jéoparder, *s.* el que arriesga
 Jéopardous, *s.* peligros
 Jéopardy, *s.* riesgo
 Jerk, *s.* latigazo
 To Jerk, *va.* dar un latigazo, azotar; *va.* saltar
 Jérker, *s.* el que da latigazo azotador
 Jérkin, *s.* xaqueta
 Jersey, *s.* estambre fino

IGN

Jess, *s.* grillos de halcon
 Jéssamine, *s.* jazmin
 Jesse, *s.* girandula usada en las iglesias
 To Jest, *vn.* bufonearse
 Jest, *s.* chanza, burla, hazmereir
 Jéster, *s.* chancero
 Jésting, *s.* mofadura
 Jésting-stock, *s.* hazmereir
 Jésult, *s.* Jesuita
 Jésulted, *a.* conforme á los principios de Jesuitas
 Jésultess, *sf.* muger que sigue los Jesuitas
 Jésuttic, Jésuttical, *a.* Jesuitico
 Jésuitism, *s.* jesuitismo
 Jésult's bark, *s.* quina
 Jésus, *s.* Jesus
 Jct, *s.* azabache, surtidor, objeto, blanco
 To Jet, *vn.* echar
 Jéttec, *s.* es frances. V.
Jetty
 Jétter, *s.* el que se contonea, hombre lindo y vivo
 To Jetty, *vn.* salir fuera
 Jétty, *a.* hecho de azabache, negro; *s.* proyectura de algun edificio, muelle
 Jew, *s.* Judío
 Jewél, *s.* joya, piedra preciosa
 To Jewél, *va.* adornar con piedras preciosas
 Jewél like, *a.* brillante como pedrería
 Jéweiler, *s.* joyero
 Jéwess, *sf.* Judia
 Jéwish, *a.* Judiego
 Jéwibness, *s.* ritos religiosos de los Judios
 Jéwry, *s.* Judea, Juderia
 Jéws-harp, *s.* trompa
 Jéws-plitch, *s.* asfalto
 Jézebel, *s.* muger presumida, jamona ó impertinencia
 If, *conj.* si, aunque
 Ignáro, *s.* V. Blockhead
 Ignécous, *a.* igneo
 To Ignify, *va.* formar en fuego
 Ignifluous, *a.* igniflúo
 Ignipotent, *a.* ignipotente
 Ignis fatuus, *s.* fuego fatuo
 To Ignite, *va.* encender
 Ignition, *s.* ignicion
 Ignitable, *a.* inflamable
 Ignivomous, *a.* ignivomo
 Ignobility, *s.* falta de magnanimidad
 Ignóble, *a.* lebelo

ILL

Ignóbleness, *s.* falta de dignidad
 Ignominious, *a.* ignominioso
 Ignominy, *s.* ignominia
 Ignoramus, *s.* ignorante
 Ignorance, *s.* ignorancia
 Ignorant, *a.* ignorante, ignorado; *s.* el que falta instrucción ó crianza
 Ignoscible, *a.* remisible
 Jib, *s.* maragoto ó foque.
 Standing jib, contra-foque.
 Jib-boom, botalon de foque.
 Jib-iron, arraca
 Jig, *s.* jota
 To Jig, *vn.* baylar descuidadamente
 Jig-maker, *s.* el que bayla ó juega alegremente
 Jigger, *s.* aparejuelo, el palanquin de soosyre, el que bayla
 Jigger-tackle, *s.* aparejo de estriquer
 Jiggish, *a.* lo que está dispuesto ó conforme á bayle alegre
 Jili, *s.* nombre de desprecio para mugeres, fregona
 Jilt, *s.* coqueta
 To Jilt, *va.* hacer papel de coqueta, engañar por el amor; *vn.* engañar en amor
 Jimp, Jim, *a.* pulido
 To Jingle, *vn.* retilir, sonar, ó resonar; *va.* hacer sonido agudo
 Jingle, *a.* retintin
 Jippo, *s.* chupa
 Jle, *s.* nave lateral de una iglesia, espiga
 Jllac, *a.* llaco
 Jll, *a.* malo, enfermo. I am ill, estoy malo; *s.* mal, desgracia; *ad.* mal, malamente. Ill-affected or disposed, mal intencionado. Ill-fated, desgraciado. Ill-looking, mal semblante
 Illcercable, *a.* lo que no se puede rasgar
 Illchrymable, *a.* incapaz de llorar
 Illapse, *s.* entrada gradual de una cosa en otra, acometimiento repentino
 To Illaqueate, *va.* embarazar
 Illaqueation, *s.* enredo
 Illation, *s.* ilacion
 Illative, *a.* lo que sirve para concluir; *s.* lo que indica ilacion

ILL

Illaudable, *a.* lo que no es digno de alabanza
 Illegal, *a.* ilegal
 Illegality, *s.* ilegalidad
 To Illegalize, *va.* hacer ilegal
 Illegallness, *s.* estado de ser ilegal
 Illegibility, *s.* incapacidad de ser leído
 Illegible, *a.* ilegible
 Illegitimacy, *s.* ilegitimidad
 Illegitimate, *a.* ilegítimo
 To Illegitimate, *va.* ilegitimar
 Illegitimation, *s.* bastardia, ilegitimidad
 Illeivable, *a.* lo que no puede ser exigido
 Illiced, *a.* feo
 Illicivoured, *a.* disforme, feo
 Illicivouredness, *s.* deformidad
 Illiceral, *a.* innoble; ruin, misero, tacaño
 Illicerality, *s.* tacañeria
 Illicit, Illicitous, *a.* ilícito
 Illicitness, *s.* ilegalidad
 To Illichten, V. To Enlighten
 Ilimitable, *a.* lo que no puede ser limitado
 Ilimited, *a.* ilimitado
 Ilimitedness, *s.* extensión de limite
 Illiteracy, *s.* falta de literatura
 Illiterate, *a.* indocto
 Illiterateness, *s.* ignorancia de ciencia ó literatura
 Illiterature, *s.* falta de literatura, ignorancia
 Ill-lived, *a.* trayendo mala vida
 Ill-nature, *s.* malevolencia
 Illnatured, *s.* malévo
 Illnaturedness, *s.* falta de cariño
 Illness, *s.* mal, enfermedad, ruindad
 Illogical, *a.* no segun la logica
 Illogicalness, *s.* contrariedad á las reglas de razon
 Ill-shaped, *a.* disforme
 Ill-sound ng, *a.* mal sonante
 Ill-starred, *a.* mal estrellado, desgraciado
 To Illúde, *va.* engañar
 To Illúme, *va.* iluminar
 To Illúminate, *va.* iluminar
 Illúminate, *a.* iluminado; *s.* el que se facta de conocimiento superior
 Illumination, *s.* iluminacion

IMB

Infusion ó inspiracion intelectual ó divina
 Illuminative, *a.* iluminativo
 Illuminator, *s.* iluminador
 To illuminate, *va.* iluminar
 Illusion, *s.* ilusion
 Illusive, *a.* ilusivo
 Illusive, *s.* deception
 Illusory, *a.* ilusorio
 To illustrate, *va.* ilustrar, engrandecer, aclarar
 Illustration, *s.* ilustracion
 Illustrative, *a.* teniendo la calidad de ilustrar ó explicar
 Illustrator, *s.* ilustrador
 Illustrious, *a.* ilustre
 Illustriousness, *s.* eminencia
 Ill-will, *s.* malevolencia
 Ill-wisher, *s.* el que tiene mala voluntad á otro
 Image, *s.* imagen, idolo, figura, representacion
 Image-worship, *s.* culto de imagenes
 To image, *va.* imaginar
 Imagery, *s.* imagen, exterioridad, imaginacion
 Imaginable, *a.* imaginable
 Imaginant, *a.* imaginando;
s. el que es acostumbrado de formar ideas extraordinarias
 Imaginary, *a.* imaginario
 Imagination, *s.* imaginacion
 Imaginative, *a.* imaginativo
 To imagine, *va.* imaginar, pensar
 Imaginer, *s.* el que forma ideas
 Imagining, *s.* imaginacion
 To imbidin, *va.* To Embulim
 Imbargo, *V.* Embargo
 Imbâment, *s.* impedimento
 To imbark, *V.* To Embark
 To imbarn, *va.* colocar en granero
 To imbâe, *va.* adulterar. *V.* To Embate; *va.* disminuirse en valor
 To imbâtardize, *va.* bastardear
 To imbâthe, *va.* bañar todo
 Imbecile, *a.* imbecil
 To imbecile, *va.* debilitar
 Imbecility, *s.* imbecilidad
 Imbêdled, *V.* Embêdled
 Imbêlle, *a.* imbele
 To imbêzie, *va.* V. To Embêzie
 To imbibe, *va.* embeber, beber, empapar
 Imbiber, *s.* embebedor
 Imbibition, *s.* imbibicion

IMM

To imbitter, *va.* agriar
 Imbitterer, *s.* lo que hace amargo ó agrio
 To imbâzion, *V.* To Embâzion
 To imbôdy, *va.* incorporar, dar cuerpo á alguna cosa, agregar; *va.* incorporarse
 To imbôlden, *va.* animar
 Imbôlity, *s.* falta de bondad
 To imbôrdet, *va.* terminar
 To imbôsk, *va.* echarse escondido ó ocultado
 To imbôsom, *va.* enenar
 To imbôund, *va.* cercar
 To imbôw, *va.* abovejar
 To imbôwei, *V.* To Embôwei
 To imbôwer, *va.* enramar
 Imbôwment, *s.* boveda, arco
 To imbôx, *va.* encaxonar
 To imbtriangle, *va.* V. To Embtriangle
 Imbred, *a.* generado dentro
 Imbricate, *a.* puesto ó colocado uno sobre otro
 Imbricated, *a.* imbricado
 Imbrication, *s.* imbricacion
 To imbrôwn, *va.* hacer moreno, oscurecer
 To imbrûe, *va.* remojar
 To imbrûte, *va.* embrutecer;
va. baxarse á brutalidad
 To imbûe, *va.* tinturar, imbuir
 To imbûrse, *va.* embolsar
 Imitable, *s.* calidad de ser imitable
 Imitable, *a.* imitable
 To imitate, *va.* imitar
 Imitation, *s.* imitacion, exemplar, copia
 Imitative, *a.* imitatorio
 Imitator, *s.* imitador
 Imitatorship, *s.* empleo de imitador
 Immaculate, *a.* immaculado
 Immaculateness, *s.* pureza
 Immailed, *a.* cubierto con malla
 Immobile, *a.* lo que no es maleable
 To immâacle, *va.* atâr con espas ó grillos
 Immâne, *a.* vasto, enorme
 Immanency, *s.* inmanencia
 Immanent, *a.* immanente
 Immânity, *s.* barbaridad
 Immarcésible, *a.* inmarcescible
 Immârtial, *a.* no marcial, imbele
 To immâsk, *va.* enmascarar
 Immâchable, *a.* incomparable

IMM

Immaterial, *a.* immaterial, frívolo
 Immateriality, *s.* immaterialidad
 Immaterialized, *a.* incorporeal
 Immaterialist, *s.* immaterialista
 Immaterialness, *s.* distraccion de materia
 Immatûre, *a.* incorporeal
 Immatûre, *a.* inmaturo, temprano
 Immatûreness, Immatûrity, *s.* falta de madurez
 Immeability, *s.* falta de poder ó capacidad de dar passage
 Immeasurable, *a.* inmensurable
 Immeasured, *a.* lo que excede la medida comun
 Immechânical, *a.* no segun las reglas de la mecanica
 Immediacy, *s.* independencia absoluta
 Immediare, *a.* inmediato
 Immediateness, *s.* presencia al instante, extension de causas secundarias
 Immedicable, *a.* immedicable
 Immedicous, *a.* lo que no tiene melodia, discord
 Immemorable, *a.* inmemorable
 Immemorial, *a.* inmemorial
 Immenso, *a.* inmenso
 Immenseness, *s.* inmensidad
 Immensuity, *s.* inmensidad
 Immensurability, *s.* inmensurabilidad
 Immensurable, *a.* inmensurable
 Immensurate, *a.* lo que no es medido
 To immerge, *va.* sumergir
 Immêrit, *s.* demérito
 Immêrited, Immêritous, *a.* desmerecido
 To immerse, *va.* sumergir
 Immerse, *a.* hundido
 Immersion, *s.* immersion
 Immethôdical, *a.* confuso
 Immethôdicalness, *s.* confusion
 To immew, *va.* enjaular
 To immigrate, *va.* entrar ó pasar adentro, transmigrar
 Immigration, *s.* transmigracion
 Imminence, *s.* inminencia
 Imminent, *a.* inminente
 To immingle, *va.* mezclar
 Imminution, *s.* disminucion

IMP

Immiscibility, *s.* incapacidad de ser mezclado
Immiscible, *a.* incapaz de mezcla, inmiscible
Immisión, *s.* metimiento
To Immit, *va.* meter
Immitigable, *o.* lo que no puede ser suavizado
To Immix, *va.* mezclar
Immixable, *a.* inmiscible
Immixt, *a.* *V.* *Unmixed*
Immobility, *s.* inmovilidad
Immoderate, *s.* exceso
Immoderate, *a.* inmoderado
Immoderateness, *s.* falta de moderación
Immoderation, *s.* inmoderación
Immodest, *a.* inmodesto
Immodesty, *s.* inmodestia
To Immolate, *va.* inmolrar
Immolation, *s.* inmolación
Immulator, *s.* inmolador
Immomentous, *a.* lo que no es importante
Immoral, *o.* depravado
Immorality, *s.* pravedad
Immorigerous, *o.* grosero
Immortal, *a.* inmortal
Immortality, *s.* inmortalidad
Immortalization, *s.* perpetuación
To Immortalize, *va.* inmortalizar
Immortalification, *s.* inmortalización
Immoveability, *s.* calidad ó estado de ser inmóvil
Immovable, *a.* inmóvil
Immoveableness, *s.* condición de ser inmóvil
Immundicity, *s.* inmundicia
Immunity, *s.* inmunidad
To Immure, *va.* emparedar
Immúscul, *a.* dionante
Immutability, *s.* inmutabilidad
Immutable, *a.* inmutable
Immutableness, *s.* estado de lo que es inmutable
Immuration, *s.* modanza
Imp, *s.* hijo, diablillo, enxerto, vástago
To Imp, *va.* alargar ó ensanchar alguna cosa, asistir
Impenable, *a.* lo que no es aplicable
To Impact, *va.* empaquetar
To Impair, *va.* empeorar
**va. empeorar, entlaquecer
Impairer, *s.* lo que disminuye ó empeora
Impairing, *s.* disminución
Impairment, *s.* emporamiento**

IMP

Impalatable, *a.* lo que no es agradable al paladar
To Impale, *V.* *To Empale*
To Impallid, *va.* hacer pallido
To Impalm, *va.* agarrar con la mano
Impalpability, *s.* estado ó calidad de ser impalpable
Impalpable, *a.* impalpable
Impánate, *a.* encorporado en pan
To Impánate, *a.* incorporar con pan, empanar
Impánation, *s.* empanación
Impánnel, *V.* *Empánnel*
To Impáradise, *va.* colocar en un estado feliz semejante al del paraiso
Impárellede, *a.* sin igual
Impárdonable, *a.* irremisible
Impárity, *s.* desigualdad, imparitibilidad, desparidad
To Impark, *va.* *V.* *To Empark*
To Impúrt, *va.* dar, conceder
Impártial, *a.* imparcial
Impártialist, *s.* el que es imparcial
Impartibility, *s.* imparcialidad
Impártible, *a.* imparitible
Impártment, *s.* *V.* *Disclosure*
Impásable, *a.* intránsitable
Impásableness, *s.* incapacidad de ser pasado ó admitir pasaje
Impasability, *s.* impasabilidad
Impásible, *a.* impasible
Impásibleness, *s.* extensión de dolor ó pasión
To Impásion, *va.* mover las pasiones
Impásionate, *a.* *V.* *Empasimate*
To Impásionate, *va.* padecer mucho
Impásive, *o.* exénto de operación de causas externas
Impásiveness, *s.* estado de ser libre de causas externas
Impástion, *s.* argamasa
To Impáste, *va.* hacer pasta, engrudar
Impátible, *a.* intolerable
Impátience, *s.* impaciencia, ira, ania
Impatient, *a.* impaciente, inquieto; *s.* el que es impaciente
To Impátronize, *va.* hacerse dueño
To Impáwn, *va.* empañar

IMP

To Impéché, *va.* impedir, estorbar, acusar ó delatar en virtud de autoridad pública
Impéché, *V.* *Impreachment*
Impéachable, *a.* delatatable
Impéacher, *s.* acusador
Impéachment, *s.* impedimento, acusación pública
To Impétri, *va.* hacer alguna cosa en figura de perlas
Impeccability, *s.* impecabilidad
Impeccable, *a.* impecable
Impeccancy, *s.* incapacidad de pecar
To Impéde, *va.* impedir
Impédiment, *s.* impedimento
To Impédiment, *va.* impedir
Impédimental, *a.* lo que impide ó retarda
To Impédite, *va.* estorbar
Impédition, *s.* estorbo
Impéditive, *a.* impeditivo
To Impél, *va.* impulsar
Impellent, *s.* empujo
Impéller, *s.* el que empuja ó impulse adelante
To Impén, *va.* cerrar
To Impénd, *va.* aproximar
Impéndice, *s.* *Impendency*, *s.* estado de pender
Impéndent, *s.* *Impénding*, *a.* inminente
Impéntrability, *s.* impenetrabilidad
Impéntrable, *a.* impenetrable
Impéntrableness, *s.* estado de ser impenetrable
Impénitence, *s.* *Impénitency*, *s.* impenitencia
Impénitent, *a.* *Impénitente*; *s.* el que es impenitente
Impénuous, *a.* lo que no tiene alas
To Impéople, *va.* *V.* *To Empéople*
Impérate, *a.* hecho con conocimiento interior ó por dirección del ánimo
Impératívego, *s.* imperativo, lo que manda
Imperatíval, *a.* imperioso
Impercéptible, *a.* imperceptible; *s.* cosa imperceptible ó pequesimísima
Imperceptibleness, *s.* calidad de no poder ser sentido ó percibido
Imperceptient, *a.* lo que no tiene poder de percibir ó de percepción

IMP

Imperdibility, *s.* calidad ó estado de ser imperdible
 Imperdible, *a.* imperdible
 Imperfect, *a.* imperfecto
 Imperfection, *s.* imperfección, defecto
 Imperfectness, *s.* defecto
 Imperforable, *a.* lo que no se puede agujerear ni taladrar
 Imperforated, *a.* lo que no es taladrado, cerrado
 Imperforation, *s.* estado de no ser taladrado
 Impérial, *a.* imperial
 Imperialist, *s.* imperialista
 Imperially, *s.* poder imperial
 To Impéril, *va.* arriesgar
 Impérions, *a.* impetuoso
 Impérionsnes, *s.* autoridad, mando; arrogancia
 Impérishable, *a.* indestructible
 Impérmance, *s.* Impermanency, *s.* inestabilidad
 Impérmeable, *a.* impermeable
 Impérsonal, *a.* impersonal
 Impérsonality, *s.* indistinción de personalidad
 To Impérsonate, *va.* personalizar
 Impérspicity, *s.* falta de perspicuidad
 Impérspicuous, *a.* lo que no es perspicuo
 Impérsuasible, *a.* impersuasible
 Impértinence, Impértinency, *s.* impertinencia
 Impértinent, *a.* impertinente: *s.* un impertinente
 Impértinentness, *s.* insolencia
 Impérturbability, *s.* imperturbabilidad
 Impérturbable, *a.* imperturbable
 Impérturbation, *s.* tranquilidad
 Impérturbed, *a.* sereno, quieto
 Impérvious, *a.* impervio, impenetrable
 Impérviousness, *s.* estado de no admitir pasage alguno
 To Impéster, *va.* molestar
 Impétigious, *a.* sarnoso
 Impétrable, *a.* lo que se puede impetrar
 To Impétrate, *va.* impetrar, conseguir alguna cosa que se ha suplicado
 Impétrate, *a.* impetrado

IMP

Impétration, *s.* impetración
 Impétrator, *s.* impetrador, impetrante, obtentor
 Impétratory, *a.* impetrando
 Impétuosity, *s.* impetuosidad, violencia, fuerza, vehemencia
 Impétuous, *a.* impetuoso, violento, arrebatado
 Impétuously, *ad.* impetuosamente, con ímpetu
 Impétuousness, *s.* violencia, vehemencia, impetuosidad
 Impétus, *s.* ímpetu, movimiento furioso y violento
 Impéctured, *a.* pintado, imprimido
 Impíer, *s.* V. Umpíre
 To Impíree, *va.* penetrar, horadar. V. To Empíree
 Impíreable, *a.* impenetrable, lo que no se puede penetrar ni horadar
 Impíety, *s.* impiedad, irreligion
 To Impígnorate, *va.* empeñar, dar ó dexar alguna cosa en prenda
 Impígnorátion, *s.* empeño, el acto de empeñar
 To Impíngé, *va.* tocar, caer ó golpear contra
 To Impínguate, *va.* engordar
 Impíous, *a.* impio, sacrilego, malvado, perverso, irreligioso
 Impíousness, *s.* desprecio de la religion
 Implacability, *s.* rencor, odio envejecido
 Implacable, *a.* implacable
 Implacableness, *s.* estado de ser implacable
 To Implánt, *va.* fixar
 Implantation, *s.* el acto de plantar ó inserir
 Impláuable, *a.* lo que no es especioso, ni colorado con engaño
 To Impléach, *va.* entretejer
 To Impléad, *va.* acusar
 Impléader, *s.* acusador
 Impléasing, *a.* desagradable
 To Implédec, *va.* V. To Pledge or Pawn
 Implément, *s.* suplefaltas, herramientas, utensilios
 Implémion, *s.* la acción de llenar
 Implex, *a.* intrincado
 To Implex, *va.* implicar
 Implication, *s.* implicación

IMP

Implicative, *a.* teniendo implicación
 Implicit, *a.* implicado, conaplicado, implícito
 Impliciness, *s.* implicación
 Implicity, *s.* enredo
 Imploration, *s.* imploración
 To Implóre, *va.* implorar
 Implórer, *s.* solicitador
 Implúmed, Implúmous, *a.* desplumado
 To Implúnge, *va.* precipitar
 To Implý, *va.* implicar
 To Impócket, *va.* embolsar
 To Impóison, *va.* envenenar
 Impóllcy, *s.* imprudencia
 Impóllte, *a.* descortes
 Impóllteness, *s.* falta de cortesía
 Impólltic, Impólltical, *a.* imprudente
 Impónderous, *a.* lo que no tiene peso que se puede percibir
 To Impóder, *va.* hacer pobre
 Impórably, *s.* falta de poros, densidad, firmeza
 Impórous, *a.* sólido
 To Impórt, *va.* entrar, implicar, denotar, importar
 Impórt, *s.* importancia, tendencia. *Impórt-duty*, derechos de entrada
 Impórtable, *a.* insoportable
 Impórtance, *s.* sentido ó significado de alguna cosa, importancia, importunación
 Impórtant, *a.* importante
 Impórtation, *s.* importación
 Impórtér, *s.* introductor de géneros extranjeros
 Impórtless, *a.* lo que no es importante
 Impórtunacy, *s.* el acto de importunar
 Impórtunate, *a.* importuno
 Impórtunateness, *s.* solicitud incesante
 Impórtunátor, *s.* importunador
 To Impórtúne, *va.* importunar
 Impórtúne, *a.* importuno
 Impórtúnér, *s.* importunado
 Impórtunity, *s.* importunación
 Impóuable, *a.* pechero
 To Impóue, *va.* imponer, cargar
 Impóuer, *s.* el que impone, manda, ó encarga
 Impóuision, *s.* imposición

IMP

bilgacion, opresion, Im-
postura
Impossibility, *s.* imposibili-
dad
Impossible, *a.* imposible
Impost, *s.* impuesto
To Imposithumate, *vn.* apo-
temarse; *va.* apostemar
Imposithumation, *s.* el acto
de formar apo-tema
Imposithume, *s.* apostema
To Imposithume, *vn.* apo-
temarse; *va.* apostemar
Impostor, *s.* impostor
Impostume, *s.* apostema
Imposture, *s.* impostura
Impôtured, *a.* teniendo la
naturaleza de impostura
Imposturous, *a.* engañoso
Impotence, Impotency, *s.*
impotencia
Impotent, *a.* impotente; *s.*
un enfermo
To Impoverish. *V.* To Em-
poorish
To Impound, *va.* encerrar
Impracticability, *s.* imposibi-
lidad
Impracticable, *a.* impracti-
cable
To Imprecate, *va.* maldecir
Imprecation, *s.* imprecacion
Imprecatory, *a.* imprecato-
rio
To Impregn, *va.* impregnar
Impregnable, *a.* inexpugna-
ble
To Impregnate, *va.* impreg-
nar
Impregnate, *a.* impregnado
Impregnation, *s.* fecundaci-
on
Imprejudicate, *a.* imparcial
Impréparation, *s.* falta de
preparacion
Imprescriptible, *a.* impre-
scriptible
To Impress, *va.* imprimir
Impress, *s.* impresion, lema
Impressibility, *s.* capacidad
de ser imprimido ó Im-
presionado
Impresible, *a.* capaz de Im-
pression
Impression, *s.* presion que
hace un cuerpo sobre otro;
- marca, divisa, impresion
Impressive, *a.* capaz de hacer
impression, susceptible
Impressiveness, *s.* la calidad
de hacer impresion
Impressure, *s.* señal ó huella
que un cuerpo dexa en otro,
Impression

IMP

Imprest, *s.* prestamo
Imprévalency, *s.* incapacidad
de prevalecer
Imprimatur, *s.* licencia de
imprimir
Imprimery, *s.* imprenta
Imprimis, *ad.* primero
To Imprint, *va.* imprimir
Imprint, *s.* designacion de
la oficina ó lugar donde
alguna obra esta impresa
To Imprison, *va.* encerrar
Imprisonment, *s.* reclusion
Improbability, *s.* improbabi-
lidad
Improbable, *a.* improbable
To Improbate, *va.* improbár
Improbation, *s.* desapropa-
cion
Improbability, *s.* falta de probi-
dad, picardia
Imprudence, *s.* falta de
mejoramiento
Imprudent, *a.* inútil
Imprudently, *s.* un repente,
una cosa hecha ó dicha de
repente
Imprudent, *a.* impropio
Impropitious, *a.* lo que no es
propicio
Impropitious, *a.* lo que
no es proporcionable, inepto
Impropitious, *a.* impro-
porcionado
To Impropriate, *va.* apro-
piarse
Impropriate, *a.* lo que ha
volvido ó caido dentro las
manos de legos
Impropriation, *s.* posesion
exclusiva
Impropriator, *s.* el que se
apropia alguna cosa
Impropriety, *s.* impropiedad,
incongruencia
Improsperity, *s.* falta de pros-
peridad
Improsperous, *a.* improspero
Improvability, Improbable-
ness, *s.* capacidad de me-
joramiento
Improbable, *a.* capaz de me-
jora
To Improve, *va.* mejorar;
vn. mejorar, adelantar en
perfeccion
Improvement, *s.* mejora, me-
joramiento, instruccion
Improver, *s.* adelantador
Improvised, *a.* improvisado
Improvidence, *s.* descuido
Improvident, *a.* impróvido
Improvision, *s.* falta de provi-
sion

INA

Imprudence, *s.* imprudencia
Imprudent, *a.* imprudente
Impudence, Impudency, *s.*
impudencia
Impudent, *a.* atrevido, im-
pudico
Impudicity, *s.* impudicia
To Impugn, *va.* impugnar
Impugnación, *s.* impugnacion
Impugner, *s.* impugnador
Impudence, *s.* V. Impudice
Impulse, *s.* impulso
Impulsion, *s.* impulsión
Impulsive, *a.* y *s.* impulsivo
Impunity, *s.* impunidad
Impure, *a.* impuro
To Impure, *va.* corromper
Impurely, *ad.* impuramente
Impureness, Impurity, *s.* im-
pureza, impureza
To Impurify, *va.* purpurar
Impatable, *a.* imputable
Imputableness, *s.* imputabi-
lidad
Imputation, *s.* imputacion
Imputative, *a.* imputativo
To Impute, *va.* imputar
Imputer, *s.* imputador
In, prep. por lo comun denota
el lugar ó parage en que se
halla presente alguna per-
sona ó cosa. *He is in Spain,*
está en España. *In the*
reign of Charles the Second,
en el reynado de Carlos Se-
gundo; conforme, concen-
niente. *In at much,* en
quanto; *ad.* dentro, no
fuera. *Come in,* venga vd.
adentro
Inability, *s.* inhabilidad
Inabstinence, *s.* intemperancia
Inaccessibility, *s.* inaccesibi-
lidad
Inaccessible, *a.* inaccesible
Inaccuracy, *s.* incuria
Inaccurate, *a.* falta de exacti-
tud
Inaction, *s.* inaccion
Inactive, *a.* falta de actividad
no propicio ó actividad
Inactivity, *s.* ocio
To Inactuate, *va.* poner en
accion
Inactuation, *s.* operacion
Inadequate, *a.* inadecuado
Inadequateness, *s.* defecto de
proporcion
Inadequation, *s.* falta de o r-
respondencia exacta
Inadmissible, *a.* inadmisibile
Inadvertence, Inadvertency
s. inadvertencia

INA

Inadvertent, *a.* inadvertido
Inadvertisement, *s.* inadvertencia
Inaffability, *s.* reserva
Inaliable, *a.* reservado
Inalfection, *s.* exento de afectacion
Inaidable, *a.* lo que no se puede ayudar
Inalienable, *a.* inagenable
Inalimental, *a.* lo que no da nutrimento
Inalterability, *s.* inalterabilidad
Inalterable, *a.* inalterable
Inamiable, *a.* lo que no es amable
Inamiableness, *s.* desamabilidad
Inamissible, *a.* inamisible
Inamorato, *s.* el que es enamorado
Inane, *a.* inane
To Inanimate, *va.* animar
Inanimate, *Inanimated*, *a.* inanime
Inanition, *s.* inanicion
Inanitty, *s.* vacuidad
Inappetence, **Inappetency**, *s.* inapetencia
Inapplicability, *s.* ineptitud para alguna mira particular
Inaplicable, *a.* inaplicable
Inaplication, *s.* anaplicacion
Inapposite, *a.* mal puesto, mal colocado
Inappreciable, *a.* inapreciable
Inaprehensible, *a.* ininteligible
Inapprehensive, *a.* negligente, descuidado
Inaptitude, *s.* ineptitud
Inasquate, *a.* incorporado en agua
Inaquisition, *s.* estado de ser incorporado en agua
Inasrable, *a.* incultivable
Inarticulate, *a.* inarticulado
Inarticulation, *s.* inarticulacion en ó falta de articulacion
Inartificial, *a.* contrario á las reglas del arte
Inattention, *s.* desatencion
Inattentive, *a.* desatento
Inaudible, *a.* lo que no se puede oir
Inaugural, *a.* inaugural
To Inaugurate, *va.* inaugurar
Inaugurate, *a.* inaugurado
Inauguration, *s.* inauguracion
Inauration, *s.* doradura
Inauspicate, *a.* V. *Inauspicious*

INC

Inauspicious, *a.* malaventurado
Inbeing, *s.* inherencia
Inborn, *a.* imato
Inbreathed, *a.* inspirado
Inbred, *a.* nacido adentro
To Inbreed, *va.* producir
To Incage, *va.* enjaular
Incagement, *s.* el acto de enjaular
Incalescence, **Incalescency**, *s.* principio de calor
Incalculable, *a.* lo que no se puede calcular
Incandescence, *s.* candencia
Incandescent, *a.* candente
Incantation, *s.* encantacion
Incantatory, *a.* lo que trata en ó pertenece á encantacion
Incanting, *a.* encantando
To Incanton, *va.* agregar á un canton
Incapability, **Incapableness**, *s.* inhabilidad
Incapable, *a.* incapaz
Incapacious, *a.* estrecho
Incapaciousness, *s.* estrechez
To Incapacitate, *va.* incapacitar
Incapacitation, *s.* el acto de incapacitar á uno
Incapacity, *s.* incapacidad
To Incarcerate, *va.* encarcelar
Incarcerate, *a.* encarcelado
Incarceration, *s.* encarcelamiento
To Incarn, *va.* y *n.* encarnar
To Incarnadine, *va.* encarnar
Incarnadine, *a.* encarnadino
To Incarnate, *va.* encarnar
Incarnate, *a.* vestido ó incorporado con carne, encarnado
Incarnation, *s.* encarnacion
Incarnative, *s.* encarnativo
To Incase, *va.* encasar
To Incask, *va.* entoselar
Incassellated, *a.* encerrado dentro un castillo
Incautious, *a.* incauto
Incautiousness, *s.* falta de cautela, descuido
Incendiary, *s.* incendiario; *a.* sedicioso, revoltoso
Incense, *s.* incenso
To Incense, *va.* exasperar
Incensement, *s.* rabia
Incension, *s.* encendimiento
Incensive, *a.* incitativo
Incensor, *s.* incitador
Incensory, *s.* incensorio
Incensive, *s.* incentivo, incitativo

INC

Incception, *s.* principio de alguna cosa
Inceptive, *a.* incipiente
Inceptor, *s.* inceptor
Inceration, *s.* incertadura
Incervative, *a.* pegando como cera
Incertain, *a.* incierto
Incertainty, *s.* incertidumbre.
V. Uncertainty
Incertitude, *s.* incertidumbre
Incessable, *a.* continuo
Incessant, *a.* incesante
Incest, *s.* incesto
Incestuous, *a.* incestuoso
Incestuousness, *s.* estado ser incestuoso
Inch, *s.* pulgada, piza
To Inch, *va.* meter á pulgadas; *va.* avanzar ó retirarse un poquito por ratos
To Inchamber, *va.* encerrar ó quedar en un quarto
To Inchant, *V. To Enchant*
Inchritable, *a.* lo que no es caritativo
Inchastity, *s.* falta de castidad
Inched, *a.* lo que contiene pulgadas
To Inchest, *va.* encaxonar
Inchism, *s.* parte de las entrañas de ciervo
Inchmeal, *s.* pedazo de una pulgada larga
To Inchuate, *va.* empezar
Inchoate, *a.* principiado
Inchoation, *s.* inceptions
Inchoative, *a.* incipiente
Incurable, *a.* V. *Unrecoverable*
To Incise, *va.* cortar, dividir
Incidence, **Incidency**, *s.* incidencia
Incident, *a.* incidente
Incident, *s.* incidente
Incidental, *a.* accidental
To Incinerate, *va.* incinerar
Incineration, *s.* incineracion
Incipient, *s.* principio
Incipient, *a.* incipiente
To Incircle, *V. To Encircle*
Incircuit, *s.* circulo pequeño
Incircumscribable, *a.* lo que no puede ser circunscripto
Incircumsciption, *s.* inadverencia
To Incise, *va.* tajar
Incised, *a.* inciso
Incision, *s.* incision
Incisive, *a.* incisivo
Incisor, *s.* lisior
Incisory, *a.* incisorio
Incisure, *s.* incision
Incitation, *s.* incitacion

INC

To Incite, *va.* incitar
Incitement, *s.* incitamento
Inciter, *s.* incitador
Incivil, *s.* incivil
Incivility, *s.* incivilidad
To Inclasp, *va.* agarrar
Inclavated, *s.* fijado
Incle, *s.* cinta angosta de li-
no. *V. Inkle*
Inclemency, *s.* inclemencia
Inclement, *s.* inclemente
Inclinable, *s.* inclinable
Inclination, *s.* inclinacion,
inclinacion de la aguja de
marear, flexion
Inclinatory, *s.* inclinador
To Incline, *va.* inclinarse;
va. inclinar, enderezar, la-
dear
To Inclip, *va.* abrazar
To Inclister, *va.* enlustrar
To Inclode, *va.* cercar
Incloder, *s. V. Encluser*
To Inclodge, *va.* obscurecer
To Inclode, *va.* incluir
Inclusion, *s.* inclusion
Inclusive, *s.* lo que incluye,
inclusivo
Incoact, Incoacted, *s.* lo que
no es conatrido
Incoagulable, *s.* lo que no
puede ser coagulado
Incoercible, *s.* lo que no puede
ni debe ser conatrido
Incoexistence, *s.* falta de co-
existencia ó calidad de no
existir con otro
Ined, *ad.* de incognito
Ineditable, *s.* impensado
Ineditant, *s.* descuidado
Ineditative, *s.* lo que falta el
poder de pensar
Inedgnito, *ad.* incognito
Incoherence, Incoherency, *s.*
incoherencia
Incoherent, *s.* incoherente
Incoherency, *s.* incoherencia
To Incombine, *va.* alterar
Incombustibility, *s.* incom-
bustibilidad
Incombustible, *s.* incombus-
tible
Incombustibleness, *s.* la cali-
dad de ser incombustible
Income, *s.* renta
Incomeing, *s.* lo que pertenece
á renta
Incommensurability, *s.* in-
commensurabilidad
Incommensurable, *s.* incommensurable
Incommensurate, *s.* lo que
no admite una medida com-
mun

INC

Incommixture, *s.* estado de
no ser mezclado
To Incommode, To Incom-
mode, *va.* incomodar
Incommodious, *s.* incomodo
Incommunicability, *s.* incommu-
nicabilidad
Incommunicable, *s.* incommu-
nicable, indecible
Incommunicated, *s.* no comu-
nicado
Incommunicating, *s.* no te-
niendo comunicacion unos
con otros
Incommutable, *s.* incommu-
table
Incommutability, *s.* incommu-
tabilidad
Incommut, Incompact, *s.*
desunido
Incomparable, *s.* incompara-
ble
Incompared, *s.* unico
Incompassionate, *s.* incom-
pasivo
Incompatibility, *s.* incompati-
bilidad
Incompatible, or Incompé-
tible, *s.* incompatible
Incompetency, *s.* incompe-
tencia
Incompetent, *s.* incompetente
Incomplete, *s.* incompleto
Incompleteness, *s.* falta
Incomplex, *s.* incomplejo
Incompliance, *s.* contrariedad
de genio
Incomposed, *s.* perturbado
Impossibility, *s.* calidad
de ser imposible
Impossible, *s.* imposible
Incomprehensibility, *s.* in-
comprehensibilidad
Incomprehensible, *s.* incom-
prehensible
Incomprehension, *s.* falta de
comprehension
Incomprehensive, *s.* lo que
no es comprensivo
Incomprehensiveness, *s.* in-
comprehensibilidad
Incompressibility, *s.* estado
de ser incompresible
Incompressible, *s.* incompri-
mible
Inconcealable, *s.* lo que no
puede ser ocultado ó escon-
dido
Inconceivable, *s.* inconcep-
tible
Inconceivableness, *s.* calidad
ó estado de ser inconcep-
tible
Incontinuity, *s.* desproporcion

INC

Inconceivable, *s.* lo que no
infere alguna consecuencia
Inconcluding, *s.* produciendo
ningun argumento podetoso
Inconclusive, *s.* lo que no
concluye, ni hace fuerza
Inconcoct, Inconcocted, *s.*
inmatura
Inconcoction, *s.* indigestion
Inconcocting, *s.* no concu-
riendo, desconforme
Inconcoctible, *s.* incapaz de
ser sacudido
Incondite, *s.* irregular
Inconditional, Incondition-
ate, *s.* ilimitado
Inconformity, *s.* desconfor-
midad
Inconfused, *s.* no confundido,
distinto
Incongeable, *s.* incapaz de
congelarse
Incongruence, Incongruity,
s. incongruencia
Incongruent, *s.* incongruente
Incongruous, *s.* incongruo
Incongruousness, *s.* incon-
gruencia
Inconnection, *s.* falta de co-
nexion
Inconsonable, *s.* sin con-
sonancia
Inconsequence, *s.* inconse-
quencia
Inconsequent, *s.* inconse-
quente
Inconsequential, *s.* falta de
consequencia
Inconsiderable, *s.* frivolo
Inconsiderableness, *s.* falta
de importancia
Inconsideracy, Inconsider-
ance, *s.* inadvertencia
Inconsiderate, *s.* inconsider-
ado
Inconsiderateness, Incon-
sideration, *s.* inconsideracion
Inconsistence, Inconsistency,
s. contradictoria, inconsis-
tencia
Inconsistent, *s.* inconsistente
Inconsistencies, *s.* falta de
consistencia
Inconsolable, *s.* inconsolable
Inconsolancy, *s.* implicacion
en terminos ó entre sí
Inconspicuous, *s.* indiscernible
Inconstancy, *s.* inconstancia
Inconstant, *s.* inconstante
Inconsumable, *s.* lo que no es
gastable
Inconsummate, *s.* incompleto
Inconsumptible, *s.* inusaba-
ble

INC

Incontéstable, *a.* incontestable
 Incontiguous, *a.* separado
 Incontinence, Incontinency, *s.* incontinencia
 Incontinent, *a.* incontinente, *s.* un incontinente
 Incontracted, *a.* lo que no es contrahido
 Incontrôlable, *a.* lo que no puede ser reprimido ó resistido
 Incontrovertible, *a.* incontrovertible
 Inconvenience, Inconveniency, *s.* inconveniencia
 To Inconvenience, *va.* embarazar
 Inconvenient, *a.* incómodo
 Inconvertible, *a.* inconvertible
 Inconvértible, *a.* inconvertible
 Inconvincible, *a.* no convencible
 Incórporeal, *a.* incorpóreo
 Incorporality, *s.* incorporeidad
 To Incorporate, *va.* incorporar
 Incorporate, *a.* mezclado
 Incorporation, *s.* incorporación
 Incorpóreal, *a.* incorpóreo
 Incorporéty, *s.* incorporeidad
 Incorrect, *a.* defectuoso
 Incorrèction, *s.* correccion
 Incorrèctness, *s.* falta de exactitud y esmero
 Incorrígible, *a.* incorregible
 Incorrígibility, Incorrígibleness, *s.* incorregibilidad
 Incorrúpt, Incorrúpted, *a.* incorrupto
 Incorrúptibility, *s.* incorruptibilidad
 Incorrúptible, *a.* incorruptible
 Incorrúption, *s.* incorrupcion
 Incorrúptive, *a.* incorrupto
 Incorrúptness, *s.* incorrupcion
 To Incrassate, *va.* espesar; *va.* crecer
 Incrassate, *a.* engordado
 Incrassation, *s.* el acto ó estado de espesar
 Incrassative, *a.* espesativo
 To Incréase, *va.* acrecentar; *va.* crecer, tomar aumento
 Incréase, *s.* aumento
 Incréaseful, *a.* abundante en product

INC

Incréaser, *s.* aumentador
 Incréasible, *a.* aumentable
 Incréated, Incréate, *a.* increado, no creado
 Incrédibility, *s.* incredibilidad
 Incrédible, *a.* increíble
 Incrédibleness, *s.* calidad de ser increíble
 Incrédulity, *s.* incredulidad
 Incrédulous, *a.* incrédulo
 Incréduloussness, *s.* incredulidad
 Incrénable, *a.* incapaz de ser consumido por el fuego
 Incrément, *s.* incremento
 To Incrépate, *va.* increpar
 Incréption, *s.* increpacion
 To Incréach, *V.* To Encroach
 Incréntal, *a.* incruento
 To Incrust, To Incrustate, *va.* incrustar
 Incrustation, *s.* incrustacion
 To Incubate, *va.* empollar
 Incubation, Incubiture, *s.* empolladura
 Incubus, *s.* incubo, especie de duende
 To Incubate, *va.* inculcar
 Inculcation, *s.* el acto de inculcar
 Inculpable, *a.* inculpable
 Inculpableness, *s.* estado de ser inculpable
 Incult, *a.* inculto
 Incultivated, *s.* inculto
 Incultivation, *s.* falta de cultivacion
 Inculture, *s.* incultura
 Incumbency, *s.* el acto de echarse sobre otro
 Incumbent, *a.* echado; *s.* beneficiado
 To Incumber, *va.* embarazar
 Incumbrance, *s.* empedimento
 Incumbrous, *a.* molesto
 To Incúr, *va.* Incurrir, ocurrir
 Incurability, *s.* calidad de un mal incurable
 Incurable, *a.* incurable
 Incurableness, *s.* estado que no admite remedio
 Incuriosity, *s.* falta de curiosidad
 Incúrions, *s.* incurioso
 Incúriously, *ad.* de modo incurioso
 Incúrionsness, *s.* negligencia
 Incúrion, *s.* incurso
 To Incúrve, To Incúrve, *va.* encorvar, doblar
 Incurración, *s.* encorvadura, reverencia

IND

Incúrvity, *s.* corvadura
 Incussion, *s.* sacudimiento violento
 Indágable, *a.* capaz de ser indagado
 To Indágate, *va.* indaga
 Indagation, *s.* indagacion
 Indagator, *s.* indagador
 To Indámage, *V.* To Endamage
 To Indéar, *V.* To Endear
 To Indáit, *va.* lanzar alguna cosa hacia dentro
 To Indébt, *va.* endeudarse; obligar
 Indébt, *a.* adeudado
 Indébtment, *s.* estado de ser adeudado
 Indécency, *s.* indecencia
 Indécént, *a.* indecente
 Indécious, *a.* lo que no es y se mantiene
 Indécimable, *a.* lo que no se puede diezmar ó que segun derecho no debe pagar diezmo
 Indecision, *s.* indecision
 Indécise, *a.* indeciso
 Indécisiveness, *s.* estado de indecision ó irresolucion
 Indéclinable, *a.* indeclinable
 Indécorous, *a.* indecoroso
 Indécorousness, *s.* falta de decoro
 Indécórám, *s.* indecoro
 Indéed, *ad.* verdaderamente
 Indéfatigability, *s.* estado de ser infatigable
 Indéfatigable, *a.* infatigable
 Indéfatigableness, *s.* calidad de ser infatigable
 Indéfatigation, *s.* falta de fatigacion
 Indéfaisible or Indéfaisible, *a.* invencible
 Indéfèctibility, *s.* indefectibilidad
 Indéfèctible, *a.* indefectible
 Indéfèctive, *a.* perfecto
 Indéfensable, *a.* indefensable
 Indéfensive, *a.* indefenso
 Indéfínable, *a.* indefinable
 Indéfínite, *a.* indefinito
 Indéfiniteness, *s.* estado ó calidad de ser indefinito
 Indéfínitude, *s.* cantidad indefinida
 Indéliberate, Indéliberated, *a.* indeliberado
 Indélibility, *s.* calidad de ser indeleble
 Indélitive or Indélible, *a.* indeleble
 Indélicacy, *s.* groseria

IND

Indeficate, *s.* grosero
 Indemnification, *s.* indemniza-
 cion
 To Indemnify, *va.* indemnizar
 Indemnity, *s.* indemnidad, resarcimiento
 Indemonstrable, *s.* incapaz de demostracion
 Indenization, *s.* el acto de libertar ó hacer libre á alguno
 To Indénize, *va.* hacer libre
 To Indénizen, *va.* naturalizar
 To Indént, *va.* dentar; *va.* hacer contrato por medio de escritura dentada
 Indént, *s.* desigualdad
 Indéntation, *s.* recortadura dentada
 Indénture, *s.* escritura dentada, desigualdad
 Independence, Independency, *s.* independencia
 Independent, *a.* independiente ó independiente; *s.* sectador que se opone á obispos y cree cada congregacion una iglesia
 Indéprecable, *a.* incapaz de depreciacion
 Indéprehensible, *a.* lo que no puede ser descubierto ó hallado
 Indéprivable, *a.* lo que no puede ser llevado fuera ó quitado
 Indescribable, *a.* indescribible
 Indésért, *s.* demérito
 Indésignable, *a.* indesignable
 Indésinent, *a.* ince-ante
 Indéstrous, *a.* indiferente
 Indestructibility, *s.* indestructibilidad
 Indestructible, *a.* indestructible
 Indétérminable, *a.* indeterminable
 Indétérminate, *a.* indeterminado
 Indétérminateness, *s.* indeterminacion
 Indétérmination, *s.* indeterminacion
 Indétérmined, *a.* vacilante
 Indévôte, *a.* indevoto
 Indévôté, *a.* desafecto
 Indévôtion, *s.* indevoción
 Indévôt, *a.* indevoto
 Index, *s.* índice
 Indexterity, *s.* de mafia
 India Bark, *s.* cascarilla

IND

Indian Anise, *s.* badiana ó anís de la China
 Indian Arrow-root, *s.* V. Arrow root
 Indian-corn, *s.* maíz
 Indian-ink, *s.* tinta de la China
 Indian-leaf, *s.* hoja india
 Indian-pink, *s.* clavelón de Indias
 Indian rubber, *s.* resina elastica
 Indian-saffron, *s.* curcuma
 Indícant, *u.* indicante
 To Indícate, *va.* indicar
 Indícation, *s.* indicacion
 Indícative, *a.* indicativo
 Indícator, *s.* indicador
 Indícatory, *a.* demostrativo
 Indíce, *s.* índice, señal, tabla de contenido de un libro
 To Indíct, To Indíte, *va.* acusar, componer, escribir, ó dictar
 Indíctable, *a.* expuesto de ser denunciado ó juzgado
 Indícter, Indítter, *s.* acusador
 Indíctíon, *s.* indicción, declaracion
 Indíctive, *a.* proclamado
 Indíctment, *s.* querrela ó acusacion en forma de derecho de alguna ofensa criminal
 Indífference, Indífferency, *s.* indiferencia
 Indífferent, *a.* indiferente, igual, pasadero
 Indígence, Indígency, *s.* indigencia, pobreza
 Indígene, *s.* indígena
 Indígenous, *s.* natural de un pais, opuesto á exótico
 Indígént, *a.* indigente
 Indígést, Indígésted, *a.* indigesto, imperfecto
 Indígéstible, *a.* indigestible
 Indígéstíon, *s.* indigestion
 To Indígítate, *va.* señalar
 Indígítation, *s.* la accion de mostrar con el dedo
 Indígn, *a.* indigno
 Indígnance, Indígnancy, *s.* indignacion
 Indígnant, *a.* indignado
 Indígnation, *s.* indignacion
 To Indígny, *va.* tratar desdichosamente, maltratar
 Indígny, *s.* indignidad
 Indígny, *ad.* indignamente
 Indígo, *s.* indigo
 Indítstíor, *a.* lo que no es dilatorio
 Indígíence, *s.* indígencia

IND

Indígígent, *a.* indígígente
 Indímínishable, *a.* lo que no puede ser disminuido
 Indírrect, *a.* indirecto
 Indírrection, *s.* medio obliquo ó sinestro, rodeo, fraude engañoso; obliquidad
 Indiscérnible, *a.* indiscernible
 Indiscérnibleness, *s.* incapacidad de discernimiento
 Indiscérpible, *a.* incapaz de ser rompido ó destruido
 Indiscérptibility, *s.* incapacidad de disolucion
 Indiscérptible, *a.* inseparable
 Indiscíplinable, *a.* indisciplinable
 Indiscóverable, *a.* lo que no se puede descubrir
 Indíscret, *a.* indiscreto
 Indíscreté, *a.* lo que no es separado ó distinguido
 Indíscreción, *s.* indiscrecion
 Indíscreminante, *a.* indistinto
 Indíscreminating, *a.* lo que no hace distincion
 Indíscremínation, *s.* falta de distincion
 Indíscred, *a.* no discutido ó examinado
 Indispensability, *s.* incapacidad de ser dispensable
 Indispénsable, *a.* indispensable
 Indispénsableness, *s.* estado indispensable
 Indispérsed, *a.* lo que no es desparramado ó esparcido
 To Indísposé, *va.* indisponer
 Indísposédness, *s.* desazon, desavenencia
 Indísposition, *s.* indispocion
 Indísputable, *a.* indisputable
 Indísputableness, *s.* certeza
 Indísoluble, *a.* insoluble
 Indísolubility, *s.* indisolubilidad
 Indísoluble, *a.* indisoluble
 Indísolubleness, *s.* indisolubilidad
 Indístancy, *s.* estado de insu-paracion
 Indístíct, *a.* indistinto
 Indístíctible, *a.* indistinguible
 Indístíncion, *s.* indístíncion
 Indístíctness, *s.* confusion
 Indístínguítable, *a.* indístínguítable
 Indístúrbance, *s.* tranquilidad
 To Indítch, *va.* enterrar en un foso á hora

IND

Inditée, *s.* el ó la que es acu-
sado
Inditer, *s.* autor
Individable, *s.* indivisible
Individed, *s.* indiviso
Individual, *s.* individual; *s.*
individuo
Individuality, *s.* individuali-
dad
To Individuate, *va.* indivi-
duar
Individue, *s.* indiviso
Indivision, *s.* la acción de
individir
Individuity, *s.* individualidad
Indivinity, *s.* falta de poder
divino
Indivisibility, *s.* indivisibilidad
s. indivisibilidad
Indivisible, *s.* indivisible; *s.*
lo que es incapaz de divi-
sion
Indocile, **Indocile**, *s.* indócil,
cerril
Indocility, *s.* indocilidad
To Indocriate, *va.* doctri-
nar
Indocrination, *s.* instruc-
cion
Indolence, **Indolency**, *s.* in-
dolencia
Indolent, *s.* indolente, pe-
rezoso
Indolently, *ad.* sin dolor,
descuidadamente
Indomable, **Indomitable**, *s.*
indomable
Indomableness, *s.* estado de
ser indomable
Indorse, *s.* el que endosa una
letra de cambio
Indorsement, *s.* rótulo
To Indow, *va.* dotar
Indraught, *s.* abra, entrada
To Indrench, *va.* enpapar
Indubious, *s.* cierto
Indubitable, *s.* indubitado
Indubitableness, *s.* estado de
ser indubitado
Indubitate, *s.* cierto
To Induce, *va.* inducir, ar-
guir por induccion, pro-
ducir, introducir, ocasionar
Inducement, *s.* inducimen-
to
Inducer, *s.* inducido
Inducible, *s.* deducible
To Induct, *va.* introducir
ó inducir, instalar
Induction, *s.* induccion, in-
stalacion, introduccion
Inductive, *s.* inductivo
Inductor, *s.* el que instala
To Indue, *va.* vestir

INE

Inddement, *s.* V. *Endow-
ment*
To Indulge, *va.* favorecer,
conceder; *va.* favorecer
Indulgence, **Indulgency**, *s.*
indulgencia, disimulo, in-
clinacion á perdonar y
sufrir
Indulgent, *s.* indulgente,
condescendiente
Indulgentia, *s.* lo que per-
tenece á indulgencias de la
Iglesia
Indulger, *s.* el que favorece
ó acomodase
Indult, **Indulto**, *s.* indulto
To Indurate, *va.* endurecer
va. endurecer
Indurate, *s.* impenitente
Induration, *s.* dureza, endu-
recimiento, dureza de co-
razon
Industrious, *s.* industrioso
Industry, *s.* industria
Indweller, *s.* an habitante
To Inebriate, *va.* inebriar;
va. embriagarse
Inebriation, *s.* embriaguez
Inédit, *s.* no publicado
Ineffability, *s.* inefabilidad
Ineffable, *s.* inefable
Ineffableness, *s.* estado de ser
inefable ó inefable
Ineffective, *s.* ineficaz
Ineffectual, *s.* ineficaz
Ineffectualness, *s.* ineficacia
Inefficacious, *s.* ineficaz
Inefficaciousness, *s.* inefica-
cia
Inefficacy, *s.* ineficacia
Inefficiency, *s.* ineficiencia
Inefficient, *s.* ineficiente
Inelaborate, *s.* lo que no es
hecho con esmero
Inelegance, **Inelegancy**, *s.*
to-queda
Inlegant, *s.* toso, vil
Ineligibility, *s.* estado ó cali-
dad de ser excluido de elec-
cion
Ineligible, *s.* excluido de
eleccion
Ineloquent, *s.* vulgar, falto
de elocuencia en el estilo
Ineluctable, *s.* lo que no
puede ser evitado ó sugetado
Ineludable, *s.* lo que no se
puede evadir ó vencer
Inenarrable, *s.* inenarrable
Inépt, *s.* inepto
Inéptitude, **Inéptness**, *s.* in-
eptitud
Inequal, **Inequable**, *s.* de-
igual

INE

Inequality, *s.* desigualdad,
aspera, falta de aptitud
ó propiedad
Inequitable, *s.* lo que no es
equitativo ó justo
Inerrability, *s.* infalibilidad
Inerrable, *s.* inerrable
Inerrableness, *s.* extension de
error
Inért, *s.* inerte
Inertia, *s.* inercia
Inértness, **Inértitude**, *s.* in-
ercia
To Inésate, *va.* engañar
Inecation, *s.* el acto de co-
bar ó engañar
Inescútcheon, *s.* escudito lle-
vado adentro el escudo
Inestimable, *s.* inestimable
Inévidence, *s.* obscuridad
Inévidenced, *s.* no evidenci-
ado
Inévident, *s.* obscuro
Inévitable, *s.* inevitable
Inévitableness, **Inévitability**,
s. estado ó calidad inevita-
ble
Inexcogitable, *s.* lo que no es
excogitable ó capaz de ser
descubierto por el pensa-
miento
Inexcusable, *s.* inexcusable
Inexcusableness, *s.* enormi-
dad ó atrocidad
Inexhalable, *s.* lo que no
puede exhalar ó evapo-
rarse
Inexhausted, *s.* inexhausto
Inexhaustable, **Inexhaustive**,
s. inexhausto
Inexistence, *s.* inexistencia
Inexistent, *s.* inexistente
Inexorable, *s.* inexorable
Inexorableness, **Inexorability**,
s. inflexibilidad
Inexpéctable, *s.* lo que no se
puede esperar
Inexpéctation, *s.* falta de ex-
pectacion
Inexpécted, *s.* inesperado
Inexpédible, *s.* incapaz de ser
echado fuera
Inexpédience, **Inexpédience**,
s. falta de aptitud ó propie-
dad
Inexpédient, *s.* impropio
Inexpérience, *s.* inesperienza
Inexpérienced, **Inexpért**, *s.*
inexperto
Inéxpiable, *s.* inéxpiable
Inéxpiableness, *s.* estado ó
calidad inéxpiable
Inéxpiablely, *ad.* de modo in-
éxpiable

INF

Inexplicable, Inexplicable, a. inexplicable
 Inexplicableness, s. estado ó calidad de ser inexplicable
 Inexplorable, a. lo que no se puede explorar
 Inexpressible, a. indecible
 Inexpugnable, a. inexpugnable
 Inextinct, a. lo que no es extinto ó apagado
 Inextinguishability, s. calidad de que es inextinguible
 Inextinguishable, a. inextinguible
 Inextirpable, a. lo que no se puede extirpar
 Inextricable, a. inextricable
 Inextricableness, s. estado de ser inextricable
 Inexorable, a. incapaz de excusar
 To Ineye, *va.* inocular
 Ineying, s. el acto de inocular plantas
 Infallibility, Infallibleness, s. infalibilidad
 Infallible, a. infalible
 To Infame, *va.* infamar
 Infame, Infamed, a. deshonrado
 Infamous, a. infame
 Infamy, Infamousness, s. infamia, descrédito
 Infancy, s. infancia
 Infamous, a. infame
 Infangthefe, s. privilegio antiguo de sentenciar ladrones
 Infant, s. infante; a. lamaduro
 Infanta, s. infanta
 Infante, s. infante
 Infanticide, s. infanticidio, infanticida
 Infantine, a. infantil
 Infantine, a. propio á niño
 Infantlike, Infantly, a. semejante á niño
 Infantry, s. infantería
 To Infare, *va.* llenar
 Infatigable, a. infatigable
 To Infatuate, *va.* infatuarse
 Infatuate, Infatuated, a. infatuado
 Infatuating, a. infatuado
 Infatuation, s. infatuacion
 Infatuous, Infatous, a. infatuoso
 Infatibility, Infatibleness, s. infatibilidad
 Infatible, a. infatible

INF

To Infect, *va.* infectar
 Infected, Infected, a. infectado
 Infecting, s. el acto de infectar
 Infection, s. infeccion
 Infectious, a. contagioso
 Infectiousness, s. calidad ó propiedad infectada
 Infective, a. infectivo
 Infecund, a. infecundo
 Infecundity, s. infecundidad
 To Infectible, *V.* To Enfeebled
 Infelicitous, a. infeliz
 Infelicity, s. infelicidad
 Infecundation, s. enfeudacion
 To Infecoff, *va.* enfeudar
 Infecoffment, s. enfeudacion
 To Infer, *va.* inferir
 Inferable, a. lo que se puede inferir
 Inference, s. inferencia
 Inferal, a. lo que pertenece á funerales
 Inferible, a. deducible
 Inferior, a. y s. inferior
 Inferiority, Inferiorness, s. inferioridad
 Infernal, a. infernal
 Infernalness, s. estado de ser infernal
 Infertile, Infertile, a. infecundo
 Infertility, Infertileness, s. infecundidad
 To Infect, *va.* infectar
 Infestation, s. molestia
 Infested, a. molestado
 Infestered, a. enconado
 Infestive, a. triste
 Infestivity, s. tristeza
 Infestuous, a. dañoso
 Infecundation, s. enfeudacion
 To Infubulate, *va.* cerrar por medio de un anillo ó candado
 Infubulation, s. ligadura, cerramiento
 Infuciation, s. denegacion
 Infuciatory, a. perteneciente á negacion
 Infidel, s. y a. infiel
 Infidelity, s. infidelidad
 Infamous, a. baxísimo
 Infante, a. infinito
 Infiniteness, s. infinitud
 Infinitesimal, a. infinitesimal; infinitesimal
 Infinitive, a. infinitivo
 Infinity, Infinitude, s. infinitud
 Infirm, a. enfermo, debil, irresoluto, instable
 To Infirm, *va.* infirmar
 Infirmary, s. enfermería

INF

Infirmative, a. lo que infirma ó invalida
 Infirmit, s. flaqueza, falta, debil. enfermedad
 Infirmitess, s. debilidad
 To Infix, *va.* clavar
 To Infine, *va.* inflamar, exacerbar; provocar
 Inflamed, a. encendido
 Inflamer, s. el que inflama, lo que enciende
 Inflaming, s. el acto de inflamar
 Inflammability, s. calidad ó propiedad de lo que es inflamable
 Inflammable, a. inflamable
 Inflammableness, s. calidad de lo que es inflamable
 Inflammation, s. inflamacion
 Inflammatory, Inflammative, a. inflamatorio
 To Inflate, *va.* inflar, soplar, hinchar
 Inflated, a. hinchado
 Inflation, s. inflacion
 To Infect, *va.* torcer, doblar, mudar, variar
 Inflection, Inflection, s. inflexion, dobladura
 Inflective, a. lo que tiene virtud para doblar ó torcer
 Inflected, a. encurvado
 Inflexibility, Inflexibleness, a. inflexibilidad
 Inflexible, a. inflexible
 To Inflict, *va.* castigar
 Inflicter, s. castigador
 Infliction, s. execucion de castigo; castigo
 Inflictive, a. inflictivo
 Inflorescence, s. florescencia
 Infuence, s. influencia
 To Infuence, *va.* influir
 Infuencing, s. el acto de influir ó inclinar el ánimo
 Infuement, a. lo que fluye adentro
 Influential, a. lo que influye teniendo influxo
 Influencia, s. influencia
 Influx, s. influxo
 Infusion, s. infusion
 Infectious, Infective, a. V. Infectious
 To Infect, *va.* envolver
 To Infiliate, *va.* cubrir de hojas
 To Infirce. *V.* To Enforce
 To Infirm, *va.* animar, informar, delatar; *va.* informar
 Infirm, a. infirme; *foe*
 Infirmary, s. enfermería

INF

Informality, *s.* falta de formalidad
Informant, *s.* el que informa
Information, *s.* informacion, acusacion
Informative, *a.* teniendo poder de animar
Informé, *a.* instruido, informado
Informe, *s.* informe
Informér, **Informér**, *s.* delator, denunciador
Informidable, *a.* lo que no es formidable
Inhuming, *s.* el acto de instruir ó dar informacion
Infirmit, *s.* infirmitad
Informous, *a.* informe
Infornate, *a.* infornado
Infornateness, *s.* infelicidad
To Infract, *va.* romper
Infracted, *s.* encorvado de repente hacia adentro
Infracton, *s.* quebrantamiento, infraccion
Infractor, *s.* infractor
Inframundane, *a.* inframundano
To Infranchise, *V.* **To Enfranchise**
Infrangible, *a.* infrangible
Infrangibility, *s.* estado de ser infrangible
Infréquence, **Infréquence**, *s.* rareza, raridad
Infréquent, *a.* raro
Infriction, *or* **Infriction**, *s.* fricacion ó friccion
To Infrigidate, *va.* enfriar
Infrigidation, *s.* enfriamiento
To Infringe, *va.* quebrantar, destruir, impedir
Infringement, *s.* infraccion
Infringer, *s.* violador
Infructuose, *a.* infructuoso
Infrugiferous, *a.* infrugifero
To Infuse, *va.* pintar
Infusion, *s.* la accion de pintar la cara
Infula, *s.* infula
To Infumate, *va.* secar ó desecar al humo
Infumation, *s.* desecacion por el humo
Infuméd, *a.* desecado en el humo
Infundibuliform, *a.* formado como embudo
Infundibulum, *s.* embudo
Infurnate, *a.* enfurecido
To Infurnate, *va.* enfurecer
To Infuscate, *va.* oscurecer
Infuscation, *s.* oscurecimiento

ING

To Infuse, *va.* infundir, inspirar
Infused, *a.* infuso
Infuser, *s.* el que infunde ó introduce en el ánimo
Infusible, *a.* infundible
Infusion, *s.* infusion, inspiracion
Infusive, *a.* lo que tiene el poder de infusion
Infusoria, *s.* infusoria
Ingate, *s.* entrada
Ingathering, *s.* cosecha
Inge, *s.* pasturage
Ingéiable, *a.* lo que no es congelativo
Ingeminate, *a.* reduplicado
To Ingeminate, *va.* reduplicar
Ingeminatión, *s.* reduplicacion
To Ingénder, *va.* juntarse
Ingénérable, *a.* ingenerable
Ingénérableness, *s.* la calidad de ser ingenerable
To Ingénérate, *va.* procrear
Ingénérate, **Ingénératé**, *a.* innato
Ingénuculation, *s.* genuflexion
Ingénio, *s.* molino de azucar
Ingéniosity, *s.* ingeniosidad
Ingénious, *a.* ingenioso
Ingéniousness, *s.* ingeniosidad
Ingénite, *a.* ingenito
Ingénium, *s.* ingenio
Ingénuidy, *s.* ingeniosidad, ingenuidad
Ingénuous, *s.* ingenuo
Ingénuousness, *s.* ingenuidad
Ingénuy, *a.* ingenio
To Ingést, *va.* arrojar ó introducir en el estomago; añadir
Ingéstion, *s.* inyeccion en el estomago
Ingineér, *V.* **Engineer**
Inglorious, *a.* vil
Ingloriousness, *s.* falta de honra ó gloria
Inglovies, *s.* buche de aves granivoras, voracidad
Ingot, *s.* barra; **Ingot of gold**, riel de oro; molde
To Ingráft, *or* **Ingráft**, *va.* enjertar
Ingráfting, **Ingráfting**, *s.* el acto de enjertar
Ingráftment, **Ingráftment**, *s.* enjertamiento
Ingrained, *a.* teñido en ramo, fijado profundamente
Ingrate, **Ingrateful**, *a.* ingrato, desagradecido
Ingratefulness, *s.* ingratitud

INH

To Ingrátiate, *va.* congratular
Ingratiating, *s.* el acto de gratangear favor
Ingrátitude, *s.* ingratitud
To Ingrávidate, *va.* empreñar
Ingrávidaté, *a.* empuñado
Ingrávidatión, *s.* preñado
To Ingréat, *va.* hacer grande
Ingrédient, *s.* ingrediente
Ingress, *s.* ingreso
Ingrésion, *s.* entrada
To Ingróss, *V.* **To Engross**
Ingrósser, **Ingróssér**, *s.* el que escribe en caracteres gordos
Ingróssing, *s.* el acto de monojollos
Ingróssment, *s.* la accion de escribir en letras gordas
Inguinal, *a.* inguinario
To Ingulf, *or* **Ingulph**, *va.* engolfar
To Ingurgitate, *va.* ingurgitar; *va.* beber copiosamente
Ingurgitátion, *s.* voracidad
Ingustable, *a.* ingustable
Inhabíle, *a.* inhabil, incapaz
Inhability, *s.* inhabilidad
To Inhabit, *va.* habitar; *va.* habitar, vivir
Inhabitable, *a.* habitable
Inhabitableness, *s.* estado de ser habitable
Inhabítance, *s.* habitacion
Inhabitant, *s.* habitador
Inhabítatión, *s.* habitacion
Inhabít-d, *a.* poblado
Inhabítér, *s.* habitador
Inhabítress, *cf.* habitadora
Inhalatión, *s.* inspiracion
To Inhále, *va.* inspirar
Inharmonious, **Inharmónical**, *a.* disono ó disonante, falto de armonia
To Inhére, *va.* ser inherente, existir en otra cosa
Inhérence, **Inhérency**, *s.* inherencia
Inherent, *a.* inherente
To Inhérit, *va.* heredar
Inhéritable, *a.* capaz de ser heredado
Inhéritance, *s.* herencia
Inhéritor, *s.* heredero
Inhéritress, **Inhéritrix**, *cf.* heredes
To Inhérre, *va.* encerrar en monumento fúnebre
Inhésion, *s.* inhesion, union, adhesion
Inhátion, *s.* anala ó desgrande

INJ

To Inhibit, *va.* inhibir, prohibir, vedar
 Inhibition, *s.* inhibicion
 To Inhive, *va.* enzarbrar
 To Inhoid, *va.* tener ó contener dentro
 To Inhoop, *va.* limitar en cercamiento
 Inhospitable, *s.* inhospitable
 Inhospitableness, Inhospitability, *s.* inhospitalidad
 Inhuman, Inhumane, *s.* inhumano, cruel
 Inhumanity, *s.* inhumanidad
 Inhumaneness, *s.* crueldad brutal
 To Inhume, To Inhume, *va.* enterrar
 Inhumation, *s.* entierro, operacion quimica ya desusada
 Inhumed, Inhumated, *s.* sepultado
 To Inject, *va.* introducir alguna cosa por inyeccion
 Injected, Inject, *s.* arrojado
 Injection, *s.* inyeccion
 Inimaginable, *s.* inimaginable
 Infimal, Infimicial, *s.* enemigo
 Immitability, *s.* imposibilidad de ser imitado
 Infimable, *s.* imitabile
 Immitableness, *s.* estado imitabile
 To Injoin, *va.* encargar
 To Injoy, *va.* V. To Enjoy
 Iniquitous, Iniquous, *s.* iniquo, malvado
 Iniquity, *s.* injusticia
 To Inisle, *va.* circundar
 Initial, *s.* inicial, incipiente.
Initials, letras iniciales
 Inflament, *s.* estremo
 To Initiate, *va.* iniciar
 Initiate, *s.* V. Unpractised
 Initiated, *s.* instruido
 Initiating, *s.* iniciativo; *s.* el acto de instruir en los elementos de arte ó ciencia; introduccion á alguna sociedad
 Initiatory, *s.* iniciativo
 Initiation, *s.* estremo
 Intion, *s.* principio
 Injucund, *s.* desagradable
 Injucundity, *s.* sinabor
 Injucible, *s.* lo que no se puede examinar por juez
 Injudicial, *s.* extrajudicial
 Injudicious, *s.* indiscreto
 Injudiciousness, *s.* falta de discrecion ó juicio

INI

Injunction, *s.* mandato, orden, precepto
 To Injure, *va.* injuriar, agredir, molestar
 Injurer, *s.* injuriador
 Injurious, *s.* injurioso, contumelioso
 Injuriousness, *s.* la calidad ó propiedad injuriosa
 Injury, *s.* injuria
 Injurious, *s.* injusticia
 Injust, V. Unjust
 Ink, *s.* tinta
 To Ink, *va.* tinter
 Ink bottle, *s.* tintero
 Ink horn, *s.* tintero de carmino ó de faldriquera; *s.* pedantesco
 To Inkindle, *va.* V. To Enkindle; *va.* inflamarse
 Inkiness, *s.* estado de ser manchado con tinta
 Inkle, *s.* cinta angosta
 Inkling, *s.* insinuacion ó aviso secreto de alguna cosa
 Ink maker, *s.* el que hace tinta para escribir ó imprimir
 To Inknot, *va.* atar ó ceñir como con nudo
 Inkstand, *s.* tintero
 Inky, *s.* lo que se compone de tinta
 To Inlace, *va.* adornar con cordones
 Inlaid, *s.* ataraceado
 Inland, *s.* interior; *s.* pais ó tierra mediada
 Inlander, *s.* el que habita tierra adentro ó lejos del mar
 To Inlaidate, *va.* petrificar
 Inlaidation, *s.* petrificacion
 To Inlidge, V. To Enlidge
 To Inlaw, *va.* absolver de proscriccion
 To Inlay, *va.* ataracear
 Inlay, *s.* materia con que se ataracea ó varia
 Inlaying, *s.* arte ó operacion de ataracear, variar muebles de madera
 Inliyer, *s.* el que ataracea
 To Inlize, *va.* enredar
 Inlet, *s.* entrada, paso para entrar en alguna parte
 To Inlighten, V. To Enlighten
 To Inlist, *va.* alistar; *va.* alistarse
 Inlisted, *s.* alistado
 To Inlock, *va.* cerrar
 Inly, *s.* interior

INO

Inmate, *s.* coinquilino; *s.* domestico
 Inmost, *s.* intimo
 Inn, *s.* posada, pupilage
 To Inn, *va.* posar; *va.* meter debajo de techo ó cubierto
 Innirable, *s.* indecible
 Innatible, *s.* V. Innavigable
 Innate, Innated, *s.* innato
 Innateness, *s.* estado ó calidad de ser innato
 Innavigable, *s.* innavigable
 Inned, *s.* llevado adentro, puesto abajo una cobertura
 Inner, *s.* interior
 Innermost, *s.* intimo
 Innholder, *s.* posadero
 Inning, *s.* alojandose á posada ó meson
 Innings, *s.* pl. terreno en tiempos pasados inundado del mar y pre-entente libre de la inundacion; termino al juego de palo corvo
 Inkeeper, *s.* posadero
 Innocence, Innocency, *s.* inocencia
 Innocent, *s.* y *s.* inocente
 Inocuous, *s.* inocuo
 Inocuousness, Inocentada
 Innominate, *s.* incapaz ó impropio de ser nombrado
 Innominate, *s.* innominado
 To Innovate, *va.* innovar
 Innovating, *s.* innovado
 Innovation, *s.* innovacion
 Innovator, *s.* innovador
 Innocuous, *s.* inocente
 Innocuousness, *s.* inocentada
 Innubilous, *s.* lo que no está nubiloso
 Innuendo, *s.* indirecta
 Innuent, *s.* significante
 Innumerability, *s.* innumerabilidad
 Innúmerale, *s.* Innumerable
 Innúmerableness, *s.* innumerabilidad
 Innúmerous, *s.* Innumerable
 Innobedience, *s.* inobediencia
 Inobedient, *s.* inobediente
 Inobervable, *s.* inobervable
 Inobervances, Inobervancia
 Inobervation, *s.* falta de observacion
 To Inoculate, *va.* inocular; *va.* propagar plantas enariendo vastagos
 Inoculation, *s.* inoculacion
 Inoculator, or Inoculator, *s.* inoculador
 To Inodulate, *va.* hacer odioso

INS

Indorous, Indorate, a. lo que no tiene odor
Inoffensive, a. pacífico
Inoffensiveness, s. falta de ofensa
Inofficious, a. desatento
Inoperation, s. influencia
Inopinate, a. inopinado
Inopportune, a. inconveniente
Inordinacy, s. irregularidad
Inordinate, a. desordenado
Inordinateness, s. desorden
Inordination, s. irregularidad
Inorgánico, a. desorganizado
Inorgánity, s. estado de ser sin órganos
To Inosculate, va. besarse ó unirse una cosa á otra por contacto físico; *va.* enervir, tocar
Inosculatión, s. union por la conjunción de las extremidades
Inquest, s. inquisición, escudriñamiento
To Inquiet, va. inquietar
Inquietude, s. inquietud
Inquietant, a. lo que mancha ó colora por el tacto
To Inquinat, va. coquinizar
Inquisition, s. corrupción
Inquifable, a. lo que está capaz de inquisición
To Inquire, va. inquirir; *va.* inquirir
Inquirer, a. buscavidas
Inquirer, s. inquiridor
Inquiry, s. interrogación
Inquisition, s. inquisición
Inquisitional, s. inquisitivo
Inquisitive, a. inquisitivo
Inquisitiveness, s. curiosidad
Inquisitor, s. juez pesquisador, inquisidor
Inquisitoriai, inquisitorious, a. hecho con el rigor de inquisidor
To Insail, va. enrejar
Inroad, s. incursión
Insafely, s. falta de seguridad, peligro
Insalubrity, s. insalubridad
Insanable, a. insanable
Insane, a. insano
Insanity, s. insania
Insapory, a. insípido
Insatiable, a. insaciable
Insatiableness, s. insaciabilidad
Insatiate, a. lo que no puede ser saciado
Insaturable, a. incapaz de ser saturado

INS

To Inscribe, va. inscribir
Inscriber, s. el que inscribe ó dedica
Inscription, s. inscripción
Inscriptive, a. teniendo ó llevando inscripción
To Inscról, va. escribir en rollo
Inscrutability, s. estado de ser inscrutable
Inscrutable, a. inscrutable
To Insculp, va. insculpir, esculpir
Insculption, s. V. *Inscription*
Insculpture, s. la cosa insculpada
To Inseam, va. señalar con costuron ó cicatriz
Inseam, s. costura interior
To Insearck, va. pesquisar
Insect, a. insecto
Insectation, s. persegui-
 miento
Insectator, s. perseguidor
Insectile, a. insecto
Insection, s. insection
Insectivorous, a. insectívoro
Insectologer, s. V. *Entomologist*
Insecre, a. desconfiado
Insecurity, s. desconfianza
Insecution, s. V. *Pursuit*
To Inseminate, va. sembrar
Insemination, s. sembradura
Inseminate, a. inseminato
Inseminateness, s. insensatez
Insensibility, s. insensibilidad, estupidez, torpeza
Inensible, a. insensible
Inensibleness, s. insensibilidad
Insentient, a. lo que no es sentiente, faltar de percepción
**Inseparability, Inseparable-
 ness, s.** inseparabilidad
Inseparable, a. inseparable
Inseparate, a. no separado, unido
Inseparately, ad. de modo que no puede separar
To Insert, va. insertar
Insertion, s. inserción
To Inserse, va. conducir
Inservicable, a. lo que no es servible
Inservient, a. conducente
To Insét, va. insertar
Insighted, a. señalado con gradaciones de colores
To Inshelter, va. poner en protección ó asilo

INS

To Inship, va. estivar
To Inshrine, va. poner ó meter en una
Insiccation, s. la acción de secar ó absorber
Inside, s. interior, la parte de adentro
Insidient, s. V. *Perching*
Insiador, s. insidiador
Insidious, a. insidioso
Insillousness, s. estado o calidad de ser insidio-
 so
Inlight, s. conocimiento profundo de alguna cosa
Insignia, s. pl. insignias
**Insignificance, Insignifican-
 cy, s.** falta de sentido ó significación, frívolo
Insignificant, a. faltar de significación, frívolo
Insignificative, a. lo que no da ó indica algun señal externo
Iniscere, a. doble
Iniscerity, a. doblez
To Insinew, va. fortalecer
Insinuant, a. insinuante
To Insinuate, va. insinuar, agitar; *va.* insinuarse
Insinuating, a. agradando
Insinuation, s. insinuación
Insinuatve, a. lo que se insinúa ó grangea los afectos
Insinuator, s. el ó la que insinúa
Insipid, a. insípido
Insipidity, Insipidness, s. insipidez, insul-
 ter
Insipience, Insipency, s. insipiciencia, ignorancia
To Inst, va. instar, instar
Insistent, a. insistente
Insistency, s. exención de sed ó deseo de beber
Insition, s. enserimento
Insitive, s. enserido
To Insist, va. atrampar, enredar, enmarañar
Insistér, s. enredador
To Insist, va. V. *To Entangle*
Insobriety, s. embriaguez
Insociable, a. insociable
To Insolate, va. insolar
Insolation, s. insolación
Insolence, Insolency, a. insolencia
Insolent, a. insolente, insolito, desusado
Insolite, a. insolito
Insolvidable, a. insoluble
Insolvibleness, s. estado de ser insoluble
Insoluble, a. insoluble

INS

Insolubleness, *s.* estado de ser insoluble
Insolvency, *s.* insolvenca
Insolvent, *s.* insolvente
Insolventness, *s.* estado de ser insolvente
Insomniac, *s.* insomne
Insomniac, *conj.* de manera que
To Inspect, *vs.* reconocer
Inspection, *s.* inspeccion
Inspector, *s.* inspector
To Inspire, *vs.* rociar
Inspiration, *s.* la accion de esparrar sobre
To Inspire, *vs.* colocar en esfera ó orbe
Inspirable, *a.* inspirable
Inspirado, *s.* el que afecta inspiracion, iluso
Inspiration, *s.* inspiracion
To Inspire, *vs.* inspirar; *vs.* inspirar; inspirar con el aliento
Inspirer, *s.* inspirador
To Inspirit, *vs.* alentar
To Inspissate, *vs.* espesar
Insipiate, *a.* espeso
Insipidation, *s.* condensacion
Instability, *s.* instabilidad
Instable, *a.* instable
Instableness, *s.* mutabilidad
To Install, *vs.* instalar
Installation, *s.* instalación
Installment, *s.* parte ó porcion de alguna deuda que está convenido de ser pagado á tiempos señalados
Instance, *s.* instancia; ejemplo, documento, prueba. *For Instance*, por ejemplo
To Instance, *vs.* exemplificar
Instanced, *a.* dado en prueba
Instant, *a.* instante; *s.* instante. *The fifth instant*, el cinco del corriente
Instantaneity, *s.* instantaneidad
Instantaneous, *a.* instantáneo
Instantaneousness, *s.* instantaneidad
Instantly, *ad.* instantáneamente
Instantness, *s.* estado de ser instante
To Install, *vs.* establecer ó colocar á algun orden ó clase
Instauration, *s.* instauration
Instead, *prep.* por, en lugar de, igual á
To Instep, *vs.* remojar

INS

Instep, *s.* empuje ó garranta del pie
To Instigate, *vs.* instigar
Instigation, *s.* instigacion
Instigator, *s.* instigador
To Instill, *vs.* instilar
Instillation, *s.* instilacion
Instiller, *s.* el que instila ó insinúa
Insinuation, *s.* alguna cosa insinuada
To Instigate, *vs.* incitar
Instigation, *s.* incitamiento
Instinct, *s.* instinto; *a.* animado, movido
Instinctive, *a.* lo que obra por instinto
To Institute, *vs.* instituir
Institute, *s.* instituto. *Institutes*, instituta
Institution, *s.* institucion, ley positiva, derecho positivo
Institutionary, *a.* elemental
Institutive, *a.* capaz de establecer ó instituir
Instructor, *s.* instituidor
Institutor, *s.* escritor de institutas ó elementos
To Instop, *vs.* tapar, cerrar
To Instru, *vs.* instruir
Instructor, *s.* instructor
Instructible, *a.* capaz de instruir
Instrucción, *s.* instruccion
Instructive, *a.* instructivo
Instructiveness, *s.* poder de instruir
Instructress, *sf.* instructora
Instrument, *s.* instrumento, instrumento de música. *A wind instrument*, instrumento de ayre ó boca; instrumento, el que obra únicamente para el fogro de los fines de otro
Instrumental, *a.* instrumental
Instrumentality, *s.* agencia subordinada
Instrumentalness, *s.* utilidad como medio á algun fin
To Insult, *vs.* denunciar
Insult, *s.* falta de suavidad, desagrado
Insultation, *s.* inobediencia
Insultation, *s.* falta de subordinacion
Insustantial, *a.* insustancial
Insufferable, *a.* insufrible
Insufficiency, *s.* insuficiencia
Insufficiency, *s.* insuficiencia

INT

Insufficient, *a.* insuficiente
Insufflation, *s.* soplo
Insuitable, *a.* no conforme ó proporcionado
Insular, *s.* insular
Insular, *s.* insular
To Insulate, *vs.* hacer una isla
Insulated, *a.* aislado, colocado sobre un non-conductor de electricidad ó calorico
Insulate, *a.* insulso
Insulst, *s.* insultez
Insult, *s.* salto, insulto, ultraje
To Insult, *vs.* insultar, depreciar; *vs.* portarse con triunfo insolente
Insultation, *s.* denuesto
Insultor, *s.* insultador
Insulting, *s.* la accion ó habla de desprecio ó insolencia
Insulture, *s.* el acto de saltar sobre
To Insure, *vs.* absorber
Insuperability, *s.* la calidad de ser insuperable
Insuperable, *a.* insuperable
Insuperableness, *s.* invencibilidad
Insupportable, *a.* insoportable
Insupportableness, *s.* estado de ser insoportable
Insupportable, *a.* lo que no puede ser ocultado ó oprimido
Insupportive, *a.* lo que no se puede oprimir ó ocultar
Insurable, *a.* capaz de ser asegurado
Insurance, *s.* seguro
Insurance-Broker, *s.* corredor de seguros
Insurer, *s.* asegurador
To Insure, *vs.* asegurar. *V. To Ensure*
Insurgent, *s.* insurgente
Insurmountable, *a.* insuperable
Insurrection, *s.* insurreccion
Insurrectional, *a.* perteneciente á levantamiento
Insusceptible, *a.* no susceptible
Insurrection, *s.* usurracion
To Intabulate, *vs.* escribir en tablas
Intact, *a.* intacto
Intactile, *a.* impalpable
Intactile, *a.* incapaz de ser tocado

INT

Intagliated, *s.* entallado
Intaglio, *s.* entalle
Intail. V. *Entail*
Intangible, *a.* intangible
To Intangle. V. *To Entangle*
Integer, *s.* entero
Integral, *a.* integro, entero;
s. el todo hecho de partes
Integrality, *s.* entereza
Integrand, *a.* integrante
To Integrate, *va.* integrar
Intégration, *s.* reintegro
Integrity, *s.* integridad
Intègument, *s.* tegumento
Intellect, *s.* entendimiento
Intelligence, *s.* intelcción
Intellective, *a.* intelctivo
Intellectual, *a.* intelectual;
s. intelecto
Intellectualist, *s.* el que apre-
 cia en demasia el entendi-
 miento
Intellectuality, *s.* estado de
 poder intelectual
Intelligence, *Intelligence*, *s.*
 inteligencia, amistad, des-
 treza
Intelligencer, *s.* el que comu-
 nica ó envia noticias secre-
 tas ó interesantes
Intelligenciu, *a.* comuni-
 cando informacion
Intelligent, *a.* inteligente
Intellectual, *a.* intelectual
Intelligibility, *s.* posibilidad
 de ser comprendido, per-
 spicuidad, claridad
Intelligible, *a.* inteligible
Intelligibleness, *s.* compre-
 hensibilidad
Intemperate, *a.* puro, limpio
Intemperateness, *s.* pureza
Intemperament, *s.* intempe-
 rie
Intemperance, *Intemperan-
 cy*, *s.* intemperancia
Intemperate, *a.* destemplado
To Intemperate, *va.* desorde-
 nar
Intemperateness, *s.* inmode-
 racion
Intemperature, *s.* exceso de
 alguna qualidad
Intemperivity, *s.* calidad de
 ser intemperivo
Intenable, *a.* indefensable
To Intend, *va.* intentar, ha-
 cer intento, atender
Intendant, *s.* intendente
Intender, *s.* el que tiene ani-
 mo de hacer alguna cosa
To Intender, V. *To Entender*
Intèndiment, *s.* entendimi-
 ento

INT

Intèndiment, *s.* intento
To Intènerate, *va.* enter-
 necer
Intèneration, *s.* enternece-
 miento
Intense, *a.* intenso
Intenseness, *s.* intension
Intension, *s.* tension
Intensity, *s.* exceso
Intensive, *a.* intensivo
Intént, *a.* atento; *s.* intento.
To all intents and purposes,
 en todos sentidos y de-
 signios
To Intént, *va.* intentar
Intention, *s.* intencion
Intèntional, *a.* intencional
Intèntive, *a.* atento
Intèntiveness, *s.* estado de
 ser atento ó aplicado
Intèntness, *s.* aplicacion an-
 siosa
To Intér, *va.* enterrar
Interact, *s.* tiempo entre los
 actos ó jornadas de drama
 en el teatro
Interámbian, *a.* situado entre
 rios
Interbástión, *s.* V. *Patch-
 work*
Interálar, *Interálar*, *a.*
 interálar
To Interálate, *va.* interálar
Interálation, *s.* interálation
To Intercede, *va.* interceder
Interceder, *s.* intercesor
Interceding, *s.* mediacion
To Intercept, *va.* interceptar
Intercepter, *s.* el que inter-
 cepta ó impide, antago-
 nista
Interception, *s.* intercepcion
Intercession, *s.* intercesion
To Intercessionate, *va.* V.
To Entreat
Intercessory, *s.* intercesorio
Intercessor, *s.* intercesor
To Interchán, *va.* enca-
 denar
To Interchange, *va.* alternar
Interchange, *s.* comercio,
 sucesion mutua, vicisitud
Interchangeability, *s.* capaci-
 dad de ser permutable
Interchangeable, *a.* permu-
 table
Interchangeableness, *s.* cam-
 bio, permuta
Interchangement, *s.* cambio
Interchipient, *a.* obstruyendo;
s. el poder que intercepta
Interfision, *s.* intercadencia
To Interclúde, *va.* intervenir
Interclúision, *s.* intercepcion

INT

Intercolunniatio, *s.* inter-
 columnio
To Intercomé, *va.* interponer
To Intercommon, *va.* comer
 en comunidad
To Intercommunicate, *va.*
 comunicar con otro
Intercommunity, *s.* comuni-
 cacion reciproca
Intercostal, *a.* intercostal
Intercourse, *s.* comercio, co-
 municacion
To Intercurr, *va.* intervenir
Intercurrènce, *s.* paso o tran-
 sito entre dos parages
Intercurrènt, *a.* intercur-
 rente
Interutaneous, *a.* interca-
 táneo
To Interdict, *va.* entredecir
Interdict, *s.* interdición
Interdiction, *s.* interdición
Interdictive, *a.* lo que entre-
 dice ó tiene poder de inter-
 decir
Interdictory, *a.* perteneciente
 á interdición
Interdóctus, *s.* espacio entre
 sentencias; *paua*
Interés, V. *Interest*
To Interest, *va.* interesar;
va. interesarse
Interest, *s.* interés, influxo.
Corresponding interest, interés
 de interés
Interfèction, *s.* accion de ma-
 tar
Interfèctor, *s.* matador
To Interfère, *va.* entreme-
 terse, chocar
Interfèrence, *s.* interpeccion
Interfèring, *s.* oposicion
Interfluent, *Interfluous*, *a.*
 fluente en medio
Interfluent, *a.* entreluciente
Interfusèd, *a.* fundido ó es-
 parcido en medio
Interjency, *s.* el acto ó es-
 tado de ser intervayente
Interyicent, *a.* intervayente
To Interject, *va.* poner en
 medio: *va.* interponer
Interjection, *s.* interpeccion
Interim, *s.* interin
To Interjoin, *va.* casarse mu-
 tuamente quatro ó mas
 personas de dos familias
Intèrior, *a.* interior; *s.* el
 interior
Interknowledge, *s.* conocim-
 ento mutuo
To Interlace, *va.* entrelazar,
 entremezclar
Interlápse, *s.* intervalo

INT

To Interlard, *va.* mechar, entreponer, insertar
 To Interleave, *va.* entrecruzar un libro, poniendo alternativamente hojas on blanco con las escritas ó impresas
 To Interline, *va.* entrecruceñar
 Interline, *s.* entrecruceño
 Interlinear, Interlineary, Interlineal, *a.* interlineal
 Interlineary, *s.* libro con interlineaciones
 Interlineation, *s.* interlineación
 Interlinking, *s.* corrección ó alteración interlineal
 To Interlink, *va.* eslabonar
 Interlocation, *s.* interposición
 Interlocution, *s.* interlocución, auto interlocutorio
 Interlocutor, *s.* interlocutor
 Interlocutory, *a.* interlocutorio
 To Interlope, *va.* entremetarse
 Interloper, *s.* entremetido
 Interlocution, *a.* desmocha de ramas para recibir luz
 Interlucent, *a.* entreluciente
 Interlude, *s.* entremés
 Interliér, *s.* farante
 Interlucency, *s.* interposición de agua
 Interlunar, Interlunary, *a.* lo que pertenece al interlunio ó al tiempo que la luna estando para mudarse está invisible
 Inter marriage, *s.* matrimonio ó casamiento mutuo
 To Inter marry, *va.* casarse mutuamente quatro ó mas personas de dos familias
 To Intermeddle, *va.* entremeterse; *va.* entremezclar, mezclar
 Intermeddler, *s.* entremetido
 Intermeddacy, *a.* V. *Intermedicia*
 Intermedial, Intermediate, *a.* intermedio
 To Intermediate, *va.* intervenir
 Intermediately, *s.* por intervención
 Intermedium, *s.* espacio ó distancia entre cosas
 To Intermed, *va.* mezclar
 Interment, *s.* entierro
 o Intermenton, *s.* mencionar entre otras cosas

INT

Intermigration, *s.* mudanza reciproca de una parte á otra
 Interminable, *a.* interminable; *s.* apelativo de Dios
 Interminate, *a.* intermino
 To Interminate, *va.* amenazar
 Intermination, *s.* amenaza
 To Intermingle, *va.* entremezclar; *va.* mezclarse
 Intermission, *s.* intermisión
 Intermissive, *s.* intermitente
 To Intermit, *va.* intermitir, *va.* discontinuar ó cesar la calentura; cesar un rato
 Intermittent, *a.* intermitente
 To Intermix, *va.* entremezclar, *va.* entremezclarse
 Intermiture, *s.* entremezcladura
 Intermondane, *a.* lo que está entre mundos ó orbes
 Inter mural, *a.* entremural
 Inter mutual, *a.* mutuo, reciproco
 Intern, *a.* interno
 Internal, *a.* interno
 Internecine, *a.* lo que se empuña en matanza mutua
 Internecion, *s.* internecion
 Internecion, *s.* V. *Conexcion*
 Internode, Internodium, *s.* internodio
 Internuncio, *s.* mensajero
 To Interpel, *va.* interpelar
 To Interpel, *va.* interpelar
 Interpellation, *s.* interpelación, interrupcion
 To Interpledge, *va.* dar y tomar como prenda reciproca
 To Interpoint, *va.* distinguir por puntos ó virgulillos las clausulas
 To Interpolate, *va.* interpolar
 Interpolation, *s.* interpolación
 Interpolator, *s.* el que añade subrepticamente alguna palabra ó frase
 To Interpolish, *va.* pulir en medio
 Interposál, *s.* interposición, intervención
 To Interpose, *va.* interponer; impedir; *va.* interponerse
 l'utepose, *s.* V. *Interposál*
 Interposer, *s.* el que interpone, mediador
 Interposition, *s.* interposición
 Interposure, *s.* el acto de interponer

INT

To Interpret, *va.* interpretar
 Interpretable, *a.* interpretable
 Interpretation, *s.* interpretación
 Interpretative, *a.* interpretativo
 Interpreter, *s.* interprete
 Interpunction, *s.* puntuación
 Interrégnum, *s.* interregno
 Interrégny, *s.* interregno
 Interrer, *s.* enterrador
 To Interrogate, *va.* y *n.* interrogar
 Interrogate, *s.* interrogación
 Interrogation, *s.* interrogación
 Interrogative, *s.* pronombre interrogativo; *a.* interrogativo
 Interrogator, *s.* interrogante
 Interrogatory, *s.* interrogatorio; *a.* interrogativo
 To Interrupt, *va.* interrumpir, estorbar, dividir
 Interrupt, *s.* rumpido
 Interrupter, *s.* el que interrumpe ó impide
 Interruption, *s.* interrupcion
 Interruptional, *a.* lo que está entre los hombros ó espaldas
 To Interscind, *va.* atajar
 To Interscribe, *va.* escribir entre rengiones
 Interscant, *a.* intersecando
 To Interscét, *va.* intersecar; *va.* encontrarse y cruzarse mutuamente
 Interscction, *s.* intersección
 To Intersert, *va.* entrecruzar
 Intersersion, *s.* entrecuerto
 To Intersperse, *va.* entresparcir
 Interspersion, *s.* entre-esparcimiento
 Intertellar, *a.* lo que interviene entre estrellas
 Intertice, *s.* intersticio
 Interstinctive, *a.* distinguyendo
 Interstitial, *a.* lo que tiene intersticios
 To Intertalk, *va.* cambiar conversacion
 To Intertangle, *va.* entreteter
 Intertexture, *s.* entretexadura
 To Intertwine, To Intertwist, *va.* entreteter
 l'nterval, *s.* intervalo, el tiempo que pasa entre una cosa y otra

INT

Intervened, *a.* intersecado
on venas
To Intervene, *vn.* intervenir
Intervient, *a.* interviniente
Intervención, *s.* intervención,
interposición
Intervénue, *s.* interposición
To Intervért, *va.* mudar de
rumbo, trastocar
Interview, *s.* vista formal
To Intervigilate, *vn.* vigilar á
veces
Intervigilation, *s.* el acto de
vigilar de quando en quan-
do
To Intervolve, *va.* envolver
una cosa dentro de otra
To Intervéave, *va.* entretexer
Intervéaving, *s.* entretex-
dura
To Interwish, *va.* anhelar ó
desear mutuamente
Intervreathed, *a.* tejido en
guirnalda
Intestable, *s.* el que no puede
testar ó hacer testamento
Intestacy, *s.* estado do ser in-
testado, falta de testamento
Intestate, *a.* intestado
Intestina, *s.* intestina
Intestinal, *a.* intestinal
Intestine, *a.* interior; *s.* in-
testino, tripa
To Intthirst, *va.* hacer sedi-
ento
To Inthral, *va.* esclavizar
Inthralment, *s.* esclavitud
To Inturóne, To Inthronize,
va. entronizar
Inthronization, Inthrone-
ment, *s.* entronización
To Intice, *V.* Entice
Intimacy, *s.* intimidad
Intimate, *a.* y *s.* íntimo
To Intimate, *va.* insinuar
Intimátion, *s.* insinuación
Intime, *a.* V. Inward
To Intimidate, *va.* intimidar
Intimidation, *s.* el acto de
intimidar
Intire, *a.* entero
To Intitle, *va.* intitular
Intitulation, *s.* el acto de in-
titular
Intto, *prep.* en, dentro
Intolerable, *a.* intolerable
Intolerance, *s.* intolerancia
Intolerant, *a.* intolerante; *s.*
el que no aguenta ni sufre
Intolerated, *s.* lo que no es
tolerado
Intoleratíon, *s.* intolerantis-
mo
To Intómb, *va.* enterrar

INT

To Intonate, *va.* tronar,
cantar juntos
Intonation, *s.* entonación
To Intóne, *va.* entonar
Intórion, *s.* el acto de torcer
ó dar vueltas
To Intórt, *va.* torcer
To Intóxicate, *va.* embriagar
Intóxicate, *a.* emborrachado
Intoxication, *s.* embriaguez
Intractability, *s.* estado des-
gobernado ó intratable, du-
reza de genio
Intráctable, *a.* intratable
Intráctableness, *s.* obstina-
ción
Intranquillity, *s.* desasosiego
Intransient, *a.* lo que no es
pasajero sino permanente
Intransitive, *a.* intransitivo
Intransmutability, *s.* intrans-
mutabilidad
Intransmúttable, *a.* intrans-
mutable
To Intresáure, *va.* atesorar
To Intreat, *V.* Entreat
Intreatful, *a.* harto de ruegos
To Intrénch, *va.* invadir;
va. cortar trincheras, atrin-
cherarse, ponerse en trin-
cheras á cubierto del ene-
migo
Intrenchment, *s.* atrinchera-
miento
Intrepíd, *a.* intrépido
Intrepidity, Intrepídness, *s.*
intrepidez
Intricable, *a.* capaz de en-
redar
Intricacy, *s.* embrollo
Intricate, *a.* intrincado
To Intricate, *va.* intrincar
Intricatness, *s.* embrollo
Intrication, *s.* V. Entangle-
ment
Intrigue, *s.* manejo, embrol-
lo, confusion, enredo
To Intrigue, *vn.* negociar;
va. embarrazar
Intriguer, *s.* emirollador
Intrínseca, or Intrínseca, *a.*
intrínseco, interno
Intrinsic, *a.* intrínseco
Intrinsicness, *s.* realidad,
mismo intrínseco
To Introdúce, *va.* introducir,
ocasionar, dar motivo
Introdúcer, *s.* introducido
Introducción, *s.* introducción
Introdúctive, *a.* introductivo
Introdúctor, *s.* introductor
Introdúctory, *a.* previo
Introgresíon, *s.* entrada
Intromisión, *s.* introducción

INV

To Intromit, *va.* introducir ó
dar entrada á alguna cosa,
admitir; *va.* entremeterse
Introreception, *s.* el acto de
admitir en
To Introspect, *va.* mirar á
dentro
Introspection, *s.* mira del in-
terior, intaitu
Introsuction, *s.* chupadura á
dentro
Introsúption, *s.* el acto d
recibir nutrimento
To Introsóme, *va.* chupar
Introsúception, *s.* intusus-
cepcion
Introvenient, *a.* entrando
Introversion, *s.* el acto de
volver á dentro
To Introvért, *va.* volver ha-
cia el interior
To Intrúde, *va.* introducirse;
va. introducir á uno donde
no le llaman
Intrúder, *s.* intruso
Intrúson, *s.* intrusión
Intrúrive, *a.* intruso
To Intrúst, *va.* confiar ó fiar,
hacer confianza de otro
Intuition, *s.* intuición
Intúitive, *a.* intuitivo
Intúesence, Intúesenc-
cy, *s.* tumor
Intúescent, *a.* lo que hin-
chase con el fuego
Intúmulated, *a.* inapulto
Intúrgescence, *s.* turgencia
Inturn, *s.* vuelta adentro
Intuse, *s.* V. Bruise
To Intwine, *va.* entrelazar
una cosa con otra torcién-
dolas
To Inváde, *va.* invadir
Inváder, *s.* invasor
Invadition, *s.* V. Mortgage
Invalescence, *s.* sanidad, su-
erza
Invaletúinary, *a.* débil
Invalid, *a.* inválido
Invalid, *s.* inválido
To Invalídate, *va.* invalidar
Invalídation, *s.* invalidación
Invalíde, *s.* inválido
Invalidity, Invalídness, *s.* de-
bilidad, nulidad
Invaluable, *a.* inestimable
Invariability, *s.* invariabili-
dad
Invariable, *a.* invariable
Invariableness, *s.* inmutabi-
lidad
Inváried, *a.* invariado
Invásion, *s.* invasión
Invásive, *a.* invasivo

INV

Invectio, *s. V. Inverfio*
Invective, *s. invectiva; a. satirico, acre*
Invectiveness, *s. disposicion á invectiva*
To inveigh, *va. declamar*
Invigher, *s. declamador vehemente*
To inveigle, *va. seducir*
Invigilant, *s. engañifa*
Invigiler, *s. seductor*
Invellid, *s. encubierto*
Invendible, *s. invendible*
To invent, *va. inventar*
Inventer, *s. el que inventa ó finge*
Inventful, *s. lleno de invencion*
Inventible, *s. lo que puede ser descubierto*
Invention, *s. invencion, invento, la cosa inventada*
Inventive, *s. inventivo*
Inventor, *s. inventor*
Inventorial, *s. perteneciente á inventarin*
Inventory, *s. inventario*
To inventory, *v. inventariar*
Inventress, *gf. inventora*
Inverse, *s. inverso*
Inversion, *s. inversion*
To invert, *va. invertir*
Invertedly, *ad. al revés*
To invest, *va. vestir, cubrir, y adornar el cuerpo con el vestido; investir, conferir*
Investient, *s. vistiendo*
Investigable, *s. averiguable*
To investigate, *va. investigar*
Investigation, *s. investigacion*
Investigative, *s. dispuesto á investigar*
Investigator, *s. indagador*
Investiture, *s. investidura, instalacion*
Invective, *s. lo que cerca ó rodea*
Investment, *s. vestido*
Inveteracy, *s. perseveracion ó continuacion larga de alguna enfermedad ó otra cosa mala*
To inveterate, *va. inveterar*
Inveterate, *s. inveterado*
Inveterateness, *s. perseverancia ó continuacion larga de alguna cosa mala*
Inveteration, *s. endurecimiento*
Invivous, *s. envidioso*
Invivousness, *s. qualidad ó propiedad que excita envidia ó odio*

INV

Invigilancy, *s. falta de vigilancia, pereza, somnolencia*
To invigorate, *va. vigorar*
Invigoration, *s. corroboracion*
Invincibility, *s. invencibilidad*
Invincible, *s. invencible ó invencible*
Invincibleness, *s. estado de ser invencible*
Inviolability, *s. inviolabilidad*
Inviolable, *s. inviolable*
Inviolableness, *s. estado ó calidad de ser inviolable*
Inviolate, *s. inviolado*
Inviolated, *s. lo que no es profanado, incorrupto*
Invivous, *s. intransitable*
Invivousness, *s. estado de ser intransitable*
To inviscate, *va. hacer viscoso ó glutinoso, pegarse*
To inviscerate, *va. criar*
Invisibilty, *Invivableness*, *s. invisibilidad*
Invisible, *s. invisible*
To inviscate, *va. enviscar*
Invitation, *s. convite*
Invitatory, *s. invitatorio*
To invite, *va. convidar; va. llamar á alguna cosa*
Invitement, *s. el acto de convidar, invitacion*
Inviter, *s. convidador*
Inviting, *s. invitacion*
Invitingness, *s. poder ó calidad de convidar*
To invimbrate, *va. sombrear*
To invincate, *va. enganchar*
Inunction, *s. enganchamiento*
Invincted, *s. untado*
Inunction, *s. untura*
Invundant, *s. inundante*
To invundate, *va. inundar*
Inundation, *s. inundacion*
Inunderstanding, *s. falta de entendimiento*
To invocate, *va. invocar*
Invocation, *s. invocacion*
Invoice, *s. factura ó fatura*
Invoice-book, *libro de facturas*
To invoke, *va. invocar*
To involve, *va. envolver, torcer, retorcer. To involve one's self in troubles*, *metterse en embrollos; entrecar, revolver*
Involvedness, *s. estado de ser envuelto*
Involvere, *Involverum*, *s. involucro*

JOC

Involutariness, *s. involuntariedad*
Involutary, *s. involuntario*
Involute, *s. encorvado ó torcido hacia á dentro*
Involution, *s. la accion de envolver, complicacion, envolvere*
Inurbane, *s. inurbano*
Inurbanness, *Inurbancy*, *s. inurbanidad*
To indre, *va. acostumbrar*
Indrement, *s. habituacion*
To indrn, *va. enterrar*
Inusitad, *s. estado de ser inusitado*
Indation, *s. usion*
Inditie, *s. inutil*
Inutility, *s. inutilidad*
Inditerable, *s. indecible*
Invulnerability, *Invulnerableness*, *s. estado de ser invulnerable*
Invulnerable, *s. invulnerable*
To inward, *va. emparedar*
Inward, **Inwards**, *ad. hacia dentro, con inflexion concava*
Inward, *s. interior, interno, secreto; s. interior*
Inwardness, *s. intimidad*
To inward, *va. entretexer, enlazar*
To inward, *va. circundar, cercar*
To inward, *va. cercar*
Inward, *s. labrado*
Job, *s. negocielo, obrilla, mejada, herida repentina con arnia punzante*
To Job, *va. dar una mejada; va. hacer papel de corredor de fondos públicos*
Jobber, *s. el que gana dinero vendiendo y comprando acciones en los fondos públicos, chapucero*
Jobbernowl, *s. cabeza redonda, tonto*
Jockey, *s. ginete, chalan, en gahabobos*
To Jockey, *va. rempujar á caballo, trampaer*
Jocose, *s. jocoso*
Jocoseness, **Jocosity**, *s. jocosidad, alegria*
Jocoserious, *s. jocoseri*
Jocular, *s. jocoso*
Jocularity, *s. festividad*
Jocularator, *s. gracioso*
Jocularatory, *s. chistoso*
Jocund, *s. jocundo*

JOT

Jocundity, *s. V. Jucundity*
 Jöcundness, *s. estado de ser jocundo, alegría*
 Jöel, *s. Joel*
 To Jog, *va. sacudir; vn. bambolear*
 Jog, *s. empujón*
 Jogger, *s. peimaro*
 Jöging, *s. sacudimiento*
 To Jögle, *vn. moverse ó agitar-se con movimiento tremulo; va. empujar*
 To Join, *va. juntar, chocar; vn. unirse, chocar*
 Jöinder, *s. junta*
 Jöiner, *s. ensamblador*
 Jöinery, *s. ensambladura*
 Jöining, *s. coyuntura*
 Jöint, *s. coyuntura, gozne, ensambladura. Out of Jöint, luxado; a. distribuido, participante. Jöint heir, coheredero*
 To Jöint, *va. juntar, formar nudos, desquartizar, confederar*
 Jöinted, *a. nudoso*
 Jöinter, *s. junta*
 Jöintress, *af. viuda heredera*
 Jöintstool, *s. baño deobislero*
 Jöinture, *s. viudedad*
 To Jöinture, *va. dotar con viudedad*
 Jöist, *s. viga ó vigueta de bovedilla ó suelo*
 To Jöist, *va. hacer ó poner viguetas de suelo*
 Jöke, *s. chanza*
 To Jöke, *vn. chancear*
 Jöker, *s. burlón*
 Jöking, *s. el acto de chancear ó decir chistes*
 Jöke, *s. cara, cabeza de pez*
 To Jöli, *vn. dar un coscorron pegar con la cabeza contra alguna cosa*
 Jöllinea, Jöllity, Jölliment, *s. jolizez, festividad*
 Jöly, *a. alegre, rollizo, lleno, hermoso*
 To Jöit, *vn. traquearse; va. traquear*
 Jöit, *s. traqueo*
 Jöiter, *s. lo que traquea ó traquea*
 Jöithead, *s. cabeza redonda*
 Jönah, *s. Jonas*
 Jönic, *a. jonico*
 Jönquille, *s. junquillo*
 Jödan Almond, *s. almendra larga ó con cascara*
 Jöden, *s. orinal*
 To Jöstle, *va. Rempujar*
 Jöt, or Iöta, *s. jota, ápis*

500

IRO

To Jot, *va. apuntar*
 Jötting, *s. memorias*
 Jöylal, *a. jovial*
 Jöylisist, *s. persona que vive alegremente*
 Jöylalness, Jöylality, *s. jovialidad, festividad*
 Jöurnal, *s. diario; papel, que se da al público cada dia*
 Jöurnalist, *s. periodista*
 To Jöurnalize, *va. pasar en el jornal*
 Jöurney, *s. jornada, viaje por tierra, á distincion de navegacion por mar, transito*
 To Jöurney, *va. viajar*
 Jöurneyman, *s. jornalero*
 Jöurney work, *s. trabajo hecho á jornal*
 Joust, *s. justa*
 To Joust, *vn. justar*
 Jowl, *s. V. Jole*
 Jöwler, *s. nombre dado á perro de caza*
 Joy, *s. alegría, jolizez, gozo, gusto*
 To Joy, *va. regocijarse; va. congratular, regocijar*
 Jöyance, *s. alegría*
 Jöyful, *s. alegre*
 Jöyfulness, *s. alegría*
 Jöyless, *a. sin alegría*
 Jöylessness, *s. estado de ser insulso ó sin alegría*
 Jöyous, *a. alegre*
 Jöyousness, *s. estado de ser gozoso*
 Ipecacuanha, *s. Ipecacuanha*
 Ipecu, *s. Ipecu*
 Ipecras, *s. vino preparado con especias*
 Irascibility, *s. capacidad ó estado de ser irascible*
 Irascible, *a. irascible*
 Irascibility, *s. estado de ser irascible*
 Ire, *s. ira*
 Ireful, *a. iracundo*
 Irefu ly, *a. airadamente*
 Irenarch, *s. Irenarca*
 Iris, *s. iris ó arco iris, iris, planta*
 Irish, *s. natural ó lengua de Irlanda*
 Irishism, *s. modo de hablar de los Irlandeses*
 Irishry, *s. la gente de Irlanda*
 To Irk, *va. fastidiar*
 Irksome, *a. tedioso, fastidioso, enfadoso*
 Irksomeness, *s. tedio*
 Iron, *s. hierro. Cast iron,*

IRR

hierro collado. Forged iron, hierro forjado. To put in iron, echar en hierros; a. ferreo. Iron mill, herrería ó ferrería; duro, áspero, severo, ferreo. Iron late, palastro. Iron wire, hilo de hierro
 To Iron, *va. aplanchar*
 Ironed, *a. aplanchado, puesto en grillos*
 Ironhearted, *a. duro*
 Irönic, Irönicall, *a. irónico*
 Ironist, *s. el que habla con ironía*
 Ironmonger, *s. mercader ó traficante de hierro*
 Ironmould, *s. mancha de hierro sobre lienzo ó paño*
 Ironwood, *s. madera de hierro, especie de madera muy dura y pesada*
 Irony, *s. ironía*
 Irradiance, Irradiancy, *s. irradiación*
 To Irradiate, *va. irradiar, iluminar, brillantar; vn. lucir sobre*
 Irradlate, *a. adornado con adornos resplandecientes*
 Irradiation, *s. irradiación, iluminación, inspiración*
 Irrational, *a. irracional*
 Irrationality, *s. irracionalidad*
 Irreclaimable, *a. indomito*
 To Irreconcile, *va. impedir la reconciliación*
 Irreconcilable, *a. irreconciliable*
 Irreconciled, *a. no expiado*
 Irreconcilement, Irreconciliation, *s. falta de reconciliación, discordia*
 Irreconcordable, *a. lo que no se puede regatar*
 Irrecoverable, *a. irrecuperable*
 Irrecoverableness, *s. estado de ser irrecuperable*
 Irrecured, *a. lo que no puede ser curado ó sanado*
 Irredeemable, *a. irredimible*
 Irreducible, *a. irreducible*
 Irrefragability, *s. fuerza de argumento que no se puede impugnar*
 Irrefragable, *a. irrefragable*
 Irrefragably, *a. irrefragablemente*
 Irrefutable, *a. irrefragable*
 Irregular, *a. irregular, desordenado; s. el que no sigue regla determinada*
 Irregularity, *s. irregularidad,*

IRR

desorden, demasia
 To Irregular, *va.* desarreglar
 Irritative, *a.* absoluto
 Irrelevancy, *s.* estado de no ser aplicable
 Irrelevant, *a.* lo que no es aplicable ó á propósito
 Irrelievable, *a.* lo que no admite alivio
 Irreligious, *s.* irreligion
 Irreligious, *a.* irreligioso
 Irreineable, *a.* aquella por donde no se puede volver ó regresar
 Irremediable, *a.* irremediable, no puede tener remedio
 Irremediableness, *s.* estado de ser sin remedio
 Irremissible, *a.* irremisible
 Irremissibleness, *s.* irremisibilidad
 Irremovable, *a.* inmutable
 Irremunerable, *a.* incapaz de ser remunerada
 Irrenowned, *a.* destituido de fama ó honor
 Irreparability, *s.* estado de ser irreparable
 Irreparable, *a.* irreparable
 Irrepentance, *s.* falta de arrepentimiento
 Irrepleivable, *a.* irredimible
 Irreprehensible, *a.* irreprehensible
 Irrepresentable, *a.* indecible
 Irresponsible, *a.* lo que no puede ser oprimido ó reprimido
 Irreproachable, *a.* irreproachable
 Irreprovable, *a.* irreprehensible
 Irresistance, *s.* falta de propensión de hacer resistencia, suavidad y paciencia
 Irresistibility, *s.* fuerza ó poder irresistible
 Irresistible, *a.* irresistible
 Irresistibleness, *s.* poder irresistible
 Irresoluble, *a.* irresoluble
 Irresolubleness, *s.* solidez ó resistencia que no se puede resolver ó disolver
 Irresolute, *a.* irresoluto
 Irresoluteness, *s.* falta de resolución ó determinación
 Irresolution, *s.* irresolución
 Irrespective, *a.* inconsiderado
 Irresponsible, *a.* lo que no es responsable
 Irretentive, *a.* lo que no es retentivo, lo que no retiene ó contiene

ISS

Irretrievable, *a.* irrecuperable
 Irreturnable, *a.* incapaz de volver ó retornar
 Irreverence, *s.* irreverencia
 Irreverence, *a.* descortes, irreverente
 Irreverent, *a.* irreverente
 Irreversible, *a.* irrevocable
 Irreversibleness, *s.* estado de ser irrevocable
 Irrevocability, *s.* irrevocabilidad
 Irrevocable, *a.* irrevocable
 Irrevocableness, *s.* estado de ser irrevocable
 Irrevoluble, *a.* lo que no tiene revolución
 To Irrigate, *va.* regar
 Irrigation, *s.* regamiento
 Irriguous, *a.* regado
 Irrision, *s.* irrisión
 Irritability, *s.* irritabilidad ó propiedad irritabile
 Irritable, *a.* irritabile
 Irritableness, *s.* irascencia
 Irritant, *a.* irritante
 To Irritate, *va.* irritar, estimular, angustiar
 Irritate, *a.* aumentado
 Irritation, *s.* irritación
 Irritatory, *a.* estimulante
 Irruption, *s.* irrupción
 Irruptive, *a.* arrojándose
 Is, tercera persona del verbo
 To Is, *es*, está
 Isagogical, *a.* isagógico
 Isagon, *s.* isagogo
 Isiah, *s.* isaias
 Ischury, *s.* iscuria
 Ischuritic, *a.* iscurético
 Iseline, *s.* iserina
 Isicle, *s.* cerrión
 Ising, *s.* especie de tripa ó salchicha
 Isinglass, *s.* cola de pez, colpe, cola piscia
 Island, *s.* (pronunciase yland) isla
 Islander, *s.* isleño
 Isle, *s.* isla pequeña
 Islet, *s.* isleta
 Isochronal, Isochronous, Isochrome, *a.* isocrono
 Isolated, *a.* separado
 Isoperimetric, *a.* isoperimétrico
 Isosceles triangle, *s.* isocoles
 Issuable, *a.* capaz de llevar á determinación ó decisión
 Issue, *s.* salida, evento, consecuencia, fuente, evacuación, prole, progenie
 To Issue, *va.* salir, prorumpir, venir, provenir, espar-

JUD

cirar en líneas; *va.* echar, expedir
 Issued, *a.* descendido
 Issueless, *a.* sin sucesión
 Issuing, *s.* el acto de pasar para afuera
 Isthmian Games, *s. pl.* juegos istmicos
 Isthmus, *s.* istmo
 It, *pron.* ello, la
 Italian, *s. y a.* Italiano
 To Italianate, *va.* italianizar
 To Italianize, *va.* hablar italiano
 Italic, *a.* Italico, Italiano
 To Italicize, *va.* distinguir con letras cursivas
 Itch, *s.* sarna
 To Itch, *va.* picar. *My arm itches*, me pica el brazo; antojarse
 Itchy, *a.* sarnoso
 Item, *ad.* item, tambien; *a.* indirecta
 To Item, *va.* hacer memoria de
 Iterable, *a.* iterable
 Iterant, *a.* iterante
 To Iterate, *va.* iterar
 Iteration, *s.* iteración
 Iterative, *a.* iterativo
 Itinerant, *a.* vago
 Itinerary, *s. y a.* itinerario
 To Itinerate, *va.* viajar
 Its, el genitivo del pronombre
 It. *A house and its furniture*, una casa con sus muebles
 Itself, *pron.* mismo
 Jubilant, *a.* jubilante
 Jubilation, *s.* jubilo
 Jubilee, *s.* jubileo
 Juckling, *s.* cuchicheo
 Jurandity, *s.* jurandidad
 Judicial, *a.* Judicial
 Judaism, *s.* Judaismo
 To Judaize, *va.* judaizar
 Judaizer, *s.* el que judaiza
 Judas Tree, *s.* árbol del amor, algarrobo loco
 Judge, *s.* juez
 To Judge, *va.* juzgar, hacer ó formar dictamen de alguna cosa, discernir; *va.* juzgar
 Judger, *s.* juez
 Judicship, *s.* oficio ó dignidad de juez
 Judgement, Judgement, *s.* Juicio, altos juicios de Dios; Juicio final
 Judicial, *a.* teniendo poder de juzgar
 Judicature, *s.* judicatura

JUN

distribuyendo la justicia
Judicature, *s.* judicatura
Judicial, *s.* judicial
Judiciary, *s.* judicial
Judicious, *s.* juicioso
Judiciousness, *s.* estado ó calidad de ser juicioso
Juffs, *s.* V. *Russia Hide*
Jug, *s.* jarro
To Jug, *vn.* emitir un sonido particular
To Juggle, *vn.* ejercer juegos de manos
Juggle, *s.* juglería, impostura
Juggler, *s.* juglar, impostor
Juggling, *s.* engaño
To Jugulate, *vn.* cortar la garganta, matar
Jugulation, *s.* acto de cortar la garganta
Juice, *s.* zumo, xugó
Juceless, *s.* seco
Juciness, *s.* xugosidad
Júcy, *s.* xugoso
Jájub or *Jájubes*, *s.* azufayfa
To Juke, *vn.* ponerse en percha
Jólup, *s.* julepe
Jóius, *s.* V. *Catkins*
July, *s.* Julio, séptimo mes
Jómart, *s.* onotauro
To Jumble, *vn.* baxucar; *vn.* mezclar
Júmbie, *s.* mezcla
Júmbler, *s.* mezclador
Júment, *s.* jumento
To Jump, *vn.* saltar, traquearse, convenir; *vn.* arriesgar
Jump, *s.* salto; muerte feliz, golpe de fortuna; corse
Jámper, *s.* el que salta ó brinca
Júncate, *s.* regalo
Júncous, *s.* juncoso
Júnction, *s.* junta
Júuncture, *s.* juntura, union, coyuntura

JUS

June, *s.* Junio
Júnior, *s.* mas mozo
Junidity, *s.* estado de ser mas joven
Júniper, *s.* enebro. *Juniperberries*, bayas de enebro
Junk, *s.* junco
Júnket, *s.* dulce seco, banquete secreto
To Júnket, *vn.* banquetear en secreto ó á escondidas
Júnta, *Júnto*, *s.* junta, congreso
I'vory, *s.* marfil. *Ivory Naek*, negro de marfil; *s.* hecho de marfil, marfileno, eburneo
Júpiter, *s.* Jupiter
Juppón, *s.* especie de casaca corta, jubon
Júrat, *s.* jurado
Júratory, *s.* juratorio
Jurídical, *s.* jurídico
Juriscónsult, *s.* jurisconsulto
Jurisdiction, *s.* jurisdicción
Jurisdictional, *s.* jurisdiccional
Jurisdíctive, *s.* teniendo jurisdicción
Jurispróvidence, *s.* jurisprudencia
Jurispródent, *s.* jurisprudente
Júrist, *s.* jurista
Jóror, *s.* jurado
Júry, *s.* junta de jurados en Inglaterra
Júryman, *s.* individuo de la junta de jurados
Júrymast, *s.* bandola
Just, *s.* justo, recto, ordenado; *ad.* justamente, apuradamente
To Just, *vn.* V. *To Joust*
Jústice, *s.* justicia. *Justice of the peace*, justicia de la paz
Jústiceable, *s.* expuesto á es-

IVY

tar llevada al tribunal de justicia, sujeto á cierta justicia, tribunal, ó juez
Jústicement, *s.* procedimiento en tribunales de justicia
Jústicer, *s.* justiciero
Jústiceship, *s.* justiciazgo
Justificable, *s.* lo que debe examinarse en tribunales de justicia
Justiciary, *s.* administrador de justicia, justiciero
Jústifiable, *s.* conforme á razón, según justicia
Jústifiableness, *s.* rectitud
Justification, *s.* justificación
Justificative, *s.* justificativo
Justificator, *s.* defensor
Justificatory, *s.* justificativo
Justifier, *s.* justificador
To Jústify, *vn.* justificar
To Jústle, *vn.* chocar; *vn.* rempujar
Jústle, *s.* empujon
Jústler, *s.* el que empuja
Jústling, *s.* el acto de chocar ó encontrar
Justness, *s.* justicia, exactitud
To Just, *vn.* hacer barriga ó comba el muro ó la pared, correr contra
Just-window, *s.* ventana saliente
To Játry, *vn.* echar fuera alguna cosa de modo que sobrealga á las de mas partes de ella
Játty, *s.* saledizo, muelle
Jávenile, *s.* juvenil
Jávenliness, *s.* juventud
Juvenility, *s.* mocedad, ligereza
Juxtaposition, *s.* juxtaposición
I'ry, *s.* yedra
I'ryed, *s.* cubierto con yedra

KAN

Kall or *Kale*, *s.* especie de berza, breton
To Kállendar, *vn.* V. *To Cállendar*
Kállí, *s.* kali
Kállmá, *s.* kalmia
Kálloyer, *s.* monje de la iglesia griega
Kam, *s.* tuerto, corvado
Kángaroo, *s.* animal quadr-

KAW

pedo de Australasia que tiene las manos de ocho pulgadas y los pies de veinte dos, á que anda saltando ó erigido
Kaolin, *s.* tierra que con petunsa se hace porcelana en la China
Karat, *s.* Y. *Carat*
To Kaw, *vn.* graznar

KEE

Kaw, *s.* graznido
Kayle, *s.* juego de bolos
To Keck, *vn.* intentar á vomitar
Kédge, *s.* anclote
Kédger, *s.* anclote
Keckh, *s.* pedazo ó masa solidada
Keel, *s.* quilla. *Pale keel*, zapata de quilla. *Sheath ng*

KEN

of the keel, embudo de quilla
 To Keel, *vn.* enfriar; *va.* resfriar, desanimar
 Kéelago, *s.* derechos de quilla
 Kéelfat, *s.* tina ó enfiadera
 To Kéehale, *va.* pasar por la quilla
 Kéelrope, *s.* cabo imbornalero de las varengas
 Kéelson, *s.* sobrequilla
 Keen, *o.* afilado, agudo, ansioso, vehemente, acre
 Kéonness, *s.* agudeza, ansia, perspicacia de ingenio
 To Kéep, *va.* tener ó retener, cuidar, tener, practicar.
To keep a family, mantener familia. *To keep books*, tener libros. *To keep cash*, tener caja. *To keep down*, sujetar; *vn.* mantenerse.
To keep the sea, mantenerse mar afuera. *To keep a ship full*, andar en viento á buena vela. *To keep on*, ir adelante
 Keep, *s.* torre, la parte mas fuerte de castillo, guarda
 Kéeper, *s.* defensor, tenedor, carcelero, guardabosque, guarda. *Keeper of the great seal*, guarda-sellos del rey
 Kéepership, *s.* oficio ó empleo de guarda
 Keeping, *s.* cargo, custodia; cuidado
 Keepsake, *s.* ddiva ó presente para recordarse de donador
 Keeve, *s.* cuba ó tina, vasija en que fermenta la cerveza antes de envasarla
 Keéver, *s.* enfiadera de cerveza
 Keg, *s.* barrica
 Kell, *s.* omento, membrana que cubre la cabeza, crisalida, especie de potage
 Kelp, *s.* sosa
 Kélpj, *s.* especie de duende ó espectro de aguas
 Kéltion, *s.* sobrequilla
 Kéltor, *s.* orden, condicion, estado pronto
 To Kémh, *va.* V. To Comb
 Kénnellu, or Kímlin, *s.* tinta somera
 To Ken, *va.* divisar, saber; *vn.* mirar al rededor
 Ken, *s.* vista
 Kéndal-green, *s.* especie de paño verde
 Kénnel, *s.* perrera, zorrera

KIC

To Kénnel, *va.* encamarse; *va.* tener en perrera
 Kénning, *s.* vista
 Kéndledge, *s.* lingotes de hierro
 Kerb-stone, *s.* brocal de pozo ó de esquinas en las calles
 Kérchief, *s.* cofia
 Kérchiefed, Kérchief, *o.* adornado
 Kerf, *s.* abertura en madera hecha por el pasar la sierra
 Kérmes, *s.* kermes
 Kern, *s.* molino de mano para moler grano
 To Kern, *va.* granar
 Kérnel, *s.* almendra, la pepita, meollo ó simiente que se encuentra en las frutas de hueso; la parte central de alguna cosa
 To Kérnel, *va.* madurar á almendras, pepitas, ó habas
 Kérnelly, *s.* almendrado
 Kérsey, *s.* carbea, caraya, ó cromo, tela basta de lana
 Késeymere, or Cassimer, *s.* especie de carbea ó caraya muy fina y hecha de lana finísima
 To Kerre, *va.* V. To Carve
 Ketchup, *s.* V. Catchup
 Kéttle, *s.* Caldera
 Kéttledrum, *s.* timbal, atabal
 Kéttlepins, *s.* juego de bolos
 Kévei-heads, *s.* escalanotes, posturas
 Kévels, *s.* *pl.* maniguetas ó maniguetones
 Key, *s.* llave, clave ó llave de una cifra. *Moored alongside of a key*, amarrado al costado de un muelle
 Kéyage, *s.* derechos de muelle
 Kéycold, *s.* desanimado, muerto, frío
 Kéyhole, *s.* entrada de la llave
 Kéystone, *s.* clave ó llave de un arco ó bóveda, la ultima piedra con que se cierra
 Khane or Khan, *s.* posada ó meson en Turquía
 Kibe, *s.* sabafion
 Kíbed, Kíby, *s.* teniendo ó afilido con sabafiones
 To Kick, *va.* acocerar; *vn.* patear
 Kick, *s.* puntapie
 Kicker, *s.* acocedor
 Kícklug, *s.* cocedura
 Kíokshaw, *s.* patarata, almadrote

KIN

Kid, *s.* cabrito. *Kid-skin*, pellejo de cabrito
 To Kid, *va.* parir cabritos; *va.* descubrir
 Kidded, *s.* parido
 Kidder, *s.* monopolista de granos
 Kiddle, *s.* presa ó represa en un río
 Kídlíng, *s.* cabritillo
 To Kídnap, *va.* hurtar niños para venderlos
 Kidnapper, *s.* ladrón de niños, el que lleva furtivamente los niños, que encuentra para venderlos
 Kidney, *s.* riñon
 Kidneybean, *s.* judía, especie de arveja, que tiene figura de riñon, fasoles
 Kílderkin, *s.* medio barril que consta de diez y ocho galones de ó ocho quartillos
 To Kill, *va.* matar
 Kíller, *s.* matador
 Kíllow, *s.* tierra gallinera ó negruzca
 Kíln, *s.* horno. *Brick-kíln*, ladrillero. *Lime-kíln*, calera
 To Kíldry, *va.* hornear
 Kímbo, *s.* encorvado, torcido, atizado
 Kín, *s.* parentesco, vínculo, conexión, ó aliación por consanguinidad ó afinidad; parientes, género; *s.* congenial
 Kind, *s.* benévolo. *Kind-hearted*, benévolo; *s.* generoso, naturaleza y modo
 To Kindle, *va.* encender, inflamar; *vn.* arder
 Kíndler, *s.* encendedor
 Kíndless, *s.* no natural
 Kíndliness, *s.* favor
 Kíndly, *ad.* benignamente; *s.* homogéneo, natura' blando
 Kíndness, *s.* benevolencia
 Kíndred, *s.* parentesco, parentela; *s.* emparentado
 Kíne, *s.* *pl.* vacas
 King, *s.* rey. *God save the king*, Dios guarde al rey
 To King, *va.* dar un rey al reyno que no tenia
 Kíngcraft, *s.* arte de gobernar, arte de reynar
 Kíngdom, *s.* reyno; region, extension de tierra
 Kíngfisher, *s.* alcion
 Kínghood, *s.* estado de ser rey, oficio de rey

KNA

Inglike Kingly, *a.* real, regio, noble
 Ing's Evil, *s.* lamparon
 Inship, *s.* magestad
 Inkhaut, *s.* tos violenta
 Ino, *s.* quino
 Insofolk, *s.* parentela, parientes
 Insofan, *s.* consanguineo
 Insowoman, *s.* consanguinea
 Intal, *s.* V. *Quintal*
 Ipe, *s.* nasa
 Ipper, *a.* dice-se de salmones despues de producir sus huevas quando está prohibido de pescarlos
 Irk, *s.* iglesia Escocesa
 Irtle, *s.* manto
 Irtled, *a.* vestido con manto, capa, toga
 o Kiss, *va.* besar, acariciar
 Iss, *s.* beso
 Isser, *s.* besucador
 Isalngromfit, *s.* especie de confito perfumado para hacer el aliento agradable
 Issingcrust, *s.* beso
 Ist, *s.* V. *Chest*
 It, *s.* botellon, violin pequeño
 Itcat, *a.* dice-se de una junta ó tertulia de politicos
 Itchen, *s.* cocina
 Itchengarden, *s.* huerta
 Itchenmaid, *s.* cocinera
 Itchenstuf, *s.* grasa, la maritica, unto, ó sebo que da de sí la carne cocida ó asada
 Itchenwench, *s.* fregona
 Itchenwork, *s.* trabajo de cocina
 Ita, *s.* milano, ave de rapiña, cometa
 Iten, Kitting, *s.* gatito, gatillo
 o Kitten, *va.* parir gatos
 Itting, *s.* cachorm
 o Kittle, *va.* V. *To Tickle*
 Ive, *s.* tina de cervicero
 o Klick, *va.* hacer ruido agudo; ratar
 Ilick, *s.* ciota de molino
 Icker, *s.* nombre de desecho á pregonero de almohada
 o Knab, *va.* morder
 Knack, *s.* chucheria, maña, destreza
 o Knack, *va.* hacer un ruido agudo y pronto, culpar
 Knacker, *s.* fudricante de chucheria, cordelero

KNI

Knag, *s.* nudo duro en madera; clavija, perno
 Knaggy, *a.* nudoso
 Knaps, *s.* bulto
 To Knap, *va.* morder; chasquear; *va.* hacer ruido agudo
 Knáppah, *a.* V. *Snappish*
 To Knápple, *va.* quebrar con ruido agudo
 Knáppy, *a.* lleno de bultos
 Knápnack, *s.* mochila
 Knápnweed, *s.* escoba
 Knar, *s.* nudo duro
 Knárlid, Knárry, *a.* nudoso
 Knave, *s.* bribon. *Knave of clubs*, la sota de bastos
 Knávery, *s.* picardia, traviesa
 Knávlsh, *a.* fraudulento, travieso
 Knávlshness, *s.* estado ó calidad de ser travieso
 To Knaw, *V.* *To Gnaw*
 To Knead, *va.* amasar
 Kneader, *s.* panadero
 Kneailingtrough, *s.* amasadera
 Knee, *s.* rodilla, curva. *Knee of the head*, curva capuchina. *Helmsport - knees*, curvas del contrayugo
 To Knee, *va.* arrodillarse
 Kneecrooking, *a.* obsequioso
 Kneed, *a.* teniendo rodillas ó juntas, nudoso
 Kneedeep, *a.* metido hasta las rodillas, subido hasta las rodillas
 Kneefointed, *a.* encorvado ó angular, como la rodilla
 To Kneel, *va.* arrodillarse
 Kneeler, *s.* el que arrodilla
 Kneepan, *s.* choquezuela
 Kneestmber, *s.* curva
 Kneetribute, *s.* genuflexion
 Knell, *s.* clamoreo
 Kniffe, *s.* cuchillo. *Table-knife*, cuchillo de mesa. *Pruning-knif*, podadora
 Knight, *s.* caballero; campeon. *Knight of the ord r of the garter*, caballero del orden de la jarretera
 To Knight, *va.* crear ó hacer á uno caballero, que está hecho por el rey; armar caballero
 Knight-errantry, *s.* caballería andante
 Knighthead, *s.* tragante exterior del haurpé
 Knighthood, *s.* caballería
 Knightline, *s.* debures ó servicio de caballero

KNU

Knightly, *a.* y *a.* propio ó digno de caballero
 To Knit, *va.* enlazar. *To knit stockings*, hacer medias ó calcetas con agujas, contrazar. *To knit the eyebrows*, fruncir las cejas; *va.* entretexer sin telar
 Knit, *s.* texedura
 Knitch, *s.* *Faget*
 Knittable, *a.* capaz de ser tejido ó unido
 Knitter, *s.* el que hace medias de punto
 Knitting, *s.* union, junta
 Knittingneedle, *s.* aguja á hacer medias de punto
 Knob, Knop, *s.* prominencia
 Knóbbed, Knópped, *a.* lo que tiene bultos
 Knóbbiness, *s.* calidad de tener bultos
 Knóbbly, *a.* lleno de bultos; duro, obstruido
 To Knock, *va.* colidir, tocar, llamar á la puerta; *va.* golpear
 Knock, *s.* golpe
 Knócker, *s.* golpeador
 Knócking, *s.* el acto de tocar ó golpear á la puerta
 To Knoll, *va.* tocar campanas á muerto; *va.* sonar como campana
 Knoll, *s.* cumbre ó cima de una colina
 Knóiler, *s.* V. *Toller*
 Knot, *s.* nudo, lazo, confusion, milla. *To sail 12 knots an hour*, correr doce millas en la hora
 To Knot, *va.* anudar; *va.* hacer nudos ó juntas en plantas
 Knóties, *a.* sin nudos
 Knótted, *a.* lleno de nudos, teniendo lazos
 Knóttiness, *s.* abundancia de nudos, desigualdad
 Knótry, *a.* nudoso
 To Know, *va.* conocer, distinguir, reconocer; *va.* comprender
 Knowable, *a.* conocible
 Knowar, *s.* sabio
 Knowing, *a.* instruido; *s.* conocimiento
 Knowledge, *s.* conocimiento, inteligencia
 To Knowledge, *va.* V. *To Acknowledge*
 Tu Knóble, *va.* V. *To Beat*
 Knókie, *s.* nudillo, jarrete de ternero

KOR

Kasckled, *s.* teniendo junturas, nudoso
Knar, Knurle, *s.* nudo
Knúrlle, Knúrry, *s.* nudoso
Kóran, *s.* alcoran

KUT

Kodmiss, *s.* espíritu ardiente preparado de leche de yegua en Tartaria
Kuar, *V.* Czar
Kutefra, *s.* especie de goma

KYD

con que se hace barniz en Bengala
Ky, *s.* V. Kise
To Kyd, *va.* saber, conocer

LAC

Lab, *s.* paríador
Labdanum, *s.* ladano
To Labefy, *va.* debilitar
Label, *s.* esquila, rotulo
To Label, *va.* rotular ó señalizar alguna cosa con esquila, marbete, rotulo, ó señal distintivo
Láitent, *s.* resbaladizo
Labial, *s.* labial
Labiate, *a.* teniendo dos labios; dícese de flor
Lábiate, *a.* dividido á modo de labios; labiado
Labiodental, *a.* formado ó pronunciado por la cooperación de labios y dientes, labiodental
Laboratory, *s.* laboratorio
Laborious, *a.* laborioso
Laboriousness, *s.* trabajo
Labour, *s.* trabajo, labor, ejercicio
To Labour, *va.* trabajar, afanarse, sentir agravios, injurias, ó opresiones, estar de parto, estar con dolores de parto; *va.* trabajar, labrar
Labearer, *s.* labrador
Labourless, *a.* no laborioso
Labourisme, *s.* trabajoso
Libra, *s.* V. Lip
Labárum, *s.* codoso ó ebano de los Alpes
Labyrinth, *s.* laberinto
Labyrinthian, *a.* perteneciente á laberinto
Lac, *s.* laca
Lace, *s.* cuerda, lazo, cordon, encaje, randa
To Lace, *va.* abrochar, cerrar, unir, y adornar las vestiduras á otra cosa con cordon, galones
Láccman, Láccwoman, *s.* el ó la que trata en encajes, galones, randas, y pasamanos
Lacerable, *a.* que se puede lacerar
To Lacerate, *va.* lacerar
Laceration, *s.* desgarradura
Lacerative, *a.* moecando

LAD

Láchrýmable, *a.* lagrimable
Láchrýmá, *s.* lacrimal
Láchrýmáry, *a.* que contiene lagrimas
Láchrýmation, *s.* lagrimacion
Láchrýmatory, *s.* lacrimatorio
Lacinate, *a.* serrado
Lacinated, *a.* adornado con franjas y randas
To Lack, *va.* y *s.* carecer
Lack, *s.* falta, carencia, ó necesidad de alguna cosa
Láckbrain, *s.* tonto
Lácker, *s.* laca, especie de barniz
To Lácker, *va.* barnizar
Lácky, *s.* lacayo
To Lácky, *va.* hacer de lacayo; *va.* atender como criado
Lácklinen, *s.* falta de camisas
Lácklove, *s.* el que no tiene amor
Lácklustre, *s.* falta de lustre
Lacónic, Lacónical, *a.* lacónico, breve, conciso
Láconism, *s.* laconismo
Láctage, *s.* producto de animales lactíferos
Láctary, *a.* lactario; *s.* lechería
Lactate, *s.* sal formada de ácido lactico con alguna base
Lactáilon, *s.* lactancia
Láctéal, *a.* y *s.* lácteo
Lácteous, Láctear, *a.* lácteo
Lactescence, *s.* semejanza á leche
Lactéscent, *a.* lacteo
Láctie, *a.* lacteo
Lactiferous, *a.* lactífero
Lactinose, *a.* lo que tiene hoyos ó huecos en la superficie
Lad, *s.* mozaibete
Ladder, *s.* escala ó escalera portátil. Accommodation
Ladder, escala real. Quarter-deck ladder, escala del alcazar; escalon
Lade, *s.* embocadero
To Lade, *va.* cargar, fletar;

LAM

V. To Load; arrojarse fuera
va. sacar agua
To Ládfiy, *va.* hacer señora
Láding, *s.* carga
Ládkin, *s.* joven, mozo
Ládie, *s.* cucharon, cuchara grande
Ládléul, *s.* cucharada
Lády, *qf.* señora; lédi
Lády-bird, Lády-fly, *s.* especie de escarabajo roxo
Lády-day, *s.* día de la anunciación de nuestra señora
Ládylike, *a.* delicado
Ládyship, *qf.* señoría
Lag, *s.* traseo; *s.* coia
To Lag, *va.* quedarse atrás, tardar
Lággard, *a.* tarde
Lágger, *a.* haragan
Láical, *a.* seglar
Láick, *s.* y *a.* lego
Lair, *s.* cubil, cama de jabali ó otra fiera, pastura
Láity, *s.* legos
Lake, *s.* lago
Láky, *s.* lagunoso
Lamb, *s.* cordero, el Salvador
To Lamb, *va.* parir corderos
Lámbale, *s.* fiesta al esquilco de corderos
Lámbative, *a.* lo que lame; *s.* remedio tomado por la medara
Lámbent, *a.* ligero
Lámblike, *a.* manso
Lámbkin, *s.* corderito
Lamb's Wool, *s.* lana de cordero
Lambert's blue, *s.* azul hech de la piedra armedia
Lámbdoídal, or Lámbdoídal, *a.* formado como la Λ , ó lambda griega
Larne, *s.* lisiado
To Lame, *va.* lisar
Lámeilar, *a.* compuesto de laminas
Lámeilate, Lámeilated, *a.* laminado
Lámenesa, *s.* coxera
To Láment, *va.* y *s.* lamentar
Láment, *s.* lamento
Lámentable, *a.* lamentable

LAN

Lamentación, *s.* lamentacion
 Lamentér, *s.* lamentador
 Lamenting, *s.* lamentacion
 Lámina, *s.* lamia
 Lámina, *s.* lámina
 Láminated, *s.* laminado
 To Lamm, *va.* espalar severamente
 Láminas, *s.* el día primero de Agosto
 Lamp, *s.* lámpara
 Lámpara, *s.* bulto de carne en la boca de caballos
 Lampblack, *s.* hollín de resaca, humo de pez, negro de humo
 Lampoon, *s.* sátira
 To Lampoon, *va.* satirizar
 Lampooner, *s.* satirizante
 Lamprey, *s.* lamprea
 Lámprea, *s.* especie de lamprea
 Lance, *s.* lanza
 To Lance, *va.* penetrar, tajar con lanceta
 Lanceolate, *s.* formado como lanza ó lanceta
 Láncero, *s.* lancero
 Láncet, *s.* lanceta
 To Lanch, *va.* lanzar. V. To Launch
 To Lancelate, *va.* lacerar
 Lancelation, *s.* laceracion
 Land, *s.* terreno, país, region, tierra; tierras, posesiones, ó bienes raíces, pueblo
 To Land, *va.* desembarcar; *vn.* desembarcar
 Landá, *s.* especie de coche con imperial que se pueda abrir
 Land-breeze, *s.* viento teral ó de tierra
 Landé, *s.* hacendado
 Landfall, *s.* herencia de tierras por muerte del anterior poseedor
 Land-furces, *s.* pl. fuerzas terrestres, tropas de tierra
 Landgrave, *s.* príncipe de Alemania
 Landgraviate, *s.* principado en Alemania
 Landholder, *s.* hacendado
 Landing-place, Landing, *s.* descanso de escalera
 Landjobber, *s.* el que compra y vende tierras por otro
 Landlady, *af.* muger que arrienda ó da alguna casa en arrendamiento, huésped
 Landless, *s.* sin tierra ó bienes
 Landlocked, *s.* abrigado con la tierra

LAP

Lándloper, *s.* venturero
 Lándlord, *s.* el propietario ó dueño de tierras ó casas, huésped
 Lándlordry, *s.* estado de propietario ó huésped
 Lándman, *s.* paisano
 Lándmark, *s.* mojón, marca
 Landscape, *s.* país, region, paisaje, bosque
 Lánd-treight, *s.* península
 Lánd-surveyor, *s.* agrimensor
 Lándtax, *s.* tributo sobre tierras y casas
 Lándwaiter, *s.* guarda de puerto
 Lándward, *ad.* hacia la tierra
 Lándwind, *s.* viento de la tierra
 Lánd-worker, *s.* labrador
 Lane, *s.* calle, callejuela
 Langteraldó, *s.* juego á naipes
 Lánguage, *s.* lengua
 Lánguage, *s.* conociendo muchas lenguas
 Lánguage master, *s.* maestro de lengua
 Lánguet, *s.* lengüeta
 Languid, *s.* lánguido
 Languidness, *s.* languidez
 To Lánguish, *va.* de-caecer, entristecerse, aflojar; *vn.* debilitar
 Lánguish, *s.* de-caecimiento
 Lánguish, *s.* el que consume ó se aflige
 Lángui-hing, *s.* languideza; *s.* que está penante
 Lánguishment, *s.* languidez
 Lánguor, *s.* desfallecimiento
 Lányar, *s.* carnicería
 To Lányate, *va.* lacerar
 Lányice, *s.* lanificio
 Lanigerous, Lanúginous, *s.* lanudo
 Lank, *s.* flojo, flaco
 To Lank, *va.* adelgazar
 Lankly, *ad.* delgadamente
 Lankness, *s.* flaqueza
 Lanner, *s.* alcotán
 Lánquenet, *s.* soldado de á pie, sacanete
 Lantern, *s.* linterna, farol
 Peep-lant *va.* farol de popa
 Top-lantern, farol de la cofa
 Signol-lantern, faroles de señales
 Lántern-jaw, *s.* quijadas de linterna ó farol
 Lányard, *s.* acallador
 Lap, *s.* falda
 To Lap, *va.* arrollar; *vn.* lamer, comen lamiendo

LAR

Lápdog, *s.* perro de falda, Perrillo faldero
 Lape, *s.* la parte de casaca ó chupa que está sobre el pecho y que doblase ó tornease hacia detras
 Lapsul, *s.* lo que cabe en el regazo
 Lápicide, *s.* cantero
 Lápido, *s.* lapidario; *s.* lapidario, sepulcral
 To Lapidate, *va.* apedrear
 Lapidation, *s.* lapidacion
 Lápideo, *s.* lapídeo
 Lápidescent, *s.* concreto lapídeo
 Lápidescent, *s.* haciendosa piedra, lapidificando
 Lapidific, *s.* lapidifico
 Lapidification, *s.* lapidificación
 Lápido, *s.* lapidario
 Lapis lazuli, *s.* lapislazuli
 Láppling, *s.* apodo del hombre que gusta los placeres sensuales
 Lápper, *s.* el que arolla ó lame
 Lápper, *s.* falda
 Layse, *s.* caída, desdiz
 To Layse, *vn.* e-scurrir, deslizar, caer en algun defecto ó error; *vn.* desaz caer
 Lápse, *s.* caído
 Lápided, *s.* lasteado
 Lápwing, *s.* avetría
 Lápwork, *s.* obra de que una parte está entretejida sobre otra
 Lar, *s.* lar, dios domestico
 Lárboard, *s.* bajor
 Lárcony, *s.* ratería
 Larch, *s.* alerce, larice
 Lard, *s.* manteca de puerco ó de cerdo
 To Lard, *va.* mechar, engordar, entreverar; *vn.* engordarse
 Lárder, Lárdry, *s.* despensa
 Lárderer, *s.* despensero
 Larding-pin, *s.* mechera
 Large, *s.* grande, ahultado, ancho, largo, dilatado
 Largeheartedness, *s.* liberalidad ó largueza expansiva
 Lárgeness, *s.* grandor, extension, anchura
 Lárgees, *s.* don, dádiva
 Lárghion, *s.* largueza
 Lark, *s.* alondra
 Lárter, *s.* cazador de alondras
 Larklike, *s.* semejante á alondra
 Lárkspur, *s.* espuela

LAT

Larva, *s.* larva ó oruga
 Larvated, *a.* lo que tiene larva ó mascara
 Larum, *s.* alarma
 Larynx, *s.* laringe
 Lascar, *s.* natural de India empleado como soldado ó marinero
 Lascivient, *a.* V. *Frolicsome*, *Wanton*
 Lascivious, *a.* lascivo
 Lasciviousness, Lascivency, *s.* lascivia
 Lash, *s.* latigazo, pihueta, insectiva
 To Lash, *va.* azotar, satirizar; *vn.* latiguar
 Lash-free, *a.* libre de satira
 To Lash out, *vn.* desenfrenarse, desviarse
 Lasher, *s.* azotador
 Lask, *s.* flujo de vientre; di-
 cose de animales
 Lass, *cf.* doncella
 Lassitude, *s.* lasitud, cansancio
 Last, *a.* último. *Last week*, la semana pasada; *ad.* la última vez, finalmente; *s.* hornia
 To Last, *vn.* durar
 Lastage, *s.* derechos de flete ó embarco, lastre
 Lastery, *s.* color roxo
 Lasting, *a.* duradero
 Lastingness, *s.* durada
 Lastmaker, *s.* hornero
 Latch, *s.* aldaba de puerta
 To Latch, *va.* cerrar con aldaba; ajustar, unir
 Latchet, *s.* agujeta de zapato
 Late, *a.* tardío, último, difunto, tarde; *ad.* tarde, fuera de tiempo. *Better late than never*, mas vale tarde que nunca
 To Late, *vn.* V. *To Seek*
 Lated, *a.* anochecido
 Latén, *a.* latino
 Lately, *ad.* poco ha
 Latency, *s.* estado de ser oculto; obscuridad
 Lateness, *s.* tiempo tardío ó moderno
 Latent, *a.* escondido
 Lateral, *a.* lateral
 Laterality, *s.* calidad de tener lados distintos
 Latetred, *a.* retardado
 Lateward, *a.* tardío; *ad.* algo tarde
 Lath, *s.* lata, listón, division de conchado así llamado en Inglaterra

LAU

To Lath, *va.* poner latas en las techumbres
 Lathes, *s.* torno. V. *Turn*
 To Lather, *vn.* formar espuma, hacer ó formar espuma como el xabon; *va.* bañar con espuma de xabon y agua
 Lather, *s.* xabonaduras
 Lathy, *a.* delgado como lata
 Latín, *a.* Latino; *s.* Latin
 Latinism, *s.* latinismo
 Latinist, *s.* latino
 Latinity, *s.* latinidad
 To Latinize, *va. y vn.* latinizar
 Lath, *a.* algo tarde
 Latro-trous, *a.* teniendo rostro ancho; dice-se de aves
 Latitancy, Latitancy, *s.* escondimiento
 Latitant, *a.* escondido
 Latitude, *s.* latitud, aceptación ó acepción ilimitada
 Latitudinarian, *a. y s.* lo ó el que no está limitado en pensamiento, opinion, ó religion
 Latitudinarianism, *s.* estado de ser dema-lado libre en opinion
 Litrant, *a.* ladrante
 To Litrare, *vn.* ladrar
 Litraron, *s.* el acto de ladrar
 Latria, *s.* latría
 Latten, *s.* laton
 Lätter, *a.* posterior, último, moderno
 Lattice, *s.* ventana con red de alambre, celosia
 To Lattice, *va.* enrejear
 Lava, *s.* lava
 Lavation, *s.* lavadura
 Lavatory, *s.* lavacro
 Laud, *s.* alabanza, elogio.
Lauds, laudes
 To Laud, *va.* laudar
 Laudability, *s.* estado de merecer alabanza
 Laudable, *a.* laudable
 Laudableness, *s.* estado de lo que merece ser alabado, propiedad ó calidad laudable
 Laudanum, *s.* ludano
 Laudative, *s.* panegirico
 Laudatory, *a.* laudatorio
 Lauder, *s.* loador
 To Lave, *va.* lavar, bañar; tirar, *va.* lavar
 To Laveer, *vn.* caracolear
 Lavender, *s.* espliego
 Laver, *s.* lavadero
 To Launch, *vn.* reir; *va.* mo-
 far, burlar

LAW

Laugh, *s.* risa, risada
 Laughable, *a.* risible
 Laughier, *s.* reidor
 Laughingstock, *s.* hazme-reir
 Laughster, *s.* risa, risada
 Lávish, *a.* prodigo
 To Lávish, *vn.* desparramar
 Lávisher, *s.* malbaratador
 Lavishment, Lávishness, *s.* despilfarro
 To Launch, *vn.* botarse al mar; *va.* botar ó echar al agua
 Launch, *s.* lanzamiento
 Laund, *s.* V. *Lawn*
 To Launder, *va.* lavar
 Launderer, *s.* lavadero
 Laundress, Launder, *cf.* lavandera
 Laundry, *s.* lavadero
 Lavolta, *s.* especie de baile, la vuelta
 Laureate, or Láurent, *a.* laureado. *Poet laureate*, poeta laureado; *s.* el que está laureado ó coronado con laurel
 Laureation, *s.* grado de maestro en artes en las universidades de la Gran Bretaña
 Laurel, *s.* laurel guindo ó laurel regin
 Láurelled, *a.* laureado
 Law, *s.* ley, derecho. *According to law*, según derecho. *Civil law*, derecho civil; litigio judicial entre partes; jurisprudencia. *Father, son, daughters or brother in law*, suegro, yerno, nuera, ó cuñado
 Lawbreaker, *s.* persona que viola la ley
 Láyday, *s.* día de tribunal abierto
 Láyful, *a.* legal
 Lawfulness, *s.* legalidad
 Lawgiver, *s.* legislador
 Lawgiving, *a.* legislativo
 Lawless, *a.* no sujeto á la ley legal
 Lawlessness, *s.* desorden
 Lawmaker, *s.* legislador
 Lawmonger, *s.* el que sabe poco y se entremete mucho en las leyes; usase en desprecio
 Lawn, *s.* prado, llano. *Long-lawn*, estopilla; *a.* lecho de llano
 Lawny, *a.* teniendo prados ó campos verdes
 Lawsuit, *s.* pleito

LEA

Lawyer, *s.* abogado
Lawyerly, *a.* judicial
Lax, *a.* suelto, floxo, vago, corriente; *s.* despeno
Laxative, *s.* laxación
Lixative, *a.* laxativo; *s.* purgativo
Lixativeness, *s.* poder de mitigar estreñimiento
Lixity, **L**ixness, *s.* aflojamiento, anchura, floxedad, despeno
Lay, *va.* tender ó echar á la larga, echar, poner, apostar, pintar, figurar.
o lay eggs, avoar. *To lay on* on embargo, embargar.
To lay the land, perder la tierra de vista. *To lay ropes*, colchar cabos. *To lay up a ship*, desarmar un navio. *To lay out*, expender; *vn.* poner huevos
Lay, *s.* lechos, apuesta, prado, pradera, canción; *a.* secular. *Lay land*, baldío, campo que está inculto
Layer, *s.* lecho, capa, cama, vástago, gallina que pone
Layman, *s.* iego, imagen en uso de pintores
Laytali, *s.* estercolero
Lazar, *s.* lazaro
Lazaréto, **L**azar-house, **L**azaréto, *s.* lazareto
Lazarlike, **L**azarly, *a.* lazarinio
To Laze, *vn.* holgarse; *va.* gastarse en pereza, atontar por desidia
Laziness, *s.* pereza
Lazuli, *s.* V. **L**apis-lazuli
Lazy, *a.* perezoso, tardo, pesado
Lea, *s.* cercado
Ledd, *s.* plomo, metal blando, pesado, y corrosivo. *Lead*, techado emplomado. *Lead mine*, mina de plomo. *Lead pencil*, plomada, lapiz. *To leave the lead*, echar la sonda
Lead, *va.* emplomar
Lead, *va.* llevar de la mano, conducir, mandar, guiar, enseñar, halagar; *va.* mandar en xefe, guiar
Lead, *s.* primacia, salida
Ledien, *a.* hecho de plomo, pesado
Ledden-hearted, *a.* teniendo corazón insensible
Led ten-heeled, *a.* lento, tardo
Ledden-stepping, *a.* lo que mueve lentamente

LEA

Leadet, *s.* guia, capitán, guion, caudillo. *Ring-leader*, xefe de partido
Leadings, *a.* principal; *s.* gualamiento
Leadng-strings, *s.* pl. andadores
Leadman, *s.* guion de bayle
Lead-nails, *s.* clavos plateados
Leady, *a.* de color de plomo
Leat, *s.* hoja, hoja de puerta.
A leaf of gold or silver, hoja ó pan de oro ó plata
To Leaf, *vn.* hojear
Leatage, *s.* surtimiento de hojas
Leatless, *a.* deshojado
Leaty, **L**eatfed, *a.* frondoso
Léague, *s.* liga, alianza, legua
To Léague, *va.* confederarse
Léagued, *a.* confederado
Léaguer, *s.* coligado
Leat, *s.* abertura de agua.
To spring a leak, abrirse, abrir una entrada de agua
To Leak, *vn.* hacer agua; derramarse, rezumarse
Léakage, *s.* rezumo, rebaxa que se hace por lo que se rezuman las vasijas ó medidas de líquidos
Léaky, *s.* roto, agujereado de modo que dexa entrar y salir el agua, loquax
To Léan, *vn.* apoyarse, inclinarse; *va.* hacer inclinar; ocultar
Léan, *a.* flaco, magro, superficial; *s.* carne mollar
Léanness, *s.* flaqueza
Léanwitted, *s.* tonto, bobo
To Léap, *vn.* saltar, dar saltos ó corcovos; *va.* saltar, cubrir
Léap, *s.* salto, tránsito proporcionado de una cosa á otra, ayuntamiento ó colto de animales, ceta
Léap-frog, *s.* juego de niños ó muchachos
Léap-year, *s.* año bisiesto
Léaper, *s.* saltador
Léaping, *s.* el acto de saltar
To Léarn, *va.* aprender; *va.* aprender siguiendo el ejemplo de otro
Léarned, *a.* docto, literato, sabio
Learner, *s.* tiron
Learning, *s.* literatura
Léasable, *a.* capaz de ser arrendado
Lease, *s.* escritura de arrendamiento de casa ó tierras

LEC

To Lease, *va.* arrendar; *vn.* espigar
Léaser, *s.* recogidor, embustero
Léasehold, *a.* tenido por escritura de arrendamiento
Leah, *s.* pihueta, tres, par y medio. *Leash of horses*, tres liebres
To Leash, *va.* atar con cuerda ó correa
Léasing, *s.* mentira
Léasow, *s.* pastura
Least, *a.* mínimo; *ad.* lo menos. *At least*, á lo menos
Leat, or **L**ead, *s.* canal ó corriente de molino de agua
Léather, *s.* cuero
Léathercoat, *s.* especie de manzana
Léathercutter, *s.* el que vende cuero curtido por menor
Léatherdresser, *s.* curtidor
Léathern, *s.* de cuero
Léathereller, *s.* mercader de cuero
Léatherwinged, *s.* teniendo alas como cuero; dicese de insectos
Léathy, *a.* lo que se parece á cuero, corroso
Leave, *s.* licencia, permiso, vένα, despedida
To Leave, *va.* dexar, desamparar. *To leave issue*, dexar hijos ó sucesión; renunciar, cesar. *To leave out*, omitir; *va.* cesar
Léaved, *a.* hojoso
Leaveless, *a.* V. **L**eatless
Léaven, *s.* levadura, reliquia, raiz
To Leaven, *va.* fermentar, corromper, imbuir
Léaving, *s.* fermento
Léavenous, *a.* lo que contiene fermento; corrompido
Léaver, *s.* el que abandona ó dexa
Léaviness, or **L**éafiness, *s.* muchedumbre de hojas
Léavings, *s.* pl. sobras
Léavy, *a.* V. **L**enyly
Lécher, *s.* putafiero
To Lécher, *va.* putafear
Lécherous, *a.* luxurioso
Lécherousness, **L**échery, *a.* luxuria
Léction, *s.* lección
Léctionary, *s.* leccionario
Lecture, *s.* discurso, lección, fraterna
To Lécture, *va.* enseñar, instruir; *va.* leer públicamente

LEG

Lecturer, *s.* lector
Lecture, *s.* lección
Ledcaptain, *s.* seguidor obsequioso, valiente que sigue como si fuese llevado de la mano
Ledge, *s.* capa ó cama, prominencia
Léger, *s.* libro mayor
Léhorse, *s.* caballo de mano
Lee, *s.* hez, sotavento; *a.* sotaventado. *Lee shore*, costa de sotavento. *Lee side*, banda de sotavento
Leech, *s.* sanguijuela, calda.
Leech lines, apaga-pieles
To Leech, *va.* curar
Leecher, *s.* arte de sanar
Leechway, *s.* camino de mortales ó al sepulchro
Leef, *s.* agradable; *ad.* pronto
Leek, *s.* jierro
Leer, *s.* ojenda, templador, complexion, color, carilla; *n.* vacío
To Leer, *va.* ojear ó mirar de soslayo ó al traves; *va.* atraer con risa, engañar con miradas
Lees, *s. pl.* heces
To Leese, *va.* perder
Leet, *or Court-leet*, *s.* tribunal del señorío, día de tribunal aborreo
Leet-day, *s.* fiesta en el día de tribunal
Leeward, *s.* sotavento. *Leeward ship*, navio sotaventador. *Leeward islands*, islas de sotavento
Left, *a.* siniestro, izquierdo.
To the left, á la izquierda
Left-handed, *a.* zurdo
Left-handedness, *s.* uso habitual de mano izquierda
Left-handedness, *s.* costumbre zafia
Leg, *s.* pierna, reverencia, pie. *Leg of a table*, pie de una mesa
Legacy, *s.* legado
Legacy-hunter, *s.* apodo de que busca legados ó quiere hacerse legatario
Legal, *a.* legal, legítimo
Legality, *s.* legalidad
To Legalize, *va.* legalizar
Legatary, *s.* legatario
Legate, *s.* legado
Legatee, *s.* legatario
Legateship, *s.* dignidad ó oficio de legado, legación
Legatine, *s.* hecho por un legado, ó que pertenece á él

LEN

Legation, *s.* legación
Legator, *s.* legador
Legend, *s.* leyendas ó legendas, crónica ó registro de las vidas de los santos, relación. letrero
Lo Legend, *va.* relatar como en leyendas
Legendary, *a.* fabuloso; *s.* legendario
Léger, *s.* alguna persona ó cosa que se halla ó queda en un parage determinado
Léger-book, *s.* libro pronto para entrar memorias
Legere, *s.* ligereza de mano
Légerity, *s.* ligereza
Léged, *a.* temiendo piernas
Legibility, *s.* capacidad de ser lisible
Légitime, *a.* legible
Legitimacy, *s.* calidad de ser legible
Legion, *s.* legion
Legionary, *a.* y *s.* legionario
To Legitate, *va.* legitar
Legislation, *s.* legislación
Legislative, *a.* legislativo
Legislator, *s.* legislador
Legislatory-hip, *s.* oficio ó dignidad de legislador
Legislature, *s.* legisladora
Legislature, *s.* legislatura
Legist, *s.* legista
Legitimacy, *s.* legitimidad
Legitimate, *a.* legítimo
To Legitimate, *va.* legitimar, hacer legítimo
Legitimateness, *s.* legitimidad, legalidad
Legitimation, *s.* nacimiento legítimo, legitimación
Leguminous, *a.* leguminoso
Legurable, *a.* hecho ó ejecutivo de espacio y sin precipitación
Lésure, *s.* espacio. *To be at lésure*, estar desocupado; *a.* conveniente
Lésurely, *a.* pausado
Léman, *s.* amante, galán
Lémma, *s.* lema
Lémon, *s.* limón
Lémonade, *s.* limonada
Lémures, *s. pl.* larvas
To Lend, *va.* prestar, dar ó entregar alguna cosa con la obligación de restituirla.
To lend money, prestar dinero
Lendable, *a.* capaz de ser prestado
Lender, *s.* prestador

LES

Lending, *s.* la acción de prestar ó la cosa prestada
Length, *s.* longitud. *A picture in full length*, pintura de cuerpo entero; espacio ó duración de tiempo, extensión. *At length*, al fin
To Lengthen, *va.* alargar; *va.* aumentar
Lengthening, *s.* alargamiento
Lengthful, *a.* de medida grande ó lo largo
Lengthwise, *ad.* longitudinalmente
Léni, *a.* y *s.* leniente
To Lenify, *va.* lenizar
Lénient, *a.* alivio
Lénitive, *a.* y *s.* lenitivo
Lénity, *s.* lenidad
Lens, *s.* lente
Lent, *s.* quaresma, tiempo de abstinencia
Lénien, *a.* lo que se usa en quaresma, encasamiento
Lenticular, **Léniform**, *a.* lenticular
Lentigious, *a.* casoso, lleno de caspo
Lénitude, *s.* lentitud
Léntor, *s.* tenacidad
Léntous, *a.* viscoso
Léonine, *a.* leonino
Léopard, *s.* leopardo
Léper, *s.* leproso
Léperous, *a.* lo que causa lepra, leproso
Lépid, *a.* vivo, alegre
Lépidoptera, *s.* lepidoptera
Lépidopterous, *a.* perteneciente á lepidoptera
Léporine, *a.* lebruno
Léporosity, *a.* calidad de ser escamoso, lepra
Léprosy, *s.* lepra
Léproso, *a.* leproso
Léprousness, *s.* estado de ser leproso
Lete, *a.* vacío
Létry, *s.* fraterna
Less, *a.* menor, menos; *s.* menos; *ad.* menos. *Much less*, mucho menos. *More or less*, mas ó menos
Lessé, *s.* arrendatario
To Lessen, *va.* minorar, degradar; *va.* menar
Lésser, *a.* menor, mas pequeño
Lésses, *s.* estiércol de animales dexado sobre la tierra
Lésson, *s.* lección, fraterna, corrección
Léssor, *s.* arrendador
Less, *conj.* para que no, 1-07

LEV

miedo de, ó de miedo que, con rezelo de
Lésterock, *s.* especie de boya usada por pescadores
To Let, *va.* dexar, conceder, arrendar, impedir. *To let blood*, sangrar. *To let off*, disparar; *va.* cesar
Let, *s.* estorbo
Léthai, *a.* letal
Léthality, *s.* mortalidad
Léthargic, **Léthargical**, *a.* letárgico
Léthargicalness, **Léthargicness**, *s.* estado de letargo
Léthargied, *a.* absorto
Léthargy, *s.* letargo
Léthe, *s.* olvido
Léthean, **Léthæd**, *a.* leteo
Léthærous, *a.* letífero
Letter, *s.* el que dexa ó permite, letra. *Letter of credit*, letra ó carta de crédito. *Letter or bill of exchange*, letra de cambio. *Letters of safe conduct*, cartas de guala; carta, epistola. *Letters inclosed*, cartas incluidas. *To frank letters*, franquear cartas. *Letter of advice*, carta de aviso. *Letter of marque*, patente de corso.
Letters, letras, literatura
To Letter, *va.* estampar con letras
Letter-book, or **Copy-book**, *s.* libro copiadore de cartas
Lettercase, *s.* cartera
Lettered, *a.* letrado
Letterfounder, *s.* fundidor de letras
Letterfoundry, *s.* fundicion de letras ó tipos
Letterless, *a.* V. *illiterate*
Letterpress, *s.* obra impresa con tipos como distinguida de aquella que está hecha con laminas de cobre
Lecture, *s.* lechuga
Levant, *s.* levante. *Levant*, oriental. *Levanter*, viento de Levante
Levantine, *a.* levantino
Levator, *s.* levantador
To Leve, *va.* V. *To Heave*
Lévee, *s.* el tiempo de levantarse por la mañana, corte
Lével, *a.* llano, igual; *s.* llano, llanura, plano, igualdad, nivel
To Lével, *va.* igualar, apianar, nivelar, arrasar, apuntar, dirigir, proporcionar; *va.* apelar, conjeturar

LIB

Lévécier, *s.* el que apiana, allana, ó iguala alguna cosa, igualador
Léveiness, *s.* igualdad
Léven, *s.* levadura
Léver, *s.* palanca
Léveret, *s.* lebratillo
Léves, *s.* sopio ó son de trompeta
Lévinale, *a.* lo que se puede exigir
Levathan, *s.* leviatán
To Lévigat, *va.* pulir, alisar, levigar
Lévigat, *a.* levigado
Lévigation, *s.* reduccion de alguna materia dura á polvo impalpable
Levitation, *s.* el acto ó calidad de hacer leve
Lévite, *s.* levita
Levitical, *a.* levítico
Lévity, *s.* levedad
To Lévy, *va.* hacer leva, levantar gente, exigir tributos
Lévy, *s.* el acto de levantar dinero ó hombres; guerra suscitada
Lew, *a.* tibio, pálido, descolorido
Lewd, *a.* malvado, luxurioso
Léwdness, *s.* lascivia
Léwdster, *s.* impudico
Lexicographer, *s.* lexicógrafo
Lexicography, *s.* lexicografía
Léxicon, *s.* diccionario
Ley, *s.* campo
Liability, *s.* estado de ser expuesto á alguna cosa, responsabilidad
Liáble, *a.* sujeto
Liableness, *s.* propensidad
Liar, *s.* embustero
Liard, V. *Gray*
To Lib, *va.* castrar
Libation, *s.* libacion
Libbard, V. *Leopard*
Libel, *s.* libelo
To Libel, *va.* difamar, *va.* satirizar
Libeller, *s.* difamador
Libelling, *s.* el acto de difamar
Libellous, *a.* infamatorio
Liberal, *a.* noble, bien nacido, liberal, generoso
Liberality, *s.* liberalidad
To Liberalize, *va.* liberalizar
To Liberate, *va.* libertar
Libération, *s.* el acto de libertar, libramiento
Liberator, *s.* libertador
Libertinage, *s.* libertinage

LIE

Libertine, *s.* libertino; *a.* libertino, disoluto
Libertinism, *s.* libertinage, privilegio ó estado de libertino
Liberty, *s.* libertad, exención, privilegio, licencia exorbitante, licencia
Libidinalist, *s.* el que es libidinoso
Libidinous, *a.* libidinoso
Libidinousness, *s.* lascivia
Libral, *a.* que pesa una libra
Librarian, *s.* bibliotecario
Librarianship, *s.* oficio de bibliotecario
Library, *s.* librería
To Librate, *va.* balancear
Libration, *s.* libracion
Libratory, *a.* balanceando
Lice, *s.* pl. de *Louse*, piojo
Licensable, *a.* capaz de ser permitido legalmente
License, or **Licence**, *s.* licencia
To License, *va.* licenciar, soltar, dar soltura
Licenser, *s.* el que da licencia
Licentiate, *s.* el que usa de licencia, licenciado
To Licentiate, *va.* dar licencia ó permiso
Licentious, *a.* licencioso
Licentiousness, *s.* licencia
Lich, *s.* muerto
Lichowi, *s.* lechuza
Licit, *a.* lícito
Licitness, *s.* legalidad
To Lick, *va.* lamer, chupar
Licker, *s.* el que lame
Lickerish, **Lickorous**, *a.* regalado, delicado
Lickerishness, **Lickorousness**, **Licorousness**, *s.* delicadeza de paladar, regalo
Licorice, **Licorice-root**, or **Stick-licorice**, *s.* regalicia, regalia, orozos, palo dulce
Lictor, *s.* lictor
Lid, *s.* tapa, párpado
Lie, *s.* lexia, mentira
To Lie, *va.* mentir, echarse; yacer, estar tendido en la sepultura; estar, apretarse, consistir, costar
Lieft, *ad.* de buena gana
Liege, *a.* feudatario; *a.* soberano
Lieger, *s.* residente
Lien, *s.* derecho de retencion
Lienteric, *a.* lenterico
Lientery, *s.* lenteria
Lier, *s.* el que descansa, yace, ó queda escondido

LIG

Lieu, *s.* lugar
Liéve, *ad.* de buena voluntad, de buena gana
Lieutenant, *s.* tenencia
Lieutenant, *s.* teniente ó lugarteniente. *Lieutenant-general*, teniente general
Lieutenants, *s.* oficio ó dignidad de teniente
Life, *s.* vida, sangre. *To depart this life*, morir, pasar á mejor vida; viveza, existencia animal ó vegetal.
My life, mi vida
Lifeblood, *s.* sangre vital; *a.* vital, esencial
Lifegiving, *s.* que puede dar vida, vivificante
Lifeguard, *s.* guardia de corps
Lifless, *a.* muerto
Lifelike, *a.* semejante á persona viviente
Lifestring, *s.* nervio
Lifetime, *s.* la continuacion, duracion, ó tiempo de la vida
Lifewear, *a.* infeliz
To Lift, *va.* alzar, exaltar, engrair, hurtar; *vn.* hacer fuerza ó esforzarse para levantar alguna cosa
Lift, *s.* alzamiento. *To give one a lift*, ayudar á uno
Lifter, *s.* el que levanta; hurtador. *V. Shoplifter*
Lifting, *s.* el acto de levantar, ayudo
To Lig, *vn. V. To Lis*
Ligament, *s.* ligamento, ligazon, ligadura
Ligament, *s.* ligamento, *s.* ligamentoso
Ligation, *s.* ligacion
Ligature, *s.* ligadura
Light, *s.* luz, noticia, aviso, punto de vista. *Bring me a light*, traigame una luz; dia, vida; *a.* ligero, llevadero, leve, gayo, liviano, claro
To Light, *va.* encender, alumbrar, dar luz, iluminar; *vn.* tropezar, desmentarse, parar
Light-armed, *a.* armado levemente ó á la ligera
Light-beater, *s.* hachero
Lightbrain, *s.* hombre frívolo ó ignorante
To Lighten, *vn.* relampaguear, brillar, caer; *va.* iluminar, exonerar, aligerar
Lighter, *s.* alijador, lanchon ó gabarra

LIL

Lighterage, *s.* gabarrage
Lighterman, *s.* lanchonero
Lightfingered, *a.* largo de uñas, ligero de dedos
Lightfoot, *s.* Lightfooted, *a.* ligero de pies
Lightheaded, *a.* ligero de cascos, el que no tiene asiento ni juicio; delirante
Lightheadedness, *s.* delirio
Lighthearted, *a.* alegre
Lighthorse, *s.* caballería ligera
Lighthouse, *s.* fanal ó torre de luces
Lightlegged, *a.* ligero
Lightless, *a.* obscuro
Lightminded, *a.* voluble
Light-money, *s.* derechos de fero ó fuego
Lightness, *s.* levedad, livianidad, deshonestedad
Lightning, *s.* relámpago, aligeramiento
Lightroom, *s.* caja de faroles del pafiol de pólvora ó lampoon
Lights, *s. pl.* pulm. ones, bofes, los organos de la respiracion
Lightsome, *a.* luminoso, alegre, festivo
Lightomenes, *s.* claridad, alegría
Ligneous, *s.* lignous, *a.* ligneo
Lignumvite, *s.* guayaco, palo santo
Ligure, *s.* piedra preciosa
Like, *a.* semejante, probable, verosímil; *s.* semejante; *ad.* como, del mismo modo que, verosímilmente
To Like, *va.* querer; *vn.* gustar, agradar alguna cosa
Likelihood, *s.* apariencia, semejanza, probabilidad
Likely, *a.* bien parecido, probable
To Liken, *va.* asemejar
Likeness, *s.* semejanza, vis, torna, semejante
Likewise, *ad.* tambien
Liking, *s.* robustez, sanidad, ensayo, inclinacion; *a.* gordo
To Lill, *va. V. To Loll*
Lilled, *a.* decorado con lirios
To Lilt, *vn.* hacer alguna cosa diestramente, cantar alegremente
Lily, *s.* lirio
Lilyhanded, *a.* teniendo manos muy blancas

LIN

Lilylivered, *a.* cobarde
Limature, *s.* limadura
Limbo, *s.* miembro
To Limb, *va.* surtir con miembros, desmembrar
Limb, *a.* teniendo piernas ó miembros
Limber, *a.* corvoso; *s.* aban-tren
Limber-beards, *s. pl.* panas
Limberaleras, *s.* las varen-gas
Limberness, *s.* flexibilidad
Limbleas, *a.* frito de piernas, miembros, ó miembros
Limbreale, *ad.* en pedazos, en trozos
Limbo, *s.* limbo, qualquier parage donde hay miseria y falta de libertad
Lime, *s.* cal, piedra quemada. *Quick-lime*, cal viva, liga
To Lime, *va.* enredar, untar con liga, unir con betun, abunar la tierra con cal
Limeburner, *s.* el que calcina piedra caliza para hacer cal
Limehound, *s.* perro grande para cazar jabalís
Limekiln, *s.* calera
Limestone, *s.* piedra de cal, ó antes bien piedra caliza
Limetree, *s.* tilo, teja
Limetwig, *s.* varilla untada con liga
Limetwiggid, *a.* teniendo varillas untadas con liga
Lime-water, *s.* agua de cal
Limit, *s.* límite
To Limit, *va.* limitar
Limitary, *s.* limitáneo
Limitation, *s.* limitacion
Limitier, *s.* el que pone límites
Limitless, *a.* ilimitado
Limner, *s.* perro, vara ó carro
To Limn, *va.* pintar
Limner, *s.* pintor
Limning, *s.* pintura
Limous, *a.* cenagoso
Limpp, *s.* coxera
To Limp, *va.* coxear
Limper, *s.* el que coxear
Limpid, *a.* limpio
Limpidness, *s.* claridad
Limping, *pa.* coxar
Limply, *ad.* con coxera
Limplitude, *s.* claridad
Limy, *a.* viscoso, calero
To Lin, *vn.* coxar

LIP

Líschpm, s. pezonera
 Lincture, Linctus, s. medicina lamida con la lengua, ó tomada por lamadura
 Linden-tree, Lind, s. tilo, teja
 Line, s. línea, lineamento, equador ó línea equinocial, linite, vayven. *Tarred line*, vayven alquitranado. *Lead-line*, s. andaleza
 To Line, va. forrar, aforrar; revestir, impregnar
 Lineage, s. linaje
 Lineal, a. lineal
 Lineament, s. lineamento
 Linear, a. lineal
 Lineate, a. señalado con líneas
 Lineation, s. dibujo de línea ó líneas
 Linen, s. lienzo, lino; a. hecho de lienzo
 Linendraper, s. lencero
 Linener, Linenman, V. *Linens draper*
 Linenweaver, s. texedor de lienzos
 To Linger, va. padecer languidez y dolor, tardar mucho; va. prolongar
 Lingerer, s. el que tarda, prolonga, ó está suspenso
 Lingering, a. lento, pesado; s. tardanza
 Linget, s. barra de metal no trabajado, riel, lingota
 Lingle, s. sedal ó hilo de zapatero
 Linguacious, a. loquaz
 Linguadental, a. articulado por la lengua y los dientes
 Linguist, s. lenguaraz ó lenguarero
 Liniment, s. linimento
 Lining, s. forro
 Link, s. eslabon, cadena, hacha de viento
 To Link, va. enlazar, encadenar; va. estar conezó
 Linkboy, Linkman, s. page de hacha
 Linnet, s. pardilla
 Linseed, s. linaza
 Linstock, s. botafuego
 Lint, s. lino, hila
 Lintel, s. lintel ó dintel
 Lion, s. león
 Lioness, cf. leona
 Lionleaf, s. leontopetalon
 Lionlike, Lionly, a. semejante á león
 Lip, a. labio. *To make a lip*, berrar, hacer befa
 Lip-devotion, s. devoción de

LIT

los labios sin el afecto de corazón
 Lip-good, a. bueno en palabras sin practica
 Liplabour, s. palabras sin obras
 Lipóthymy, s. lepoternia
 Lipped, a. lo que tiene labios
 Lppitude, s. legafía
 Lp wisdom, s. charla
 Liqueable, a. liquible
 Liquefaction, s. liquación
 To Ligate, va. derretirse
 Liquefaction, s. liquación
 Liquefiable, a. liquidable
 To Liquefy, va. liquefacer
 Liquefy; va. liquidarse
 Liquefescency, s. tendencia derretirse
 Liquefcent, a. derretiendo
 Liquid, a. liquido, licor
 Liquidamber, s. liquidámbar
 To Liquidate, va. minorar ó pagar deudas
 Liquidation, s. liquidación
 Liquidity, s. sutileza
 Liquidness, s. liquidez
 Liquor, s. licor. *Spirituuous liquors*, licores espirituosos.
Malt liquor, cerveza
 To Liquor, va. humedecer
 Liquorice, V. *Licorice*
 Liquorish, V. *Lickerous*
 Liriphoop, s. capirote de graduados
 Lisbon, s. vino blanco de Lisboa
 Lline, s. cavidad
 To Llip, va. cecear; va. pronunciar ó articular con ceceo
 Llip, s. ceceo
 Lisper, s. el que cecea
 Llit, s. liza, deseo, voluntad, eleccion, lista
 To Llit, va. querer; va. regir-trar, escuchar
 Llistad, a. listado
 To Llisten, va. escuchar; va. oír
 Llistener, s. escuchante
 Llistful, a. atento
 Llistless, a. indiferente
 Llistlessness, s. descuido
 Llistany, s. letania
 Lite, a. y s. V. *Little*
 Literal, a. literal; s. sentido literal
 Lit-railam, s. segun la letra ó el sentido literal
 Literalist, a. literalista
 Literality, s. significacion original

LIV

Literary, a. literario
 Literate, a. literato
 Literati, s. pl. literatos
 Litorator, s. maestro de escuela, en desprecio
 Literature, s. literatura
 Lltarge, s. litargo
 Lithe, a. flexible
 To Lithe, va. alisar, escuchar, atender
 Litheness, s. flexibilidad
 Lither, s. blando, flexible, tardo, perezoso
 Litherness, s. tardanza
 Lithocolla, s. litocola
 Lithography, s. litografía
 Lithology, s. litología
 Lithologist, s. litólogo
 Lithomancy, s. adivinación por piedras
 Lithophyte, s. litófito
 Lithotomy, s. litotomía, cantera
 Lithy, a. flexible
 Ltit-rant, s. litigante; a. litigante
 To Ltitgate, va. litigar ó pleitear sobre alguna cosa; va. litigar
 Ltitigation, s. litigio
 Ltitigious, a. litigioso
 Ltitigiousness, s. gravio litigioso
 Litmus, s. tornasol en pasta, especie de orquilla
 Litten, s. sepultura
 Litter, s. litera, cama, lechugada
 To Litter, va. parir ó dar á luz la marrana su lechoncillos, cubrir de paja ó con paja; va. tener cama ó ser proveído con paja
 Little, a. poco, escaso. *This has done me little or no service*, esto me ha servido de poco ó nada; s. poco; ad. poco
 Littleness, s. pequeñez
 Littoral, a. lo que pertenece ribera, costa, ó playa
 Liturgical, Liturgical, a. liturgico
 Liturgy, s. liturgia
 To Live, va. vivir, mantenerse, subsistir
 Live, a. vivo
 Livelihood, s. modo de vivir ó de ganar la vida, amanteniminto
 Liveliness, s. vida
 Livelode, s. mantenimienta
 Livelong, a. largo
 Lively, a. vivo, vigoroso, galbruo, eticas

LOA

Liver, *s.* vívido, hígado
Livergrown, *a.* teniendo hígado grande
Livercolour, *a.* roxo ó bruno obscuro
Livered, *a.* teniendo hígado
Livery, *s.* entrega, librea.
Livery-man, ciudadano, individuo de algun gremio
To Livery, *va.* vestir en librea
Livid, *a.* cardeno
Lividity, *s.* cardenal
Lividness, *s.* estado de ser cardeno
Living, *s.* modo de vivir ó de ganar la vida, mantenimiento, vida; *a.* vivo
Livre, *s.* libra
To Lixivate, *va.* hacer lexia ó lexio
Lixivation, *s.* el acto de hacer lexio
Lixivial, *a.* lixivial
Lixivated, **Lixivate**, *a.* haciendo una lexia
Lixivation, *s.* locion
Lixivium, *s.* lexia
Lizard, *s.* lagarto
Lo, *interj.* hé aquí, ved aquí, mirad
Loach, *s.* loche
Load, *s.* carga, medida, peso
To Load, *va.* cargar. *Bill of lading*, *or lading*, conocimiento ó poliza de carga; embarazar
Loader, *s.* cargador
Loadmanage, *s.* el gremio ó oficio de pilotos
Loadsmán, *s.* piloto
Loadstar, *s.* cinosura
Loadstone, *s.* imán
Loaf, *s.* pan. *A large loaf*, hogaza. *A small loaf*, paucillo. *Loaf-sugar*, azucar de pilon
Loam, *s.* loam, arcilla
To Loam, *va.* dar ó untar con loam
Loamy, *a.* arcilloso
Loan, *s.* préstamo
Loath, *a.* repugnante
To Loathe, *va.* aborrecer; *vn.* fastidiar
Loather, *s.* el que tiene disgusto
Loathful, *a.* fastidiado
Loathiness, *s.* mala gana
Loathing, *s.* disgusto
Loathliness, *s.* lo que excita aborrecimiento
Loathly, *a.* aborrecido; *ad.* de mala gana

LOF

Loathsome, *a.* aborrecible
Loathcomeness, *s.* calidad ó propiedad que causa fastidio
Lob, *s.* pelmazo, el sugeto tardo y pesado en sus operaciones
To Lob, *vn.* soltar ó dexar caer alguna cosa con desmaña
Lobby, *s.* paso ó pasillo
Loacock, *s.* pelmazo
Lobe, *s.* lobo
Lóbloily, *s.* almodrote, vianda usada á la mar
Lobster, *s.* langosta
Lócal, *a.* local
Lócality, *s.* localidad
To Lócate, *va.* poner
Locution, *s.* colocacion
Loch, *s.* V. *Lake*
Lóchia, **Lóches**, *s.* pl. loquios
Lock, *s.* cerradura, cerraja. *Spring-lock*, cerradura de muelle. *Padlock*, candado; abrazo estrecho y apretado, cerrado. *Lock of hair*, guedaja
To Lock, *va.* cerrar, abrazar; *vn.* cerrar, encaxar
Lócker, *s.* caxon, gaveta, ó cosa semejante cerrada con llave; arnario
Lócket, *s.* broche
Lóckram, *s.* estopa
Lócksmith, *s.* cerrajero
Locomótion, *s.* potencia locomotriz
Lócomotive, *a.* movable
Locomótility, *s.* poder de moverse ó mudarse
Lócust, *s.* langosta
Locútion, *s.* locucion, modo de hablar
Lódestone, *V.* *Loadstone*
To Lodge, *va.* alojar, colocar, dar hospedage ó alojamiento por breve tiempo, abrigar, derribar; *vn.* residir. *Where do you lodge*, donde vive vil.
Lodge, *s.* casa de guarda en el bosque ó monte
Lódgeable, *a.* habitable
Lógement, *s.* amontonamiento, alojamiento
Lógger, *s.* huésped, el que está alojado en una casa, que no es suya; morador
Lódding, *s.* alojamiento, quartos alquilados en casa de otro, baldacion, lecho
To Lóffe, *vn.* V. *To laugh*
Loft, *s.* suelo, piso

2 T

LON

Lóftly, *ad.* en alto, altiva mente
Lóftiness, *s.* altura, sublimidad ó elevacion de pensamiento ó estilo, altivez
Lófty, *a.* alto, elevado, subirse, altivo
Log, *a.* leño. *Logboard*, tablata de bitacora. *Log-line*, corredera. *Log-book*, libro del diario
Logarithmical, **Logarithmic**, *a.* perteneciente á logaritmos, logaritmico
Logarithms, *s.* pl. logaritmos
Lóggats, *s.* especie de juego
Lóggerhead, *s.* zote, cabeza redonda
Lóggishheaded, *a.* necio
Lógic, *s.* logica
Lógical, *a.* lógico
Lógician, *s.* lógico
Lógman, *s.* el que lleva leños
Lóggriphe, *s.* logogrifo
Logomachy, *s.* logomaquia
Lógwood, *s.* palo de Campeche
Loin, *s.* lomo. *Loin of veal*, lomo de ternero. *Loins*, lomos
To Lóiter, *va.* haraganear; *va.* gastar descuidosamente
Lóiterer, *s.* haragan
To Loll, *va.* apoyarse, colgar hácia fuera; *va.* poner fuera
Lóllard, **Lóller**, *s.* apodo de una secta del siglo catorceno
Lombárdic, *a.* lombardico
Lómbard, **Lómbarhouse**, *s.* monte de piedra
Lóndoner, *s.* natural ó habitador de Londres
Lone, *a.* solitario, solo
Lóneliness, *s.* soledad
Lónely, *a.* solitario
Lóneness, *s.* soledad
Lónesome, *a.* solitario
Lónesomeness, *s.* estado ó calidad de ser solitario
Long, *a.* largo. *Longer*, mas largo. *Longest*, el mas largo. *Longest river*, sobreviviente; ansioso, dilatatorio; *ad.* á una gran distancia, mucho. *Long after*, mucho despues. *Era long*, antes de mucho; en consecuencia de; *s.* larga, larga
To Long, *va.* antojarse. *I long to see him*, deseo

613

LOO

Longanimity, *s.* longanimidad
Longboat, *s.* lancha, falua ó faluca
Longévous, *Longéval*, *a.* lo que tiene vida larga
Longevity, *s.* vida larga
Longimanous, *a.* lo que tiene manos largas
Longimetry, *s.* longimetria
Longing, *s.* antojo
Longinquity, *s.* estado longinquo
Longish, *a.* algo largo, larguico
Longitude, *s.* longitud
Longlegged, *Longhanked*, *a.* zancuilarjo
Longlived, *a.* teniendo larga vida
Longness, *s.* largura
Longnated, *a.* lo que tiene cabeza larga, muy sagaz
Longsome, *a.* largo
Longuun, *a.* prolixo
Longsufferance, *Longsuffering*, *s.* paciencia
Longsuffering, *a.* paciente
Longtongued, *a.* parlero
Longwise, *ad.* longitudinalmente
Loring, *V. Lane*
Lonish, *a.* algo solitario
Loos, *s.* loo
To loo, *va.* ganar cada baza al juego
Loosily, *a.* pesado
Looby, *s.* patán
Loof, *s.* lof. *Loof-frame*, quaderna del lof ó redel
To Loof, *va.* refilir el viento, ir de lo ó lof
To Look, *va.* mirar; mirar, ver; considerar, parecer. *To look about*, mirar al rededor. *To look after*, cuidar; *va.* buscar; mirar, dar una mirada
Look, *s.* aspecto, semblante, mirada; *interj.* mira
Looker, *s.* mirador
Looking, *s.* miramiento
Looking-glass, *s.* espejo
Loom, *s.* telar. *Stocking-loom*, telar de medias. *Loom of an ear*, gulo
To Loom, *va.* asomar
Loop, *s.* ojo, presilla
Looped, *a.* lleno de agujeritos
Loophole, *s.* abertura, escapatória, efugio, excusa, tronera
Loopholed, *a.* teniendo muchos agujeros ó cavidades
Loord, *s.* majadero

LOS

To Loose, *va.* desatar, afloxar, alliviar, libertar; *va.* partir
Loose, *a.*uelto, floxo, vago, libre; disoluto, desmenedado. *To let loose*, libertar; *s.* libertad
To Loos-en, *va.* desunirse; *va.* afloxar, alliviar
Looseness, *s.* soltura, desgarró, stet diarrea
Loosening, *a.* laxativo
Looser, *s.* guardilla
To Lop, *va.* desmochar
Lop, *s.* la rama podada, pulga
Lopper, *s.* podador de árboles
Loppered, *a.* coagulado
Loppings, *s.* pl. ramas cortadas
Loquacious, *a.* loquaz
Loquaciousness, *s.* garrulacion
Loquacity, *s.* loquacidad
Lord, *s.* señor, Dios; señor, monarca; amo, dueño; marido. *Lord Chamberlain*, sumiller de corps. *Lord High Steward*, sumiller de la cava y palateria
To Lord, *va.* señ wear, dominar; *va.* investir con dignidad y privilegios de señor
Lording, *s.* señor, pequeño señor, en desprecio
Lordlike, *a.* semejante á señor, orgulloso
Lordiness, *s.* señorio
Lordling, *s.* un lord pequeño
Lordly, *a.* semejante á señor ó grande, altivo
Lordship, *s.* señorio, termino de corteza á jueces y otros ministros públicos
Lore, *s.* lección, doctrina, enseñanza, instruccion
To Loricato, *va.* planchar
Loricato, *a.* cubierto con hojas ó planchas
Lorication, *s.* superficie cubierta con alguna cosa
Lorimer, *Lorimer*, *s.* freno
Loring, *s.* discurso instructivo
To Lose, *va.* perder, olvidar; denegriciar, quitar de, causar naufragio, descaminar; *va.* perder, no ganar, declinar
Loseable, *a.* capaz de ó sujeto á privacion
Louserger, *s.* V. Dealer
Louser, *s.* el que pierde, sea del modo que fuere
Losing, *s.* perdida
Loss, *s.* pérdida
Lossful, *a.* veruolcioso

LOV

Lódees, *a.* exento de dafie ó perdida
Lot, *s.* suerte; lote, suerte, el dado ó otra cosa que se usa para determinar si uno ha de perder ó ganar; quota
To Lot, *va.* asignar, destinar, repartir
Lote-tree, *s.* almex ó almexo.
Lote, *s.* lota
Lotion, *s.* locion
Lottery, *s.* lotería
Loud, *a.* ruidoso. *To speak loud*, hablar alto, clamoroso
Loudness, *s.* ruido
To Love, *va.* amar, gustar; *va.* deleytarse
Love, *s.* amor, pasión ó inclinacion entre los dos sexos; *inclinacion* ó afecto á alguna persona; amor, el objeto amado, principio de union, livandad, especie de tela delgada de seda
Lóveable, *a.* amable
Lóvelay, *s.* dia de arbitramiento amigable
Lóvefavour, *s.* agasajo ó alhajueta de amor
Lóvefeast, *s.* comida de los primeros Cristianos en iglesia
Lóvefit, *s.* transportamiento de amor
Lóveknót, *s.* nudo ó lazo de amor
Lóvelass, *s.* cortejo
Lóveless, *a.* falso de amor, sin cariso
Lóveletter, *s.* esqueja ó billete de cortejo, carta amatoria
Lóveliness, *s.* amabilidad
Lóvelock, *s.* especie de bucle
Lóvelorn, *a.* destituido ó desamparado de su amante
Lóvely, *a.* amable
Lóvemonger, *s.* el que trata en cosas de amor
Lóvepotion, *s.* filtro
Lóvequick, *a.* vivo
Lóver, *s.* amante
Lóvesecret, *s.* secreto entre amantes
Lóveshaft, *s.* flecha de cupido
Lóvesick, *a.* enamorado, enamorado
Lóvesome, *a.* amable
Lóvesong, *s.* cancion amorosa, cantar de enamorados
Lóvesuit, *s.* cortejo
Lóvetale, *s.* cuentos de amor ó de enamorados
Lóvetought, *s.* pensamiento amoroso

LOW

Lovetoken, *s.* regalo en señal de amor
 Lovetoy, *s.* pl. d'avidas de amantes
 Lovetricks, *s.* pl. tretas de amantes ó enamorados
 Lough, *s.* lago, laguna
 Loving, *ps.* amante, afecto, afectuoso
 Loving-kindness, *s.* cariso, fa-
 Lovingness, *s.* afeccion [vor
 To Lounge, *m.* haraganear
 Lounger, *s.* haragan
 To Lour, *va.* encapotarse, ó encubrirse el cielo, mirar con ceño
 Lourdan, *V.* Lurdan
 Loue, *s.* plojo
 To Louse, *va.* despiojar
 Louliness, *s.* piojeria
 Loxy, *a.* piojoso
 -out, *s.* jatan
 To Lout, *va.* doblarse; *va.* sujetar, cometer
 Loutish, *a.* rudo, rustico, tosco
 Louver, *s.* abertura en el cielo de algun edificio, guardilla, lumbrea
 Low, *a.* bajo; hondo, lo que no está somero. *Low-water*, baxa mar, marea vaciante; *baxo*, lo que no meze ruido.
Low voice, voz baxa; abatido, baxo, vil, ruin. pobre, deshonroso, reverte *to*. *Low latitude*, latitud cerca la linea; *ad.* en baxo, á precio baxo, vilmente, *s.* llama
 To Low, *va.* mugir, prorumpir ó formar el buey el sonido de su voz; *va.* baxar
 Lowbell, *s.* de caza de paxaros de noche con campanilla y luz
 To Lowbell, *va.* cazar con campanilla y luz
 To Lower, *va.* abaxar, baxar.
To lower the sails, arriar las velas; *va.* baxar. *n.* norase, mirar con ceño, poner mala cara
 Lower, *s.* nulidad, encapotadura, *a.* mas baxo
 Lowermost, or Lowest, *a.* el mas baxo, basidmo
 Lówing, *s.* mug do
 Lowland, *s.* tierra baxa
 Lowlihood, *s.* estado baxo
 Lowliness, *s.* baxeza, humildad
 Lowly, *a.* humilde, sumiso, vil, baxo, no elevado
 Lowly, *s.* picaro, tonto
 Lowness, *s.* laxaza, baxeza de pacimiento sencillez de es-

LUD

tio ó pensamiento, sumision, humildad
 Lowspirited, *a.* abatido
 Lowthoughted, *a.* teniendo el pensamiento baxo
 Loyal, *a.* leal
 Loyalist, *s.* lealista
 Loyalty, *s.* lealtad, fidelidad mutua entre amantes
 Lózenge, *s.* pastilla de boca
 Lózenge, *a.* lo que está en forma de losanje ó rombo
 Lózenzy, *a.* lisonjado
 Lu, *s.* V. Loo
 Lúbbard, *s.* poltronazo
 Lúbbet, *s.* bobo gordo y perezoso
 Lúbbetly, *a.* poltron
 To Lúbbicate, *va.* hacer resbaladizo, allanar
 Lúbbicator, *s.* lo que unta ó hace resbaladizo
 To Lúbbicate, *va.* V. *To Lubricate*
 Lubricity, *s.* lubricidad, inconstancia, lascivia
 Lúbbick, *a.* lubrico
 Lúbbicous, *a.* lubrico
 Lubrification or Lubrication, *s.* lubricacion
 Lúccnt, *a.* luciente, reluciente
 Lúccid, *a.* luciente, lúcido
 Lucidity, *s.* esplendor
 Lúccidness, *s.* claridad
 Lúccifer, *s.* Lucifero
 Luciferian, *a.* Luciferino, perteneciente á la heregia de Lucifero, obispo de Cerdeña en el siglo quatro
 Luciferous, *a.* lucifero
 Lucido, *a.* luciente
 Lúcciform, *a.* teniendo la naturalaleza de luz
 Luck, *s.* acaso, casualidad, acci. lence, suceso
 Lúcciness, dicha
 Lúccless, *a.* mala venturado
 Lúcky, *a.* afortunado
 Lúccrative, *a.* lucrativo
 Lácre, *s.* lucro
 Lucrifferous, Lucrific, *a.* fúcraso, provecho
 Lúccation, *s.* lucha, contienda
 To Lúccbrate, *va.* lucubrar
 Lucubration, *s.* lucubracion
 Lúccbratory, *s.* lucubrado
 Lúcculent, *a.* lúcculo, luciente, claro
 Lúccitrou, *a.* burlasco, jocoso alegre
 Lúccitrouness, *s.* alegria, festividad
 Lúccification, *s.* ludibrio
 Lúccificatory, *a.* burlasco

LUN

Luff, *s.* palma de la mano
 To Luff, *va.* ceñir el viento.
Keep your luff, orza. *To luff round*, meter todo á la
 Luff-tackle, *s.* aparejo de bolinear
 Lug, *s.* lombria de las liberas ó costas, usarse los pescadores, especie de pescado
 To Lug, *va.* balar, tirar, hacer fuerza tirando alguna cosa hacia sí
 Lúgge, *s.* carga
 Lúgger, *s.* especie de embarcacion pesada con vela cuadrada
 Lúgubrious, *a.* tégubre, triste, funesto
 Lake or Leuke, *V.* Lukewarm
 Lukewarm, or Leukeness, *s.* tibieza
 Lukewarm, *a.* tibio, templado, indiferente
 Lukewarmness, *s.* tibieza
 To Lull, *va.* arrullar; adormecer
 Lull, *s.* calidad ó poder de calmar
 Lúllaby, *s.* arrullo
 Luller, *s.* nifero
 Lum, *s.* chinmenea de cañala
 Lumbago, *s.* dolor de espinaza, lomo y riñones
 Lúmbal, Lúmbar, *a.* lo que pertenece á lomo
 Lúmbar, *s.* armatoste, tablas, tablon, tablita, d'iso
 To Lúmbet, *va.* amontonar trastos inútiles unos sobre otros sin orden ni metodo; *va.* andar pesadamente
 Lúmbical, *a.* dice de muscular pequeño en las manos y pies
 Lúmbary, *s.* lumbar
 To Lúminate, or Lúmine, *va.* iluminar
 Lúmination, *s.* iluminacion
 Lúminous, *a.* luminoso, iluminado
 Lúminousness, *s.* brillo, emalacion de luz
 Lump, *s.* peñazo ó masa pequeña de alguna cosa, masa informe de alguna cosa
 To Lump, *va.* tomar alguna cosa á bulto
 Lúmpish, *a.* pesado
 Lúmpishness, *s.* pesadez, tar danza
 Lúmpy, *a.* lleno de terrones ó de masa endurecidas
 Lúncacy, *s.* luna ó locura lunática, frenesi

LUS

Lúnar, Lúnary, *a.* lunar
 Lúnated, *a.* lunado
 Lúnatic, *a.* lunático, aluna-
 do; *s.* un lunático
 Lunation, *s.* lunacion
 Lunch, Lúncheon, *s.* pufiado
 de comida, la cantidad de
 ella que puede caber en la
 mano
 Lune, *s.* alguna cosa en for-
 ma de media luna, ataque
 ó paraismo de frenesí
 Luncite, *s.* luneta
 Lúngous, *a.* rencoroso
 Lángis, *s.* bobo perezoso. *V.*
Lounger
 Lungt, *s.* pl. bofes, pulmones
 Lúnged, *a.* teniendo pulmones
 Lung-grown, *a.* teniendo los
 pulmones pegados al pecho
 Lunisolar, *a.* lunisolar
 Lunt, *s.* mecha de cañones
 Lúnulate, Lúnate, *a.* lunado
 Lúplne, *s.* lupino
 Lurch, *s.* abandono
 To Lúrch, *vn.* trapear, tram-
 par; insidiar. *V. Lark*;
vs. ganar juego doble,
 frustrar, ratear
 Lórchet, *s.* el que vela á hur-
 tar, perro de casa
 Lórching, *s.* celada
 Lárdan, *s.* patán
 Lure, *s.* lura, señuelo
 To Lúre, *vn.* llamar halcones
 con señuelo; *vs.* atraer
 Lúrid, *a.* lóbrego
 To Lurk, *vn.* insidiar
 Lúrker, *s.* haragan
 Lúrking-place, *s.* escondite
 Lúscious, *a.* dulce en extre-
 mo, meloso, grato, agrada-
 ble, delicioso
 Lúsciousness, *s.* dulzura que
 empalaga

LUT

Lútern, *s.* lince; *V. Lynx*
 Lusk, *a.* ocioso, perezoso; *s.*
 holgazán, zote
 To Lusk, *vn.* holgazanear
 Lúskish, *a.* algo perezoso
 Lúskishness, *s.* inclinación á
 la ociosidad
 Lúscrious, Lúscry, *a.* festivo,
 lo que se usa en juego
 Lust, *s.* deseo, inclinación,
 luxuria
 To Lust, *vn.* luxuriar, gus-
 tar, desordenarse
 Lústful, *a.* luxurioso, sensual,
 deshonesto
 Lústfulness, *s.* lascivia
 Lústhood, Lústhead, *s.* vi-
 gor, actividad, fuerza
 Lústiness, *s.* lozanía, vigor,
 robustez
 Lústies, *a.* faino de vigor ó
 "energía, floxo, debil
 Lústral, *a.* lustral
 To Lústrate, *vn.* lustrar
 Lustration, *s.* lustracion
 Lústre, *s.* lustre, arafia de
 cristal, lucimiento, lustro
 Lústring, *s.* lustrina
 Lústrous, *a.* lustroso
 Lústrum, *s.* lustro
 Lústy, *a.* lozano
 Lútanist, *s.* tocador de laúd,
 el que toca el laúd
 Lútvous, *a.* lodoso
 Lutation, *s.* lutacion
 Lute, *s.* laúd, instrumento
 músico de cuerdas, lóten
 To Lúte, *vn.* tapar, enlodar
 Lúter, Lúíst, *s.* el que tañe
 el laúd
 Lútestring, *s.* lustrina, espe-
 cie de seda
 Lútheranism, *s.* luteranismo
 Lútherans, *s.* pl. luteranos
 Lútlent, *a.* lodoso

LVS

To Lux, To Lúxate, *vs.* dis-
 locar, luxar
 Lúxation, *s.* dislocacion
 Lúxúriance, Lúxúriancy, *s.*
 exúberancia
 Lúxúriant, *a.* exúberante
 To Lúxúriate, *vn.* lozanear
 Lúxúrious, *a.* regalón
 Lúxúriousness, *s.* estado de
 ser voluptuoso
 Lúxury, *s.* luxuria, lascivia,
 sensualidad, exúberancia,
 lujo. *Articles of luxury*,
 géneros de lujo
 Lyam, *s.* especie de correa de
 perro
 Lycánthropy, *s.* licantropia
 Lycéum, *s.* liceo
 Lycopódium, *s.* licopodio
 Lúidian, *a.* dícese de música
 lenta y dulce
 Lye, *s.* lexis, mentira
 To Lye, *vn.* mentir
 Lying, *pa.* echado. *Lying to*,
 al pario ó en facha. *Lying-*
in woman, muger parida;
s. el acto de mentir
 Lym, *s.* especie de perro
 Lymph, *s.* linfa, agua
 Lymphated, *a.* maníaco
 Lymphatic, *a.* linfático, ma-
 niático; *a.* linfático, ma-
 niaco
 Lympheduct, *s.* vaso que con-
 duce la linfa
 Lynx, *s.* lince
 Lyrate, *a.* formado como lira
 antigua
 Lyre, *s.* arpa, lira
 Lyric, Lyrical, *a.* lírico
 Lúric, *s.* poeta lírico
 Lúrist, *s.* arpista, el que toca
 el arpa
 Lyssa, or Lútta, *s.* rabia canina

MAC

Mab, *s.* la reina de duendes,
 muger asquerosa y desa-
 biada
 To Mab, *vn.* vestirse desali-
 nadamente
 To Mábble, *vs.* arrollar
 Macaroní, *s.* macarrón, plis-
 verde
 Macaronick, *s.* montón con-
 fusó ó mezcla de muchas
 cosas; *a.* macaronico
 Macarrón, *s.* macarrón, mac-
 arrones, patán, paleta
 Macáw, *s.* papagayo de cola
 arga

MAC

Mace, *s.* maza, la insignia
 que llevan los maceros de-
 lante de magistrados y de-
 mas personas de autoridad;
 maza, clava ó porra de me-
 tal
 Macéle, *s.* cerveza fuerte
 sazonda con macis
 Mácebearer, *s.* macero
 To Mácerate, *vn.* enflaquecer
 Macération, *s.* atenuacion
 Machiavélian, *s.* el que sigue
 los dictámenes de Nicolas
 Machiavelli; *a.* astuto
 Machiavélism, *s.* tiranía as-

MAC

tuta, fraude, engañic
 Máchinal, *a.* maquinál ó me-
 cánico
 To Máchnate, *vn.* maquiná
 Machination, *s.* maquinacion
 Machinator, *s.* maquinador
 Máchine, *s.* máquina, agen-
 cia sobrenatural en poemas
 Machinery, *s.* maquinaria
 Máchining, *a.* lo que pertene-
 ce á los agentes sobrena-
 turales de poema
 Máchnist, *s.* maquinista, el
 que hace máquinas
 Mácilent, *s.* macilente

MAG

Máckerel, *s.* escombro
 Macrology, *s.* prosa
 Macrocosm, *s.* macrocosmo
 Mactation, *s.* mactacion
 Mácula, Mácula, *s.* mácula
 To Máculate, *ra.* macular
 Maculate, *a.* manchado
 Maculation, *s.* mancha
 Mad, *a.* loco, distraído, perturbado, furioso
 To Mad, *va.* enloquecer; *vn.* enfurecerse
 Madagascar, or Clove Nut, *s.* nuez de clavo ó de espina, nuez de Madagascar
 Mádám, *s.* madama, señora
 Mádbrain, Mádbraided, *a.* fogoso
 Mádrap, *s.* locarías
 To Mádden, *va.* enloquecer, hacer que uno se vuelva loco; *vn.* enloquecerse, volverse loco
 Mádder, *s.* rubia. *Madder roots*, rubia en raíz ó granecida
 Madefaction, *s.* mojada
 To Mádfcy, *ra.* mojar
 Mádeira Wine, *s.* vino de Madeira
 Madghédwlet, *s.* V. Owl
 Madheaded, *a.* fogoso
 Mádhhouse, *s.* casa de locos
 Mádmán, *s.* loco maníatico
 Mádness, *s.* locura, furor
 Madónna, Madóna, *s.* madona, señora
 Mádríer, *s.* tabion
 Mádrígal, *s.* madrigal, composición poética
 To Máfíle, *vn.* tartamudear
 Máfíler, *s.* tartamudo
 Magazine, *s.* magacen, almacén, almacén, pafol de pólvora ó santa bárbara
 Magazíner, *s.* el que escribe en los periódicos
 Mágot, *s.* gusano
 Mágottness, *s.* estado de ser gusaniento
 Mágotty, *s.* gusaniento
 Mágottytheaded, *a.* caprichoso
 Mágl, *s.* pl. magos ó sabios del oriente
 Mágian, *a.* perteneciente á los sabios del oriente
 Mágie, *s.* magia negra. *Natural magic*, magia blanca; *a.* magico
 Mágical, *a.* magico, encantado
 Magician, *s.* afe, *s.* mago, mágico, mágicóntico

MAI

Magistéríal, *a.* magistral
 Magistéríalness, *s.* soberbia
 Magistery, *s.* magisterio
 Magist-racy, *s.* magistrado
 Magístal, *a.* magistral
 Magistáilty, *s.* autoridad despotica de opiniones
 Magíststrate, *s.* magistrado
 Magísttrátic, *a.* teniendo la autoridad de magistrado
 Mágna Chárta, *s.* la magna carta que contiene los privilegios de la nacion Inglesa
 Magnánimty, *s.* magnanimidad
 Magnánimous, *a.* magnánimo
 Magnésia, *s.* magnesia
 Mágnét, *s.* piedra imán
 Magnétic, Magnétical, *a.* magnético
 Magnéticalness, Magnétickness, *s.* calidad de ser magnético
 Magnétism, *s.* magnetismo, virtud magnética ó atractiva
 Mágnífiable, *a.* capaz de ser laudado
 Magnífico, Magnífical, *a.* magnifico
 Magnificence, *s.* magnificencia, grandeza
 Magnificent, *a.* magnifico
 Mágnifier, *s.* el que magnifica, ensalza, ó alaba con exageración, panegirista; magnificante
 To Mágnify, *va.* magnificar
 Magnifloquence, *s.* altiloquencia
 Magnítude, *s.* magnitud, grandeza, tamaño, grandor
 Mágle, *s.* marica
 Máldogany, *s.* caoba ó caobana, madera roja de un árbol grande de América
 To Mahometanize, *va.* Mahometizar
 Mahometism, *s.* Mahometismo. V. *Mohammedi*
 Maid, Máiden, *cf.* doncella
 Old maid, doncellidueña
 Máiden, *a.* virgineo, grande, fuerte; dice e de castillos
 Máidenhead, Máidenhood, *cf.* donceller, virginidad
 Máidenliness, *s.* modestia
 Máidhood, *s.* virginidad
 Máidmárian, *s.* especie de bayle rustico
 Máidpale, *a.* palido como doncella doliente
 Máidservant, *cf.* criada

MAJ

Majestátical, Majestátic, *a.* magestoso
 Majéstic, Majéstical, *a.* augusto, magestuoso
 Maj-sticalness, Majéstickness, *s.* estado ó modo magestuoso
 Májesty, *s.* magestad
 Mail, *s.* cota de maila; mala, la balija del correo de posta, renta
 To Mail, *va.* mallar
 Máiled, *a.* cubierto con cota de maila
 To Maim, *va.* mutilar
 Maim, *s.* mutilacion, manquera, diafo, defecto
 Máimedness, *a.* defecto, mancamiento
 Main, *a.* principal, violento, mayor, importante. *Main hatchway*, escotilla mayor. *Main braces*, brazos mayores. *Main yard*, verga mayor; *s.* grueso, oceano ó alta mar, fuerza, violencia, partida de pelea de gallos, continente, curso, canal. *With might and main*, de todas sus fuerzas
 Máinland, *s.* continente
 Máinmast, *s.* palo mayor de un navio
 Máinpernable, *a.* capaz de fianza
 Máinpernor, *s.* seguridad
 Máinprize, *s.* fianza
 To Máinprize, *va.* fiar
 Máinsail, *s.* vela mayor. *Main top sail*, vela de gavia. *Main top gullant sail*, vela de joanete mayor
 To Máinwear, *va.* perjurar
 To Máintáin, *va.* tener, guardar, conservar, mantener, proveer á alguno de lo necesario para la vida; *va.* mantener por argumento
 Máintáinable, *a.* defensible
 Máintáiner, *s.* mantenedor
 Máintenance, *s.* mantenciliento
 Máin-top, *s.* cofa mayor ó de gavia. *Main top-mast*, mastelero mayor. *Main-top yard*, verga de gavia
 Máinwaile, *s.* cinta mayor ó cinta de la manga
 Májor, *a.* mayor; mas grande; *s.* sargento mayor de regimiento
 Májorá'lon, *s.* aumento
 Májor-general, *s.* mariscal de campo

MAL

Majority, *s.* mayoría, pluralidad, sargenta mayor de un regimiento
Maister, *s. V.* *Master*
Maize, *s.* maíz, trigo de Indias ó de Turquía
To Make, *va.* hacer, formar, fabricar, producir, hacer, ejecutar, obligar, causar, sacar, contribuir, constituir, alcanzar. *To make away*, matar. *To make account*, calcular. *To make free with*, tratar sin ceremonia. *To make good*, mantener. *To make love*, cortejar. *To make out*, explicar. *To make fast*, anarrar. *To make more sail*, largar las velas. *To make headway*, hacer camino para adelante. *To make over*, ceder; *va. Ir*, dirigirse ó encaminarse á algun parage determinado; hacerse, tener efecto, mostrar
Make, *s.* hechura, forma, compañero
Makeable, *a.* factible
Makebate, *s.* cizañero
Makeless, *a.* incomparable
Makepeace, *s.* pacificador
Máker, *s.* criador, hacedor
Makeweight, *s.* suplemento de peso
Máking, *s.* composición
Máking-iron, *s.* hierro de sentar
Málachite, *s.* malaquites
Málady, *s.* enfermedad
Málaga Wine, *s. V.* *Mountain Wine*
Málanders, *s.* ajugas
Málapert, *a.* desvergonzado
Málasertness, *s.* insolencia
To Málaxate, *va.* ablandar
Málaxation, *s.* el acto de ablandar
Male, *a.* masculino; *s.* macho, animal del sexo masculino ó viril
Maleadministration, *s.* mala administración, mal manejo
Malecontent, *s.* Malecontented, *a. y s.* malcontento
Malecontentedness, *s.* descontento
Maledicency, *s.* maledicencia
Maledicent, *a.* infamatorio
Maledictid, *a.* maldecido
Malediction, *s.* maldición
Malefáction, *s.* delito
Malefactor, *s.* malhechor

MAL

Málefice, *s.* maleficio
Máleficent, *a.* maléfico
To Máleficiate, *va.* maleficar
Maleficiation, *s.* hechicería
Málefick, *a.* maleficio
Málefingine, *s.* artemesia
Malepractice, *s.* mala conducta, mal modo de obrar ó proceder
Malespirited, *a.* altivo
Málet, *s.* maletilla
Malevolence, *s.* malevolencia
Malévolent, *s.* Malevolous, *a.* malevolo
Málice, *s.* malicia
Malicious, *a.* malicioso
Maliciousness, *s.* mala intención
Malign, *a.* maligno, contagioso
To Malign, *va.* envidiar; *va. tener* malicia
Malignancy, *s.* malignidad
Malignant, *a.* maligno, maligno; nocivo; *s.* malevolo
Maligner, *s.* malignante
Malignity, *s.* malignidad
Máikin, *s.* gorrón
Máil, *s.* mallo
To Máil, *va.* palear
Máillard, *s.* anadón
Malleability, *s.* Malleableness, *s.* maleabilidad
Máleable, *a.* maleable
To Máileate, *va.* martillar
Máledition, *s.* el acto de batir
Máilet, *s.* máz
Máimsey, *s.* malvasa
Máit, *s.* cebada preparada para hacer cerveza
To Máit, *va.* preparar cebada para hacer cerveza
Máitdrink, *s.* bebida hecha de cebada preparada á este fin
Máitdust, *s.* polvo que se pide la cebada preparada al molerla para cerveza
Máitfloor, *s.* suelo para germinar y secar cebada
Máitha, *s.* especie de betun hecho con pez y cera
Máithorse, *s.* zote
Máithouse, *s.* casa en donde se prepara y guarda la cebada para hacer cerveza
Máitkiln, *s.* horno para secar la cebada germinada
Máitmill, *s.* molino para moler cebada germinada
Máitster, *s.* Máitman, *s.* el que prepara y dispone la cebada para hacer cerveza

MAN

To Máltreat, *va.* maltratar
Máltworm, *s.* sebebron
Málvaceous, *a.* lo que pertenece á malva
Málvératíon, *s.* arides
Mámaluke or **Mámmeluke**, *s.* mameluco
Mámmá or **Mám**, *s.* mama
Mámmália, *s.* mamalia
Mámmáry, *a.* mamarlo
To Mámmér, *va.* hesitar
Mámmet, *s.* musico
Mámmiform, *a.* teniendo la forma de mamilas ó tetas
Mámmilary, *a.* mamilar
Mámmillated, *s.* Mammeated, *a.* mamellado
Mámmock, *s.* pedazo informe
To Mámmock, *va.* despedazar
Mámmón, *s.* riquezas
Mámmónist, *s.* mundano
Mámmóth's Teeth, *s. pl.* dientes ó huesos petrificados, así llamados
Man, *s.* hombre; criado, la persona que sirve á un amo. *Where is my man?* donde está mi criado? peon, la pieza del juego del xadrez y damas; uno, cualquier individuo de la especie racional. *Man and wife*, marido y mujer. *Man of war*, navio de guerra
To Man, *va.* tripular, armar.
To man the capstan, armar el calbreante, amañear, atender ó servir como criado
Mánnie or **Mánnle**, *s.* manilla. *Manacles*, esposas
To Mánnie, *va.* maniar
To Mánnage, *va.* manejar, conducir, amañear y doctrinar á caballo, amansar, mover ó manejar fácilmente; *va.* manejar
Mánnage, *s.* manejo, picadero, disciplina
Mánnageable, *a.* manejable
Mánnageableness, *s.* docilidad
Mánnagement, *s.* manejo, administración, negociación
Mánnager, *s.* administrador, hombre económico
Mánnagery, *s.* manejo, dirección, administración ó modo de usar alguna cosa
Mánnation, *s.* emanación
Manche, *s.* manga
Mánnchet, *s.* panecillo
Mánnchínél Tree, *s.* manzanillo
To Máncipate, *va.* mancipar

MAN

Mancipation, *s.* esclavitud
 Mánipie, *s.* proveedor de alguna comunidad
 Mandarin, *s.* mandarín, mandarina
 Mandatary, *s.* mandatario
 Mandate, *s.* mandato, orden, precepto
 Mandator, *s.* director
 Mandatory, *a.* perceptivo; *s.* mandatario
 Mandible, *s.* mandíbula
 Mandibular, *s.* mandibular
 Mandil, *a.* mandil
 Mandilion, *s.* especie de manto ó caaca
 Mandment, *s.* V. *Commandment*
 Mandolin, *s.* bandolin ó bandola, instrumento músico de cuerdas
 Mandrel, *s.* polea de madera, la que usan los torneros en sus tornos
 Manducable, *a.* comestible
 To Manducate, *va.* manducar, comer
 Manducation, *s.* manducación
 Mane, *s.* crin ó cin de caballo
 Maneater, *s.* caribe
 Máned, *a.* erinado
 Manége, *s.* picadero. V. *Manège*
 Mánequin, *s.* man'qui
 Manérul, *a.* señoril
 Mánés, *s.* manes
 Máneheet, *s.* cabezada de manta de caballo
 Mánful, *a.* bravo, valiente
 Mánfulness, *s.* valentía
 Manganese, *s.* manganesa
 Mangánium, or Mángonee, *s.* mangano
 Mángcorn, *s.* grano mezclado
 Mánge, *s.* roña
 Mángr, *s.* pesebre, caja de agua
 Mánginess, *s.* sarnazo
 To Mánge, *va.* despedazar, cortar en pedazos; alisar, pulir lienzo
 Mángie, *s.* calandria
 Mángier, *s.* destrozador, alizador
 Mángling, *s.* despedazamiento, pulimento
 Mángo, Mángustan, *s.* mangantos
 Mángonism, Mángonization, *s.* el arte ó acto de adornar alguna cosa para venderla
 Mángy, *a.* sarnoso

MAN

Mánhater, *s.* misántropo
 Mánhood, *s.* naturaleza humana, masculinidad, fortaleza
 Mánia, Manie, *s.* manía
 Mániable, *a.* V. *Managable*
 Mánias, Mánacas, *a.* maníaco
 Mánias, *s.* loco
 Mánichéan, Mánichée, *s.* maniqueo
 Mánichéism, *s.* heregia de maniqueos
 Mánichord, *s.* manicordio
 Mánifest, *a.* manifiesto, descubierto, patente; *s.* manifiesto
 To Mánifest, *va.* manifestar
 Manifestable or Manifestible, *a.* lo que es fácil de manifestar
 Manifestation, *s.* manifestación
 Manifestness, *s.* evidencia clara ó patente
 Manifesto, *s.* manifiesto
 Mánifold, *a.* muchos
 Mánifölded, *a.* teniendo muchos dobles ó plegaduras
 Mániföldness, *s.* multiplicidad
 Mánioe, Mánihot, *s.* cazabe, yuca, arbusto de América, de cuya raíz se hace pan
 Mánikin, *s.* lombrecillo
 Mánile, Mánlio, *s.* manilla ó menilla; mailla, juego de naipes
 Mániple, *s.* manipulo, puñado, pequeña tropa de soldados
 Manipular, *a.* lo que pertenece á manipulo
 Manipulation, *s.* manipulación
 Mánkiller, *s.* homicida
 Mánkilling, *a.* acostumbrado de matar hombres
 Mánkind, *s.* el género humano
 Mánlike, *a.* varonil
 Mánless, *a.* sin hombres, sin gente
 Mánliness, *s.* valentía
 Mánling, *s.* lombrecillo
 Mánly, *a.* varonil
 Mánna, *s.* maná, mangia, licor ó gomá que es uno de los purgantes
 Mánner, *s.* manera, modo, forma; maña, especie, semblante. *Manners*, *pl.* modales, moral, urbanidad
 To Mánner, *va.* formar ó in-

MAN

struir en modales ó buenos principios
 Mánnerist, *s.* artista qde hace todas sus obras según el mismo modelo
 Mánnerliness, *s.* urbanidad
 Mánnerly, *a.* cortés
 Mánnikin, *s.* lombrecillo
 Mánnish, *a.* humano
 Mánorévre, *s.* maniobra
 To Mánorévre, *va.* maniobrar
 Mánómetro, *s.* manómetro
 Mánor, *s.* feudo ligio
 Mánorhouse, Mánorseat, *s.* man-o, casar, casa de una heredad, ó de un feudo
 Mánorial, *a.* señorial
 Mánqueller, *s.* V. *Mankiller*
 Mánse, *s.* cortijo, granja y tierra
 Mánson, *s.* mansion
 To Mánson, *va.* morar
 Mánslaughter, *s.* homicidio
 Mánslayer, *s.* homicida
 Mánstealer, *s.* el que hurta y vende hombres
 Mánstealing, *a.* hurtando hombres para venderlos
 Mánstete, *a.* man-o
 Mánstetude, *s.* mansedumbre
 Mántel, *s.* manto de chime-neas
 Mánlete, *s.* capotillo, manteleta de mujer
 Mántiger, *s.* V. *Manoos*
 Mántie, *s.* manto
 To Mántie, *va.* cubrir, tapar; *va.* extender las mantas, abrizar, extenderse, espu-mar
 Mántling, *s.* manto ó ropaje al rededor un escudo de armas
 Mánto, *s.* toga, manto
 Mántua, *s.* bata de señora
 Mántuamaker, *s.* batara
 Mánual, *a.* manual
 Mánuary, *a.* manual
 Mándibál, *a.* lo que pertenece á botín tomado en la guerra
 Manóbrum, *s.* manubrio
 Manóduction, *s.* gulamiento de la mano
 Manudáctor, *s.* manuductor, guía
 Manufactory, *s.* lugar en que se fabrica ó trabaja en manufacturas
 Manufacture, *s.* manufactura
 To Manufacture, *va.* fabricar; *va.* estar ocupado en alguna manufactura
 Manúfacturer, *s.* artesano

MAR

To Manumise, *va. V. To Manumit*
 Manumission, *s. manumisión*
 To Manumit, *va. manumitir*
 Manurable, *s. capaz de cultivación*
 Manure, *s. abono*
 Manure, *s. abono*
 Manure, *s. cultivo*
 To Manure, *va. cultivar, abonar, engrasar*
 Manure, *s. abono*
 Manurement, *s. cultivo*
 Manure, *s. labrador*
 Manuscript, *s. manuscrito*
 Manutency, *s. manutención*
 Many, *s. mucho, numeroso*
 The Many, *denominados; s. muchadumbre*
 Manycoloured, *s. lo que tiene muchos colores*
 Manycornered, *s. polígono*
 Manyheaded, *s. lo que tiene muchas cabezas*
 Manylanguage, *s. teniendo muchas lenguas*
 Manypeopled, *s. numeroso*
 Map, *s. mapa*
 To Map, *va. delinear mapas sean geográficas ó topográficas*
 Mapping, *s. dibujo de mapas*
 To Mar, *va. echar á perder alguna cosa, dañar, injuriar*
 Mar, *s. mancha, borron*
 Marauding, *s. maraudeo*
 Marauder, *s. merodeador*
 Marauding, *s. pillando; s. merodeo, pcorea*
 Maravedi, *s. maravedí*
 Marble, *s. mármol, bolilla con que juegan los niños; s. mármol*
 To Marble, *va. jaspear. To marble paper, jaspear papel*
 Marblehearted, *s. duro*
 Marbled, *s. marquetado*
 To March, *va. marchar, caminar, limitar; va. poner en marcha*
 March, *s. marzo; marcha, la acción de marchar los soldados de un parage á otro. Marches, pl. frontera, raya, linde*
 Marcher, *s. presidente ó gobernador de alguna frontera*
 Marching, *s. marcha*
 Marchioness, *s. marquesa*
 Marchpane, *s. mazapan*
 Márcid, *s. macilento*

MAR

Márcour, *s. margura*
 Mare, *cf. yegua, la hembra en la especie de los caballos; pesadilla*
 Mareschal, *s. mariscal*
 Margarite, *s. margarita*
 Marg n. Margent, Marge, *s. margen, borde; margen, la porción del papel, que se dexa en blanco á una parte ó á entrambas*
 To Margín, To Margent, *va. marginar*
 Marginal, *s. marginal*
 To Marginate, *va. hacer bordes, marginar*
 Margined, *s. marginado*
 Margrave, *s. margrave*
 Margold, *s. caléndula*
 To Marinare, *va. escabechar pescados*
 Marine, *s. marino; s. soldado de marina, marina*
 Mariner, *s. marinero*
 Marjoram, *s. mejorana, almoradux*
 Marsh, *s. V. Marsh; s. pantano*
 Marital, *s. marital*
 Maritaded, *s. teniendo un marido*
 Maritime, Maritmal, *s. marítimo, naval*
 Mark, *s. marca, señal, nota, impresión, blanco. Letter of mark or marque, patente de corso; baxel armado en guerra*
 To Mark, *va. marcar, observar; va. advertir, notar*
 Markable, *V. Remarkable*
 Marker, *s. marcador*
 Market, *s. mercado*
 To Market, *va. mercar*
 Marketable, *s. vendible*
 Marketbell, *s. campana de mercado*
 Marketcross, *s. cruz del mercado*
 Marketday, *s. día de mercado*
 Marketfolks, *s. pl. gente de mercado*
 Marketmaid, *s. muger que va al mercado á vender ó comprar*
 Marketman, *s. el que va al mercado á vender ó comprar*
 Marketplace, *s. mercado*
 Marketprice, Marketrate, *s. arancel de mercado*
 Market-town, *s. pueblo de mercado*

MAR

Markman, *s. tirador, el que no sabe escribir su nombre y hace su señal*
 Mari, *s. marga*
 To Mari, *va. margar*
 Márline, *s. merlin*
 Márlinpike, or Márlingspike, *s. pasador*
 Márlit, *s. marguera*
 Márlly, *s. margoso*
 Mármalede, *s. marmelada*
 Marmorition, *s. incrustación de mármol*
 Marmorean, *s. marmoreo*
 Mármoelet, *s. m'co pequeño*
 Mármot, Mármotto, *s. marmota*
 Márqetry, *s. marquetería*
 Máruis, Máruisa, *s. marqués*
 Máruisate, *s. marquesado*
 Máruis, *s. el que echa á perder, el que impide ó daña alguna cosa ó persona*
 Máruisale, *s. V. Marriagesable*
 Máruisage, *s. marriage*
 Máruisage, *s. casadero*
 Máruis, *s. casado*
 Máruisquín, *s. marroquí*
 Máruis, *s. tuetano, molle, la medula, sustancia, ó jugo que contienen los huesos del animal*
 To Máruis, *va. llenar con molle ó tuetano, saciar*
 Máruisbone, *s. caña ó hueso medular*
 Máruisish, *s. meduloso*
 Máruisole, *s. lo que no tiene medula ó tuetano*
 To Máruis, *va. casar; casarse, tomar por marido ó muger*
 va. casarse
 Máruis, *s. marie*
 Máruis, *s. pantano, tremedal*
 Máruis-mallow, *s. malvavisco, alta*
 Máruis margold, *s. yerba centella*
 Mar hal, *s. mariscal, el que dispone los combates en las justas y torneos, precursor, aprestador de caminos*
 To Marshal, *va. ordenar*
 Máruis-haller, *s. orientador*
 Máruis-hala, *s. corte ó tribunal mariscal, cárcel en Londres*
 Máruis-halship, *s. mariscalía, mariscalato*
 Máruis-halder, *s. especie de guile*
 Máruis-halcket, *s. especie de berro*

MAS

Marahy, *s.* pantanoso
Mart, *s.* emporio, comercio, compra y venta; mercado
To Mart, *va.* trafagar; *va.* tratar lícitamente
To Mártel, *va.* latir
Márten, *s.* marta, especie de comadreja cuya piel es muy estimada
Mártial, *s.* marcial, belicoso, militar
Mártialism, *s.* valentía
Mártialist, *s.* guerrero
Mártin, **Mártinet**, **Mártlet**, *s.* avion, especie de golondrina
Mártingal, *s.* martingala
Mártinmass, *s.* día de S. Martín, el once de Noviembre
Mártir, *s.* martir
To Mártir, *va.* martirizar
Mártirídom, *s.* martirio
To Mártirize, *va.* martirizar
Mártiríolical, *s.* perteneciente a martirologio
Mártiríologist, *s.* escritor de martirologios
Mártiríology, **Mártiríologe**, *s.* martirologio
Márvél, *s.* maravilla
To Márvél, *va.* maravillar
Márvellous, *s.* maravilloso
Márvellousness, *s.* lo maravilloso y extraño
Mary bud, *s.* V. *Marigold*
To Másculate, *va.* fortalecer
Másculine, *s.* masculino
Másculineness, *s.* masculinidad
Mash, *s.* farrago; masa, mezcla de salvado, cebada cocida, y otros ingredientes que se da a los caballos; malla. *Mash or Mashing-tub*, tina, vaso grande para mezclar cebada y agua
To Mash, *va.* aniasar
Máshy, *s.* producido por amasamiento, líquido y espumoso
Mask, *s.* máscara, carátula, carantofia, mascarilla; velo, pretexto; entretenimiento festivo con mascarillas
To Mask, *va.* enmascarar, encubrir; *va.* andar en máscaras ó vestido de máscara
Másker, *s.* el que se enmascara, máscara
Maskery, *s.* vestido ó disfraz de máscara
Maskhouse, *s.* casa en donde se tiene sarao con máscaras

MAS

Máslin, *s.* mezclado
Máson, *s.* albañil, frama-sa
Masónic, *s.* lo que pertenece á la sociedad de frama-sones
Masonry, *s.* albañilería
Másonah, *s.* masora
Masoretic, **Masoretical**, *s.* masoretico
Másorite, *s.* escritor ó autor de masora, masoreta
Masque, *s.* escultura
Masquerade, *s.* máscara, máscara, sarao de personas que se disfrazan con máscaras; disfraz
To Masquerade, *va.* disfrazarse, ir disfrazado
Masquerader, *s.* máscara
Ma-s, *s.* masa, monton; misa, fiesta
To Mass, *va.* celebrar ó decir misa; *va.* espesar
Mássacre, *s.* carnicería
To Mássacre, *va.* matar a troche y moche, destruir
Mássacrer, *s.* matador, asesino
Másseter, *s.* masetero
Mássicot, *s.* albayalde calcinado, el oído amarillo de plomo
Mássiness, **Mássiveness**, *s.* peso, bulto, mole
Mássive, **Másey**, *s.* macizo
Mast, *s.* árbol ó palo de navio.
Top-mast, masteleros.
Main-mast, palo mayor.
Fore-mast, palo de trinquete. *Mizen-mast*, palo de mesana. *Mizen-top mast*, mastelero de sobremesana. *Pike-mast*, palo de una pieza. *Mace mast*, palo compuesto. *Fished mast*, palo reforzado
To Mast, *va.* arbolar un palo
Másted, *s.* arbolado
Máster, *s.* amo, en contradistincion al criado, que es dependiente de el, el que es dueño de alguna cosa, señorito, maestro. *Master of languages*, maestro de lenguas. *Writing-master*, maestro de escribir. *Master of a merchant vessel*, maestro, patron. *Master of arts*, maestro en artes
To Máster, *va.* vencer, sujetar, domar; *va.* exceler en alguna cosa
Másterdom, *s.* dominio
Másterful, *s.* imperioso

MAT

Masterhand, *s.* mano de maestro
Masterjest, *s.* chiste principal
Masterkey, *s.* llave maestra
**Masterless, *s.* indómito
Masterliness, *s.* maestría
Masterly, *s.* magistral, ufano, dominante
Masterpiece, *s.* obra magistral, obra ó pieza maestra
Mastership, *s.* dominio, maestría, superioridad, magisterio
Master-string, *s.* cuerda principal
Master-stroke, *s.* golpe de maestro, golpe de diestro
Masterly, *s.* magisterio, dominio, preeminencia
Masterful, *s.* glandífero
Mastication, *s.* masticacion
Masticatory, *s.* masticatorio
Mástich, or **Mástic**, *s.* almáciga ó almástiga, resina que destila el lentisco; materia pegajosa ó betun
Másticot, *s.* ancóna
Mástiff, *s.* mastín
Mástless, *s.* lo que no produce bellotas, fabucos, cástafas, desarbolado
Mástlin, *s.* grano mezclado, como trigo y centeno; metal mezclado
Mástress, *s.* V. *Mistress*
Másty, *s.* V. *Masterful*
Mat, *s.* estera, pailleta ó paillete. *Chafed mat*, pailleta afeitada
To Mat, *va.* esterar
Mátachin, *s.* baile antiguo
Matadore, *s.* mate ó matador, en el juego del hombre el basto
Match, *s.* mecha, cualquiera cosa á que se le pega fuego con facilidad, partido, contrincante, compañero, casamiento, matrimonio
To Match, *va.* igualar, competir, hermanar; *va.* casar, hermanarse
Matchable, *s.* adaptable
Matchless, *s.* incomparable
Matchlessness, *s.* estado, calidad, ó propiedad de no tener igual
Matchlock, *s.* llave antigua que tenia mecha
Matchmaker, *s.* casamentero, mechero
Mate, *s.* consorte, marido ó muger, compañero, macho ó hembra entre animales,**

MAT

coenmensal, mate. *Mate*
of a ship, piloto. *Boat-*
man's mate, guardian del
 contra-maestre
 To Mate, *va.* casar, esposar
 Máteless, *a.* sin compañero,
 faltar de con-orte
 Material, *a.* material, impor-
 tante
 Materials, *s. pl.* materiales
 Materialism, *s.* materia-
 lismo
 Materialist, *s.* materialista
 Materiality, *s.* materialidad,
 corporeidad
 To Materialize, *va.* formar
 en materia ó sustancia
 Materialness, *a.* importan-
 cia
 Matière, *Matériated*, *a.*
 material
 Matiation, *s.* formación de
 materia
 Maternal, *a.* maternal
 Maternity, *s.* maternidad
 Mathematic, *Mathematical*,
a. matemático
 Mathematics, *s. pl.* matemá-
 tica
 Mathematician, *s.* matemá-
 tico
 Máther, *V. Madder*
 Maths, *s.* matematica
 Matin, *a.* matutino; *s.* ma-
 ñana
 Matins, *s. pl.* maytines
 Matras, *s.* vasijo redondo, es-
 pecie de retorta, matraz
 Mátrix, *s.* matriz
 Matricide, *s.* matricidio
 Matricula, *s.* matrícula
 To Matriculate, *va.* matri-
 cular
 Matriculate, *s. y a.* matricu-
 lado
 Matriculation, *s.* matricula-
 ción
 Matrimonial, *a.* matrimo-
 nial
 Matrimony, *s.* matrimonio
 Mátrix, *s.* matriz
 Mátron, *cf.* matrona; vieja,
 mujer que tiene mucha
 edad
 Matronal, *a.* matronal
 To Matronize, *va.* hacer co-
 mo matrona ó grave
 Matronlike, *a.* semejante á
 matrona, grave, modesta
 Matronly, *a.* como matrona,
 seria, grave
 Matrons, *s.* ayudante de artil-
 lero
 Mats, *s. pl.* pailletes

MAW

Matt, *s.* masa de metal que se
 aparta de la escoria *a.* fun-
 dir
 Máter, *s.* materia, cuerpo;
 materia ó material, aquello
 de que se hace alguna co-
 sa, causa de inquietud;
 importancia, cosa, objeto
 To Máter, *va.* importar,
 convenir, ó hacer al caso
 alguna cosa; *va.* hacer caso
 Máterless, *a.* faltar de mate-
 ria ó importancia, inane
 Mátery, *a.* importante, pu-
 rulentó
 Máttok, *s.* azadón de peto
 Máttres, *s.* colchón, utensi-
 lio para el descanso del
 hombre
 To Máturne, *va.* madurar;
va. madurar, sazonzarse ó
 perfeccionarse los frutos
 Máturnion, *s.* maduración
 Máturnative, *a.* madurativo
 Máture, *a.* maduro, sazona-
 do, dispuesto, serio
 To Máture, *va.* madurar;
va. madurarse
 Mátrity, *s.* madurez. *Ma-*
turity of a bill of exchange,
 vencimiento de una letra
 de cambio
 Matutinal, *Matutine*, *a.* ma-
 tutinal
 Máudlin, *a.* botracho; *s.* V.
Yarrow
 Máukin, *s.* trapo
 To Mául, *va.* apalcar
 Maul, *s.* mazo ó martillo
 grande, bandarra
 Maul-stick, *s.* tiento
 Maunch, *s.* manga sucia ó
 mal tallada
 Maund, *s.* canastillo
 To Maund, or Máunder, *va.*
 gruñir, murmurar
 Máunder, *s.* mendigo
 Máunderer, *s.* gruñidor
 Máundering, *s.* queja
 Máundy-Thursday, *s.* Jueves
 santo ó Jueves de mandato
 Mausolean, *a.* sepulcral
 Mausoleum, *s.* mausoleo
 Máuther, *s.* mozueta boba
 Maw, *s.* cuajar, buche de ave,
 juego antiguo de nuyes
 Mawk, *s.* gusano, V. *Maggot*,
 muger desaliñada; tam-
 bien se llama *mawke*
 Máwlich, *a.* fastidioso
 Máwkinness, *s.* calidad ó
 propiedad de causar hastío
 ó repugnancia
 Máwky, *a.* gusaniento

MEA

Máwmet, *s.* titere, muñeco
 idolo
 Maw-worm, *s.* lombriz
 Máxillary, Máxillar, *a.* max-
 ilar
 Máxim, *s.* máxima
 Máximum, *s.* lo último, lo
 mas alto, lo sumo á que
 puede subir alguna cosa
 May, *v. aux.* poder, tener
 libertad, facultad, ó permi-
 so. *It may, se puede*, al-
 gunas veces significa deseo,
May you live long and happy,
 viva vd. felices y muchos
 años
 May, *s.* mayo
 To May, *va.* coger flores á la
 mañana del día primero en
 mayo
 Máy-bug, *s.* especie de abe-
 jarrón
 May-day, *s.* el día primero de
 mayo
 Máy-flower, *s.* maya
 Máy-fly, *s.* mosca de mayo ó
 pescadores
 Máy game, *s.* juego, fiesta, ó
 divertimento del día pri-
 mero de mayo
 Máying, *s.* el acto de celebrar
 la antigua festividad del
 primero de mayo con guir-
 naldas, flores, bayles, &c.
 Máy-lady, *s.* maya
 Máy-lily, *s.* efemeró
 Máy-pole, *s.* mayo
 Máy-weed, *s.* mapaxanilla
 loca
 Máyor, *s.* corregidor
 Máyoralty, *s.* corregimiento
 Máyores, *cf.* corregidora
 Mézarine, *s.* modo particular
 de guisar aves
 Mézarine-blue, *s.* azul ob-
 scuro
 Maze, *s.* laberinto, perplexi-
 dad, duda, confusión
 To Maze, *va.* descarrilar, ex-
 traviar, sombrar
 Máier, *s.* taza de arco ó ma-
 dera
 Mázy, *a.* confuso
 Me, *pron. me.* *Do me the fa-*
vour, hágame vd. el favor
 Méacock, *s.* hombre afemi-
 nado y gurrumino; *s.* co-
 harde
 Mead, *s.* aguamiel
 Meadow, Mead, *s.* pradera,
 prado, terreno lleno de yer-
 ba que se siega para bene-
 Meddow-saffron, *s.* villorita,
 quitamerlondas

MEA

Méager, *a.* magro, flaco, enxuto, pobre
To Méager, *va.* enflaquecer
Méagerness, *s.* flaqueza
Meak, *s.* garabato ó garfio con mango largo
Meal, *s.* comida, harina, la flor del trigo y otro grano, parte
To Meal, *va.* rociar
Mealman, *s.* harinero
Mealy, *a.* harinoso
Méalmouthed, *a.* tímido, doble, falso
Mealyinduthedness, *s.* hipocrésia en el hablar
Mean, *s.* bajo, vil, indigno, obscuro, inferior. *A mean action*, bajeza; mediano, intermedio. *In the mean time*, *Meanwhile*, interin, entre tanto, mientras tanto; medianidad, interin, intermedio, medio. *By all means*, positivamente, sin duda. *Means*, *pl.* medios
To Mean, *va.* hacer intención, hacer ánimo, proponerse ó haber propósito de hacer alguna cosa; *va.* significar
Meander, *s.* laberinto
To Meander, *va.* rodear, volver; *va.* serpear
Meandrian, **Meandry**, *a.* lo que tiene rodeos, tortuoso
Meandrous, *a.* tortuoso
Meaning, *s.* ánimo, intención, sentido
Meanness, *s.* bajeza, pobreza, vileza de ánimo
Mean, *s.* límite. *V. Mere*
To Mean, *va.* dividir
Mease, *s.* medida de arenques que contiene quinientos
Measles, *s.* sarampion
Méasled, **Méasly**, *a.* inficionado del sarampion
Méasledness, *s.* estado de tener sarampion los cochinos
Measurable, *a.* mensurable
Measurableness, *s.* mensurabilidad
Measure, *s.* medida. *Dry measure*, medida de cosas secas. *Liquid measure*, medida de líquidos ó líquidas; grado, manera, límite, proporción, metro. *To have hard measure*, ser tratado con rigor. *In some measure*, de algun modo
To Measure, *va.* medir, ajustar
Tommeasure land, agenciar

MED

Measureless, *a.* inmenso
Measurement, *s.* medida
Measurer, *s.* medidor
Measuring, *s.* el acto de medir
Meat, *s.* carne, vianda
Méated, *a.* alimentado
Meath, *s.* aguamiel
Méaty, *a.* carnoso
To Meaw or Meawl, *va.* V.
To Meaw
Méazling, *a.* lloviznando. *V. Miazling*
Mechanic, **Mechanical**, *a.* mecánico
Mechánico, *s.* mecánico
**Mechánics, *s.* *pl.* mecánica
To Mechanicallize, *va.* hacer bajo y vil
Mechánicalness, *s.* conformidad á las leyes de mecánica, mecaniquez
Mechánician, *s.* mecánico
Méchanism, *s.* mecanismo
Méchanist, *s.* maquinista
Méchin, *s.* dícese de encaxe
Mechóacan, *s.* mechoncan
Méconium, *s.* xúgo, que se saca exprimiendo la flor ó cabeza de la dormidera; meconio *s.* pez
Médal, *s.* medalla
Médallie, *a.* lo que pertenece á medallas
Médallion, *va.* medallion, medalla grande y antigua
Médallist, *s.* inteligente en medallas, colector ó escritor de ellas
To Médie, *va.* tener que hacer en alguna cosa, mediar, meterse
Médler, *s.* entremetido
Médiesome, *a.* entremetido
Médlesomeness, *s.* entremetimiento
Méddling, *s.* interposicion impertinente
Média, *s.* *pl.* medios
To Médiate, *va.* mediar; *va.* mediar, limitar ó dividir, poniendo alguna cosa en medio ó por medio
Médiate, *a.* mediato
Mediation, *s.* mediacion
Mediator, *s.* mediador
Mediatorial, **Mediatory**, *a.* mediatorio
Mediatorship, *s.* oficio de mediador
Mediatrix, **Mediatrix**, *cf.* medianera
Médicable, *a.* medicable
Médical, *a.* médico
Médicament, *s.* medicamento**

MEI

Medicament, *a.* perteneciente á la medicina
Médicaster, *s.* medicastro
To Médicate, *va.* tinturar mixturar con alguna cosa medicinal
Médication, *s.* el acto de tinturar con alguna cosa medicinal
Médicizable, *a.* medicinal
Médicinal, *a.* medicinal
Médicine, *s.* medicina
To Médicine, *va.* medicinar
Médick, *s.* especie de trebol
Médicks, ciencia de medicina
Médieté, *s.* mediania
Médiocrist, *s.* el que tiene talento, medianos
Médiocrity, *s.* mediocridad
To Méditate, *va.* meditar, contemplar
Méditation, *s.* mediacion
Méditative, *a.* meditativo
Méditerranean, **Méditerraneous**, *a.* mediterráneo
Médium, *s.* medio
Médlar, *s.* níspero, especie de árbol, níspero, níspera, ó níscola, el fruto del árbol llamado níspero
Médley, *s.* mel-celanea; *a.* mixto, mezclado
To Médle or Medly, *va.* V.
To Mingle
Médullar, **Médullary**, *a.* medular
Meed, *s.* premio, recompensa, presente
Meek, *a.* meco
To Meek, *va.* V. *To Humble*
To Meken, *va.* anansar
Meekness, *s.* man edumbre
Meer, *a.* *y* *s.* *V. Mere*
Meered, *a.* limitaneo
To Meet, *va.* encontrar, tropezar con uno, tropezar una persona ó cosa con otra, convocar; *va.* encontrar, chocar; *pel.* *ar.* unirse
Meet, *a.* apto, idoneo
Meeter, *s.* el que encuentra ó se hace en-ontradizo
Meeting, *s.* junta, asamblea, congreso; *s.* conventículo, confluencia ó concurrencia de dos rios
Meeting house, *s.* iglesia de no-conformistas
Meetness, *s.* aptitud
Mégacoon, *s.* megacoon
Megrin, *s.* hemisrerania
To Meine, *va.* V. *To Mingle*
Melny, *s.* familia, tren

MEM

Melanogogue, *s.* malanogogo
Melancholic, *n.* melancólico
Melancholic, *Melancholian*,
s. persona que padece la
melancolía; tristeza
Melancholliness, *s.* estado de
ser melancólico, disposicion
ó tendencia á tristeza
Melancholist, *s.* persona hi-
pochondriaca
To Melancholize, *vn.* hacerse
melancólico; *vs.* melanco-
lizar
Melancholy, *s.* melancolía;
a. melancólico
Melissen, *s.* melaza
To Meliorate, *vs.* mejorar,
adelantar
Melioration, *s.* mejoramiento
Meliority, *s.* mejora
To Mell, *vn.* *V.* **To Mix** y **To**
Mix
Mell, *s.* Honey
Melliferous, *a.* melífero
Mellification, *s.* el acto ó arte
de melificar
Mellifluence, *s.* mellifluidad
Mellifluent, **Mellifluous**, *a.*
melliflúo
Mellow, *a.* maduro, sazona-
do, meloso, suave
To Mellow, *vs.* sazonar; *vn.*
madurar
Mellowness, *s.* madurez de
frutas ó de edad
Mellowy, *a.* blando, suave,
untuoso
Melodious, *a.* melodioso
Melodiousness, *s.* melodía
Melodrame ó **Melodrama**, *s.*
melodrama
Melody, *s.* melodía, dulzura
Melon, *s.* melon. **Water-mel-**
on, zandía ó sandía, melon
de agua
Melrose, *s.* miel de rosas, una
zarabe
To Melt, *vs.* derretir, liqui-
dar; *disolver.* **To melt**
gold, derretir oro; consu-
mir, gastar; *vn.* derretirse
Melt, *s.* *V.* **Melt**
Melter, *s.* fundidor
Melting, *a.* lo que se derrite ó
enternece; *s.* derretimiento
Melting-cone, *s.* cono fu-sorio
Meltingness, *s.* disposicion de
ser suavizado por amor ó
ternura
Member, *s.* miembro, parte
del cuerpo, individuo de al-
gun cuerpo ó comunidad,
miembro
Membered, *a.* membrado

MEN

Fortcheon, fornido de mil-
enibros
Members-hip, *s.* comunidad
Membrane, *s.* membrana
Membraneous, **Membranous**,
Membranaceous, *a.* mem-
branesco
Memento, *s.* recuerdo
Memoir, *s.* memoria
Memorable, *a.* memorable
Memorandum, *s.* memorias,
libro de memorias
Memorative, *a.* lo que hace
memoria de alguna cosa
Memorial, *a.* lo que preserva
la memoria, contenido en
la memoria; *s.* memoria
Memorialist, *s.* memorialista
Mémorist, *s.* el que causa co-
sas de ser recordadas
To Mémorize, *vs.* dexar me-
moria de alguna cosa á la
posteridad; *recordar*
Memory, *s.* memoria. **To**
call to memory, traer á la
memoria
Men, *s.* *pl.* de *Man*
Men-plésser, *s.* el ó la que
está demasiado cuidadoso
de agradar á otros
To Menace, *vs.* amenazar
Ménace, **ménacing**, *s.* amenaza
Ménacer, *s.* amenazador
Ménage, *s.* coleccion de ani-
males
Ménagerie, *s.* coleccion de
animales extraños
Ménald, **Ménild**, *a.* variega-
do, mezclado
To Mend, *vs.* reparar, adere-
zar ó emendar el menosca-
bo que ha palecido alguna
cosa, corregir, adelantar;
vn. mejorar
Mendable, *a.* reparable
Mendacious, *a.* mendoso
Mendacity, *s.* falsedad
Mender, *s.* emendador
Mendicancy, *s.* mendiguez
Méndice, *a.* mendicante;
s. mendicante
To Méndicate, *vs.* mendigar
Mendicity, *s.* mendicidad
Ménial, *a.* servil; *s.* criado,
doméstico
Méndiment, *s.* *V.* **Amendment**
Méninges, *s.* *pl.* dos membra-
nas que cubren el cerebro
Méniscus, *s.* menisco
Méniver, *s.* gis
Ménology, *s.* menologio
Ménsal, *a.* lo que pertenece
á la mesa
Meuse, *s.* propiedad

MER

Ménseful, *a.* primoroso
Ménseless, *a.* falto de corte-
sia, inurbano
Ménstrual, *a.* menstrual
Ménstruous, *a.* menstuo
Mensurability, *s.* mensurabi-
lidad
Ménsurable, *a.* mensurable;
Ménsural, *a.* perteneciente á
medida
To Ménsurate, *vs.* mensurar
Ménsuration, *s.* medición
Méntal, *a.* mental
Mention, *s.* mencion
To Mention, *vs.* mencionar
Méphitic, **Méphitico**, *a.* me-
fítico, hediondo
Méraculous, *a.* fuerte
Meracity, *s.* pureza
Mércable, *a.* lo que se puede
comprar y vender
Mércantile, *a.* mercantil
Mércat, *s.* mercado
Mércature, *s.* mercadería
Mércenarius, *s.* venalidad
Mércenary, *a.* mercenario; *s.*
mercenario
Mércer, *s.* mercero
Mércership, *s.* trato ó comer-
cio de mercader de sedas
Mércery, *s.* el tráfico, que lie-
van los mercaderes de seda;
mercería
Mérchandise, *s.* mercadería
To Mérchandise, *vn.* traficar,
comerciar
Mérchandry, *s.* mercadería
Mérchant, *s.* comerciante.
Wine merchant, vinatero
Merchant's clerk, *s.* caxero
To Mérchant, *vs.* traficar
Mérchantlike, **Mérchantly**, *a.*
mercantil
Mérchantable, *a.* comerciable
Mérchantman, *s.* navio mer-
cantil
Mérciful, *a.* misericordioso
Mércifulness, *s.* misericordia
To Mércify, *vs.* compadecer
Mérciles, *a.* cruel
Mércilessness, *s.* crueldad
Mércúrial, *a.* mercurial, vi-
vo, activo, jovial; *s.* hom-
bre vivo, alegre, activo, é
inconstante
Mércúrialist, *s.* persona vola-
til, activa, alegre, é incon-
stante
To Mércúrialize, *vs.* ser chis-
toso, festivo, y fantástico
Mércurification, *s.* mezcla de
mercurio con otras cosas
Mercury, *s.* mercurio, vive-
za, vivacidad, desparpajo,

MER

nombre de gazeta ó papel
periodico; gazetero
Mércy, *s.* misericordia, clemencia, piedad
Mércy-seat, *s.* propiciatorio
Merid, *s.* intercol
Mere, *s.* mero, puro, simple; absoluto; *s.* lago, lindero
To Mere, *va.* limitar
Meretricious, *a.* meretrício
Meretriciousness, *s.* puteria, los ademanes de gracejo y embuste, que usan algunas mugeres
To Merge, *va.* sumergir, *vn.* ser sumergido, hundirse
Mérgiform, *a.* arracimado como gavilla
Meridian, *s.* mediodía, meridiano, círculo máximo que pasa por los polos del mundo, dividiendo la esfera en dos emisferios, el uno oriental y el otro occidental; auge, el punto mas elevado de gloria ó poder; *a.* meridiano, extendido de polo á polo
Meridional, *a.* meridional
Meridionality, *s.* situacion meridional
Meridionally, *ad.* hácia el meridiano, con situacion ó aspecto meridional
Mérik, *s.* juego de muchacos
Mérit, *s.* mérito, virtud, excelencia
To Mérit, *va.* merecer
Méritable, *a.* digno de recompensa
Meritorious, *a.* meritorio
Meritoriousness, *s.* merecimiento
Méritory, *a.* meritorio
Méritot, *s.* especie de juego de niños
Merle, *s.* merla, miria
Mérlin, *s.* mercurio
Mérlon, *s.* merlon
Mérmald, *s.* sirena
Mérmán, *s.* el macho de sirena, un pescado supuesto
Mérmate, *s.* gaudeamus
To Mérmake, *va.* alegrarse
Mérriment, *s.* alegría
Mérriness, *s.* disposicion alegre
Mérry, *a.* risueño, alegre, feliz, divertido. To make mérry, divertirse
Mérry-andrew, *s.* bufon
Mérry-meeting, *s.* fiesta
Mérry-thought, *s.* hueso de la pechuga

MET

Mérsion, *s.* immersion
Méséems, *v.* *impers.* yo pienso, me parece, soy de parecer
Mesentérie, *a.* mesenterico
Mesentery, *s.* mesenterio
Méséralic or Méséralick, *a.* meserayco ó mesenterico
Més-h, *s.* malia
To Mesh, *va.* enredar, meter ó coger en la red
Més-hy, *a.* hecho de malia como red, reticular
Méslin, *s.* grano mezclado, como trigo y centeno
Méslogarithm, *s.* mesologarítmico
Més-s, *s.* plato, la cantidad de vianda ó manjar que se sirve de una vez á la mesa, rancho, junta de varias personas que comen juntas
To Més-s, *va.* comer en rancho ó hacer rancho
Més-sage, *s.* mensaje
Més-senger, *s.* mensajero, aparojo para levar el ancia
Més-siah, *s.* Mesías, Cristo
Més-sahship, *s.* oficio de Mesías
Més-sieurs, *s.* pl. señores
Més-mate, *s.* conmensal
Més-uage, *s.* aldeaño
Metacárral, *a.* lo que pertenece á metacarpo
Metáchroniam, *s.* metacronismo
Métage, *s.* medida
Metagrammatism, *s.* transposicion de las letras de un nombre haciendo una otra voz que se puede aplicar á la misma persona
Métal, *s.* metal, cuerpo duro, capaz de ser amartillado y fundido; coraje
Métalled V. Mettled
Metálic, Metálicial, *a.* metálico. *Metálic oxide*, óxido metálico
Metáliciferous, *a.* metálico
Métáline, *a.* metálico
Métálist, *s.* metalario
Metálography, *s.* metalografía
Métaliurgist, *s.* metalario
Métaliurgy, *s.* metalurgia
Métáلمان, *s.* calderero
To Metamórhose, *va.* transformar
Metamórhoser, *s.* transformador
Metamórhosis, *a.* transformado

MET

Metamórhosis, *s.* metamorfosis, transformacion
Metaphor, *s.* metáfora
Metaphóric, Metaphóricial, *a.* metafórico
Metáforiz, *s.* el que metáforiza ó hace metáforas
Metáphrasis, *s.* metáfrasis
Metáphrast, *s.* metáfrastes
Metáphrastic, *a.* literal, segun la letra
Metáphysical, Metáphysic, *a.* metafísico
Metáphysician, *s.* metafísico
Metáphysic, *s.* metafísica
Metástasis, *s.* metástasis
Metátáral, *a.* lo que pertenece á metatarso
Metathesis, *s.* metathesis
To Méte, *va.* medir
Metempsychósis, *s.* metempsicosis
Météor, *s.* meteoro
To Méteorize, *va.* subir en evaporacion
Météorológico, *a.* meteorológico
Météorologist, *s.* meteorologista
Météorology, *s.* meteorología
Météorosis, *a.* meteorico
Méter, *s.* medidor
Méteward, Méteyard, *s.* cierta medida ó regla
Méthégl n, *s.* aznámie
Méthinks, *v.* *impers.* me parece, soy de parecer, yo creo, yo pienso
Méthod, *s.* método
Méthódic, *a.* metodico
Méthódical, *a.* metodico
Méthodism, *s.* doctrina ó dictámenes de una secta en Inglaterra cuyos individuos rezan mucho, pero hacen todas cosas buenas ó malas como los otros
Méthodist, *s.* metodista
Méthodistical, *a.* lo que pertenece á los metodistas sus dictámenes
To Méthodize, *va.* regular
Metonymical, *a.* metonímico
Metonymically, *ad.* por metonimia
Metónymy, *s.* metonimia
Métose, *s.* metopa
Metoposcópic, *s.* metoposcopia
Metoposcopy, *s.* metoposcopia
Métre, *s.* metro
Métrical, *a.* métrico
Métrician, Mérist, *s.* escritor ó hacedor de versos

MID

Metromania, *s.* metromania
Metropolis, *s.* metropoli
Metropolitan, *s.* metropolitano; *a.* lo que pertenece á metropoli
Metropolitano, *s.* metropolitano
Metropolical, **Metropolitico**, *a.* metropolitano
Mettle, *s.* brio, bizarría, valor, coraje
Mettled, **Mettlesome**, *a.* brioso, vivo, fogoso
Mettlesomeness, *s.* estado de ser brioso
Mew, *s.* jaula, encierro, maullido
To Mew, *va.* enjaular, encerrar, encarcelar, mudar las plumas, maullar como gato; *va.* mudarse
Mewing, *s.* el acto de mudar plumas
To Mewl, *va.* chillar
Mewler, *s.* el que grita
Mezzo-relievo, *s.* medio relieve
Mezzotinto, *s.* grabadura en cruzado ó en sombra
Miasa, **Miasma**, *s.* miasma
Miasmatic, *a.* contagioso
Mica, *s.* mica, piedra lamínosa que consta de magnesia, pedernal, y arcilla
Micaceous, *a.* de mica
Mice, *s. pl.* de *Mouse*
Michaelmas, *s.* día de San Miguel, fiesta que se celebra á veinte y nueve de Septiembre
To Miche, *va.* ausentarse, esconderse, raterar
Micher, *s.* ratero, tunante, haragan
Michery, *s.* hurto, fraude
Microcosm, *s.* microcosmo
Microchemical, *a.* lo que pertenece á microcosmo
Micrography, *s.* micrografía
Microimeter, *s.* micrometro
Microscope, *s.* microscopio
Microscopic, **Microscopical**, *a.* microscópico, hecho ó semejante á microscopio
Mid, *a.* medio; usase en composición
Midá, *s.* midas, salton ó gusanillo que se halla en la flor de la haba
Midage, *s.* media edad
Midcourse, *s.* media carrera ó medio camino
Midday, *s.* mediodía; *a.* meridional

MIG

Midden, **Midding**, *s.* V. *Dunghill*
Middle, *a.* medio, intermedio; *s.* medio. *About the middle of June*, á mediados de Junio
Middleaged, *a.* de mediana edad
Middleearth, *s.* tierra, este mundo
Middlemost, *a.* colocado en el medio
Middlestized, *a.* de mediana estatura ó tamaño
Middlewitted, *a.* de talentos medianos
Middling, *a.* mediano
Midge, *s.* mosquito
Midheaven, *s.* el medio del cielo, meridiano superior
Midland, *a.* mediterráneo
Midleg, *s.* media pierna
Midlent, *s.* media quaresma
Midlenting, *s.* haciendo visitas á media quaresma
Midmost, *a.* en el medio, del medio
Midnight, *s.* media noche, las doce de la noche; *a.* lo que está en la media noche
Midriff, *s.* diafragma
Midsen, *s.* el mar mediterráneo
Midshipman, *s.* guardia marina
Midshipbeam, *s.* bao maestro
Midshipframe, *s.* quaderna maestra
Midst, *s.* medio; *a.* en medio; *prep.* V. *Amidst*
Midstream, *s.* el medio de un arroyo
Midsummer, *s.* solsticio estival
Midward, *a.* en el medio
Midway, *s.* medio camino; *a.* lo que está en el medio
Midwife, *sf.* comadre, partera. *Man midwife*, vartero
To Midwife or Midwife, *va.* parrear, producir; *va.* hacer el oficio de partera
Midwifery, *s.* oficio de comadre ó partero
Midwinter, *s.* solsticio hiemal
Midwood, *a.* lo que está en el medio de bosque
Mien, *s.* semblante
Midf, *s.* disgusto
Might, *s.* poder, fuerza; *pret.* del verbo *May*
Mightiness, *s.* poder

MIL

Mighty, *a.* fuerte, valiente, potente, poderoso
Migniard, *a.* biando
Mignonette, *s.* clavelina, clavel pequeño, puntilla
To Migrate, *va.* emigrar
Migration, *s.* mudanza de una parte á otra
Migratory, *a.* migratorio
Milch, *a.* lechero
Milil, *a.* indigente
Mildew, *s.* thron
To Mildew, *va.* atizona
Mildness, *s.* benignidad, clemencia
Mill, *s.* milla
Millstone, *s.* piedra que seña la las millas en camino
Millfoil, *s.* millenrama
Miliary, *a.* miliar
Militancy, *s.* estado ó vida militante
Militant, *a.* militante
Military, *a.* militar, soldado, belicoso, guerrero
Military, *s. pl.* soldadesca
To Militate, *va.* oponerse
Militia, *s.* milicia
Milk, *s.* leche. *Cow's-milk*, leche de vaca. *Ass's-milk*, leche de burra
To Milk, *va.* ordeñar
Milken, *a.* lacteo, lo que tiene leche
Milker, *s.* ordeñador
Milkiness, *a.* calidad ó propiedad lactea ó de leche; dulzura
Milkivered, *a.* cobarde
Milkmaid, *sf.* lechera
Milkman, *s.* lecher
Milkpail, *s.* colodra
Milkpan, *s.* lechera
Milkpotage, *s.* potage de leche
Milkscore, *s.* cuenta ó tarja de leche
Milksp, *s.* marica
Milkstall, *s.* titimalo
Milktooth, *s.* diente incisivo y primero de caballos
Milktrefoil, **Milkweed**, *s.* lechetrezná
Milkwhite, *a.* blanco como la leche
Milkwort, *s.* especie de enofrio
Milkwoman, *sf.* lechera
Milky, *a.* lechera, lacteo, lactífero, biando
Milky-way, *s.* galaxia, vía lactea
Mill, *s.* molino, máquina para moler grano ó de

MIL

menuzar qualquiera otra cosa. *Water-mill*, molino de agua. *Wind-mill*, molino de viento. *Horse-mill*, tahona. *Paper-mill*, molino de papel. *Coffee-mill*, molinillo de café. *Sugar-mill*, trapiche ó ingenio de azúcar; molino, una máquina en la casa de la moneda, con que se les da á las barras ó piezas, que se han de acuñar, el grueso conveniente
o Mill, *va.* moler, desmenuzar, batir chocolate, ó monearle con el molinillo
Milboard, *s.* carton el mas grueso
Milicos, *s.* diente de rueda de molino
Mildcourse, *s.* canal ó cañal de agua ó de un molino
Mildam, *s.* esclusa ó represa de molino
Mildust, *s.* harija
Millenarian, Millenist, *s.* milenario
Millenary, *a. y s.* mil años, milenario
Millennial, *a.* lo que pertenece á milenio ó mil años
Milleeped, *s.* ciento pies, especie de insecto
Milleepore, *s.* milepora
Millennium, *s.* milenio
Miller, *s.* molinero
Millésimal, *s.* milésimo
Millet, *s.* mijo
Miltopper, *s.* talva
Milthorse, *s.* caballo de tahona
Milliner, *s.* modista
Millinery, *s.* generos de modistas
Million, *s.* millon
Millioned, *a.* multiplicado por millones
Millionth, *a.* lo que pertenece ó hace una parte de un millon
Milrace, *s.* canal ó conducto de molino de agua
Millseipence, *s.* una de las primeras piezas de moneda estampada en Inglaterra
Miltstone, *s.* muela
Miltteeth, *s. pl.* muelas, ó dientes molares
Milt, *s.* lechechillas de peces, aquella parte de los peces, machos, en que se contiene la semilla
To Milt, *va.* impregnar ó fecundar las huevas de peces

MIN

Miltter, *s.* pez macho
Miltwort, *s.* doradilla
Mime, *s.* mimo
To Mime, *va.* bufonearse
Mímer, *s.* mimo
Mimetical, *a.* imitatorio
Mímle, *s.* mimo, imitador; *a.* imitatorio
Mímical, *a.* burlesco
To Mímick, *va.* remedar
Mímickry, *s.* mímica
Mimógrapher, *s.* mimógrafo
Mínacious, *a.* amenazante
Minacity, *s.* inclinacion á amenazas
Minatory, *a.* amenazante
To Mince, *va.* picar, hacer pedazos muy menudos alguna cosa, mencionar escrupulo, hablar con blandura afectada; *va.* andar á pasos cortos
Mince or Mincéd Pie, *s.* pastel de carne picada
Mind, *s.* mente, entendimiento, pensamiento, modo de pensar, memoria, calidad ó disposicion
To Mind, *va.* atender, recordar, acordar. *Mind me of it*, recuérdemelo vd; *va.* inclinarse
Minded, *a.* inclinado, dispuesto, propenso
Mindful, *a.* atento, cuidadoso
Mindfulness, *s.* atencion
Mindless, *a.* descuidado
Mindstricken, *a.* agitado en el ánimo
Mine, *pron. pos.* mío; *s.* mina, lugar que se abre y cava en la tierra parra sacar de ella los metales ó minerales
To Mine, *va.* minar, dañar ocultamente; *va.* minar
Míner, *s.* minador, minero
Mineral, *s.* mineral; *a.* mineral. *Mineral Water*, agua mineral
Mineralizers, *s. pl.* materias que combinanse con metales, como, azufre, oxígeno, &c.
Mineralogist, *s.* mineralogista
Mineralogy, *s.* mineralogia
Miner, *s.* forro de pieles blancas con manchas negras
To Mingle, *va.* mezclar, con taminar; *va.* mezclarse
Mingle, *s.* mezcla, masa con tusa

MIN

Mingie-mangie, *s.* miscelánea
Mingledly, *ad.* confusamente
Mingler, *s.* mezclador
Miniard, *a. V.* Migniard
To Miniardize, *va.* hacer blando y delicado
To Miniate, *va.* miniar
Miniature, *s.* miniatura
Minikin, *a.* pequeño; *s.* favorito, predilecto
Mínim, *s.* enano, hombre pequeño, pescadillo, mínimo, minina, cancioncilla
Mínimum, *s.* lo mínimo, cantidad la mas pequeña posible
Mínimus, *s.* ente pequeníssimo
Mínon, *s.* el querido, predilecto, favorito, bernellon; *a.* lindo
Mínioning, *s.* tratamiento cariñoso
Mínionship, *s.* estado de querido ó favorito
Mínious, *a.* roxo, vermejo como minio ó bermillon
To Mínish, *va.* disminuir
Minister, *s.* ministro. *Prime Minister*, primer ministro; delegado, substituto
To Míniater, *va.* dar, ministrar, surtir, proveer
To Míniater, *va.* servir ó ejercer algun oficio, oficiar, suministrar
Ministerial, *a.* ministerial
Ministry, *s.* ministerio
Mínistral, *a.* lo que pertenece al ministro
Ministrant, *a.* ministrante
Ministration, *s.* ministracion
Ministress, *cf.* ministra
Ministry, *s.* ministerio
Miniver, *s.* pellejo del vientre de ardilla
Minnow, *s.* pez pequeño
Mínor, *a.* menor, pequeño, inferior; *s.* menor ó menor de edad, el que segun las leyes aun no ha llegado á la edad competente para manejar sus propios asuntos ó la posesion de sus bienes
To Minorate, *va.* minorar
Minoration, *s.* minoracion
Minority, *s.* minoridad ó menor edad
Minotaur, *s.* minotaurc
Minster, *s.* monasterio
Mínstrel, *s.* músico de instrumentos, gaytero, rapodista, cantor

MIR

Mistrelly, *s.* musica de instrumentos
Mint, *s.* menta, yerba buena, sándalo, cuño, seca, casa de moneda
To Mint, *va.* acuñar, imprimir el cuño en monedas, inventar
Mintage, *s.* moneda acuñada; derechos de cuño
Minter, *s.* acuñador
Mintman, *s.* hombre practicado en el arte de acuñar
Mintmaster, *s.* superintendente de casa de moneda
Minuet, *s.* minúeto
Minum, *s.* minima
Minúete, *s.* menudo
Minúete, *s.* minuto, momento, minuta. *Minúetes*, particularidades
To Minúete, *va.* minutar, hacer la minuta de algun instrumento ó contrato
Minúete-book, *s.* libro de minutas
Minúete-glass, *s.* ampolleta ó reloj de arena que dura un minuto
Minúete-hand, *s.* minúetero
Minúete-jack, *s.* *V. Jack of the clock house*
Minúetely, *adv.* á cada minuto, á cada instante ó momento; *s.* lo que acontece ó acontece cada minuto
Minúeteness, *s.* minúetia
Minúetewatch, *s.* reloj de minúetero, el que señala los minutos
Minúetize, *s.* pl. minúetia
Mix, *s.* mezcla atrevida y libre
Mixy, *s.* subterráneo
Mizable, *s.* maravilloso
Míracle, *s.* milagro, todo aquello que excede al poder humano, auto sacramental
Míracle-monger, *s.* tallagiero, impostor
Míracleous, *s.* milagroso
Míracleousness, *s.* efecto ó calidad milagrosa, supereridad al orden natural y ordinario de cosas
Mirador, *s.* mirador
Míre, *s.* ciego, todo
To Míre, *va.* encenegar
Míriness, *s.* lodazal
Mírk, *Mírk-ome*, *Mírkay*, *s.* obscuro, lo tenebroso
Mírk-omeess, *s.* obscuridad
Mírkoban, *s.* *V. Myrkoban*
Mirror, *s.* espejo

MIS

Míth, *s.* alegría
Míthful, *s.* alegre, jovial
Míthless, *s.* triste
Míry, *s.* cenagoso
Mis, partícula inseparable negativa ó privativa
Misacceptation, *s.* mala inteligencia
Misadventure, *s.* desgracia
Misadventured, *s.* desgraciado
Misadvised, *s.* mal aconsejado ó dirigido
Misaffected, *s.* mal dispuesto ó declarar falsamente
Misafmed, *s.* desatando
Misalign'tion, *s.* alegacion ó representacion falsa
To Misallége, *va.* citar como prueba erroneamente ó falsamente
Misalliance, *s.* mala asociacion, union impropia
Misallied, *s.* mal asociado
Misanthrope or **Misanthropist**, *s.* misántropo
Misanthropic, **Misanthropicai**, *s.* misántropico
Misanthropy, *s.* misantropia
Misapplication, *s.* mala aplicacion
To Misapply, *va.* aplicar á fin siniestro
To Misapprehénd, *va.* entender al revés, no comprender como se debe
Misapprehension, *s.* aprehension falsa ó erronea, yerro
To Misascribe, *va.* atribuir falsamente
To Misassign, *va.* asignar erroneamente
To Misatténd, *va.* desatender
To Misbecóme, *va.* descomvenir
Misberóming, *s.* desproporcionado, indecoroso
Misbegót, **Misbegóten**, *s.* ilegítimo
To Misbeháve, *va.* obrar ó proceder mal; portarse mal
Misbeháved, *s.* descortes
Misbehaviour, *s.* mala conducta, mal modo de portarse
Misbelief, *s.* incredulidad
To Misbelieve, *va.* estar en error, creer erroneamente, tener religion falsa
Misbelieve, *s.* el que sigue una religion falsa ó duda la verdadera

MIS

To Misbesee'm, *va.* venir mal alguna cosa
To Misbest w., *va.* dar ó conferir impronamente
Misbóding, *s.* lo que pronostica mal
Misbórn, *s.* nacido á desgracia
To Miscalculate, *va.* contar mal
Miscalculation, *s.* mal computo, cuenta erronea
To Miscall, *va.* llamar ó nombrar mal
Miscárrriage, *s.* infeliz éxito de alguna empresa; mala conducta, aborto
To Miscárry, *va.* frustrarse, abortar, malparir
To Miscást, *va.* tomar cuenta erronea de alguna cosa, contar mal
Miscellaneous, *s.* miscelaneo
Miscellany, *s.* *Miscellaneousness*, *s.* miscelanea
To Miscéntré, *va.* colocar mal
Mischánce, *s.* desgracia
To Mischárgé, *va.* castigar ó poner á cuenta erradamente
Mischief, *s.* mal, daño, perjuicio
To Mischief, *va.* dañar
Mischiefmaker, *s.* malhechor
Mischiefmaking, *s.* lo que causa daño
Mischievous, *s.* dañino, dañoso, perjudicial, malicioso
Mischievousness, *s.* maldad
Mischna, *s.* parte de Talmud judiego
Mischthdty, *s.* calidad de lo que se puede mezclar ó incorporar
Mischibe, *s.* capaz de mezclarse
Mischitation, *s.* citacion falsa
To Mische, *va.* citar falsamente
Mischlaim, *s.* pretension errada
Miscomputation, *s.* computo falso
To Misconceive, *va.* formar concepto erroneo, juzgar mal; *va.* concebir erroneamente
Misconception, *s.* *Misconceit*, *s.* concepto equivocado, idea falsa
Misconduct, *s.* mala conducta, mal manejo
To Misconduct, *va.* desacerar

MIS

To Misconjecture, *va.* conjeturar mal; *va.* hacer conjetura falsa
 Misconstruction, *s.* mala construcción
 To Misconstrue, *va.* interpretar sinistramente
 Misconstructer, *s.* el que interpreta sinistramente
 Miscontinuance, *s.* descontinuación
 To Misconduct, *va.* aconsejar mal
 To Miscount, *va.* contar mal; *va.* errarse en la cuenta
 Miscreancy, Miscreance, *s.* infidelidad, incredulidad
 Miscreant, *s.* religioso, hombre perverso y malvado, vil pobrete
 Miscreate, Miscreated, *s.* mal formado
 To Misdate, *va.* señalar con data ó fecha falsa
 Misdeed, *s.* mala acción, mal hecho, crimen, delito
 To Misdeem, *va.* juzgar sinistramente
 To Misdeemean, *va.* portarse ó conducirse mal
 Misdeemeanor, *s.* mal proceder, mala conducta
 To Misderive, *va.* derivar ó aplicar impropriamente
 Misdesert, *s.* falta de merito, demérito
 Misdevotion, *s.* piedad errada ó mal aplicada
 Misdiet, *s.* alimento impropio
 To Misdirect, *va.* dirigir erradamente
 To Misdistinguish, *va.* distinguir mal
 Misdisposition, *s.* inclinación á mal
 To Misdo, *va.* y *n.* errar
 Misdoer, *s.* malhechor
 Misdoing, *s.* ofensa
 To Misdoibt, *va.* rezelar
 Misdoibt, *s.* rezelo
 Misdoibtful, *s.* rezeloso
 Misdoird, *s.* modo de dafio
 Misdition, *s.* edición contrahecha ó no genuina
 To Misemploy, *va.* emplear mal, hacer mal uso de alguna cosa
 Misemployment, *s.* mal uso
 Misentry, *s.* entrada, errata
 Miser, *s.* hombre tacaño y avariento
 Miserable, *s.* miserable, lo que vale poco ó nada

MIS

Miserableness, *s.* avaricia
 Misery, *s.* miseria
 Misestem, *s.* desculdo
 To Misfall, *va.* acontecer desgraciadamente
 To Misfare, *va.* suceder mal, estar en malo estado
 Misfare, *s.* desgracia
 To Misfashion, *va.* hacer alguna cosa al revés de lo que debe estar
 To Misfeign, *va.* fingir con mal intento
 To Misform, *va.* deformar
 Misfortune, *s.* desgracia
 Misfortuned, *s.* desgraciado
 To Misgive, *va.* causar rezo
 Misgiving, *s.* rezo
 Misgotten, *s.* adquirido injustamente
 To Misgovern, *va.* gobernar mal
 Misgoverned, *s.* rudo
 Misgovernance, *s.* irregularidad
 Misgovernment, *s.* mal gobierno, desgobernio
 To Misgraff, *va.* herir mal
 To Misground, *va.* fundar erradamente
 Misguidance, *s.* mala dirección
 To Misguide, *va.* guiar ó dirigir mal
 Mishap, *s.* desgracia
 To Mishappen, *va.* acontecer ó llegar en mala hora
 To Mishear, *va.* oír mal, entender mal ó imperfectamente
 To Misinfer, *va.* sacar consecuencia falsa, inferir mal ó sinistramente
 To Misinform, *va.* informar mal; *va.* dar información falsa
 Misinformation, *s.* aviso falso
 Misinformér, *s.* el que da avisos falsos
 To Misinstruct, *va.* instruir impropriamente, enseñar sinistramente
 Misinstrucción, *s.* instrucción á mal fin
 Misintelligence, *s.* desavenencia, aviso falso
 To Misinterpret, *va.* interpretar mal ó sinistramente
 Misinterpretation, *s.* mala ó falsa interpretación
 Misintérpreter, *s.* el que interpreta falsa ó erradamente
 To Misjoin, *va.* unir mal ó

MIS

impropiamente una cosa á otra
 To Misjudge, *va.* juzgar mal; *va.* errar
 Misjudgment, *s.* juicio falso
 To Miskén, *va.* desconocer
 To Miskindle, *va.* inflamar precipitadamente
 To Misknow, *va.* desconocer
 To Miskly, *va.* colocar mal
 Misklyer, *s.* el que pone ó dexa alguna cosa fuera de su lugar
 To Misle, *va.* flojizar
 To Mislén, *va.* extraviar, descaminar, sacar á alguno del camino y apartarle de él, ó hacerle ejecutar lo que no es justo ni bien hecho, seducir
 Misleader, *s.* seductor
 Misledned, *s.* mal instruido
 To Mislke, *va.* desaprobado; *va.* no agradarse de
 Mislke, *s.* desagrado
 Mislike, *s.* el á quien no agrada alguna cosa, el que desaprueba
 Mislen, *s.* Mestura. V. *Mislin*
 To Mislive, *va.* vivir mal
 Mislock, *s.* infortunio
 To Mismanage, *va.* manejar ó conducir mal alguna cosa
 Mismanagement, *s.* mala conducta
 To Mismark, *va.* marcar ó señalar erradamente
 To Mismatch, *va.* desigualar
 To Misname, *va.* llamar ó nombrar mal
 To Misobeserve, *va.* no observar correctamente
 Misogamist, *s.* aborrecedor del estado matrimonial
 Misogamy, *s.* aborrecimiento de matrimonio
 Misogynist, *s.* aborrecedor de mugeres
 Misogyny, *s.* aborrecimiento de mugeres
 Misopinion, *s.* opinion ó parecer errado
 To Misorder, *va.* manejar irregularmente
 Misorder, *s.* irregularidad
 Misorderly, *s.* desordenado
 Mispeí, *va.* delectar mal
 To Mispend, *va.* malgastar
 Mispender, *s.* malbaratador
 Mispense, *s.* gusto
 Mispension, *s.* gusto, pérdida, mal empleo
 To Mispersuade, *va.* persuadir

MIS

dir á alguna nocion ó parecer erroneo
Miserauolion, *s.* error
To Mi-pláce, *va.* colocar mal, poner alguna cosa fuera de su lugar
To Mi-paint, *va.* pintar mal
To Mi-print, *va.* imprimir erradamente, hacer erratas en la impresion
Misprint, *s.* errata al imprimir un libro
To Mi-prise, *va.* errar, menospreciar
Misprison, *s.* error
Misproceeding, *s.* procedimiento irregular
To Mi-profess, *va.* anunciar ó profesar falsamente
To Mi-proounce, *va.* pronunciar mal, hablar sin exactitud; *va.* pronunciar impronunciadamente
To Mi-proportion, *va.* desproporcionar
Misquotation, *s.* falsa citacion
To Mi-quote, *va.* citar en falso, citas falsamente
To Mi-rudder, *va.* estimar erradamente
Misrecital, *s.* relacion erronea ó falsa
To Misrecite, *va.* recitar ó referir erradamente
To Misreckon, *va.* calcular mal
To Misrelate, *va.* relacionar ó referir falsamente
Misrelation, *s.* relacion falsa
To Misremember, *va.* acordarse mal
To Misreport, *va.* esparcir alguna noticia falsa
To Mi-represent, *va.* representar falsamente
Misrepresentation, *s.* representacion falsa
Misrepresenter, *s.* el que representa falsamente, falsificador
Misrule, *s.* tumulto
Misruly, *s.* turbulento
Miss, *af.* señorita, dama, manceba, concubina
To Miss, *va.* errar, no acertar, dexar, echar. *I miss some of my books*, echo me algunos de mis libros; omitir; *va.* faltar
Missal, *s.* misal
To Missy, *va.* decir mal
To Mis-see, *va.* parecer lo que no es, parecer mal

MIS

Miseldine, *s. V. Misdote*
To Misserve, *va.* servir mal ó sin fidelidad
To Misshape, *va.* deformar
Misshale, *s.* arrojadizo
Misshing, *s.* el acto de omitir, estado de estar ausente
Mission, *s.* mision
Missionary, **Missioner**, *s.* misionero
Misive, *s.* carta misiva; *a.* misivo
To Mispeak, *va.* hablar falsamente; *va.* hablar erroneamente
Mist, *s.* niebla, mollina, neblina, confusion
To Mist, *va.* anieblar
Mistakable, *a.* capaz de equivocarse, equivoco, aparente
To Mistake, *va.* errar; *va.* errar, juzgar mal
Mistake, *s.* equivocacion
Mistaken, *pari.* errado
Mistaker, *s.* el que concibe erroneamente ó hace juicio mal
Mistaking, *s.* yerro
To Mistake, *va.* entablar ó establecer mal
Mistatement, *s.* representacion erronea
To Misteach, *va.* enseñar mal ó erroneamente
To Mistel, *va.* relatar falsamente
To Mistemper, *va.* destemplan
Mister, *s.* señor
To Mistern, *va.* nombrar impronunciadamente
Mistful, *a.* obscuro
To Misthink, *va.* pensar mal
To Mistime, *va.* no guardar tiempo, hacer alguna cosa fuera de tiempo
Mistiness, *s.* estado de ser nebuloso
Mistion, *s.* mixtion
To Mistie, *va.* l'oviznar
Mistletoe or **Misletoe**, *s.* muérdago, liga
Mistlike, *a.* nebuloso
To Mistrain, *va.* educar ó criar mal
To Mistranslate, *va.* traducir imperfectamente ó erroneamente
Mistranslation, *s.* traduccion erronea
Mistress, *af.* ama, cabeza ó señora de la casa y familia; señora, muger diestra en alguna cosa; maestra, la

MIZ

que enreña a las niñas.
Mistral, *s.* ensayo ó prueba erronea ó defectiva
Mistrust, *s.* desconfianza
To Mistrust, *va.* desconfiar
Mistrustful, *a.* desconfiado
Mistrustfulness, *s.* desconfianza
Mistrustingly, *ad.* con desconfianza
Mistrustless, *a.* confiado
To Mistrust, *va.* acordar mal, faltar armonia
To Mistrutor, *va.* enseñar mal
Misty, *a.* nebuloso
To Misunderstand, *va.* equivocarse
Misunderstanding, *s.* desavenencia, discordia
Misusage, *s.* abuso
To Misuse, *va.* maltratar
To Miswear, *va.* durar poco tiempo
To Miswrite, *va.* escribir erradamente
Miszealous, *a.* zeloso erroneamente
Mite, *s.* mite, cresa, especie de insecto pequeño que se halla en el queso, trigo, y otras semillas
Mitescence, *a.* mitigandose
Mitridate, *s.* mitridato
Mitigable, *a.* capaz de mitigacion
Mitigant, *a.* mitigante
To Mitigate, *va.* mitigar
Mitigation, *s.* mitigacion
Mitigative, *a.* mitigativo
Mitigator, *s.* mitigador
Mitra, *a.* lo que pertenece á mitra
Mitre, *s.* mitra
Mitred, *a.* mitrado
Mittens, *s.* pl. guantes de invierno, mitones
Mittimus, *s.* auto ó decreto de prison
To Mix, *va.* mezclar, juntar ó incorporar varios ingredientes
Mixer, *s.* mezclador
Mixt, *a.* mixto, mixtilíneo
Mixtion, *s.* mixtion
Mixture, *s.* mixtura, mezcla
Mizen or **Mizzen**, *s.* mesana
Mizen-mast, palo de mesana
Mizen-chaunds, sarga de mesana
Mizmaze, *s.* laberinto, logoz intrincado y lleno de encrucijadas, confusion

MOD

To Mixle, *va.* mollar
 Mizzling, *a.* lloviendo li-
 geramente, mollizando
 Mizzzy, *s.* tremedal
 Mnemónica, *s.* ninemónica
 Moan, *s.* lamento, gémido,
 gemido, queja con llantos
 y sollozos
 To Moan, *va.* lamentar, ge-
 mir; *va.* lamentar-se
 Moanful, *a.* lamentable
 Moat, *s.* mota, foso ó canal
 que rodea una casa ó cas-
 tillo para su defensa
 To Moat, *va.* rodear con fosos
 ó canales de agua
 Mob, *s.* populacho, canalla,
 moño, tocado de mujer
 To Mob, *va.* tumultuar
 Mobbish, *a.* vil, bato, ruin
 Mobby, *s.* inabi
 Móble, *s.* poblacho, popu-
 lacho, movil
 Mobility, *s.* mabilidad, incon-
 stancia, populacho
 Mocha-tone, *s.* piedra pare-
 cida á la ágata, especie de
 dendrite
 To Mock, *a.* mofar, escar-
 necer, remedar, frustrar
 Mock, *s.* mofa, escarnio, bur-
 la; *a.* burlido
 Mockable, *a.* ridículo
 Mockadoes, *s. pl.* especie de
 estambre ó hilo de lana,
 cascillos
 Mócker, *s.* mofador
 Mockery, *s.* mofa, escarnio,
 burla, remedo
 Mocking bird, Mock-bird, *s.*
 cerceo, cerclun
 Mocking-stock, *s.* juguete
 Mólal, *a.* modal
 Modality, *s.* diferencia acci-
 dental
 Mode, *s.* modo, forma, defer-
 encia accidental, manera,
 modo, uso, costumbre nue-
 vamente introducida
 Módel, *s.* modelo, exemplar;
 molde, pieza hueca que da
 la figura á lo que en él en-
 cierra; pauta, cualquier in-
 strumento que sirve para
 gobernarse en la execucion
 de alguna cosa
 To Módel, *va.* modelar
 Módieller, *s.* trazador
 Móderate, *a.* moderado
 To Móderate, *va.* moderar,
 ajustar, arreglar
 Móderateness, *s.* moderacion
 Moderation, *s.* moderacion,
 frugalidad

MOL

Moderator, *s.* moderador
 Mol-rátria, *sf.* moleradora
 Móderm, *a.* moderno. Mo-
 dernus, *s. pl.* modernos
 Módermism, *s.* modernismo
 Módermist, *s.* el que gusta las
 cosas modernas
 To Módermize, *va.* resucitar,
 renovar ó suscitar lo anti-
 guo, adaptandolo á perso-
 nas ó cosas modernas, hacer
 moderno
 Modernness, *s.* novedad
 Módest, *a.* modesto
 Módesty, *s.* modestia, humil-
 dad
 Móisty-piece, *s.* bobillo, en-
 caxe de costilla, la blonda
 que se puso á la parte su-
 perior de la co tilla
 Móicum, *s.* pianza
 Móifiable, Móifiable, *a.* lo
 que se puede modificar
 To Modificate, *va.* modificar
 Modification, *s.* modificacion
 Modificative, *a.* modificativo
 To Modify, *va.* modificar
 Modillion, Modillon, *s.* mo-
 dillon
 Módish, *a.* hecho á la moda
 Módishness, *s.* inclinacion á
 seguir la moda
 To Módlate, *va.* modular
 Modulácion, *s.* modulacion
 Módlulator, *s.* el que modula
 ó entona
 Módlre, *s.* modelo
 Módos, *s.* suma de dinero pa-
 gada para diezmos; fornia
 ó modo particular
 Móhair, *s.* pelo de camello,
 hila ó tela hecha de pelo de
 camello
 Móhámmedan, *s.* Mahome-
 tista
 Móhámmedion or Móhám-
 medanism, *s.* Mohometismo
 Móldore, *a.* moeda
 Mólety, *s.* mitad
 Móignon, *s.* muñon
 To Móil, *va.* enlodar, ensuciar
 con lodo ó otra porqueria,
 cansar; *va.* afanarse
 Móist, *a.* húmedo, húgoso
 To Móisten, *va.* humedecer
 Móistener, *s.* humedeciente
 Móistful, *a.* húmedo
 Móistness, Móisture, *s.* hu-
 medad
 Móisty, *a.* lloviendo
 Móla, *s.* especie de pescado
 de mar
 Mólar, *a.* molar
 Móld, *s.* molde, tierra

MON

Mole, *s.* mola, lunar, la man-
 cha ó señal que en el rostro
 ó otro parte del cuerpo
 suelen sacar del vientre de
 su madre algunas criaturas,
 muelle, dique; topo, ani-
 malejo semejante al raton
 Mólecast, *s.* montoncillo de
 terra
 Mólecatcher, *s.* cazador de
 topos
 Mólecricket, *s.* grillo-talpa, ó
 topo grillo
 Mólecule, *s.* molecula
 Mólehill, *s.* montoncillo de
 tierra que levanta el topo
 escavando
 To Mólest, *va.* molesta
 Mólestácion, *s.* molestia
 Mólester, *s.* molestar
 Móle-ful, *a.* molesto
 Móletrack, *s.* excavacion del
 topo, el camino que abre el
 topo debaxo de tierra
 Mólewarp, *s.* topo
 Móllent, *a.* enloliente
 Móllifiable, *a.* lo que se puede
 ablandar
 Móllification, *s.* el acto de
 ablandar ó suavizar, pacifi-
 cacion
 Móllifier, *s.* pacificador
 To Móllify, *va.* ablandar, mi-
 tigar, aliviar
 Mólliner, *s.* moleta pequeña
 Mólasses, Mólasses, *s.* melaza,
 mielote
 Mólling, *s.* mudo
 Mólture, Móltre, Móltre, *s.*
 maquila
 Móly, *s.* moll
 Mólykléna, *s.* molibdena
 Móment, *s.* momento
 Mómentál, *a.* importante
 Mómentaneous, Mómentary,
u. momentáneo
 Mómentarily, *ad.* cada mo-
 mento
 Mómentárinés, *s.* estado de
 ser momentáneo
 Mómentous, *a.* importante
 Mómentousness, *s.* impor-
 tancia
 Mómentum, *s.* ímpetu
 Mómnery, *s.* monera
 Mónachal, *a.* monacal
 Mónachism, monaquismo
 Mónachist, *s.* amigo á la
 monarquía ó del gobierno
 monarquico
 Mónad, Mónade, *s.* cosa indi-
 visible
 Mónach, *s.* monarca
 Mónachal, *a.* monarquico

MON

Monárchical, *a.* monárquico
Mónarchy, *s.* monarquía
Monastery, *s.* monasterio
Monastic, **Monastical**, *a.* monástico, lo que pertenece al estado de los monges
Mond, *s.* mundo, globo, ó bola con cruz que usan algunos soberanos
Mónday, *s.* lunes
Móney, *s.* moneda, dinero, metal acuñado para comerciar con él. *Ready money*, contante, ó dinero de contado. *To advance money*, avanzar dinero. *Bank money*, dinero de banco. *To levy money*, cobrar dinero
Móneybag, *s.* talega, saco ó bolsa grande para dinero
Móneychanger, *s.* cambista de dinero
Móneychest, or **Strong-box**, *s.* arcaz, arcaza
Móneyed, *a.* adinerado, el que tiene mucho dinero
Móneyer, *s.* monedero
Móneylender, *s.* el que presta dinero
Móneyless, *a.* falto de dinero, desnudo de dinero
Móney matters, *s. pl.* cuentas de débito y crédito
Móney scrivener, *s.* el que saca dineros para otros, corredor de dinero
Móneyworth, *s.* alguna cosa preciosa
Móngér, *s.* tratante, traficante de pescado
Móngrel, *a. y s.* mestizo
To Mónish, *va.* amonestar
Mónisher, *s.* amonestador
Monition, *s.* amonestacion
Mónitor, *s.* amonestador
Mónitory, *a.* instructivo; *s.* amonestacion
Monk, *s.* monge
Mónkery, *s.* vida monástica, mongía, fraylada
Mónkey, *s.* mono, animal que tiene alguna semejanza de hombre; mono ó mona
Mónkhood, *s.* monacato
Mónkish, *a.* monástico
Monk's Hood, *s.* acornito, matutinos
Monoceros, *s.* monocerote
Mónochord, *s.* monocordio
Monochroma, **Monochromaton**, *s.* monocromata
Monocotyledon, *s.* monocotiledon

MON

Monocotyledonous, *a.* lo que consta de un cotiledon ó tiene un lobo solo en la simiente
Monócular, **Monóculous**, *a.* monóculo
Mónody, *s.* monodia
Monógamist, *s.* monógamo
Monógamy, *s.* monogamia
Monogram, *s.* monograma
Monográmma, *s.* figura hecha en líneas
Monographe, *a.* monografico
Monologist, **Monológian**, *s.* monologista
Mónologue, **Mónology**, *s.* monólogo, soliloquio
Mónómachy, *s.* monomaquia
Mónome, *s.* monómio
Mónopathy, *s.* sensibilidad solitaria
Monopétalous, *a.* monopétalo
Monopolist, *s.* monopolista
To Monopolize, *va.* hacer monopolio
Mónopolizer, *s.* monopolista
Mónopoly, *s.* monopolio, privilegio exclusivo para vender algunos géneros
Monópteron, **Monóptere**, *s.* monopterio
Mónóptic, *s.* el que ve con un solo ojo
Monopyréneous, *a.* lo que tiene un grano, simiente, ó alinendra en la baya
Monospermous, *a.* lo que tiene una simiente sola en cada flor
Monosphérical, *a.* lo que consta de una esfera
Monóstich, *s.* monostico
Monosyllibical, *a.* monosilábico
Monosyllable, *s.* monosílaba
Monothéism, *s.* monoteísmo
Monothéist, *s.* teísta
Monotónical, *a.* monotono
Monótonous, *a.* monotono
Monótony, *s.* monotonia
Monotriglyph, *s.* monotriglifo
Monsoón, *s.* monzon
Mónster, *s.* monstruo, parto ó produccion contra el orden regular de la naturaleza
Mónstrant, *a.* mostrando
Monstriferous, *a.* lo que produce monstruos
Monstréity, **Monstrúdsity**, *s.* monstruosidad
Mónstrous, *a.* monstruoso, extraño, maravilloso, monstruoso, horrendo [dad
Mónstrousness, *s.* monstruosidad

MOO

Móntanist, *s.* hereje que prohíbe segundas nupcias
Montefiasco, *s.* vino de Montefasene
Montét, **Montéth**, *s.* bacía dentada en que se lavan vidrios
Month, *s.* mes
Mónticle, *s.* montecillo
Monticulous, *a.* lo que tiene muchos montecillos
Montigenous, *a.* montes
Montivagant, *a.* vagando en las montañas
Montoir, *s.* montadero
Mónument, *s.* monumento
Monumental, *a.* hecho en memoria ó para conservar la memoria de alguna persona ó cosa, sepulchral
Mood, *s.* modo, disposicion de ánimo, genio, ó natural; ira, colera, modo filosófico
Modiness, *s.* estado de ser caprichoso
Moody, *a.* enfadado, fantástico, caprichoso
Moon, *s.* luna
Moonbeam, *s.* rayo de la luna
Moonblind, *a.* cegato
Mooncalf, *s.* mola
Moonlial, *s.* reloj lunar
Moonrd, *a.* creciente
Móoneyed, *a.* ojizayne, bizco, bisojo
Moonless, *s.* obscuro
Moonlight, *s.* luz de la luna; *a.* iluminado por la luna
Moonshine, *s.* claridad de la luna; *a.* ó *Moonshtny*, claro
Moonstruck, *a.* lunatico, loco
Moor, *s.* brezal, paramo, arenal inculto, llanura cubierta y erial; negro, Biloque
To Moor, *va.* amarrar, atar con anclas, cables, ó otra cosa. *To moor by the stern*, amarrar con una reguera; *va.* situarse en algun parage
Moórbuzzard, *s.* especie de halcon
Moórock, *s.* el macho de la cerceta ó zarceta
Moóthen, *af.* ecereta
Moóring, *s.* amarra. *Moóring-rings*, argollas de amarrar
Moórish, *a.* pantanoso, morisco, semejante á los Moros
Moórland, *s.* brezal, erial arenoso, paramo ó arenal inculto
Moórhhead or **Moor's head**, *s.* cabeza de moro, caballo

MOR

que tiene la cabeza y pies negros, y lo demás de color ruano, cabeza de moro, especie de granada
Moratone, *s.* especie de granito
Moray, *s.* lo que pertenece á brezal ó paramo; dice-se de tierra llana y abierta que contiene turba, brezo, y hiniesta espinosa
Moose, *s.* mosá, especie de ciervo grande que se cria en América
To Moot, *va.* pleytear por vía de ejercicio
Mordcase, **Mordpoint**, *s.* punto indecizo y disputable
Morder, *s.* cavillador
Mordhall, *s.* sala en donde se disputa ó arguye casos difíciles
Mordman, *s.* disputador de derecho, litigador de casos dudosos
Morp, *s.* aljofía
To Morp, *va.* limpiar con aljofía; *va.* hacer nuevas
Mope, *s.* humbre abatido ó atontado
To Mope, *va.* dormir; *va.* atontar
Mope-eyed, *s.* tuerto
Mopish, *s.* atontado
Mopishness, *s.* abstinencia
Moppy, **Moppy**, *s.* muñeco, figura de muchacho ó muchacha hecha de trapos; gaccona [eyed]
Mopical, *s.* cegato. *V. Mope*
Moral, *s.* moral; *s.* moralidad, moralaja
Moralist, *s.* moralista
Morality, *s.* ética, la filosofía moral, moralidad
Moralization, *s.* explanation en sentido moral
To Moralize or **Moralise**, *va.* moralizar; *va.* moralizar; hablar ó escribir sobre asuntos morales
Moralizer, *s.* el que moraliza, moralizador
Moral, *s.* pl. la moral, arte de bien vivir, doctrina de las costumbres
Morav, *s.* lavajo
Moravian, *s.* sectario en Alemania
Morbid, *s.* morbido
Morbidness, **Morbidity**, *s.* malicia
Morbific, **Morbifical**, *s.* morbuco

MOR

Morbide, **Morbulent**, *s.* morbo
Mordacious, *s.* mordaz (boca)
Mordacity, *s.* mordacidad
Mordant, *s.* mordiente
Mordent, *s.* mordicante
Mordicancy, *s.* calidad mordicante
Mordicition, *s.* mordimiento
More, *s.* mas, lo que excede en número, cantidad, ó grado á otra cosa, con que se compara; *ad. n. n.* *He is more happy*, el es mas feliz. *N. ver more*, nunca mas ó nunca. *Once more*, otra vez. *No more*, no mas; basta, dexalo; *s.* mas
Moreden, *s.* tela de lana muy fuerte de que se usa para cortinas de ventana
Móreland, *s.* montaña ó tierra montuosa
Moré lo, *s.* especie de cereza acerba
Moredver, *ad.* además, á mas de lo que se ha dicho; *conj.* también
Mores, **Móresk**, **Mórick**, or **Mórico**, *s.* arabesco
Moresdance, *s.* *V. Morris dance*
Móre-kwork, *s.* arabesco
Móretum, *s.* vino hecho de moras
Mória, *s.* moria, diosa de locura, tontera
Moribund, *s.* moribundo
Morigeration, *s.* obediencia
Morigerous, *s.* obsequioso
Morile, *s.* seta
Morillon, *s.* morrion, antigua armadura de cabeza
Morisco, *s.* morisco, bayle moruno, arabesco
Mórkin, **Mórking**, *s.* fiera muerta por caridad
Mórking, *s.* *V. Morling*
Mórino, *s.* fantasma
Morn, **Mórning**, *s.* mañana. *I wish you a good mórning*, tenga vd. buenos días. *Early in the mórning*, temprano, por la mañana; *s.* mañana
Mórning-dress, *s.* vestido de mañana
Mórning-gown, *s.* bata, ropa talar con unanga que usan las señoras por la mañana
Mórisco or **Mórisco-leather**, *s.* marroquí
Móriscist, *s.* charlatan
Móriscy, *s.* charlataneria

MOR

Mordae, *s.* agrio de genio, bronco, cabezudo, impertinente
Mordeness, **Mordosity**, *s.* aspereza, mal humor ó genio
Mórphew, *s.* Morfeo
Mórphew, *s.* usagre, herpes
Morrise, or **Mórris**, *V. Morviance*
Mórrisdance, *s.* baile moruno, baile de los moros en que juegan sonajas ó espadas
Mórrisdancer, *s.* bailarín del baile moruno
Mórrrow, *s.* mañana. *After to-morrow*, pasado mañana
Mors or **Sea-Morse**, *s.* manatí, especie de vaca y no caballo marino, como dicen los diccionarios Ingleses
Mórsel, *s.* bocado
Mórsure, *s.* mordedura
Mori, *s.* toque de la trompeta de monte al morir la res
Mórtale, *s.* *V. Mortis*
Mortal, *s.* mortal, humano; *s.* mortal, el hombre
Mortality, *s.* mortalidad, muerte, mortandad, naturaleza humana
To Mortalize, *va.* hacer mortal
Mórtar, *s.* mortero, almirez, mortero
Mórtarpiece, *s.* mortero para disparar bombas
Mórtgage, *s.* hipotecar
To Mórtgage, *va.* hipotecar
Mórtgage, *s.* hipotecario
Mórtgager, *s.* el que da la hipoteca
Mórtíferous, *s.* mortífero
Mórtification, *s.* mortificación, gangrena
Mórtifiedness, *s.* humillacion
Mórtifier, *s.* el que refrena sus apetitos y pasiones
Tó Mortify, *va.* mortificar, refrenar los apetitos y pasiones por medio del castigo y asperza con lo que se trat el cuerpo, afligir
To Mortify, *va.* gangrenarse, asperarse
Mórtie, *s.* mortaja
To Mórtise, *va.* encajar en mortaja ó muesca
Mórtling, *s.* lava de pedradas
Mórtman, *s.* manos muertas, la posición que no se puede enagenar
Mórtpay, *s.* sueldo á soldado viejo ó muerto y que no se paga

MOT

Mórtuary, *s.* mortuario
Mosaic, *a. y s.* obra mosaica, obra taraceada de piedras de varios colores y parece pintura; *a.* mosaico, lo que pertenece á Moyses
Moschata-uit, *s.* nuez moscada
Moschéto, *s.* mosquito
Moscovite, *a.* Moscovítico, Moscovita
Mosque, *s.* mezquita
Moss, *s.* moho ó musgo
Moss-grown, *a.* mohoso
Móssiness, *s.* muscosidad
Mósey, *a.* mohoso
Most, *a. superl.* los mas, lo mas. *Most part of his money*, lo mas de su dinero; *ad.* sumamente; *s.* los mas, el número
Móstic, *s.* tiento
Mósty, *ad.* por la mayor parte, por lo comun
Mote, *s.* mota, átomo, junta, tribunal de judicatura
Moth, *s.* polilla
Móthenten, *a.* apollillado
Móther, *sf.* madre. *Móther-in-law*, suegra. *Grand-móther*, abuela. *Step-móther*, madrastra; *a.* natural, nativo. *Móther-tongue*, lengua madre
To Móther, *vn.* criar madre como el vino ó otro licor
Móther-of-Pearl, *s.* madre perla
Móther-clove, *s.* madre clavo
Mótherhood, *s.* maternidad
Móthering, *s.* visita á la Iglesia madre en quaresma
Mótherless, *a.* sin madre
Mótherliness, *s.* maternidad
Mótherly, *a.* maternal
Mótherly, *a.* fecundo
Móthy, *a.* lleno de polillas
Mótion, *s.* movimiento, ayre, modo de andar ó menear el cuerpo. *occurrence*, propiamente. *He made a motion in parliament*, el propuso en el parlamento
To Mótion, *vn.* proponer
Mótionless, *a.* inmóvil
Mótiue, *a.* motivo; *s.* motivo, causa, razon
Motivty, *s.* poder de mover
Mótlej, *a.* abigarrado
Mótor, *s.* motor
Motory, *a.* moviente
Mótos, *s.* hilas ó filamentos puestos en una herida para detener la sangre

MOU

Móto, *s.* mote
To Move, *vn.* mover, hacer que un cuerpo dexé el lugar ó espacio que ocupaba y pase á ocupar otro; *mover*, impulsar, proponer, dar ó causar movimiento; *vn.* moverse
Móveable, *a.* movable
Móveableness, *s.* movilidad
Móveables, *s. pl.* muebles
Móveless, *a.* inmóvil
Móvement, *s.* movimiento
Móvent, *a. y s.* moviente, motriz
Móver, *s.* motor, movernor; el que hace alguna propiamente
Móving, *a.* patético, poniendo en movimiento; *s.* movimiento
Móvingness, *s.* poder de excitar los afectos del ánimo
Mould, *s.* moho, el vello que se cria en el pan y otras cosas por estar mucho tiempo en lugares húmedos; tierra, suelo
To Mould, *vn.* enmohecerse; *vn.* cubrir con tierra, moldear, amasar
Móuldable, *a.* capaz de ser amoldado
Moulder, *s.* moldador
To Moulder, *vn.* convertirse en polvo, reducirse á polvo; *vn.* convertir en polvo
Móuldering, *s.* diminucion de substancia, alteracion
Móuldiness, *s.* moho
Móulding, *s.* moldura; *pa-* formado, modelando
Móuldwarpe, *s.* topo
Móuldy, *a.* mohoso
Móulinet, *s.* molinete de máquinas ó de la entrada de paseos públicos
To Moulit, *vn.* mudar la pluma como las aves, estar en muda
Móulter, *s.* anadon que muda las plumas
Móulting, *s.* el acto de mudar las plumas
To Mouch, *vn.* mascar
Mound, *s.* terraplén, baluarte, dique, seto, atrinchamiento, mundo
To Mound, *vn.* atrincherar
Mount, *s.* monte, montaña, varillaje de abanico
To Mount, *vn.* montar, ponerse ó subirse encima de alguna cosa, montar

MOU

á caballo; *va.* elevar, poner á caballo, montar, adornar, guarnecer. *To mount guard*, montar la guardia
Móutable, *a.* lo que se puede montar ó subir
Móuntain, *s.* monte, montaña, vine de Malaga; *a.* montés
Mountainér, *s.* montañés; saltador de caminos, hombre montañés que roba á quantos pasan
Móuntainet, *s.* montaña
Móuntainous, *a.* montañoso, montuoso, montañoso
Móuntainousness, *s.* montuosidad
Móuntain, *a.* lo que se levanta en alto
Móuntebank, *s.* saltimbanco
To Móutebank, *vn.* fanfarronear
Móuntegg, *s.* escoria en las obras de estafío
Móunter, *s.* montador
Móunting, *s.* ornamentos que hermosean y adornan alguna obra
Móuntingly, *ad.* por subida
Móunt, *s.* vuelo de halcon
To Mourn, *vn.* lamentar, vestirse de luto, lamentarse; *vn.* llorar
Móurner, *s.* lamentador; el que hace el duelo en algun entierro vestido de luto; *a.* expresivo de tristeza
Móurnful, *a.* triste, melancólico, funesto, apesadumbrado
Móurnfulness, *s.* pesar, tristeza
Móurning, *s.* lamento, queja de afliccion; *a.* lamentoso
Mouse, *s.* raton, animal pequeño cuadrúpedo que infesta las casas y los sembrados
To Mouse, *vn.* cazar ó coger ratones
Mósehole, *s.* agujero pequeño
Móiser, *s.* cazador de ratones
Mósetrap, *s.* ratonera
Mouth, *s.* boca, entrada, abertura. *Mouth of a river*, entrada ó embocadura de un rio; boca. *Down in the mouth*, cabizbajo, melancólico
To Mouth, *vn.* vociferar, vo-

NUC

oear; *va.* vocar, hablar alto; mascar
Modthed, *a.* lo que tiene boca ó voz fuerte
Modthfriend, *a.* amigo en apariencia
Modthful, *a.* bocado, miña, parte ó porción pequeña de alguna cosa
Mouth-honor, *a.* cumplimiento de palabra, atención exterior sin sinceridad
Modthing, *a.* veciferando
Monthless, *a.* desbocado
Mouthmade, *a.* exprimido por la boca sin algun intento del corazón
Mouthpiece, *s.* boquilla de un instrumento de música
Mow, *s.* camara, pieza destinada para guardar grano ó heno
To Mow, *va.* guadañar, segar, cortar con prisa y violencia, encamarar
To Mowburn, *va.* enldearse, fermentar el grano ó heno en la cámara por no estar bien seco al tiempo de encamararlo
Mowburning, *s.* el estado de ser fermentado ó antes bien caldeado el grano en el granero
Mówer, *s.* dallador
Moyle, *s.* V. *Mule y Cien*
Moynay, *s.* falsabraga
Much, *a.* mucho; *ad.* mucho, con mucho. *How much?* ¿cuanto? *So much*, tanto. *Very much*, muy mucho; casi, poco mas ó menos. *Too much*, demasiado; *s.* muchedumbre, copia, abundancia, mucho
Mucid, *a.* viscoso
Mucidness, *a.* viscosidad
Mucilage, *s.* muellago
Mucilaginous, *a.* mucilaginoso, viscoso
Mucilaginousness, *s.* mucosidad
Muck, *s.* abono, porquería
To Muck, *va.* estercolar
To Mucker, *va.* amontonar dinero, salvar con baxeza
Muckerer, *s.* el que amontona dinero mezquinamente
Muckhill, *s.* estercolero
Muckiness, *s.* suciedad, porquería, inmundicia
Mucking, *s.* acto de abonar con estercol

MUL

Muckworm, *a.* gusano de estercolero ó muladar; cicatero, taetaño
Mucky, *a.* puerco
Múcoso, *a.* mucoso
Múcosness, *s.* mucosidad
Múcro, *s.* punta
Múcronated, *a.* lo que acaba en punta, agudo como punta
Múcuency, *s.* viscosidad
Múcus, *s.* moco
Mud, *s.* cieno, lodo, barro
To Mud, *va.* encenagar, en turblar, ensuciar
Múddiness, *s.* turbiedad
To Múddle, *va.* enturbiar, embriagar, tontar
Múddy, *a.* cenagoso, turbio ó ensuciado con cieno; turbio, triate
To Múddy, *va.* enturbiar
Múdwali, *s.* tapia
Múdwalled, *a.* tapiado
To Mue, *va.* mudar
Mue, *s.* V. *New*
Muff, *s.* manguito
Múffin, *s.* especie de buñuelo ó fritilla ligera
Múffe, *s.* muña
To Múffe, *va.* embosar, encubrir el rostro y defenderlo del frío, tajar á uno los ojos, envolver
Múffler, *s.* embozo
Múfil, *s.* musty
Mug, *s.* jarro sin pico para beber
Múggy, **Múggish**, *a.* húmedo
Múgient, *a.* mugiente
Múgweed, *s.* cruzada
Múgwort, *s.* artemisa ó artemisia
Múid, *s.* muld
Múldito, *s.* mulato
Múlberry, *s.* mora, el fruto de la morera
Múlet, *s.* multa
To Múlet, *va.* multar
Múltuary, *a.* lo que pertenece á multa
Mule, *s.* mulo
Muletér, or **Múledriver**, *s.* mulero, mozo de mulas
Mulébrity, *s.* mugerilidad
Múller, *s.* muger casada
Múlierose, *a.* mugerilego
Mulierócity, *s.* amor excesivo á las mugeres
Múlierty, *s.* estado de niño legítimo como opuesto á aquello que es ilegítimo por los mismos padres

MUL

Múlish, *a.* obstinado
To Mull, *va.* entibiar, calentarlo qualquier licor, sazonandolo con ardor y otras cosas aromáticas
Múllar, *s.* moleta
Múllein, *s.* gordolobo
Múllet, *s.* mugil, mujal
Múlligrabe, *s.* retortijon de tripas, pasion lhaca
Múllion, *s.* columna ó pie derecho que livide las lucas del bastidor de una ventana
Múllock, *s.* destrozo
Mulse, **Múlsam**, *s.* clarea
Múltangular, **Múltangled**, *a.* polígono
Múltangularness, *s.* propiedad de polígono
Múlticapsular, *a.* repartido en muchas caxitas ó celdillas
Múltifarious, *a.* vario, diverso
Múltifariousness, *s.* estado de ser diverso, diversidad
Múltiferous, *a.* lo que produce muchas cosas
Múltifidous, *a.* dividido ó hendido en muchas partes
Múltiform, *a.* multiforme
Múltiformity, **Múltiformness**, *s.* pluralidad
Múltigenerous, *a.* teniendo muchos generos
Múltilateral, *a.* multilatero
Múltilineal, *a.* lo que tiene muchas líneas
Múltiloquous, *a.* parlero, hablador
Múltinodous, *a.* nudoso
Múltinómial, **Múltinóminal**, *a.* multinomio
Múltiparous, *a.* pariente muchos hijos de una vez
Múltipárite, *a.* teniendo muchas partes
Múltipede, *s.* cento pies
Múltiple, *a.* multiple; *s.* multiple ó multiple
Múltiplee, *s.* multiple
Múltiplable, **Múltiplicable**, *a.* multiplicable
Múltiplableness, *s.* capacidad de ser multiplicable
Múltiplicand, *s.* multiplicando
Múltiplicate, *s.* multiplicado
Múltiplication, *s.* multiplicación, multiplico
Múltiplicator, *s.* multiplicador
Múltiplicious, *a.* multiple
Múltiplicity, *s.* multiplicidad
Múltiplier, *s.* multiplicador
To Múltiely, *va.* multiplicar

MUN

car; *vn.* multiplicarse, cundir
Multiplying-glass, *s.* vidrio de aumento, ó el que multiplica los objetos
Multipotent, *a.* lo que tiene mucho poder
Multiprésence, *s.* potencia ó acto de hallarse presente en varios parages á un mismo tiempo
Multifarious, *a.* sabio
Multistiquous, *a.* teniendo muchas *vaynas* ó garrones
Multisonous, *a.* lo que tiene muchos sonos
Multitude, *s.* multitud
Multitudinous, *a.* numeroso
Multivagant, *Multivagous*, *a.* vagante
Multivalve, *a.* multivalva
Multivulous, *a.* lo que tiene muchos caminos
Multivulent, *a.* mudable
Multicudal, *a.* lo que tiene muchos ojos
Multure, **Multára**, *s.* maquilla
Mum, *interj.* chito! chilton! interjeccion, de que se usa para imponer silencio; *s.* cerveza muy fuerte de trigo
To Mumble, *vn.* grufir, hablar entre dientes, profetir las palabras imperfectamente, farfullar, mascar; *va.* grufir
Mumbler, *s.* farfulla
Mumbling, *s.* el acto de farfullar
Mun-chance, *s.* silencio, juego con dados
To Mumm, *va.* enmascarar
Mummer, *s.* máscara
Mummery, **Mémning**, *s.* momería, mogiganga
To Mummify, *va.* preservar como ó hacer momia
Mummy, *s.* momia
To Mump, *va.* mordiscar, morir ó mascar con movimiento continuo, farfullar
Mumper, *s.* mendigo
Mumping, *s.* el acto de mascar con boca cerrada, mendiguez
Mumpish, *a.* moroso
Mumpyishness, *s.* ceño
Mump, *s.* murria, mal humor, angina
To Munch, *va.* mascar ó masticar: bocados grandes

MUR

Múrcher, *s.* tragon
Municipality, *s.* gente de algun distrito municipal, ó distrito mismo
Mundane, *a.* mundano
Mundanity, *s.* mundanidad
Mundation, *s.* purificacion
Mundatory, *a.* mandificativo
Mundic, *s.* mundic
Mundification, *s.* purificacion
Mundificative, *a.* mundificativo
To Mundify, *va.* mundificar
Mundivagant, *a.* vagamundo
Mundángus, *s.* tabaco que huele mal, algun hedor
Múnery, *a.* lo que tiene la calidad de regalo ó dádiva
Mungrel, *s.* metizo
Municipal, *a.* municipal
Munificent, *a.* lo que lleva dádivas, dadivoso
Munificence, *s.* munificencia
Munificent, *a.* munifico
Muniment, *s.* fortaleza
Munimenthouse, *s.* archivo, casa para guardar escritos y papeles
Munition, *s.* fortificacion, fortaleza, municiones. *Munition-bread*, pan de munición.
Munition-ship, navio almacenado
Múnion, *s.* poste ó ple derecho que divide las luces de ventana
Múrage, *s.* murage
Múral, *a.* mural
Múrdér, *s.* asesinato
To Múrdér, *va.* asesinar
Múrdérer, *s.* asesino
Múrdéress, *cf.* matadora
Múrdérous, *a.* sanguinario
To Murr, *va.* murar
Múrenger, *s.* sobrestante de muro ó muralla
Múriate, *s.* muriato, sal formado de acido muriático con alguna base
Múristic, *a.* salado, lo que participa del sabor ó calidad de salmuera
Múricate or **Múricated**, *a.* punzante, espinoso
Múricide, *s.* matador de ratones
Murk, *s.* obscuridad, lóbreguez, falta de luz y claridad
Múrky, *a.* obscuro
Múrmur, *s.* murmurio
To Múrmur, *va.* murmurar
Múrmurer, *s.* grufidor
Múrmuring, *s.* mormullo

MUS

Mórnival, *s.* quaternion de naypes
Mórrain, *s.* morrisa
Mórréy, **Mórréycoloured**, *a.* morado, el color mezclado de rojo y negro
Mórrion, *V. Morion*
Mórrther, *s. V. Murder*
Múscá, *s.* mosca
Máscadé, **Múscadine**, **Múscat**, *s.* moscatel
Múscle, *s.* músculo
Múscme, **Múscous**, *s.* mohoso
Múscoseness, **Múscosity**, *s.* muscosidad
Múscular, *a.* muscular
Múscularity, *s.* muscularidad
Músculated, *a.* musculado
Músculous, *a.* musculoso
Muse, *s.* musa, meditacion profunda, atencion intensa del entendimiento á la consideracion de alguna cosa
To Muse, *va.* meditar, aplicar el pensamiento con intension á la consideracion de alguna cosa, pasmarse
Múseful, *a.* cogitabundo
Múseless, *a.* lo que es sin gusto de la poesia
Múser, *s.* el que está muy pensativo, absorto y enagenado
Múseum, *s.* museo
Múshroom, *s.* seta, especie de hongo, hombre de fortuna; *a.* reciente
Músic, *s.* música
Músical, *a.* musical
Múscalness, *s.* armonia
Múscian, *s.* músico
Músc-master, *s.* maestro de música
Musk, *s.* musco, almizcle, droga olorosa
To Musk, *va.* perfumar con almizcle
Múskapile, *s.* camuesa ó manzana almizcleña
Múskcat, *s.* el animal que da el musco ó almizcle
Múskcherry, *s.* cereza almizcleña
Músked, *a.* almizclado
Músket, *s.* mosquete
Músketer, *s.* mosquetero
Músketon, *s.* trabuco
Múskgrape, *s.* moscatel
Múskiness, *s.* olor de almizcle
Múskmelon, *s.* melon almizcleño, melon muy fragante
Múskpear, *s.* pera almizcleña
Múskrat, *s.* rata con olor de almizcle

MUT

Máskrose, *s.* rosa almizcleña
 Má-weed, *s.* grano de am-
 barilla
 Músky, *s.* almizcleño
 Múslin, *s.* musulina: *s.* he-
 cho de muselina
 Musqueteer, *s.* V. *Musketee*
 Mú-rol, *s.* mus-erola
 Mússel, V. *Muscle*
 To Mússen, *vn.* desmogar
 Musitation, *s.* gruñido
 Músulman, *s.* musulmán
 Múst, *v. imp.* ser ó estar ob-
 ligo ó preciado, ser pre-
 ciso ser menester. *I must*
go and see it, es preciso que
 yo vaya y lo vea
 Múst, *s.* mosto
 To Múst, *va.* enmohecer; *vn.*
 enmohecerse
 Mustáches, *s. p.* mostachos
 Mústard, *s.* mostaza, planta.
Mustard seed, mostaza
 Mústardpot, *s.* vasito en que
 se pone la mostaza
 Músteous, *a.* dulce como
 mosto
 To Múster, *vn.* juntarse ó
 unirse para formar un ex-
 ército; *va.* pasar revista de
 tropa, agregar
 Múster, *a.* revista
 Músterbook, *s.* libro de re-
 vistas
 Músternaster, *s.* comisario
 de revistas
 Muster-roll, *s.* matrícula de
 revista
 Mústiness, *s.* moho
 Músty, *a.* mohoso, húmedo,
 lo que tiene á humedad,
 ñeño, mustio
 Mutability, *s.* mutabilidad
 Mútable, *a.* mudable
 Mútability, *s.* mutabilidad
 Mutation, *s.* mudación
 Mute, *a.* mudo; *s.* mudo, el
 que no puede hablar ó arti-
 cular las palabras
 To Mute, *vn.* excrementar
 las aves

MYO

Mútenes, *s.* silencio
 To Mútilate, *vn.* mutilar
 Mutilation, *s.* mutilación
 Mutilator, *s.* el que mutila
 Mútlíner, *s.* amotinador
 Múling, *s.* estercol de ave
 Mútinous, *a.* amotinado
 Mútinousness, *s.* amotina-
 miento
 To Mútiny, *vn.* amotinarse
 Mútiny, *s.* motín
 To Mútter, *vn.* gruñir; *va.*
 murmurar
 Mútter, *s.* musitación
 Múttérer, *s.* rgruñidor
 Múttéring, *s.* refunfúo
 Múttón, *s.* carnero
 Múttónbroth, *s.* caldo de car-
 nero
 Múttónchop, *s.* costilla de
 carnero
 Múttónfist, *s.* manaza
 Múttónpasty or Múttónpie, *s.*
 empanada de carnero
 Mútual, *a.* mutua, mutuo,
 reciproco
 Mutuality, *s.* reciprocación
 Mutuación, *s.* el acto de pedir
 prestado
 Mutuatitious, *a.* lo que está
 tomado, pre tado
 Mútuie, Mútuus, *s.* modillon
 Múzzle, *s.* boca, entrada ó ab-
 ertura de alg. na cosa ó bozal
 To Múzzle, *va.* poner bozal á
 algún animal
 Múzzlemoulding, *s.* orna-
 mento de boca de cañon
 Múzzlering, *s.* círculo ó anillo
 á la boca de cañon
 My, *pron. pers. mi*, lo que es
 mío, ó me pertenece
 Mýgale, *s.* turon
 Mýle, *s.* moino
 Mýgraphy, Mýology, *s.* mi-
 grafía ó miología
 Mýomancy, *s.* divinación por
 ratones
 Mýope, Mýopi, *s.* miope
 Mýopy, *s.* miopía

MYX

Mýriad, *s.* el numero de diez
 mil, millarada
 Mýriarch, *s.* capitán de diez
 mil
 Mýrmidon, *s.* mirmidon
 Mýröbalan, *s.* mirabolano
 Mýröpollat, Mýröpolat, *s.* ven-
 dedor de ungientos y pe-
 funes
 Mýrrh, *s.* mirra
 Mýrrhine, *a.* mirrado
 Mýrtiforme, *a.* mirtiforme
 Mýrtle or Mýrtletree, *s.* mirto
 Mýrtleberry, *s.* baya ó fruta
 de mirto
 Mý-self *pron.* yo mismo
 Mýstagogical, *a.* lo que per-
 tenece al interprete de mis-
 terios
 Mýstagogue, *s.* interprete de
 misterios divinos
 Mýstacy, *s.* estremo en los
 misterios sagrados
 Mýstérarch, *s.* misteriarca
 Mýstéríous, Mýstéríal, *a.* mis-
 terioso, impenetrable al en-
 tendimiento
 Mýstéríousness, *s.* impenetra-
 bilidad de las cosas sagradas
 To Mýstérize, *va.* hacer ó ex-
 plicar misterios
 Mýstery, *s.* misterio
 Mýstic, Mýtical, *a.* místico
 Mýstic, *s.* místico
 Mýsticalness, *s.* mística
 Mýsticism, *s.* fanatismo
 Mýthology, *s.* historia mes-
 ciada con fabulas
 Mýthographer, *s.* escritor de
 fabulas
 Mýthological, *a.* mitológico
 Mýthologist, *s.* mitologista ó
 mitólogo
 Mýthologize, *vn.* mitologizar
 Mýthology, *s.* mitología
 Mýthoplasia, *s.* narración de
 fabula
 Mýxa, *s.* moco; pabillo de
 vela, especie de ciruela al-
 vestre

NÆ

To Næb, *va.* atrapar, apioiar,
 prender ó coger de repente
 Nælib, *s.* nabob
 Nære, *s.* nacar
 Nædir, *s.* nadir
 Nævula, *p. l.* Nævi materni, *s.*
 lunar ó lunares

NAI

Nag, *s.* haca, caballo pequeño
 Naggin, *s.* V. *Quarter*
 Nærum, *s.* Nærum, libro del
 antiguo testamento
 Nælad, *s.* nayale
 Nælant, *s.* nadando
 Nail, *s.* uña, especie de cuerno

NAI

que nace en las extre-
 midades de los dedos de los
 pies y de las manos; uña,
 garra, la mano de la bestia
 ó pie del ave, clavo. *Toe*
hit the nail on the head, dar
 en el hito; tacho. *Clout-*

NAR

nails, clavos *na* beza.
Clasp-nails, clavos de ala
 de moucha. *Shrinking nails*,
 clavos de entablar
To Nail, *va.* clavar, asegurar
 una cosa á otra con clavos,
 clavetear, guarnecer ó adora-
 nar con clavos
Náller, *s.* el que fabrica clavos
Nállery, *s.* fábrica de clavos
Nálling, *s.* clavadura
Náis-ant, *s.* naciente
Naked, *s.* de-nudo, falto de
 vestido ó ahirio, desar-
 mado, patente, claro, evi-
 dente
Nakedly, *ad.* desnudamente
Nakedness, *s.* desnudez, clari-
 dad, evidencia
Namby-pamby, *s.* retintín
Name, *s.* nombre. *Christian*
name, nombre de bautismo.
In God's name, en nombre
 de Dios; fama. *opinion*,
reputation, crédito. *To get*
a good name, tener buena
 fama; apodo, mal nombre.
To call one names, poner
 apodos á uno
To Name, *va.* nombrar, es-
 pecificar, elegir, señalar
Nameless, *s.* innominado
Namely, *ad.* señaladamente
Namer, *s.* el que pone ó da
 nombre, ó llama alguna per-
 sona ó cosa por su nombre
Namesake, *s.* tocayo
Naming, *s.* nombramiento
Nankin, Nanquén, *s.* nan-
 quina
Nap, *s.* sueño ligero, lanilla
To Nap, *va.* dormir; *va.*
 hacer lanilla: en el paño
Nape, *s.* nuca
Naphtha, *s.* nafta
Napkin, *s.* servilleta
Naples Yellow, *s.* amarillo de
 Nápoles
Nápleux, *s.* raldo
Náppinea, *s.* la propiedad de
 tener peluca
Náppy, *s.* espumoso, pelilloso
Narcissine, *s.* lo que perte-
 nece á narciso
Narcissus, *s.* narciso
Narcotic, *s.* y *s.* narcótico
Narcótical, *s.* narcótico
Narcóticalness, *s.* calidad
 narcótica
Nard, *s.* nardo
Nárrable, *s.* narrable
To Nárrate, *va.* narrar, re-
 latar, contar, referir pun-
 tualmente

NAT

Nárrating, *s.* el arte de nar-
 rar ó relatar
Nárration, *s.* narración
Nárrative, *s.* narrativo; *s.*
 narrativa
Nárratively, *ad.* por vía de
 narrativa, á modo de nar-
 rativa
Nárrator, *s.* relator
Nárraw, *s.* angosto, estrecho,
 reducido, apretado, limi-
 tado, vigilante; *s.* estrecho
To Nárraw, *va.* estrechar;
va. andar con piernas apre-
 tadas
Nárrowhearted, *s.* corto de
 ánimo, mezquino
Nárrowing, *s.* estrechamiento
Nárrowly, *ad.* angostamente,
 estrechamente, exácta-
 mente, por poco
Nárrow-minded, *s.* avariento
Nárrowness, *s.* angostura, es-
 trechez, pobreza
Nárrow-souled, *s.* corto de ánimo,
 bajo, innoble, mezquino
Nárrval, *s.* narval
Nárrwhale, especie de ballena
Nárral, *s.* lo que pertenece á
 la nariz
Náscant, *s.* naciente
Nástiness, *s.* recordad
Nástörtion, *s.* nacimiento
Násty, *s.* sucio, puerco, in-
 mundo, obscuro
Nátal, *s.* natal
Natalifal, *s.* natalicio
Natalitious, *s.* natalicio
Nátatile, *s.* natali
Natation, *s.* natación
Nátatory, *s.* natorio
Nátes, *s.* p. l. nalgatorio
Nátion, *s.* nación
Nátional, *s.* nacional
Nationality, *s.* nacionalidad
To Nátnalize, *va.* hacer
 nacional
Nátionalness, *s.* nacionalidad
Nátivo, *s.* nativo, natural;
 nativo, lo que toca á uno
 por nacimiento, pertene-
 ciente al tiempo y lugar en
 donde uno ha nacido, origi-
 nal, primitivo; *s.* natural,
 prole, descendencia
Nátiveness, *s.* estado natural
 de alguna cosa
Nativity, *s.* nacimiento, es-
 tado natural de alguna
 cosa, horoscopo
Nátron, *s.* natron
Nátural, *s.* natural, afectu-
 oso, cariñoso, tierno, *s.*

NAV

idiota, simpleton, el que ha
 nacido en algun pueblo ó
 reyno
Náturalist, *s.* naturalista
Náturalizati, *s.* naturaliza-
 ción
To Náturalize, *va.* naturaliz-
 ar, conceder ó dar á los
 extranjeros el privilegio de
 la naturalización
Náturalizm, *s.* estado de
 natura
Náturally, *ad.* naturalmente,
 sin afectación
Náturalness, *s.* naturalidad,
 ingenuidad, sencillez
Nátüre, *s.* naturaleza, natu-
 ral, índole, inclinación de
 cada uno, el orden y dis-
 posición de las entidades
 que componen el universo;
 estado y modo de obrar de
 las causas segundas, hu-
 manidad, calidad
Natured, *s.* condicionado
Nával, *s.* naval, lo que per-
 tenece á naves ó navios
Nával forces, fuerzas na-
 vales
Návarchy, *s.* conocimiento de
 la nautica
Nave, *s.* cubo, pieza gruesa
 de madera puesta en el
 centro de las ruedas, que
 tiene un agujero redondo
 en el medio, en que muere
 el eje, nave
Nave-line, *s.* perigallo de ra-
 camento
Nável, *s.* ombligo
Nável-string, *s.* cuerda um-
 bilical
Návelwort, *s.* ombligo de
 Venus
Návev, *s.* nabiza
Náufrage, *s.* naufragio
Naught, *s.* nada; *s.* malo,
 perverso, indigno
Naughtiness, *s.* maldad
Naughty, *s.* malo, malvado,
 perverso. *A naughty fellow*,
 un malvado
Návicular, *s.* navicular, naval
Návigable, *s.* navegable
Návigableness, *s.* el estado
 navegable de alguna agua
 sea de mar ó de río
To Návigat, *va.* navegar;
va. navegar, pasar el agua
 por medio de navios ó
 barcos
Navigati, *s.* navegación
Návigat, *s.* navegador, na-
 vegante

NEC

Navigator, *a.* capar de llevar navios
Návis, *s. V. Ship*; naveta
Naulage, *s. V. Freight*
Nadmáchy, *s.* nauumaquila
Náu-ea, *s.* nauuea
No Náuseate, *va.* nausear; *va.* dar asco
Náu-eative, *a.* nauseativo
Nauseous, *a.* fastidioso
Náu-eous-ness, *s.* nau-ea
Náutico, **Nautical**, *a.* nautico
Náutilus, *s.* náutilo, concha fasil
Návy, *s.* armada, el conjunto de las fuerzas marítimas de alguna potencia
Nay, *ad. no.* *Nay verily*, no ciertamente, aun; tambien; *s.* denegacion
Náyward, *s.* negacion
Náyword, *s.* negativa
Nazarán, **Nazaréne**, *a. y s.* nazareno
Názarete, *s.* nazareo
To Neal, *va.* templar. **To neal glass**, templar vidrio ó cristal, *va.* templarse al fuego
Néaled, *a.* hondo hacia la costa, lodoso
Neap, *s.* baxo, menguante. **Neap tide**, marea baxa; *s.* baxo
Near, *prep.* cerca, junto, proximo; *ad.* east ó quasi, cerca, no lejos. *Near five thousand*, cerca de cinco mil; *a.* cercano, íntimo, familiar, interesante, apretado, tacaño
To Near, *va.* acercar; *va.* aproximar-se
Nearly, *ad.* cercanamente, á poca distancia, estrechamente, miserablemente
Néar-ness, *s.* proximidad, propinquedad, tacañeria
Neat, *a.* hermoso, pulido, limpio, neto. *Neat amount*, limpio importe *Neat weight*, *ht.* peso neto; *s.* ganado vacuno
Neathand, *a.* limpio, diestro
Néather, *s.* va; uero
Néatness, *s.* hermosura, pulidez, limpieza
Nébula, *s.* nube
Nébulous, *a.* nebuloso
Nécessaries, *s. pl.* necesario
Nécessariness, *s.* necesidad
Nécessary, *a.* necesario
Nécessary, *s.* letrina
To Nécessitate, *va.* necesitar
Nécessitation, *s.* precision

NEE

Nécessitous, *a.* necesitado
Nécessitousness, *s.* necesidad
Nécessitude, *s.* necesidad, amistad
Nécessitousness, *s.* lo que pertenece á amistad
Nécessitous, *s.* necesidad. *Nécessitous has no law*, la necesidad carece de ley
Neck, *s.* cuello, la parte del cuerpo que une la cabeza con el tronco. *Neck of mutton*, pedazo de carnero
Néckatee, *s.* pañuelo que cubre el pescuezo de muger; gola
Néckband, *s.* cabazon ó cuello de camisa
Néckbeef, *s.* carne de pescuezo
Néckcloth, *s.* corbata, corbata
Néckerchief, **Néckhándkerchief**, *s.* boñito
Nécklace, *s.* collar
Néckrology, *s.* necrologio
Néckromancer, *s.* nigromante
Néckromantic, *s.* nigromantico
Néckromancy, *s.* nigromancia
Néckrosis, *s.* mortificación
Néctar, *s.* nectar
Néctarean, **Néctareous**, **Néctarine**, *a.* néctáreo
Néctarine, *s.* avridor liso; tambien llamase una especie de ciruela
Néctarine-tree, *s.* alridor
Need, *s.* necesidad, urgencia, pobreza
To Need, *va.* carecer, tener falta de alguna cosa; *va.* necesitarse, haber menester, ó tener precision ó necesidad de alguna cosa
Needer, *s.* necesitado
Needful, *a.* preciso
Needfulness, *s.* pobreza, falta, necesidad
Neediness, *s.* indigencia
Needle, *s.* aguja. *Push needle*, aguja de encañar. *Needle of a dial*, es tilo de un reloj de sol. *Sail-needle*, aguja capotera. *Knitting-needle*, aguja para hacer medias
Needle-case, *s.* agujero
Needletul, *s.* hebra
Needlemaker, **Needler**, *s.* agujero
Needless, *a.* superfluo
Needlessly, *ad.* en balde
Needlessness, *s.* superfluidad
Needlework, *s.* costura
Needs, *ad.* necesariamente

NEM

Needy, *a.* indigente
Ne'er, *ad.* *V. Never*
To Néée, *va.* estornudar
Néée, *or naze*, *s.* cabo ó promontorio estrecho y agudo
Nef, *s.* nave principal de una Iglesia. *V. Nave*
Nefándous, *a.* nefando
Nefándousness, *s.* maldad indecible, delito de que no debe hablar
Nefarious, *a.* nefario
Negation, *s.* negacion
Négative, *a.* negativo; *s.* negativa
To Négative, *va.* dar negativo
Négatory, *a.* negativo
Neglect, *s.* olvido
To Neglect, *va.* descuidar, menospreciar, diferir
Neglecter, *s.* el que se descuida ó se olvida
Neglectful, *a.* negligente
Neglectfulness, *s.* descuido
Neglection, *s.* omision
Neglective, *a.* negligente
Negligence, *s.* desalino
Négligence, *s.* negligencia
Négligent, *a.* negligente
Negotiable, *or negociable*, *a.* capaz de ser negociado
To Négotiate, *va.* negociar. *To negotiate a bill*, negociar una letra de cambio; *va.* hacer negocio
Négotiating, *a.* negociante
Negotiation, *s.* negociacion
Negotiator, *s.* negociador
Negotatrix, *sf.* negociadora
Négro, *s.* negro. *Etiopie*
Négus, *s.* bebida hecha con vino, agua, azucar, y nuez de especia
Nehemíah, *s.* Nehemias
To Neigh, *va.* relinco
Néigh, *s.* relincho
Néighbour, *s.* vecino
To Néighbour, *va.* confinar
Néighbourhood, *s.* vecindad
Néighbourliness, *s.* vecindad
Néighbourly, *a.* urbano; *ad.* civilmente
Néighing, *s.* relincho
Neither, *conj. ni*; *pron. ninguno*
Néker, *s.* nombre de uno de los dos angeles, que, segun los Mahomedanos han de estar en las almas de muertos
Nema'an, *a.* nemo
Néméral, **Némorous**, **Némorous**, *a.* nemoroso

NEV

Nemorivagous, *a.* vagando en boques
 Nemorosity, *s.* estado de ser nemoroso
 Neological, *a.* neológico
 Neologist, *s.* neologista
 Neology, *s.* neología
 Neogami, *s.* el ó la que está recién casado
 Neomenia, *s.* neomenia
 Neophyte, *s.* neofito
 Neotéric, *a.* neotérico
 Nepenthe, Nepenthes, *s.* nepente
 Nephew, *s.* sobrino
 Nephritic, *us.* nefrítico
 Neptism, *s.* neptismo
 Neptune, *s.* Neptuno
 Nereid, *s.* nereida
 Nerve, *s.* nervio
 Nerveless, *a.* enervado
 Nervous, *a.* nervioso
 Nervously, *ad.* nervosamente
 Nervousness, *s.* nerviosidad
 Nescience, *s.* ignorancia
 Nesh, *s.* blando
 Nest, *s.* nido, el lugar en donde las aves ponen sus huevos y crían sus pollos; anaqueí
 To Nest, *va.* nidificar
 Nét, *g.* *s.* nidal
 To Nettle, *va.* anidarse
 Nestling, *s.* pollo
 Nestorian, *s.* nestoriano
 Net, *s.* red, instrumento de hilos ó cuerdas tejidas en mallas; *a.* neto, puro. *Net weight*, peso neto, el que queda relajada la tara.
Net produce, producto neto
 To Net, *va.* haver redes; *va.* redar, coger en red
 Néther, *a.* inferior. *The Netherlands*, los Países Bajos
 Netmaker, *s.* redero
 Netting, *s.* randa, obra de malla. *Nettings*, *pl.* enjaretados. *Quarter-nettings*, redes de combate
 Nettle, *s.* ortiga
 To Nettle, *va.* picar como ortiga, estimular, irritar
 Nettle tree, *s.* almiz, almazo
 Nétling, *s.* provocación
 Network, *s.* randa
 Never, *ad.* nunca, jamás. en ningún tiempo; de ningún modo
 Neverceasing, *a.* continuo
 Neverending, *a.* perenne
 Nevererring, *a.* infalible
 Neverfading, *a.* inmarcescible

NEW

Néverfalling, *a.* inagotable, infalible
 Névermore, *ad.* jamás
 Névertheless, *ad.* no obstante que, con todo eso, sin embargo, todavía
 Néw, *s.* nabo
 Néwograph, *s.* neurografía
 Néwolog, *s.* neurología
 Néurótic, *a.* neurítico
 Néuter, *a.* neutral
 Néutral, *a.* neutral; *s.* neutral, el que no toma partido
 Néutralist, *s.* el ó la que es neutral
 Néutrality, *s.* neutralidad
 To Néutralize, *va.* neutralizar
 Néutrally, *ad.* neutralmente
 Néw, *a.* nuevo, fresco, reciente. *Néw*, *ad.* nuevo; *ad.* nuevamente
 Néwblown, *a.* lo que está echado en flor recientemente
 Néwborn, *a.* recién nacido
 Néwholt, *a.* edificado ó fabricado recientemente
 Néwchosen, *a.* recién elegido ó escogido
 Néwcomer, *s.* el que está nuevamente venido
 Néwcreated, *a.* recién criado
 Néwdiscovered, *a.* recién parido
 Néwel, *s.* pilar de escalera de caracol
 Néwelected, *a.* elegido recientemente
 Néwfallen, *a.* recién caído
 Néwfinded, *a.* inventado por novedad
 Néwfindleiness, *s.* amor ó afición vana á la novedad
 Néwfishion, *s.* moda
 Néwfishioned, *a.* hecho en modo nuevo
 Néwformed, *a.* reformado
 Néwfound, *a.* recién hallado
 Néwfoundland Fish, *s.* bacallao
 Néwgrown, *a.* recién crecido
 Néwhealed, *a.* sanado recientemente
 Néwling, *s.* V. *Yard*
 Néwsh, *s.* algo nuevo
 Néwkindled, *a.* encendido de nuevo
 Néwmaid, *a.* recién puesto ó tendido
 Néwly, *ad.* nuevamente
 Néwmade, *a.* nuevo
 Néwmárr'd, *a.* recién casado
 To Néwmodél, *va.* modelar de nuevo
 Néwmoon, *s.* nueva luna

NID

Néwmoddéd, *a.* moldado de nuevo, recién hecho
 Néwness, *s.* novedad
 Néws, *s.* pl. noticias
 Néwsmonger, *s.* novelero
 Néwsnapper, *s.* gazeta
 Néwswriter, *s.* quetere
 Néwt, *s.* jagarilla
 Néwtónian, *a.* perteneciente á la filosofía del caballero Isaac Newton
 Néwyear's gift, *s.* aguinallo
 Néxt, *a.* inmediato. *The next house*, la casa inmediata; próximo, lo mas cercano en cualquier linea.
Next Sunday, el Domingo que viene; *s.* próximo
ad. luego
 Nib, *s.* pica
 Nibbed, *a.* picado
 To Nibble, *va.* picar; *va.* morder, mordericar, satirizar
 Nibbler, *s.* el que pica ó muerde poco á la vez; criticastro
 Nicaragua Wood, *s.* palo de sangre
 Nice, *a.* delicado, circunspeto, cauto en extremo, tiesmo, fino
 Nicely, *ad.* exactamente, delicadamente
 Nicene, *a.* lo que pertenece al consejo de Nicea
 Niceness, *s.* exactitud, delicadeza
 Nicety, *s.* exactitud, delicadeza. *Niceties*, golosinas, el manjar delicado
 Niche, *s.* nicho
 Nick, *s.* punto crítico, ocasión oportuna, muecay escote, tarja
 To Nick, *va.* acertar, cortar en muecay, tarja, señalar numeros en tarjas, engañar
 Nickel, *s.* nicolo ó níquelio
 Nickname, *s.* mote, apodo, mal nombre, nombre que se pone á alguno por desprecio ó escarnio
 To Nickname, *va.* motejar
 To Nictate, *va.* gufiar
 Nictation, *s.* gufiadura
 Nictating, *a.* gufiando
 Nide, *s.* nidada
 Nidification, *s.* nidificación
 Nidorosity, *s.* eructación con gusto de carne asada
 Nidorous, Nidorose, *a.* lo que pertenece al odor de carne asada
 Nidour, *s.* olor, sabor
 To Nidulate, *va.* nidificar

NIG

Nidulation, *s.* el tiempo de quedar en el nido
 Nièce, *sf.* sobrina, hija de hermanito ó hermana
 Nifle, *s.* bagatela
 Nigella, *s.* neguilla
 Niggard, *s.* tacaño; *a.* avarento, miserable
 To Niggard, *va.* escasear
 Niggardish, *a.* avarento
 Niggardiness, Niggardness, *s.* tacañería, miseria
 To Niggle, *va.* liohear
 Nigh, *prep.* cerca, no lejos.
Nigh at hand, cerca, á la mano; *ad.* cerca, inmediato á cercano
 Nighness, *s.* cercanía
 Night, *s.* noche, tiempo de obscuridad. *By night*, de noche. *To wish one a good night*, darle á uno las buenas noches
 Nightbird, *s.* paxaro nocturno
 Nightbrawler, *s.* alborotador de noche
 Nightcap, *s.* gorro de dormir
 Nightdew, *s.* rocío de noche
 Nightdog, *s.* perro que caza de noche
 Nightdress, *s.* vestido de noche
 Nighted, *a.* negro
 Nightfall, *s.* el anochecer
 Nightfarer, *s.* viajando de noche
 Nightfire, *s.* fuego fatuo
 Nightfly, *s.* polilla que vuela de noche
 Nightfoudered, *a.* perdido de noche
 Nightgown, *s.* bata
 Nightingale, *s.* bruja
 Nightingale, *s.* ruiseñor
 Nightingale, *s.* nochebuena
 Nightly, *ad.* por las noches, cada noche, todas las noches; *a.* nocturno
 Nightman, *s.* mozo de limpieza, el que lleva ó saca la basura de noche
 Nightmare, *s.* pesadilla
 Nightpiece, *s.* pintura en que las cosas parecen como en la noche
 Nightrail, *s.* sobrepasño
 Nightraven, *s.* ave de mal agüero, que canta de noche
 Nightrest, *s.* descanso de noche
 Nighttroubler, *s.* hurtador de noche
 Nightshade, *s.* yerbamora

NIP

Nightshining, *a.* reluciente de noche
 Night-tripping, *a.* andando ligeramente de noche
 Nightvision, *s.* sueño
 Nightwalk, *s.* paseo de noche
 Nightwalker, *s.* noctívago
 Nightwanderer, *s.* el que vaga de noche
 Nightwandering, *s.* noctívago
 Nightwarbling, *a.* cantando de noche
 Nightward, *a.* acercándose á la noche
 Nightwatch, *s.* hora en que se muda la guardia
 Nigrescent, *a.* negreciente
 Nigrication, Nigrification, *s.* ennegrecimiento
 To Nihilify, *va.* menospreciar
 Nihility, *s.* nadería
 Nili, *s.* chispa de bronce fundido
 Nilometer, Niloscope, *s.* nilómetro, niloscopio
 Nimberous, *a.* lo que produce tempestades
 Nimble, *a.* ligero
 Nimblefooted, *a.* ligero de pie
 Nimbleness, *s.* ligereza
 Nimblewitted, *a.* pronto á hablar
 Nimbo-sity, *s.* estado tempestuoso, tormenta
 Nimbus, *s.* aureola
 Nimfety, *s.* nimiedad
 Nimious, *a.* nimio
 Nimmer, *s.* gato
 Nincompoop, *s.* badulaque
 Nine, *a.* y *s.* nueve
 Ninefold, *a.* y *ad.* nueve veces
 Ninepence, *s.* nueve peniques
 Ninepins, *s.* juego de bolos
 Ninescore, *s.* y *s.* ciento y ochenta, nueve veces veinte
 Nineteen, *a.* y *s.* diez y nueve
 Nineteenth, *a.* declinonono
 Ninetieth, *a.* nonagésimo
 Ninety, *a.* noventa
 Ninny, Ninnyhammer, *s.* un simple, un mentecato
 Ninth, *a.* nono
 Ninthly, *ad.* de noveno
 To Nip, *va.* cortar con uñas ó dientes, picar, punzar, morder
 Nip, *s.* uñada, dentellada, pellizco, helada, sátria
 Nippers, *s.* pl. alcañates, especie de tenazas, mojetas, badernas, unas caxetas he-

NOC

chas de meollar, que sirven para dar vueltas al cable y al virador, quando se zarpa el ancla
 Nipple, *s.* pezon, la punta que sobresale en los pechos ó tetas
 Nipplewort, *s.* lansaña
 Nisi prius, *s.* orden ó mandado por lo qual el juez y jurados determinan un pleyto
 Nit, *s.* hendre
 Nitency, *s.* lustre
 Nitid, *a.* nítido, claro
 Nitrate, *s.* nitrado
 Nitre, *s.* nitro
 Nitrogen, *s.* nitrogeno
 Nitrous, Nitry, *a.* nitroso
 Nitridy, *ad.* de modo lenitroso
 Nitty, *a.* lendroso
 Nival, Niveous, *a.* nevoso
 No, *ad.* no. *No, I will not*, no, no quiero; *a.* ninguno, ninguno
 Noah's ark, *s.* arca de Noe
 Nobiliary, *s.* nobiliario
 To Nobilitate, *va.* ennoblecer, hacer noble
 Nobilitation, *s.* ennoblecimiento
 Nobility, *s.* nobleza, lustre, esplendor, claridad de sangre; nobleza adquirida, no heredada, grandezza
 Noble, *a.* nobile, elevado á la nobleza, grande, ilustre, magnífico, liberal; *s.* noble
 Nobleman, *s.* noble
 Nobleness, *s.* nobleza, dignidad, grandezza, lustre
 Nobless, *s.* nobleza, dignidad, grandezza
 Noblewoman, *s.* muger noble
 Nobly, *ad.* noblemente, con nobleza y lustre de sangre.
Nobly born, nacido noble
 Nobody, *s.* nadie
 Nocent, *a.* delinquente, criminal, nocivo
 Nóc ve, Nócuous, *a.* nocivo, dañoso
 Noctambulation, *s.* el acto de andar durmiendo
 Noctambuli, Noctámbulo, *s.* noctámbulo
 Noctidial, *a.* lo que comprende una noche y un día
 Noctiferous, *a.* noctífero
 Noctiluca, *s.* noctiluca
 Noctivagation, *s.* el acto de vagar de noche
 Nocturnal, Nocturnous, *a.* nocturnal, nocturno

NOM

Noctúrnal, *or* Nocturnale, *s.* nocturnabio
 To Nod, *va.* cabecear, baxar la cabeza con movimiento veloz, dar cabezadas ó inclinar la cabeza hacia el pecho quando uno se va durmiendo
 Nod, *s.* cabeceo, el movimiento de la cabeza quando uno se va durmiendo, cabezada
 Nodáthm, *s.* nodacion
 Nódén, *s.* dechado
 Nódler, *s.* el que cabecea ó da cabezadas
 Nódling, *s.* el acto de cabecear ó dormirar
 Noddie, *s.* moltera
 Noddy, *s.* un simple, un tonto
 Node, *s.* nudo, nodo
 Nodósty, *s.* complicacion ó abundancia de nudos
 Nódous, *s.* nodoso
 Nódule, *s.* nudillo
 Nódulos, *a.* lo que tiene nudillos
 Nóggin, *s.* vaso pequeño, medida de líquidos
 Noggly, *s.* particion hecha con madera y carrillos
 Noise, *s.* ruido, sonido, bulla, gritaría, novedad
 To Noise, *va.* esparcir, divulgar ó extender en el público alguna noticia; *va.* hacer ruido deca acible
 Noiseful, *a.* ruidoso
 Noiseless, *a.* quieto, sin ruido
 Noisemaker, *s.* alborotador
 Noisiness, *s.* estrépito
 Noisome, *a.* dañoso
 Noisomeous, *s.* fastidioso
 Noisy, *a.* ruidoso
 Nolimstangere, *s.* nolimstangere, planta sensitiva
 Nollion, *s.* nollion
 Nómade, *s.* andante y pastoral, errante, que no tiene asiento ni habitacion fija, diócese de algunas naciones y tribus que vagan con sus ganados
 Nómancy, *s.* especie de divination por las letras de nombre de alguna persona
 Nómiles, *s. pl.* las entrañas de un venado
 Nomenclátor, *s.* nomenclator
 Nomenclature, *s.* nomenclatura, vocabulario, diccionario
 Nominal, *a.* nominal. *A* nomi-

NON

nal king, rey en el nombre
 Nónimal t, *s.* sectador que crea que nombres ó voces solo deben valerse en la logica
 To Nónimate, *v.* nombrar
 Nónination, *s.* nombramiento, nombracion
 Nóninative, *s.* nominativo; *a.* nominativo
 Nóninator, *s.* nominador
 Nóninee, *s.* nomino
 Nóninor, *s.* el que está escogido para nombrar
 Nónocanon, *s.* nomocanon
 Nónographer, *s.* nomografo
 Nónography, *s.* nomografía
 Nónothéta, *s.* V. *Lungie* r
 Nónothétical, *a.* legi-lativo
 Non, Partícula negativa é inseparable
 Nonability, *s.* inhabilidad
 Nonacceptance, *s.* falta de aceptación, repulsa
 Nonadmission, *s.* denegacion
 Nónage, *s.* minoridad
 Nonagésimal, *a.* nonagesimo
 Nónagon, *s.* nonagon
 Nonappearance, *s.* falta, contumacia
 Nonattendance, *s.* falta de asistencia ó atención
 Nonattention, *s.* falta de atención
 Nonconcurrence, *s.* denegacion de concurrencia
 Nonconformist, *s.* no conformista
 Nonconformity, *s.* desconformidad, oposicion
 Nóndescript, *a.* lo que no es descrito
 None, *a.* nadie, ninguno, nona
 Nonentity, Nonexistence, *s.* inexistencia
 Nónesuch, *s.* sin igual
 Nonexportation, *s.* falta ó suspension de la extraccion de generos
 Nonimportation, *s.* falta ó suspension de la entrada de generos
 Nonjûror, *s.* el que no quiso dar juramento á la dinastia actual en Inglaterra
 Nonnatural, *s.* no-natural; ya de-usave
 Nónpayment, *s.* falta de pago
 Nonpareil, *s.* bondad sin igual, especie de camuesa
 Nonperformance, *s.* inexecucion
 Nónplus, *s.* lo sumo ó hasta

NOS

donde se puede llegar, imposibilidad de decir ó hacer
 To Nónplus, *va.* confundir
 Nonresidence, *s.* falta de residencia en el que tiene obligacion de ella
 Nonresident, *s.* el que falta á la residencia á que está obligado
 Nonresidence, *s.* máxima que enseña la obediencia á los superiores
 Nónsense, *a.* disparate, xeriga, xerigonza
 Nónsensual, *a.* absurdo
 Nónsensicalness, *s.* absurdidad
 Nónsensitive, *a.* fallo de sensacion ó percepcion
 Nónsolvency, *s.* insolvencia
 Nónsolvant, *s.* y *s.* insolvente
 Nónsolution, *s.* insolvencia
 Nónspiring, *a.* cruel
 Nónsult, *s.* desercion de causa
 To Nónsult, *va.* absolver de la instancia, condenar por desercion de causa
 Nón tenure, *s.* alegacion de exención de jurisdiccion
 Noddle, *s.* simplon
 Nook, *s.* rincón
 Noon, *s.* mediodia
 Noonday, *s.* mediodia; *a.* meridional
 Noontide, *a.* meridional; *s.* mediodia
 Noose, *s.* lazo, corredizo
 To Noose, *va.* enlazar
 Nor, *conj.* Ni. *I did not go, nor did I not do it, no fui, ni fue mi ánimo*
 Nórml, *a.* perpendicular
 Norman, *s.* buriel del molinete; normano, natural de Normandia
 North, *s.* norte; *a.* septentrional
 Northeast, *s.* y *a.* nordest
 Northerly, Northern, *a.* septentrional. *Northerly winds,* vientos de norte
 Nórthing, *s.* diferencia de latitud que hace un navio en su rumbo
 Nórthlight, *s.* aurora boreal
 Nórthstar, *s.* estrella del norte
 Northward, Northwards, *ad.* hacia el norte
 Northwest, *s.* y *a.* nordwest
 Northwini, *s.* norte
 Norwégian, *s.* y *s.* perteneciente á Norvega
 Nose, *s.* nariz, el órgano del

NOT

estato y respiracion; alisto.
A flat nose, nariz chata ó aplastada
To Nose, *va.* oler, encararse, oponerse
Nóseband, *s.* muverola
Nósegay, *s.* ramillete
Nóseles, *s.* de la rizada
Nostalgia, *s.* nostalgia
Nóale, *s.* cañon de fuele, punto de alguna cosa
Nosology, *s.* nosología
Nosopoeitic, *s.* lo que produce enfermedades
Nóstril, *s.* ventana de la nariz
Nóstrum, *s.* secreto, remedio ó medicina, cuya composicion queda en manos de quien la inventó ó descubrió
Not, *ad.* no
Notable, *s.* notable, digno de nota, reparo, ó atencion; cuidadoso
Notableness, *Notability*, *s.* importancia, consecuencia
Notarial, *s.* executado ó sentado por notario
Notary, *s.* notario, escribano público, depositario de la fe pública, que hace minutas y guarda los contratos y obligaciones de las partes
Notary-public, *s.* notario
Notation, *s.* notacion
Notch, *s.* muesca, abertura ó corte que se hace en alguna cosa
To Notch, *va.* hacer muescas
Note, *s.* nota, marca, señal, caso, aprecio, carácter, aviso, indirecta, esquila, vale, papel que se da en reconocimiento de alguna deuda.
Bank note, billete de banco
To Not, *va.* reparar, observar, advertir, notar, censurar, componer
Notebook, *s.* libro de memorias
Nóted, *s.* afamado
Nótedness, *s.* celebridad
Nóteles, *s.* lo que no atrae observacion
Nóter, *s.* notador, observador
Nóteworthy, *s.* digno de nota
Nothing, *s.* nada, cosa ninguna, la negacion absoluta de las cosas á distincion de las personas. *That is nothing to me*, eso nada me importa. *It signifies nothing*, nada quiere decir

NOU

s. de nungun grado ó medida
Nothingness, *s.* nada, cosa de poca entidad ó importancia
Nótk, *s.* nota, reparo, observacion, noticia
To Notice, *va.* notar
Notification, *s.* notificacion
To Notify, *va.* notificar
Nóting, *s.* el acto de notar ó hacer memorias, el acto de apuntar una letra de cambio
Nótion, *s.* nocion
Nótionnal, *s.* nocional
Nótionality, *s.* opinion, idea y sin fundamento
Notoriety, *s.* notoriedad
Notorious, *s.* notorio
Notoriousness, *s.* notoriedad, pública noticia
To Nott, *va.* V. *To sleep*
Nótus, *s.* noto, suero
Nótwheat, *s.* trigo chamorra, trigo cuya espiga no tiene raras
Notwithstanding, *conj.* no obstante, sin embargo; aunque; con todo; *ad.* á despecho, sin relacion á
Nóvale, *s.* novel
Nóvation, *s.* novacion
Novator, *s.* novatos
Nóvel, *s.* novel, nuevo, moderno, *s.* novela
Nóvellum, *s.* innovacion
Novellist, *s.* novator, novelador
To Nóvellize, *va.* novelar
Nóvelty, *s.* novedad
Novénber, *s.* Noviembre
Nóvenary, *s.* novenario
Novénial, *s.* lo que dura nueve años
Novérnal, *s.* teniente propiedades de madrastra
Nought, *s.* nada, *To set at nought*, menospreciar, no hacer caso
Nóvico, *s.* novicio
Nóvicehip, *s.* noviciado, tiempo de aprender alguna cosa
Novitium, *s.* novitio
Novitiate, *s.* noviciado
Novitious, *s.* inventado nuevamente
Nóvity, *s.* novedad
Nóul, *s.* corona de cabeza
Noun, *s.* nombre, la primera parte de la oracion, que se declina por casos
To Nourish, *va.* nutrir, man-

NUL

tener, alentar, fomentar, criar, educar; *va.* ganar nutrimento
Nóurishable, *s.* susceptible ó capaz de nutrimento
Nóurisher, *s.* la persona ó cosa que nutre
Nóurishment, *s.* nutrimento
To Noutel, *va.* encazar, hacer caer en la trampa; alimantar
Now, *ad.* ahora, en el tiempo presente, despues de esto, de aquí en poco. *Now and then*, de quando en quando. *Just now*, luego. *How now?* Como? *Here now?* antes de ahora. — *conj.* mas, pues; *s.* el instante ó momento presente
Nówadaya, *ad.* en nuestros dias, en nuestros tiempos, hoy en el dia
Nóways, *Nóway*, *ad.* de nungun modo ó manera
Nówhere, *ad.* en ninguna parte
Nówh, *ad.* nungun modo; ninguna manera
Nóxious, *s.* nocivo, culpable, delinquente
Nóxiousness, *s.* noxá, daño
Nózie, *s.* nariz
Nubiferous, *Nubigenous*, *Nubigerous*, *s.* nubiloso
To Núbilate, *va.* nublar; *s.* nublar
Núbile, *s.* casadero
Núbilus, *Núbilose*, *s.* nubioso, nubiloso
Núccous, *s.* lo que consta de nueces
Nuciferous, *s.* lo que produce nueces
Núcleus, *s.* nucleo
Nudation, *s.* despojo
To Núdile, *va.* andar descuidado y de prieta
Núde, *s.* desnudo
Núdtty, *s.* desnudez
Nugacity, *Nugation*, *s.* frivolidad, dicho ó hecho trivial
Núgatory, *s.* nugatorio
Néissance, *s.* daño, perjuicio, mala obra
Núke, *s.* nucia
To Null, *va.* anular
Null, *s.* nulo
Nulliberty, *s.* falta de existencia en parte alguna, lo contrario de ubquidad
Nullifidian, *s.* persona sin fe
To Nullify, *va.* anular
Núility, *Nullity*, *s.* nulidad
Núlo, *s.* cifra

NUN

Numb, *a.* entorpecido
To Numb, *va.* entorpecer
Numbness, *a.* torpor, adormecimiento
To Number, *va.* numerar
Number, *a.* número, cantidad; armonía. **Numbers**, números, libro del antiguo testamento
Númerer, *a.* numerador
Numberless, *a.* innumerable
Numbsh, *a.* torpeda
Númbles, *a.* entrañas de venado
Númbness, *a.* torpor
Númerale, *a.* numerable
Númeral, *a.* numeral
Númeraly, *ad.* según número
Númerary, *a.* numerario
To Númerate, *va.* numerar
Númeración, *a.* numeración
Númerator, *a.* contador
Númerical, *a.* numérico
Númericle, *a.* lo mismo en especie y número
Númerist, *a.* el que trata en números
Numerosity, *a.* numerosidad
Núnerous, *a.* numeroso
Númerousness, *a.* numerosidad
Numismátic, *a.* numismático
Numismatography, *a.* numismatografía
Númmary, **Númmular**, *a.* pecuniario
Númskull, *a.* zote
Númskulled, *a.* lardo
Nun, *a.* monja
Núnc on, *a.* merienda

NUT

Núnciature, *a.* nunciatura
Núncio, *a.* nuncio, enviado, el embajador que envía el papa a los príncipes
To Nuncupate, *va.* declarar abiertamente
Nuncupative, **nuncupatory**, *a.* nuncupativo
Núndinal, **Núndinary**, *a.* lo que pertenece a mercados o ferias
Núnnery, *a.* convento ó monasterio de monjas
Núptial, *a.* nupcial
Núptials, *a.* nupcias
Núptual, *V.* **Nuptial**
Nurse, *a.* ama de criar, la mujer que cria alguna criatura ajena; enfermera; **Nurse-child**, niño de teta
To Nurse, *va.* criar a alguna criatura ajena; alimentar, mantener, cuidar enfermos ó asistidos
Núrserymaid, **Núrsmaid**, *af.* criada que cuida niños
Núrser, *a.* la persona que cria, promotor
Núrsery, *a.* plantel, el oficio de criar ó asistir á enfermos
Núrsing, *a.* el acto de criar niños
Núrsling, *a.* niño criado ó acabado de criarse
Núrture, *a.* nutrimento, educación
To Núrture, *va.* criar
To Nústle, *va.* balagar
Nut, *a.* nuez, la fruta de ciertos árboles que se compone de almendra ó meollo cu-

NYM

bierto de una cáscara dura.
Hazlend, *a.* avellana. **Nut of an anchor**, oreja de ancla
To Nút, *va.* coger nueces
Nutácion, *a.* nutación
Nútbrown, *a.* avellanado
Nútrackers, *a.* *pl.* cascabeles, instrumento para romper nueces y avellanas
Nútrook, **Núthook**, *a.* horquilla para derribar nueces
Nútgall, *a.* agalla de monte
Nútmeg, *a.* nuez moscada
Nútoil, *a.* aceite de nueces
Nútpicker, **Núthatch**, *a.* *pl.* camadero
Nutricación, *a.* modo de nutrición
Nútriment, *a.* nutrimento
Nutritional, *a.* nutricional
Nutrition, *a.* nutrición
Nutritious, **Nútritive**, *a.* nutritivo
Nútriture, *a.* nutrimento
Nútsbell, *a.* cáscara de nuez ó avellana
Nut-tree, *a.* avellano
Nux Vomica, *a.* nuez vomica
To Nuzzle, *va.* criar, fomenta; *va.* andar con el hocico á tierra como el marcano
Nyctalópsia, *a.* nyctalopsia
Nyctalops, *a.* nyctalope
Nye, *a.* *V.* **Nile**
Nymph, *a.* ninfa, dama; aldeana, moza de aldeana
Ny'mphet, *a.* ninfa pequeña
Ny'mphal, **Ny'mphous**, *a.* perteneciente á ninfas

OAK

O, O', intersección que explica el daseo; **O**, voz con que se exclama
Oaf, *a.* niño cambiado por los duendes ó encantadoras; niño bobo ó tonto
O'afish, *a.* lardo
O'afishness, *a.* torpeza, rudeza
Oak, *a.* roble. **Evergreen oak**, encina
O'akapple, **O'akberry**, **O'aknut**, *a.* especie de agalla
O'akbark, *a.* corteza de roble
O'aken, *a.* hecho de roble, cogido de roble
O'akgrove, *a.* robledal
O'akleaf, *a.* hoja de roble
O'aking, *a.* joven roble
O'aktree, *a.* roble

OAT

O'akum, *a.* estopa. **White oakum**, estopa blanca.
Black oakum, estopa alquitranada
Oar, *a.* remo. **Flat of an oar**, palo de remo. **Hold on your oars**, alza remos
To Oar, *va.* remar, trabajas al remo; *va.* bogar
O'arfinned, *a.* teniendo remos
O'ary, *a.* formado como remo; remando
Oast, *a.* horno. **V. **Hopast**
Oat, *a.* avena
O'atcake, *a.* torta de harina de avena
O'aten, *a.* hecho de avena, lo que produce avena
Oath, *a.* juramento**

OBE

O'atmeal, *a.* harina de avena
Oats, *a.* *pl.* avena. **Wild oats**, avena silvestre
Obambulation, *a.* paseo
Obdormition, *a.* descanso
To Obduce, *va.* cubrir
Obdúccion, *a.* cobertura
Obduracy, *a.* obduración
Obdurate, *a.* endurecido
Obdúrateus, **Obdúration**, *a.* impenitencia
To Obdure, *va.* endurecer
Obdúredness, *a.* dureza
Obédience, **Obédientness**, *a.* obediencia
Obédient, *a.* obediente
Obédiential, *a.* obediencial
Obéissance, *a.* corteja
O'belisk, *a.* obelisco

OBL

Obequitation, *s.* paseo á caballo
 Oberration, *s. V.* Aberration
 Obese, *a.* obeso, gordo
 Obeseness, Obesity, *s.* obesidad, gordura
 To Obey, *va.* obedecer
 To Obfuscate, *va. V. To Obscure*
 Object, *s.* objeto
 To Object, *va.* objetar, oponer alguna cosa á alguna opinion ó razon, para refutarla
 Objectable, *a.* capaz de ser opuesta
 Object glass, *s.* vidrio objetivo
 Objectian, *s.* oposicion. *I have no objection, no tengo reparo en ello*
 Objectionable, *a.* reparable
 Objectionableness, *s.* estado de ser expuesto á excepcion á objecion
 Objective, *a.* objetivo
 Objectiveness, *s.* estado de hallarse como objeto, estado del objetivo
 Objector, Objectator, *s.* el que objeta, replica, ó reara
 Objectplate, *s.* plancha objetiva en que se fija el objeto
 Obol, *s.* las exequias y honras funerales que se hacen al difunto en la Iglesia antes de enterrarle
 Obolary, *s.* obituario
 To Obisigate, *va.* reprehender
 Objurgation, *s.* reprehension
 Objurgatory, *s.* reprobatario
 Oblate, *a.* chato por los polos, á manera de esferoide
 Oblation, *s.* oblation
 Obliteration, *s.* deleyte
 To Obliterate, *va.* deleytar
 To Obligate, *va.* obligar
 Obligation, *s.* obligacion, correspondencia que uno debe manifestar y dar á entender que tiene al beneficiado, que ha recibido
 Obligatoriness, *s.* estado ó calidad obligatoria
 Obligatory, *a.* obligatorio
 Oblige, *va.* obligar, obligar, complacer, agasajar
 Oblige, *s.* obligatio
 Obligation, *s. V. Obligation*
 Obliger, *s.* el que obliga por contrato
 Obliging, *a.* obligante
 Obligingness, *s.* obligacion
 Obligation, *s. V. Obligation*
 Obligate, *a.* obligado
 Obliguence, *s.* obligacion

OBS

Obliquity, *s.* obliquidad, desvío de lo recto; inclinacion ó apartamiento de rectitud moral
 To Obsolete, *va.* borrar, testar ó tachar lo escrito, consumir
 Obliteration, *s.* canceladura
 Oblivion, *s.* olvido, amnistia, perdon general
 Oblivious, Oblivial, *a.* lo que causa olvido
 Oblivition, *s.* detraction
 Oblong, *a.* oblongo; *s.* paralelogramo
 Oblongness, *s.* direccion ó situacion oblonga
 Obolous, *a.* injurioso
 Obloquy, *s.* mormuracion, detraction, infamia
 Oblutation, *s.* oposicion
 Obmutuence, *s.* mudas
 Obnoxious, *a.* sujeto, expuesto, delinquente
 Obnoxiousness, *s.* estado obnoxious, inyeccion á castigo
 To Obnoxious, *va.* obscurecer
 Obnubilation, *s.* obscurecimiento
 Obnubilation, *s.* disolucion de alguna junta
 Obol, *s.* obol. *V. Hantboy*
 Obol, *s.* obol
 Obolous, *s.* obol
 Obreption, *s.* obrepcion
 Obreptitious, *a.* obrepticio
 Obscene, *a.* obsceno
 Obsceneness, Obscenity, *s.* obscenidad, impureza, suciedad
 Obcuration, *s.* obscurecimiento
 Obscure, *a.* obscuro, confuso, difícil de entender, no conocido, ó que procede de un principio bajo y humilde
 To Obscure, *va.* obscurecer
 Obscurely, *ad.* obscuramente, confusamente
 Obscureness, Obscurity, *s.* obscuridad, lobreguez, humildad
 To Obsecrate, *va.* suplicar ansiosamente
 Obsecration, *s.* ruego
 Obsequient, *a.* obediente
 Obsequible, *a.* obsequioso
 Obsequies, *s. pl.* obsequias
 Obsequious, *a.* obsequioso
 Obsequiousness, *s.* obsequiosidad
 Obsequy, *s.* usase mas en plural
 Observable, *a.* notable

OBS

Observableness, *s.* estado de ser notable
 Observe, *s.* observancia
 Observancy, *s.* atencion
 Observancia, *s. pl.* cosas de ser observadas
 Observe, *a.* observante
 Observation, *s.* observacion
 Observer, *s.* observador
 Observatory, *s.* observatorio
Equatorial, Universal or Portable Observatory, instrumento ó aparato para la astronomia practica sin lugar establecido
 To Observe, *va.* observar, notar, reparar, guardar y cumplir exactamente lo que se ejecuta y ordena; *va.* observar
 Observer, *s.* observador
 Observing, *a.* atento
 Observation, *s.* sitio, el acto de mirar alguna plaza ó fortaleza, observacion
 To Obviate, *va.* dilatar contra obdional, *a.* obdional
 To Obviate, *va.* ratificar
 Obviation, *s.* ratificacion ó confirmacion por sello
 Obviatory, *a.* lo que ratifica
 Obsolete, *a.* haciendose obsoleto, desusandose
 Obsolete, *a.* obsoleto
 Obsolescence, *s.* deuso
 Obstacle, *s.* obstáculo
 Obstetric, Obstetrical, Obstetrician, *s.* lo que pertenece al oficio de partera ó comadre
 To Obstetricate, *va.* parrear
 Obstetrication, *s.* partería
 Obstetrician, *s.* partero
 Obstinate, *s.* obstinacion
 Obstinately, *a.* obstinado
 Obstinateness, *s.* obstinacion
 To Obsolete, *va.* cerrar
 Obstruction, *s.* cerramiento
 Obstruction, *s.* estrepeito
 Obstructionness, *s.* estrepeito, bulla
 Obstruction, *s.* obligacion
 To Obstruct, *va.* obstruir
 Obstructor, *s.* el que obstruye ó impide
 Obstruction, *s.* estorbo, embarazo, impedimento
 Obstructive, *a.* obstruente; *s.* embarazo
 Obstructiveness, *s.* calidad obstruente
 Obstructive, *a.* obstruente
 Obstruction, *s.* atonamiento

OCC

Obstupefactive, *a.* lo que atonta
To Obtain, *va.* obtener, ganar, adquirir, alcanzar; *va.* mantenerse, prevalecer
Obtainable, *a.* asequible
Obtainer, *s.* el que obtiene
Obtainment, *s.* el acto de obtener
To Obtemperate, *va.* obedecer
Obtemperación, *s.* obediencia
To Obtrude, *va.* oponer
To Obtrusate, *va.* obscurecer
Obtrusion, *s.* obscurecimiento
Obtrusion, *s.* oposición
To Obtrude, *va.* rogar
Obtrusion, *s.* encarecimiento
Obtrusion, *s.* murmuración
Obtrite, *a.* usado
Obtrition, *s.* fricción
To Obtrude, *va.* introducir á uno donde no le llaman
Obtruder, *s.* entremetido
To Obtruncate, *va.* desmochar
Obtruncation, *s.* desmocha
Obtrusion, *s.* intusio
Obtrusive, *a.* intrusivo
To Obtrude, *va.* embotar
Obtrusion, *s.* el acto de cerrar con alguna cosa
Obtrusion, *s.* el acto de estorbar ó turbar
Obtrusion, *s.* obtusángulo
Obtrusion, *s.* obtusángulo
Obtruse, *a.* obtuso, terdo, bronco
Obtruseness, *s.* embotadura
Obtrusion, *s.* embotamiento
Obtrusion, *s.* el acto de hacer valia
Obtrusion, *s.* obvención, obvenciones, los productos de un beneficio eclesiástico con todos sus agregados
Obtrusion, *a.* familiar
To Obvert, *va.* volver hacia ó dirigir alguna cosa á parage determinado
To Obviate, *va.* obviar
Obvious, *a.* obvio
Obviousness, *s.* claridad
To Obviate, *va.* anular
Obviation, *s.* obscurecimiento
Obvious, *a.* muy corcovado
Obviation, *s.* el acto de fluir contra
To Obviate, *va.* volar contra
Obviation, *s.* vuelta atrás
Occasion, *s.* ocasión, ocurrencia,

OCT

cia, casualidad, coyuntura, motivo, necesidad
To Occasion, *va.* ocasionar
Occasionable, *a.* lo que puede ocasionar
Occasional, *a.* ocasional
Occasioner, *s.* motor
Occasion, *s.* obocasion
O'ccident, *s.* occidente; *a.* occidente
Occidental, **O'ccidental**, *a.* occidental
O'ccipital, *a.* occipital
O'cciput, *s.* colodrillo
O'ccision, *s.* ocision
To O'ccide, *va.* cerrar
O'ccision, *s.* cerradura
O'ccult, *a.* oculto
O'ccultation, *s.* ocultación
O'ccultness, *s.* ocultación
O'ccupancy, *s.* toma de posesión, el acto de tomar posesión
O'ccupant, *s.* ocupador
To O'ccupate, *va.* ocupar
O'ccupation, *s.* ocupación, empleo, oficio
O'ccupative, *a.* lo que pertenece á ocupación
O'ccupier, *s.* ocupador
To O'ccupy, *va.* ocupar; *va.* traficar
To Occur, *va.* ocurrir, acudir acá y allá, encontrarse
O'ccurrence, *s.* ocurrencia
O'ccurrent, *a.* incidental; *s.* incidencia
O'ccursion, *s.* choque
O'cean, *s.* océano
O'ceanic, **O'cean**, *a.* lo que pertenece al océano
Ocellate, *a.* dice de manchas como ojos en insectos
Ocellated, *a.* lo que tiene ojos
O'chlocracy, *s.* democracia
O'chre, *s.* ocre. *R. d'ochre*, ocre rojo ó encarnado
O'chreous, **O'chrey**, *a.* lo que pertenece á ocre
Octaedron ó **Octahedron**, *s.* octaedro
O'ctagon, *s.* octógono
Octagonal, *a.* octagonal
Octandria, *s.* octandria
Octangular, *a.* octangular
Octangularness, *s.* figura octangular
O'ctant, *a.* y *s.* octante
O'ctapla, *s.* octapla
O'ctateuch, *s.* octateuco
O'ctave, *s.* octavo, el día octavo de alguna festividad; los ocho días que inme-

OFF

diamente se siguen á alguna festividad
Octavo, *v.* octavo
Octennial, *a.* lo que sucede ó dura ocho años
October, *s.* Octubre
Octoedrical, *a.* octoedrico
Octogenary, *a.* octogenario
O'ctonary, *a.* lo que pertenece al numero ocho
Octonocular, *a.* lo que tiene ocho ojos
Octopétalous, *a.* octopetala
O'ctostyle, *s.* octostilo
O'ctuple, *a.* octuplo
O'cular, *a.* ocular
O'cular, *a.* teniendo ojos
O'culist, *a.* oculista
Odd, *a.* impar, lo que no se puede dividir en números iguales, particular, extraordinario, tanto, numero indeterminado que excede ó sobra después del definido
Oddity, *s.* singularidad
O'ddness, *s.* disparidad, singularidad
Odd, *s.* desigualdad, partido desigual, apuesta desigual, ventaja, riña
Ode, *s.* oda
O'dious, **O'dible**, *a.* odioso
O'diousness, *s.* odiosidad
O'dium, *s.* odiosidad
Odontalgia, *s.* odontalgia
Odontalgic, *a.* odontalgico
O'dorate, *a.* oliente
O'doration, *s.* odorato
O'doriferous, *a.* odorifero
O'doriferousness, *s.* fragancia
O'dorous, *a.* oloroso
O'dour, *s.* olor sea bueno ó malo, fragancia, olor suave
O'dyscey, *s.* odisea
O'economics, *s.* economía
O'economy, *s.* economía
O'ecumenical, *s.* ecuménico
O'edema, *s.* edema
O'edematous, **O'edemátic**, *a.* edematoso
O'eiland, *s.* ojoada, mirada
O'er, *V.* Over
Oesophagus, *s.* esófago
Of, *prep.* de. *This were his hundred men, part of whom were slain*, fueron quinientos hombres, de estos algunos han sido muertos; *of* tocante, según. *This of right belongs to you*, esto según derecho pertenece á vd. *Of himself*, de por sí. *Of late*, posteriormente
Of, *ad.* cuyo principal uso es

OFF

unirle con verbos, como; *It is very far off*, está muy lejos. *To be off* Casia, estar sobre Cadiz; de repente. *To preach off hand*, predicar de repente; *interj.* fuera

Offal, *s.* sobras, de-echo

Offence, *s.* ofensa, delito, maldad, injuria, agravio, ataque

Offenceful, *a.* ofensivo

Offenceless, *a.* pacato

To offend, *vt.* ofender, acor- meter, violar; *vn.* delin- guir

Offender, *s.* delinquente

Offendous, *af.* ofensiva

Offensive, *a.* ofensivo

Offensiveness, *s.* ofensa

To offer, *vt.* ofrecer, sacrifi- car, intentar, intentar; *vn.* ofrecerse

Offer, *s.* oferta, propuesta ventajosa, primer envite, conato, donativo

Offerable, *a.* lo que puede ser ofrecido

Offerer, *s.* ofrecedor

Offering, *s.* sacrificio. *Proce- offering*, sacrificio propicia- torio. *Burnt-offering*, ho- locausto

Offertory, *s.* ofertorio

Offerture, *s.* V. *Overture*

Office, *s.* oficio, empleo, car- go público; función, ofici- na, despacho

To Office, *vt.* executar

Officer, *s.* oficial, el que tiene cargo ó empleo público. *General officer*, oficial ge- neral

Officerd, *s.* surtido de ofi- ciales

Official, *a.* conducente, lo que pertenece á algun cargo ó empleo público. *Offi- cial letters*, cartas de oficio; *s.* oficial ó juez eclesiástico

Officiality, *s.* oficialia

To Officialise, *vt.* hacer algu- na cosa de oficio; *vn.* ofi- ciar, substituir por otro

Official, *a.* lo que pertenece á la oficina ó botica

Officious, *a.* oficioso

Officiousness, *Officiosity*, *s.* oficiosidad

Offing, *s.* franquía, el acto de navegar á distancia de la tierra, alto mar, aucho mar

Offscouring, *s.* bez, recre- mento

OLD

Officium, *s.* y *a.* debazo, vil

Offset, *s.* pimpollo

Offspring, *s.* prole, linage, produccion de qualquier especie

To Offuscate, *vt.* ofuscar

Offuscation, *s.* ofuscacion

Offward, *ad.* al largo, de la ribera

Off, *Offen*, *Offimes*, *Offen- times*, *ad.* frecuentemente muchas veces, menudo, *How often*, quantas veces. *So often*, tantas veces

Often, *a.* frecuente

Ofteness, *s.* frecuencia

Ogdath, *s.* epigrama ó es- tancia de ocho líneas

Organisation, *s.* regañamento

To Ogle, *vn.* mirar al so- layo en señal de carifó

Ogler, *s.* el que mira al so- layo

Ogling, *s.* el acto de ojear ó mirar con carifó

Oglio, *s.* olla Española, olla podrida

Oh *interj.* oh! exclamacion que denota pena, tristeza, dolor, ó admiracion

Oil, *s.* aceyte. *Linseed Oil*, aceyte de Linoza. *Nut oil*, aceyte de n.aces. *Al- oil*, aceyte de olivas. *Oil of vitriol*, aceyte de vitriolo, acido sulfurico

To Oil, *vt.* untar

Oilcloth, *s.* encerado

Oilcolour, *s.* color molido con aceyte

Oillet, *Oillet-hole*, *s.* ojete

Oilness, *s.* oleaginosidad

Oilman, *s.* acetyero

Oilmill, *Oilpress*, *s.* molino de aceyte

Oilshop, *s.* tienda de aceyte

Oil, *s.* acetyero

Oilgrain, *s.* ajonjolí

Oilpalm, *s.* palma de Sene- gal

To Oint, *vt.* untar

Ointment, *s.* unguento

Oister, *s.* ostra

Oister-sauce, *s.* salsa de ostras

Old, *a.* viejo, de mucha edad. *An old man*, hombre anciano; antiguo, lo que fue de tiempo pasado. *Old age*, vejez. *I am twenty years old*, tengo veinte años

Oldfashioned, *Oldfashion*, *a.* hecho á lo antiguo. *Old fashioned clock*, cava á la antigua

OMI

Oldish, *a.* algo viejo, anciano

Oldness, *s.* vejez

Oldwife, *s.* vieja

Oléa, *s.* acetyuno

Oleaginous, *a.* oleaginoso

Oleaginousness, *s.* oleaginosi- dad

Oleander, *s.* adelfa

Oleaster, *s.* olivo silvestre ó acebuche

Oleose, *Oleous*, *a.* oleoso

Oleraceous, *a.* semejante á hortaliza

Olfactory, *a.* olfativo

Olidanum, *Olidane*, *s.* incl- enso, olíbano

Old, *Oldous*, *a.* fétido

Oldity, *s.* hedor

Oligarchical, *a.* lo que perte- neces á oligarquía, oligar- quico

Oligarchy, *s.* oligarquía

Olilo, *s.* mezcla

Olitory, *s.* huerta de horta- liza

Olivaster, *a.* acetyonado

Olivo, *Oliva*, *s.* olivo, oliva; *s.* morano

Olivbearing, *a.* lo que pro- duce acetyunos

Olivebranch, *s.* ramo de olivo

Olivicolour, *s.* color de acety- tuna

Olivegrove, *Oliveyard*, *s.* olivar

Oliveoil, *s.* aceyte de acety- tuna

Olivetree, *s.* olivo

Oliviferous, *a.* lo que produce olivas

Olivity, *s.* tiempo de recoger las acetyunas

Olle, *s.* olla; marmita, olla

Olympiad, *s.* olimpiada

Olympic, *s.* olimpico

Olympic, *Olympic-games*, *s.* pl. olímpicos

Olympus, *s.* olimpo

Ombre, *s.* treilío ó juego de hombre

Ombrometer, *s.* ombámetr

Oméga, *s.* oméga, fin

Ometet, *s.* tortilla

Omen, *s.* agüero

Omened, *a.* lo que contiene agüeros ó pronosticos

Omenum, *s.* omento

To Ominate, *vt.* ominar

Omination, *s.* pronostico

Ominous, *a.* ominoso

Ominousness, *s.* la propiedad de ser ominoso

Omission, *s.* omisión

ONE

1o *Omit*, *va.* omitir.
Omitive, *s.* evitación
Omnifarious, *s.* de todo género y especie
Omnifarious, *s.* lo que todo produce
Omnific, *s.* el que todo lo crea
Omniform, *s.* lo que tiene toda forma
Omniformity, *s.* calidad de tener toda forma
Omnigenous, *s.* lo que consta de todo género
Omnimodous, *Omnimode*, *s.* omnimodo
Omniparous, *Omniparient*, *s.* omniparo
Omnipercipience, *Omnipercipency*, *s.* percepción de todas cosas
Omnipotence, *Omnipotency*, *s.* omnipotencia
Omnipotent, *s.* y *s.* omnipotente
Omniprésence, *s.* ubiqualdad
Omniprésent, *s.* presente en todas partes
Omniscience, *Omniscieny*, *s.* omniscencia
Omniscient, *Omniscious*, *s.* infinitamente sabio
Omnium, *s.* agregado de algunas acciones en los fondos públicos
Omnivorous, *s.* lo que todo lo devora
Omologic, *Omological*, *s.* proporcionado
Omology, *s.* conformidad
Omnoplate, *s.* omoplate
Omphacium, *s.* azafrán
Omphaloptic, *s.* lente convexo
On, *prep.* sobre, encima; *ad.* adelante, sin cesar. *Go on*, *prográ*, *vd*; *interj.* vamos!
Once, *ad.* una vez
Once, *s.* onza, animal que tiene la cabeza grande, las orejas cortas, y todo el cuerpo cubierto de pelo
One, *s.* un, uno. *It is all one to me*, me es todo uno; *s.* uno, una persona
One-eyed, *s.* tuerto
Oneirocratia, *s.* onirocracia
Oneirocritic, *Opeirocritus*, *s.* onirocritico
Oneirocritic, *Oneirocritical*, *s.* onirocritico
Oneness, *s.* unidad
Onerary, *s.* propio para carga ó conducción

OPE

To O'grate, *va.* erogar
Oneration, *s.* cargamento
Onerosity, *s.* estado ó calidad de ser oneroso
Onerous, *O'nerose*, *s.* oneroso, gravoso
O'nion, *s.* cebolla
O'nly, *s.* unico, solo; singular, raro; *ad.* solamente
O'nomancy, *s.* onomancia
Onomantic, *Onomántical*, *s.* onomantico
Onomatéchny, *s.* el arte pretensa de pronosticar de las letras del nombre
O'net, *s.* mibestida
To O'net, *va.* principal
O'nsaught, *s.* V. *O'nsat*
Ontologist, *s.* ontologista
Ontology, *Ontosophy*, *s.* ontología
O'ward, *ad.* adelante
O'ward, *s.* avanzado
O'wards, *ad.* progresivamente
Onychomancy, *s.* especie de divinación por las uñas
O'nyx, *s.* onique, piedra preciosa, uña
O'oscopy, *s.* el arte pretensa de pronosticar por huevos
Ooze, *s.* lama, cieno, lodo blando, adobe ó adobo de curtidor
To Ooze, *va.* manar ó correr algun líquido suavemente
Oozy, *s.* cenagoso. *Oozy ground*, baya
To Opacate, *va.* obscurecer
Opacity, *s.* opacidad
Opacous, *s.* opaco
Opacousness, *s.* opacidad
Opal, *s.* ópalo
Opaque, *s.* opaco
To O'pe, *va.* V. *To Open*; *va.* abrirse
To O'pen, *va.* abrir, descubrir, enseñar. *To open a campaign*, abrir una campaña, dar principio á ella; *va.* abruise
O'pen, *s.* abierto, patente, manifiesto, claro
O'pener, *s.* abridor; *s.* comp. mas abierto
O'peneed, *s.* alerta
O'penhanded, *s.* generoso
O'penhearted, *s.* ingenuo
O'penheartedness, *s.* liberalidad, generosidad
O'pening, *s.* abertura, vixlumbre; *s.* aperitivo
O'penmouthed, *s.* voraz, avido, con la boca abierta

OPI

O'pennes, *s.* claridad, franqueza, sinceridad
O'pera, *s.* opera
O'perable, *s.* factible
To O'perate, *va.* obrar, operar
O'peratical, *s.* lo que pertenece á opera
Operation, *s.* operacion
O'perative, *s.* operativo
O'perativeness, *s.* tendencia ó poder operativo
O'perator, *s.* operario
O'peruse, *s.* operoso
O'periveness, *s.* estado de ser operoso
O'perosity, *s.* el estado operoso, trabajo grande
O'perativeness, *s.* secreto, privatio
O'petide, *s.* el antiguo tiempo de casso entre la epifania y el día de ceniza
Ophthalmic, *s.* oftalmico
Ophthalmography, *s.* oftalmografía
Ophthalmology, *s.* oftalmología
Ophthalmoscopy, *s.* oftalmoscopia
Ophthalmym, *s.* oftalmia
O'plate, *s.* opiate, bebida compuesta de opio y otros simples, para hacer dormir; *s.* narcótico
O'pifice, *s.* obra ó trabajo de manos, manufactura
O'pifice, *s.* opifice
O'pifiability, *s.* capacidad de opifinar
O'pifiable, *s.* opifinable, lo que se puede opinar
O'pination, *s.* V. *Opinion*
O'pínator, *O'píníator*, *s.* opínante
To O'pine, *va.* opinar
O'pinative, *O'pinátre*, *s.* opinante, opinado
O'pinátrety, *O'pinátry*, *s.* terquedad
Opinion, *s.* opinion, dictámen. *This is my opinion* este es mi dictámen
O'pinionated, *O'pinionate*, *s.* persuadido, obstinado
O'pininative, *s.* terco, obstinado, portado
O'pininativeness, *s.* pordia, terquedad
O'pinioned, *s.* presumido
O'pinionist, *s.* opinante
O'piarous, *s.* opíparo, sustruso espléndido
O'pulation *s.* opulencia
O'pium, *s.* opio

Opobalsamum, *s.* opobalsamo
Opodeldoc, *s.* linimento hecho de xabon, alcanfor, acyete, y alcohol
Opoponax, *s.* opoponáceo
Opus-cum, *s.* mar-taca: a
Opulian, *s.* habitante de una villa ó pueblo
To Oppignorare, *va.* empeñar, dar ó dexar alguna cosa en prenda
To Oppilare, *va.* opilar
Oppilation, *s.* opilacion
Oppulsiue, *s.* opulsiuo
Oppulsiuiness, *s.* tendencia á construcion
Oppleted, **Oppleté**, *s.* llenado, atestado
Oppletion, *s.* el acto de llenar
To Oppone, *va.* oponer
Opponency, *s.* el acto de oponer
Opponent, *s.* antagonista, arguyente; *a.* opuesto
Opportune, *s.* oportuno
Opportuneness, *s.* estado de ser oportuno
Opportunity, *s.* oportunidad, suzon, comodidad
Opposal, *s.* oposicion
To Oppose, *va.* oponer, resistir, colocar alguna cosa en frente de otra; *va.* oponer
Opposites, *s.* irremisibles
Opposer, *s.* opositor
Opposite, *a.* fronterizo, opuesto, aduerso, repugnante; *s.* opuesto
Oppositeness, *s.* contrariedad
Opposition, *s.* oposicion
Oppositiue, *s.* capaz de ser puesto en oposicion
To Oppress, *va.* oprimir
Oppression, *s.* opresion, crueldad, miseria, opresion de ánimo
Oppressive, *a.* opresivo, pesado
Oppressiue, *ad.* opresivamente
Oppressiveness, *s.* calidad opresiva
Oppressor, *s.* opresor
Opprobrious, *a.* ignominioso
Opprobriousness, *s.* oprobio
Opprobrium, *s.* oprobio
To Oppugn, *va.* opugnar
Oppugnancy, *s.* opugnacion, oposicion
Oppugnation, *s.* resistencia
Oppugner, *s.* opugnador
Oppinathy, *s.* educacion que principia tarde

Optable, *a.* deseable
Optableness, *s.* estado ó calidad deseable
Optative, *a.* optatiuo
Optic, **Optica**, *a.* óptico, visual, lo que sirve de medio para la vista
Optician, *s.* óptico
Optics, *s.* optica, ciencia fisico-matematica que trata del órgano y modo de la vision
Optimacy, *s.* nobleza
Optimism, *s.* optimismo
Optimist, *s.* optimista
Optimty, *s.* la propiedad de ser óptimo
Option, *s.* opcion
Optional, *a.* lo que dexa alguna cosa á eleccion ó consentimiento
Opulence, **Opulency**, *s.* opulencia, abundancia
Opulent, *a.* opulento
Opulentness, *s.* estado opulento
Opúntia, **Opúntica**, *s.* opuntia
Opúscle, *s.* opúsculo
Or, *conj.* ó, particula disyuntiva que denota distribucion y alguna oposicion; *ad.* antes. **Or ever**, antes de todo
Orach, *s.* arumello
Oracle, *s.* oráculo
Oracular, **Oraculous**, *a.* oracular
Oracularness, **Oraculousness**, *s.* estado de ser oracular
Oraculously, *ad.* de modo oracular
Oracion, *s.* oracion verbal
Oral, *a.* vocal
Orang-outang, *s.* orang-outang
Orange, *s.* naranjo, el árbol que produce las naranjas; naranja. *China orange*, naranja china, color de naranja; *a.* perteneciente á naranja ó de su color
Orangeade, *s.* agua de naranja, bebida hecha de zumo de naranja, agua, y azucar
Orange-colour, *s.* color de naranja, amarillo toxico
Orangedew, *s.* rocío de naranja, especie de rocío que en la primavera cae de las hojas de los naranjos y limones
Orangemusk, *s.* pera naranjula, especie de pera

Orangepeel, *s.* corteza de naranja
Oranger, *s.* naranjal
Orangewoman, **Orangewife**, *sf.* naranjera
Oration, *s.* oracion
Oratrical, **Oratrilous**, *a.* retorico
Oratrical, *s.* oratorio
Orator, *s.* orador
Oratorio, *s.* oratorio
Oratory, *s.* oratoria, arte que enseña á hacer oraciones retóricas; oratorio, lugar destinado para retirarse á hacer oracion; oratorio, congregacion de personas devotas
Oratrix, *sf.* oradora
Orb, *s.* orbe, esfera; circulo, rueda, qualquier cuerpo que va rodando; periodo
Orbation, *s.* orbidad
Orbicular, **Orbed**, *a.* orbicular, redondo, circular
Orbicularness, *s.* orbicircularidad, propiedad esférica
Orbulation, *s.* estado de ser hecho en orbe
Orbit, *s.* orbita. **Orbita**, parte al rededor los ojos de paxaros
Orbity, *s.* orbidad
Orca, **Orca**, *a.* orca, orco
Orchard, *s.* arcausa
Orchard, *s.* huerto ó vergel de árboles frutales
Orcharding, *s.* cultivo de árboles frutales
Orchography, *s.* orquestografía
Orchestra, **Orchestra**, *s.* orquesta ó orquesta
Orchilla, *s.* orchilla
Ord, *s.* principio
To Ordain, *va.* ordenar, mandar, establecer
Ordainable, *a.* capaz de ser ordenado ó mandado
Ordainability, *s.* capacidad de ser ordenado
Ordainer, *s.* ordenador
Ordal, *s.* ordalia; *a.* lo que pertenece á ordalia ó prueba
Ordelle, **Ordelle**, *s.* mineral debajo la tierra, ó lecho de sacaro en su tierra
Order, *s.* orden, regla, método, mandado, orden de caballeria ó de caballeros, medio. *In order to please you*, á fin de darle á v. gusto

ORG

ORN

ORT

To *Order*, *ra.* ordenar, poner en orden, encastrar y dirigir á algun fin, mandar

Orderer, *s.* ordenador

Ordering, *s.* manejo

Orderless, *s.* desordenado

Orderliness, *s.* regularidad

Orderly, *s.* ordenado, bien arreglado, quieto, tranquilo. *Orderly man*, ordenanza, el soldado dispuesto á las órdenes de un oficial superior

Orders, or *Holy Orders*, *s. pl.* orden sagrada ó sacerdotal

Ordinable, *s.* lo que se puede ordenar ó señalar

Ordinal, *a. y s.* ordinal

Ordinance, *s.* ordenanza

Ordinary, *s.* ordenado, dispuesto segun orden, comun, usual, ordinario; *s.* ordinario

To *Ordinate*, *va.* ordenar, establecer, señalar

Ordinate, *a.* ordenado; *s.* ordenada

Ordination, *s.* ordenacion

Ordinative, *s.* ordinativo

Ordines, *s.* Junta de individuos de algun orden

Ordle, *s.* V. *Ordeal*

Ordinance, *s.* artillería

Ordinance, *s.* la disposicion y colocacion de las figuras y demas piezas de que se compone una pintura

Ordure, *s.* basura

Ore, *s.* mineral

Oreades, *s. pl.* oreádes

To *Ortop*, *va.* V. To *Overtop*

Orex, *s.* gana de comer

Orelopy, *s.* V. *Orlop*

Oreoselinon, *s.* oreoselino

Orewed, (*Orewood*), *s.* alga; plantas echadas por olas

O'frays, *O'frays*, *O'frays*, *s.* especie de paño trabajado con oro

O'gal, *s.* tártaro, las heces de vino ya secas que usan los tintoreros para preparar las telas que han de teñir.

V. *Argal*

Organ, *s.* órgano

Organbuilder, *s.* organero

Organed, *s.* artido con organos

Organic, *Organical*, *s.* orgánico

Organicalness, *s.* estado de ser orgánico

Organism, *s.* estructura orgánica

Organist, *s.* organista

Organization, *s.* organizacion

To *Organize*, *va.* organizar

Organloft, *s.* sitio ó parage donde se coloca el órgano

Organpipe, *s.* cañon ó flauta de órgano

Organ, *s.* organo

Organism, *s.* organismo

Orgies, *s. pl.* orgias

Orgues, *s. pl.* piezas grandes de madera hechas en forma de rastrillo para cerrar una puerta

Orichalc, *Orichalcum*, *s.* orichalco, alaton

Orient, *a.* oriente, naciente como el sol; brillante; *s.* oriente

Oriental, *a.* oriental, lo que pertenece al oriente; *s.* oriental, natural del oriente

Orientalism, *s.* orientalismo

Orientalist, *s.* habitador ó natural del oriente

Orientality, *s.* propiedad de ser oriental

Orifice, *s.* orificio

Organ, *Organum*, *s.* órgano

Origin, *Original*, *s.* origen, principio, primera, nacimiento, original; origen, ascendencia, familia de que uno desciende

Original, *a.* original

Originality, *Originalness*, *s.* originalidad

Originary, *a.* productivo, originario, primitivo

To *Originate*, *va.* originar; *va.* originarse

Origination, *s.* origen

Orillon, *s.* orejon

Oriol, *s.* ventana circular; quarto pequeño cerca la sala principal

O'rlon, *s.* oracion

Ork, *s.* especie de casco ó cuerpo de navio, barril para vino ó higos

Orie, *s.* orla, filete ó liston

Oriop, *s.* soldado é entarimado de una embarcacion, postiza. *Oriop-beam*, bao vacío ó bao del soldado

Ornament, *s.* ornamento

To *Ornament*, *va.* ornamentar

Ornamental, *a.* lo que sirve de adorno

Ornamentalness, *s.* estado ó calidad de ser adornado

Ornamented, (*Ornate*), *s.* ornado

To *Ornate*, *va.* ornar, adornar

Ornateness, *s.* ornato

Orniture, *s.* decoracion

Ornithological, *s.* ornitológico

Ornithologist, *s.* ornitólogo

Ornithology, *s.* ornitología

Ornithomancy, *s.* ornitomanía

Ornithotrophy, *s.* paxarera

Orobánche, *s.* orobanica

Orobis, *s.* orobias

Orobis, *s.* orobis ó cilelaon

Oryed, *a.* dorado; ya dicese *Gilded*, *pp.* de *Gild*

Orphan, *s.* huérfano, hijo ó hija que ya no tiene padre ó madre; *a.* huérfano

Orphaned, *s.* destituido de padres

Orphanage, *Orphanism*, *s.* orfanidad

Orphanotrophy, *s.* hospital para huérfanos

Orythean, *a.* lo que pertenece á Orfen, poetico ó músico

Orypiment, *s.* orypimente

Orypine, *Orypin*, *s.* teñido, fabricado

Orrach, *s.* V. *Orack*

Orrery, *s.* planetario

Orris, *s.* lirio. *Orris-root*, raíz de lirio ó iris sicrentina, especie de encaje de oro y plata

Orrisew, *s.* oropel

Ort, *s.* sobra

Orthodox, *s.* ortodoxo, libro de herejía

Orthodoxness, *s.* pureza de doctrina, estado de ser ortodoxo

Orthodoxy, *s.* pureza de doctrina, ortodoxia

Orthodromick, *Orthodromy*, *s.* ortodromia, navegacion en linea recta, opuesta á la loxodroma

Orthography, *s.* ortología

Orthogonal, *s.* ortogonal

Orthogonal, *a.* rectangular

Orthographer, *s.* ortógrafo

Orthographic, *Orthographi*, *cal*, *s.* ortográfico

Orthographist, *s.* ortógrafo

To *Orthographize*, *va.* escribir con buena ortografía

Orthography, *s.* ortografía

Orthology, *s.* descripción retórica de cosas

OST

Orthometry, *s.* ley ó regla de
verificar
Orthopédia, *s.* ortopedia
Ortise, *s.* ortivo, lo que per-
tenece á orto
Ortolan, *s.* hortelano
Orts, *s.* pl. sobras, lo que que-
da de comida ó alguna cosa
Orvietan, Orvietonum, *s.* an-
tidoto, orvietano
Oryctography, *s.* orictografía
Oscillancy, *s.* estado de vibra-
cion
To Oscillate, *vn.* oscilar
Oscillation, *s.* oscilacion, vi-
bracion, balanceo
Oscillatory, *s.* oscilatorio
Oscitancy, *s.* bofezo, osci-
tancia, descuido
Oscitant, *a.* bofezante, sofio-
lento, pesado
To Oscitate, *vn.* bofezar
Oscitation, *s.* bofezo
Osculation, *s.* osculacion
Osculatory, *s.* osculatorio
Osculatorius, *s.* osculatorio,
músculo que junta los la-
bios
O'sler, *s.* mimbre, arbusto
que produce unas varillas
flexibles y correas
O'smium, *s.* osmio
O'spray, O'sprey, *s.* águila
mulina
O'sseous, *a.* oso
O'ssicle, O'sslet, *s.* huesillo
O'ssile, *a.* ósico
O'ssification, *s.* ósificacion
O'ssified, O'ssified, *a.* ósificado
O'ssifrage, *s.* ósifraga, que-
brantahuesos
O'ssifragous, O'ssifragent, *a.*
lo que quebra huesos
To O'ssify, *vn.* ósificar
O'ssivorous, *a.* ósivoro
O'ssuary, *s.* osario, osar
Ost, *s.* horno para secar ceba-
da ó lupulos
Ostensible, *a.* ostensible
Ostensive, *a.* ostensivo
Ostent, *s.* apariencia, porte
exterior, muestra, portento
To Ostentate, *vn.* ostentar
Ostentation, *s.* ostentacion
Ostentatious, Ostentative, *a.*
ostentoso
Ostentatiousness, *s.* ostenta-
cion
Ostentator, *s.* ostentador
Ostentiferous, *a.* lo que pro-
duce agüeros ó pronosticos
Ostentous, *a.* ostentoso
O'steocopus, O'steocopus, *s.* os-
teocópua

OVE

Osteography, *s.* osteografía
Osteolites, *s.* pl. osteolitos
Osteologist, *s.* osteólogo
Osteology, *s.* osteología
O'steon, *s.* hueso
O'stliary, *s.* boca de río, aque-
lla parte en donde un río se
desemboca, portero
O'stler, *s.* mozo de caballos,
el que los cuida en alguna
poada
O'stliery, *s.* habitacion de mo-
zo de caballos
O'stracous, *s.* lo que consta
de ostras, cubierto con con-
chas á modo de ostra
O'stracism, *s.* ostracismo
O'stracite, *s.* ostracita
O'strich, *s.* avestrua
O'strifrons, *a.* lo que produce
ostras
O'strum, *s.* pez de que se saca
la escarlata, ó la tinta mis-
ma
O'tacoustic, *s.* instrumento
otacústico para ayudar el
sentido del oído; *a.* otacús-
tico
O'tacodisticon, *s.* instrumento
otacústico
O'talgia, *s.* otalgia
O'ther, *pron.* otro, persona ó
cosa distinta de aquella de
que se habla. *Some back or
other*, algun libro ú otro; *s.*
otra persona ó cosa
O'thergates, *ad.* V. *Otherwise*
O'thergibe, *a.* heterogeneo
O'therwhere, *ad.* en otra parte
O'therwhile, *ad.* á ratos, en
otros tiempos
O'therwise, *ad.* de otra mane-
ra, de otro modo
O'tis, *s.* oto
O'traque, *s.* especie de bebida
en las Indias Orientales
O'tter, *s.* nutra ó nutria, ani-
mal anfibio que vive de los
peces
O'tterhunting, *s.* caza de nu-
trias
O'tterpike, *s.* dragon marino
Otto, Otta, or Otta of roses,
s. olor de rosas
O'toman, *a.* otomano
O'val, *s.* óvalo, lo que tiene fi-
gura de huevo; *a.* oval
O'various, *a.* lo que se com-
pone de huevos
O'vary, *s.* ovario
O'vate or O'vated, *a.* forma-
do como huevo
O'vation, *s.* ovacion
O'ven, *s.* horno. *Oven-fork,*

OVE

hargon. *Ovenfull*, hornada
O'ver, *prep.* sobre, encima;
ad. e cima, sobre; mas,
demás; de parte á otra,
otra vez. *O'ver again*,
enfrente; *a.* pasado
To O'verabound, *vn.* super-
abundar
To O'veráct, *vn.* exceder en
alguna cosa, llevarla ade-
lante mas de lo que es pre-
ciso
O'veranxious, *a.* demasiado
ansioso ó cuidadoso
O'veranxiousness, *s.* cuidado
excesivo
To O'verch, *vn.* cubrir con
bóveda
To O'verwe, *vn.* tener á freno
To O'verbalance, *vn.* prepon-
derar
O'verbalance, O'verbalancing,
s. exco-o de una cosa á otra,
particularmente en el peso
O'verbatle, *a.* esbaterante
To O'verbeár, *vn.* sojugar
O'verbearing, *s.* ultraje
To O'verbid, *vn.* ofrecer mas
O'verbidding, *s.* puja
O'verbig, *a.* demasiado grande
ó grueso
To O'verblow, *vn.* pasar ó e-
charse el viento ó borrasca;
vn. disparar
O'verboard, *ad.* á la mar,
fuera del navio. *To heave
o'verboard*, echar á la mar
To O'verboil, *vn.* hervir ó co-
cer demasiado
O'verhold, *a.* temerario
O'verboldness, *s.* temeridad
O'verborne, *a.* abatido ó suje-
tido por alguna influencia
superior
To O'verbrow, *vn.* colgar so-
bre
To O'verbulk, *vn.* abrumar, o-
primir con demasiado bulto
To O'verbürden or O'verbör-
then, *vn.* sobrecargar con
exceso
To O'verburn, *vn.* quemar de-
masiado
O'verbusy, *a.* oficioso
To O'verbuy, *vn.* comprar
muy caro
To O'vercanopy, *vn.* cubrir
como con do-el
O'vercare, *s.* solicitud
O'vercareful, *a.* demasiado
cuidado-o
To O'vercarry, *vn.* precipitar
To O'vercast, *vn.* anublar ob-
scurecer, cubrir

OVE

Overcautious, *a.* demasiado circunspecto
To Overcharge, *vt.* sobrecargar con exceso, poner alguna cosa á precio muy subido
To Overcloud, *vt.* cubrir de nubes
To Overcloy, *vt.* saciar ó llenar demasiado
Overcold, *a.* fríolo
To Overcome, *vt.* vencer; *vt.* lograr á la superioridad
Overcome, *a.* vencedor
Overconfidence, *s.* presunción
Overconfident, *a.* demasiado atrevido
Overcorned, *a.* demasiado salado
To Overcover, *vt.* cubrir enteramente
To Overcount, *vt.* tasar ó apreciar alguna cosa en mas de lo que vale
Overcredulous, *a.* citocredente
Overcurious, *a.* demasiado curioso ó delicado
Overcuidadness, *s.* delicadeza excesiva
To Overdate, *vt.* contar ó poner la fecha adelante el tiempo verdadero
Overdiligent, *a.* diligente en exceso
To Overdo, *vt.* hacer mas de lo necesario
Overdone, *pp.* pasado
To Overdose, *vt.* dar una dosis excesiva
To Overdress, *vt.* adornar con demasia
To Overdrink, *vt.* beber en exceso
To Overdrive, *vt.* arrear demasiado
Overdue, *a.* lo que está pasado el tiempo debido
Overeager, *a.* demasiado ansioso
Overearnest, *a.* demasiado ardiente
To Overeat, *vt.* trufarse
To Overeye, *vt.* vigilar
Overfall, *s.* catarata
To Overfatigue, *vt.* fatigar demasiado
To Overfeed, *vt.* dar de comer en demasia
Overfierce, *a.* nimio fiero, demasiado atrevido ó temerario
To Overfill, *vt.* sobrellenar
Overfine, *a.* sobrelleno

OVE

To Overfloat, *vt.* sobrenadar
To Overflourish, *vt.* adornar en demasia, florear excesivamente
To Overflow, *vt.* salir de madre; *vt.* rebosar; *vt.* sobrellenar, inundar
Overflow, *s.* inundación
Overflowing, *s.* superabundancia, inundación
To Overfly, *vt.* pasar á vuelo
Overfond, *a.* que quiere ó gusta demasiado
Overfondness, *s.* cariño en demasia
Overforward, *a.* demasiado ardiente ó apresurado
Overfrowardness, *s.* demasiada viveza, apresuramiento ó zelo excesivo
Overfright, *pp.* sobrecargado
Overfree, *a.* demasiado libre, generoso en exceso
To Overfreight, *vt.* sobrecargar
Overfruitful, *a.* demasiado rico ó prolífico
Overfull, *a.* sobrelleno
To Overget, *vt.* alcanzar
Overgallant, *ad.* con galantería excesiva
To Overglad, *vt.* sobredorar
To Overglad, *vt.* atar demasiadamente estrecho
To Overglance, *vt.* ojear
To Overgo, *vt.* sobrepujar
Overgone, *a.* injuriado
To Overgo, *vt.* engullir demasiado
Overgreat, *a.* excesivo
Overgreedy, *a.* codicioso en demasia
To Overgrow, *vt.* crecer demasiado
Overgrowth, *s.* vegetación lozana ó exuberante
To Overhang, *vt.* colgar encima, salir fuera del cuerpo del edificio
Overhappy, *a.* demasiado dichoso
Overhard, *a.* duro en demasia
To Overharden, *vt.* endurecer excesivamente
To Overhasten, *vt.* apresurar demasiado
Overhastiness, *s.* precipitación
Overhasty, *a.* demasiado ardiente ó apresurado
To Overhaul, *vt.* tender, extender re-latrar tiramolar

OVE

To Overhaul the tackle and sheets, *vt.* tiramollar las amuras y escotas
Overhead, *ad.* encima
To Overhear, *vt.* entrecoir
To Overheat, *vt.* acalorar
Overjealous, *a.* demasiado zeloso
To Overjoy, *vt.* arrebatarse
Overjoy, *s.* arrebatado de alegría
Overjoyed, *a.* lleno de alegría
Overkind, *a.* lo que ama excesivamente
To Overlabour, *vt.* cansar con demasiado trabajo
To Overlade, *vt.* sobrecargar
Overlarge, *a.* demasiado grande
To Overlay, *vt.* abrumar
To Overlash, *vt.* V. **To Exaggerate**
Overlying, *s.* cobertura superficial
To Overlap, *vt.* pasar de un salto
Overleather, *s.* pala de zapato, aquella parte de él que cubre el pie
To Overlive, *vt.* sobrevivir; vivir de mas lado
Overlive, *s.* sobreviviente
To Overload, *vt.* sobrecargar
Overlong, *a.* demasiado largo
To Overlook, *vt.* mirar desde lo alto, rever, volver á ver alguna cosa; recorrer, pasar, descuidar
Overlooker, *s.* sobrestante
To Overlove, *vt.* estimar ó apreciar demasiado
Overly, *a.* negligente
Overmastered, *s.* baxel de mucha guinda
To Overmaster, *vt.* señorear
To Overmatch, *vt.* sobrepujar
Overmatch, *s.* el que puede mas que otro
Overmeasure, *s.* exceso
To Overmeasure, *vt.* medir ó estimar in exceso
To Overmix, *vt.* mezclar demasiado
Overmodest, *a.* demasiado modesto ó vergonzoso
Overmold, *s.* superior
Overmuch, *a.* demasiado
To Overmuch, *vt.* exceder en numero
To Overname, *vt.* nombrar entre otros
Overnight, *s.* la noche pasada; primera noche, aquella parte de ella que se pasa antes de ir á dormir

OVE

Overofficious, *a.* demasiado entre-nido ó impertinente
Overofficiousness, *s.* estado de ser demasiado oficioso
To Overpass, *va.* cruzar, mirar con indiferencia, menospreciar, pasar por alto
To Overpay, *va.* pagar ó premiar demasiado
Overpeer, *va.* estar suspenso sobre
To Overpersuade, *va.* persuadir á, prevalecer sobre, atraer demasiado á alguna opinion particular
Overplus, *s.* sobrante
To Overply, *va.* cargar de trabajo
To Overpose, *va.* preponderar
Overpose, *s.* exceso de un peso al otro
To Overpull, *va.* pulir demasiado
Overponderous, *a.* demasiado ponderoso
To Overpower, *va.* predominar
To Overpress, *va.* oprimir
To Overprint, *va.* imprimir en demasía
To Overprize, *va.* valuar ó apreciar alguna cosa en mas de lo que vale
Overprodigal, *a.* demasiado prodigo
Overpromptness, *s.* precipitación
To Overrake, *va.* barrer como las olas un navio de popa á proa
Overránk, *a.* demasiado rancio
To Overrate, *va.* encarecer
Overrate, *s.* cargo ó tasa en demasía
To Overreach, *va.* sobrepasar, exceder en altura, engañar; *va.* alcanzar
Overreach, *s.* engañador
To Overread, *va.* leer alguna cosa desde el principio hasta el fin
To Overreckon, *va.* contar demasiado
To Override, *va.* fatigar el caballo con exceso
Overrigid, *a.* demasiado rígido
Overrigidness, *s.* rigidez excesiva
Overripe, *a.* demasiado maduro
To Overripen, *va.* madurar demasiado
To Overroast, *va.* asar demasiado

OVE

To Overrule, *va.* predominar, dominar, sobreseer
Overruler, *s.* director
To Overrun, *va.* hacer correr en algun territorio, correr máx. velozmente, cubrir, retirar ó reparar caracteres con que se imprime; *va.* rebosar
Overscrupulous, *s.* demasiado escrupuloso
Oversea, *a.* extraño
To Overseer, *va.* inspeccionar, tener la inspeccion ó superintendencia de alguna cosa; *passar, omitir, no reparar en alguna cosa*
Overseen, *pp.* engañado
Overseer, *s.* sobrestante
To Overseil, *va.* vender demasiado caro
To Overseit, *va.* volcar, torcer ó trastornar alguna cosa hacia un lado de modo que calga, trastornar; *va.* volcarse
To Overshade, *va.* obscurecer
To Overshadow, *va.* asombrar, abrigar, amparar, patrocinar, proteger
To Overshoot, *va.* pasar de raya, llegar mas allá del término que estaba señalando; *va.* tirar mas allá del blanco
Overtight, *a.* yerro
To Overuse, *va.* exceder en tamaño; *cubrir con cola*
To Overskip, *va.* pasar saltando, pasar alguna cosa sin reparar, omitir
To Overseep, *va.* dormir demasiado
To Overslip, *va.* pasar, omitir, dexar alguna cosa por hacer, descuidar
Overslip, *s.* omision
To Overstow, *va.* cubrir de nieve
Overstow, *ad.* demasiado presto
Overstout, *a.* agotado
To Overstaid, *va.* despartir
To Overstare, *va.* reparar en bagatelas, atenerse demasiado á condiciones
To Overstare, *va.* clavar la vista desatinadamente
To Overstate, *va.* representar en demasía, exagerar
To Overstock, *va.* atestar, clamar, llenar alguna cosa con exceso

OVE

To Overstore, *va.* surtir ó proveer en demasía
To Overstrain, *va.* esforzarse demasiado; *va.* apretar demasiado
To Overstretch, *va.* estirar demasiado
To Oversway, *va.* predominar
To Overswell, *va.* hincharse por arriba
Overt, *a.* abierto, público, manifiesto. **Overt act**, *acta indirecta*
To Overtake, *va.* alcanzar, seguir á alguna persona ó cosa hasta encontrarla, sobrepasar
Overtaker, *s.* el que alcanza
To Overtalk, *va.* hablar en exceso
To Overtask, *va.* atear de masiado
To Overtax, *va.* oprimir con tributos
To Overthrow, *va.* trastornar, demoler, vencer, destruir
Overtrow, *s.* trastorno, ruina, destruccion
Overthrower, *s.* trastornador
Overthwart, *a.* fronterizo, adverso, obliquo, terco
Overthwartness, *s.* perversidad, sengo
To Overtire, *va.* fatigar demasiado
To Overtitle, *va.* intitular demasiado alto
To Overtilt, *va.* fatigarse en exceso
To Overtop, *va.* elevarse sobre otra cosa, sobrepasar
To Overtower, *va.* elevarse demasiado
To Overtrade, *va.* hacer un comercio demasiado grande
To Overtrip, *va.* pasar ligeramente encima de alguna cosa
Overture, *s.* abertura
To Overturn, *va.* subvertir, trastornar, sobrepasar
Overturnable, *a.* trastornable
Overturner, *s.* trastornador
To Overvalue, *va.* encarecer
To Overveil, *va.* cubrir con velo
Overviolent, *a.* nimio violento
To Overvote, *va.* tener la pluralidad de votos
To Overwatch, *va.* cancar á fuerza de veír
Overweak, *a.* demasiado endeble

OUS

To Overcreary, *va.* domar con la fatiga
 To Overweather, *va.* maltratar el mal temporal
 To Overween, *va.* presumir
 Overweening, *va.* presuntuoso
 To Overweigh, *va.* pesar mas, preponderar
 Overweight, *s.* preponderancia, sobra de peso
 To Overwhelm, *va.* abrumar, oprimir, abatir
 To Overwind, *va.* estirar demasiado las cuerdas
 To Overwing, *va.* V. To Out-flank
 Overwise, *a.* sabio con afectacion
 Overwiseness, *s.* sabiduria pretensa
 Overworn, *a.* gastado con el trabajo
 Overwrought, *a.* demasadamente trabajado
 Overzealous, *a.* cargado de afanos
 Overzealous, *a.* demasado zeloso ó ardiente
 Ought, *s.* algo, alguna cosa.
For ought I know, por quanto yo comprendo
 Ought, *v. imp. pres.* del verbo, *To Owe*. *You ought to remember that*, Vd. debe acordarse que
 Ovisrin, *a.* suvado
 Oviparous, *a.* oviparo
 Ounce, *s.* onza, la decima sexta parte de una libra y algunas veces la duodécima; onza, lince
 Ouphe, *s.* duende
 Oúphen, *a.* V. *Rifá*
 Our, *pron. poses.* nuestro.
Ours, se escribe quando el substantivo antecede, *e. g.* *Your house is larger than ours*, la casa de vd. es mayor que la nuestra
 Ouranography, *s.* descripcion de los cielos
 Ourselves, *pron. recip.* nosotros mismos
 Ouse or Ouse, *s.* licor sacado de la corteza de roble molida para curtir pieles; no es la corteza misma, como dicen los diccionarios ingleses
 Ousel, *s.* mirlo, miria
 To Oust, *va.* quitar, sacar alguna cosa de lugar en donde estaba
 Oust, *s.* V. *Ost*

OUT

Óster, *s.* desposelient
 Out, *ad.* fuera, afuera. *Out of doubt*, fuera de peligro. *Out of doubt*, indubitable. *Out of fashion*, no usado. *Out of trim*, mal estivalo. *Out of tune*, desentonado. *Bar me out*, oígame vd. todo; *Interj.* fuera. *Out with it*, fuera con ello. *Out upon thee!* ¡mal hayas tu!
 Out, *s.* omision de alguna cosa; lo exterior; *a.* ausente. *He is out*, el está ausente ó afuera
 To Out, *va.* expeler, desposeer, despojar. *The candle is out*, la vela está apagada
 To Outset, *va.* propasar
 To Outbalance, *va.* preponderar
 To Outbár, *va.* cerrar con fortificaciones ó otra defensa
 To Outbid, *va.* pujar, aumentar el precio que está puesto á alguna cosa que se vende ó arrienda
 Outbolder, *a.* pujador
 To Outblush, *va.* exceder en color de rosa
 Outborn, *s.* extrangero
 Outbound, *a.* destinado á un viage distante ó á algun pais extrangero
 To Outbrave, *va.* menospreciar
 To Outbrázen, *va.* vencer á fuerza de descaro
 Outbreak, *s.* erupcion
 To Outbréathe, *va.* ganar á uno á fuerza de aliento
 To Outbuild, *va.* edificar mas durablemente
 Outcase, *s.* estuche
 Outcast, *a.* desechado, arrojado, inútil, desterrado; *s.* un desterrado
 To Outcrist, *va.* ganar ó exceder en a-tucia
 Outcry, *s.* clamor, voz lastimosa que indica afliccion, aborrecimiento, ó pasion de ánimo
 To Outdare, *va.* osar
 To Outdist, *va.* antiquar
 To Outdó, *va.* vencer ó exceder á otro en alguna cosa
 To Outdrink, *va.* beber mas que otro
 To Outdwell, *va.* quedarse demasiado tiempo
 Outter, *a.* exterior
 Outterly, *ad.* hacia fuera, terriormente

OUT

Óutmost, *s.* extremo
 To Outface, *va.* vencer á otro con capa de inagranimidad, mantener en cara
 Outfall, *s.* canal
 To Outfawn, *va.* acariciar con exceso, exceder en lisonja
 Outfit, *s.* el acto ó gasto de aparejar, equipar, ó tripular un navio
 To Outflank, *va.* pasar adelante el flanco ó ala del enemigo
 To Outfly, *va.* exceder en el vuelo
 Outform, *s.* apariencia
 To Outfrown, *va.* mirar con ceño, abatir con severidad
 Outgate, *s.* salida
 To Out general, *va.* exceder en la tática, maniobrar mejor
 To Outgive, *va.* exceder en dar, dar mas liberalmente
 To Outgo, *va.* exceder
 Outgoing, *s.* salida
 To Outgrow, *va.* sobrecrecer, crecer mas que otro, exceder en vegetacion
 Outguard, *s.* guardia avanzada
 Outhorn, Outhost, *s.* el acto de notificar ó llamar valientes á las armas
 Outhouse, *s.* casa pequeña que depende de otra mas grande
 To Outjeér, *va.* burlar
 To Outjést, *va.* exceder en bufoneria
 To Outjuggle, *va.* sobresalir en jugleria ó juegos de manos
 Outjutting, *s.* arímez; *a.* saliente, salido
 To Outkíve, *va.* ganar á pécara, ser mas picaro que otro
 Outland, *a.* extraño
 Outlander, *s.* extrangero
 Outlandish, *a.* extrangero
 To Outlast, *va.* durar mas que otra cosa, excederla en duracion
 Outlaw, *s.* proscripto, bandido, bandido, malhechor público
 To Outlaw, *va.* proscribir
 Outlawry, *s.* proscripcion
 To Outleap, *va.* pasar saltando, saltar adelante
 Outleap, *s.* fuga, huida
 To Outlearn, *va.* aprender mas que otro
 Outlet, *s.* salida

OUT

To **Outlie**, *va.* sobresalir en la mentira
Outlier, *s.* el que está fuera
Outline, *s.* contorno
To **Outlive**, *va.* sobrevivir
Outliver, *s.* sobreviviente
Outlook, *s.* vigilancia
To **Outlook**, *va.* mirar con sobrecejo
To **Outlustre**, *va.* exceder en lustre ó brillantez
Outlying, *s.* distante de, lejos de alguna cosa
To **Outmarch**, *va.* dexar atras en marcha
To **Outmeasure**, *va.* exceder en medida
Outmost, *s.* lo mas exterior
To **Outnumber**, *va.* exceder en número
To **Outpace**, *va.* adelantarse á uno, dexarle atras
Outparish, *s.* parroquia sita extramuros
Outpart, *s.* parte exterior
To **Outpass**, *va.* andar adelante, exceder
Outpensioner, *s.* pensionista externo
Outporch, *s.* portico exterior
Outport, *s.* puerto de mar distante de Londres ó puerto capital
Outpost, *s.* puesto avanzado
To **Outpour**, *va.* chorrear
To **Outpray**, *va.* sobrepujar en el rezar
To **Outpreach**, *va.* exceder en el poder de predicar
To **Outprize**, *va.* estimar demasiado
To **Outrage**, *va.* ultrajar
Outrage, *s.* ultraje
Outrageous, *s.* violento, furioso, turbulento, ultrajoso
Outrageousness, *s.* furia, violencia
To **Outreach**, *va.* pasar adelante de otro; pasar mas allá de lo que se debía
To **Outreason**, *va.* sobresalir en el razonar
To **Outreckon**, *va.* exceder en la computacion
To **Outride**, *va.* ganar la delantera á caballo, andar á caballo mas que otro
Outrider, *s.* alguacil
Outrigger, *s.* pecante de banda para carenar; puntal de tope. *Outriggers of the tops*, pecantes de las esofas
Outright, *ad.* luego, inmediatamente, cumplidamente.

OUT

To **laugh outright**, reir á carcajadas
To **Outrise**, *va.* levantarse mas temprano que otro
To **Outrival**, *va.* sobrepujar en excelencia
Outsail, *s.* V. *Incurison*
To **Outsail**, *va.* exceder ó ganar á otro á gritar
To **Outroot**, *va.* desarraigar
To **Outrun**, *va.* correr mas que otro, ganarle á correr, ganar, exceder
To **Outsail**, *va.* navegar mas que otra embarcacion, ser mas velero
To **Outscoorn**, *va.* insultar á uno en su cara con desprecio y escarnio
To **Outsell**, *va.* vender á mayor precio
Outset, *s.* principio
To **Outshine**, *va.* brillar, resplandecer, despedir brillo, exceder en lustre ó brillantez
To **Outshoot**, *va.* tener mejor tiro ó tirar mejor, tirar mas allá
To **Outshut**, *va.* excluir
Outside, *s.* superficie. *Outside-shutter*, contraventana, extremidad, exterior; *s.* exterior, aparente. V. *Utmost*
To **Outsit**, *va.* estar sentado mas tiempo que lo preciso
Outskirt, *s.* parte exterior, suburbio
To **Outsleep**, *va.* dormir mas que uno debia
To **Outspeak**, *va.* hablar de masiado, hablar mas de lo necesario
To **Outsport**, *va.* exceder en diversion
To **Outspread**, *va.* extender
To **Outstand**, *va.* sostener; *va.* hacer barriga ó comba
Outstanding, *s.* saledizo, saliente, quediante
To **Outstare**, *va.* mirar y mantener en cara
To **Outstretch**, *va.* extenderse
Outstreet, *s.* calle de arrabal
To **Outstrip**, *va.* avanzar mas que otro, dexar atras
To **Outswear**, *va.* exceder á otro en jurar, aturdirle con juramentos
To **Outsweten**, *va.* exceder en dulzura
To **Outtalk**, To **Outtongue**,

OWN

va. aturdir con voces, habalar demasiado
To **Outtop**, *va.* V. To *Over-top*
To **Outvalue**, *va.* subir de precio
To **Outvenom**, *va.* exceder en veneno
To **Outvie**, *va.* sobrepasar
To **Outvillain**, *va.* exceder en maldad
To **Outvote**, *va.* vencer ó ganar á pluralidad de votos
To **Outward**, *va.* andar mas que otro, dexarle atras en el camino
Outwall, *s.* fachada de un edificio, antiemural
Outward, *s.* exterior. *extrinsecro*, corporeo; *ad.* fuera, afuera, á otro pais
Outwards, *ad.* hacia fuera, por á fuera
To **Outwatch**, *va.* vigilar ó velar mas que otro
To **Outwear**, *va.* durar mas tiempo, ser de mejor uso
To **Outweep**, *va.* exceder en llorar
To **Outweigh**, *va.* preponderar
To **Outwind**, *va.* desenbrazar
To **Outwing**, *va.* V. To *Outstrip* or *Outgo*
To **Outwit**, *va.* engañar, ganar á uno á fuerza de tretas
To **Outwork**, *va.* trabajar mas que otro
Outworks, *s.* pl. obras exteriores, obras avanzadas
Outworn, *s.* ajado, gastado
To **Outworth**, *va.* exceder en precio ó merito
To **Outwrest**, *va.* sacar, obtener por fuerza
Ouze, V. *Ooze*
To **Owe**, *va.* deber, estar endeudado, tener deudas. *I owe him many favours*, le debo muchos favores
Owl, (*O'wlet*, *s.* lechuzas, especie de buho
To **Owl**, *va.* hacer de contra banda
Owler, *s.* contrabandista
Owlight, *s.* crepusculo
Owlish, or **Owl-like**, *s.* semejante á lechuzas
Own, *s.* proprio, lo que pertenece á alguno. *He wrote it with his own hand*, el lo escribió de su propio puño
To **Own**, *va.* reconocer, dar por suyo, poseer. *Who owns*

OXG

this house? de quien es esta casa?
O'wner, *s.* dueño, el señor propietario que tiene dominio sobre alguna cosa.
O'wnership, *s.* dominio
O'wning, *s.* confesión
O'wse, *s.* V. *Ouse*
O'wser, *s.* mezcla de corteza de encina molida con agua. ó antes bien, al licor sacado de la corteza
Ox, *s.* buey, el toro castrado; *pl.* *Ox-a* ganado vacuno
Oxalate, *s.* oxálato
Oxalic, *s.* oxálico
Oxalime, *s.* oxálime
Oxbow, *s.* yugo de buey
Oxcheek, *s.* quijada da buey, ó la mitad de su cabeza
Oxeyed, *s.* lo que tiene ojos grandes como buey
Oxify, *s.* tábano
Oxgang, *s.* cantidad de tierra que una junta de bueyes podría labrar
Oxgoad, *s.* aguijada de bueyes

OXY

Oxide, *s.* óxido
To Oxidize, *va.* oxidar
Oxidizement, *s.* al acto de combinar oxígeno con algún cuerpo sin hacerlo ácido
Oxlike, *s.* semejante á buey
Oxilip, *s.* V. *Consalip*
Oxstall, *Oxhouse*, *s.* boyera, estable para bueyes
Oxyacantha, *s.* oxiacanta
Oxyerate, *s.* oxierato, con posición de agua y vinagre
Oxyroceum, *s.* oxicroceo
Oxygala, *s.* leche agria ó acerba
Oxygen, *s.* oxígeno ó arácayo de químicos equivalentes. *Oxygen gas*, *gas* oxígeno ó arácayo, el oxígeno unido al calorico
Oxygenized or *Oxygenated*, *s.* oxigenado
To Oxygenize, *va.* oxigenar
Oxygenizable, *s.* capaz de combinarse con oxígeno sin emitir llama
Oxygenizement, *s.* el acto de

OZE

hacer ácido con oxígeno
Oxygen, *s.* oxígeno
Oxygonial, *Oxygonous*, *s.* lo que pertenece á oxígeno
Oxymel, *s.* oximiel
Oxydrium, *s.* oxiporio
Oxydicharum, *s.* extracoe á oxiacato, xarabe da azucar, vinagre, y zumo de granada
Oyer, *s.* audiencia ó tribunal en donde se oyen y determinan causas
Oyes, *Old*, *evéuchad*; voz de pregoneros para llamar la atención
Oyset, *s.* *Eyset*
Oyster, *s.* ostra. *Pickled-oysters*, ostras escabechadas.
Oyster-shell, cáscaras ó conchas de ostra
Oysterwench, *Oysterwoman*, *af.* ostrera
Ozema, *s.* ozena, úlcera putrida y fetida en la nariz
Oze, *s.* hedor ó mal odor de la buca

PAC

Pábular, *Pabulous*, *Pábulatory*, *s.* alimentoso, lo que alimenta, lo que da pábulo
Pabulation, *s.* alimentación, al acto da alimentar
Pábulum, *s.* pábulo
Pácal, *s.* pacífico
Pácatel, *s.* parado
Pace, *s.* paso, el espacio ó distancia que andando naturalmente se adelanta de un pie á otro; paso, modo de andar, grado de celeridad; paso, la diligencia que se usa en la prosecucion de algun negocio; tropa de senos
To Pace, *va.* pasear; *va.* medir á pasos, enseñar á andar
Pácer, *s.* el que mide á pasos, caballo de paso de andadura
Pácha, *s.* baxa, título en Turquía
Paciferous, *s.* lo que produce la paz
Pacific, *s.* pacífico
Pacification, *s.* pacificación
Pacificator, *Pacifier*, *s.* pacificador

PAC

Pacific, *Pacificatory*, *s.* pacífico
To Pacify, *va.* pacificar
Pácing, *s.* paso, andadura
Pack, *s.* lio, fardo, carga, peso que comunmente lleva sobre sí el hombre ó la bestia, baraja de naipes, muta, perrada, conjunto de perros de caza. *Pack of robbers*, cuadrilla da ladrones
To Pack, *va.* enfiardevir, despachar, empuñillar el naipes, jantar ó un r personas escogidas para algun mal fin; *va.* empaquetar, marchar ó irse corriendo, tramar alguna maldad
Páckage, *s.* fardo, gasto de embalar
Páckcloth, *s.* arpillera, cierto tejido de estopa muy basta que sirve para enfiardevir
Pácker, *s.* embalador
Pácket, *s.* paquete, paquebot
To Pácket, *va.* empaquetar
Pácketboat, *s.* paquebot
Páckhorse, *s.* caballo de carga

PAD

Pácking, *s.* ambalamiento
Pácking-whites, *s.* *pl.* especie de paños
Páck-saddle, *s.* albarda, una de las piezas que componen al aparato de las bestias de carga
Páck-staff, *s.* palo da buhonero
Páckthread, *s.* bramante, hilo de acarreto, gaita, hilogordo ó cordel muy delgado, hecho de cáñamo
Páctional, *s.* pactado
Pácos, *s.* paso especie de camello del Perú, que algunos erróneamente tienen por camello
Pact, *Páction*, *s.* pacto
Páctitious, *s.* pactado
Pad, *s.* senda, camino estrecho, haca, caballo pequeño, saltador de caminos
To Pad, *va.* saltar, salir á los caminos y robar á los pasajeros lo que llevan; senderar ó senderear, hacer sendas, andar al paso; *va.* llenar
Pádar, *s.* barina gruesa

PAI

Pádder, *s.* saltador de caminos
To Páddle, *va.* remar, trabajar al remo, chapotear, manosear, tentar y tocar con las manos alguna cosa
Páddle, *s.* canaleta
Páddier, *s.* remero
Páddlestaff, *or* **Páddle**, *s.* bestola
Páddock, *s.* escuerzo, sapo, jarque
Páddockstool, *s.* especie de hongo
Pádesoy, *s.* especie de tela de seda
Páddock, *s.* candado, cerradura portátil, y de quita y pon ó quitapón
To Páddock, *va.* echar candado, cerrar con candado
Pa'an, *s.* pan
Predabaptism, *s.* bautismo de niños
Págan, *s.* y *a.* pagano
Paganal, *s.* vigilia
Paganállau, *a.* lo que pertenece á flestas rusticas
Páganish, *a.* pagano
Páganism, *s.* paganismo
To Páganize, *va.* y *n.* hacerse pagano
Page, *s.* página, page
To Page, *va.* foliar, numerar los folios ó páginas de un libro, servir de page
Págeant, *s.* espectáculo público; *a.* ostentoso
To Págeant, *va.* representar en espectáculo
Págrantry, *s.* facto
Págnal, *a.* compuesto de paginas
Págod, **Pagóda**, *s.* pagode, nombre que se ha dado á todos los templos de los Indios de Oriente
Paid, *pp.* pagado
Pail, *s.* colodra
Páilful, *s.* colodra, la cantidad que cabe en una colodra
Páilmali, *a.* violento
To Pain, *va.* afligir, inquietar, causar aflicción
Pain, *s.* pena, castigo. *On pain of death*, sojmena de muerte. *Pain*, *pl.* trabajo, fatiga, inquietud, dolores de parto
Páinful, *a.* dolorido, afligido, desconcertado, lo que causa dolor ó á lucción, penoso, indoloso

PAL

Páinfulness, *s.* dolor, aflicción, pena, trabajo
Páinim, *v.* **Págan**
Páinles, *a.* sin pena ó trabajo
Páinaker, *a.* trabajador
Páinaking, *a.* cuidadoso
To Páint, *va.* pintar, representar con el pincel y los colores alguna imagen ó figura, describir por escrito ó de palabra; *va.* afeytarse
Palnt, *s.* colores ó materiales de varios colores preparados para pintar, afeyte
Páinter, *s.* pintor, amarra del bote ó de la lancha
Páinting, *s.* pintura
Páintress, *cf.* pintora
Palr, *s.* par, el conjunto de dos cosas de una misma especie. *A pair of gloves*, un par de guantes
To Palr, *va.* parearse, formar pares, ponerse de dos en dos, hermanarse, parear, hermanar
Palssage, *s.* V. **Landscape**
Pá'ace, *s.* palacio
Páliceous, *a.* lo que pertenece á palacio
Palanquin, *s.* palanquin
Pálatable, *s.* sabroso
Palate, *s.* paladar
Páltial, *a.* lo que pertenece á palacio, magnífico, palaciego
Pálatie, *a.* lo que pertenece al paladar
Pálatine, *a.* palatino, dotado de privilegios reales. *A count palatine*, conde palatino
Páiative, *a.* agradable al paladar
Pale, *a.* pálido, descolorido, claro ó que no está muy cubierto de color. *Pale wine*, vino clarete; pálido, palizado, el sitio cercado de estacas; divrito
To Pale, *va.* cercar con palizada ó estacas, arrar, rodear, descolorir
Páleaceous, *a.* aristoso
Páleated, *a.* mezclado con veja ó aristas
Páleeyed, *a.* que tiene la vista turbida ó ojos pálidos
Pálefaced, *a.* palido
Páleiy, *ad.* con palidez
Páleudar, *s.* embarcación que navega por las costas
Páleues, *s.* palidez, decoloración del color natural

PAL

Páleography, *s.* paleografía
Páleous, *a.* aristoso
Palette, *s.* paleta, tabla pequeña en que el pintor lleva los colores dispuestos para pintar
Pálfrey, *s.* palafren, caballo pequeño y manso para las damas y señoras
Pálfreyed, *a.* surtido con palafren
Palincation, *s.* la acción de clavar estacas en la tierra
Pálinidrome, *s.* palindromia
Páling, *s.* estocada, palizada, el acto de cetrar con estacas
Palinogenesis, *s.* regeneración
Pálingman, *s.* comerciante nacido en Inglaterra
Pálmody, *s.* palinodia
Palhade, **Palisado**, *s.* palizada
Pálish, *a.* algo palido
Pal, *s.* manto real, palo de arzobispo, paño de trinta
To Pall, *va.* desvanecerse, evaporarse, exhalar; *va.* evaporar, desalentar, desanimar, debilitar, condecorar con palo
Páldium, *s.* paladion
Pallat, *s.* paleta de reloj
Pálict, *s.* camilla
Páliament, *s.* manto, palio. *V. Pall*
Pálliard, *s.* el cuyo padre fue nacido en mendicidad
To Palliate, *va.* paliar, encubrir, disimular, extenuar ó minorar algun delito con disculpa: *paliar un mal*, no curarle de raíz
Pálliation, *s.* pallacion, cura paliativa ó imperfecta
Pálliative, *a.* paliativo; *a.* paliativo, lo que mitiga
Pállid, *a.* palido
Pálliaty, **Pállior**, *s.* palidez
Pállier, *s.* meseta ó descanso de escalera
Pállum, *s.* palio
Pállnall, *s.* especie de juego
Paln, *s.* palma. *Palm-Sunday*, domingo de ramos. *Palm-ot*, acyte de palma; palma, victoria, triunfo; palma, la parte interior y cóncava de la mano; palmo, medida de tres pulgadas
To Palm, *va.* esconder en la mano, como hacen los sal-

PAN

Umbancos, engañar, ma-
nejar
Palmachristi, palmachristi
Pálmara, s. perteneciente á
la palma
Pálmara, s. principal
Pálmato, s. palmeado
Pálmatorio, s. palmatoria
Pálmbarley, s. especie de ce-
bada grande
Pálmier, s. palmero
Pálmierworn, s. especie de
gusano veloso
Pálmiferous, s. lo que pro-
duce palmas
Pálmipede, s. palmeado
Pálmistr, s. quiromantico
Pálmistr, s. quiromancia
Pálmires, s. palma
Pálm, s. lo que consta de
palmas
Palpability, s. palpabilidad
Pálpable, s. palpable, patente,
evidente
Pálpableness, s. estado de ser
palpable
Palpation, s. palpamiento
Palpebra, s. palpebra
To Pálpitate, *va.* palpar, *se*
moverse ó agitarse como
el corazón; agitarse
Palpitation, s. palpitation
Pálpido, Pálpido, s. parálitico
Pálm, s. parálisis, pérdida
relaxacion de los nervios en
que se impiden su movi-
miento y sensacion
To Pálm, *va.* usar de rodeos
y circunlocuciones; *va.*
desverdicar
Pálmter, s. el que usa de ro-
deos, engañador
Pálmtrina, s. vileza
Pálm, s. vil
To Pamper, *va.* atracar
Pámpere, s. a-aliciador
Pámpheet, s. libro enquadern-
ado á la rústica, papelón
Pámpheet, s. escritor de
papelones ó papeluchos
Pan, s. payla, vajija de cobre
ó otra materia que tiene fi-
gura de barbero. *Sterea-*
pan, candel. *Frying-pan*,
sarten. *Worming-pan*, ca-
lentador. *Knee-pan*, rotula,
choquezueta
Panacea, s. panacea
Páncido, s. sustancia de pan
Pánary, s. lo que pertenece á
pan
Páncake, s. fruta de sarten
Páncart, s. tarifa, cartel
Páncritical, s. lo que perte-

558

PAN

necce á los ejercicios gim-
násticos
Páncreas, s. pancreas, un
cuerpo glanduloso situado
en la parte inferior del estó-
mago
Páncréatic, s. pancreático
Pándarism, s. alcahuetería
To Pándarhe, *va.* alcahuete-
ar
Pánderos, s. lo que pertenece
á alcahuete
Pándre, s. especie de lana
Pándect, s. pandecta, tratado
que comprende alguna
ciencia entera
Pándemonium, s. pandemonio
Pándemic, s. universal
Pándor or Pándar, s. alcahuete
To Pándor, *va.* alcahuete-
ar
Pándiculated, s. extendido
Páne, s. quadro ó lisonja de
vidrio, pedazo quadrado de
cristal
Páned, s. variegado
Panegíric, s. panegirico; s.
panegirico
Panegíricar, s. panegirico
Panegíris, s. fiesta
To Pánegíric, *va.* elogiar
Panegírist, s. panegirista
Pánely, s. estado de ser pan
Páne, s. entrepáño, lista de
jurados, cédula que con-
tiene los nombres de los
jurados que han de senten-
ciar alguna causa
To Páne, *va.* firmar en en-
trepáños
Páneles, s. folio de lisonja
de vidrio
Pang, s. angustia, congoja,
tormento, pena dolor
To Pang, *va.* atormentar
Pánic, s. pánico, miedo panico
Pánico, s. vello de plantas,
paniculo
Pánculated, Pánculate, s.
lo que tiene flores sobre
tallos ó estirpes largas
Pánification, s. panificación
Pánage, s. bellotera, lo que
se paga para bellotas, dere-
cho ó alcabala sobre los
paños
Pánnel, s. albardon, especie
de ailla rústica ó ordinaria
para montar
Pánnicle, s. paniculo
Pánnier, s. cuervano, cesto
grande para llevar fruta y
otras cosas en caballerías
Pánoply, s. armadura com-
pleta
Panorama, s. vista de todo,

PAP

perspectiva de todo
Páncaphical, s. lo que pre-
tende saber todas cosas
Páncophy, s. sabiduría uni-
versal
Páncy, s. penaler
To Pánc, *va.* palpar, jadear,
arrojar con vehemencia y
congoja el aliento ó respira-
cion, suspirar
Pánc, s. palpitation
Páncible, s. V. Páncible
Pánción, s. pantalón
Páncier, s. red para ciervos,
trampa
Páncéist, s. el que mezcla
Dios con el mundo
Páncéistick, s. confundiendo
Dios con el universo
Páncéolog, s. pantología
Páncéon, s. panteon
Páncther, s. pantera
Pánctherine, s. lo que perte-
necce á pantera
Páncile, s. teja, canalon
Páncing, s. palpitation
Páncier, s. panetero
Páncolle, s. chinela
Páncographer, s. pantógrafo
Páncometer, s. pantometra
Páncotiline, s. pantomimo, el
que remeda ó imita todas
las figuras; pantomimo, re-
presentacion teatral que solo
se reduce á gestos y remedos
Páncry, s. despena
Páncus, s. hilo sobre el caño de
lanzadera de texedor
Pap, s. perzon, la punta que
sobresale en los pechos ó
tetax de los animales, por
donde los hijos chupan la
leche; papa, las sopas blan-
das que se dan á los niños
Papá, s. papá, voz de que
usan los niños en varios
idiomas para llamar ó nom-
brar á su padre
Pápacy, s. papado
Pápal, s. papal
Pápáverous, Pápáverian, s.
semejante ó parecido á la
amapola
Páper, s. papel, sustancia en
que se escribe ó imprime.
L. af of paper, hoja de papel.
Sheet of paper, pliego de pa-
pel. *Quire of paper*, mano
de papel. *Brown paper*, pa-
pel de estraza. *Stamped pa-*
per, papel sellado; s. hecho
de papel
Páper-hangings, s. pl. colga-
duras de papel pintado

PAR

To **Páper**, *va.* colgar alguna pieza con papel pintado, entapizar con papel
Papercrédit, *s.* fianza ó crédito en escrituras de obligación
Paperkite, *s.* cometa de papel
Papermaker, **Páperman**, *s.* papetero
Papermill, *s.* molino de papel
Papermoney, *s.* letras de cambio, papel moneda
Páper office, *s.* oficio para papeles
Paperstainer, *s.* pintor de papel, mercader de papeles colorados
Páperstaining, *s.* el acto de pintar papel, mercadería de papeles colorados
Papesceni, *s.* pulposo, carneso
Papillo, *s.* mariposa
Papilionaceous, *s.* amariposado
Papilla, *s.* teta; papila, pezón, cilo sobre el dorso de la lengua
Papillary, **Papilous**, *s.* papilar, manillar
Pápium, **Pápietry**. *V. Pápyr*
Pápium, *s.* papista, adherente del Papa
Pápietic, **Pápietial**, *s.* lo que pertenece á Papa, papal
Pápietincine, *s.* estado de ser papal
Pápiéscient, *s.* lo que se hace veloso
Páppous, **Páppose**, *s.* veloso, velludo, lo que tiene vilanos ó pelusa
Páppus, *s.* vilano
Páppy, *s.* moliar
Pápula, *s.* papula
Pápalcalty, *s.* copia de papulas en el cutis
Pápalous, *s.* lleno de papulas
Pápyrferous, *s.* lo que produce papiro
Pápyrus, *s.* papiro
Par, *s.* equivalente, igualdad de cambio
Parable, *s.* parábola
To Paráble, *va.* representar por parábola
Parábola, *s.* parábola
Parabólic, **Parabólical**, *s.* parabólico, lo que pertenece a la parábola geométrica
Paracéntic, **Paracéntrical**, *s.* paracentrico
Parachronism, *s.* paracronismo

PAR

Paraclete, *s.* paracito ó paracito
Paráde, *s.* ostentacion, pompa, parada
To Parade, *va.* andar en procesion milicias; *va.* exhibir ostentosamente
Parádigm, *s.* paradigma
To Paradigmatize, *va.* poner como exemplo
Paradiagrammatic, *s.* el arte de hacer figuras en yeso ó estuco
Parádis, *s.* paraiso terrenal, cielo, paraiso
Paradidácal, *s.* lo que pertenece al paraiso
Paradox, *s.* paradoxa
Paradoxical, *s.* paradoxico, paradoxo
Paradoxicalness, *s.* propiedad paradoxica
Paradoxology, *s.* paradoxologia
Parage, *s.* igualdad, estado de coherederos
Paragon, *s.* modelo, muestra
Paragon of beauty, *s.* dama sin par
To Paragon, *va.* paragonar
To Paragrap, *va.* dividir en párrafos
Parágraph, *s.* párrafo
Paragraphical, *s.* lo que pertenece á párrafo
Paráptul, *s.* omision
Paralactic, **Paralláctical**, *s.* paralactico
Parallax, *s.* paralaxe ó paralaxis
Paralel, *s.* paralelo; *s.* líneas rectas que estan en un mismo plano y aunque se alarguen infinitamente nunca pueden concurrir; paralelo, cotejo
To Paralel, *va.* hacer una cosa paralela con otra, paralelizar
Paralellable, *s.* capaz de paralelizar
Parallélism, *s.* paralelismo
Parallellly, *ad.* con paralelismo
Parallellness, *s.* sin paralelo
Parallellgram, *s.* paralelogramo
Parallellgramic, **Parallellgramical**, *s.* lo que pertenece á paralelogramo
Parallellsped, *s.* paraleleptepo
Paralogism, **Páralogy**, *s.* paralogismo
To Paralogize, *va.* paralogizar
Paralog, *s.* paralista

PAR

Paralytic, **Paralytic**, *s.* paralítico, peralítico
Paralytic, *s.* el que padece parálisis
Paráment, *s.* carne roxa debajo el cutis de clero; paramento
Paramount, *u.* supremo; *s.* jefe, el superior ó principal
Parámour, *s.* cortejo, el que galantea ó hace la corte á alguna muger; la muger galanteada
Paránymph, *s.* paraninfo
Párapet, *s.* parapeto
Paraphernalia, *s.* pl. bienes aforzables, los que lleva la muger al matrimonio fuera del dote
Paraphrase, *s.* paráfrasi
To Paraphrase, *va.* parafrasear
Paraphrast, *s.* parafraste
Paraphrastic, **Paraphratical**, *s.* parafraístico
Paraphrénitis, *s.* especie de locura con fiebre, inflamacion de diafragma
Paraphrénie, *s.* enfermedad ligera de la imaginacion
Paráquet, **Paráquétto**, *s.* V. *Parquet*
Paráste, *s.* parasto
Parástic, **Parástical**, *s.* adulatorio
Parásticalness, *s.* calidad adulatoria
Parástism, *s.* conducto de parasto
Parásol, *s.* parasol
Paratita, *s.* paratita
To Parábol, *va.* meclo cocer
To Parbreak, *va.* vomitar
Parcel, *s.* paquete, fardo pequeño, porcion
To Parcel, *va.* partir, dividir, empaquetar *To parcel the sums*, *ad.* aforrar las costuras
Parceling, *s.* caja
Parcener, *s.* coheredero
Parcenary, *s.* tenencia de coherederos
To Parch, *va.* socorrar; *va.* socorrarse, tostar
Parchment, *s.* pergamino
Parchment-maker, *s.* el que hace pergaminos
To Pardon, *va.* perdonar
Pardon, *s.* perdon, remision de injuria; remision de algun delito ó preso
Pardonable, *s.* perdonable
Pardonableness, *s.* venialidad
Pardoner, *s.* perdonador
To Pare, *va.* recortar

PAR

Paregoric, *a.* paregórico, confortante. **Paregoric elixir**, elixir paregórico, tintura alcohólica de opio.
Parenchyma, *s.* parenchima, meollo de plantas.
Parenchymous, **Parenchymatous**, *a.* lo que pertenece á parenchima.
Parénesis, *s.* parénesis.
Paréntic, *a.* parentico.
Parent, *s.* padre ó madre.
Parentage, *s.* nacimiento, origen y descendencia de alguna persona.
Parental, *a.* parental, lo que pertenece á los padres.
Parentation, *s.* parentacion.
Parentesis, *s.* parentesis.
Parentetical, *a.* lo que pertenece á parentesis.
Parenticide, *s.* matanza de padre ó madre.
Parentless, *a.* destituido de padres.
Parer, *s.* instrumento para recortar. *A smith's or farrier's parer*, pujante.
To Parget, *va.* **To Plaster**.
Parhellen, *s.* **Parth**.
Parian, *a.* pario.
Parietal, *a.* parietal, hueso del cráneo; *a.* paredaño.
Parietary, *s.* parietaria.
Parie line, *s.* pedazo de pared.
Paring, *s.* viedura, la parte menuda que se corta de alguna cosa. *Cheese paring*, cortezas de queso.
Parish, *s.* curato, la filigrada, que está al cuidado de un cura; parroquia; *a.* parroquia.
Parish clerk, sacristán de parroquia.
Parishioner, *s.* parroquiano.
Parishan, *a.* y *s.* parisiense.
Parisor, *s.* empujador.
Parity, *s.* paridad.
Park, *s.* parque, bosque cerrado en donde hay venados. *Artillery park*, parque de artillería.
To Park, *va.* cercar ó cerrar en parque.
Parker, *s.* guarda de bosque.
Parkleaves, *s.* castellar.
Parlance, *s.* conversacion.
To Parley, *va.* parlamentar.
Parley, *s.* conferencia.
Parliament, *s.* parlamento, la junta suprema en Inglaterra, que se compone de rey, pares, y comunes del reino. *To give the ship a*

PAR

parliament-hoel, or boat-hoel, dar pendoles á un navio.
Parliamentary, *a.* parlamentario.
Parliament-house, *s.* casa ó sala de parlamento.
Parliamentman, *s.* miembro de parlamento.
Parliamentarian, **Parliamentary**, *s.* seguidor de parlamento contra el rey.
Parlour, *s.* parlatorio, locutorio; quarto de recibimiento.
Parlousness, *s.* agudeza.
Parmaceti, *s.* *Parmaceti*.
Parmesan, *s.* parmesano.
Parmaous, *s.* parmaso.
Parochial, *a.* parroquial.
Parochiality, *s.* parroquialidad.
Parochian, *a.* y *s.* parroquiano.
Parodical, *a.* hecho como parodia ó trova.
Parody, *s.* parodia, refrán.
To Parody, *va.* parodiar.
Parole, *s.* palabra, promesa, alegacion de abogado; *a.* verbal.
Paronymous, *a.* paronimo, semejante á otra voz.
Paroquet, *s.* especie de papagayo pequeño.
Parotid, *a.* perteneciente á las glándulas detrás las orejas.
Paroxysm, *s.* paroxismo.
Parrel, *s.* racamentos, compuesto de hebras, vertellos, y bastardo que pasa por ellos, y con que se une y ataca la verga con el palo. *Parrel-ropes*, bastardo. *Ribs of the parrel*, liebres del racamento.
Parrhéa, *s.* libertad del hablar.
Parricidal, **Parricidal**, **Partricious**, *a.* lo que pertenece á parricidio.
Parricide, *s.* parricida, parricidio.
Parrot, *s.* papagayo.
Parroted, *a.* instruido á hablar como papagayo.
To Parry, *va.* esgrimir.
Parrying, *s.* el acto de parar, evitar ó desviar.
To Parve, *va.* analizar.
Parvimonious, *a.* aborrevativo, frugal.
Parvimoniousness, *s.* parvidad, disposicion para ahorrar.
Parvimony, *s.* parvimonía.
Parving, *s.* exanimacion ó analisis de alguna oracion.
Parvity, *s.* parvial.

PAR

Parapet, *s.* chirimia.
Parson, *s.* arceobispo, cura, rector.
Parsonage, *s.* beneficio curado.
Parsonage-house, *s.* casa de parroco.
Part, *s.* parte, cantidad especial ó determinada de alguna agregado numeroso; parte, proporción; oficio, obligación; parte, cualquier de los papeles entre comediantes. *He acted the part of an emperor*, hizo el papel de emperador; espacio. *Parts*, *pl.* partes. *A man of parts*, hombre de buenas prendas; *parage*, país, region, distrito.
To Part, *va.* partir, repartir, distribuir, separar, apartar á dos que riñen; *va.* partirse; partir, partirse; apartarse del ancio. *To part with*, deshacerse de alguna cosa ó perderla.
Partable, *a.* partible.
Partage, *s.* repartimiento.
To Partake, *va.* participar, tener parte de alguna cosa; *va.* participar, tomar parte.
Partaker, *s.* participante.
Partier, *s.* partididor.
Partirre, *s.* esa de un huerto, cuadro de un jardín, division de tierra toda igual y por lo comun adornada con flores.
Parthénian, *a.* lo que pertenece á virginidad.
Partial, *a.* parcial, el que sigue el partido de otro ó está de su parcialidad apasionado.
Partialist, *s.* el que es parcial.
Partiality, **Partialness**, *s.* parcialidad.
Partially, *ad.* parcialmente, apasionadamente.
Partibility, *s.* divisibilidad.
Partible, *a.* partible.
Participable, *a.* participable.
Participant, *s.* participante.
To Participate, *va.* participar, tener parte en alguna cosa; *va.* participar, recibir ó tomar parte de alguna cosa.
Participation, *s.* participacion.
Participial, *a.* lo que pertenece á participio.
Participle, *s.* participio.
Particle, *s.* particula, parte ó porcion pequeña de alguna cosa.
Particular, *a.* particular, pe-

PAS

oullar, singular. *Particular secund.*, menudencia; *s.* particular, relacion circunstanciada
Particularity, *Particularness*, *s.* particularidad
To Particularize, *va.* particularizar
Particularly, *ad.* particularmente
Partle, *a.* exácto, lleno en todas sus partes
Parting, *s.* la accion de separar oro de plata por acido nítrico y otros medios, el acto de despojarse
Partisan, *s.* especie de pica ó alabarda, partidario
Partition, *s.* particion, repartimiento, separacion. *Partition-wall*, tabique
To Partition, *va.* partir
Partly, *ad.* en parte, en cierto modo
Partner, *s.* partícipe, participante, compañero, malletes ó fogonaduras. *Partners of the mainmast*, fogonaduras del palo mayor. *Partners of the capstern*, malletes del cabrestante
To Partner, *va.* asociarse con otro
Partnership, *s.* compañía
Partidge, *s.* perdiz
Parturient, *a.* parturiente
Parturition, *s.* parturicion
Party, *s.* partido, el conjunto ó agregado de personas que siguen una misma sentencia ó opinion; parte, partida
Partycoloured, *a.* abigarrado
Partyrjury, *s.* junta de jurados que consta de mitad naturales y mitad extranjeros
Partymen, *s.* partidario
Partywall, *s.* pared medianera
Parva, *s.* lonja, atrio delante de la puerta principal de una iglesia; espacio al redor del tabernaculo de los Judios; disputa academica
Parvitude, *Parvity*, *s.* parvidad, parvedad
Pas, *s.* precedencia
Páscha, *s.* pascua
Páschal, *a.* pascual
Páscauge, *s.* *V.* *Pasturage*
Páscauous, *a.* lo que pertenece á pastorage
To Pass, *va.* herir, golpear
Pásqueflower, *s.* especie de anemone
Pásquin, *Paquinade*, *Pásquill*

PAS

s. sátira, dicho agudo ó satírico
To Páquin, or **Pásquill**, *va.* *V.* *To Lampoon*
To Pass, *va.* pasar, mudarse de un lugar á otro; mudar de una cosa á otra; desvanecerse; pasar, tener precio; existir, estar en algun estado; estar corriente; ocurrir, suceder, determinar; *va.* pasar, llegar mas allá del término; pasar, atravesar; pasar el tiempo, colar, exceder, callar, omitir; decretar una ley. *It came to pass*, sucedió. *To pass by*, excusar; desraudar, practicar astutamente, llevar de priesa
Pas, *s.* pasillo, paso, camino; licencia ó permiso de pasar sin estorbo; estado, condicion
Pasable, *a.* transitible, pasadero
Pasado, **Passado**, *s.* estocada, treta
Passage, *s.* pasage, el acto de pasar de una parte á otra, pasadizo; pasage, porcion corta de algun libro, escrito ó discurso. *Passage boat*, coche de agua
Passarée, **Passarado**, *s.* bardo
Passenger, *s.* pasajero
Passer, *s.* el que pasa
Pasibility, **Pasibleness**, *s.* pasibilidad
Pasible, *a.* posible
Passing, *a.* sobresaliente; *ad.* de modo excelente; *s.* el acto de pasar
Passing bell, *s.* posa
Pasión, *s.* passion, perturbacion del ánimo; ira, enojo; zelo, ardor; amor, afecto
Pasión-flower, *s.* pasionaria
Pasiónless, *a.* lo que es sin pasiones
Pasión-week, *s.* semana de passion
Pasiónate, *a.* apasionado
Pasiónately, *a.* apasionadamente, enojosamente
Pasióna-ness, *s.* disposicion á passion, conmocion de ánimo
Pásivo, *a.* pasivo
Pásiveness, **Pasivity**, *s.* estado pasivo
Pásio-, *a.* lo que no tiene, *passage* ó salida

PAT

Pásvver, *s.* pás-cua
Paspardie, *s.* base la palabra, orden de pasar la voz en un cuerpo de tropas
Paspasodot, *s.* llave maestra, para abrir todas las puertas
Páspasport, *s.* pasaporte
Pást, *u.* pasado, gastado. *Pást cure*, incurable. *Pást dispals*, incontestable; *s.* lo pasado, el tiempo que pasó; *prep.* mas
Pástal, *s.* glasto
Paste, *s.* pasta, masa formada y unida de manera, que forme un cuerpo viscoso; engrudo; pasta, mezcla artificial hecha en imitacion de piedras preciosas
To Paste, *va.* engrudar
Pástboard, *s.* pasta, especie de carton fuerte
Pástern, *s.* quartilla de caballo
Pástil, *s.* pastel, rollito de pasto ó de aquella masa de varios colores, que usan los pintores, especie de lapiz ó lapicero; pastilla de boca
Pástime, *s.* pasatiempo
Pástination, *s.* el acto de cavar la tierra
Pástor, *s.* pastor
Pástoral, *a.* pastoril, pastoral; *s.* pastorela
Pásty, *s.* el acto de hacer pasteles, pasteleria
Pástycook, *s.* pastelero
Pásturable, *a.* apto para pasto
Pásturage, *s.* pastorage, el acto de pastar ganado; el lugar de pasto, abierto ó comun; pasturage
Pásture, *s.* pastura
To Pásture, *va.* pastar, llevar ó conducir el ganado al pasto; *va.* pastar
Pásture-ground, *s.* pasturage
Pásty, *s.* pastel. *V.* *Pie*
Pat, *a.* apto, conveniente; *s.* golpecillo, pastilla; *ad.* apertamente
To Pat, *va.* dar golpecillos
Pátache, *s.* patache
To Patch, *va.* remendar, reforzar lo que está viejo ó roto, poniendo algun remiendo; adornar el rostro con lunares, ó parches de tafetan negro, chafallar, componer de diferentes ratones
Patch, *s.* remiendo, pieza embutida en obra mosaica, lunar. *Patch of land*, pedazo de tierra

PAT

Pácher, *s.* chafallón
Páchwork, *s.* obra hecha cosiendo pedacitos pequeños de diferentes colores á manera de obra de taracea
Páted, *s.* lo que tiene cabeza.
Long-pated man, hombre de entendimiento
Patefacción, *s.* manifestación, el acto de descubrir
Paténa, *s. V. Putine*
Patént, *s.* patente; *s.* patente, privilegio exclusivo
Patentes, *s.* el que tiene patente ó privilegio exclusivo
Pátéra, *s.* patera
Patérnal, *s.* paternal
Patérnity, *s.* paternidad
Patérnoster, *s.* paternóster
Path, *s.* senda, camino
To Path, *va.* adelantar
Pathétic, **Pathétical**, *a.* patético
Pathéticalness, **Pathétic**, *s.* el ser patético, calidad patética
Pathless, *a.* lo que no tiene senda
Pathognomy, *s.* patógnomía. la ciencia de conocer las pasiones y señales de enfermedades
Pathognomonic, *s.* patognomónico, lo que pertenece á patognomía
Pathologic, **Pathological**, *a.* patológico
Pathologist, *s.* patologista
Pathology, *s.* patología, aquella parte de la medicina, que enseña á conocer las enfermedades
Pathos, *s.* patos ó pathos, la energía de un discurso, su eficacia para mover
Pathway, *s.* senda vereda
Pathic, *s.* lo que se puede sufrir
Pathulary, *a.* lo que pertenece á patíbulo ó á la horca
Pathulated, *a.* suspendido al patíbulo
Patience, *s.* paciencia
Patient, *a.* paciente, sufrido; *s.* paciente
Patientness, *s.* calidad de ser paciente
Patine, *or* **Pátin**, *s.* patena de caliz
Pátly, *adv.* aptamente
Pátness, *s.* aptitud
Pátria, *s.* patria
Pátriarch, *s.* patriarca
Patriarchal, *a.* patriarcal

PAU

Patriarchate, **Patriarchship**, **Patriarchy**, *s.* patriarcado
Patrician, *s.* patricio; *a.* patricio
Patrilate, *s.* patrilado
Patrimonial, *a.* patrimonial
Patrimony, *s.* patrimonio
Patrinus, *s.* padrino
Patriot, *s.* patriota; *a.* patriótico
Patriotic, *a.* patriótico
Patriotism, *s.* patriotismo, zelo patriótico, amor á la patria
To Patrocinate, *va.* patrocinarse
Patrocination, *or* **Patrociny**, *s.* patrocinio
Patrol, *s.* el acto de patrullar, patrulla
To Patrol, *va.* patrullar
Patron, *s.* patron, defensor, protector; patron, el santo que se elige por especial protector; abogado, patrono
Patronage, *s.* patrocinio, amparo, protección; tutela de santo; patronado
Patronal, *a.* lo que pertenece al patron
Patronless, *a.* lo que falta patron ó patrona
Patroness, *cf.* patrona
To Patronise, *va.* patrocinarse
Patroniser, *s.* patron
Patronship, *s.* patronato
Patronymic, *s.* y *a.* patronímico
Patte, *s.* pastel pequeño
Páttel, *s.* golpeado ligeramente
Pátten, *s.* patín, especie de calzado de hierro que usan las mugeres debaxo del zapato, base de columna
Páttenmaker, *s.* el que hace patines ó galochas
Páttepan, *s.* tortera
To Pátter, *va.* patelear
Páttern, *s.* modelo, exemplar, norma; exemplar, muestra, patron
To Páttern, *va.* copiar, imitar, servir de ejemplo
Patulous, *a.* abierto, extendido
Pátty, *or* **Pátty**, *s.* pastel pequeño
Pávage, *s.* dinero pagado para empedrar las calles
Páven, **Pávana**, *s.* javana
Pauchoquent, *a.* lo que usa pocas palabras
Pauchoquy, *s.* poquedad de palabras en el hablar
Paucity, *s.* poquedad

PAY

To Pave, *va.* empedrar, enladrillar, enlosar. **To pave a street**, empedrar una calle; allanar el camino
Páving, *s.* pavimento
Pávement, *s.* pavimento
Páver, **Pávier**, *s.* empedrador
Pavése, *s.* especie de escudo grande
Pávage, *s. V. Parage*
Pávid, *s.* pavidó
Pavidity, *s.* estado de ser pavidó ó temeroso
Pavillon, *s.* pabellón, especie de tienda de camufla
To Pavillon, *va.* salir con pabellones, recogerse en pabellón
Paunch, *s.* panza, barriga, vientre; pallete
To Paunch, *va.* desaharrigar, romper ó herir el vientre
Paduched, *s.* desbarrigado
Pávonine, *s.* lo que pertenece á pavo real
Paúper, *s.* un pobre
Paúperism, *s.* probetería
Pause, *s.* pausa, duda, suspensión, interrupción ó fin de párrafo, intervalo
To l'ause, *va.* pausar, cesar, deliberar
Paúser, *s.* el que pausa ó delibera
Paut, *s.* lino de India
Paw, *s.* garra
To Paw, *va.* patear el caballo ó escavar la tierra con el pie delantero; *va.* herir con el pie delantero, manotear
Páwed, *a.* armado de garras; patiancho; manejado, li-sonjeado
Pawl of the Capstern, *s.* linguete del cabrestante. **Supporter of the pawl**, descanso del linguete
To Pawn, *va.* empeñar, dar ó dexar alguna cosa en prendas
Pawn, *s.* prenda; peon, pieza del juego de achedres
Páwnbrok, *s.* prendero
Páwnée, *s.* el á quien alguna prenda esta entregada para seguridad
Pax, *s.* paz, en la misa
To Pay, *va.* pagar, dar una á otro ó satisfacer lo que debe; satisfacer por el delito, culpa, ó yerro. **To pay in cash**, pagar de contado. **To pay by instalments**, pa-

PEA

gar á plazos; sacudir, dar de palos; premiar. *To pay a ship's bottom*, despalmar, embrear y alquitranar la embarcacion. *To pay the seams*, embrear las costuras. *To pay out a cable*, arriar el cable
Pay, *s.* pago, sueldo
Payable, *s.* pagadero
Payday, *s.* día de paga
Payee, *s.* el á quien alguna prenda está entregada para seguridad
Payor, *s.* pagador
Paying, *s.* el acto de despedir, alquitranar, ó embrear; sacudimiento, apaleamiento. *Paying off*, pago para despedir
Paymaster, *s.* pagador
Payment, *s.* pago, pago; recompensa; paliza, zorra. *To stop payment*, dar punto á sus negocios
Pea, *s.* guisante
Peace, *s.* paz, la pública tranquilidad, como opuesta á la guerra; paz sosiego, buena correspondencia; paz, descanso eterno; silencio; *interj.* paz! silencio!
Péaceable, *s.* tranquilo. *Péaceable times*, tiempo de paz
Péaceableness, *s.* quietud
Péacebreaker, *s.* perturbador de la tranquilidad publica
Péaceful, *s.* tranquilo
Péacefulness, *s.* quietud
Péaceless, *s.* perturbado
Péacemaker, *s.* pacificador
Péaceoffering, *s.* sacrificio propiciatorio
Peaceofficer, *s.* oficio para guardar la paz
Péaceparted, *s.* descansado en paz
Péacepeaking, *s.* lo que manda ó da paz
Peach, *s.* melocoton
To Peach, *vn.* V. *To Impeach*
Péachcolour, *Péachcoloured*, *s.* lo que tiene color de melocoton
Péacher, *s.* acusador
Péachick, *s.* pavo real, el pollo del pavo ó pavo real
Péachtree, *s.* alberchipo
Péacock, *s.* pavo ó pavo real
Péalien, *af.* java real, la hembra del pavo
Péak, *s.* cima ó cumbre, la parte mas elevada de alguna montaña, qualquiera

PEC

cosa que remata en punta; pena ó peñol; lazo, cordon
To Peak, *vn.* estar enfermo ó languido, parecer flaco, magro, y vil
Péaking, *s.* enfermizo
Péakish, *s.* lo que pertenece á la cima ó pico
Peal, *s.* estruendo
To Péal, *vn.* tocar alguna cosa con ruido; *vs.* atacar con ruido, agitar
Pear, *s.* pera
Pearl, *s.* perla. *Pearl seed or seed pearl*, aljofar, rostrillo, nube ó catarata en el ojo
Pearl-ash, *s.* potasa purificada, alkali vegetal refinado
Pearl-barley, *s.* cebada mondana
Péarled, *s.* guarnecido de perlas
Péarleyed, *s.* el que tiene nube en el ojo
Péarlglass, *Péarplant*, *Péarwort*, *s.* millo del sol
Péartry, *s.* lo que consta de ó está semejante á perlas
Péarmain, *s.* pero, especie de manzana
Péartree, *s.* peral, árbol que produce las peras
Peas, *Pease*, *s.* pl. guisantes
Péasant, *s.* patan, hombre campesino
Péasant, *s.* rustico
Péasantlike, *Péasantly*, *s.* rudo, rustico
Péasantry, *s.* patanería
Péasebowl, *Péasehawn*, or *Péasestraw*, *s.* paja de guisantes
Péa-hell, *Péascod*, *s.* vayna de guisantes
Peat, *s.* especie de turba para fuego
Pébbie, *Pébbiestone*, *s.* guija, guijarro
Pébbled, *Pébbly*, *s.* lleno de guijarros
Pébble ground, *s.* fondo de cascajo
Péccability, *s.* pecabilidad
Péccable, *s.* pecable
Péccadillo, *s.* pecadillo, pecado leve ó venial
Péccaminous, *s.* lleno de pecados
Péccancy, *s.* vicio
Péccant, *s.* delinquentes
Péccávi, *s.* confesion de delito
Peck, *s.* medida de cosas secas en Inglaterra, y es la quarta de una fanega que

PED

corresponde á tres cahos mines de España
To Ped, *va.* picotear, golpear ó herir con el pico; picar, herir con algun instrumento punzante. *To peddle*, regañar de continuo
Pécker, *s.* el que pica ó picotea
Péckled, *s.* pécoso
Péckinal, *s.* semejante á *peyne*
Péckinated, *s.* dentado como *peyne*
Péckindition, *s.* estado de ser dentado
Péctoral, *s.* pectoral; *s.* peto, armadura del pecho; medicina para fortalecer el pecho
To Péculate, *vn.* robar al publico, hacer peculado
Péculatión, *Péculate*, *s.* peculado
Péculator, *s.* el que comete peculado
Péculiar, *s.* peculiar; *s.* propiedad exclusiva; parroquia popular
Péculiarity, *Péculiarness*, *s.* particularidad
To Péculiarize, *vs.* hacer peculiar
Péculium, *s.* peculio
Péculiary, *s.* pecuniario
Péculious, *s.* dineroso, adinerado
Pédage, *s.* pedage
Pédagógica, *s.* semejante á pedagogo
Pédagogism, *s.* oficio de pedagogo
Pédagogue, *s.* pedagogo, pedante
To Pédagogue, *vs.* instruir como pedagogo
Pédai, *s.* lo que pertenece al pie
Pédal, *s.* pl. caños de órgano
Pédaneous, *s.* el que va á pie
Pédant, *s.* pedante
Pédántic, *Pédántical*, *s.* pedantesco
Pédántically, *ad.* con pedanteria
To Pédantize, *vn.* regentear
Pédantry, *Pédantism*, *s.* pedanteria, pedantismo
Pédated, *s.* lo que tiene el pezon ó tallo ó flor delgado
To Pédié, *vn.* ocuparse en frioleras
Pédestal, *s.* pedestal, peana
Pédestrian, *s.* andador, paseador, el que va á pie; *s.* pedestre

PEE

Pedestrious, Pedestrial, a
andante á pie
Pédicla, s. pedículo
Pedicular, Pediculous, a.
pedicular
Pédigree, s. genealogía, la
descripción de la estirpe
de alguno
Pediluvium, s. pediluvio, ba-
ño de pies
Pédiment, s. adorno de mol-
duras en forma triángula
que se pone encima de las
puertas ó ventanas
Pédlar, s. buhonero
Pédler, s. buhonería
Pédling, s. frívolo
Ped-baptism, s. bautismo de
infantes
Pedometer, s. pedómetro,
instrumento en forma de
reloj que nota cada paso
en el andar
Pedroto, or Pederéro, s.
pedrero
Pedotribe, s. el que disciplina
jóvenes al ejercicio de
cuerpo
Pedunculated, a. lo que tiene
pedículos anchos
Peel, s. pelio
To Peel, va. descortizar, qui-
tar la corteza; mondar.
To peel an orange, mondar
una naranja; pillar, hurtar,
robar
Peel, s. corteza, pala de horno
Peeler, s. descortezador
Peeling, s. corteza exterior,
la que está pelada
To Peep, va. asomarse, em-
pezar á mostrarse alguna
cosa; atibbar
Peep, s. asomo, indicio ó señal
de alguna cosa. *At the
peep of day*, al asomo de
día, al romper del alba,
ocjeada
Peep, s. atibbador, pollito
que empieza á romper la
cáscara
Peep-hole, Peeping-hole, s.
atibbadero
Peer, s. par, igual, uno de la
misma clase, compañero;
par, grande de Inglaterra.
House of Peers, cámara de
los Pares
To Peer, va. mirar de soslayo
Peerage, s. la dignidad de par,
el conjunto ó cuerpo de los
pares
Peers, s. la mujer de un
par, la que tiene los privi-

PEN

legos de un par en Ingla-
terra
Peniless, a. incomparable
Penilessness, s. estado sin par,
superioridad incomparable
Penish, a. impertinente, re-
gación
Penishness, s. petulancia,
irritabilidad
Penit, s. laro de cabeza negra
Peg, s. clavija
To Peg, va. clavar
Pegasus, s. pegaso
Pékol, s. especie de te
Peldarian, a. lo que pertenece
á la heresia de Pelagio
Peldagian, a. lo que pertenece
á Pelagio
Pelf, s. dinero, riquezas; re-
siduo de una ave
Pelican, s. pelicano, alar-
bique, vasija de vidrio con
dos brazos de que se sirven
los químicos para purificar
los líquidos; polican
Pelidnus, s. color negro y
azul en el rostro
Pelissé, s. ropón, capote for-
rado en piel
Pell, s. pellejo, cuero. *Pelle*,
involucros de pergamino
en que se sientan los gustos
y recibos de hacienda en
Inglaterra
Pelage, s. derecho de curtidis
Pellated, a. lo que tiene pe-
lícula á la junta de la hoja
y tallo
Pellet, s. pelotilla, bala
Pelletted, a. compuesto de
balas
Pellicle, s. película, piel ó
pellejo delgado, lapa
Pelliculation, s. deyección
Pelitory, s. parietaria, pelitre
Pelmell, ad. trochenoche,
confusamente
Pelota, s. pelota del pie de
perro
Pelucid, a. transparente
Pelucidity, Pelucidness, s.
transparencia
Pelt, s. pellejo
To Pelt, va. tirar, arrojar;
va. enojarse
Pelta, s. peiza
Peltiferous, a. lo que lleva
peiza
Peltling, s. acometimiento
Peltmonger, s. pellejero
Peltry, s. pieles
Peltwool, s. lana de pellejo
Pelvis, s. pelvis, abdomen
Pen, s. pluma, el cañon con

PEN

que se escribe; pluma de
aves; ala, parte del cuerpo
de las aves de que se sirven
para volar; jaula, caponera;
escritor
To Pen, va. enjaular, encer-
rar, poner dentro de la
jaula; escribir
Penal, s. penal
Penalty, Penality, s. pena, cas-
tigo; multa
Penance, s. penitencia
Pénase, s. estuche
Pence, s. pl. de Penny
Pencil, s. pincel, instrumento
con que el pintor asienta
los colores en el lienzo; la-
piz. *Pencil-car, lapicero*.
Black-lead pencil, plumada
To Pencil, va. pintar
Pendant, s. pendiente, adorno
que colgado de un arillo se
ponen las mujeres en las
orejas, gallardete, cierto
género de banderilla par-
tida, que se pone en lo alto
de los masteleros de un
navio. *Broad pendant*, cor-
neta ó gallardeton. *Fish-
pendant*, amante ó cañas
del aparato de pescante
Pendence, s. pendiente, de-
clivio
Pendency, s. suspensión
Péndent, s. pendiente
Pendétre, s. toda la bóveda
encima las columnas
Pendentness, s. estado pendi-
ente
Pending, a. pendiente
Pendulosity, Pénulousness,
s. suspensión, estado de
estar colgado
Péndulous, a. pendolero, pen-
dulo
Péndulum, s. péndulo
Penetrability, Penetrableness,
s. penetrabilidad
Penetrable, a. penetrable
Penetrancy, s. calidad pen-
etrante
Penetrant, a. penetrante
To Penetrate, va. penetrar,
llegar á lo interior del alma
penetrar, alcanzar ó com-
prender alguna cosa
oculta; entrar ó llegar á lo
interior; *va.* adelantarse
Penetrating, Penetrative, a.
agudo, aduto, sagaz
Penetration, s. penetración,
inteligencia cabal de una
cosa difícil, agudeza, sa-
gacidad

PEN

Pénétrativité, *s.* aptitud de penetrar
Pénfull, *s.* plumada de tinta
Penguin, *s.* penguin, ave del tamaño de un ganso grande; penguin, fruta muy común en las Indias Occidentales
Península, *s.* península
Peninsulated, *s.* cavil aislado
Pénitence, *s.* penitencia, arrepentimiento
Pénitent, *s.* penitente; *s.* penitente
Pénitential, *s.* penitencial; *s.* libro de penitencias
Pénitentiary, *s.* penitenciario, penitenciaria, penitente, *s.* penitenciario
Pénitence, *s.* estado de ser penitente
Pénknife, *s.* cortaplumas
Pénman, *s.* pendolista, el que tiene por oficio el escribir; autor, escritor
Pénman's p., *s.* el acto de escribir, el arte de pendolista
Pennached, *s.* amorrazado
Pennance, *s.* penitencia, esta ortografía es ya la mas común
Pennant, *s.* flamula, gallardete. *Pennants*, amantes
Pennated, *s.* alado, lo que tiene alas; lo que tiene hojas opuestas sobre el tallo
Pénned, *s.* escrito
Pénner, *s.* pendolista, plumero, e-tuche ó vaso en que se guardan las pendolas ó plumas de escribir
Pénnon, *s.* Pénnoncil, *s.* pendoncillo
Pénny, *s.* penique. *I have not a single penny*, no tengo un quarto
Pénnyless, *s.* falta de dinero
Pénnypost, *s.* correo pequeño, que lleva cartas en la ciudad y sus contornos; ya llamase. *Two-penny post*, en Londres
Pénnyroyal, *s.* poleo
Pénnyweight, *s.* peso de penique ó veinte y quatro granos
Pénnywise, *s.* aforrativo de poco con riesgo de gastar mucho
Pénnyworth, *s.* el valor de un penique
Pénula, *s.* colgado
Pénulene, *s.* Pénulity, estado de ser suspenso ó colgado
Pénion, *s.* pension

PEO

To Péñion, *va.* dar alguna pension
Pensionary, *s.* pensionado; *s.* pensionario
Pensioner, *s.* pensionista
To Péñitate, *va.* pensar en el ánimo
Pensive, *s.* pensativo
Péniveness, *s.* melancolia, tristeza
Pénstock, *s.* esclusa de represa
Pentacápsular, *s.* pentacápsular
Péntachord, *s.* pentacordio
Pentácliron, *s.* pentacetro
Pentácliron, *s.* lo que tiene cinco lados ó bases
Péntagamat, *s.* el que ha tenido cinco mugeres
Pentagiditical, *s.* pentaglotto
Péntagon, *s.* pentágono
Péntagonal, **Pentagonal**, *s.* pentagonal
Péntagraph, *s.* pentagrafo
Pentacy'nla, *s.* pentaginia
Pentabédron, *s.* V. *Pentácliron*
Pentámeter, *s.* pentámetro
Péntandria, *s.* pentandria
Péntangie, *s.* pentángulo
Péntángular, *s.* pentángular
Pentapétalous, *s.* pentapetalo, lo que tiene cinco pétalos ó hojas
Pentaphyllous, *s.* lo que tiene cinco hojas
Péntastyle, *s.* pentástilo
Péntatenchi, *s.* pentateno, los cinco libros de Moyses y los primeros del testamento viejo
Péntecost, *s.* pentecostes, fiesta de los Juicios; pentecostés, la festividad de la venida del Espíritu Santo
Pentecostal, *s.* lo que pertenece á Pentecostés
Pénthouse, **Péntice**, *s.* tejeros, mantelete
Pénille, *s.* teja concava
Péntup, *s.* cerrado adentro
Pénultima, *s.* penúltima
Pénultimate, *s.* penúltimo
Penumbra, *s.* penumbra
Pénurious, *s.* tacaño, miserable, ruin; e-caso, corto
Pénuriousness, *s.* tacañería, ruindad, cortedad de ánimo
Pénury, *s.* penuria, pobreza, carestía
Pém, *s.* soldado de á pie en India, criado; peon
Péony, *s.* peonía
Péopie, *s.* pueblo, nación;

PER

popolacho; gente, pluralidad de personas
To Péopie, *va.* poblar
Pépatic, *s.* digestivo
Pépo, *s.* V. *Pumpion*
Pepper, *s.* pimienta. *Long pepper*, pimienta larga. *R. d. or Cayenne pepper*, pimienta
To Pépper, *va.* rociar ó sazonar con pimienta, golpear
Pepper-box, pimentero
Peppercorn, *s.* bagatela, cosa de poca substancia y valor
Péppering, *s.* caliente
Peppermint, *s.* pimienta pimentera
Pepperwort, *s.* lepidio
Péptic, *s.* digestivo
Per, *prop.* por. *Per annum*, por año
Peracúte, *s.* muy agudo
Peradventure, *ad.* quizá, acaso
To Pérágrate, *va.* vagar ó andar en el país
Perágration, *s.* el acto de pasar algun lugar ó estado
To Pérámbulate, *va.* pasar por alguna parte
Perámbulation, *s.* la acción de caminar ó transitar por alguna parte
Perámbulator, *s.* máquina ó rueda para medir caminos
Pérceant, *s.* V. *Perceatring*
Pérceivable, *s.* perceptible
Pérre-vance, *s.* poder de percibir
Perfectionist, *s.* el que pretende á perfeccion
To Pérceíve, *va.* percibir, conocer, sentir
Perceptibility, *s.* perceptibilidad, percpcion
Pérceivable, *s.* perceptible
Perception, *s.* percpcion
Perceptive, *s.* perceptivo
Perceptivity, *s.* el poder de percibir
Perch, *s.* perca, pec. de agua dulce; percha, alcandara
To Perch, *va.* ponerse en percha como ave; va. poner ó colocar en percha
Perchance, *ad.* acaso, quizá
Pérchant, *s.* reclamo, afaga
Pércher, *s.* vela grande, cirio; juven ave que se pone en percha
Pérchglue, *s.* cola fina de perro
Pérchment, *s.* pergamino
Perchment, *s.* pergamino

PER

Percúase, *s.* concusión, fin
To Percúate, *va.* colar, pasar por manga, cedazo, ó paño alguna cosa
Percusión, *s.* coladura
To Percúse, *va.* herir
Percusión, *s.* percusión, golpe; resonancia
Percú-dive, *s.* lo que golpea contra otra cosa
percussient, *s.* percuciente
percusión, *s.* percusión, destrucción; pérdida
Pérdde, *s.* puesto en algun parage peligroso
Péridula, *s.* perdido
Péridurable, *s.* perdurable
Périduración, *s.* duración ó continuación larga de alguna cosa
To Péridigrate, *va.* peregrinar
Péridigración, *s.* peregrinación
Péridigrino, *s.* peregrino
To Péridipt, *va.* matar
Péridiptum, *s.* ocisión, muerte violenta
Péridiptoriness, *s.* decisión absoluta
Péridictorio, *s.* perentorio
Péridicinal, *s.* perenne
Péridicinity, *s.* perennidad
Péridición, *s.* el acto de vagar al rededor
Péridito, *s.* perfecto, cumplido, acabado; habil
To Péridito, *va.* perfeccionar, perfeccionar
Péridito, *s.* el que perfecciona
Péridición, *s.* perfección ó estado perfecto de alguna cosa
To Péridiciónate, *va.* perfeccionar
Périditivo, *s.* perfeccionar, *s.* perentivo
Péridito, *ad.* perfectamente
Périditiness, *s.* perfección
Périditiosa, *s.* perdido
Périditiosness, *s.* pérdida, deslealtad, traición
Péridite, *s.* capaz de ser soplado de lado á lado
To Péridite, *va.* soplar por medio de alguna cosa
Péridition, *s.* el acto de soplar por medio
Périditiated, *s.* lo que tiene el pecon al medio de hoja
To Péridite, *va.* horadar
Péridition, *s.* el acto de horadar, taladrar, ó barrenar

PER

Péridorator, *s.* barrena, taladro
Péridice, *ad.* por fuerza
To Péridice, *va.* ejecutar
To péridice one's premier, cumplir con su palabra; *va.* hacer papel, suceder en alguna empresa
Periformal, *s.* ejecutable
Periformal, *s.* ejecución, cumplimiento, composición, acción, hecho
Perifórmer, *s.* executor, representante
To Perifricate, *va.* estregar, refregar una cosa con ó sobre otra
Perifricación, *s.* refregamiento
Perifricción, *s.* refregamiento, fricción
Perifumatory, *s.* lo que perfuma
Péridume, *s.* perfume, materia odorífera y aromática, olor de perfume
To Péridume, *va.* perfumar
Perifumer, *s.* perfumador
Perifunción, *s.* cumplimiento de alguna empresa
Perifuncióniness, *s.* descuido
Perifuncionary, *s.* perfunctorio
To Périduse, *va.* tinturar
Péridusión, *s.* el acto de infundir ó e har alguna cosa sobre otra
Periháje, *va.* quizá, quizás, acaso, por ventura
Péridard, *s.* pericardium, *s.* pericardio
Pericárdiac, *s.* pericárdian, *s.* pericárdic, *s.* lo que pertenece á pericardio
Pericárdium, *s.* pericarpio
Pericárdiation, *s.* peligro, riesgo; prueba, experiencia
Pericárdium, *s.* pericardio
Pericárdious, *s.* peligroso
Peridrome, *s.* peridromio
Perilegates, *s.* guía, conductor, el que muestra alguna cosa
Perilegy, *s.* demasiado cuidado
Perilego, *s.* Perilegum, *s.* peligro
Perigrinary, *s.* el que recibe y regala peregrinos en una casa religiosa
Perihellum, *s.* perihello
Périd, *s.* peligro
To Périd, *va.* peligrar
Perilous, *s.* peligroso
Perilousness, *s.* estado ó situación peligrosa de alguna cosa

PER

Perimeter, *s.* perímetro, ámbito, ó circunferencia de algun espacio, figura, ó lugar
Período, *s.* periodo, circuito, revolución, tiempo en que se acaba alguna cosa de suerte, que empiece de nuevo del mismo modo; fin, conclusión
Periódic, *s.* Periódical, *s.* periódico
Periódically, *ad.* periódicamente
Periódicalness, *s.* estado de ser periódico
Perioeci, *s.* pl. periecos, habitantes de la tierra, que estan entre sí en un mismo paralelo, á diferencia de 180 grados de longitud
Perioetum, *s.* perioetio
Peripatetic, *s.* peripatético
Peripétia, *s.* peripécia, desenredo, desenlace de una pieza dramatica
Periphery, *s.* periferia
To Periphrase, *va.* perifrasis
Periphrasis, *s.* perifrasis
Periphrastic, *s.* perifrástico
Periphrase, *s.* periphrasis
Periphris, *s.* periphris
Periphrismony, *s.* perineumonía
Peripneumónic, *s.* lo que pertenece á perineumonía
Periscópis, *s.* cenáxil, jarretera, insignia del orden de jarretera
Periscop, *s.* pl. periscopos
To Péridh, *va.* perecer, acabar, fenecer, dar de ser
Péridhale, *s.* periceder
Péridhablesness, *s.* calidad periceder
Peristáltic, *s.* peristáltico
Peristérion, *s.* verbera
Péridyle, *s.* peristilo, edificio cercado de columnas
Peritonéum, *s.* peritónéon, tela que cubre por dentro todo el vientre y da una túnica á todas las partes contenidas
Peritrochium, *s.* peritroquo
To Péridure, *va.* perjurar, jurar falso
Perjurer, *s.* perjurator
Perjurious, *s.* perjuro
Perjury, *s.* perjurio, el acto de perjurar
Péridwig, *s.* peluca
To Péridwig, *va.* ponerse peluca ó peluquina

PER

Periwinkle, *s.* caracol marino
To Perk, *va.* *erecture*, levantar la cabeza con afectación de viveza. *va.* adornar
Perlous, *a.* *V. Perilous*
Perlustration, *s.* el acto de mirar al rededor todas cosas
Pérmance, **Pérmancey**, *s.* permanencia
Permanent, *a.* permanente
Pérmeable, *a.* penetrable
Pérmeant, *a.* lo que penetra ó pasa por medio de alguna cosa
To Pérmene, *va.* penetrar
Permeition, *s.* *passage*
Permissible, *a.* lo que se puede hacer
Permissible, *a.* lo que se puede permitir
Permisión, *s.* permission
Permissive, *a.* permissive
Permisión, *s.* permission
To Permit, *va.* permitir, consentir, tolerar, deaxar hacer alguna cosa
Pérmitt, *s.* permiso
Permittance, *s.* permission
Permisión, *s.* permission
Permutación, *s.* permutacion, permuta, trueque, cambio de una cosa por otra
To Pérmute, *va.* permutar, trocar
Pérmuter, *s.* permutante
Pérna, *s.* *jeuon* de tocino
Pérmantuco-wood, *s.* palo de Pérmantuco, *bristle*
Pernicious, *a.* pernicioso, gravemente dañoso
Perniciousness, *s.* *unidad*, la calidad maligna ó pernicioso de alguna cosa
Pérnio, *s.* sabañon, friera
Pernocution, *s.* el acto de pernociar en el ayre ó en campo
Péroration, *s.* peroration
To Pérré, *va.* reflexionar, pensar mas cuidadosamente
Pérrénder, *s.* peripiaño
Perpendicular, *a.* y *s.* perpendicular, la linea que cae sobre otra linea, haciendo angulos iguales á entranbas partes; *s.* linea perpendicular
Perpendicularity, *s.* estado perpendicular
Pérrépion, *s.* padecimiento
To Pérrétre, *va.* perpetrar, cometer

PER

Perpetration, *s.* perpetracion
Perpetual, *a.* perpetuo, vitalicio
To Pérréuante, *va.* perpetuar, hacer perdurable alguna cosa; perseguir sin intermision
Perpetuacion, *s.* perpetuacion
Perpetuity, *s.* perpetuidad
To Pérrépléx, *va.* confundir, perturbar, deaxar á uno perplezo y lleno de dudar; intrincar, enredar
Pérrépléx, **Pérrépléx**, *a.* perplezo, dudoso, incierto
Pérrépléxness, **Pérrépléxity**, *s.* perplejidad, duda, confusion
Pérréptation, *s.* el acto de beber en abundancia
Pérréptiste, *s.* *gagón*, lo que se adquiere por algun empleo ademas del salario ó sueldo señalado
Perquisition, *s.* pesquisa
Perquisitor, *s.* indagador
Pérron, **Pérrone**, *s.* grada ó escalera abierta en la parte exterior de un edificio
Pérruke, **Pérruque**, *V. Peruke*
Pér se or Persé, *ad.* por se
Pérry, *s.* *aidra* de peras
To Pérrécute, *va.* perseguir
Pérrécution, *s.* persecucion
Pérrécutor, *s.* perseguidor
Pérrévérance, *s.* perseverancia
Pérrévérant, *a.* perseverante
To Pérrévère, *va.* perseverar
Pérrélan, *s.* tela delgada de seda, per-lana; per-lano
Pérrélan-wheel, *s.* azuda, máquina con que se saca agua de los rios para regar los campos
To Pérré, *va.* persistir
Pérrésistence, **Pérrésistency**, *s.* persistencia, permanencia; obstinacion
Pérrésistive, *a.* persistente
Pérréson, *s.* persona, individuo de la naturaleza humana; persona ó disposicion ó figura del cuerpo
Pérrésonable, *a.* hermoso, de buena presencia, capaz de mantener una alegacion en los tribunales
Pérrésonage, *s.* *personage*; persona, la disposicion ó figura del cuerpo, *personage*, la figura dispuesta para alguna representacion

PER

Personal, *a.* personal, corporal. *Personal estate*, bienes muebles
Personality, *s.* personalidad
To Personalize, *va.* personalizar
To Pérréonate, *va.* representar, surtir garbe en los derechos, autoridad, ó bienes de otro; representar en público, contrahacer
Personation, *s.* disfraz, artificio con que una persona pasa por otro
Pérrémator, *s.* el que representa una otra persona
Personification, *s.* prosopopeya
To Pérrépnify, *va.* personalizar
To Pérrépnize, *va.* *V. To Personify*
Pérrépective, *s.* anteojo de larga vista; perspectiva, ciencia que enseña á delineat los objetos con tal arte que parezcan á la vista como verdaderos; *a.* perspective
Pérréperspectively, *ad.* per representacion
Pérrépicaculous, *a.* *peripicac*
Pérrépicaculousness, **Pérrépicacity**, *s.* peripicacia
Pérrépicacy, *s.* peripicacia
Pérrépicidity, *s.* peripicuidad
Pérrépicuous, *a.* peripicuo, claro, transparente; peripicuo, inteligible
Pérrépicuousness, *s.* peripicuidad
Pérrépirable, *a.* lo que se puede transpirar
Pérrépiration, *s.* transpiration
Pérrépirative, *s.* lo que transpira
Pérrépiratory, *a.* lo que pertenece ó perpiracion
To Pérrépire, *va.* transpirar
Pérrérsuadable, *a.* perrsuadible
To Pérrérsuade, *va.* perrsuadir
Pérrérsuader, *s.* el que perrsuade, per rsuador
Pérrérsuadability, *s.* capacidad, calidad perrsuasible
Pérrérsuadable, *a.* perrsuadible
Pérrérsuadableness, *s.* flexibilidad
Pérrérsuasion, *s.* perrsuasion
Pérrérsuasive, *a.* perrsuasivo, a perrsuasivo
Pérrérsuiveness, *s.* perrsuasiva
Pérrérsuatory, *a.* perrsuasiva
Pérrérsu, *s.* listo, pronto, vivo; petulante

PER

To Pertain, *vn.* pertenecer, tocar a alguno
 Pértica, *s.* percha, perliga
 Pertinacious, *a.* pertinaz, obstinado, terco; perseverante
 Pertinacity, Pertinaciousness, Pertinacy, *s.* pertinacia, obstinacion; perseverancia
 Pertinence, Pertinency, *s.* conexon, relacion
 Pertinent, *a.* pertinente
 Pertinently, *ad.* pertinentemente, oportunamente
 Pertinentness, *s.* estado de ser pertinente
 Pertingence, Pertingency, *s.* el acto de alcanzar ó llegar á alguna cosa
 Pertingent, *a.* tocante ó ligante á otra cosa
 Pertily, *ad.* vivamente
 Pertiness, *s.* petulancia, descaro, vivacidad
 Petrisient, *a.* transeunte
 To Perturb, To Perturbate, *vn.* perturbar, inquietar
 Perturbation, *s.* perturbacion
 Perturbator, *s.* perturbador
 Perturbatrix, *cf.* perturbadora
 Perturber, *s.* perturbador
 Pertusal, *s.* el acto de taladrar, taladro
 To Pervade, *vn.* atravesar
 Pervasion, *s.* el acto de penetrar alguna cosa por todas partes
 Pervasive, *a.* lo que tiene poder de penetrar ó atravesar
 Perverse, *s.* perverso
 Perverseness, *s.* estado perverso
 Perversion, *s.* perversion
 Pervérity, *s.* perversidad
 Pervérive, *a.* lo que tiene poder de pervertir ó corromper
 To Pervert, *vn.* pervertir
 Pervérter, *s.* pervertidor
 Pervértable, *a.* perversible
 To Pervestigate, *vn.* indagar
 Pervestigation, *s.* indagacion atenta y completa
 Pervicacious, *a.* testarudo
 Pervicaciousness, Pervicacity, Pervicacy, *s.* contumacia
 Pervigilation, *s.* el acto de vigilar estrechamente
 Pervigillum, *s.* pervigilio
 Pervicus, *a.* penetrable
 Perviousness, *s.* penetrabilidad

PET

Petake, *s.* peiuca, cabello postizo
 To Petard, *vn.* retir en petuca
 Petakemaker, *s.* petuquero
 Petusal, *s.* lectura, leccion, el acto de leer
 To Petuse, *vn.* leer, observar
 Petuser, *s.* lector, revisor, examinador
 Peruvian Bark, *s.* quina
 Péstage, *s.* pesage
 Pésary, *s.* pesario
 To Péssundate, *vn.* pisar de baxo de los pies
 Pest, *s.* peste, pestilencia, qualquiera cosa mala
 To Péster, *vn.* moler, molestar
 Pésterale, *s.* molestoso
 Pésterer, *s.* molestor
 Pésterous, *a.* molesto
 Pésthouse, *s.* lazareto
 Péstiduct, *s.* conducto de contagion
 Pestiferous, *a.* pestífero
 Péstilence, *s.* pestilencia
 Péstilent, *a.* pestilente
 Péstilential, *a.* pestilencial
 Péstilentialness, *s.* estado de ser pestilencial
 Pestillation, *s.* la accion de machacar con almirez
 Péstle, *s.* mano de almirez, majadero de mortero
 Pet, *s.* enojo, enfado; cordero criado en casa sin madre, qualquier animal domesticado y cariciado, favorito
 To Pet, *vn.* mimar, echar á perder con mimos
 Pétal, *s.* pétalo
 Pétalium, *s.* especie de destierro
 Pétalous, *a.* lo que tiene pétalos ó hojas
 Petar, Petárd, *s.* petardo
 Petardier, *s.* petardero
 Petéchim, *s.* pl. petequilas
 Petéchial, *s.* petequial
 Pétérjence, *s.* dinero de san-pedro, tasa en Inglaterra que antiguamente fue pagada al papa
 Pétiolated, *s.* lo que tiene pezones
 Pétiole, *s.* pedículo, pezon de hoja, aquel tallo delgado que sostiene las hojas de las plantas
 Petition, *s.* peticion, clausula de alguna súplica
 To Petition, *vn.* suplicar
 Petitionary, *s.* suplicatorio

PEW

Petitioner, *s.* suplicante
 Pétitory, *s.* petitorio
 Péteous, *V. Piteous*
 Pétral, *s.* petral, preta
 Pétre, *s.* salitre, sal piedra
 Petrescence, *s.* estado de ser petrificado
 Petrescent, *a.* lo que se petrifica
 Petrification, *s.* petrificacion
 Petrificative, Petrific, *a.* petrificativo
 Petrification, *s.* cuerpo petrificado
 To Pétify, *vn.* petrificar; *vn.* petrificar, endurecerse alguna cosa de modo que parezca piedra
 Petróseum, Petról, *s.* petróleo
 Pétronel, *s.* V. Pistol
 Pétricoa, *s.* guardapiés, brial basquina; *s.* lo que pertyece á muger
 Pétitcoat-government, *s.* gobierno mugeril
 To Pétitfog, *vn.* abogadear
 Pétitfogger, *s.* abogado de guardilla
 Pétitfogger, *s.* fraude
 Pétitness, *a.* pequeños
 Pétitish, *a.* enojadizo
 Pétitishness, *s.* enojo
 Pétitones, *s.* manerillas ó pies de lechoncillo
 Pétto, *s.* pecho, el interior del hombre
 Pétty, *a.* pequeño, corto. Pétty king, reyzeuelo
 Péttybag, *s.* oficio y oficial en el tribunal de cancelleria de Inglaterra
 Péttylarceny, *s.* hurto de cosas pequeñas
 Péttypatron, *s.* pl. especie de patentes; pequeños
 Péttytally, *s.* racion para la tripulacion
 Péttytreason or Péttitreasion, *s.* tralicion pequeña
 Pétulance, Pétulancy, *s.* petulancia, insolencia
 Pétulant, *a.* petulante
 Pétunze, *s.* petunsa, piedra ó arcilla con que los Chinos hacen la porcelana
 Pévot, *s.* pivote
 Pévethole, *s.* agujero de pivote
 Pew, *s.* asiento cerrado en una Iglesia
 To Pew, *vn.* surtir con asientos ó bancos
 Pewwepner, Féwkeeper, *s.* d

PHE

que abre ó guarda los asientos en la iglesia
Pewter, *s.* peltre, especie de metal compuesto de estaño y plomo
Pewterer, *s.* peltreiro
Phænomenon, *s.* fenómeno, escribe en plural *phænomena*
Phæton, *s.* facton. ó factonte. especie de silla volante muy alta
Phagédénic, **Phagédénous**, *a.* facedénico, corrosivo
Phalángeary, **Phalángéous**, *a.* lo que pertenece á falange
Phalángium, *s.* falange
Phalange, *s.* falangia
Phanatic, *V. Fanatic* y su familia de voces
Phántasm, **Phantásma**, *s.* fantasma
Phantástic, *V. Fantastic*
Phántasy, *V. Fancy* y su familia de voces
Phantom, *s.* fantasma
Pharaoh, or **Pháro**, *s.* faraon, especie de juego de azar ó suerte
Phäre, *V. Pharus*
Pharisaic, **Pharisaical**, *a.* fariseo
Pharisaicalness, *s.* estado fariseo
Pharisee, *s.* fariseo
Pharmaceutic, **Pharmaceuticál**, *a.* farmacéutico
Pharmacologist, *s.* farmacólogo
Pharmacology, *s.* farmacología
Pharmacopœia, *s.* farmacopea
Pharmacopœist, **Pharmacopœist**, *s.* boticario
Pharney, *s.* farneado
Pharos, *s.* faro, torre alta con luces en su parte superior, que sirve de guía á las navegas
Pharyngotomy, *s.* faringotomía
Pharynx, *s.* faringe
Phásis, *s.* fase
Phéasant, *a.* faisán, ave muy hermosa
Phénix, *s.* fenix
Phenómenon, *s.* fenómeno, todo lo que aparece de nuevo en el ayre, en el cielo, también dicese de los diferentes efectos de la naturaleza, cuya causa no es conocida; todo lo que admira

PHI

por su novedad ó rareza en su especie; escribe en plural *pænomena*
Phisal, *s.* redomilla
To Phisal, *va.* guardar ó poner en redoma
Philaléthés, *s.* amor de la verdad
Philanthrópie, **Philanthrópic**, *s.* philanthropico
Philanthropist, **Philanthropos**, *s.* philanthropo
Philanthropy, *s.* filantropía
Philautia, **Philaury**, *s.* filautia, amor propio
Phileuthéria, *s.* amor de la libertad
Philemot, *s. V. Feuilletmort*
Philippic, *s.* súplica
To Philippize, *va.* declamar contra, usar invectivas
Philistóricus, *s.* amador de historia
Philobótanos, *s.* apasionado de la botanica
Philochémist, *s.* amador de la química
Phileuthérius, *s.* amigo de la libertad
Philologer or **Philologist**, *s.* filólogo
Philologic, **Philológico**, *s.* filológico
To Philologize, *va.* practicar la critica y filología
Philology, *s.* filología
Philomath, **Philomathes**, *s.* amigo de la literatura
Philomel, **Philomela**, *s.* filomena, ruiseñor
Philosophaster, *s.* filosofastro
To Philosophate, *va. V. To Philosophize*
Philosophier, *s.* filósofo, el que estudia la filosofía
Philosopher's stone, *s.* piedra filosofal, cosa imaginaria de alquimistas
Philosophic, **Philosophical**, *a.* filosófico; frugal, moderado
Philosophism, *s.* filosofismo
Philosophist, *s.* filósofo, dicese del pretendido ó pretensoso filósofo moderno
To Philosophize, *va.* filosofar
Philosophy, *s.* filosofía; razonamiento, discurso
Philostorgy, *s.* amor natural entre padres y sus hijos
Philotechnus, *s.* amigo ó patron de las artes
Philótimy, *s.* filamias, amor de honor

PHY

Phylóteny, *s.* hospitalidad á extranjeros
Philter, *s.* filtro, hechizo amatorio
To Philter, *va.* hechizar con filtro
Phiz, *s.* facha, cara
Phlebotomist, *s.* flebotomo
To Phlebotomize, *va.* flebotomizar
Phlebotomy, *s.* flebotomía
Phlegm, *s.* flema
Phlegmáz, *s.* inflamacion
Phlegmatic, **Phlegmatical**, *a.* legmático ó fleudístico, aqueoso; peroso, tardo
Phleme, *s.* flema
Phlogiston, *s.* flogístico
Phœnix, *s.* fenix
Phónics, *s.* coctrina ó ciencia de sonidos
Phonocámpic, *a.* lo que puede torcer ó mudar el son ó sonido
Phosphate, *s.* fosfato
Phosphite, *s.* fosfito
Phosphorescence, *s.* fosforescencia
Phosphoréscent, *a.* lo que tiene la calidad ó pertenece á fosfor, radiante
Phosphoric, *a.* fosforico
Phosphorus, **Phosphor**, *s.* fósforo
Phosphurét, *s.* fosforeto
Photometer, *s.* fotometern
Phrase, *s.* frase, modn de hablar peculiar á algun idioma; expresion ó sentencia breve
To Phrase, *va.* llamar, nombrar, intitular
Phrasebook, *s.* libro de frases ó idiomas
Phraseless, *a.* indescribible
Phraseologist, *s.* fraseista
Phrasology, *s.* fraseismo, estilo; libro de frases
Phrenetic, *a.* frenético, loco
Phrym, *s.* frenes
Phrygian, *a.* dicese de musico antiguo, viva y animante
Phthiasis, *s.* enfermedad pedicular
Phthiric, **Phthirical**, *a.* thirico; consuntivo
Phthsis, *s.* tisis, tisis
Phylacteres, *s.* lo que lleva filacterias
Phylacterical, *a.* lo que pertenece á filacterias
Phylactery, *s.* filacterio
Phycter, *s.* fucter

PIC

To **Physic**, *va.* purgar, administrar una purga
Physic, *s.* medicina, el arte o ciencia que se emplea en aui car remedios á las enfermedades que padece el cuerpo humano; medicamento, purga.
To take physic, tomar una purga
Physic, *s.* físico, médico; medicinal, lo que tiene virtud saludable
Physician, *s.* médico
Physicotheology, *s.* la religion natural
Physica, *s.* pl. física
Physiognomist, **Physiognomer**, *s.* fisionomista
Physiognomóte, **Physiognomical**, *s.* fisionómico
Physiognomy, *s.* fisionomía
Physiologic, **Physiological**, *s.* fisiológico
Physiologist, **Physiologist**, *s.* el que profesa la fisiología, fisiologista
Physiology, *s.* fisiología, física o filosofía natural; ciencia de cuerpos vivientes
Physivorous, *s.* lo que come yerba y vegetables
Physiography, *s.* stirografía
Physiologist, *s.* botánico
Physiology, **Physiología**, *s.* botánica
Physiotelegraphy, *s.* arte de mirar plantas para describir las exactamente
Piacular, **Piaculous**, *s.* expiatorio, lo que tiene virtud para expiar ó puede expiar; criminal
Pia-Mater, *s.* pia mater ó meninge tenue, una de las dos membranas que cubren al cerebro
Piano, *ad.* dulcemente, lentamente
Piaster, **Piastre**, *s.* escudo, moneda italiana
Piction, *s.* expiación
Piazza, *s.* portico ó columnata
Picard, *s.* especie de bota ó barca
Picarin, *s.* piquituerto
Picaroon, *s.* ladrón
To Pick, *va.* escoger, elegir; coger, recoger; mondar. *To pick one's teeth*, mondar sus dientes. *To pick a bone*, roer un hueso; picotear, robar; ganazar, abrir con ganaza cofres ó puertas; *va.* picar

PIE

Pick, *s.* martillo de escultor; pico, instrumento de hierro puntilagudo para hacer caminos
Pickage, *s.* dinero pagado para barraca á una feria
Pickaxe, *s.* pico
To Picket, *va.* escaramuzar
Picker, *s.* escogedor, el que limpia; pendenciero
Pickeral, *s.* lucio pequeño
Pickeroon, *V.* **Picaroon**
Pe Pickeroon, *va.* hurtar, robar
Picket, *s.* piquete, estaca
To Picket, *va.* alar á piquete; castigar con p quete
Picketed, *s.* especie de clavel
Picketguard, *V.* **Piquetguard**
Picking, *s.* desperdicio
Pickle, *s.* salmuera, escabeche, adobo; qualquiera cosa puesta en escabeche; estado
To Pickle, *va.* escabechar, adobar, conservar en escabeche. *Pickle-d cucumbers*, pepinos escabechados
Picklehering, *s.* bufo, truhan, chacarero
Picklock, *s.* ganza
Pickpocket, **Pickpurse**, *s.* corralobas, ladrón ratero
Pickthank, *s.* entremetido
Picktooth, *s.* mondadientes
To Pique, *va.* dividir las notas en la musica
To Piqueer, *V.* **To Picket**
Piquet, *s.* juego á naipes
Pict, *s.* retrato
Pictorial, *s.* pictórico
Pictural, *s.* lo que pertenece á pintura
Picture, *s.* pintura, retrato, la semejanza de personas ó cosas representada en colores; quadro, pintura
To Picture, *va.* pintar, figurar, describir
Picturelike, *s.* semejante á pintura
Picturésque, *s.* pintoresco
Picturésqueness, *s.* estado ó calidad de ser pintoresco
To Piddle, *va.* pellicar la comida, comer muy poco á poco y cono con siegana; emplearse en bagatelas
Pidder, *s.* el que come sin ganas
Pie, *s.* pastel, empanada.
Veal pie, empanada de ternera; libro de misa
Piebald, *s.* manchado de varios colores

FIG

Piece, *s.* remiendo, frangmen to, pedazo, pieza; pintura, qualquiera especie y corte de moneda. *A piece*, á cada uno. *I gave them ten shillings a piece*, les di diez shellines á cada uno
To Piece, *va.* aumentar alguna cosa añadiendola una pieza ó pedazo de lo mismo; juntar, unir; remendar; *va.* juntarse
Piecedem, *s.* lo que es todo de una pieza
Piecedemal, *ad.* en pedazos; *s.* dividido
Piecer, *s.* el que añade ó remienda
Pied, *s.* variegado
Piedness, *s.* variedad ó diversidad de colores
Piedroit, *V.* **Pleaser**
To Plep, *va.* pillar los pollos
Pepowder-court, *s.* tribunal que se tiene en las ferias en Inglaterra para remediar abusos y alborotos
Pier, *s.* estribo de puente
Pierglass, *s.* luna de espejo entre dos ventanas
To Piere, *va.* penetrar, agujerear, ataladrar, introducir algun cuerpo en otro; excitar ó mover las pasiones; *va.* penetrar, hacerse sentir ó manifestar alguna cosa dificultosa, llegar lo agudo del dolor ó sentimiento á lo interior del alma.
Pierced with sorrows, penetrado de dolor
Piercer, *s.* taladro, aguijon
Piercingness, *s.* calidad ó propiedad penetrante
Pictist, *s.* misticon
Picty, *s.* piedad
Pig, *s.* coch nillo, lechón.
Suckling-pig, lechoncillo.
Pig-ty, zahurda, la pocilga en que se encierran los puercos
To Pig, *va.* parir la puerca
Pigeon, *s.* palmo, paloma
Pigeonfoot, *s.* pie de milano
Pigeonhearted, *s.* tímido
Pigeonhole, *s.* pl. cañitas para guardar cartas, juego antiguo
Pigeonhouse, *s.* palomar
Pigeonlivered, *s.* apacible
Pigeonloft, *s.* palomar
Pigeonpie, *s.* pastel de paloma

PIL

Piggin, Piggen, s. vasijilla ó vasija pequeña
Pigiron, s. hierro fundido en masa
Pigment, s. colores
Pigmy, s. pigmeo, enano
Pignoration, s. empujón
Pignut, s. criadilla de tierra
Pike, s. lucio; pica, especie de lanza larga
Piked, s. puntilagudo
Pikelet, Pikelin, s. especie de torta ligera
Pikeman, s. piquero
Pikesant, s. asta de pica
Pilastra, s. pilastra
Pilch, Pilche, or Pilcher, s. bata, nanta, pellica
Pilchard, Pilcher, s. arenque menor, sardina arenque
Pile, s. estaca, madero fuerte que se hincan en el suelo para afianzar un ciniento; monton, agregado de muchas cosas puestas las unas sobre las otras; pira, monton de alguna cosa para que marce; edificio grande y macizo; monton de balas; pila, las armas, sello, ó cara que estan al lado o puesto á la cruz en una moneda.
Piles, almorranas
To Pile, va. amontonar
Pileated, s. lo que tiene figura de sombrero
Pilement, s. acumulación
Piler, s. amontonador
To Piler, va. y n. ratear, hurtar cosas pequeñas con destreza y sutileza
Pisferer, s. ratero
Pisfering, s. rateria
Pisfery, s. hurto de poco valor, rateria
Pilgrini, s. peregrinante
To Pilgrim, va. peregrinar por devoción
Pilgrimage, s. peregrinación
Pill, s. píldora. *To swallow a pill,* tragar una píldora; pedacito de tierra
To Pill, va. pillar; va. descortezarse
Pillage, s. pillage
To Pillage, va. pillar
Pillager, s. pillador
Pillar, s. columna, pilar
Pillard, s. arroz cocido con maneta y carne
Pillared, s. sostenido de columnas, lo que tiene figura de columna
Pillion, s. sillón, alia en que

PIN

se sientan las mugeres á caballo detrás del ginete
Pillorie, s. empicotado
Pillury, s. picota, argolla, tabla con agujeros para las manos y cabeza en donde se ponen malhechores á la vergüenza
To Pillory, va. empicotar
Pillow, s. funda de almohada.
Pillow of the mast-heads, almohadas de las xarcias
To Pillow, va. poner alguna cosa sobre almohada
Pillowcase, s. almohala
Pilosity, s. pelosidad
To Pilot, va. guiar un navio en su navegacion
Pilot, s. piloto. *Coast pilot,* piloto práctico de costa. *Sea-pilot,* piloto de altura
Pilotage, s. pilotage, la ciencia ó arte que da reglas al piloto para ejercer su empleo. *Book of pilotage,* diccionario. *Rate of pilotage,* timonage
Pilotism, Pilotry, s. arte de piloto
Pilous, a. piloso
Piluliferous, o. lo que produce bayas conio píldoras
Pimenta or Pimento, s. pimenta de la Jamaica
Pimp, s. alcahuete
To Pimp, va. alcahuetar, hacer de alcahuete
Pimpernel, s. pimplina
Pimping, a. pequeño
Pimple, s. grano, tumorcillo encarnado que sale en alguna parte del cuerpo
Pimpied, o. lleno de granos
Pin, s. alfiler, pedacito de alambre ó metal puntilagudo y con cabecilla, que sirve para el prendido de las mugeres; bagatela. *Pin of wood,* clavija, cavilla. *Linch-pin of a wheel,* pezonera. *Block-pin,* pernos de montones
To Pin, va. prender con alfileres. *To pin a handkerchief,* prender un pañuelo; asegurar alguna cosa, encerrar
Pincase, s. alfilerero, casuto para tener en el alfileres
Pincers, s. pinzas
To Pinch, va. pellizcar, apretar entre los dedos ó dientes; apretar con pinzas ó tenazas. *va.* acosar, per-

PIN

seguir ó fatigar á alguno; ohorrar
Pinch, s. pellizco, el acto de pellizcar; pulgarada de tabaco, opresión. *A pinch of snuff,* un polvo
Pinchbeck, s. composición metálica que parece al oro
Pincher, s. el que pellizca
Pinchist, Pinchpenny, s. hombre tacaño, ruin, ó miserable
Pincushion, s. acerico, almohada muy pequeña en que se clavaban alfileres
Pindric, a. lo que pertenece ó semeja á la poesía de Pindaro
Pindust, s. limadura de alfileres
Pine, s. pino
To Pine, va. desfallecer, de-sazar con vehemencia; va-consumir, causar languides lamentar
Pineal, a. cónico, pineal, lo que tiene figura de pisa.
Pineal gland, glándula pineal en el medio del cerebro
Pineapple, s. ananás
Pinebranch, s. ramo del pino
Pineful, a. lastimoso
Pinfether, s. pluma naciente
Pinfethered, a. implume
Pinfold, s. redil
Pinguédinus, Pinguid, a. pingüe, craso, gordo
To Pinguify, va. engordar
Pinguin, s. ananás, pina
Pinguly, s. gordura
Pinhole, s. el agujero que hace el alfiler
Piniferous, a. lo que produce pinas
Pinion, s. pifon, el huesecillo último de las alas del ave; ala, pifon de reloj, esposas
To Pinion, va. atar las alas, maniatar
Pinioned, a. surtido con alas
Pinke, s. clavel; ojuelo, ojo pequeño; color de rosa; a. roxizo, de color de clavel; pequeño
To Pink, va. ojear; va. guñar
Pinker, s. el que acuchilla telas
Pinkeyed, a. ojalegre
Pinkey, s. picado, recortado, colado; guñadura. *Pinkeying iron,* instrumento de hierro para cortar y ornamentar telas

PIQ

Pinkstained, *s.* estrecho á la boca
Pinnaker, *s.* el que hace alfileres
Pinnace, *s.* pinaza
Pinnacle, *s.* pináculo, la parte superior y mas alta de algun edificio, torrecillo
To Pinnacle, *va.* edificar con pináculos ó torrecillos
Pinnate, **Pinnated**, *s.* lo que tiene figura de ala; dícese de hojas
Pinnatid, *s.* lo que tiene las hojas divididas y puestas en forma de ala
Pinner, *s.* el que hace alfileres, toca de mujer
Pint, *s.* tinta, mezcla líquida en Inglaterra, que equivale á un quartillo
Pioneer, *s.* gastador
Piony, *s.* peonía
Pious, *s.* pío, piadoso
Piously, *ad.* religiosamente
Piousness, *s.* estado de ser piadoso
Pip, *s.* pepita
To Pip, *va.* gritar las pollizas
Pipe, *s.* tubo, cañon, flauta; pipa, para tomar tabaco de hoja; caramillo, churumbela, instrumento músico.
Pipes of an organ, flautas de órgano.
Bagpipe, gaita; pipa, medida de líquidos
To Pipe, *va. y s.* tocar flauta, cañon, ó instrumento semejante; graznar
Pipe-office, *s.* oficio en el que se real de los
Piper, *s.* flautista
Piperidge, *s.* V. *Barberry*
Piperine, *s.* lo que pertenece á pimienta
Pistree, *s.* lilac
Piping, *s.* enfermizo, débil; herviente
Pipkin, *s.* puchero, puchero pequeño
Pippin, *s.* a-periega, espereja, especie de manzana
Piquancy, *s.* picante
Piquant, *s.* punzante
Pique, *s.* pique, desazon, desabrimiento; pundonor, punto de honor
To Pique, *va.* picar, enojar, provocar, ofender, picarse
To Piqueer, *V.* *To Pucker*
Piqueer, *s.* hurtador
Piquet, *s.* juego de los cientos

372

PIS

To play at piquet, jugar á los cientos
To piquet, *va.* castigar soldados á caballo, haciéndolos quedarse á un pie sobre un palo agudo
Piquetguard, *s.* piquetes avanzados
Piquette, *s.* especie de clavel
Piracy, *s.* piratería
Pirate, *s.* pirata, el ladrón que anda robando por el mar
To Pirate, *va.* piratear; *va.* pillar, hurtar, robar
Piratical, **Piratic**, *s.* pirático
Pirénean, *s.* lo que pertenece á fuente de la pociña
Pirouet, **Pirouette**, *s.* pirueta, vuelta que da el caballo sin mudar terreno
Piscary, *s.* privilegio de la pesca
Piscation, *s.* pesquería, la acción de pescar
Piscatory, *s.* piscatorio
Piscinal, *s.* lo que pertenece á piscina
Piscina, *s.* piscina, fuente en alguna plaza, piscina, en las sacristías el lugar en donde se vierte el agua que ha servido para limpiar los vasos sagrados
Piscivorous, *s.* que come peces
Pish! *interj.* exclamacion de desprecio
To Pish, *va.* burlarse con menosprecio
Pismire, *s.* hormiga
To Piss, *va.* mear, orinar; *s.* V. *Urine*
Pisabed, *s.* diente de leon, chicoria salvaje
Pissasphalt, **Pissasphaltum**, *s.* pisafalto
Pisburnt, *s.* manchado ó colorido con orines
Pistachio or **Pistachio-nut**, *s.* alfonsico
Piste, *s.* pista
Pistil, *s.* pistilo, pistille
Pistillation, *s.* magullamiento
Pistol, *s.* pistola, arma de fuego pequeña y corta. *Pocket pistol*, pistolete. *Pistol-shot*, tiro de pistola
To Pistol, *va.* tirar con pistola
Pistole, *s.* doblon
Pistolet, *s.* pistolete

PIT

Piston, *s.* émbolo, macho, la parte móvil de la bomba que la hace jugar
Pit, *s.* hoyo, el hueco ó concavidad que queda después de sacarla la tierra; abismo, profundidad, sin termino.
The arm-pit, el sobaco
To Pit, *va.* cavar; *va.* poner á pelear como gallos
Pitapat, *s.* palpitation de corazón
Pitch, *s.* pez, la resina del pino esquiada por medio del fuego. *Pitchman*, escobero. *Pitchak-tile*, caldero de brea; grado de elevacion
To Pitch *va.* fixar, plantar. *To pitch a tent*, plantar tienda de campaña; colocar, ordenar. *A pitched battle*, batalla campal; tirar, arrojar; embrear, dar con brea; obscurecer; *va.* cavar alguna cosa hacia abajo, precipitar, escoger
Pitcher, *s.* cántaro, vasija de barro para llevar ó traer agua; piqueta, instrumento para abrir la tierra
Pitchfork, *s.* horca ó percha que usan los labradores
Pitchiness, *s.* obscuridad
Pitchingpenny, *s.* derecho que se paga para exponer mercadería
Pitchpipe, *s.* instrumento para regular la voz
Pitchy, *s.* embreado, dado con brea ó pez; lo que tiene las propiedades de la pez; negro, obscuro
Pitcoal, *s.* carbon de piedra, hornaguera
Piteous, *s.* lastimoso, lo que es digno de lastima ó merece á lastima; compasivo, tierno, miserable
Pitousse, *s.* compasion
Pitfall, *s.* trampa, especie de hoyo cubierto en falso para caer en el qualquiera que pasa
Pith, *s.* medullo de planta ó arbol, tucano, fuerza; medula, energía, vigor de pensamiento; estilo
Pithiness, *s.* energía
Pithies, *s.* falo de medulla, endoble
Pithy, *s.* energético, eficaz; meduloso

PLA

Pitiable, *a.* lastimoso
Pitiedly, *ad.* en estado digno de conmiseración
Pitiful, *a.* lastimoso, tierno, miserable
Pitifulness, *s.* ternura, compasión; ruindad
Pitiless, *a.* desapiadado, cruel, inhumano
Pitilessness, *s.* inhumanidad
Pitraw, *s.* serrucha grande, la sierra que se maneja entre dos en la aserradera
Pittance, *s.* pitanza ó ración, la porción de comida que se reparte en algun convento; porcióncilla
Pitted, *a.* cavado, picado
Pituitary, *s.* pituitoso
Pituite, *s.* pituita
Pituitous, *a.* pituitoso
Pituitousness, *s.* estado pituitoso
Pity, *s.* piedad, misericordia, lástima. *I feel no pity for him*, no le tengo lástima. *It is a thousand pities*, es muchísima lástima
To pity, *va.* compadecer, tener lástima de la miseria ajena. *I pity the poor man*, me compadezco del pobre; *va.* lastimarse
Pivot, *s.* espigón, quicio, la punta de hierro ó otro metal, sobre la qual se mueve alguna máquina con facilidad
Pix, *s.* pixide
Pixie, *s.* vergajo de bucy
Placability, **Placableness**, *s.* placabilidad
Placable, *a.* placable
Placard, **Placart**, *s.* placarte, pragmática, edicto ó ordenanza
To placard, *va.* placear
To placate, *va.* apacar, apaciguar
Place, *s.* lugar, sitio, parage, espacio en que está colocado un cuerpo. *In all places*, en todas partes; residencia, lugar, colocación, empleo, dignidad, oficio público, plaza. *A place of refuge*, asilo
To Place, *va.* colocar, poner alguna cosa en parage destinado; *fixar*, establecer, plantar
Placeman, *s.* el que tiene algun empleo ó oficio público
Placenta, *s.* vaxija de simiente

PLA

Placid, *a.* placido
Placidity, **Placidness**, *s.* estado ó calidad de ser placido
Placidly, *ad.* apaciblemente
Placit, *s.* decreto
Placket, *s.* guardapiés
Plafond, *s.* cielo raso, el techo trabajado en esta forma; parte inferior de la cornisa
Plagiarism, *s.* plagio
Plagiary, *s.* plagiarío
Plague, *s.* peste, enfermedad contagiosa y destructiva; plaga, miseria, tormento
To Plague, *va.* atormentar
Plaguy, *s.* enfadoso
Plalce, *s.* platija
Plaid, *s.* capauelta de sarga listada que usan los montañeses de Escocia; *a.* variegado
Plain, *a.* llano, lo que está igual sin tropiezo ni embaxo alguno; llano, lo que no tiene adorno; sencillo, ingenuo, llano, abierto; puro, simple, llano, claro, evidente, distinto. *Plain truth*, pura verdad. *In plain terms*, en términos claros; *ad.* claramente, llanamente; *a.* llano, el campo ó terreno igual, campo de batalla
To Plain, *va.* allanar, hacer llana alguna cosa
Plaindealing, *s.* buena fe, li-sura y sinceridad en el trato
Plainhearted, *a.* sencillo
Plainheartedness, *s.* sinceridad
Plaining, *s.* queja, lamento
Plainly, *ad.* llanamente, de veras. *I tell you plainly I cannot*, le digo á vd. de veras que no puedo; claramente
Plainness, *s.* llanura, igualdad, sencillez, ingenuidad
Plainspoken, *a.* sencillo y sincero en el hablar
Plaint, *s.* quejido
Plaintful, *a.* quejoso
Plaintiff, *s.* demandador
Plaintive, *a.* lamentoso
Plaintiveness, *s.* estado, ó calidad lamentosa
Plaintless, *a.* sin queja
Plainwork, *s.* costura lla, la que se distingue del bordado
Plaster, *s.* V. *Plaster*
Plat, *s.* pliegue

2 Y

PLA

To Plait, *va.* plegar, hacer dobleces ó pliegues; *tejer*
Plaiter, *s.* plegador
Plaiting, *s.* plegadura
Plan, *s.* plan ó modelo de alguna cosa, ignografía
To Plan, *va.* trazar
To Planch, *va.* entarimar
Planch, **Plancher**, *s.* tabla de madera
Plane, *s.* plano, superficie plana; cepillo, instrumento de carpintería para raspar, limpiar, y pulir la madera; *a.* llano
To Plane, *va.* allanar, acepilliar
Pliner, *s.* el que acepilla
Plane-tree, *s.* plátano
Plánet, *s.* planeta
Planetarium, *s.* planetario
Planetary, **Planetical**, *a.* planetario
Planetstruck, *a.* sembrado, estenito, atolondrado
Planifolius, *a.* planifolio
Planisquay, *s.* el acto de habilar llanamente
Planimetry, *s.* planimetría
Planisphere, *s.* planisferio
Planipetalous, *a.* lo que tiene los petalos llanos, planipetaloso
To Plánish, *va.* alisar
Plánisher, *s.* el que alisa
Plank, *s.* tablon, tabla gruesa; *Planks of a ship*, tablas, tablas
To Plank, *va.* entablar
Planner, *s.* trazador
Planocconcave, *s.* planocóncavo
Planocónical, *s.* planocónico
Planocconvex, *s.* planocóncavo
Plant, *s.* planta, nombre genérico con que se comprenden y nombran cualesquier árboles, arbustos, flores, yerbas, ó legumbres; sitio que ocupa cualquier edificio
To Plant, *va.* plantar, meter en la tierra el vástago de árboles ó otra planta; *engendrar*, plantar
Plantain, *s.* plátano
Plántal, *a.* lo que pertenece á plantas
Plántimal, *s.* zoofito
Plantation, *s.* plantación; planto, el lugar ó sitio plantado; plantacion, establecimiento de colonos
Planter, *s.* plantador, colono

575

PLA

Plantigerous, *a.* lo que produce plantas
 Planting, *s.* plantación
 Plantula, *s.* plantilla, embrión de planta en la simiente
 Plash, *s.* charquillo, charco pequeño
 To Plash, *va.* entamar, entretexer ramos; echar ó arrojar agua
 Plashing, *s.* entretexadura de ramos para hacer empalizada ó cerca
 Plashy, *s.* pantanoso
 Plaster, *s.* molde
 Pláster, *s.* yeso, estuco ó otra materia para encostrar paredes. *Plaster of Paris*, yeso, estuco, emplastro
 To Pláster, *va.* enyesar; emplantar, poner emplastos sobre la parte dañosa del cuerpo
 Plásterer, *s.* enyesador; plasmante, el que hace figuras de yeso ó barro
 Plástico, *s.* arte plástica, la de hacer figuras de yeso, estuco ó barro
 Platógraphy, *s.* plastografía
 Plástron, or Plástran, *s.* peto, pechera
 Plat, *s.* baderna, pedazo de tierra; especie de cinta hecha de paja, junco, ó astilla para sombreros
 To Plat, *va.* entretexer
 Plátband, *s.* platabanda
 Plate, *s.* plancho ó lámina de metal, plata labrada. *Gold and silver plate*, vajilla; plato, vajilla baxa y redonda con una concavidad en medio; palio. *Plates*, chapas. *Back-stay-plates*, cadenas de los brandaes
 To Plate, *va.* planchar, cubrir alguna cosa con planchas de metal; batir hoja, labrar el oro ó otro metal reduciéndolo á hojas ó planchas
 Plátfarm, *s.* plataforma
 Plátina, *s.* platina
 Plátónico, *s.* platónico
 Plátóniam, *s.* la filosofía de Platon
 Plátónist, Plátónizer, *s.* platónista
 To Plátónize, *va.* seguir las opiniones de Platon
 Plátón, *s.* peleton
 Plátter, *s.* plataseo

PLE

Plátfacered, *a.* cariencho
 Plátting, *s.* especie de cintillo de paja, junco, ó astilla para hacer sombreros
 Pláddit, *s.* aplauso
 Plausibility, Plausibleness, *s.* plausibilidad
 Pládsible, *s.* plausible
 Pládsive, *s.* laudatorio
 To Play, *va.* jugar, entretenerse, divertirse, recrearse, travesar; jugar, competir con otro á algun juego. *To play at cards*, jugar á los naipes. *To play at ball*, jugar á la pelota; tocar. *To play on the fiddle*, tocar el violin; representar en público. *To play the fool*, hacer el tonto; *va.* jugar, poner en movimiento
 Play, *s.* juego, qualquiera cosa de entretenimiento y diversion; ejercicio de recreo ó entretenimiento, representación. *In play*, de burlas, lo que nos de veras
 Playbook, *s.* libro de comedias ó tragedias
 Playday, *s.* día de huelga, día de descanso
 Playdebt, *s.* deuda contraida por el juego
 Player, *s.* jugador, el que juega; bolgazan; comediante, cómico; tocador
 Playfellow, *s.* compañero de juego
 Playful, *s.* jugueton
 Playgame, *s.* juego de niños
 Playhouse, *s.* teatro, corral de comedias, casa de comedias
 Playmate, *s.* V. *Playfellow*
 Playpleasure, *s.* entretenimiento vano y frivolo
 Playsome, *s.* jugueton
 Playsoneness, *s.* retoso
 Plaything, *s.* juguete
 Playwright, *s.* compositor de comedias, tragedias, ó óperas
 Ples, *s.* el acto ó forma de abogar, alegacion, apologeta
 To Plead, *va.* entretexer ramos
 To Plead, *va.* orar en algun tribunal de justicia, raciocinar ó arguir con otro alegando razones, abogar; *va.* defender en juicio, disculpar
 Pleasable, *a.* lo que se puede alegar en algun pleyto
 Pleader, *s.* abogado

PLE

Pleáding, *s.* acto ó forma de abogar
 Pleasant, *s.* neiscloso, agradable, placentero, divertido
 Pleasantness, *s.* delicia
 Pleasantry, *s.* gesto jolís; agudeza
 To Please, *va.* agradar, complacer, gustar. *Please God*, si Dios quiere; querer, condescender. *Do as you please*, haga vd. como quiera; *va.* delaytar, agradar, dar gusto, satisfacer
 Pleaseman, *s.* entremetido
 Pleaser, *s.* cortejante
 Pleasing, *a.* agradable
 Pleasingness, *s.* calidad de agradar
 Pleasurable, *s.* delaytante
 Pleasurableness, *s.* estado de ser agradable
 Pleasure, *s.* gusto, placer, deleyte, agrado. *It gives me great pleasure to see you*, me huelgo mucho de ver á vd. *Woman of pleasure*, dama cortesana
 To Pleasure, *va.* complacer, dar gusto á otro
 Pleasure-ground, *s.* tierra ó paseo, prados y huertos dispuestos con gusto al redor de una casa de campo
 Plebeian, *a.* y *s.* plebeyo, vulgar, baxo, comun
 Plebéty, *s.* gente baxa
 Pledge, *s.* prenda, la alhaja que se da para la seguridad de alguna deuda ó contrato; fianza
 To Pledge, *va.* empeñar, dar ó dexar alguna cosa en prendas, dar fianzas; corresponden uno al brindis que se le hace
 Pledgee, *s.* el á quien se entrega alguna prenda
 Pledger, *s.* el que entrega prenda, el que corresponde al brindis que se hace
 Plédget, *s.* planchuela
 Pleiades, *s.* pleiadas
 Plenariness, *s.* plenitud
 Plenary, *s.* plenario
 Plenilunary, *s.* lo que pertenece al plenilunio
 Plenipotencia, *s.* plenipotencia
 Plenipotent, *a.* lo que tiene poder pleno
 Plenipotential, *a.* autorizado con poder pleno
 Plenipotentiary, *s.* plenipotenciario

PLO

To Plénish, *va.* llenar
 Plénha, *s.* plenista
 Pléntude, *s.* plenitud
 Plénteous, *a.* copioso
 Plénteousness, *s.* abundancia
 Pléntiful, *a.* copioso
 Pléntifully, *ad.* abundantemente
 Pléntiffulness, *s.* copia
 Plénty, *s.* copia, demasía, exuberancia, suficiencia
 Plénurn, *s.* pleno como opuesto á vacío
 Pléonasm, *s.* pleonismo
 Pleonastic, Pleonastical, *a.* redundante
 Pierophory, *s.* certeza de la fe
 Pierotic, *a.* lo que tiene poder de criar carne
 Pléthora, Pléthory, *s.* plétora, replecion
 Pléthoric, Pléthorical, Pléthoritic, *a.* plétórico, repleto
 Piévin, *s.* fianza
 Piédris, *s.* pleuritis
 Pleuritic, Pleuristical, *a.* pleurético
 Pléxus, *s.* pléxó, tejido de varios nervios, pléxó ú ovillo
 Pliability, *s.* flexibilidad de genio
 Pliable, *a.* flexible
 Pliability, Pliancy, *s.* flexibilidad, blandura
 Pliant, *a.* flexible
 Pliantness, *s.* docilidad de genio
 Plica, *s.* plegue
 Plicature, Plication, *s.* plegadura, plegue
 Pliers, *s.* pl. alicates
 To Plight, *va.* empeñar, dar ó dextr alguna cosa en prendas
 Plight, *s.* estado, condicion, prenda, fianza
 Plinth, *s.* plinto, el cuadrado sobre que asienta el tores de la basa de la columna
 To Plod, *va.* tragar, estudiar con aplicacion y pesadez
 Plodder, *s.* el que se aplica mucho aunque pesadamente á algun trabajo
 Plodding, *s.* el acto de estudiar con aplicacion y pesadez
 Plónkets, *s.* especie de tela de lana gruesa
 Plot, *s.* espacio pequeño de

PLU

terreno, plano, conspiracion, enredo, enlace, nudo, trabazon artificiosa
 To Plot, *va.* delinear, trazar, idear; *va.* conspirar, urdir, tramar
 Plóttér, *s.* conspirador
 Plóttíng, *s.* delineacion de alguna tierra sobre papel, conspiracion
 Plóttíngscale, *s.* instrumento para dibujar tierras sobre papel
 Plóver, *s.* frailecillo
 Plough, *s.* arado, instrumento para arar la tierra; lengüete, especie de cepillo
 To Plough, *va.* arar, labrar la tierra; *va.* arar
 Plóughalms, *s.* dinero que cada arado antiguamente pagaba á la iglesia
 Plóughboy, *s.* mozo del campo
 Plóughér, *s.* arador
 Plóughing, *s.* aradura, labranza
 Plóughíand, *s.* tierra labrantia ó de pan llevar
 Plóughmán, *s.* arador, patán, hombre campesino y rústico, labradorazo
 Plóughmonday, *s.* el primer lunes despues epifania
 Plóughshae, *s.* reja de arado
 Plóughstaff, *s.* arrojada
 Plóughwright, *s.* el que hace arados
 Plow, *s.* corrompido vulgarmente de Plough, *q. v.*
 To Pluck, *va.* tirar, arrancar, desplumar
 Pluck, *s.* asadura, las entrañas del animal, arranque
 Plúcker, *s.* arrancador
 Plug, *s.* tapon, tarugo, pedazo de madera ú otra materia, que entra en un agujero para taponarle
 To Plug, *va.* tapar con tapon ó tarugo
 Plum, Plumb, *s.* ciruela, fruta de hueso, la cantidad de cien mil libras esterlinas
 Plum, *ad.* derechamente, exactamente
 Plum-tree, *s.* ciruelo
 Plúmage, *s.* plumage
 Plúmassary, *s.* penacho
 Plumb, *s.* plomada; *ad.* á plomo
 To Plumb, *va.* sondar, sondear, apiomar
 Plúmbág, *s.* lapis plomo, carbureto de hierro

PLU

Plúmbéan, Plúmbéous, *a.* plumbeo
 Plúmbér, *s.* plomero
 Plúmbéry, *s.* manufacturas de plomo, obra executada en plomo
 Plúmbíline, *s.* cuerda de plomada ó sonda
 Plúmbícake, *s.* torta de pasas
 Plúme, *s.* pluma, plumage, orgullo, altivez
 To Plúme, *va.* ajustar ó componer plumas, desplumar, adornar con plumas
 Plúmeallum, *s.* alumbre de pluma
 Plúmeless, *a.* lo que no tiene plumage
 Plúmestriker, *s.* calumniador maligno
 Plúmigerous, *a.* plumoso
 Plúmipede, *s.* ave que tiene los pies plumados
 Plúmmér, *s. V.* Plumber
 Plúmmér, *s.* plomista
 Plúmosítty, Plúmoséness, *s.* plumosidad
 Plúmous, Plúmosé, *a.* plúmseo, *a.* plumoso
 Plump, *a.* gordo, lleno, rollizo. Plump man, hombre rollizo. Plump face, cara llena; *a.* de golpe á plomo, de repente
 To Plump, *va.* engordar, hinchar; *va.* caer á plomo
 Plúmpie, *s.* pastel de uvas pasas
 Plúmpness, *s.* gordura
 Plúmpudding, *s.* pudín ó pastel hecho con pasas de Corinto
 Plúmpy, *a.* gordo, lleno, rollizo
 Plúmbé, *s.* plumula
 Plúmy, *a.* plumado
 To Plúnder, *va.* saquear
 Plúnder, *s.* botín
 Plúnderer, *s.* saqueador
 To Plunge, *va.* zampuzar, sumergir, precipitar, rempujar, meter alguna cosa á rempujones; *va.* sumergirse, precipitarse
 Plunge, *s.* sumersion, zampuzo, estrecho
 Plungeon, *s.* somorgujo
 Plúnger, *s.* buzo
 Plúngíng, *s.* el acto de subirse y baxarse de caballos indomitos
 Plúral, *a. y s.* plural
 Plúralist, *s.* el que posee dos ó mas beneficios curados

POD

Plurality, *s.* pluralidad
 Plurally, *ad.* en sentido plural
 Pluch, *s.* tripe
 Pluvial, Pluvious, *s.* Pluvial.
 Pluvial, *capa* pluvial
 To Ply, *va.* trabajar con ahin-
 co, ocupar, dar que hacer,
 importunar; *va.* trabajar,
 servir, ir de prisa, torcer
 Ply, *s.* propension, inclinacion,
 pliegue
 Ply'ing, *s.* sollicitacion impor-
 tuna, esfuerzo de velar
 contra el viento
 Pneumati, Pneumático, *s.*
 pneumático. *Pneumatic*
trough, vasija llenada de
 agua ó azogue para congre-
 gar gases ó ayres facticios
 Pneumatics, *s.* pneumática
 Pneumatology, *s.* pneumato-
 logia
 Pneumonic, *s.* pneumonico
 To Poach, *va.* cocer, dar un
 hervor ligero á alguna cosa.
 To poach eggs, pasar huevos
 por el agua; pillar, robar,
 hurtar; penetrar; *va.*
 hurtar casa
 Poacher, *s.* ladron de bosque,
 el que hurta casa
 Poachiness, *s.* humedad
 Poaching, *s.* el acto de hur-
 tar casa
 Poachy, *s.* humedo, pantanoso
 Peck, *s.* viruela
 Pecked, *s.* bolullo
 To pecket, *va.* embolsar. *To*
pecket an affront, tragarse
 una afrenta
 Peckedbook, *s.* librito de me-
 morias, cartera
 Pecketed, *s.* tomado en se-
 creto
 Peckedflap, *s.* cartera
 Peckedglass, *s.* espejuelo
 Peckethay, *s.* especie de red
 para coger sayanes
 Peckethole, *s.* boca de faltri-
 quera
 Peckfretten, *s.* señalado con
 las viruelas
 Peckhole, or Peckpit, *s.* sa-
 nat, la cicatriz que queda
 de la viruela
 Peckiness, *s.* estado de ser
 picado de viruelas
 Pecky, *s.* picado de viruelas,
 bubea
 Pecculent, *s.* potable
 Ped, *s.* vayna, la corteza en
 que estan encerradas algu-
 nas legumbres
 Pe Pod, *va.* criar vaynas

POI

Poaligrical, *s.* gotoso
 Pódder, *s.* el que coge legum-
 bres
 Podge, *s.* charco
 Podometer, *s.* podometro
 Poem, *s.* poema
 Póey, *s.* poesia, ciencia que
 enseña á componer y hacer
 versos; mote, sentencia
 breve que se graba en una
 sortija ó cosa semejante
 Poet, *s.* poeta
 Poetaster, *s.* poetastro
 Póetev, *sf.* poetisa
 Poetic, Poetical, *s.* poético
 Poetics, *s.* la doctrina de
 poesia
 To Poetize, or Póetise, *va.*
 poetizar
 Póetry, *s.* poética, poesia
 Poignancy, *s.* punta, acrimo-
 nia, dicante, mordacidad
 Poignant, *s.* picante, pun-
 zante, acre, mordaz, sa-
 tirico
 Point, *s.* punta, agujeta, cor-
 don con herrete, punto,
 pundonor, ocasion oportu-
 na, rumbo, puntería, pun-
 ta, toda especie de encaje;
 punto, parte ó question de
 alguna ciencia; punto fi-
 nal. *Points*, puntos
 To Point, *va.* apuntar, agu-
 zar, adelgazar, señalar,
 puntuar, apuntar; *va.* a-
 puntar, señalar con el dedo,
 puntuar, parar, señalar,
 enseñar
 Pointblank, *ad.* directamente
 Pointed, *s.* puntiagudo
 Pointedness, *s.* picante, as-
 pereza, acrimonia
 Pointer, *s.* apuntador, punte-
 ro, perro de punta; vuelta
 Pointing, *s.* rabo de rata,
 puntuacion
 Pointingstock, *s.* objeto de
 irritacion
 Pointless, *s.* obtuso
 Poise, *s.* equilibrio, peso que
 iguala á otro peso
 To Poise, or Poize, *va.* equi-
 librar, hacer que una cosa
 se ponga en equilibrio con
 otra, igualar en peso, equi-
 valer, pesar, abrumar
 Poise, *s.* equilibrio
 Poison, *s.* veneno. *Poison*
nut, nuez vomica
 To Poison, *va.* envenenar,
 atoxigar, enponzoñar, cor-
 romper
 Poisoner, *s.* envenenador

POL

Poisonful, *s.* lleno de veneno
 Poisonous, *s.* venenoso
 Poisonousness, *s.* venenosidad
 Poitrel, Poitral, *s.* pretal,
 buril
 Poke, *s.* barjuleta, bolsa, sa-
 quillo
 To Poke, *va.* andar á tienta
 buscar alguna cosa en oscu-
 ras; *va.* menear ó tentar
 en oscuras, fuscas con palo
 ó vara
 Póker, *s.* hurgon
 Pókeweed, *s.* yerba carmin
 Polacre, polacra, polacre,
 embarcacion que se usa en
 el Levante
 Pólar, *s.* polar. *Polar stone*,
 especie de equino petrifi-
 cado
 Polarity, *s.* tendencia al polo
 Pólar, *s.* polar
 Pole, *s.* polo, cualquiera de los
 extremos del eje de la es-
 fera; bordon, poste, palo, ó
 pedazo de madera alto y
 clavado en el suelo con es-
 taca; á palo seco ó á la
 bretona. *Pole of a coach*,
 lanza de coche; percha, in-
 strumento de que usan los
 agrimensores y tiene diez
 pies geométricos de largo;
 natural de Polonia
 To Pole, *va.* armar con palos
 Pólexe, *s.* hachaola de mano
 Pólecat, *s.* gato montes
 Póledav, *s.* especie de arpi-
 lera ó cañano
 Polémic, Polémical, *s.* polé-
 mico
 Polémic, *s.* controversista
 Polémoney, *s.* polemonia
 Polémoscope, *s.* polemoscopia
 Póler, *s.* vara usada por car-
 tidores
 Pólestar, *s.* cinosura, estrella
 muy resplandeciente en la
 constelacion de la osa ma-
 nor; norte, gula
 Póley, *s.* pollo
 Polico, *s.* policia
 Policed, *s.* arreglado
 Policy, *s.* politica de estado,
 arte de gobernar, particu-
 larmente con respecto á po-
 tencias extranjeras; arte,
 astucia; poliza de seguro
 To Pólish, *va.* pulir, compo-
 ner, alisar; desasnar; re-
 recibir lustre
 Pólish, *s.* pulimento, cortada,
 urbididad; *s.* lo que perte-
 nce á Polonia

POL

Pólishedness, *s.* estado de ser pulido, refinado, ó elegante
Pólisher, *s.* pulidor
Pólitte, *s.* pulido, cortés
Pólitteñess, *s.* cortesía
Pólitico, *s.* artificioso, versado en el manejo del gobierno, político
Político, *s.* político
Politicaster, *s.* el que pretende de saber la política
Políticoian, *s.* político, estadista, el sujeto versado y experimentado en el arte del gobierno; hombre astuto y artificioso
Pólitics, *s.* pl. política
Póliture, *s.* pulimento
Pólitý, *s.* constitucion política, forma de gobierno
Póli, *s.* cabeza, la parte superior del cuerpo; matrícula ó catálogo de los que tienen voto en alguna elección; capitación
To Poll, *va.* atusar ó podar árboles, atusar el pelo, guindar, pillar, encabezar; *va.* dar voto en elecciones
Póllard, *s.* árbol atusado ó podado; coto *V. Chub*; salvado; o. podado
To Póllard, *va.* podar
Póllen, *s.* harina fina de flores, el polvo fecundante, salvado fino
Póller, *s.* pillador, vocal
Póllux, *s.* póllice
Póllock, *s.* caduce
Pólltax, **Póllinoney**, **Póllsilver**, *s.* derecho de cabeza
To Póllte, *va.* emuciar, manchar, contaminar
Póllitueñess, *s.* estado de polucion
Póllüter, *s.* corrompedor
Póllution, *s.* polucion
Pólltrón, *s.* poltron, colchon, el hombre cobarde, pusilánime, ó tímido
Pólvérine, *s.* sosa, las cenizas del kali preparadas para fundir cristal
Póly, *s.* polio
Pólyacoustic, *s.* poliacústico
Pólyándria, *s.* poliandria
Pólyánthe, *s.* poliantes
Pólyánthe, *s.* polianto, tuberoso
Pólycarpous, *s.* lo que produce mucho fruto
Pólychrest, *s.* policresta
Pólydrous, **Pólyédricál**, *s.* poliedro

PON

Pón'gamist, *s.* polígamo
Pón'gamy, *s.* poligamia
Pón'gilot, *s.* polígoto
Pón'gon, *s.* polígono
Pón'gonal, *s.* polígono
Pón'graphy, *s.* poligrafía
Pón'logy, *s.* loquacidad
Pón'mathy, *s.* polinamia
Pón'pétalous, *s.* polipetalo
Pón'phonism, *s.* variedad de sonidos
Pón'yody, **Pón'yódium**, *s.* polipodio
Pón'yous, *s.* poliposo
Pón'yus, *s.* pólipo, especie de zoofito que se multiplica como vegetales; especie de callo que se cria en las ventanas de la nariz
Pón'yoscope, *s.* poliscopio
Pón'ypermous, *s.* polispermio
Pón'y'labile, *s.* polislaba
Pón'ythéism, *s.* politeísmo
Pón'ythéist, *s.* politeísta
Pón'ace, *s.* desecho de manzanas después sacar la sidra
Pón'áceous, *s.* pomáceo
Pomáde, *s.* pomada
Pomander, *s.* bola ó poma olorosa
Pomátum, *s.* pomada
Pomegránate, *s.* granado, el árbol que produce la fruta mala; granada, la fruta del granado
Pomiferous, *s.* pomífero
Pómme, *s.* bala redonda.
Pommel fa sword, pomo ó manzana de espada
To Pómme, *va.* cascár
Pomóna, *s.* diosa de frutas y huertas
Pomp, *s.* pompa, fausto
Pómplon, *s.* calabaza
Pómpos, *s.* pomposo
Pómposly, *ad.* pomposamente
Pómposness, *s.* esplendor artificioso, pompa
Pond, *s.* estanque de agua, pantano. *Horre-pond*, abrevadero
To Pónder, *va.* ponderar, *va.* considerar
Pónderable, *s.* ponderable
Pónderal, *s.* ponderal
Pónderation, *s.* ponderacion
Pónderer, *s.* ponderador
Pónderosity, **Pónderity**, *s.* ponderosidad
Pónderous, *s.* ponderoso, pesado; imponente; impudico
Pónderousness, *s.* ponderosidad

POP

Póndweed, *s.* polamogeton
Póniard, *s.* puñal
To Póniard, *va.* herir con puñal, dar de puñaladas
Pontage, *s.* pontazgo, pontage
Pontiff, or **Póntif**, *s.* pontífice, el Papa
Pontifical, *s.* pontifical, espléndido, *s.* pontifical
Pontificals, *s.* vestidura de obispos
Pontificate, *s.* pontificado
Pontón, *s.* ponton, barco ehato y estrecho, que sirve para hacer puentes
Pontoon, *s.* chata
Pontvólan, *s.* puente volante
Póny, *s.* haca
Pool, *s.* charco
Popa, *s.* popa ó toldilla.
Pop royal, chopeta
To Poop, *va.* encaxarse por la popa
Poor, *s.* pobre, necesitado, menesteroso; tacaño, despreciable, infeliz, humilde, enéril; *s.* los pobres
Poorjón, *s.* albur, gobio pequeño
Póonly, *ad.* pobremente; *s.* enfermizo ligeramente
Póorness, *s.* pobreza, necesidad, estrechez, carestía, baxeza, vileza, esterilidad
Poor rate, *s.* derecho que se paga en Inglaterra para sostener los pobres
Poorsprited, *s.* abatido
Poorspritedness, *s.* poquedad
Pop, *s.* chasquido
To Pop, *va.* entrar ó salir de sopetón; *va.* meter ó sacar de sopetón
Pope, *s.* Papa, la cabeza suprema de la iglesia Católica Romana
Pópeian, *s.* papado
Pópey, *s.* papirino
Póvesey, *s.* glándula del mullo rodeada de gordura
Póvgun, *s.* escopetilla con que juegan los muchachos que no hace mas que ruido
Póvna, *s.* taberna
Póvulation, *s.* la accion de frecuentar tabernas
Pópinjy, *s.* loro, papagayo, picanaderos, pajarero
Póplish, *s.* papistio
Póplishly, *ad.* de modo de papistas, papalmente
Póplar, *s.* álamo, chopo, terablon

POR

Poppy, *s.* adormidera, amapola
Poppyhead, *s.* cabeza de amapola
Populace, *s.* populacho
Popular, *a.* popular. *Popular applauses*, aura popular
Popularity, *s.* popularidad
Popularly, *ad.* popularmente
To Populate, *vn.* poblar
Population, *s.* población
Populosity, *s.* populosa, muchedumbre de vecinos
Populous, *a.* populoso
Populosity, *ad.* pobladamente
Populousness, *s.* populosa, el estado de abundar de gente
Porcelain, *s.* porcelana, loza fina
Porcelainshell, *s.* porcelana, concha de Venus, marisca
Porch, *s.* portico
Porcupine, *s.* puerco espin, erizo grande
Pore, *s.* poro, agujerico en el cutis por el qual los animales despiden sudor y otros humores; resquicio
To Pore, *vn.* olear
Poreblind, *a.* corte de vista
Poriness, *s.* porosidad
Porism, *s.* porisma, corolario, lema
Pork, *s.* carne de puerco
To Pork, *vn.* alimentar para hacer tocino
Porker, *s.* puerco, cochino, cerdo, marrano
Porkerster, *s.* comedor de carne de puerco
Porket, *s.* porking, *s.* porchino
Pordality, *s.* porousness, *s.* porosidad
Porous, *a.* poroso
Porphyry, *s.* porphyre, *s.* porfido
Porpoise, *s.* porpus, *s.* tursion, puerco marino
Porraceous, *a.* verdoso
Porridge, *s.* porridge
Porridge, *s.* algarapiento
Porret, *s.* puerco
Porridge, *s.* potage. *Milk-porridge*, sopa de leche
Porridge-pot, *s.* olla, vasija que sirve para cocer y sazonar la comida
Porringer, *s.* escudilla
Port, *s.* puerto, lugar defendido de los vientos, donde pueden entrar los navios con seguridad. *To touch at a port*, hacer escala.

POR

Free port, puerto franco ó libre de derechos. *Bar-port*, puerto con barra. *Close port*, puerto cerrado; puerta, babor. *Port the helm*, á babor el timon. *Ballast-ports*, portas de alastrar. *Portfolds*, tapaderas de las portas. *Port-rogues*, amantes de portas. *Port-tackle*, aparejo de las portas; ayre, garbo; vino de Oporto
Portable, *a.* manual, portátil; sufrible, levadero
Portableness, *s.* la propiedad de ser manual, portátil, ó levadero
Portage, *s.* porte, le cantidad que se paga por llevar ó transportar alguna cosa de un lugar á otro
Portail, *a.* portal
Portcrayon, *s.* lapicero
Portcullis, *s.* rastrillo
To Portcullis, *vn.* echar el rastrillo
To Portend, *vn.* pronosticar
Portension, *s.* pronosticacion
Portient, *s.* portiento
Portentious, *a.* portentoso
Portentiousness, *s.* estado ó calidad portentosa
Porter, *s.* portero. *Porter's lodge*, portería; mozo de conde; especie de cerveza fuerte muy usada en Londres
Porterage, *s.* porte
Portfire, *s.* lanza fuegos
Portfolio, *s.* cartera, portacartas
Portico, *s.* portal
Portion, *s.* porcion, parte; quota, parte fija y determinada; dote, la hacienda que lleva la mujer quando se casa
To Portion, *vn.* partir, dividir; dotar
Portioner, *s.* repartidor
Portlast, *s.* V. *Gunnade*
Portliness, *s.* ayre, garbo
Portly, *a.* magestuoso, serio, grave; corpulento
Portman, *s.* habitante de alguno de los cinco puertos del canal de Inglaterra
Portmanteau, or **Portmante**, *s.* portamanteo ó manga
Portmate, *s.* corte marítima
Portrait, *s.* retrato
Portrait-painter, *s.* retratista
Portraiture, *s.* retrato

POS

To Portray, *vn.* retratar, adornar con pinturas
Portress, *cf.* portera
Portress, *s.* V. *Port*
Portraie, *s.* almoneda de generos
Portoken, *s.* arrabal de ciudad
Portvent, *s.* cañon de madera, que lleva el viento desde el fuelle de un organo hasta el recipiente
Posy, *a.* poroso
To Pose, *vn.* parar
Posee, *s.* examinador
Posey, *s.* V. *Posy*
Posited, *a.* colocado
Position, *s.* posicion, postura, situacion; suposicion
Positional, *a.* tocante á posicion
Positive, *a.* positivo, terco, posado, cierto; *a.* afirmacion
Positively, *ad.* positivamente
Positiveness, *s.* estado positivo ó absoluto de alguna cosa; portia
Positivity, *s.* confianza
Positure, *s.* postura
Posnet, *s.* especie de escudilla
Posse, *s.* potencia armada, la posibilidad
Possconitatus, *s.* junta de alguaciles y guardas de paz del condado
To Possess, *vn.* poseer, tomar posesion de alguna cosa. *To possess himself of*, poseerse de, tener en su poder
Possessed, *pp.* poseo
Possession, *s.* posesion
Possessor, *s.* poseedor, maestro
Possessive, *a.* poseido
Possessor, *s.* poseedor
Possessory, *a.* posesorio
Possit, *s.* leche vuelta con vino á otro acido
Possibility, *s.* posibilidad
Possible, *a.* posible
Possibly, *ad.* posiblemente; quizá, quizás, acaso, por ventura
Post, *s.* posta. *To travel by post*, correr la posta, ó ir en posta; puesto, parage señalado para las operaciones militares
To Post, *vn.* ir en posta, postear ó correr la posta; *vn.* catelear, postar, registrar; hacer asiento ó escrituras.

POS

Postage, *s.* porte de carta
Postbox, *s.* correo ordinario ó extraordinario
Postchaise, **Postcoach**, *s.* silla ó coche de posta
Postcommunion, *s.* servicio despues aquello de la comunión
To Postdate, *vs.* poner la data ó fecha posterior al estilo
Postdiluvian, *s. y a.* posdiluviano
Prister, *s.* correo
Posterior, *a.* posterior, trasero.
Posterior, *s.* nalgas
Posteriority, *s.* posterioridad
Posteriority, *s.* posterioridad
Postern, *s.* postigo
Postexistence, *s.* existencia
Posthaste, *s.* diligencia; *ad.* á rienda suelta
Posthorse, *s.* caballo de posta
Posthouse, *s.* casa de postas; correo, la casa donde se reciben y dan las cartas
Posthume, *s.* persona nacida despues la muerte de su padre
Posthumous, *a.* posthumo
Postic, *s.* posterior
Postil, *s.* postila
To Postil, *vs.* postilar
Postilion, *s.* diestro
Postiler, *s.* glossador
Postliminous, *a.* lo que está hecho despues algun otra cosa
Postliminy, **Postliminage**, *s.* postliminio
Postman, *s.* cartero
Postmaster, *s.* administrador de correos
Postmaster-general, *s.* director general de correos
Postmeridian, *a.* postmeridiano
Postoffice, *s.* casa de postas
Postpaper, *s.* papel fino
To Postpone, *vs.* diferir, dilatar, retardar, suspender, posponer
Postroad, *s.* camino de posta ó correo
Postscript, *s.* posdata, la cláusula ó capítulo que se añade á la carta ya escrita
Post-stage, *s.* posta
Post town, *s.* villa de posta
Postulate, *s.* pl. postulados
To Postulate, *vs.* postular
Postulate, *s.* postulado
Postulation, *s.* postulación
Postulatory, *a.* postulatorio

POT

Postulatum, *s.* postulado
Posture, *s.* sitio, lugar, parage; postura, estado
To Posture, *vs.* colocar
Posturemaster, *s.* maestro de posturas
Pósy, *s.* mote ó cifra en un anillo, ramillete de flores
Pot, *s.* marmita, olla. *Flow-er-pot*, tie-to, florero
To Pot, *vs.* cerrar ó preservar en marmitas ó tientos; *vs.* beber
Potable, *a.* potable, lo que se puede beber
Potableness, *s.* calidad de ser potable
Potage, *s.* potage, caldo
Potager, *s.* V. *Porringer*
Potash, *s.* sosa, alkali vegetal, potasa
Potassium, *s.* potasio
Potation, *s.* trago
Potato, *s.* batatin, pataca
Potbellied, *a.* panzudo
Potbelly, *s.* barrigon
To Potch, *vs.* coger ligeramente, guisar; empujar
Potcompánion, *s.* compañero de taberna
Potency, **Potence**, *s.* potencia, influxo
Potent, *a.* potente
Potentate, *s.* potentado
Potential, *a.* potencial
Potentiality, *s.* potencialidad
Potentialness, *s.* potencialidad
Pótenly, *ad.* potentemente, poderosamente
Potentness, *s.* potencia
Pothanger, *s.* flares
Pothecary, *s.* V. *Apothecary*
Poth-r, *s.* barahunda
To Póther, *vs.* alborotar sin substancia; *vs.* apresurar
Pótherb, *s.* hortaliza
Póthook, *s.* asa de caldera
Póthooks, *pl.* garabatos
Pótion, *s.* pocion
Pótlid, *s.* cobertera de olla
Póthuck, *s.* comida ordinaria
Póthard, *or* **Póthard**, *s.* tie-to
Póttage, *s.* potage
Póttér, *s.* alfarero, el que tiene por oficio fabricar vajillas de barro
Póttér ore *or* **Póttér's ore**, *s.* vidriado, galena, sulfureto de plomo
Póttér's ware, *s.* vajillas de barro

POW

Póttéry, *s.* alfar, fabrica de vajillas de barro
Póttie, *s.* azumbre, medida líquida de quatro quartillos
Póttáiant, *s.* valeroso á fuerza de beber licores fuertes
Póttulent, *a.* potable
Pouch, *s.* bolsillo, faltriguera
To Pouch, *vs.* poner en el bolsillo, engullir; *vs.* hacer pucheritos. V. *To Pouf*
Póuchmouthed, *a.* bezudo
Póverty, *s.* pobreza, necesidad, estrechez; cortedad de ánimo
Poult, *s.* pollo de pava ó pavipollo
Póulterer, *s.* pollero
Póultice, *s.* cataplasma
To Póultice, *vs.* emplastar
Poultry, *s.* el conjunto de aves domésticas
Pounce, *s.* garrá del ave de rapina; graniila; mazorquilla de carbon molido para estarcir algunos dibujos
To Pounce, *vs.* horadar, penetrar alguna cosa agujereandola de parte á otra; asir con garras
Póncebox, *s.* caxeta agujereada para tener los polvos de goma sandaraca
Pound, *s.* libra, peso que consta de doce ó diez y seis onzas; libra esterlina, la cantidad de veinte cheelines de Inglaterra
To Pound, *vs.* machacar ó moler con majadero, encerrar
Póundage, *s.* tanto por libra
Póunder, *s.* pera de libra, especie de pera grande, qualquiera cosa que toma su denominación del numero de libras que tiene. *A thirty-az pounder*, cañon de á treinta y seis; majadero ó mano de almirez ó mortero
Póundweight, *s.* el peso de una libra
Póupeton, V. *Puppet*
To Pour, *vs.* infundir, echar algun licor en algun vaso ó otra cosa, emitir, arrojar; *vs.* fluir con rapidez, arremeter
Póurer, *s.* el que infunde
Pout, *s.* abadejo, francolin
To Pout, *vs.* alargar el hocico
Pówder, *s.* polvo. *Hair*

PRA

pouder, polvos para el pelo
polvora
To Pówder, *va.* polviscar,
 moer, desmenuzar y re-
 ducir á polvos alguna cosa;
 polvorear, salar, reciar con
 sal
Pówderbox, *s.* caja en que se
 tienen polvos para el pelo
Pówderchest, *s.* cajas de
 fuero
Pówderhorn, *s.* polveria
Pówdering, *s.* acto de pol-
 viscar ó polvorear, el polvo
 esparcido
Pówderingrub, *s.* salador, sa-
 lado
Pówdermill, *s.* molino de
 polvora
Pówderroom, *s.* paniel de pol-
 vora ó Santa Bárbara
Pówdery, *a.* polvoriento
Pówer, *s.* poder, potestad,
 dominio, imperio, jurisdic-
 cion; facultad; potencia
 motriz, la fuerza que mueve
 alguna máquina; poder, las
 fuerzas militares de algun
 estado; ente celeste, divini-
 dad. **Pówers**, potestades
Pówerful, *a.* poderoso
Pówerfulness, *s.* poderio
Pówerless, *a.* impotente
For or Small-pox, *s.* viruelas
To Pose, *V.* **To Pose**
Practicable, *a.* practicable
Practicableness, *s.* practicabili-
 dad
Practical, **Práctico**, *a.* práctico
Practically, *ad.* prácticamente
Practicalness, *s.* propiedad ó
 calidad practica
Práctico, *s.* práctica
To Practise, *va.* practicar,
 ejercer, ejercitar alguna
 cosa; *vn.* practicar, usar
 continuamente alguna
 cosa; negociar secreta-
 mente
Practitioner, *s.* practico
Practitioner, *s.* practico, prac-
 ticante
Pragmatic, **Pragmático**, *a.* en-
 tremetido
Pragmaticness, **Pragmático-
 nes**, *s.* entremetimiento
Pragmatic sanction, *s.* prag-
 mática sancion
Praise, *s.* celebridad, fama, re-
 nombre, alabanza
To Praise, *va.* celebrar,
 aplaudir, alabar
Praiseful, *a.* loable
Praiser, *a.* laudor

PRE

Praiseworthy, *a.* digno de alabanza
To Prance, *vn.* cabriolar, ca-
 briolear; *va.* hacer cabri-
 olar
Prancer, *s.* caballo que cabri-
 ola
To Prank, *va.* hermostrar
Frank, *s.* travesura
To Prate, *va.* charlar
Práte, *s.* charla
Práter, *s.* charlante
Prátical, *a.* practico
Prátting, *s.* el acto de charlar
Práttingly, *ad.* con charla vana,
 loquazmente
Pratique, **Prático**, or **Práctico**, *s.*
 práctica, la licencia que se da
 á la tripulacion de alguna
 embarcacion para que entre
 en algun puerto y se desem-
 barque
To Prattle, *vn.* charlar
Prátile, *s.* parleria
Práttiler, *s.* charlador
Právity, *s.* pravedad, iniquidad,
 perversidad
Prawn, *s.* langostin
To Pray, *vn.* orar, rogar, pe-
 dir, suplicar. **Pray what is
 your name?** aunque vd. per-
 done, como se llama vd? *va.*
 suplicar
Práyer, *s.* oracion, suplica,
 deprecacion ó ruego que se
 hace á Dios; súplica, ruego
Práyerbook, *s.* libro de devo-
 ciones
To Preach, *vn.* predicar; *va.*
 predicar. **To Preach the
 Gospel**, predicar el evange-
 lio
Preach, *s.* V. **Sermon**
Précher, *s.* predicador
Préaching, *s.* el acto de predi-
 car
Préachment, *s.* predica, en des-
 precio
Préámble, *s.* prefámbulo
Préambulatory, **Préambulous**. *V.*
Previous
Préapprehension, *s.* preocupacion
Prébend, *s.* prebenda
Prébendal, *a.* lo que pertenece
 á prebenda
Prébendary, *s.* prebendado
Preécious, *a.* precario
Preéciousness, *s.* incertidum-
 bre
Preécution, *s.* precaucion
To Preécution, *va.* precavar,
 preautelar
To Précede, *va.* anteceder

PRE

Précédence, **Précédency**, *s.*
 prioridad, anterioridad
Précédent, *a.* precedente; *s.*
 exemplar
Précédent, *s.* principio ornado
 de algun cancion
Précéutor, *s.* chantre, dignidad
 de alguna iglesia catedral ó
 colegiata
Précépt, *s.* precepto, mandato
 ó orden que el superior in-
 tima
Précéptive, **Précéptial**, *a.* pre-
 ceptivo
Précéptor, *s.* preceptor
Précésion, *s.* precedencia
Précésionous, *a.* cortado ó ma-
 tado antes
Précinct, *s.* límite
Précisious, *s.* precisosidad
Précious, *a.* precioso, costoso,
 lo que vale mucho. **Précious
 stones**, piedras preciosas
Préciousness, *s.* estado ó calidad
 preciosa
Précipice, *s.* precipicio
Précipitance, **Précipitancy**,
Précipitantness, *s.* precipi-
 tacion
Précipitant, *a.* precipitado; *s.*
 precipitante
To Précipitate, *va.* precipitar,
 despenar, arrojar; *vn.* pre-
 cipitarse, despenarse, caer al
 fondo; obrar sin considera-
 cion y advertencia
Précipitate, *a.* precipite, pre-
 cipitado; *s.* precipitado
Précipitación, *s.* precipitacion
Précipitous, *a.* precipitoso, pen-
 diente, arrojado
Précise, *a.* preciso, puntual,
 exacto, formal
Précisely, *ad.* precisamente,
 formalmente
Préciseness, *s.* precision
Précisian, *s.* el que limita, re-
 stringe, ó hace todas cosas
 con rigor, disciplinante
Précision, *s.* precision
Précisive, *a.* preciso
To Préclúde, *va.* prevenir, im-
 pedir ó estorbar alguna cosa
 anticipadamente
Précocious, *a.* precoz, lo que
 madura con anticipacion
Précocity, *s.* precocidad
To Préécógitate, *va.* premeditar
Précogitation, *s.* premedita-
 cion
Précognition, *s.* conocimiento
 anticipado, conocimiento
 previo

PRE

Preconceñir, *s.* concepto anticipado
 To Preconceive, *va.* opinar ó imaginar anticipadamente
 Preconception, *s.* preocupación, concepto anticipado
 Preconisation, *s.* preconización
 To Preconise, *va.* preconizar
 To Preconsign, *va.* consignar anteriormente
 To Precontract, *va.* contratar antecedentemente
 Precontract, *s.* contrato anticipado ó antecedente
 Precede, *s.* precedencia
 Precursor, *s.* precursor, el que precede ó va delante de otro
 Predatory, Predaceous, Predal; *a.* rapaz, el que tiene inclinación ó está invocado en el robo, hurto, ó rapia
 Predecessor, *a.* predifunto
 Predecessor, *sm.* predecesor
 Predeterminar, *s.* predeterminación
 To Predetermine, *va.* predestinar
 Predetermination, *s.* predestinación
 Predicator, *s.* el que cree en predestinación
 To Predetermine, *va.* predestinar
 Predetermination, *s.* predestinación
 To Predetermine, *va.* predestinar
 Predial, *a.* predial, lo que toca ó pertenece á predios
 Predicable, *a.* y *s.* predicable
 Predicament, *s.* predicamento
 Predicamental, *a.* predicamental
 Predicant, *s.* y *a.* el que afirma, el que predica
 To Predicate, *va.* predicar, negar ó afirmar una cosa de otra; *va.* afirmar
 Predication, *s.* afirmación de alguna cosa
 To Predict, *va.* predecir
 Prediction, *s.* predicción
 Predictor, *s.* adivino, el que predice alguna cosa verdadera
 Predigestion, *s.* digestión anticipada
 Predilection, *s.* predilección
 Predisposition, *s.* disposición anterior á alguno
 Predisposed, *a.* predispuerto
 To Predispose, *va.* predisponer
 Predisposition, *s.* disposición previa

PRE

Predominance, Predominancy, *s.* predominio
 Predominant, *a.* predominante
 Predominantness, *s.* estado ó calidad predominante
 To Predominate, *va.* predominar, prevalecer
 To Pre-elect, *va.* pre-elegir
 Pre-election, *s.* el acto de elegir por una determinación de antemano
 Pre-eminence, *s.* preeminencia, preferencia
 Pre-eminent, *a.* preeminente
 Pre-emption, *s.* el derecho de comprar antes que otro
 To Preen, *va.* limpiar y arreglar las plumas, como aves
 To Pre-engage, *va.* obligar por medio de contratos anticipados
 Pre-engagement, *s.* obligación anterior
 To Pre-establish, *va.* establecer con anticipación
 Pre-establishment, *s.* establecimiento previo
 Pre-excellence, *s.* preexcelencia
 To Pre-exist, *va.* preexistir, existir antes
 Pre-existence, *s.* preexistencia
 Pre-existent, *a.* preexistente
 Preface, *s.* prefación
 To Preface, *va.* hacer discurso preliminar; *va.* introducir
 Prefatory, *a.* preliminar
 Prefect, *s.* prefecto
 Prefecture, *s.* prefectura
 To Prefer, *va.* preferir, elevar, exaltar, exhibir
 Preferable, *a.* preferible
 Preferableness, *s.* preferencia
 Preference, *s.* preferencia
 Preferment, *s.* promoción, subida á alguna dignidad ó empleo mas eminente que el que uno tenía; puesto
 To Prefer, *s.* el que prefiere
 To Prefigure, *va.* prefigurar
 Prefiguration, *s.* prefiguración
 To Prefine, *va.* prefinir
 Prevision, *s.* previsión
 To Prefix, *va.* prefixar, determinar, señalar anticipadamente
 Prefix, *s.* partícula puesta delante de una voz ó termino para variar su significación
 Prefixion, *s.* prefixación
 To Preform, *va.* formar con anticipación
 Pregnancy, *s.* preñez, preñado

PRE

Pregnant, *a.* preñada, fértil, abundante
 Pregustation, *s.* gustadura anticipada
 Prehensile, *a.* prehensil
 To Prejudge or Prejudicate, *va.* juzgar ó condenar con anticipación, perjudicar
 Prejudicate, *a.* perjudicial
 Prejudication, *s.* el acto de juzgar de antemano
 Prejudice, *s.* prejuicio, preocupación, perjuicio
 To Prejudge, *va.* preocupar, prevenir, perjudicar
 Prejudicial, *a.* lo que preocupa, perjudicial
 Prejudicialness, *s.* estado perjudicial de alguna cosa
 Prelacy, *s.* prelaía
 Prélate, *s.* prelado
 Prelateship, Prelature, Prelature-ship, *s.* oficio ó dignidad de prelado
 Prelatical, *a.* lo que pertenece á prelaía
 Prelation, *s.* prelacion
 Prelection, *s.* lección
 Prelibation, *s.* gusto anticipado
 Preliminary, *a.* preliminar; *s.* preliminar, preparativo para alguna cosa. *Preliminaries of peace*, preliminares de la paz
 Prelude, *s.* preludio de música, prelusion
 To Prelude, *va.* servir de prelusion
 Preludious, *a.* previo
 Prelusion, *s.* prelusion
 Prelusive, *a.* previo
 Premature, *a.* prematuro
 Prematurity, Prematureness, *s.* madurez intempestiva ó prematura
 To Premeditate, *va.* premeditar; *va.* pensar de antemano
 Premeditation, *s.* premeditación
 To Premeditate, *va.* merecer antes
 Premises, *s.* pl. primicias
 Premier, *s.* primero; *a.* primero, principal
 To Premise, *va.* zanjar ó establecer premisas
 Premises, *s.* pl. premisas, predio, cierta parte de tierra vacía ó edificada
 Premium, *s.* premio, galardón, remuneración. *Actonry premium*, premio por el riesgo de mar

PRE

To Preménish, *va.* prevenir
 Premónishment, *s.* admonición de antemano
 Premonition, *s.* prevención
 Premónitory, *s.* preventivo
 To Premónstrate, *va.* mostrar antes, manifestar anticipadamente
 Premónition, *s.* premoción
 Premunire, *va.* auto penal por la infracción de algún estatuto; prisión y confiscación de bienes; aprieto
 Premunition, *s.* réplica anticipada
 Premónen, *s.* prenombre
 To Premóninate, *va.* nombrar primero ó antes
 Premónination, *s.* primer nombramiento
 Premónition, *s.* premoción
 Prémice, *s.* aprendizaje
 Prémiceship, *s.* aprendizaje
 To Premónciate, *va.* renunciar
 Premóniation, *s.* declaración de antemano, preuncio
 Premónucancy, *s.* el acto de preocupar, preocupación
 To Premónucate, *va.* preocupar
 Premónucation, *s.* preocupación
 To Premónucy, *va.* preocupar
 To Premóninate, *va.* pronosticar
 To Preórdin, *va.* preordinar
 Preórdination, *s.* preordinación
 Preparátion, *s.* preparación
 Preparátivo, *a.* preparativo; *s.* preparativo
 Preparátory, *a.* preparatorio
 To Prepáre, *va.* preparar, prevenir, disponer; *va.* prepararse
 Preparedness, *s.* preparación
 Prepárer, *s.* el que prepara
 Prepénse, Prepénse, *s.* premeditado
 To Prepónder, *V.* To Preponderate
 Prepónderance, Prepónderancy, *s.* superioridad de peso
 To Prepónderate, *va.* abrumar con peso; *va.* preponderar, exceder en poder ó influjo
 Prepónderation, *s.* preponderación
 To Prepóse, *va.* preponer
 Preposition, *s.* preposición
 Prepositór, *s.* decurion, estante señalado por el maestro para tomar la lección

PRE

ción á los demás y cuida de ellos
 To Prepossésa, *va.* preocupar
 Prepossésion, *s.* preocupación
 Prepósterous, *a.* prepóstero
 Prepósterousness, *s.* prepositeración, absurdidad
 Prepótcncy, *s.* prepotencia
 Prépuce, *s.* prepucio
 To Prérequire, *va.* requerir antes, demandar de antemano
 Prérequisite, *a.* lo que se necesita de antemano; *s.* requisito anteriormente
 Prérogative, *s.* prerrogativa; *a.* privilegiado
 Présage, Présagement, *s.* presagio, pronóstico
 To Présage, *va.* presagiar
 Présbyte, *s.* presbitero, el que no ve sino de lejos
 Présbyter, *s.* presbítero
 Présbyterial, *s.* presbiteral
 Présbyterian, *s.* y *a.* presbiteriano
 Présbyterianism, *s.* presbiterianismo
 Présbytery, *s.* consistorio, cuerpo de ancianos sean sacerdotes ó legos; junta de sacerdotes presbiterianos
 Présience, *s.* presciencia
 Présient, Présious, *a.* profético
 To Présind, *va.* prescindir
 Président, *s.* abstractivo
 To Préscribe, *va.* prescribir; *va.* influir por costumbre continuada; recetar
 Présript, *s.* norma, regla; *a.* prescrito
 Préscription, *s.* prescripción
 Présence, *s.* presencia, el estado de la persona que se halla delante; tallo, figura ó disposición del cuerpo; prontitud
 Présence - chamber, Présence-room, *s.* sala de recibimiento
 Présension, *s.* presentimiento
 Présent, *a.* presente, lo que está adelante ó en presencia de otro opuesto; actual, no futuro; pronto, atento, cuidadoso. *At présent*, al presente, ahora; *s.* presente, carta de mandamiento.
By these presents, por las presentes
 To Présent, *va.* presentar, hacer manifestación de al-

PRE

guna cosa; ofrecer, exhibir; representar
 Présentable, *a.* lo que se puede presentar
 Présentaneous, *a.* presentáneo
 Présentation, *s.* presentación, representación
 Présentative, *a.* capaz de ser presentado
 Présentée, *s.* presentado
 Présenter, *s.* presentador
 Présential, *a.* presencial
 Présentiality, *s.* estado de hallarse presente
 To Présentiate, *va.* hacer presente, presenciar
 Présently, *ad.* presentemente, al presente, luego
 Présentment, *s.* presentación, representación jurídica
 Présentness, *s.* presencia de ánimo
 Préservation, *s.* preservación
 Préservative, *s.* y *a.* preservativo
 To Présérve, *va.* preservar, guardar; hacer conserva, sazonar frutos y otros vegetales con azúcar ó en calabaces
 Présérve, *s.* conserva
 Présérver, *s.* preservador
 To Préside, *va.* presidir
 Présidency, *s.* presidencia
 Président, *s.* presidente
 Présidentship, *s.* dignidad ó oficio de presidente
 Présidial, *a.* lo que pertenece á presidio ó guarnición
 To Présa, *va.* aprensar, apretar. *To press cloth*, prensar paño; oprimir, angustiar, compeler, urgir, hacer levar, enganchar soldados; abrazar; *va.* urgir, instar, invadir
 Press, *s.* prensa. *Wine-press*, prensa de lagar. *Cloth-press*, prensa recargada; prensa de imprenta; turbas, muchedumbre de gente; leva, recluta
 Présbed, *s.* cama encaxonada, cama hecha de modo que se puede abrir y cerrar como arca
 Présér, *s.* aprensador
 Présagang, *s.* cuadrilla de enganchadores
 Présing, *pa.* urgente. *Pressing business*, negocio urgente
 Présingness, *s.* urgencia
 Présion, *s.* presión

PRE

Préssman, *s.* enganchador, prensista
Préssmoney, *s.* dinero de enganchamiento
Préssure, *s.* prensadura; presión; opresión, aprieto, gravitación, violencia, impresión
Prestácion, *s.* dinero anualmente pagado por los clérigos al obispo
Préster, *s.* especie de meteoro que se enciende en descender á la tierra, prester
Préterjohn, *s.* nombre que dan los Europeos al rey de Abisinia
Prestigiation, **Prestigiación**, *s.* prestigio, ilusión
Préstiges, *s. pl.* prestigios
Prestigious, *s.* lo que pertenece á prestigio, prestigioso
Préstimony, *s.* prestimonio
Préstmen, *s.* marineros forzados
Présto, *ad.* presto, luego
Prést-sail, *s.* todas las velas que un navio puede llevar
Presúmable, *s.* probable
Presúmab'y, *ad.* sin exámen
To Présúme, *vn.* presumir; vanagloriarse, tener demasiado concepto y confianza de sí mismo
Presúmer, *s.* un presumido
Presúmption, *s.* presunción, sospecha, vanidad, confianza desazonable en el favor divino
Presúptive, *s.* presumptivo
Presumptuous, *s.* presuntuoso
Presumptuousness, *s.* presunción, arrogancia
Presupposál, *s.* presuposición
To Presuppose, *va.* presuponer
Presupposition, *s.* presuposición
Presumise, *s.* sospecha anticipada
Présumé, *s.* pretexto, motivo simulado, causa aparente, pretensión
To Preténd, *va.* aparentar, mostrar ó dar á entender lo que no es ó no hay, pretender; *vn.* pretender
Pretender, *s.* pretensor
Pretensión, *s.* pretensión
Préter, Partícula que antepuesta á voces inglesas significa, fuera de
Préter, **Préterite**, *a.* pasado, preterito

PRE

Preterimperfect, *a.* preterito imperfecto
Preterition, **Préteritness**, *s.* preterición
Preterispaced, *a.* pasado, ido
Preterlégal, *a.* ilegal
Pretermisison, *s.* pretermisión
To Pretermist, *va.* pretermittir
Preternatural, *a.* preternatural
Preternaturalness, *s.* estado ó calidad de lo que es preternatural
Preterpéfect, *a.* preterito perfecto
Preterplupéfect, *a.* plusquamperfecto
Prétéxt, *s.* pretexto
Prétor, *s.* pretor
Préttness, *s.* lindeza
Prétty, *a.* lindo, hermoso, bello; mediano. *A pretty while*, un buen rato; *ad.* algo, algun tanto
To Prétypify, *va.* V. **To Préfigure**
To Preváil, *vn.* prevalecer, sobresalir; influir; persuadir, inducir
Preváiling, *a.* predominante
Preválcence, **Preválcency**, **Preváilment**, *s.* predominio
Preválcior, *a.* superior
To Preváricate, *va.* prevaricar
Prevaricación, *s.* prevaricación
Preváricator, *s.* prevaricador
To Prevénir, *va.* impedir
Prevénient, *a.* preveniente, preventivo
To Prevénir, *va.* preceder, prevenir, estorbar; *vn.* venir antes del tiempo
Prevénir, *s.* el que va delante; estorbador. **Preventer-brace**, contrabrazo. **Preventer-lucks**, contra-amaras. **Preventer-shrouds**, contra-obenques
Prevención, *s.* prevención, estorbo
Prevénional, *a.* lo que pertenece á prevención
Prevénitive, *a.* preventivo, lo que previene, estorba, ó impide; preservativo; *s.* preservativo
Prévius, *a.* previo
Préviusly, *ad.* de antemano, anticipadamente
Préviusness, *s.* prioridad
Prey, *s.* botín, presa, pillage;

PRI

rapidia. *Beast of prey*, animal de rapia, animal carnívoro
To Prey, *vn.* devorar, rapiñar, hurtar, pillar; comer
Préyer, *s.* robador
Priapism, *s.* priapismo
Price, *s.* precio, el dinero que se paga por alguna cosa; valor, estimación. *Set price*, precio fijo
To Price, *va.* pagar, dar el precio
Price-current, *s.* precio corriente
To Prick, *va.* punzar, picar, herir de punta; orear; señalar; picar; remorder, causar remordimientos; acediar. *To prick the sails*, recoger las velas; *vn.* ataviarse
Prick, *s.* punzon, instrumento puntiagudo; espina, remordimiento de conciencia; puntura; pista, rastro, huella de venado ó liebre
Prickered, *a.* amugado
Pricker, *s.* punzon, instrumento puntiagudo; el que pica, ginete
Pricket, *s.* gamo de un año y entrado en el segundo
Pricking, *s.* el acto de picar; dolor agudo y repentino
Prickle, *s.* pulcho, pua, espina
Prickliness, *s.* abundancia de puas
Prickly, *a.* lleno de puas, espinoso
Prickpunch, *s.* punzo de acero para horadar hierro
Prickwood, *s.* bonetero
Pride, *s.* orgullo, insolencia, altivez, pompa, magestuosidad, dignidad, elevación, ostentación. *He takes pride in doing good*, se precia de hacer bien
To Pride, *vn.* ensoberbecer
Prier, *s.* escudriñador
Priest, *s.* sacerdote
Priestcraft, *s.* fraude pia religiosa
Priestess, *sf.* sacerdotisa
Priesthood, *s.* sacerdocio
Priestliness, *s.* porte sacerdotal
Priestly, *a.* sacerdotal, lo que pertenece á sacerdotio
Priestridden, *a.* gobernado por sacerdotes
Priest's-garments, *s. pl.* vestidos sacerdotales

PRI

Priest's-office, *s.* oficio ó función de sacerdote
 To Prig, *vn.* hurtar
 Prig, *s.* mozoelo presumido, pisaverde
 Friggish, *s.* algo presumido y aietado
 Prill, *s.* rodavalto
 Prim, *s.* peripuesto
 To Prim, *va.* ataviar
 Primacy, *s.* primacia
 Primage, *s.* capa
 Primarily, *ad.* primariamente
 Primariness, *s.* primado
 Primary, *s.* primario
 Primate, *s.* prinado. *Primate's*, *s.* orden primero de la clase de mamalia en la zoología
 Primateship, *s.* oficio de primado
 Prime, *s.* madrugada, el amanecer del día; el principio de alguna cosa; primavera; flor, la parte mas escogida y selecta de alguna cosa; primavera de la vida; prima; *s.* tempranal, temprano, primero, original; primoroso, excelente
 To Prime, *va.* cebar, poner polvora en la cazoleta.
 To prime a gun, cebar una escopeta; imprimir
 Primeness, *s.* primacia
 Primer, *s.* cartilla
 Priméal, Primévous, *s.* primevo, original
 Primigénial, *s.* V. *Primogenial*
 Priming-horn, *s.* frasco para el cebo
 Primifial, *s.* lo que pertenece á primicias
 Primitive, *s.* primitivo
 Primittiveness, *s.* estado original ó primitivo
 Primming, *s.* el acto de ataviar
 Primness, *s.* precision
 Primogénial, *s.* primigenio
 Primogénialness, *s.* estado de ser primigenio
 Primogéniture, *s.* primogenitura
 Primórdial, Primórdiate, *s.* primordial. *Primórdial*, *s.* original, principio primero
 Primprint, *s.* alheña
 Primrose, *s.* primula ó primavera
 Primum-mobile, *s.* primer móvil

PRI

Prince, *s.* príncipe, soberano.
Prince of Wales, príncipe de Gales. *Prince of the blood*, príncipe de la sangre
 To Prince, *va.* mandar ó regir como príncipe
 Princedom, *s.* principado, soberanía
 Princelike, *s.* correspondiente á un príncipe
 Princeliness, *s.* la dignidad de un príncipe
 Princely, *s.* fastoso, real, augusto; *ad.* como un príncipe
 Prince's-feathers, *s.* amaranto
 Princess, *cf.* princesa
 Principal, *s.* principal; *s.* principal, presidente; competente; capital
 Principality, *s.* principado, soberanía, superioridad
 Principality, *s.* mayoría, estado ó calidad principal
 Principiation, *s.* analisis
 Principle, *s.* principio constitutivo, causa original; fundamento, motivo, principio
 To Principle, *va.* imbuir, infundir noticias en el entendimiento
 Princoux, *s.* joven presumido ó que hace del entendido
 To Prink, *va.* ataviar, decorar
 To Print, *va.* imprimir; pensar, estampar las letras en la imprenta; *va.* imprimir ó publicar un libro
 Print, *s.* impresion; lámina, plancha, estampa; impresion, la calidad de estar impreso; calidad y forma de la letra de algun impreso ó obra impresa
 Printer, *s.* impresor, fabricante de lienzos pintados
 Printing, *s.* imprenta. *Printing-office*, imprenta
 Printless, *s.* lo que no dexa señal ó impresion
 Printseller, *s.* mercader de estampas
 Prior, *s.* anterior, antecedente; *s.* prior
 Priores, *cf.* priora
 Priority, *s.* prioridad
 Priorship, *s.* priorazgo
 Priory, *s.* priorato
 Prisoage, *s.* derecho del rey en las presas
 Prikm, *s.* prisma

PRO

Prismatic, Prismátical, *s.* prismático
 Prismoid, *s.* figura que se acerca á la del prisma
 Prison, *s.* prison, carcel, el sitio donde se encierran y aseguran los presos
 To Prison, *va.* encarcelar
 Prison-bars, Prison-base, *s.* juego campesino
 Prisoner, *s.* preso
 Prison-fee, Prison-dues, *s.* carcelage
 Prison-garment, *s.* vestido de carcel
 Prison-house, *s.* carcel
 Prisonment, *s.* encierro
 Prison-wall, *s.* pared de carcel
 Pristine, *s.* pristino
 Prithee, *v. defect.* para *I pray thee*, te ruego
 Privacy, *s.* secreto, silencio, retiro
 Private, *s.* secreto, oculto; solo, solitario; privado; *s.* pasage retirado
 Privateer, *s.* corsario
 To Privateer, *va.* armar en corso. *To go privateering*, andar á corso
 Privatness, *s.* estado privado, secreto, silencio, retiro, recogimiento, apartamiento
 Privation, *s.* privacion, el acto de privar de algun empleo ó oficio
 Private, *s.* privativo; *s.* negacion
 Privativeness, *s.* estado de ser privado
 Privet, *s.* laderna
 Privilege, *s.* privilegio
 To Privilege, *va.* privilegiar
 Privily, *ad.* secretamente
 Privities, *s.* pl. vergüenzas ó partes vergonzosas
 Privy, *s.* comunicacion secreta, conocimiento participado de alguna cosa
 Privy, *s.* privado, escondido.
Privy council, el consejo privado; confabrador; *s.* privada, secreta; complices
 Prize, *s.* premio, alhaja, recompensa; presa
 To Prize, *va.* apreciar, estimar; alzaprimar
 Prizer, *s.* apreciador
 Prizfighter, *s.* gladiator
 Prizeoffice, *s.* oficio para presas de guerra
 Pro, *prep.* en pro, á favor.
Neither pro nor con, ni en pro ni en contra; *s.* pro

PRO

Probabilist, *s.* probabilista
Probability, *s.* probabilidad
Probable, *a.* probable
Probat, *s.* prueba ó justificación de testamentos en curia eclesiástica, verificación
Probatic, **Probatical**, *a.* lo que pertenece á prueba
Probatick, *a.* probatica
Probation, *s.* prueba, evidencia; *a.* probacion; *noviciado*
Probationary, **Probational**, *a.* lo que sirve de prueba
Probationer, *s.* el que está de prueba, novicio
Probationership, *s.* noviciado
Probator, *s.* el que da prueba de algun delito
Probatory, *a.* probatorio
Probe, *s.* tiento
To Probe, *va.* tentar
Probesissors, *s.* tixeritas de cirujano
Probity, *s.* probidad, sinceridad
Problem, *s.* problema
Problematical, *a.* problemático, dudoso
Proboscis, *s.* probóscide, hocico largo y flexible
Procelous, *a.* procelaz, desvergonzado, atrevido
Procedity, *s.* prociadad
Procatartice, *a.* procatartico
Procatartix, *s.* la causa preexistente de un mal
Procedure, *s.* proceder
To Proceed, *va.* pasar de un parage á otro ó de una cosa á otra; *ir adelante*, dirigirse al fin propuesto, adelantar; *proceder*, continuar
Proceed, *s.* producto
Proceder, *s.* adelantador
Proceeding, *s.* proceso, progreso
Procelious, *a.* proceloso
Proception, *s.* V. *Proception*
Procerity, *s.* proceridad
Process, *s.* proceso; *progreso*. *In process of time*, con el tiempo; *operacion metódica de alguna cosa*
Procesion, *s.* procesion
To Procesion, *va.* andar en procesion
Procesional, **Procesionalary**, *a.* procesional
Prochronism, *s.* procrónismo
Procidence, **Procidéntia**, *s.* el actor de caer abaxo depen-

PRO

dencia debaxo su puesto natural
Proclivous, *a.* lo que pertenece á alguna cosa echada debaxo
Proclinct, *s.* procinto
To Proclaim, *va.* proclamar
Proclaimar, *s.* el que promulga
Proclamation, *s.* proclamacion
Proclivity, *s.* propension
Proclivous, **Proclive**, *a.* proclive, propenso
Proconsul, *s.* proconsul
Proconsulship, *s.* proconsulado
To Procrastinate, *va.* deferir, dilatar; *va.* ser dilatorio
Procrastination, *s.* dilacion
Procrastinator, *s.* palmazo
Procreant, *a.* productivo
To Procreate, *va.* procrear
Procreation, *s.* procreacion
Procreative, *a.* generativo
Procreativeness, *s.* facultad ó potencia de procrear
Procreator, *s.* procreador
Procrustes, *s.* nombre de un tirano que cortó ó extendió los cuerpos de sus huéspedes hasta la largura de su propia cama; *dicese de aquellos que son intolerantes en sus dictámenes*
Proctor, *s.* procurador, procurador de curia eclesiástica, juez en las universidades
Proctorship, *s.* procuracion
Procrumbent, *a.* postrado
Procurable, *a.* asequible
Procuracy, *s.* procuracion
Procurátion, *s.* procuracion
Procurator, *s.* procurador
Procuratorial, *a.* hecho por procurador
Procuratory, *s.* instrumento que da autoridad al procurador; *a.* procuratorio
To Procure, *va.* procurar; *va.* alcahuetear
Procreinent, *s.* el acto de procurar, consecucion, logro
Procrúer, *s.* el que logra alcanza, ó consigue alguna cosa, alcahuete
Procrúess, *cf.* alcahueta
Prodigal, *a.* proñigo; *s.* prodigo, gastador
Prodigality, *s.* prodigalidad
Prodigious, *a.* prodigioso
Prodigiousness, *s.* propiedad prodigiosa ó portentosa

PRO

Prodigy, *s.* prodigio
Prodition, *s.* prodicion
Proditious, *a.* proditorio
Prodrôme, **Prodrôme**, *s.* precursor, anuncio
To Produce, *va.* sacar á luz, exponer al público; *producir* testigos ó pruebas; *dar*, *producir*, *engendrar*
Produce, *s.* producto
Prodúcent, *s.* el que ofrece muestra, *productente*
Produce, *s.* productor
Producible, *a.* producible
Producibleness, *s.* estado ó calidad producible
Product, *s.* producto, obra, composicion, consecuencia
Productible, *a.* V. *Productible*
Production, *s.* produccion, producto, composicion, obra de ingenio
Productive, *a.* productivo
Productiveness, *s.* estado ó calidad de ser productivo
Proegmēna, *s.* curso predisponte de alguna enfermedad
Proem, *s.* proemio
Profanation, *s.* profanacion
Profane, *a.* profano, irreligioso, profano lo que no es sagrado, contaminado, no purificado
To Profane, *va.* profanar
Profanly, *ad.* profanamente
Profaneness, *s.* profanidad
Profaner, *s.* profanador; *a.* com. mas profano
Profection, *s.* adelantamiento
To Profess, *va.* declarar, manifestar su ánimo ó intento; *profesar*. *What religion do they profess?* qué religion profesan? *va.* profesar, declarar abiertamente
Profession, *s.* profesion, el modo de vida que cada uno tiene, *protestacion*
Professional, *a.* lo que pertenece á profesion
Professor, *s.* partidario de alguna opinion ó partida, profesor
Professorship, *s.* oficio de profesor, dignidad de catedrático
To Próffer, *va.* proponer
Próffer, *s.* oferta
Prófferer, *s.* ofrecedor
Proficiency, **Proficiency**, *a.* aprovechamiento
Proficient, *s.* proficiente
Proficuous, *a.* proficuo

PRO

Profile, *s.* perfil
To Profile, *va.* representar en perfil
Profit, *s.* ganancia. *Nel profit*, ganancia neta; provecho, beneficio; aprovechamiento
To Profit, *va.* ganar, lograr, aprovechar; *va.* lograr ventaja, adelantar
Profitable, *a.* ganancioso
Profitableness, *s.* ganancia
Profitless, *a.* inútil
Profligacy, *s.* estragamiento
Profligate, *s.* abandonado; *s.* persona abandonada
To Profligate, *va.* echar ó expeler fuera
Profligateness, *s.* abandono, disolución
Profluence, *s.* progreso
Profluent, *a.* fluente
Profluvium, *s.* flujo
Pro forma, *a.* fingido. *Pro forma account*, cuentas simuladas
Profound, *a.* profundo; *s.* abismo; *s.* pefago, alta mar
To Profound, *va.* profundar, ahondar
Profoundness, *s.* profundidad
Profundity, *s.* profundidad
Profuse, *a.* profuso
Profuseness, *Profusion*, *s.* profusion, abundancia
Progenation, *s.* progeneración
Progenitor, *s.* progenitor
Progeny, *s.* progenie, casta
Prognosticable, *a.* lo que se puede pronosticar
Prognósis, *s.* pronóstico; *a.* que pronostica, indicante
To Prognosticate, *va.* pronosticar
Prognostication, *s.* pronosticación
Prognosticator, *s.* pronosticador
Programma, *Programme*, *s.* programa; prospecto
Progress, *s.* progreso, aprovechamiento, adelantamiento
Progression, *s.* progresión
Progrésional, *a.* lo que pertenece á progresión
Progressive, *a.* progresivo
Progrediveness, *s.* estado progresivo
To Prohibit, *va.* prohibir, impedir, embarazar
Prohibiter, *s.* el que prohibe ó veda
Prohibition, *s.* prohibición

PRO

Prohibitory, *a.* prohibitivo
To Project, *va.* echar, arrojar, despedir; proyectar; *va.* salir fuera de la línea perpendicular, hacer ó formar proyectura
Project, *s.* proyecto
Projectile, *s.* cuerpo puesto en movimiento ó arrojado; *s.* impelido ó puesto en movimiento por alguna fuerza ó potencia
Projection, *s.* lanzamiento; plan, dibujo; proyección, crisis de una operación química
Projector, *Projecter*, *s.* proyectista
Projecture, *s.* proyectura
Proslia, *s.* la parte de los labios que sale
To Proslape, *va.* V. *To Protrude*; *va.* caerse adelante
Proslapion, *Proslapsus*, *s.* empujamiento ó caída adelante de alguna parte de su sitio natural
Proslate, *a.* llano, chate por los polos como esferoide
Proslation, *s.* proslación
Prolegómena, *s.* prolegomeno
Proleptic, *Proleptical*, *a.* proleptico
Proles, *s.* prole
Proletaneous, *a.* lo que tiene mucha prole; proletario
Proletariou, *a.* proletario, vil, bajo, vulgar
Prouferous, *a.* lo que tiene muchos ramos del centro
Prolific, *Prolifical*, *a.* prolífico, fértil
Prolincation, *s.* generación
Prolifcness, *s.* estado prolífico, fecundidad
Prolix, *a.* prolixo
Prolixity, *Prolixness*, *s.* prolixidad
Prolocator, *s.* orador
Prolocatorship, *s.* oficio ó dignidad de orador público
Prologue, *s.* prólogo
To Prologue, *va.* hacer ó introducir con un prólogo
To Prolong, *va.* prolongar
Prolongation, *s.* prolongación
Prolusion, *s.* proluision, preludio
Promenade, *s.* es frances. V. *Walk*
Prominence, *Prominency*, *s.* prominencia
Prominent, *a.* prominente
Promiscuous, *a.* promiscuo

PRO

Promiscuousness, *s.* mezcla
Promise, *s.* promesa, promisión, expectativa
To Promise, *va.* prometer; *va.* prometerse
Promisbreaker, *s.* violador de promesas
Promiser, *s.* prometedor
Promissary, *s.* el ó aquel á quien se promete algo
Promissory, *a.* promisorio
Promontory, *s.* promontorio
To Promote, *va.* promover
Promoter, *s.* promotor
Promotion, *s.* promoción
Prompt, *a.* pronto, veloz, dispuesto; petulante
To Prompt, *va.* sugerir, advertir ó acordar alguna cosa; hurgar, incitar, apuntar
Prompter, *s.* apuntador, admonitor
Promptitude, *Promptness*, *s.* prontitud, presteza
Promptuary, *s.* almacén
To Promulgate, *va.* promulgar
Promulgation, *s.* promulgación
Promulgator, *s.* promulgador
To Promulge, *va.* promulgar
Promulger, *s.* promulgador
Pronation, *s.* pronación
Pronc, *a.* prono, echado boca abajo, inclinado
Proneness, *Pronity*, *s.* inclinación hacia abajo; pendiente, proneidad
Pronc, *s.* forquina
Pronominal, *a.* lo que pertenece á pronombre
Pronoun, *s.* pronombre
To Pronounce, *va.* pronunciar, hablar; *va.* habitar
Pronouncer, *s.* pronunciador
Pronunciation, *s.* pronunciación
Proof, *s.* prueba, firmeza; prueba, la primera plana que se tira para corregir las erratas que tiene; *a.* impenetrable
Proffes, *a.* falta de prueba, no probado
To Prop, *va.* sostener
Prop, *s.* apoyo, puntal
Propagable, *a.* propagable
Propagandist, *s.* miembro de la congregación de la propaganda
To Propagate, *va.* propagar, aumentar, promover
Propagation, *s.* propagación
Propagator, *s.* propagador
To Propel, *va.* impeler

PRO

To Propend, *va.* inclinarse adelante ó alguna cosa
 Propendancy, *s.* propension
 Propense, *s.* propenso
 Propensity, Propensión, *s.* propension
 Proper, *a.* propio, natural, original; justo, exácto, literal; esbelto
 Propération, *s.* apresuración
 Properness, *s.* propiedad
 Property, *s.* propiedad
 Prophecy, *s.* profecía
 Prophesier, *s.* el que profetiza
 To Prophesy, *va. y a.* profetizar
 Prophet, *s.* profeta
 Prophetess, *cf.* profetisa
 Prophetic, Prophétical, *a.* profético
 Propheticableness, *s.* estado de ser profético
 To Prophétize, *va.* profetizar
 Prophylactic, *a.* profiláctico
 Propinquity, *s.* proximidad, cercanía, propinquidad
 Propitiable, *a.* lo que se puede hacer propicio
 To Propitiate, *va.* propiciar
 Propitiation, *s.* propiciación
 Propitiator, *s.* propiciador
 Propitiatoriness, *s.* estado ó calidad de ser propiciatorio
 Propitiatory, *s. y a.* propiciatorio
 Propitious, *a.* propicio
 Propitiousness, *s.* favor
 Proprium, *s.* matriz, molde
 Proprietary, *s.* arte de hacer matrices ó moldes para fundir
 Propriet, *s.* proponentor
 Propriety, *s.* proporción, simetría, forma; regla de aritmética
 To Proportion, *va.* proporcionar, formar con simetría
 Proportionable, *a.* proporcionable
 Proporcional, *a. y s.* proporcional
 Proportionality, *s.* proporcionalidad
 Proportionate, *a.* proporcionado
 To Proportionate, *va.* proporcionar
 Proportionateness, *s.* proporcionalidad
 Proprium, *s.* tenor, designio
 Proposal, *s.* propuesta

PRC

o Propose, *va.* proponer, representar; *va.* proyectar
 Proposer, *s.* proponentor
 Proposition, *s.* proposición, propuesta, oferta
 Propositional, *a.* lo que pertenece ó contiene proposición ó propuesta
 To Propound, *va.* proponer
 Propounder, *s.* proponente
 Proprietary, *s.* propietario
 Proprietor, Proprietary, *s.* propietario
 Proprietress, *cf.* propietaria
 Propriety, *s.* propiedad
 To Propugn, *va.* defender
 Propugnación, *s.* defensa
 Propugnator, *s.* defensor
 Propulsion, *s.* propulsión
 Propulsory, *a.* lo que impele atras
 Prorogation, *s.* prorogación
 To Prorogue, *va.* prorogar, diferir. To prorogue parliament, prorogar el parlamento
 Prorumption, *s.* la acción de prorumpir
 Prosaic, *a.* prosaico
 Proscenium, Proscène, *s.* proscenio
 To Proscribe, *va.* proscribir
 Proscribe, *s.* el que proscribe
 Proscription, *s.* proscripción
 Prose, *s.* prosa
 To Prosecute, *va.* anhelar, poner todo conato para lograr alguna cosa; proseguir, continuar; procesar
 Prosecution, *s.* prosecución, proceso criminal
 Prosecutor, *s.* el que prosigue, actor en causa criminal
 Proselyte, *s.* prosélito
 To Proseize, *va.* convertir
 Prosemination, *s.* propagación por simiente
 Proser, *s.* prosista, hablador, hablan tin
 Prosing, *s.* habladura
 Prossidian, *s.* el que es versado en la prosodia
 Prossody, *s.* prosodia
 Prosopography, *s.* prosopografía, descripción de las facciones y modo de portarse de una persona
 Prosopopeia, *s.* prosopopeya
 To Prospect, *va.* mirar adelante
 Prospect, *s.* perspectiva, vista; vistillas, lugar donde se ve y descubre mucho terreno; mira, intención. *There is*

PRO

no prospect of his coming, no hay trazas de su venida
 Prospective, *a.* que mira de lejos; mirado, circunspecto
 Prospective, *s.* prospecto
 To Prosper, *va.* prosperar, hacer feliz; *va.* prosperar; medrar, pasar de un estado á otro mejor
 Prosperity, *s.* prosperidad
 Prosperous, *a.* próspero
 Prosperousness, *s.* estado prospero
 Prosperómena, *s.* vianda y medicina tomada en el estomago
 Prosthesis, *s.* crecimiento de cosas juntas que deben ser separadas
 Prosciencia, *s.* mirada hacia adelante
 Prostapherisis, *s.* prostaféresis
 Prostata, *s.* próstata
 Prostration, *s.* depresión
 Prostethis, *s.* protesis
 To Prostitute, *va.* prostituir, exponer á todo género de torpeza y sensualidad
 Prostitute, *s.* prostituto, mercenario; prostituta, muger pública; *a.* prostituto
 Prostitution, *s.* prostitución
 Prostrate, *a.* echado á la larga, postrado
 To Prostrate, *va.* postrar, derribar; postrarse
 Prostration, *s.* postración; abatamiento, depresión
 Prostyle, prostilo
 Protasis, *s.* protasis, parte de un poema dramático que contiene la exposición del asunto de drama
 Protatic, *a.* protático
 To Protect, *va.* proteger, amparar, defender, tenir debajo de su protección
 Protection, *s.* protección, amparo; salvo conducto
 Protector, *s.* protector
 Protectorate, Protectorship, *s.* oficio, dignidad ó jurisdicción de protector
 Protectress, Protectrix, *cf.* protectrix, protectora
 To Protend, *va.* extender
 Protervity, *s.* protervidad, protervia, tenacidad
 To Protést, *va.* protestar, declarar; *va.* protestar una letra de cambio, hacer protesto contra el que no la quiere aceptar ó pagar

PRO

después de haberla aceptado. *To protest for non-acceptance*, protestar por falta de aceptación. *To protest for non-payment*, protestar por falta de pago.

Protést, *s.* protesta, protesto. *Protest of a bill*, protesto de una letra.

Protestancy, **Protestanism**, *s.* la religión de protestantes, protestantismo.

Protestant, *a. y s.* protestante.

Protestation, *s.* protestación.

Protester, *s.* el que protesta ó hace protestación.

Prothonotariaship, *s.* protonotariado.

Prothonotary, *s.* protonotario.

Protócol, *s.* protocolo.

Protology, *s. V. Preface*.

Protonary, *s.* protonartir.

Prototype, *s.* prototipo.

Prototypon, *s.* voz primitiva.

To Protract, *vn.* alargar.

Protraction, *s.* prolongación.

Protractive, *a.* dilatador.

Protréptical, *a.* persuasivo.

To Protrude, *va.* empujar hacia adelante; *vn.* empujarse ó moverse hacia adelante.

Protrusion, *s.* rempujon.

Protuberance, *s.* corcova, corvadura, el bulto que sobresale en alguna cosa.

Protuberant, *s.* prominente, saliente.

Protuberantness, *s.* estado de ser prominente ó hinchado.

To Protuberate, *va.* sobresalir, formar prominencia ó saliente.

Proud, *a.* soberbio, orgulloso, altivo, atrevido, presumido; ostentoso, pomposo, salido, hongo, lleno de excrecencia.

Proddish, *a.* algo orgulloso.

To Prove, *va.* probar, justificar, manifestar, hacer patente; examinar; *vn.* experimentar, verificarse, salir, resultar.

Provable, *a.* probable.

Proveditor, **Provedore**, *s.* proveedor de ejército.

Provénder, *s.* provision de bano y grano para ganado.

Proverb, *s.* proverbio, sentencia, adagio.

Proverbial, *s.* proverbial.

PRO

Proverbialist, *s.* proverbialista.

Proverbially, *ad.* proverbialmente.

To Provide, *va.* proveer, prevenir, preparar; abastecer, surtir, estipular. *To provide for*, proveer, cuidar de antemano.

Providence, *s.* providencia, prevención, disposición anticipada, providencia divina, prudencia.

Provident, *s.* próvido, providente, prevenido.

Providential, *s.* providencial.

Providently, *ad.* providamente.

Provider, *s.* provisor, proveedor.

Province, *s.* provincia. *That is not my province*, eso no me toca, eso no es encargo mío, ó eso no es de mi cargo.

Provincial, *a.* provincial.

Provincial, *s.* provincial, el religioso que tiene el gobierno y superioridad sobre todas las casas y conventos de una provincia.

Provincialship, *s.* provincialato.

To Provincialize, *To Provincialize*, *va.* hacer ó volver en provincia.

Provine, *s.* provena.

To Province, *va.* plantar provenas ó echar estacas.

Provision, *s.* provision, prevención, ajuste, convenio.

Provisional, *a.* provisional.

Provisionally, *ad.* provisionalmente.

Proviso, *s.* caución, estipulación.

Provisor, *s.* provisor.

Provocation, *s.* provocación.

Provocative, *a.* provocativo; *s.* provocativo.

Providence, *s.* calidad ó propiedad incitativa.

Provocatory, *a.* lo que provoca.

To Provoke, *va.* provocar, excitar; irritar ó estimular á uno para que se enoje, desahar; *vn.* apelar, causar enojo.

Provoker, *s.* provocador.

Provoking, *a.* provocativo.

Provost, *s.* preboste, el sujeto que es la cabeza, ó preside y gobierna alguna comunidad, preboste de ejército,

PRU

prisión ó cárcel para soldados; en este sentido se pronuncia *provo*.

Provostal, *a.* lo que pertenece á preboste, prebotal.

Provostmarshal, *s.* mariscal prebotal, oficial que cuida los soldados encarcelados.

Provostship, *s.* prebostad.

Prow, *s.* proa, la parte primera ó delantera de la nave.

Prowness, *s.* proeza.

To Prowl, *va.* rapiñar; *vn.* andar á hurtar.

Proowler, *s.* ladrón.

Proxenia, *s.* agente en bodas.

Proximate, **Proxime**, *a.* proximo, inmediato.

Proximity, **Proximate**, *s.* proximidad, cercanía.

Proxy, *s.* procuración, comisión, poder. *To marry by proxy*, casarse por poder, apoderado.

Prude, *s.* muger melindrosa, la que afecta virtud sin tenerla.

Prudence, *s.* prudencia.

Prudent, *a.* prudente.

Prudental, *a.* prudencial.

Prudentality, *s.* prudencia.

Prudentness, *s.* prudencia.

Prudently, *ad.* prudentemente.

Prudery, *s.* melindre.

Prudish, *a.* melindroso.

Prudious, *a.* harinoso.

To Prune, *va.* podar, cortar ó quitar las ramas superfluas de las árboles y plantas; limpiar alguna cosa quitando lo superfluo.

Prune, *s.* pruna.

Prunello, *s.* carro de oro, especie de tela de que se hacen las togas que gastan los ministros de la Iglesia anglicana; brufiola, especie de ciruela.

Pruner, *s.* podador.

Pruniferous, *a.* lo que produce prunas ó ciruelas.

Pruninghook, **Pruningknife**, *s.* podadera.

Prurience, **Prurieney**, *s.* comezon, prurito, deseo.

Prurient, *a.* lo que padece prurito ó comezon; deseante.

Pruriginous, *s.* lo que tiene sarna, sarnoso.

Prussian blue, *s.* azul de Prusia.

PTY

Præstate, a. pruslato
To Pry, va. espiar, observar, reconocer
Psalloectharist, s. el que canta á cítara
Psalm, s. salmo
Psalmist, s. salmista
Psalmody, s. salmodia
Psalmographist, s. salmografo
Psalmography, s. salmografía
Psalter, s. salterio ó libro de salmos
Psaltery, s. salterio
Psammismus, s. arena caliente aplicada á los pies
Pæcides, s. pl. mugeres que tocan las cabezas de sus amas con perfume
Pseudo, a. pseudo, falso
Pseudo-apostle, s. pseudo-apostol
Pseudography, s. pseudografía
Pseudologer, s. embaustero
Pseudology, s. pseudología
Pseudomartyr, s. martir falso
Pseudomédicus, s. medico pretense ó falso
Pseudonymal, or Pseudonymous, a. seudónimo, de nombre supuesto
Pseudophilosopher, s. seudofilosofa, hicsofastro
Pseudophilosophy, s. seudofilosofía
Pseudopontiff, s. seudopontífice
Pseudoprophet, s. seudoprofeta, profeta falso
Pshaw, interj. psha, voz de desprecio
Psittacus, s. V. Parrot
Psora, s. sora, sarna ó tiña
Psorophthalmus, s. sorofthalmia
Psychologist, s. sicólogo, el que estudia la sicología
Psychology, s. sicología
Psychomancy, s. sicomancia
Psychrometer, s. V. Thermometer
Psian, s. tisana ó tisanas, bebida medicinal
Ptolemæic, Ptolemæan, s. lo que pertenece al sistema astronómico de Tolomeo
Ptyalism, s. tialismo, salivación, babeo, esputo frecuente, ó evacuación abundante de saliva
Ptylisis, s. tilosis, caída de las pestañas
Pty'magogogue, s. tismagogo ó tialogogo, medicamento para arrojar saliva

PUD

Púberty, s. pubertad
Pubescence, s. estado de pubertad
Pubescent, s. llegado á pubertad, velloso
Públic, a. público, comun, lo que pertenece á un estado, nacion, ó bien, comun; notorio, patente, general.
Public-house, posada, taberna, ostería, fonda. To make public, hacer pública alguna cosa; s. público
Públican, s. publicano, arrendador ó cobrador de derechos públicos, mesonero, posadero
Publicación, s. publicación
Publicity, s. publicidad
Publicness, s. publicidad, estado de pertenecer al público ó comun
Publicspirit, a. patriótico, el que prefiere el bien del público á su interés particular
To Publish, va. publicar, hacer manifesta al público alguna cosa; publicar un libro
Publisher, s. publicador
Púcelage, s. doncellez
Púcron, s. pulgon, insecto pequeño que se pega á plantas
Puck, s. coco, faustana
Puckball, Puckist, s. begin, pedo de lobo
Púcker, s. pliegue, complicación, nido de orugas
To Púcker, va. arrugar
Púcketer, s. el que arruga
Púddening, s. guirnaida.
Púddening of a mast, guirnaida de palo. Púddening of an anchor, anetura
Púdder, s. barahunda
To Púdder, va. causar ruido ó barahunda; va. enfadar
Púdding, s. pudín, cierta masa sabrosa, hecha por lo comun de harina, azúcar, leche, y huevos; tripa, intestino de animal. *Black-pudding, morcilla*
Púdding-bag, Púdding-cloth, s. saco ó talega en que se cocen el pudín
Púdding-dish, Púdding-pan, s. cazuela
Púdding-time, s. la hora de comer, tierpo crítico, momento crítico
Púddle, s. lodazal el lugar

PUL

ó sitio pantanoso ó lleno de lodo
To Púddle, va. enlodar, paullar, enturbar el agua con lodo; cubrir el fondo de canales navegables con arcilla trabajada
Púddly, a. lodo-o
Púdcncy, s. modestia
Púdbund, Púdbündous, s. vergonzoso, modesto
Púdcity, s. pudicicia
Púder, s. vergüenza
Púerile, a. pueril
Puerility, Púerity, s. puerilidad
Púerperal, a. puerperal
Púerperous, a. lo que pare niños
Púet, s. gallineta
Puff, s. resoplo, bufido, soplo; begin, pulo de lobo; jactancia
To Puff, va. soplar, hinchar los carillos con ayre; bnfar, resoplar, hincharse con el ayre; jactarse; va. hinchar, llenar con el ayre; ensolabecer
Púffer, s. el que resopla, sopla ó se jacta
Púfin, s. mergo
Púfling, s. hinchamiento, especie de bollo ligero
Púffy, a. flatulento, turgente, hinchado; inflado
Pug, s. especie de mono; perrito gordo; a. semejante á mono ó perrito
Púggered, a. complicado
Púggy, s. voz de cariño á una muchacha
Pugh, interj. voz de desprecio
Púgll, s. pulgarada
Púglism, s. pugilismo ó pugilato, la lid á puñadas
Púglist, s. pugil
Pugillation, s. el acto de lidiar á puñadas
Pugnacious, a. pugnax, bellico
Pugnacity, s. pugnacidad
Púme, a. jóven, pequeño
Púissance, a. pujanza
Púissant, a. pujante
Púissantness, s. poderio
To Puke, va. y n. vomitar
Púchritude, s. pulchritud
To Pule, va. par como pollo, gemir
Púlick, s. pulguera
Púlcose, a. pulgoso
Pulcosity, s. estado pulgoso, pulguera

PUM

To Pull, *va.* tirar, atraer ó traer hacia sí con violencia.
Pull a-head, tira adelante;
 coger, recoger; rasgar. To
pull up, desarraigar.
 Pull, *s.* tirón, la acción de
 tirar con violencia.
 Puller, *s.* el que tira ó ar-
 ranca.
 Pullet, *s.* polla, la gallina me-
 dianamente crecida.
 Pulley, *s.* polea, garrucha.
 To Pululate, *va.* pulular,
 germinar.
 Pulmonary, Pulmónic, Pul-
 monéous, *s.* pulmonario.
 Pulp, *s.* pulpa, carne ó parte
 mollar de la fruta.
 Pulpit, *s.* púlpito, especie de
 balcón que se pone en las
 iglesias y sirve para predi-
 car y otros usos.
 Pulpitical, *a.* lo que pette-
 nere á púlpito.
 Pulpous, Púlpý, *a.* pulposo,
 mollar.
 Pulpousness, *s.* la calidad
 pulposa.
 Pulsation, *s.* pulsación.
 Pulsator, *s.* golpeador, spa-
 leador.
 Pulse, *s.* pulso, el latido de la
 arteria segun se hace per-
 ceptible al tacto; pulsa-
 ción, legumbres.
 To Pulse, *va.* pulsar.
 Pulsion, *s.* impulso.
 Pulverable, *a.* pulverizable.
 Pulvéreous, *a.* lo que es fácil
 de polvificar.
 Pulverization, *s.* pulverización.
 To Pulverize, *va.* pulverizar.
 Pulverulence, *s.* abundancia
 de polvo, polvareda.
 Pulvérulent, *a.* polvoriento.
 Púlvil, *s.* perfume.
 To Púvil, *va.* perfumar.
 Púvilous, *a.* almohada.
 Púmice, or Púmicestone, *s.*
 piedra pomez.
 To Púmice, To Púmicate,
va. alisar ó pulir con pie-
 dra pomez.
 Púmnel, *s.* V. *Pommel*.
 Pump, *s.* bomba, maquina
 para sacar agua de pozos
 otros parages hondos.
Chafe-Pump, bomba de ca-
 densa. *Pump-box*, incriero
 de bomba. *Pump-hook*, sa-
 canabo. *Pump-nails*, ta-
 chuelas de bomba. *Pump-
 well*, caza de bombas.
Pump ship, á la bomba.

PUN

To pump ship, dar á la
 bomba. To man the pump,
 armar la bomba; escarpin,
 zapato delgado de suela y
 bazo de tacon.
 To Pump, *va.* sacar con
 bomba, sonsacar; *va.* dar
 á la bomba.
 Púmpet, *s.* el que saca agua ó
 sonsaca.
 Púmpion, Púmpkin, *s.* calabaza.
 Pun, *s.* equívoco.
 To Pun, *va.* jugar del voca-
 blo, decir equívocos.
 To Punch, *va.* punzar.
 Punch, *s.* punzon, instrumen-
 to de hierro que remata en
 punta y sirve para horadar,
 sacabocado; ponche, bebi-
 da que se hace de licores
 espirituosos templados con
 agua, limon, y azucar; ar-
 lequin ó bufon de los vola-
 tines; *a.* fuerte, gordo.
 Púncbowl, *s.* taza ó cuenca
 para hacer ponche.
 Púncbeon, *s.* medida de lí-
 quidos, que contiene veinte
 arrobas.
 Púncber, *s.* punzon, el que
 punza ó horada.
 Púncbin, Púncblon, or Púnc-
 cheon, *s.* pie derecho, poste
 grueso de madera que
 se pone recto debaxo del
 caballete de algun edificio.
 Púncinello, *s.* especie de
 bufon ó títire; hombre
 grueso y corto.
 Púncited, *a.* formado en
 punto.
 Púncifilo, *s.* delicadez.
 Púncifilous, *a.* puntoso.
 Púncifilousness, *s.* perfia pa-
 ra nada, estado de ser pun-
 donoso en exceso.
 Púncio, *s.* punto de honor,
 etiqueta; punto de toca-
 miento en la egrima.
 Púncual, *a.* puntual.
 Púncuality, Púncualness, *s.*
 puntualidad.
 Púncually, *ad.* puntual-
 mente.
 To Púncuate, *va.* puntuar.
 Púncuation, *s.* puntuación.
 To Púnculate, *va.* punstar,
 señalar con puntos.
 Púncure, Púncion, *s.* pun-
 tura, agujero hecho con al-
 gun instrumento puntiagu-
 do, punzadura, picadura.
 Púncency, *s.* propiedad ó ca-
 lidad punzante, picante,

PUR

acrimonia; picante, acri-
 monia ó mordacidad en el
 decir.
 Púngent, *s.* picante.
 Púnic, *a.* falso, perfido.
 Púnceous, *a.* purpúreo.
 Púnceous, *s.* estado enfermizo,
 pequeño, delicado.
 To Púnikh, *va.* castigar, mor-
 tificar, punir.
 Púnishable, *a.* punible.
 Púnishableness, *s.* propiedad
 de ser castigable ó de mere-
 cer castigo.
 Púnisber, *s.* castigador.
 Púnishment, Púnsion, *s.* casti-
 go.
 Púnitivo, Púnitory, *a.* penal.
 Púnitiveness, *s.* penalidad.
 Punk, *s.* ramera, la muger
 que hace ganancia de su
 cuerpo.
 Púnter, *s.* truhan, jugador
 de vocablos.
 To Punt, *va.* jugar á baceta.
 Púnter, *s.* el que juega á
 baceta.
 Púnts, *s.* planchas de agua.
 Púny, *a.* débil, enfermizo,
 joven, tierno, chico; *s.* no-
 vato.
 To Pup, *va.* parir la perra
 cachorros; *va.* parir.
 Pup, *s.* cachorrito, cachorito.
 Pups, *s.* ninfa, crisalida ó
 dormida de insectos.
 Púpil, *s.* pupila, nifia del
 ojo; pupilo, escolar.
 Púpilage, *s.* pupilaje.
 Púpularity, *s.* pupillag.
 Púpliar, *a.* pupilar.
 Púppet, *s.* títere, muñeco, fi-
 gurilla que se mueve arti-
 ficialmente con acciones ri-
 sibles; títere, voz de des-
 precio.
 Púppetman, *s.* títertero.
 Púppetshow, *s.* representa-
 ción ó juego de títeres.
 Púppy, *s.* cachorro, perillo,
 el perro de poco tiempo;
 trasto, nombre de despre-
 cio que se da al enfadoso,
 imperitente, y de mal tra-
 to; pisaverde, bobo.
 To Púppy, *va.* y *n.* V. *To
 Pup*.
 Púppy-headed, *a.* lerdo, pe-
 sado.
 Pur, *s.* V. *Lot*.
 Púrbind, *a.* cegato.
 Púrbindness, *s.* cortedad de
 vista.
 Púrchasable, *s.* comprable.

PUR

To **Purchase**, *va.* comprar, adquirir por dinero el dominio de alguna cosa, comprar á cualquier costo
Purchase, *s.* compra; adquisición
Purchaser, *s.* comprador
Pure, *a.* puro, limpio, claro; libre y exento de toda mezcla de otra cosa; castizo, inocente; mero, puro
Púreness, *s.* pureza, integridad, sencillez
Púrfle, **Púrfle**, **Púrflew**, *s.* tejido de oro, adorno antiguo
To Púrfle, *va.* guarnecer con encaje, tejer de oro
Purgation, *s.* purgación
Púrgative, *s.* purgativo; *a.* purgante
Purgatorial, *s.* lo que pertenece á purgatorio
Púrgatory, *s.* purgatorio
To Púrgo, *va.* purgar, purificar, limpiar; justificar, poner claro; *vn.* purgar, tener camaras
Purge, *s.* purga
Púrgo, *s.* purificador
Púrging, *a.* purgativo; *s.* el acto de purgar
Purification, *s.* purificación
Purificative, **Purificatory**, *a.* purificador
Purificatory, *s.* purificador
Púrfier, *s.* purificador
To Púrfy, *va.* purificar, limpiar, refinar; *vn.* purificarse
Púrfying, *s.* purificación
Púrfim, *s.* purim
Púrfist, *s.* purista, cultero
Púrfitan, *s.* puritano
Puritanic, **Puritanical**, *a.* lo que pertenece á los puritanos, hipocrito
Púrfitanism, *s.* puritanismo
Púrfity, *s.* pureza
Púrf, *s.* cerveza de axenjos.
Gold and silver púrf, cañutillos de hilo de oro y plata
To Púrf, *va.* murmurar los arroyos, susurrar; *va.* adornar con cañutillos
Púrfieu, *s.* confines de algun bosque ó vedado
Púrfin, *s.* viga que sostiene los cabrios
To Púrfin, *va.* hurtar
Púrfisher, *s.* ladrón
Púrfparty, *s.* parte
Púrfple, *a.* purpureo, encar-

PUR

nado; *a.* púrpura, color purpúreo
To Púrfple, *va.* purpurar
Púrfple-fish, *s.* púrpura
Púrfplish, *a.* algo purpureo
Púrfport, *s.* designio, contenido, sentido
To Púrfport, *va.* significar
Púrfpose, *s.* mira, intencion, designio. *To no púrfpose*, inutilmente. *On púrfpose*, con intento
To Púrfpose, *va.* proponer
Púrfposely, *ad.* adrede, de intento, de proposito
Púrf, *s.* charadrio
To Púrf, *va.* maular de alegría como el gato
Púrfse, *s.* bolsa
To Púrfse, *va.* embolsar, echar y guardar en la bolsa el dinero; arrugar como la boca en una bolsa
Púrfset, *s.* bolsa de cordones
Púrfse proud, *a.* engreído con dinero
Púrfser, *s.* maestro de viveras; contador de navio
Púrfness, *s.* asma
Púrfive, *a.* V. **Púrfey**
Púrfiveness, *s.* dificultad de respiracion
Púrfain, *s.* verdolaga
Púrfable, *a.* proseguible
Púrfance, *s.* prosecucion
Púrfant, *s.* conseqüente ó conalguente, hecho en consecuencia de otra cosa; conforme
To Púrfde, *va.* perseguir, proseguir; proceder contra alguno, procesarle; irritar; procurar, solicitar; *vn.* procurar
Púrfder, *s.* perseguidor
Púrfdit, *s.* persecucion, prosecucion, el acto de perseguir ó proseguir; seguimiento, conato, empeño
Púrfduant, *s.* perseverante
Púrfsy, *a.* corto de respiracion y grueso
Púrftenance, *s.* pertenencia, amadura
To Púrfvé, *va.* proveer, surtir, procurar; *vn.* abastecer
Púrfvéyance, *s.* abastecimiento
Púrfvéyor, *s.* abastecedor
Púrfview, *s.* dispositivo, mira, intento, condicion, estipulacion

PUT

Púrfulence, **Púrfulency**, **Púrfulness**, *s.* purulencia
Púrfulent, *a.* purulento
Pus, *s.* pus, la sangre corrompida, que comunmente se llama materia
To Push, *va.* herir de punta, empujar, obligar, estrechar, importunar; *vn.* estoquear, dar una estocada; acometer
Push, *s.* estocada, empujon, asalto, ataque, conato, esfuerzo, apuro
Púshing, *a.* activo
Púshpin, *s.* juego de alfileres
Púshlanimity, **Púshlanimousness**, *s.* puslanimidad
Púshlanimous, *a.* puslanime
Púsh, *s.* mix, voz de que ordinariamente se usa para llamar al gato
Pústule, *s.* pustula, postilla pequeña
Pústulous, *a.* postilloso
To Put, *va.* poner, colocar.
To put an end, acabar. *To put a stop*, impedir. *To put asunder*, apartar. *To put in writing*, poner por escrito. *To put to the sword*, pasar á filo de espada. *To put by*, arrimar, arrinconar. *To put down*, suprimir, confutar. *To put forth*, proponer, alargar, brotar. *To put in*, interponer. *To put out*, poner dinero á usura; extinguir; sacar afuera, echar de sí; publicar, divulgar. *To put over*, remitir. *To put to it*, obligar, necesitar. *To put up*, aguantar, sufrir. *To put up a prayer*, rogar, pedir; *vn.* brotar, germinar, arrojar el árbol sus hojas, flores, botones, ó renuevos. *To put into port*, arribar, entrar en algun puerto. *To put to sea*, hacerse á la vela
Put, *s.* especie de juego á nappes; emergencia, punto critico; patan, paludo
Pútage, *s.* prostitucion por parte de la muger; fornicação en el hombre
Pútaniam, *s.* putaismo
Pútatave, *a.* putativo
Púteal, *a.* lo que pertenece á fuente, ó pozo
Pútid, *a.* bajo, vil, indigno
Pútidness, *s.* vileza

PUZ

Pútlag or **Pútlók**, *s.* me-
chinal de andamio, palo que
entra en la pared para sos-
tener el andamio de alba-
ñiles
Putréfédous, *a.* pútrido
Putréfaction, *s.* putrefacción
Putréfactif, *a.* putrefactivo
Putréfactivness, *s.* estado ó
tendencia de ser putrefac-
tivo
To Pútréf, *va.* pudrir; *vn.*
pudrirse
Putréscent, *s.* pudrición
Putréscent, *a.* podrido
Pútrid, *a.* podrido, pútrido
Pútridness, *s.* podredumbre
Púttér, *s.* ponedor. *Putter-*
en, incitador
Púttý, *s.* polvos de plomo y
estaño calcinados; potes
To Púttý, *va.* cubrir ó llenar
con potes
Púzzle, *s.* embarazo, embrol-
lo, perplexidad

PYR

To Púzzle, *va.* embrollar,
emredar, ó confundir; *vn.*
emredarse
Púzzler, *s.* embrollador
Púzzlingness, *s.* perplexidad
Pýbald, *s.* manchado de co-
lores diferentes
Pýbaldness, *s.* estado de ser
manchado de colores como
caballos
Pýcnóstile, *s.* picnostilo
Pýe, *s.* V. **Pis**
Pýgméan or **Pýgmy**, *a.* pig-
meo
Pýgmy, *s.* pigmeo
Pýramid, *s.* pirámide
Pýramidal, **Pýramídical**, *a.*
piramidal
Pýramídicalness, *s.* estado ó
forma piramidal
Pýramidography, *s.* pirami-
dografía
Pýramis, *s.* pirámide de
fuego

PYX

Pyre, *s.* pira, hoguera
Pyritic, *a.* piritico, ferúfugo
Pyrites, *s.* pirites
Pýroboly, *s.* V. **Pyrotechny**
Pýroet, *s.* pirueta
Pýromancy, *s.* piromancia
Pýrometer, *s.* pirometro
Pýrophorons, *s.* piroforo, me-
cla química que se enciende
en el ayre
Pyrotechnical, *a.* pirotecnico
Pyrotechnician, **Pýrotechniant**,
s. el que profesa la pirotec-
nia
Pýrotechny, *s.* pirotecnia
Pýrrhoniam, *s.* pirronismo
Pýrrhonist, **Pýrrhónéan**, *s.*
pirronista
Pythagoréan, *s.* pitagorico
Pýthian, *a.* pitio
Pýthones, *cf.* pitonisa, espe-
cie de adivina ó maga
Pyx, *s.* copon, pialde, en que
se guarda la hostia

QUA

To Quack, *va.* graznar. V.
To Quack
To Quack, *va.* graznar como
pato, charlatanear
Quack, *s.* charlatan; *a.* lo
que pertenece á char-
latanes ó matasanos
Quackery, *s.* charlataneria
Quackism, *s.* la practica de
charlatanes
Quacksalver, *s.* medicastro
Quadrágésimal, *a.* quadragesi-
mal
Quádrán, *s.* estancia de qua-
tro veros
Quádrangle, *s.* cuadrángulo
Quadrángular, *a.* cuadrángu-
lar
Quádrant, *s.* quarto; qua-
drante, la quarta parte del
círculo; cuadrante de silu-
ra, instrumento matemá-
tico
Quadrántal, *a.* cuadrantal
Quádrate, *s.* quadro, qua-
drado, conforme, ajustado
á otra cosa; *s.* cuadrado
To Quádrate, *va.* quadrar,
conformarse ó ajustarse
una cosa con otra; equili-
brar un cañon en la cureña
Quadrátic, *a.* perteneciente á
cuadrado
Quádrature, *s.* quadratura

QUA

Quadrénial, *a.* quadrienal
Quádrile, *a.* lo que se puede
quadrar
Quádrifid, *a.* hendido en qua-
tro partes
Quádrilateral, *a.* cuadrilá-
tero
Quádrilateralness, *s.* estado ó
calidad de ser quadrilatero
Quádrile, *s.* cuadrillo
Quádrifartite, *a.* quadruple
Quádrifartition, *s.* division
por quattros
Quádrifyllous, *a.* lo que
tiene quatro hojas
Quádrirème, *s.* galera con
quatro bancos de remos
Quádriflible, *s.* quadrifli-
labe
Quádrivium, *s.* quadrivio
Quádruped, *a.* quadrupedo
Quádrupedal, *a.* quadrupedal
Quádruple, *a.* quadruplo; *s.*
doblen de á ocho escudos
de oro de España
To Quádruplicate, *va.* qua-
druplicar
Quádruplication, *s.* quadru-
plication
Quádruply, *ad.* al quadruplo,
quatro veces tanto
Quádre, *v. imp.* busca, in-
quiere, escudifia; voz muy
usada entre los Ingleses,

QUA

quando proponen alguna
question á la que se debe
responder
To Quaff, *va.* beber á grandes
tragos; *vn.* beber dema-
siado
Quaffer, *s.* bebedor desme-
dido
Quágy, *s.* pantaneso, blando
Quágmire, **Quag**, *s.* tremedal
Quail, *s.* codorniz
To Quail, *va.* V. **To Quell**.
vn. V. **To Languish**
Quáilpipe, *s.* reclamo de co-
dornices
Quaint, *a.* nimiamente ex-
ácto, bello, hermose, puli-
do, sutilmente pensado,
hilado con sutileza, afectado
Quáintness, *s.* primor, ele-
gancia, delicadeza
To Quake, *va.* temblar de
frio ó de miedo, mover
Quake, *s.* temblor
Quaker, *s.* quákaro
Quakerism, *s.* secta de tem-
bladores
Quákinggrass, *s.* alpiste de
Canarias
Qualification, *s.* requisito, la
circunstancia ó condicion
que se requiere para la per-
feccion de alguna persona
ó cosa calificacion; prem-

QUA

das, las buenas partes con que la naturaleza adorna algun sujeto; disminucion

Qualificator, *s.* calificador del santo oficio

To Qualify, *va.* hacer apto ó idoneo para alguna cosa, dotar, calificar, minorar, templar, modificar, limitar

Quality, *s.* calidad, accidente, carácter, título, natural, genio; calidad, nobleza. *Man of quality*, hombre de nacimiento ó distincion; *s.* nobleza

Qualra, *s.* desfallecimiento

Qualmish, *a.* desfallecido, algo enfermizo

Qualmishness, *s.* estado de ser dispuesto á enfermarse

Quantitive, *a.* quantitativo

Quantity, *s.* cantidad, cantidad, propiedad de alguna cosa que se puede aumentar ó disminuir, medida ó peso indeterminado

Quantum, *s.* tanto, la cantidad á que sube alguna cosa

Quarantine, *Quarantain*, *s.* quarentena. *To perform quarantine*, hacer quarentena

Quarrel, *s.* quimera, pendencia, rifa, contienda. *To pick a quarrel*, arinar pendencia; altercacion, portia, antipatia, cuadrado de vidrio

To Quarrel, *va.* refir, pelear

Quarreller, *s.* quimerista

Quarrelous, **Quarrelsome**, *a.* pendenciero

Quarrelsomeness, *s.* cólera, petulancia

Quarry, *s.* cuadrado, cuadro, presa, el ave á quien ptece el halcon, cantera, mina

To Quarry, *va.* hacer presa, sacar piedra ó trabajar en cantera

Quarryman, *s.* cavador de cantera

Quart, *s.* quarteron, medida líquida de Inglaterra, que corresponde á la media azumbre de España

Quartan, *s.* quartana

Quartation, *s.* liga de una quarta parte de oro con quatro partes de plata

Quarter, *s.* quarto. *Quarter of an hour*, un quarto de hora. *A quarter of mutton*,

QUA

un quarto de carnero; quarta, la division de los medios vientos; quartel. *Winter-quarters*, quarteles de invierno; cahz ó quartal; medida de ocho fanegas, quarton, estacion del año; quadra de popa; *a.* quarto

To Quarter, *va.* quarterear, partir ó dividir en quatro partes, aquartelar

Quarterage, *s.* sueldo ó salario que se paga cada trimestre

Quarterbill, *s.* plan de combate

Quartercask, *s.* quaterola

Quarterclothes, *s.* empavesadas

Quarterday, *s.* día que principia cada estacion ó trimestre

Quarterdeck, *s.* alcazar

Quarterdeck-ladder, *s.* escalera de costado ó escalera real

Quartergalleries, *s.* p.l. jardines de popa

Quartergunners, *s.* artilleros de brigada de marina

Quarterly, *a.* lo que contiene la quarta parte

Quarterly, *ad.* una vez cada trimestre

Quarterman, *s.* sotomaestro

Quartermaster, *s.* quartelmaestre, fuirier

Quartern, *s.* medida líquida en Inglaterra equivalente á la quarta parte de un quartillo

Quarternetting, *s.* redes de combate

Quarterplece, *s.* montantes

Quartersessions, *s.* tribunal que se abre cada trimestre en los condados de Inglaterra

Quarterstaff, *s.* baston grande

Quarterwatch, *s.* guardia que consta de la quarta parte de la tripulacion

Quarterwind, *s.* viento por anca

Quartetto, *s.* quarteto

Quartile, *s.* cuadrado ó aspecto cuadrado en la astrologia

Quarto, *s.* un libro en quarto

Quartz, *s.* quarzo

To Quash, *va.* apretar, abrumar, oprimir, casar, anu-

QUE

lar; *va.* estremecerse al oír algun ruido

Quassia or **Quassia Wood**, *a.* leño ó palo de quassia

Quasi-contract, *s.* quasi contrato

Quatercousin, *s.* primo en quarto grado, amigo

Quaternion, **Quaternity**, **Quaternary**, *s.* quaternidad

Quatrail, *s.* quarteta

To Quaver, *va.* gorgoritar

Quaver, *s.* semicorchea, gorganteo

Quavering, *s.* gorgoritas, trinado

Quay, *s.* muelle. *V. Key*

Quean, *s.* mugerilla

Queasiness, *s.* debilidad, hastio, desgana de comer, flaqueza de estomago

Queasy, *a.* fastidiado, movido á náusea, hastioso, asqueroso

To Queck, *va.* encogerse

Queen, *sf.* reina

Queen-bee, *s.* reina de las abejas

Queer, *a.* raro, extraño, original, singular

Querness, *s.* rareza, particularidad

Queest, *s.* paloma torcaz

To Quell, *va.* apretar

Queller, *s.* opresor

To Quench, *va.* apagar, extinguir el fuego, extinguir, destruir; *va.* enfriarse

Quenchable, *a.* extingible

Quencher, *s.* apagador

Quenchless, *a.* inextingible

Quercitron Bark, *s.* corteza de una especie de roble que tinte amarillo

Querculane, **Quercine**, *a.* lo que pertenece á roble, robilizo

Quérent, *s.* querellante, el que se querella

Querimónious, *a.* querelloso

Querimóniousness, *s.* genio quejoso

Quéríst, *s.* Inquiridor, preguntador

Quern, *s.* molino de mano

Quérpo, *s.* alustador, jubon, justillo

Querry, *s.* mozo de la real caballeriza

Querulous, *a.* querelloso, quejoso

Querulousness, *s.* disposicion de quejarse continuamente

Quéry *s.* cuestion

QUI

To Quéry, va. preguntar; *va.* dudar
Quest, s. busca, el conjunto de los que van en busca de alguna cosa; viénte de perros de caza; averiguación
To Quest, va. buscar
Quésant, s. buscador
Quésion, s. quésion, pregunta, interrogación, disquisición, disputa, duda; exáminación jurídica
To Quésion, va. inquirir, preguntar, escudriñar, quésionar; *va.* dudar
Quésionable, a. questionable
Quésionableness, s. estado questionable, sospecha ó duda
Quésionary, a. interrogante
Quésioner, s. inquiridor, preguntador
Quésionless, ad. ciertamente, sin duda
Quéstman, Quéstmonger, s. el que averigua los pesos y medidas en Londres; pleytista
Quéstor, s. questor
Quéstrist, s. indagador, buscador
Quésuary, a. quésuario
Quib, s. chufleta, dicho picante; ya dicesse *Squib*
To Quibble, va. jugar del vocablo, decir equívocos
Quibble, s. juguete de vocablos
Quibbler, s. truhan
Quick, a. vivo, viviente, veloz, acelerado, diligente, ágil; *ad.* con presteza
Quick, s. carne viva
To Quicken, va. vivificar, dar vida, acelerar; *va.* avivar, vivificarse, moverse de priesa
Quickener, s. vivificador
Quicklime, s. cal viva
Quickmatch, s. mecha
Quickness, s. presteza
Quicksand, s. arena move-diza
Quickset, s. planton
To Quickset, va. trasplan-tar
Quick-sighted, a. perspicaz
Quick-sightedness, s. perspi-cacia, agudeza de vista
Quicksilver, s. azogue
Quicksilvered, a. dado de azogue ó mercurio
Quickwitted, s. agudo per-spícaz

QUI

To Quid, va. mascar tabaco
Quiddany, s. mermelada de membrillo
Quidditative, s. quidditativo
Quiddity, s. quiddidad
Quiescence, Quiescency, s. quietud, reposo
Quiescent, a. quieto, descansa-do, farto de movimiento
Quiet, a. quedo, quieto, sose-gado, pacífico, parado; *s.* quietud, sosiego
To Quiet, va. aquietar
Quieter, s. apaciguador
Quietism, s. tranquilidad de ánimo, quietismo
Quietist, s. quietista
Quiétness, Quietude, s. quietud, sosiego
Quietus, s. carta de pago, fi-niquito; descanso; muerte
Quill, s. cañón, la pluma que sirve para escribir; canilla
Quillet, s. sofisma
Quilt, s. colcha ó cobertura acolchada para cama
To Quilt, va. colchar, acol-char
Quilter, s. colchero
Quitting, s. cañera, el acto de acolchar
Quinary, a. quinario
Quince, s. membrillero
To Quinch, va. moverse
Quincúncial, a. xaquelado
Quincunx, s. plantio de arboles en quadro, uno en cada esquina y otro en medio, medida y peso pequeño
Quindécagon, s. quindécagono
Quinquángular, a. lo que tiene cinco ángulos
Quinquetid, s. hendido en cinco partes
Quinquennial, a. lo que dura un quinquenio ó sucede una vez en cinco años
Quinquina, s. quinaquina
Quinsy, s. angina, esquinancia ó esquinencia
Quint, s. cincuenta, el número de cinco, quinta, cinco cartas de un palo segundas en orden
Quintal, s. quintal
Quintessence, s. quinta esen-cia
Quintessential, a. lo que pertenece á quinta esencia
Quintin or Quintain, s. poste ó pilar para justas
Quintuple, a. quintuplo
To Qulp, va. zaherir, satirizar, herir con palabras

QUO

Quip, s. pulla, expresión aguda y picante
Quire, s. coro, cierto número de gente que se junta á cantar; coro; mano de papel
To Quire, va. cantar en concierto
Quirister, s. cántor, corista.
V. Chorister, que es mas usado
Quirk, s. pulla, expresión aguda y picante; satíleza, ayre ó tono ligero y suelto
To Qult, va. cumplir con alguna obligación, libertar, abandonar, ceder, renunciar, pagar
Quit, a. quitto, libre
Quite, ad. completamente
Quitrent, s. censo, renta pequeña que se reserva el dueño del feudo ó terreno
Quits, interj. paz, exclamación que se usa quando se paga enteramente el alcance ó deuda. *We are quits*, estamos en paz
Quittance, s. desempeño, pago, recompensa
Quitter, s. el que abandona ó renuncia; escoria de estañol
Quitterbone, Quitter, s. sobrehueso, tumor duro y redondo entre la quartilla y casco del caballo
Quiver, s. carcax
To Quiver, va. temblar
Quivered, a. armado con carcax; metido como flecha en carcax
Quivering, s. tremor
Quodlibet, s. quodibeto
Quodlibetarian, s. el que usa quodlibetos
Quodlibetical, a. quodlibetico
Quoif, s. cofia
To Quoif, va. adornar la cabeza
Quoiffure, s. *V. Headdress*
To Quoil, va. *V. To Coil*
Quoin, s. cufia de puntería
Quoit, s. herron
To Quoit, va. jugar al herron; *va.* tirar el herron á la marca
Quondam, a. quondam
Quorum, s. junta ó numero competente de jueces, comisarios, ó diputados, para resolver ó determinar algun asunto
Quota, s. quota, parte ó por-

QUO

cion determinada, que to-
ca á cada uno
Quotation, s. citacion, cita
To Quote, *vs.* citar

QUO

Quoter, s. el que cita
Quoth, *v. imp.* Quoth I, dixe
yo, digo yo. Quoth As, el dixo
Quotidian, s. quotidiano, co-

QUO

tidiano; s. calentura coti-
diana
Quotient, s. quociente
Quoting, s. el acto de citar

RAC

To Rábbet, *vs.* rebaxar, ac-
pillar un pedazo de made-
ra para que ajuste con otro
Rábbet, s. rebaxo ó ensambla-
dura de dos pedazos de ma-
dera, para que el uno en-
caxe en el otro. *Rábbet-
plane*, guillame
Rábbi, Rábbín, s. *rabi*, rabino
Rábbínical, s. rabínico
Rábbínist, s. rabínista
Rábbit, s. conejo. *Doe-rabbit*,
coneja. *Young rabbit*, ga-
zapillo [neja]
Rábbitwarren, s. conejera, co-
Rábbie, s. poblacho, populazo
Rábid, s. rabioso
Rábinet, s. cañun pequeño
Rábidity, s. rabia
Ráca or Rácha, s. hombre
vaco y corto de talentos
Raccodry, s. acortado
Race, s. raza, casta. *The hu-
man race*, el género huma-
no; raíz de gengibre; car-
rera, la fiesta de parrojas ó
apuestas que se hacen á pie
ó á caballo; carrera, movi-
miento acelerado; fuerza
ó energia natural de genio;
progreso, serie. *V. Renet*
Rácehorse, s. caballo de car-
rera, caballo corredor
Racemation, s. racimo
Racemiferous, s. gajoso
Rácemose, s. racimoso
Rácor, s. corredor, el que
corre de apuesta
Ráciness, s. fuerza, calidad
rancio del vino ó otras cosas
Rack, s. tormento; question
de tormento. *To put to the
rack*, dar tormento; instru-
mento para extender alguna
cosa; dolor, pena; morillos
de asador, nubarrón, la
nube que anda vagando al
impulso del ayre; entrapaso
ó portante; pescuezo de
carnero
To Rack, *vs.* vaguar, como
los nubarrones con el vien-
to; *vs.* dar tormento, ator-
mentar, apretar, trasagar.
To rack wine, trasegar

RAG

vino; alargar, extender
Rácket, s. barahunda, xerga,
habla confusa, raqueta
Ráckety, s. ruidoso
Ráckrent, s. arriendo ó arren-
damiento exorbitante ó pu-
jado
Ráckrenter, s. arrendador que
puja ó paga mayor renta
Raccoon, s. coatí. *Raccoon skin*,
mapache
Rácy, s. fuerte, rancio
Rádial, s. lo que pertenece ó
radio
Rádiance, Rádiancy, Rádi-
antness, s. brillo
Rádiant, s. radiante
To Rádiate, *vs.* despedir ó
arrojar rayos de luz
Rádiate, s. radiado
Radiation, s. radiacion
Rádical, s. radical
Rádicality, Rádicalness, s.
origen, principio
Rádicalant, s. lo que se radica ó
echa raíces
To Rádicate, *vs.* arraigar,
echar ó criar raíces
Radication, s. radicacion
Rádicle, Rádicle, s. radícula,
filamento ó colita de planta
que se hace raíz; punta
de raíz
Rádicolose, s. radicoso
Radiometer, s. radiómetro
Rádiose, s. radioso
Rádish, s. rábano
Rádus, s. radio
Rádix, s. raíz. *V. Root*
To Raff, *vs.* barrer, limpiar,
arrebatar ó llevar con cele-
ridad y sin distincion
To Raffle, *vs.* rifar con dados
Ráffe, s. rifa
Raft, s. balsa
Ráfter, s. cábrío, viga
Ráftered, s. construido con
viguetas ó cábríos
Raftport, s. porta de recibo
Rag, s. trapo, andrajo
Ragamuffin, s. andrajo, hom-
bre vil y despreciable
Rágbolt, s. perno harponado
Rage, s. rabia, ira, enojo, des-
pecho

RAK

To Rage, *vs.* rabiar
Rágeful, s. rabioso
Ráged, s. roto, hecho peda-
zos, desigual, andrajoso
Rágedness, s. andrajosidad
Rágingly, *ad.* con vehemente
rabia ó ira, rabiosamente
Rágmán, s. trapero, el que
comercia con trapos
Rágoti or Rágo, s. guisado,
estofado
Rágstone, s. especie de piedra
de azugar
Rágwort, s. yerba de San-
tiago
Rail, s. baranda, barandilla,
balustrada. *Head-rails*, per-
chas. *Rough-tree-rails*, ba-
randas; mantilla de mujer
To Rail, *vs.* cercar con ta-
laustrada, enlazar; *vs.* in-
juriar con palabras
Ráiler, s. chadiciente
Ráillery, s. malcarería
Ráiment, s. ropa, vestido
To Ráin, *vs.* llover. *It rains*,
llueve; *vs.* arrojar hácia
abajo como quando llueve
Rain, s. lluvia
Ráinbow, s. arco iris, arco es-
teleste
Ráindeer, s. remo
Ráininess, s. estado lluvioso
del tiempo
Ráinwater, s. agua llovediza
Ráiny, s. lluvioso
To Raise, *vs.* levantar, alzar;
construir, fabricar; elevar,
solevar; animar, excitar,
incitar. *To raise a contract*,
contratar
Ráiser, s. levantador, el que
alza
Ráisin, s. pasa, la uva seca.
Raisins of the sun, pasas del
sol
To Ráit, *vs.* enriar lino, cáña-
mo, ó madera
Ráke, s. rastro, rastrillo, lan-
zamiento, la calda para
afuera de la roda ó codaste;
calavera, hombre perdula-
rio
To Rake, *vs.* recoger con ras-
tro ó rastrillo, rebuscar, re-

PRI

Priest's-office, *s.* oficio ó función de sacerdote
 To Prig, *vn.* hurtar
 Prig, *s.* noxeo presumido, pisaverde
 Prigish, *s.* algo presumido y afectado
 Prill, *s.* rodavalto
 Prim, *s.* peripuesto
 To Prim, *va.* ataviar
 Primacy, *s.* primacia
 Primage, *s.* capa
 Primarily, *ad.* primariamente
 Primariness, *s.* primado
 Primary, *a.* primario
 Primate, *s.* primado. *Primate*, *s.* orden primero de la clase de mamalia en la zoología
 Primateship, *s.* oficio de primado
 Prime, *s.* madrugada, el amanecer del día; el principio de alguna cosa; primavera; flor, la parte mas escogida y selecta de alguna cosa; primavera de la vida; prima; *a.* tempranal, temprano, primero, original; primoroso, excelente
 To Prime, *va.* cebar, poner polvora en la cazoleta.
 To prime a gun, cebar una escopeta; imprimir
 Primeness, *s.* primacia
 Primer, *s.* cartilla
 Priméal, *Primévous*, *a.* primevo, original
 Primigénial, *s.* V. *Primogenial*
 Primlag-horn, *s.* frasco para el cebo
 Primtial, *a.* lo que pertenece á primicias
 Primitive, *a.* primitivo
 Primitiveness, *s.* estado original ó primitivo
 Primming, *s.* el acto de ataviar
 Primness, *s.* precision
 Primogénial, *a.* primigenio
 Primogénialness, *s.* estado de ser primigenio
 Primogéniture, *s.* primogenitura
 Primórdial, *Primórdiate*, *a.* primordial. *Primordial*, *s.* original, principio primero
 Primprint, *s.* alheña
 Primrose, *s.* primula ó primavera
 Primum-mobile, *s.* primer móvil

PRI

Prince, *s.* principe, soberano.
Prince of Wales, principe de Gales. *Prince of the blood*, principe de la sangre
 To Prince, *va.* mandar ó regir como principe
 Principedom, *s.* principado, soberanía
 Princelike, *a.* correspondiente á un principe
 Princeliness, *s.* la dignidad de un principe
 Princely, *a.* fastoso, real, augusto; *ad.* como un principe
 Prince's-feathers, *s.* amaranto
 Princess, *cf.* princesa
 Principal, *a.* principal; *s.* principal, presidente; cometenete; capital
 Principality, *s.* principado, soberanía, superioridad
 Principalmess, *s.* mayoría, estado ó calidad principal
 Principiation, *s.* analisis
 Principle, *s.* principio constitutivo, causa original; fundamento, motivo, principio
 To Principle, *va.* ímbulir, ínsundir noticias en el entendimiento
 Princoux, *s.* joven presumido ó que hace del entendido
 To Prink, *vn.* ataviar, decorar
 To Print, *va.* imprimir; pensar, estampar las letras en la imprenta; *va.* imprimir ó publicar un libro
 Print, *s.* impresion; lámina, plancha, estampa; impresion, la calidad de estar impreso; calidad y forma de la letra de algun impreso ó obra impresa
 Printer, *s.* impresor, fabricante de lienzos pintados
 Printing, *s.* imprenta. *Printing-office*, imprenta
 Printless, *a.* lo que no dexa señal ó impresion
 Printseller, *s.* mercader de estampas
 Prior, *a.* anterior, antecedente; *s.* prior
 Priores, *cf.* priora
 Priority, *s.* prioridad
 Priorship, *s.* priorazgo
 Priory, *s.* priorato
 Prisoage, *s.* derecho del rey en las prenas
 Prism, *s.* prisma

PRO

Prismatic, *Prismátical*, *a.* prismático
 Prismoid, *s.* figura que se acerca á la del prisma
 Prison, *s.* prision, carcel, el sitio donde se encierran y aseguran los presos
 To Prison, *va.* encarcelar
 Prison-bars, *Prison-base*, *s.* juego campesino
 Prisoner, *s.* preso
 Prison-fee, *Prison-dues*, *s.* carcelage
 Prison-garment, *s.* vestido de carcel
 Prison-house, *s.* carcel
 Prisonment, *s.* encierro
 Prison-wall, *s.* pared de carcel
 Pristine, *a.* pristino
 Prithce, *v. defect.* para *I pray thee*, te ruego
 Privacy, *s.* secreto, silencio, retiro
 Private, *a.* secreto, oculto; solo, solitario; privado; *s.* parage retirado
 Privateer, *s.* corsario
 To Privateer, *vn.* armar en corso. *To go privateering*, andar á corso
 Privatness, *s.* estado privado, secreto, silencio, retiro, recogimiento, apartamiento
 Privation, *s.* privacion, el acto de privar de algun empleo ó oficio
 Privative, *a.* privativo; *s.* negacion
 Privativeness, *s.* estado de ser privado
 Privet, *s.* ladierna
 Privilege, *s.* privilegio
 To Privilege, *va.* privilegiar
 Privily, *ad.* secretamente
 Priviness, *s.* pl. vergüenzas ó partes vergonzosas
 Privy, *s.* comunicacion secreta, conocimiento participado de alguna cosa
 Privy, *a.* privado, escondido.
 Privy council, el consejo privado; consabidor; *s.* privada, secreta; complice
 Prize, *s.* premio, alhaja, recompensa; pesa
 To Prize, *va.* apreciar, estimar; alzaprimar
 Prizer, *s.* apreciador
 Prizefighter, *s.* gladiator
 Prizeoffice, *s.* oficio para presas de guerra
 Pro, *prep.* en pro, á favor. *Neither pro nor con*, ni en pro ni en contra; *s.* pro

PRO

Probabilist, *s.* probabilista
Probability, *s.* probabilidad
Probable, *a.* probable
Probat, *s.* prueba ó justificación de testamentos en curia eclesiástica, verificación
Probatic, **Probatical**, *a.* lo que pertenece á prueba
Probatick, *a.* probatica
Probation, *s.* prueba, evidencia; probacion; noviciado
Probationary, **Probational**, *a.* lo que sirve de prueba
Probationer, *s.* el que está de prueba, novicio
Probationership, *s.* noviciado
Probator, *s.* el que da prueba de algun delito
Probatory, *a.* probatorio
Probe, *s.* denta
To Probe, *va.* tentar
Probesissors, *s.* tixeritas de cirujano
Probit, *s.* probidad, sinceridad
Problem, *s.* problema
Problematical, *a.* problemático, dudoso
Probscise, *s.* probóscide, hoci-co largo y flexible
Proccacious, *a.* procaz, desvergonzado, atrevido
Proccidy, *s.* proccadida
Proccatrdic, *a.* proccatartico
Proccatrdic, *s.* la causa prexistente de un mal
Proccrdure, *s.* proceder
To Proccrd, *va.* pasar de un parage á otro ó de una cosa á otra; ir adelante, dirigirse al fin propuesto, adelantar; proceder, continuar
Proccrd, *s.* producto
Proccrdier, *s.* adelantador
Proccrding, *s.* proceso, proceso
Proccrdous, *a.* proceloso
Proccrdption, *s.* V. *Proccrdption*
Proccrdty, *s.* proceridad
Proccrs, *s.* proceso y progreso.
In process of time, con el tiempo; operacion metódica de alguna cosa
Proccrdon, *s.* procesion
To Proccrdon, *va.* andar en procesion
Proccrdonal, **Proccrdonary**, *s.* procesional
Proccrdonism, *s.* proccrdonismo
Proccrdence, **Proccrdencia**, *s.* el actor de caer abaxo depen-

PRO

dencia debaxo su puesto natural
Proccrdous, *a.* lo que pertenece á alguna cosa echada debaxo
Proccrdnt, *s.* proccrdnto
To Proccrdm, *va.* proccrdmar
Proccrdmer, *s.* el que promulga
Proccrdmation, *s.* proccrdmacion
Proccrdvity, *s.* propenalon
Proccrdvous, **Proccrdve**, *a.* proccrdve, propenso
Proccrdnsul, *s.* proccrdnsul
Proccrdnsulship, *s.* proccrdnsulado
To Proccrdinate, *va.* deferir, dilatar; *va.* ser dilatorio
Proccrdination, *s.* dilacion
Proccrdinator, *s.* peimazo
Proccrdant, *a.* productivo
To Proccrdre, *va.* proccrdrear
Proccrdtion, *s.* proccrdreacion
Proccrdative, *a.* generativo
Proccrdativeness, *s.* facultad ó potencia de proccrdrear
Proccrdreor, *s.* proccrdreador
Proccrdster, *s.* nombre de un tirano que cortó ó extendió los cuerpos de sus huespedes hasta la largura de su propia esma; dicese de aquellos que son intolerantes en sus dictámenes
Proccrdor, *s.* proccrdador, proccrdador de curia eclesiástica, juez en las universidades
Proccrdorship, *s.* proccrdacion
Proccrdmbent, *a.* postrado
Proccrdable, *a.* aseguible
Proccrdacy, *s.* proccrdacion
Proccrdation, *s.* proccrdacion
Proccrdator, *s.* proccrdador
Proccrdatorial, *a.* hecho por proccrdador
Proccrdatory, *s.* instrumento que da autoridad al proccrdador; *a.* proccrdatorio
To Proccrdre, *va.* proccrdar; *va.* alcahuetar
Proccrdremet, *s.* el acto de proccrdar, consecucion, logro
Proccrdrer, *s.* el que logra alcanza, ó consigue alguna cosa, alcahuete
Proccrdres, *cf.* alcahueta
Proccrdgal, *a.* proccrdigo; *s.* proccrdigo, gastador
Proccrdgality, *s.* proccrdgalidad
Proccrdgious, *a.* proccrdgioso
Proccrdgiousness, *s.* propiedad proccrdgiosa ó portentosa

PRO

Proccrdy, *s.* prodigio
Proccrdion, *s.* prodicion
Proccrdtorious, *a.* proccrdtorio
Proccrdromes, **Proccrdrome**, *s.* proccrdtor, anuncio
To Proccrdre, *va.* sacar á luz, exponer al público; producir testigos ó pruebas; dar, producir, engendrar
Proccrdre, *s.* producto
Proccrdcent, *s.* el que ofrece muestra, producente
Proccrdcer, *s.* productor
Proccrdcible, *a.* producible
Proccrdcibleness, *s.* estado ó calidad producible
Proccrdct, *s.* producto, obra, composicion, consecuencia
Proccrdctible, *a.* V. *Proccrdctible*
Proccrdction, *s.* produccion, producto, composicion, obra de ingenio
Proccrdctive, *a.* productivo
Proccrdctiveness, *s.* estado ó calidad de ser productivo
Proccrdcmena, *s.* curso predisponente de alguna enfermedad
Proccrdm, *s.* proccrdmo
Proccrdnation, *s.* profanacion
Proccrdne, *a.* profano, irreligioso, profano lo que no es sagrado, contaminado, no purificado
To Proccrdne, *va.* profanar
Proccrdnally, *ad.* profanamente
Proccrdneness, *s.* profanidad
Proccrdner, *s.* profanador; *a.* com. mas profano
Proccrdction, *s.* adelantamiento
To Proccrdre, *va.* declarar, manifestar su ánimo ó intento; profesar. *What religion do they profess?* qué religion profesan? *va.* profesar, declarar abiertamente
Proccrdssion, *s.* profesion, el modo de vida que cada uno tiene, protestacion
Proccrdssional, *a.* lo que pertenece á profesion
Proccrdssor, *s.* partidario de alguna opinion ó partida, profesor
Proccrdssorship, *s.* oficio de profesor, dignidad de catedrático
To Proccrdre, *va.* proponer
Proccrdre, *s.* oferta
Proccrdrer, *s.* ofrecedor
Proccrdfience, **Proccrdficiency**, *a.* aprovechamiento
Proccrdfient, *s.* proficiente
Proccrduous, *a.* profuso

PRO

Profile, *s.* perfil
To Profile, *va.* representar en perfil
Profit, *s.* ganancia. *Nel profit*, ganancia neta; provecho, beneficio; aprovechamiento
To Profit, *va.* ganar, lograr, aprovechar; *va.* lograr ventaja, adelantar
Profitable, *s.* ganancioso
Profitableness, *s.* ganancia
Profitless, *s.* inútil
Profligacy, *s.* estragamiento
Profligate, *s.* abandonado; *s.* persona abandonada
To Profligate, *va.* echar ó expeler fuera
Profligateness, *s.* abandono, disolución
Profluence, *s.* progreso
Profluent, *s.* fluente
Profluvium, *s.* flujo
Pro forma, *s.* fingido. *Pro forma accounts*, cuentas simuladas
Profound, *s.* profundo; *s.* abismo; *s.* peflago, alta mar
To Profound, *va.* profundar, ahondar
Profoundness, *s.* profundidad
Profoundity, *s.* profundidad
Profuse, *s.* profuso
Profuseness, *Profusion*, *s.* profusion, abundancia
Progeneration, *s.* progeneración
Progenitor, *s.* progenitor
Progeny, *s.* progenie, casta
Prognosticable, *s.* lo que se puede pronosticar
Prognóstico, *s.* pronóstico; *s.* que pronostica, indicante
To Prognosticate, *va.* pronosticar
Prognostication, *s.* pronosticación
Prognosticator, *s.* pronosticador
Programma, *Programme*, *s.* programa; prospecto
Progreso, *s.* progreso, aprovechamiento, adelantamiento
Progression, *s.* progresión
Progressional, *s.* lo que pertenece á progresión
Progressive, *s.* progresivo
Progressiveness, *s.* estado progresivo
To Prohibit, *va.* prohibir, impedir, embarazar
Prohibitor, *s.* el que prohíbe ó veda
Prohibition, *s.* prohibición

PRO

Prohibitory, *s.* prohibitivo
To Project, *va.* echar, arrojar, despedir; proyectar; *va.* salir fuera de la línea perpendicular, hacer ó formar proyectura
Project, *s.* proyecto
Projectile, *s.* cuerpo puesto en movimiento ó arrojado; *s.* impelido ó puesto en movimiento por alguna fuerza ó potencia
Projection, *s.* lanzamiento; plan, dibujo; proyección, crisis de una operación química
Projector, *Projecter*, *s.* proyectista
Projecture, *s.* proyectura
Prolemba, *s.* la parte de los labios que sale
To Prolapse, *va.* V. *To Protrude*; *va.* caerse adelante
Prolapsion, *Prolapsus*, *s.* empujamiento ó caída adelante de alguna parte de su sitio natural
Prolate, *s.* llano, chato por los polos como esferoide
Prolation, *s.* prolección
Prolégomena, *s.* prolegomeno
Proléptic, *Proléptical*, *s.* proleptico
Prole, *s.* prole
Proleaneous, *s.* lo que tiene mucha prole; proletario
Proletarius, *s.* proletario, vil, bajo, vulgar
Proiferous, *s.* lo que tiene muchos ramos del centro
Prolific, *Prolifical*, *s.* prolífico, fértil
Prolincation, *s.* generación
Prolifiveness, *s.* estado prolífico, fecundidad
Prolis, *s.* proliso
Prolivity, *Prolixness*, *s.* prolixidad
Prolucator, *s.* orador
Prolucatorship, *s.* oficio ó dignidad de orador público
Prologue, *s.* prólogo
To Prologue, *va.* hacer ó introducir con un prólogo
To Prolong, *va.* prolongar
Prolongation, *s.* prolongación
Prolusion, *s.* proluision, preludio
Promenade, *s.* es. frances. V. *Walk*
Prominence, *Prominency*, *s.* prominencia
Prominent, *s.* prominente
Promiscuous, *s.* promiscuo

PRO

Promiscuousness, *s.* mezcla
Promise, *s.* promesa, promisión, expectativa
To Promise, *va.* prometer; *va.* prometerse
Promisbreaker, *s.* violador de promesas
Promiser, *s.* prometedor
Promissary, *s.* el ó aquel á quien se promete algo
Promissory, *s.* promisorio
Promontory, *s.* promontorio
To Promote, *va.* promover
Promoter, *s.* promotor
Promotion, *s.* promoción
Prompt, *s.* pronto, veloz, dispuesto; petulante
To Prompt, *va.* sugerir, advertir ó acordar alguna cosa; burgar, incitar, apuntar
Prompter, *s.* apuntador, admonitor
Promptitude, *Promptness*, *s.* prontitud, presteza
Promptuary, *s.* almacén
To Promulgate, *va.* promulgar
Promulgation, *s.* promulgación
Promulgator, *s.* promulgador
To Promulge, *va.* promulgar
Promulger, *s.* promulgador
Pronation, *s.* pronación
Prono, *s.* prono, echado boca abaxo, inclinado
Proneness, *Pronity*, *s.* inclinación hácia abaxo; pendiente, pronidad
Prong, *s.* forquina
Pronominal, *s.* lo que pertenece á pronombre
Pronoun, *s.* pronombre
To Pronounce, *va.* pronunciar, hablar; *va.* hablarse
Pronoducer, *s.* pronunciador
Pronunciation, *s.* pronunciación
Proof, *s.* prueba, firmeza; prueba, la primera plana que se tira para corregir las erratas que tiene; *s.* impenetrable
Proofer, *s.* fallo de prueba, no probado
To Prop, *va.* sostener
Prop, *s.* apoyo, puntal
Propagable, *s.* propagable
Propagandist, *s.* miembro de la congregación de la propaganda
To Propagate, *va.* propagar, aumentar, promover
Propagation, *s.* propagación
Propagator, *s.* propagador
To Propel, *va.* impulsar

PRO

To Propend, *va.* inclinarse
adelante ó alguna cosa
Propendancy, *s.* propension
Propense, *s.* propenso
Propensity, Propension, *s.*
propension
Proper, *a.* propio, natural,
original; justo, exácto, li-
teral; esbelto
Properation, *s.* apresuración
Properness, *s.* propiedad
Propery, *s.* propiedad
Prophecy, *s.* profecía
Prophesier, *s.* el que profeti-
za
To Prophesy, *va. y n.* profe-
tizarse
Prophet, *s.* profeta
Prophetic, *cf.* profetisa
Prophetic, Prophetical, *a.*
profético
Propheticalness, *s.* estado de
ser profético
To Prophesize, *va.* profetizar
Prophylactic, *a.* profiláctico
Propinquity, *s.* proximidad,
cercaña, propinquidad
Propitiable, *a.* lo que se puede
hacer propicio
To Propitiate, *va.* propiciar
Propitiation, *s.* propiciación
Propitiator, *s.* propiciador
Propitiatoriness, *s.* estado ó
calidad de ser propicia-
torio
Propitiatory, *s. y a.* propicia-
torio
Propitious, *a.* propicio
Propitiousness, *s.* favor
Proplasm, *s.* matriz, molde
Proplástic, *s.* arte de hacer
matrices ó moldes para fun-
dir
Proponent, *s.* proponentor
Proporcion, *s.* proporcion, si-
metría, forma; regla de
aritmética
To Proporcion, *va.* propor-
cionar, formar con sime-
tría
Proporcionable, *a.* propor-
cionable
Proportional, *a. y s.* propor-
cional
Proportionality, *s.* propor-
cionalidad
Proportionate, *a.* proporcion-
ado
To Proportionate, *va.* propor-
cionar
Proportionateness, *s.* propor-
cionalidad
Proportion, *s.* tenor, designio
Proposal, *s.* propuesta

PRC

o Propose, *va.* proponer, re-
presentar; *va.* proyectar
Proposer, *s.* proponentor
Proposition, *s.* proposición,
propuesta, oferta
Propositional, *a.* lo que perte-
nece ó contiene proposición
ó propuesta
To Propound, *va.* proponer
Propounder, *s.* proponente
Proprietary, *a.* propietario
Proprietor, Proprietary, *s.*
propietario
Proprietress, *cf.* propietaria
Propriety, *s.* propiedad
To Propugn, *va.* defender
Propugnación, *s.* defensa
Propugnator, *s.* defensor
Propulsion, *s.* propulsión
Propulsory, *a.* lo que impele
atras
Prorogation, *s.* prorogación
To Prorogue, *va.* prorogar,
diferir. To prorogue par-
liament, prorogar el parla-
mento
Prorruption, *s.* la acción de
prorumpir
Prosaic, *a.* prosaico
Proscenium, Proscéne, *s.*
proscenio
To Proscribe, *va.* proscribir
Proscribe, *s.* el que proscribe
Proscription, *s.* proscripción
Prose, *s.* prosa
To Prosecute, *va.* anhelar,
poner todo conato para
lograr alguna cosa; prose-
guir, continuar; procesar
Prosecution, *s.* prosecución,
proceso criminal
Prosecutor, *s.* el que prosigue,
actor en causa criminal
Proscelyte, *s.* prosélito
To Proselyte, *va.* convertir
Proseration, *s.* propagación
por simiente
Próser, *s.* prosista, hablador,
hablantín
Prósing, *s.* habladura
Prosoedian, *s.* el que es versado
en la prosodia
Prosody, *s.* prosodia
Prosopography, *s.* prosopo-
grafía, descripción de las
facciones y modo de por-
tarse de una persona
Prosopopeia, *s.* prosopopeya
To Prospect, *va.* mirar ade-
lante
Prospect, *s.* perspectiva, vista;
vistillas, lugar donde se ve
y descubre mucho terreno;
mira, intención. There is

PRO

no prospect of his coming,
no hay trazas de su venida
Propective, *a.* que mira de
lejos; mirado, circunspecto
Prospectus, *s.* prospecto
To Prosper, *va.* prosperar,
hacer feliz; *va.* prosperar;
medrar, pasar de un estado
á otro mejor
Prosperity, *s.* prosperidad
Prosperous, *a.* próspero
Prosperousness, *s.* estado
prospero
Prosperidomena, *s.* vianda y
medicina tomada en el es-
tomago
Prosthysis, *s.* crecimiento de
cosas juntas que deben ser
separadas
Prospectience, *s.* mirada hacia
adelante
Prostapheresis, *s.* prostaferesis
Próstata, *s.* prostata
Prostemation, *s.* depresión
Prostethis, *s.* prostetis
To Prostitute, *va.* prostituir,
exponer á todo género de
torpeza y sensualidad
Prostitute, *s.* prostituto, mer-
cenario; prostituta, muger
pública; *a.* prostituto
Prostitution, *s.* prostitución
Prostrate, *a.* echado á la lar-
ga, postrado
To Prostrate, *va.* postrar,
derribar; postrarse
Prostration, *s.* postración;
abatamiento, depresión
Prostyle, prostilo
Protasis, *s.* protasis, parte de
un poema dramático que
contiene la exposición del
asunto de drama
Protatic, *a.* protático
To Protect, *va.* proteger, am-
parar, defender, tener de-
bajo de su protección
Protection, *s.* protección,
amparo; salvo conducto
Protector, *s.* protector
Protectorate, Protectorship,
s. oficio, dignidad ó juris-
dicción de protector
Protectress, Protectrix, *cf.*
protectora, protectora
To Protend, *va.* extender
Protervity, *s.* protervidad,
protervia, tenacidad
To Protet, *va.* protestar, de-
clarar; *va.* protestar una
letra de cambio, hacer
protesto contra el que no
la quiere aceptar ó pagar

PRO

Después de haberla aceptado. *To protest for non-acceptance*, protestar por falta de aceptación. *To protest for non-payment*, protestar por falta de pago.

Protest, *s.* protesta, protesto.

Protest of a bill, protesto de una letra.

Protestancy, **Protestanism**, *s.* la religión de protestantes, protestantismo.

Protestant, *a. y s.* protestante.

Protestation, *s.* protestación.

Protester, *s.* el que protesta ó hace protestación.

Prothonotary, *s.* protonotario.

Prothonotary, *s.* protonotario.

Protocol, *s.* protocolo.

Protology, *s. V. Preface*.

Protomartyr, *s.* protomártir.

Prototype, *s.* prototipo.

Prototypy, *s.* voz primitiva.

To Protráct, *vn.* alargar.

Protrácter, *s.* alargador.

Protraction, *s.* prolongación.

Protráctive, *a.* dilatorio.

Protréctical, *a.* persuasivo.

To Protrude, *vn.* empujar hacia adelante; *vn.* empujarse ó moverse hacia adelante.

Protrusion, *s.* empujón.

Protruberance, *s.* corcova, corvadura, el bulto que sobresale en alguna cosa.

Protruberant, *s.* prominente, saliente.

Protruberantness, *s.* estado de ser prominente ó hinchado.

To Protrubérate, *vn.* sobresalir, formar prominencia ó saliente.

Proud, *a.* soberbio, orgulloso, altivo, atrevido, presumido; ostentoso, pomposo, salido, hongo, lleno de excrecencia.

Proudish, *a.* algo orgulloso.

To Prove, *vn.* probar, justificar, manifestar, hacer patente; examinar; *vn.* experimentar, verificarse, salir, resultar.

Provable, *a.* probable.

Proveditor, **Provedore**, *s.* proveedor de ejército.

Provénder, *s.* provision de bano y grano para ganado.

Proverb, *s.* proverbio, sentencia, adagio.

Proverbial, *s.* proverbial.

PRO

Proverbialist, *s.* proverbialista.

Proverbially, *ad.* proverbialmente.

To Provide, *vn.* proveer, proveer, preparar; abastecer, surtir, estipular. *To provide for*, proveer, cuidar de antemano.

Providence, *s.* providencia, prevención, disposición anticipada, providencia divina, prudencia.

Provident, *s.* provído, providente, prevenido.

Providential, *a.* providencial.

Providently, *ad.* providamente.

Provider, *s.* provisor, proveedor.

Province, *s.* provincia. *That is not my province*, eso no me toca, eso no es encargo mío, ó eso no es de mi cargo.

Provincial, *a.* provincial.

Provincial, *s.* provincial, el religioso que tiene el gobierno y superioridad sobre todas las casas y conventos de una provincia.

Provincialship, *s.* provincialato.

To Providentialize, *To Providentialize*, *vn.* hacer ó volver en provincia.

Provine, *s.* provena.

To Provide, *vn.* plantar provenas ó echar estacas.

Provision, *s.* provision, prevención, ajuste, convenio.

Provisional, *a.* provisional.

Provisionally, *ad.* provisionalmente.

Proviso, *s.* caución, estipulación.

Provisor, *s.* provisor.

Provocation, *s.* provocación.

Provocative, *a.* provocativo; *s.* provocativo.

Provocativeness, *s.* calidad ó propiedad incitativa.

Provocatory, *a.* lo que provoca.

To Provoke, *vn.* provocar, excitar; irritar ó estimular á uno para que se enoje, desafiarse; *vn.* apelar, causar enojo.

Provoker, *s.* provocador.

Provoking, *a.* provocativo.

Provoost, *s.* preboste, el sujeto que es la cabeza, ó preboste y gobierno alguna comunidad, preboste de ejército,

PRU

prisión ó cárcel para soldados; en este sentido se pronuncia *provo*.

Provoost, *a.* lo que pertenece á preboste, prebotal.

Provoostmarshal, *s.* mariscal prebostal, oficial que cuida los soldados encarcelados.

Provoostship, *s.* prebostad.

Prow, *s.* proa, la parte primera ó delantera de la nave.

Prowness, *s.* proeza.

To Prowl, *vn.* rapiñar; *vn.* andar á hurtar.

Prowler, *s.* ladrón.

Proxéneta, *s.* agente en bodas.

Proximate, **Proxime**, *a.* proximo, inmediato.

Proximity, **Proximateness**, *s.* proximidad, cercanía.

Proxy, *s.* procuración, comisión, poder. *To marry by proxy*, casarse por poder, apoderado.

Prude, *s.* muger melindrosa, la que afecta virtud sin tenerla.

Prudence, *s.* prudencia.

Prudent, *a.* prudente.

Prudential, *a.* prudencial.

Prudentially, *s.* prudencia.

Prudentialness, *s.* prudencia.

Prudently, *ad.* prudentemente.

Prudery, *s.* melindre.

Prudish, *a.* melindroso.

Prinous, *a.* harinoso.

To Prune, *vn.* podar, cortar ó quitar las ramas superfluas de las árboles y plantas; limpiar alguna cosa quitando lo superfluo.

Prune, *s.* pruna.

Prunello, *s.* carro de oro, especie de tela de que se hacen las togas que gastan los ministros de la Iglesia anglicana; brufola, especie de ciurela.

Pruner, *s.* podador.

Pruniferous, *a.* lo que produce prunas ó ciurelas.

Pruninghook, **Pruningknife**, *s.* podadera.

Prurience, **Prurency**, *s.* comezon, prurito, deseo.

Prurient, *a.* lo que padece prurito ó comezon; deseante.

Pruriginous, *a.* lo que tiene sarna, sarnoso.

Prussian blue, *s.* azul de Prusia.

PTY

Prúgiate, *s.* pruslato
To Pry, *vn.* espiar, observar, reconocer
Psallocitharist, *s.* el que canta á citara
Psalm, *s.* salmo
Psalmist, *s.* salmista
Psalmody, *s.* salmodia
Psalmographist, *s.* salmografo
Psalmography, *s.* salmografía
Psalter, *s.* salterio ó libro de salmos
Psaltéry, *s.* salterio
Psammismus, *s.* arena caliente aplicada á los pies
Pseccades, *s. pl.* mugeres que tocan las cabezas de sus amas con perfume
Pseudo, *a.* pseudo, falso
Pseudo-apostle, *s.* pseudo-apostol
Pseudography, *s.* pseudografía
Pseudologer, *s.* embustero
Pseudology, *s.* pseudología
Pseudomartyr, *s.* mártir falso
Pseudomédicus, *s.* medico pretense de falso
Pseudonymal, or **Pseudonymous**, *a.* seudónimo, de nombre supuesto
Pseudophilosopher, *s.* seudofilósofo, filsofo falso
Pseudophilosophy, *s.* seudofilosofía
Pseudopontiff, *s.* seudopontífice
Pseudoprophet, *s.* seudoprofeta, profeta falso
Pshaw, *interj.* psha, voz de desprecio
Psittacus, *s. V.* Parrot
Psora, *s.* sora, sarna ó tiña
Psorophthalmy, *s.* sorofthalmia
Psychologist, *s.* sicólogo, el que estudia la sicología
Psychology, *s.* sicología
Psychomancy, *s.* sicomancia
Psychrometer, *s. V.* Thermometer
Psídan, *s.* tisana ó tipsana, bebida medicinal
Ptolemáic, **Ptoleméan**, *a.* lo que pertenece al sistema astronómico de Tolomeo
Ptyalism, *s.* talismo, salivación, babeo, esputo frecuente, ó evacuación abundante de saliva
Ptykias, *s.* tiosis, caída de las pestañas
Pty'magogue, *s.* tismagogo ó talogogo, medicamento para arrojar saliva

PUD

Púberiy, *s.* pubertad
Pubescence, *s.* estado de pubertad
Pubescent, *s.* llegado á pubertad, velloso
Públic, *a.* público, comun, lo que pertenece á un estado, nacion, ó bien, comun; notorio, patente, general
Public-house, posada, taberna, ostería, fonda. *To make public*, hacer pública alguna cosa; *s.* público
Públican, *s.* publicano, arrendador ó cobrador de derechos públicos, mesonero, posadero
Publication, *s.* publicación
Publicity, *s.* publicidad
Públicness, *s.* publicidad, estado de pertenecer al público ó comun
Publicspirited, *a.* patriótico, el que prefiere el bien del público á su interés particular
To Publish, *va.* publicar, hacer manifesta al público alguna cosa; publicar un libro
Publisher, *s.* publicador
Púcelage, *s.* dancellez
Púceron, *s.* pulgon, insecto pequeño que se pega á plantas
Puck, *s.* coco, fastuma
Puckball, **Puckfist**, *s.* begin, podo de lobo
Púcker, *s.* pliegue, complicación, nido de orugas
To Púcker, *va.* arrugar
Púckerer, *s.* el que arruga
Púddening, *s.* guirnaida.
Púddening of a mast, guirnaida de palo. *Púddening of an anchor*, anetura
Púdder, *s.* barahunda
To Púdder, *va.* causar ruido ó barahunda; *va.* enfadar
Púdding, *s.* pudín, cierta masa sabrosa, hecha por lo comun de harina, azúcar, leche, y huevos; tripa, intestino de animal. *Black-púdding*, morcilla
Púdding-bag, **Púdding-cloth**, *s.* saco ó talega en que se coce el pudín
Púdding-dish, **Púdding-pan**, *s.* cazuela
Púdding-time, *s.* la hora de comer, tiempo crítico, momento crítico
Púddle, *s.* lodazal, el lugar

PUL

ó sitio pantanoso ó lleno de lodo
To Púddle, *va.* enlodar, patullar, enturbiar el agua con lodo; cubrir el fondo de canales navegables con arcilla trabajada
Púddly, *a.* lodoso
Púdcncy, *s.* modestia
Púdbund, **Púdbúndous**, vergonzoso, modesto
Pudicity, *s.* pudicicia
Púdot, *s.* vergüenza
Púerile, *a.* pueril
Puerility, **Puerity**, *s.* puerilidad
Púerperal, *a.* puerperal
Púerperous, *a.* lo que pare niños
Púet, *s.* gallineta
Puff, *s.* resopido, bufido, soplo; begin, podo de lobo; jactancia
To Puff, *va.* soplar, hinchar los carlicos con ayre; bufar, resoplar, hincharse con el ayre; jactarse; *va.* hinchar, llenar con el ayre; ensobehecer
Púffer, *s.* el que resopla, sopla ó se jacta
Púffin, *s.* mergo
Púffing, *s.* hinchamiento, especie de bulto ligero
Púffy, *a.* flatulento, turgente, hinchado; inflado
Pug, *s.* especie de mono; perrito gordo; *a.* semejante á mono ó perrito
Púggered, *a.* complicado
Púggy, *s.* voz de carlito á una nuachaca
Pugh, *interj.* voz de desprecio
Púgil, *s.* pulgarada
Púgilism, *s.* pugilismo ó pugilato, la lid á puñadas
Púgillist, *s.* pugil
Pugillation, *s.* el acto de lidiar á puñadas
Pugnacious, *a.* pugnaz, belicoso
Pugnacity, *s.* pugnacidad
Púisne, *a.* joven, pequeño
Púissance, *a.* pujanza
Púissant, *a.* pujante
Púissantness, *s.* poderio
To Puke, *va. y n.* vomitar
Púchritude, *s.* pulchritud
To Pule, *va.* puar como pollo, gemir
Púlick, *s.* pulguera
Púlicose, *a.* pulgoso
Púlicosity, *s.* estado pulgoso, pulguera

PUM

To Pull, *v.* tirar, atraer ó traer hacia sí con violencia.
Pull a-head, tira adelante; cojer, recoger; rasgar. To pull up, desarraigar.
 Pull, *s.* tirón, la acción de tirar con violencia.
 Puller, *s.* el que tira ó arranca.
 Pullet, *s.* polla, la gallina medianamente crecida.
 Pulley, *s.* polea, garrucha.
 To Pululate, *vs.* pulular, geminar.
 Pulmonary, Pulmónic, Pulmoneous, *s.* pulmonario.
 Pulp, *s.* pulpa, carne ó parte mollar de la fruta.
 Pulpit, *s.* pulpito, especie de balcón que se pone en las iglesias y sirve para predicar y otros usos.
 Pulpitical, *s.* lo que pertenece á pulpito.
 Pulpous, Pulpy, *a.* pulposo, mollar.
 Pulpousness, *s.* la calidad pulposa.
 Pulsation, *s.* pulsación.
 Pulsator, *s.* golpeador, apaleador.
 Pulse, *s.* pulso, el latido de la arteria según se hace perceptible al tacto; pulsación, legumbres.
 To Pulse, *vs.* pulsar.
 Pulsion, *s.* impulso.
 Pulverable, *a.* pulverizable.
 Pulvereous, *a.* lo que es fácil de pulverizar.
 Pulverization, *s.* pulverización.
 To Pulverize, *vs.* pulverizar.
 Pulverulence, *s.* abundancia de polvo, polvareda.
 Pulverulent, *a.* polvoriento.
 Pulvill, *s.* perfume.
 To Pulvill, *vs.* perfumar.
 Pulvillus, *s.* almohada.
 Púmice, or Púmicestone, *s.* piedra pómez.
 To Púmice, To Púmicate, *vs.* alisar ó pulir con piedra pómez.
 Púmmel, *s.* V. Pummel.
 Pump, *s.* bomba, máquina para sacar agua de pozos, otras pargos hondos.
 Chain-Pump, bomba de cadena.
 Pump-bar, mortero de bomba.
 Pump-hook, sacanabo.
 Pump-nail, tachuelas de bomba.
 Pump-well, caxa de bombas.
 Pump ship, á la bomba.

PUN

To pump ship, dar á la bomba. To man the pump, armar la bomba; escarpin, zapato delgado de suela y bajo de tacón.
 To Pump, *vs.* sacar con bomba, sonsacar; *vs.* dar á la bomba.
 Púmpier, *s.* el que saca agua ó sonsaca.
 Púmpion, Púmpkin, *s.* calabaza.
 Pun, *s.* equívoco.
 To Pun, *vs.* jugar del vocablo, decir equívocos.
 To Punch, *vs.* punzar.
 Punch, *s.* punzon, instrumento de hierro que remata en punta y sirve para horadar, sacabocado; ponche, bebida que se hace de licores espirituosos templados con agua, limón, y azúcar; arlequin ó bufón de los volatines; *a.* fuerte, gordo.
 Púncbowl, *s.* taza ó cuenca para hacer ponche.
 Púncbeon, *s.* medida de líquidos, que contiene veinte arrobas.
 Púncber, *s.* punzon, el que punza ó horada.
 Púncbin, Púncbin, or Púncbeon, *s.* pie derecho, poste grueso de madera que se pone recto debajo del caballete de algun edificio.
 Púncbinello, *s.* especie de bufón ó titere; hombre grueso y corto.
 Púncbated, *a.* formado en punto.
 Púncbillo, *s.* delicadez.
 Púncbillous, *a.* puntoso.
 Púncbillousness, *s.* porfía para nada, estado de ser punzonoso en exceso.
 Púncbto, *s.* punto de honor, etiqueta; punto de tocamiento en la esgrima.
 Púncbual, *a.* puntual.
 Púncbuality, Púncbualness, *s.* puntualidad.
 Púncbually, *ad.* puntualmente.
 To Púncbuate, *vs.* puntear.
 Púncbuation, *s.* puntuación.
 To Púncbulate, *vs.* puntear, señalar con puntos.
 Púncbure, Púncbure, *s.* puntura, agujero hecho con algun instrumento puntiagudo.
 Púncbura, picadura.
 Púncburency, *s.* propiedad ó calidad punzante, picante,

PUR

acrimonia; picante, acrimonia ó mordacidad en el decir.
 Púncgent, *a.* picante.
 Púncic, *a.* falso, perdido.
 Púnciceous, *a.* purpúreo.
 Púnciness, *s.* estado enfermizo, pequeñez, delicadez.
 To Púncish, *vs.* castigar, mortificar, punir.
 Púncishable, *a.* punible.
 Púncishableness, *s.* propiedad de ser castigable ó de merecer castigo.
 Púncisher, *s.* castigador.
 Púncishment, Púncition, *s.* castigo.
 Púncitive, Púncitory, *s.* penal.
 Púncitiveness, *s.* penalidad.
 Púncit, *s.* ramera, la mujer que hace ganancia de su cuerpo.
 Púncster, *s.* truhan, jugador de vocablos.
 To Púncit, *vs.* jugar á baceta.
 Púnciter, *s.* el que juega á baceta.
 Púncit, *s.* planchas de agua.
 Púncy, *a.* debili, enfermizo, joven, tierno, chico; *s.* novato.
 To Pup, *vs.* parir la perra cachorros; *vs.* parir.
 Pup, *s.* cachorrito, cachorito.
 Pupa, *s.* ninfá, crisálida ó dormida de insectos.
 Púpil, *s.* pupila, niña del ojo; pupilo, escolar.
 Púpilage, *s.* pupilage.
 Púpilarity, *s.* pupilage.
 Púpilar, *s.* pupilar.
 Púppet, *s.* titere, muñeco, figurilla que se mueve artificialmente con acciones risibles; titere, voz de desprecio.
 Púppetman, *s.* titiritero.
 Púppetshow, *s.* representación ó juego de títeres.
 Púppy, *s.* cachorro, perillo, el perro de poco tiempo; trasto, nombre de desprecio que se da al enfadado, impertinente, y de mal trato; pisaverte, bobo.
 To Púppy, *vs.* y *a.* V. To Pup.
 Púppy-headed, *a.* lerdo, pesado.
 Por, *s.* V. Lot.
 Púrbilind, *a.* cegato.
 Púrbilindness, *s.* cortedad de vista.
 Púrchasable, *a.* comprable.

PUR

To **Purchase**, *va.* comprar, adquirir por dinero el dominio de alguna cosa, comprar á cualquier costo
Purchase, *s.* compra; adquisición
Purchaser, *s.* comprador
Pure, *a.* puro, limpio, claro; libre y exento de toda mezcla de otra cosa; castizo, inocente; mero, puro
Pureness, *s.* pureza, integridad, sencillez
Púrile, **Púrile**, **Púrilew**, *s.* tejido de oro, adorno antiguo
To Púrile, *va.* guarnecer con encaxe, tejer de oro
Purgation, *s.* purgacion
Púrgative, *a.* purgativo; *s.* purgante
Purgatorial, *a.* lo que pertenece á purgatorio
Púrgatorio, *s.* purgatorio
To Purge, *va.* purgar, purificar, limpiar; justificar, poner claro; *vn.* purgar, tener camarás
Purge, *s.* purga
Púrger, *s.* purificador
Púrging, *a.* purgativo; *s.* el acto de purgar
Purification, *s.* purificacion
Purificative, **Purificatory**, *a.* purificadorio
Purificator, *s.* purificador
Púrifier, *s.* purificador
To Púrify, *va.* purificar, limpiar, refinar; *vn.* purificarse
Púrifying, *s.* purificacion
Púrism, *s.* purism
Púrist, *s.* purista, cultero
Púritan, *s.* puritano
Puritanic, **Puritanical**, *a.* lo que pertenece á los puritanos, hipocritó
Puritanism, *s.* puritanismo
Púrity, *s.* pureza
Purí, *s.* cerveza de axenjos.
Gold and silver puris, calitillos de hilo de oro y plata
To Purí, *vn.* murmurar los arroyos, susurrar; *va.* adornar con casullitas
Púrileu, *s.* confines de algun bosque ó vedado
Púriliu, *s.* viga que sostiene los cabrios
To Púrloin, *va.* hurtar
Púrloiner, *s.* ladron
Púrparty, *s.* parte
Púrple, *a.* púrpureo, encar-

PUR

nado; *s.* púrpura, color púrpureo
To Púrple, *va.* purpurar
Púrple-fish, *s.* púrpura
Púrplish, *a.* algo púrpureo
Púrport, *s.* designio, contenido, sentido
To Púrport, *va.* significar
Púrpose, *s.* mira, intencion, designio. *To no purpose*, inutilmente. *On purpose*, con intento
To Púrpose, *va.* proponer
Púrposely, *ad.* adrede, de intento, de proposito
Purr, *s.* charadrio
To Purr, *va.* maullar de alegría como el gato
Purse, *s.* bolsa
To Purse, *va.* embolsar, echar y guardar en la bolsa el dinero; arrugar como la boca en una bolsa
Púrseet, *s.* bolsa de cordones
Púrseproud, *a.* engraido con dinero
Púrser, *s.* maestre de viveres; contador de navio
Púrness, *s.* aama
Púrnsive, *a.* V. **Púrrey**
Púriveness, *s.* dificultad de respiracion
Púrslain, *s.* verdolaga
Púrstable, *a.* proseguible
Púrstance, *s.* prosecucion
Púrstant, *a.* conseqüente ó consiguiente, hecho en consecuencia de otra cosa; conforme
To Púrue, *va.* perseguir, proseguir; proceder contra alguno, procesarle; irritar; procurar, solicitar; *vn.* procurar
Púruder, *s.* perseguidor
Púrult, *s.* persecucion, prosecucion, el acto de perseguir ó proseguir; seguimiento, conato, empufo
Púruiwant, *s.* perseverante
Púrur, *a.* corto de respiracion y grueso
Púrtenance, *s.* pertenencia, asadura
To Púrvey, *va.* proveer, surtir, procurar; *vn.* abastecer
Púrveyance, *s.* abastecimiento
Púrveyor, *s.* abastecedor
Púrview, *s.* dispositivo, mira, intento, condicion, estipulacion

PUT

Púrulence, **Púrulency**, **Púrulencia**, *s.* purulencia
Púrulent, *a.* purulento
Pus, *s.* pus, la sangre corrompida, que comunmente se llama materia
To Push, *va.* herir de punta, empujar, obligar, estrechar, importunar; *vn.* estoquear, dar una estocada; acometer
Push, *s.* estocada, empujon, asalto, ataque, conato, esfuerzo, apuro
Púshing, *a.* activo
Púshpin, *s.* juego de alfileres
Púshlanimity, **Púshlanimousness**, *s.* puslanimidad
Púshlanimous, *a.* puslanime
Pus, *s.* mir, voz de que ordinariamente se usa para llamar al gato
Pústule, *s.* pustula, postilla pequeña
Pústulos, *s.* portilloso
To Put, *va.* poner, colocar.
To put an end, acabar. *To put a stop*, impedir. *To put asunder*, apartar. *To put in writing*, poner por escrito. *To put to the sword*, pasar á filo de espada. *To put by*, arrimar, arrinconar. *To put down*, suprimir, confutar. *To put forth*, proponer, alargar, brotar. *To put in*, interponer. *To put out*, poner dinero á usura; extinguir; sacar afuera, echar de sí; publicar, divulgar. *To put over*, remittir. *To put to it*, obligar, necesitar. *To put up*, aguantar, sufrir. *To put up a prayer*, rogar, pedir; *vn.* brotar, germinar, arrojar el árbol sus hojas, flores, botones, ó renuevos. *To put into port*, arribar, entrar en algun puerto. *To put to sea*, hacerse á la vela
Put, *s.* especie de juego á nuyes; emergencia, punto critico; patan, palardo
Pútage, *s.* prostitucion por parte de la muger; fornicacion en el hombre
Pútanism, *s.* putalismo
Pútative, *a.* putativo
Púteal, *a.* lo que pertenece á fuente, ó pozo
Pútid, *a.* bajo, vil, indigno
Pútidness, *s.* vileza

PUZ

Pátlog or **Pátlock**, *s.* mechnal de andamio, palo que entra en la pared para sostener el andamio de albañiles
Putréfínous, *a.* pútrido
Putrefaction, *s.* putrefacción
Putrefactive, *a.* putrefactivo
Putrefactiveness, *s.* estado ó tendencia de ser putrefactivo
To Pútrefy, *va.* pudrir; *vn.* pudrirse
Putréscence, *s.* pudrición
Putréscent, *a.* podrido
Pútrid, *a.* podrido, pútrido
Pútridness, *s.* podredumbre
Pútter, *s.* ponedor, *Putter-on*, incitador
Pútty, *s.* polvos de plomo y estaño calcinados; *poeta*
To Pútty, *va.* cubrir ó llenar con *poeta*
Púzzle, *s.* embarazo, embrollo, perplexidad

PYR

To Púzzle, *va.* embrollar, enredar, ó confundir; *vn.* enredarse
Púzzler, *s.* embrollador
Púzzlingness, *s.* perplexidad
Pýbald, *a.* manchado de colores diferentes
Pýbaldness, *s.* estado de ser manchado de colores como caballos
Pýcnóstile, *s.* piconostilo
Pye, *s.* V. *Pie*
Pýgméan or **Pýgmy**, *a.* pigmeo
Pýgmy, *s.* pigmeo
Pýramid, *s.* pirámide
Pýramidal, **Pýramídical**, *a.* piramidal
Pýramídicalness, *s.* estado ó forma piramidal
Pýramidógraphy, *s.* piramidografía
Pýramis, *s.* pirámide de fuego

PYX

Pyre, *s.* pira, hoguera
Pyritic, *a.* piritico, *febrífugo*
Pyrites, *s.* pirites
Pyroboly, *s.* V. *Pyrotechny*
Pyroet, *s.* V. *Piruetta*
Pyromancy, *s.* piromancia
Pyrometer, *s.* pirómetro
Pyrophorous, *s.* pirofórico, *mezcla química* que se enciende en el ayre
Pyrotéchnical, *s.* pirotécnico
Pyrotechnician, **Pyrotéchniant**, *s.* el que profesa la pirotecnia
Pyrotechny, *s.* pirotecnia
Pyrrhonism, *s.* pirronismo
Pyrrhonist, **Pyrrhónean**, *s.* pirronista
Pythagoréan, *s.* pitagórico
Pythian, *a.* pitio
Pythones, *cf.* *pitonisa*, especie de adivina ó maga
Pyx, *s.* copon, *plafide*, en que se guarda la hostia

QUA

To Quack, *va.* graznar. V. *To Quack*
To Quack, *va.* graznar como pato, charlatanear
Quack, *s.* charlatan; *a.* lo que pertenece á charlatanes ó matasanos
Quackery, *s.* charlataneria
Quackism, *s.* la practica de charlatanes
Quacksalver, *s.* medicastro
Quadrágésimal, *a.* quadragesimal
Quádran, *s.* estancia de quatro versos
Quádrangle, *s.* quadrángulo
Quadrángular, *a.* quadrángular
Quádrant, *s.* quarto; *quadrante*, la quarta parte del círculo, *quadrante* de altura, instrumento matematico
Quádrántal, *a.* quadrantal
Quádrate, *a.* quadro, quadrado, conforme, ajustado á otra cosa; *s.* cuadrado
To Quádrate, *va.* quadrar, conformarse ó ajustarse una cosa con otra; *equilibrar* un cañon en la cufesía
Quádratic, *a.* perteneciente á quadrado
Quádrature, *s.* quadratura

QUA

Quadrénial, *a.* quadrienal
Quádrilie, *a.* lo que se puede quadrar
Quádrifid, *a.* hendido en quatro partes
Quádrilateral, *a.* quadrilátero
Quádrilateralness, *s.* estado ó calidad de ser quadrilátero
Quádrifile, *s.* cuadrillo
Quádrípartite, *a.* cuadríparte
Quádrípartition, *s.* division por quattros
Quádrifýllous, *a.* lo que tiene quatre hojas
Quádrirème, *s.* galera con quatro bancos de remos
Quádrifýllable, *s.* quadrifilabo
Quádrívium, *s.* cuadrivio
Quádruped, *a.* quadrúpedo
Quádrupedal, *a.* quadrupedal
Quádruple, *a.* cuadruplo; *s.* doblon de á ocho escudos de oro de España
To Quádruplicate, *va.* quadruplicar
Quádruplication, *s.* quadruplicación
Quádruply, *ad.* al quadruplo, quatro veces tanto
Quáser, *v. imp.* busca, *inquiere*, *escudifia*; *voz* muy usada entre los Ingleses,

QUA

quando proponen alguna *question* á la que se debe responder
To Quaff, *va.* beber á grandes tragos; *va.* beber demasado
Quaffer, *s.* bebedor desmaldido
Quaggy, *a.* pantanoso, blando
Quágmire, *Quag*, *s.* tremedal
Quai, *s.* codorniz
To Quail, *va.* V. *To Quell*
Quáilpýre, *s.* reclamo de codornices
Quaint, *a.* nimiamente exácto, bello, hermoso, pulido, sutilmente pensado, hilado con sutileza, afectado
Quaintness, *s.* primor, elegancia, delicadeza
To Quake, *va.* temblar de frio ó de miedo, mover
Quake, *s.* temblor
Quáker, *s.* quákaro
Quákerism, *s.* secta de tembladores
Quáilingraze, *s.* alpieste de Canarias
Qualification, *s.* requisito, la circunstancia ó condicion que se requiere para la perfeccion de alguna persona ó cosa *qualification*; *premi-*

QUA

das, las buenas partes con que la naturaleza adorna algun sujeto; disminucion

Qualificator, *s.* calificador del santo oficio

To Qualify, *vn.* hacer apto ó idoneo para alguna cosa, dotar, calificar, minorar, templar, modificar, limitar

Quality, *s.* calidad, accidente, carácter, título, natural, genio; calidad, nobleza. *Man of quality*, hombre de nacimiento ó distincion; *s.* nobleza

Qualra, *s.* desfallecimiento

Qualmish, *s.* desfallecido, algo enfermizo

Qualmishness, *s.* estado de ser dispuerto á enfermarse

Quantitive, *a.* quantitativo

Quantity, *s.* cantidad, cantidad, propiedad de alguna cosa que se puede aumentar ó disminuir, medida ó peso indeterminado

Quantum, *s.* tanto, la cantidad á que sube alguna cosa

Quarantine, *Quarantain*, *s.* quarentena. *To perform quarantine*, hacer quarentena

Quarrel, *s.* quimeras, pendencia, rifa, contienda. *To pick a quarrel*, armar pendencia; altercacion, porfia, antipatia, cuadrado de vidrio

To Quarrel, *vn.* reñir, pelear

Quarreller, *s.* quimerista

Quarrelous, **Quarrelsome**, *a.* pendenciero

Quarrelsomeness, *s.* colera, petulancia

Quarry, *s.* cuadrado, cuadro, presa, el ave á quien prende el halcon, cantera, mina

To Quarry, *vn.* hacer presa, sacar piedra ó trabajar en cantera

Quarryman, *s.* cavador de cantera

Quart, *s.* quarteron, medida líquida de Inglaterra, que corresponde á la media azumbre de España

Quarta, *s.* quartana

Quartation, *s.* liga de una quarta parte de oro con quatro partes de plata

Quarter, *s.* quarto. *Quarter of an hour*, un quarto de hora. *A quarter of mutton*,

QUA

un quarto de carnero; quarta, la division de los medicos vientos; quartel. *Winter-quarters*, quarteles de invierno; cahiz ó quartal; medida de ocho fanegas, quarteron, estacion del año; quadra de popa; *a.* quarto

To Quarter, *vn.* quarterear, partir ó dividir en quatro partes, aquartelar

Quarterage, *s.* sueldo ó salario que se paga cada trimestre

Quarterbill, *s.* plan de combate

Quartercask, *s.* quaterola

Quarterclothes, *s.* empavesadas

Quarterday, *s.* día que principia cada estacion ó trimestre

Quarterdeck, *s.* alcazar

Quarterdeck-ladder, *s.* escalera de costado ó escalera real

Quartergalleries, *s.* p.l. jardines de popa

Quartergunners, *s.* artilleros de brigada de marina

Quarterly, *a.* lo que contiene la quarta parte

Quarterly, *adv.* una vez cada trimestre

Quarterman, *s.* sotomaestro

Quartermaster, *s.* quartelmaestre, furrier

Quartern, *s.* medida líquida en Inglaterra equivalente á la quarta parte de un quartillo

Quarternetting, *s.* redes de combate

Quarterpiece, *s.* montantes

Quartersessions, *s.* tribunal que se abre cada trimestre en los condados de Inglaterra

Quarterstaff, *s.* baston grande

Quarterwatch, *s.* guardia que consta de la quarta parte de la tripulacion

Quarter-wind, *s.* viento por anca

Quartetto, *s.* quarteto

Quartile, *s.* cuadrado ó aspecto cuadrado en la astrologia

Quarto, *s.* un libro en quarto

Quartz, *s.* quarzo

To Quash, *vn.* apretar, abrumar, oprimir, casar, anu-

QUE

lar; *vn.* estremecerse al oír algun ruido

Quassia or **Quassia Wood**, *s.* leño ó palo de quassia

Quasi-contract, *s.* quasi contrato

Quatercousin, *s.* primo en quarto grado, amigo

Quaternion, **Quaternity**, **Quaternary**, *s.* quaternidad

Quatrain, *s.* quarteta

To Quaver, *vn.* gorgoritar

Quáver, *s.* semicorchea, gorganteo

Quávering, *s.* gorgoritas, trinado

Quay, *s.* muelle. *V. Key*

Quean, *s.* moquerilla

Queasiness, *s.* debilidad, hastio, desgana de comer, flaqueza de estomago

Queasy, *a.* fastidiado, movido á náusea, hastioso, asqueroso

To Queck, *vn.* encogerse

Queen, *sf.* reyna

Queen-bee, *s.* reyna de las abejas

Queer, *a.* raro, extraño, original, singular

Quérness, *s.* rareza, particularidad

Quést, *s.* paloma torcaz

To Quell, *vn.* apretar

Queller, *s.* opresor

To Quench, *vn.* apagar, extinguir el fuego, extinguir, destruir; *vn.* enfriarse

Quénchable, *a.* extinguable

Quéncher, *s.* apagador

Quénchless, *a.* inextinguable

Quércitron Bark, *s.* corteza de una especie de roble que tinte amarillo

Quérculane, **Quércine**, *a.* lo que pertenece á roble, rubiloso

Quérrent, *s.* querellante, el que se querella

Querimónious, *a.* querelloso

Querimóniousness, *s.* genio quejoso

Quéríst, *s.* inquiridor, preguntador

Quern, *s.* molino de mano

Quérro, *s.* alustador, jubon, justillo

Querry, *s.* mozo de la real caballeriza

Quérulous, *a.* querrelloso, quejoso

Quérulousness, *s.* disposicion de quejarse continuamente

Quéry *s.* cuestion

QUI

To *Querý*, *va.* preguntar; *va.* dudar
Quest, *s.* busca, el conjunto de los que van en busca de alguna cosa; viéndose de perros de caza; averiguación
To *Quest*, *va.* buscar
Questant, *s.* buscador
Question, *s.* question, pregunta, interrogación, disquisición, disputa, duda; exáminación jurídica
To *Question*, *va.* inquirir, preguntar, escudriñar, questionar; *va.* dudar
Questionable, *s.* cuestionable
Questionableness, *s.* estado cuestionable, sospecha ó duda
Questionary, *s.* interrogante
Questioner, *s.* inquiridor, preguntador
Questionless, *ad.* ciertamente, sin duda
Questman, *Questmonger*, *s.* el que averigua los pesos y medidas en Londres; playtista
Quéstor, *s.* quéstor
Questrist, *s.* indagador, buscador
Questuary, *s.* questuario
Quib, *s.* chufleta, dicho picante; ya dicesse *Squib*
To *Quibble*, *va.* jugar del vocablo, decir equívocos
Quibble, *s.* juguete de vocablos
Quibbler, *s.* truhan
Quick, *a.* vivo, viviente, veloz, acelerado, diligente, ágil; *ad.* con presteza
Quick, *s.* carne viva
To *Quicken*, *va.* vivificar, dar vida, acelerar; *va.* avivar, vivificarse, moverse de prisa
Quickener, *s.* vivificador
Quicklime, *s.* cal viva
Quickmatch, *s.* mecha
Quickness, *s.* presteza
Quicksand, *s.* arena movediza
Quickset, *s.* planton
To *Quickset*, *va.* trasplantar
Quick-sighted, *s.* perspicaz
Quick-sightedness, *s.* perspicacia, agudeza de vista
Quicksilver, *s.* azogue
Quicksilvered, *a.* dado de azogue ó mercurio
Quickwitted, *a.* agudo perspicaz

QUI

To *Quid*, *va.* mascar tabaco
Quiddany, *s.* mermelada de membrillo
Quidditative, *s.* quidditativo
Quiddity, *s.* quiddidad
Quiescence, *Quiescency*, *s.* quietud, reposo
Quiescent, *a.* quieto, descansado, farto de movimiento
Quieset, *a.* quedo, quieto, sossegado, pacífico, parado; *s.* quietud, sosiego
To *Quieset*, *va.* aquietar
Quieset, *s.* apaciguador
Quiesetism, *s.* tranquilidad de ánimo, quietismo
Quiesetist, *s.* quietista
Quiesness, *Quiesude*, *s.* quietud, sosiego
Quiltus, *s.* carta de pago, finiquito; descanso; muerte
Quill, *s.* cañon, la pluma que sirve para escribir; canilla
Quislet, *s.* sofisma
Quilt, *s.* colcha ó cobertura acolchada para cama
To *Quilt*, *va.* colchar, acolchar
Quilter, *s.* colchero
Quitting, *s.* cajera, el acto de acolchar
Quinary, *s.* quinario
Quince, *s.* membrillero
To *Quinch*, *va.* moverse
Quincennial, *a.* quinquenal
Quincunx, *s.* plantío de arboles en quadro, uno en cada esquina y otro en medio, medida y peso pequeño
Quindéagon, *s.* quindécagono
Quinquángular, *a.* lo que tiene cinco ángulos
Quinquetid, *a.* hendido en cinco partes
Quinquennial, *a.* lo que dura un quinquenio ó sucede una vez en cinco años
Quinquina, *s.* quinaquina
Quinsy, *s.* angina, equinancia ó esquinencia
Quint, *s.* cincuenta, el número de cinco, quinta, cinco cartas de un palo segundas en orden
Quintal, *s.* quintal
Quintessence, *s.* quinta esencia
Quintessential, *a.* lo que pertenece á quinta esencia
Quintin or *Quintain*, *s.* poste ó pilar para justas
Quintuple, *a.* quíntuplo
To *Quip*, *va.* zaherir, satirizar, herir con palabras

QUO

Quip, *s.* pulia, expresión aguda y picante
Quire, *s.* coro, cierto número de gente que se junta á cantar; coro; mano de papel
To *Quire*, *va.* cantar en concierto
Quirister, *s.* cantor, corista.
V. Chorister, que es mas usado
Quirk, *s.* pulia, expresión aguda y picante; sutileza, ayre ó tono ligero y suelto
To *Quilt*, *va.* cumplir con alguna obligación, libertar, abandonar, ceder, renunciar, pagar
Quilt, *a.* quitto, libre
Quite, *ad.* completamente
Quittance, *s.* censo, renta pequeña que se reserva el dueño del feudo ó terreno
Quits, *interj.* paz, exclamación que se usa quando se paga enteramente el alcance ó deuda. *We are quits*, estamos en paz
Quittance, *s.* desempeño, pago, recompensa
Quitter, *s.* el que abandona ó renuncia; escoria de estafal
Quitterbone, *Quitter*, *s.* sobrehueso, tumor duro y redondo entre la quartilla y casco del caballo
Quiver, *s.* carcax
To *Quiver*, *va.* temblar
Quivered, *a.* armado con carcax; metido como flecha en carcax
Quivering, *s.* tremor
Quodlibet, *s.* quodlibeto
Quodlibetrian, *s.* el que usa quodlibetos
Quodlibetical, *a.* quodlibético
Quoif, *s.* cofia
To *Quoif*, *va.* adornar la cabeza
Quoiffure, *s.* *V. Headdress*
To *Quoil*, *va.* *V. To Coil*
Quoin, *s.* cusa de puntería
Quoit, *s.* herron
To *Quoit*, *va.* jugar al herron; *va.* tirar el herron á la marca
Quondam, *a.* quondam
Quorum, *s.* junta ó número competente de jueces, comisarios, ó diputados, para resolver ó determinar algun asunto
Quota, *s.* quota, parte ó por-

QUO

don determinadas, que to-
ca á cada uno
Quotation, s. citacion, cita
To Quote, va. citar

QUO

Quoter, s. el que cita
Quoth, v. imp. Quoth I, dix-
yo, digo yo. Quoth he, el dixo
Quotidian, s. quotidiano, co-

QUO

tidiano; s. calentura coti-
diana
Quotient, s. quociente
Quoting, s. el acto de citar

RAC

To Rábbet, va. rebaxar, acen-
pilliar un pedazo de made-
ra para que ajuste con otro
Rábbet, s. rebaxo ó en-ambila-
dura de dos pedazos de ma-
dera, para que el uno en-
case en el otro. *Rabbet-
plane*, guillame
Rábbi, Rábbin, s. rabi, rabino
Rábbinical, s. rabínico
Rábbinist, s. rabínista
Rábbit, s. conejo. *Doe-rabbit*,
coneja. *Young rabbit*, ga-
zapillo [nejar]
Rábbitwarren, s. conejera, co-
Rábbie, s. poblacho, populazo
Rábid, s. rabioso
Rábinet, s. cañon pequeño
Rábidity, s. rabia
Ráca or Rácha, s. hombre
vano y corto de talentos
Raccoonry, a. acortado
Race, s. raza, casta. *The hu-
man race*, el género huma-
no; raíz de gengibre; car-
rera, la fiesta de parajes ó
apuestas que se hacen á pie
ó á caballo; carrera, movi-
miento acelerado; fuerza
ó energía natural de genio;
progreso, serie. V. *Rennet*
Rácehorse, s. caballo de car-
rera, caballo corredor
Racemation, s. racimo
Racemiferous, a. gajoso
Rácemose, a. racinoso
Rácor, s. corredor, el que
corre de apuesta
Rácinos, s. fuerza, calidad
rancio del vino ó otras cosas
Rack, s. tormento; question
de tormento. *To put to the
rack*, dar tormento; instru-
mento para extender alguna
cosa; dolor, pena; mortillo
de asador, nubarron, la
nube que anda vagando al
impulso del ayre; entropaso
ó portante; pescuezo de
carnero
To Rack, va. vagar, como
los nubarrones con el vien-
to; va. dar tormento, ator-
mentar, apretar, traegar.
To rack wine, trasegar

RAG

vino; alargar, extender
Rácket, s. barahunda, zerga,
habla confusa, raqueta
Ráckety, a. ruidoso
Ráckrent, s. arriendo ó arren-
damiento exorbitante ó pu-
jado
Ráckrenter, s. arrendador que
peja ó paga mayor renta
Rácoon, s. coatí. *Rácoon skin*,
mapache
Rácy, a. fuerte, rancio
Rádial, a. lo que pertenece ó
radio
Rádiance, Rádiancy, Rádi-
antness, s. brillo
Rádiant, a. radiante
To Rádiate, va. despidir ó
arrojar rayos de luz
Rádiate, a. radiado
Radiation, s. radiacion
Rádical, a. radical
Rádicality, Rádicalness, s.
origen, principio
Rádican, a. lo que se radica ó
echa raíces
To Rádicate, va. arraigar,
echar ó criar raíces
Radication, s. radicacion
Rádicle, Rádicule, s. radícula,
filamento ó colita de planta
que se hace raíz; punta
de raíz
Rádicos, a. radioso
Radiometer, s. radiometro
Rádiose, a. radioso
Rádish, s. rábano
Rádus, s. radio
Rádix, s. raíz. V. *Root*
To Raff, va. barrer, limpiar,
arrebatar ó llevar con cele-
ridad y sin distincion
To Raffle, va. rifar con dados
Ráffe, s. rifa
Raft, s. balsa
Ráfter, s. cábrío, viga
Ráftered, a. construido con
viguetas ó cábríos
Raftport, s. porta de recibio
Rag, s. trapo, andrajo
Ragamúffin, s. andrajo, hom-
bre vil y despreciable
Rágbolt, s. perno harponado
Rage, s. rabia, ira, enojo, des-
pecho

RAK

To Rage, va. rabiar
Rágeful, a. rabioso
Rágged, a. roto, hecho peda-
zos, desigual, andrajososo
Rággedness, s. andrajosidad
Rágingly, ad. con vehemente
rabia ó ira, rabiosamente
Rágmán, s. trapero, el que
comecia con trapos
Rágoof or Rágóo, s. guisado,
estofado
Rágtone, s. especie de piedra
de aguzar
Rágwort, s. yerba de San-
tiago
Rall, s. baranda, barandilla,
balastrada. *Head-rails*, per-
chas. *Rough-tree-rails*, ba-
randas; mantilla de rages
To Rall, va. cercar con ba-
lastrada, enfiar; va. in-
juriar con palabras
Ráiler, s. maldiciente
Ráillery, a. chocarrería
Ráiment, s. ropa, vestido
To Rain, va. llover. *It rains*,
llueve; va. arrojar hacia
abajo como quando llueve
Rain, s. lluvia
Ráinbow, s. arco iris, arco ce-
leste
Ráindeer, s. reno
Ráininess, s. estado lluvioso
del tiempo
Ráinwater, s. agua llovizna
Ráiny, a. lluvioso
To Raise, va. levantar, alzar;
construir, fabricar; elevar,
solevar; animar, excitar,
incitar. *To raise a contract*,
contratar
Ráiser, s. levantador, el que
alza
Ráisin, s. pass, la uva seca.
Ráisins of the sun, pasas del
sol
To Rait, va. enlizar lino, cáña-
mo, ó madera
Ráike, s. raastro, rastrillo; lan-
zamiento, la caída para
afuera de la roda ó codaste;
calavera, hombre perdu-
lario
To Rake, va. recoger con ras-
tro ó rastrillo, rebuscar, en-

RAN

cudriñar, *v.* barrer de pepa á
 pros; *va.* buscar á tienta
 Raker, *s.* el que recoge, rae-
 dera
 Rakish, *a.* travieso
 Rakishness, *s.* travessura
 To Rally, *va.* reunir; ridicu-
 lizar, dar chanza; *va.* re-
 unirse, injuriar con palabras
 Ram, *s.* moruelo, carnero pa-
 dre; ariete
 To Ram, *va.* hundir, impeler
 con violencia; atestar
 Ramadan, *s.* ramadan
 Ramage, *s.* ramaje
 Ramage falcon or hawk, *s.*
 halcon ramero
 Ramage velvet, *s.* terciopelo
 figurado con ramas
 Ramdigious, *a.* bravo, salvage,
 vagando entre ramas
 Ramale, *s.* rama muerta y
 cortada
 To Ramble, *va.* vagar, andar
 por varias partes sin deter-
 minación á sitio
 Rambler, *s.* correría
 Rambler, *s.* vagabundo
 Rambóze, *s.* bebida hecha de
 vino, cerveza, huevos, y
 azúcar
 Rametas, *s.* pl. raspadoras
 Ramhead, *s.* moton de la driza
 mayor
 Ramification, *s.* ramificación
 To Ramify, *va.* ramificar; *va.*
 ramificarse
 Ramline, *s.* cordel que se usa
 para formar el arrufo de la
 embarcación
 Rammer, *s.* maza, instrumen-
 to para apretar ó hincar al-
 guna cosa. *Paving rammer*,
 pison; atacador
 Rammiash, *a.* lo que huele al
 carbón
 Rammiashness, *s.* olor de car-
 bón, estado de oler rancio
 Ramous, *s.* ramoso
 Ramousness, *s.* estado ó cali-
 dad ramosa
 Ramp, *s.* salto, brinco
 To Ramp, *va.* saltar, brin-
 car; trepar como planta;
va. seagar
 Rampancy, *s.* exuberancia
 Rampant, *a.* exuberante
 Rampart, *s.* plataforma
 Ramrod, *s.* baqueta
 To Ranch, *va.* torcer, dislo-
 car. *V. To Wrench*
 Rancio, *a.* rancio
 Rancidness, Rancidity, *s.* ran-
 cio

RAN

Rancor, *s.* rancor ó rencor,
 enemistad antigua
 Rancorous, *a.* rencoroso
 Rancorousness, *s.* estado de
 ser rencoroso
 Rand, *s.* V. Seam ó Border
 Random, *s.* desatino, desacier-
 to, falta de acierto ó méto-
 do, ventura, casualidad.
At random, trochemoche;
a. fortuito, impensado, de-
 satinado
 To Range, *va.* colocar, poner
 alguna cosa en su debido
 lugar; ordenar, cerner; *va.*
 vagar, andar por varias
 partes sin determinación á
 sitio ó lugar; colocarse
 Range, *s.* fila, hilera, línea;
 clase, orden; tuna, vida
 holgazana y vagamunda,
 campo; línea de un tiro de
 artillería. *Range of a ca-
 ble*, aduja de cable; escalon
 de escalera. *Ranges*, *pl.*
 cornamusas
 Ranger, *s.* tunante, el que
 tuna y anda vagando; per-
 reo ventor; guardamayor
 de bosque
 Rangerifer, *s.* rangífero
 Ranine, *a.* lo que pertenece á
 rana
 Rank, *a.* lozano; rancio, lo
 que tiene olor fuerte y desa-
 brido; insignie, aspero; *s.*
 fila, serie de hombres pue-
 stos en línea de hombro á
 hombro; hilera. *Rank of
 soldiers*, fila de soldados;
 clase, orden, grado de dig-
 nidad; calidad. *A man of
 rank*, hombre de condi-
 ción
 To Rank, *va.* poner en fila,
 colocar; *va.* colocarse
 Rankish, *a.* algo rancio
 To Rankle, *va.* enconarse
 Rankness, *s.* exuberancia,
 medida excesiva, rancio
 Ranny, *s.* musarafa, mus-
 gajo
 To Ransack, *va.* saquear,
 pillar, robar; escudriñar,
 rebuscar
 Ransom, *s.* rescate
 To Ransom, *va.* rescatar, re-
 dimir
 Ransomless, *a.* libre ó exento
 de rescate
 To Rant, *va.* delirar, decir
 disparates, vociferar
 Rant, *s.* elocuencia dispa-
 tada

RAS

Ranter, *s.* hablador disparata-
 do
 Rancunculus, *s.* ranunculo
 To Rap, *va.* tocar, dar un
 golpe vivo y ligero. *To
 rap at the door*, tocar á la
 puerta; *va.* arrebatarse, lle-
 var tras sí
 Rap, *s.* golpe ligero y vivo;
 medio penique falso ó con-
 trahecho
 Rapacious, *a.* rapaz
 Rapaciousness, Rapacity, *s.*
 rapacidad
 Rape, *s.* fuerza, estupro, el
 acto torpe que se ejecuta
 contra la voluntad de la
 muger; rapia, robo, hur-
 to; escobajo. *Rape-acc*, ra-
 bina ó simiente de nabo
 silvestre
 Rapid, *a.* rápido, veloz, pronto
 Rapidity, Rápidness, *s.* rapi-
 dez, velocidad
 Rápier, *s.* espadín
 Rápine, *s.* rapia, robo
 Rapparee, *s.* ladrón Irlandés
 Rappee, *s.* tabaco rape
 Rápper, *s.* golpeador, paño
 gordo, cubierta. *V. Wrap-
 per*
 Rápping, *s.* golpendura
 Rapture, *s.* rapto, éxtasi; ce-
 leridad
 Ráptured, *a.* abortado
 Rápturous, *a.* extático
 Rare, *a.* raro, extraordinario,
 poco común, escaso; insig-
 nie; medio crudo; raro,
 delgado
 Rareeshow, *s.* mundinovi
 Rarefaction, *s.* rarefacción
 Rarefactive, *a.* y *s.* rarefac-
 tivo
 Rárefiable, *a.* capaz de rare-
 faction
 To Rárefy, *va.* rareficar, adel-
 gazar, enrarecer; *va.* rare-
 facerse, extenderse, dila-
 tarse
 Ráreness, *s.* rareza, singulari-
 dad, escasez
 Ráridty, *s.* rareza
 Ráscali, *s.* bellitre, hombre vil
 y ruin
 Rascallion, *s.* villano
 Rascality, *s.* canalla, gente
 baxa; baxera
 Rascality, *a.* vil, baxo
 To Rase, *va.* rasar, pasar
 rozando ligeramente un
 cuerpo con otro, arrasar,
 raer, borrar
 Rash *a.* arrojado, precipita-

RAI

do, temerario; *s.* roncha, humor que se expela á la parte exterior del cuerpo
Rasher, *s.* lonja, torrezno
Rashness, *s.* temeridad
Rasion, *s.* ración de hueso
Rásp, *s.* escodina
To Rasp, *va.* raspar, escodinar
Ráspberry, *s.* frambuesa
Ráspberry-bush, *s.* frambueso
Rásura, *s.* raspadura
Rat, *s.* rata. *To smell a rat*, oler el poste. *Rat-trap*, ratonera
Rátable, *s.* valuado, tasado
Ratafia, *s.* ratafia
Ratán, *s.* caña de indias, junco indiano
Ratch, *s.* rueda en un reloj con doce dientes
Ratchet, *s.* diente del caracol, en un reloj de faltriquera
Rate, *s.* tasa, precio fijo y determinado; clase, grado orden, modo, manera. *An extravagant rate*, precio exorbitante; grado, intensidad ó remisión de alguna cosa; derecho parroquial, derecho de aduana
To Rate, *va.* tasar, arreglar y fijar el precio de alguna cosa; regañar con enfado
Ratén, *s.* ratina
Rath, *s.* precoz
Ráther, *ad.* de mejor gana, mas bien, antes, antes bien, mas presto
Ratification, *s.* ratificación
Ratifier, *s.* el ó lo que ratifica
To Ratify, *va.* ratificar, aprobar, confirmar
Rátio, *s.* razon
Ratiocinability, *s.* racionabilidad
To Ratiocinate, *va.* racionoclinar
Ratiocination, *s.* racionoclinación
Ratiocinative, *s.* lo que se emplea el razonamiento
Rátion, *s.* ración, la porción de pan, vino, forage, &c. que se da á los soldados para cada día
Rational, *s.* racional, razonable, según razon, juicioso, de juicio
Rationalle, *s.* racional
Rationalist, *s.* racionalista
Rationality, *Rationalness*, *s.* racionalidad

RAW

To Rattle, *va.* gritar como cabra
Rátlines, or *Rátlings*, *s.* rebenques, flechastes
Rátobane, *s.* arsénico, veneno mineral con que se envenenan ratas
Rattén, *s.* ratina
To Rattle, *va.* rechinar; resonar ó tocar alguna cosa de modo que haga ruido; atolondrar ó aturdir con ruido; injuriar con palabras
Rattle, *s.* rechino, sonido desapacible, sonajero, vocería
Rattleheaded, *s.* ligero de cascos
Rattlepate, *Rátlieskull*, *s.* hablantín
Rátliesnake, *s.* culebra de cascabel
Rattón, *s.* zorra ó zorro de América
To Ráve, *va.* saquear
Ravage, *s.* asolamiento, ruina, saqueo
Rávrer, *s.* pillador, asolador saqueador
Raucity, *s.* ronquera, ronquedad
To Rave, *va.* delirar
To Rável, *va.* enredar, enmarañar, destexer; *va.* enredarse
Rávelin, *s.* rebelin
Ráven, *s.* cuervo
To Ráven, *va.* y *n.* devorar
Ráven-grey, *s.* negro, pardusco, color de cuervo
Rávenish, *s.* voraz
Rávenous, *s.* voraz
Rávenously, *ad.* vorazmente
Rávenousness, *s.* voracidad
Rávensduck, *s.* lienzo de vitre ó de Rusia
Rávin, *s.* presa, rapiaña
To Rávis, *va.* estuprar, violar por fuerza una donzella, forzar á una mujer; arrebatar
Rávisher, *s.* estuprador, arrebatador, forzador
Rávishment, *s.* el acto torpe que se ejecuta contra la voluntad de la mujer; rapto, éxtasi
Raw, *s.* crudo, lo que no está cocido, asado, ó frito; crudo, lo que aun no tiene piel; crudo, lo que aun no está en sazón; nuevo. *Raw*

REA

weather, tiempo crudo ó frío y húmedo
Ráwbored, *s.* huesudo, magro, enxuto, membrudo
Ráwhead, *s.* espectro, fantasma, espantajo
Ráwness, *s.* crudeza, falta de experiencia
Ray, *s.* rayo
To Ray, *va.* rayar
Ráycloth, *s.* paño que no está teñido
Rayónnant, *s.* rayonante
Raze, *s.* raíz de pengibre
To Raze, *va.* subvertir, destruir, arrasar, extirpar
Rázor, *s.* navaja de barbero ó de afeitador
Rázorbill, *s.* alca, ave palmeada
Rázorfish, *s.* tetia
Rázure, *s.* borradura
Re, particula inseparable que denota iteracion ó acciones retrograda
Reaccés, *s.* reaccés
To Reach, *va.* alcanzar, llegar á alguna cosa distante; conseguir; penetrar; coger ó tomar alguna cosa de un parage distante y darla.
Reach me my hat, alcánceme vd. mi sombrero; alargar; *va.* extenderse, llegar, alcanzar
Reach, *s.* alcance, poder, facultad. *It is not within my reach*, no alcanzo á ello
To React, *va.* rechazar, obrar reciprocamente
Reaction, *s.* reaccion
To Read, *va.* leer, comprender, penetrar, enseñar en público; *va.* leer, estudiar
Readéption, *s.* recuperacion
Reader, *s.* lector
Readership, *s.* lectoria
Readily, *ad.* prontamente
Readiness, *s.* expedición, facilidad, desembarazo. *Readiness of wit*, viveza de ingenio; aptitud, proporción, voluntad
Reading, *s.* lección, el acto de leer
Reading-desk, *s.* facistol, atril
Reading-school, *s.* escuela para leer
To Readjórn, *va.* diferir otra vez, emplazar de nuevo
Readmission, *s.* readmission
To Readmit, *va.* readmitir

REA

To Readorn, *va.* readornar
Ready, *s.* listo, pronto.
Ready money, dinero constante; pronto, aparejado para alguna cosa. **Ready to urst**, á pique de rebentar; inclinado, fácil, lo que no cuesta trabajo; *ad.* prontamente
Reaffirmance, *s.* segunda confirmacion ó afirmacion
Réal, *a.* real, verdadero, genuino, inmueble. **A real estate**, bienes raíces; *s.* real de España
Reajgar, *s.* rejalgar, sulfureto roxo de arsenico
Realty, *s.* realidad
To Realize, *va.* realizar, efectuar, convertir dinero en bienes raíces
Really, *ad.* realmente
Realm, *s.* reino. **The peers of the realm**, los pares ó grandes del reino
Reality, *s.* lealtad, fidelidad
Ream, *s.* resma
To Reanimate, *va.* hacer revivir
To Reannex, *va.* reunir
To Reap, *va.* segar, cortar con la hoz las mieses, sacar el fruto. **What benefit shall you reap by it**, que provecho sacará vd. de ello; *vn.* hacer el agosto
Reaper, *s.* segador
Reapinghook, *s.* hoz, instrumento corvo que sirve para segar las mieses
Rear, *s.* retaguardia
To Rear, *va.* levantar, alzar, ensalzar, ojear, criar
Rear-admiral, *s.* soto almirante
Rear-guard, *s.* retaguardia
Rearmouse, *s.* raton volante
Rear-rank, *s.* retahilla, ó hila posterior de tropas
Rearward, *s.* retaguardia; la última clase
To Reascend, *va.* y *vn.* reascender
Reason, *s.* razon, la potencia intelectual, racionalidad; moderacion; fundamento, justicia, derecho; principio. **To yield to reason**, darse á la razon
To Reason, *vn.* razonar; *va.* investigar
Reasonable, *a.* racional
Reasonableness, *s.* razon, racionalidad, moderacion

REC

Réasoner, *s.* el que razona ó raciocina
Réasoning, *s.* raciocinio
Réasonless, *a.* sin razon
To Reassemble, *va.* juntar de nuevo
To Renséert, *va.* asegurar
To Reassign, *va.* retroceder
To Reassúme, *va.* reasumir
Reassúption, *s.* reasuncion
Reassúrance, *s.* el acto de volver á asegurar mercancías ó generos en caso de desgracia de los primeros seguradores
To Reassure, *va.* alentar, animar, volver á asegurar
Reattachement, *s.* el acto de agarrar otra vez, captura
To Reave, *va.* pillar, hurtar, robar
To Rebaptize, *va.* rebautizar
Rebaptizer, *s.* el que rebautiza
To Rebate, *va.* embotar, estriar *vn.* deducir
Rebate, **Rebatement**, *s.* rebaja, desfaldo
Rébec, *s.* rabel, instrumento de musica
Rébel, **Rebélle**, *s.* rebelde
To Rebel, *an.* rebelarse, levantarse, sublevarse
Rebellion, *s.* rebellion
Rebélleous, *a.* rebelde
Rebélleousness, *s.* rebeldia
To Rebellow, *vn.* volver á mugir, resonar
To Rebound, *vn.* repercutir; *va.* rechazar
Rebound, *s.* resalto
Rebuff, *s.* resalto
To Rebuff, *va.* rechazar, rebatir con violencia
To Rebuild, *va.* reedificar
Rebükable, *a.* reprehensible
To Rebuke, *va.* reprehender, regañar
Rebuke, *s.* reprehension
Rebüker, *s.* reprehensor
Rébus, *s.* geroglífico mudo con figuras que significan equívocos, juegos de vocablos
To Rebut, *vn.* repercutir
To Recall, *va.* revocar
Recall, *s.* revocacion
To Recant, *va.* retractarse, desdecirse
Recantation, *s.* retractacion, recantacion, la accion de retractarse de lo que antes se había dicho
Recántar, *s.* el que se dedice

REC

To Recapitulate, *va.* recapitular
To Recapitulate, *va.* recapitular
Recapitulation, *s.* recapitulacion, resumen, resuncion
Recapitulatory, *a.* lo que recapitula ó resume
Recaption, *s.* captura la segunda vez
Recapture, *s.* represa de un navio
To Recapture, *vn.* represar
To Recarry, *va.* volver llevar
To Recede, *vn.* cejar, retroceder, deslitr
Receipt, *s.* recibimiento, el acto de recibir ó tomar; recibo, el escrito en que se declara haber recibido dinero ó otra cosa; recepcion, receta, receptoría. **Receipt and expense**, entrada y salida
Receivable, *a.* recibifero
To Receive, *va.* recibir, tomar, admitir, hospedar
Receivédness, *s.* aceptacion
Receiver, *s.* recibidor, el que recibe alguna cosa; receptor; la persona que conulga; recipiente de alambique
Récency, *s.* novedad, estado de las cosas recién hechas
Recension, *s.* enumeration, revista
Récént, *a.* reciente, moderno, nuevo, fresco
Récéntly, *ad.* recientemente, nueraamente
Récéntness, *s.* novedad
Receptacle, *s.* receptáculo
Receptibility, *s.* capacidad para recibir
Receptible, *a.* capaz de ser recibido
Reception, *s.* recepcion
Receptitious, *a.* lo que recibe á su propio uso lo que se debe aplicar al uso de otro
Receptive, *a.* capaz de recibir
Receptory, *a.* generalmente recibido
Recés, *s.* retiro, la accion de retirarse, partida, alejamiento, el lugar apartado y distante del concurso y bullicio de la gente; parage secreto ó escondido; suspension de qualquiera empresa, proceder, ó progreso
Recésion, *s.* retirada

REC

To **Rechange**, *va.* recambiar
Rechange, *s.* aparejos de re-
 ten, precio de recambio
 To **Recharge**, *va.* acusarse
 mutuamente ó acusar al
 acusador, cargar ó acometer
 de nuevo
Recharge, *s.* recarga
Reckless, *a.* descuidado, neg-
 ligente. *V.* **Reckless**
Recklessness, *s.* *V.* **Reckless-
 ness**
Recidivous, *a.* recidivo
Récipe, *s.* *récipe*; ó receta de
 médico
Recipient, *s.* recipiente; *a.*
 recipiente
Reciprocal, *a.* reciproco, mu-
 tuo, igual
Reciprocalness, *s.* estado de
 ser reciproco, alternativo
 To **Reciprocate**, *va.* reciprocar
Reciprocation, *s.* reciprocación
Recluse, *s.* cortadura
Recluse, *s.* relación
Recitation, *s.* recitación
Recitative, **Recitativo**, *s.* re-
 citativo, estilo musical, en
 que se canta como reci-
 tando
 To **Recite**, *va.* recitar, referir
Reck, *s.* cuidado
Reckless, *a.* descuidado
Recklessness, *s.* descuido
 To **Reckon**, *va.* contar, nu-
 merar, estimar; *va.* con-
 tar, computar, calcular,
 pagar multa; contar, fiar,
 tener confianza
Reckoner, *s.* contador
Reckoning, *s.* cuenta, el acto
 de contar; cuenta, suposi-
 ción, calculación, estimación
Dead reckoning, rumbo es-
 timado
 To **Reclaim**, *va.* reformar,
 corregir, amansar, domes-
 ticar, reducir alguna cosa al
 estado que se requiere, re-
 clamar
Reclamation, *s.* reclama-
 ción
Reclination, *s.* inclinación
 To **Recline**, *va.* reclinarse; *va.*
 reclinarse
Recline, *a.* reclinado
 To **Recluse**, *va.* volver á cer-
 rar
 To **Recluse**, *va.* abrir
Recluse, *a.* *recluso*, encerra-
 do, retirado; *s.* persona
 retirada del mundo

REC

Recluse, *s.* retiro, reco-
 gimiento
Reclusion, *s.* reclusión
 To **Recluse**, *va.* meditar ó
 reflexionar otra vez
Recluse, *s.* la acción de
 reflexionar mas profunda-
 mente
Reconnaissance, *s.* reconoci-
 miento, obligación
 To **Reconnaissance** or **Reconnaissance**,
va. reconocer
Reconnaissance, *s.* aquel en cuyo
 favor se hace algun vale
Reconnaissance, *s.* el que da al-
 gun vale á favor de otro
Reconnaissance, *s.* reconoci-
 miento
Recoil, *s.* reculada
 To **Recoil**, *va.* recular, cejar,
 retroceder, volver atrás
 To **Recoil**, *va.* acusar de
 nuevo
Recoilage, *s.* acusación re-
 petida, repetición de culpa
 To **Recollect**, *va.* acordarse,
 traer á la memoria, reco-
 brarse, recoger, juntar lo
 que está dividido ó espar-
 cido
Recollection, *s.* memoria, re-
 cuerdo, recollection
 To **Recomfort**, *va.* consolar
 To **Recommence**, *va.* em-
 pizar de nuevo
Recommencement, *s.* princi-
 pio de nuevo
 To **Recommend**, *va.* recomen-
 dar, alabar, empeñarse
 por alguno elogiándole, en-
 comendar
Recommendable, *a.* recomen-
 dable
Recommendation, *s.* recomen-
 dación
Recommendatory, *a.* recomen-
 datorio
Recommend, *s.* el que re-
 comienda
 To **Recommit**, *va.* volver á
 cometer, cometer de nuevo
Recommitment, **Recommitment**,
s. el acto de encargar ó
 encarcelar de nuevo
 To **Recompact**, *va.* reunir,
 volver á unir
 To **Recompense**, *va.* recom-
 pensar, compensar
Recompense, *s.* recompensa
Recompense, *s.* nueva
 compensación
 To **Recompense**, *va.* volver á
 componer, tranquilizar de
 nuevo

REC

Recomposition, *s.* nueva com-
 posición
 To **Reconcile**, *va.* reconciliar,
 componer ó ajustar
 diferencias, conciliar, com-
 poner
Reconcilable, *a.* reconciliable,
 componible
Reconcilableness, *s.* estado
 reconciliable
Reconciliation, **Reconciliation**,
s. reconciliación
Reconciler, *s.* reconciliador
Reconciliative, *a.* lo que in-
 clina á conciliar
Reconciliatory, *a.* lo que per-
 tenece á reconciliación
 To **Recondense**, *va.* volver á
 condensar
Recondite, *s.* arcano, secreto,
 recondito
Reconditory, *s.* depositaria
 To **Reconduct**, *va.* conducir
 de nuevo, volver á conducir
 To **Reconnoitre**, *va.* recono-
 cer, ver y examinar el es-
 tado de las cosas para dar
 parte de ello
 To **Reconquer**, *va.* recon-
 quistar
 To **Reconsecrate**, *va.* volver
 á consagrar
 To **Reconvene**, *va.* congregar
 de nuevo
Reconvention, *s.* reconven-
 ción
 To **Reconvey**, *va.* volver á
 llevar ó enviar
 To **Record**, *va.* registrar, cé-
 lebrar la memoria de algu-
 na cosa, hacer conmemora-
 ción solemne de ella
Record, *s.* registro, proto-
 cola. *Upon record*, registra-
 do
Recorder, *s.* registrador, ar-
 chivero; especie de flauta
 To **Recover**, *va.* acostarse de
 nuevo
 To **Recover**, *va.* restablecer,
 reparar á alguno de la en-
 fermedad ó mal que ha pa-
 decido; reparar, remediar,
 recobrar, rescatar, libertar,
 alcanzar; *va.* mejorar
Recoverable, *a.* curable
Recoverableness, *s.* estado de
 ser recuperable
Recovery, *s.* mejoría, restab-
 lecimiento de salud, reco-
 bro, recuperación, el acto
 de quitar el vínculo á un
 mayorazgo ó otros bienes
 To **Recount**, *va.* recomtar

REC

Recónditment, *s.* narracion
Recórrase, *s.* recurso
Recreant, *s.* cobarde, apocó-
do, pusilánime, falso
Récreantise, *s.* V. *Comar-
dicar*
To Récreate, *va.* recrear
Recreation, *s.* recreacion
Récreative, *s.* recreativo
Récreativeness, *s.* calidad re-
creativa
Recrédential, *s.* respuesta á
las cartas de creencia
Récrement, *s.* recremento,
hez
Recrémental, **Recrementití-
ous**, *s.* recrementicio
To Recriminate, *va. y n.* re-
criminar, acusar al acusa-
dor
Recrimination, *s.* recrimina-
cion
Recriminator, *s.* el que recri-
mina
Recrudescence, *s.* el acto de
enrudecer
Recrudescer, *s.* enrudecido
To Recruit, *va. y n.* reclu-
tar, surtirse uno de lo que
necesita
Recruit, *s.* recluta, reempla-
zo de cualquiera cosa que
hace falta
Recrúling, *s.* recluta
Rectangle, *s.* rectángulo
Rectangular, **Rectangled**, *s.*
rectángulo
Rectangularity, **Rectangular-
ness**, *s.* estado ó calidad de
ser rectángulo
Rectifiable, *s.* lo que se puede
rectificar
Rectification, *s.* rectificacion
Rectifier, *s.* el que rectifica
To Rectify, *va.* rectificar, cor-
regir
Rectilineal, **Rectilinear**, **Rec-
tilineous**, *s.* rectilíneo
Rectitude, *s.* rectitud, dere-
chura, rectitud en las ope-
raciones
Réctor, *s.* jefe, superior,
principal, rector
Rectorial, *s.* rectoral
Réctorship, *s.* rectorado
Réctoria, *s.* rectoría
Recreation, *s.* la accion de
recoatar ó reclinar
Recumbency, **Recumbence**,
s. la postura de lo que está
reclinado, reposo, descanso
Recumbent, *s.* recostado, re-
clinado
Recuperation, *s.* recuperacion

RED

Recuperatory, *s.* lo que per-
tenece á recuperacion
To Recúr, *va.* ofrecerse á la
imaginacion ó á la memo-
ria, recurrir
To Recúrse, *va.* recobrar la
salud ó energia
Recúre, *s.* remedio
Recurrence, **Recurrence**, **Re-
cursion**, *s.* retorno
Recurrer, *s.* periódico
Recursion, **Recursivity**, *s.*
enroscadura
Recúved, **Recúrrous**, *s.* en-
corvado
Recusable, *s.* recusable
Recusancy, *s.* estado de re-
cusante
Recusant, *s. y a.* recusante
Recusation, *s.* recusacion
To Recúse, *va.* recusar
Recusable, *s.* capaz de ser
rechazado
Recusation, *s.* el acto de re-
chazar, sacudir, ó echar
atras
Red, *s.* colorado, roxo, encar-
nado, rubio; *s.* roxer
Redamtion, *s.* el acto de
amar reciprocamente
Rédan, **Rédant**, *s.* estrella,
fortificacion con angulos
entrantes y salientes
Redargution, *s.* redargucion
Rédbook, *s.* registro de per-
sonas que tienen tierras,
pensiones, ó plazas del rey;
calendario real
Rédbreast, *s.* pitirrox, peti-
rox, pechicolorado
Rédcoat, *s.* casaca colorada
Rédcoral, *s.* coral roxo, espe-
cie de zoofito
To Rédden, *va.* colorar, dar
color roxo ó encarnado;
va. ponerse colorado
Rédish, *s.* bermejizo
Rédishness, *s.* bermejura
Rédidion, *s.* restitucion
Réditive, *s.* respondiente
Rédidle, *s.* almazarron, al-
magro
To Rédém, *va.* rédmir,
rescatar, resarcir
Rédémable, *s.* redimible
Rédémableness, *s.* calidad ó
propiedad de ser redimi-
ble
Rédémér, *s.* redentor, Salva-
dor del mundo
To Redéliver, *va.* devolver
Redélivery, *s.* restitucion
To Redemáid, *va.* repetir
To Redemise, *va.* restituir

RED

Redémption, *s.* redencion
Redémptional, **Redemptory**,
s. redentorio
Redémptioner, *s.* persona que
ha de ser redimido ó re-
catado; dicese de los Eu-
ropeos engañados y seduci-
dos que se hacen esclavos
tantos años para pagar los
gastos de su viaje á los Esta-
dos Unidos de América
Rédevable, *s.* obligado
Rédiberring, *s.* azenque ahu-
mado
Rédhot, *s.* candente, ardiente
To Redintegrate, *va.* reinte-
grar
Redintegration, *s.* reintegra-
cion, reintegro
Redlead, *s.* minio, bermellon,
rúbrica sinópica
Rédness, *s.* la calidad de ser
alguna cosa encarnada ó
roxa, roxeza, roxer, ber-
mejura
Rédochre, *s.* ocre roxo
Rédolence, **Rédolency**, *s.* fra-
gancia ó fragancia
Rédolent, *s.* fragante, fra-
grante
To Redouble, *va.* reduplicar,
redoblar; *va.* redoblar,se,
aumentarse dos veces tanto
Redoubt, *s.* reducido
Redoubtable, *s.* formidable
To Redound, *va.* recullir, re-
saltar, rebotar, redundar,
reflectar
Redraft, *s.* resaca
To Redress, *va.* emendar,
corregir, aliviar
Redress, *s.* emienda, desaga-
vio, alivio
Rédressive, *s.* consolatorio
To Rédsear, or **Rédseer**, *va.*
quebrar con el martillo;
dicese de hierro demasiado
caliente
Rédshank, *s.* especie de chor-
lito
Rédstreak, *s.* manzana de rosa
To Rédúce, *va.* reducir, re-
formar, emendar; diam-
nuir, minorar, reducir; su-
jetar, someter á orden
Rédúcement, *s.* reduccion
Rédúcer, *s.* el que reduce
Rédúccible, *s.* reducible
Rédúccibleness, *s.* calidad ó
propiedad de ser reducible
Reduct; **Rédult**, *s.* V. *Re-
ducit*
Reduction, *s.* reduccion, la
accion de reducir

REE

Redditive, *a.* reductivo
Redundance, *a.* Redundancy, *s.* redundancia
Redundant, *a.* redundante
To Reduplicate, *va.* reduplicar
Reduplicate, *a.* reduplicado
Reduplication, *s.* reduplicacion
Reduplicative, *a.* reduplicativo, duplicado
To Re-écho, *va.* responder
Rechy, *a.* ahumado, tostado
Reed, *s.* caña, planta hueca y nudosa que se cria en lugares húmedos. *Reed-cane*, caña; pipa, un género de flautilla; flecha, saeta; la parte del telar que cierra el hilo
Reeden, *a.* lo que consta de caña
To Re-édify, *va.* reedificar, volver á edificar de nuevo lo arruinado ó caído
Reedless, *a.* lo que está sin cañas
Reedy, *a.* lleno de cañas
Reef, *s.* rizo. *To take in a reef*, tomar un rizo. *To let out a reef*, largar un rizo
To Reef, *va.* tomar rizos á las velas, acortarlás quando hay mucho viento
Reefband, *s.* faja de rizo
Reefline, *s.* cabo de tomar rizo
Reefstables, *s.* pl. aparajucos ó palanquines de rizo
Reek, *s.* humo, vaho, vapor; niara
To Reek, *va.* humear, vahar, vahar
Recky, *a.* ahumado, ennegrecido
Reel, *s.* aspa, devanadera, aragüño
To Reel, *va.* aspar, recoger el hilo en el aspa haciendo madeja; *va.* hacer coses
To Re-elect, *va.* reelegir
Re-election, *s.* reeleccion
To Reem, *va.* calafatear
To Re-enact, *va.* establecer ó ordenar de nuevo
To Re-enforce, *va.* reforzar
Re-enforcement, *s.* refuerzo
To Re-engage, *va.* acometer ó empeñar de nuevo
Re-engagement, *s.* empeño ó combate renovado
To Re-enjoy, *va.* gozar de nuevo

REF

To Re-enter, *va.* volver á entrar
To Re-enthroné, *va.* volver á entronar
Re-entrance or Re-éntry, *s.* segunda entrada, entrada repetida
Reermouse, *s.* raton volante
To Re-establish, *va.* restablecer
Re-establisher, *s.* el que restablece
Re-establishment, *s.* restablecimiento
To Reeve, *va.* pasar
Reeve, *s.* mayordomo
To Re-examine, *va.* reexaminar
Re-examination, *s.* reexaminacion
Re-exchange, *s.* recambio
To Refect, *va.* refecilar, recrear, reparar las fuerzas
Refection, *s.* refecion
Refective, *a.* lo que refecila ó repara; restaurativo
Refectory, **Refectuary**, *s.* rectorio, reitorio
To Refel, *va.* rebatir, rechazar
To Refer, *va.* referir, remitir, enviar; reducir, comprender; *va.* referirse; convenir en la decision de arbitrades
Referred, *s.* el sugeto á cuya decision queda alguna cosa; amigable componedor
Reference, *s.* relacion, respecto, remision
To Referment, *va.* fermentar de nuevo, volver á fermentar
Referrible, *a.* lo que se pueda referir
To Refine, *va.* refinar, purificar; *va.* pulirse
Refinement, *s.* refinadora, la accion de refinar metales ó licores; adelantamiento en elegancia ó pureza; astucia refinada
Refiner, *s.* refinador
Refining, *s.* refinadura de metales
To Refit, *va.* reparar
To Reflect, *va.* reflectar; *va.* reflectir, reflectar; repensar, meditar cosas pasadas; reflexionar, considerar, pensar con atención; deodorar, destuistrar, deducir, manchar la virtud
Reflect, *a.* hecho por reflexion

REF

Reféctent, *a.* reflectente
Refécter, *s.* el ó lo que reflecte
Reféction, *s.* reflexion; consideracion de lo pasado, reflexion, segundo reparo; censura, nota
Reféctive, *a.* reflectente
Reféctor, *s.* telescopio de reflexion; el que reflexiona
Réflex, *a.* reflexo; *s.* reflexo, parage en una pintura que se supone iluminado por la luz que reflecte algun otro cuerpo
Reflexibility, **Reflexibleness**, *s.* reflexibilidad
Reflexible, *a.* reflexible
Reflexion, *s.* reflexion; usase siempre en sentido fisico y nominal
Reflexive, *a.* reflexivo
Reflexivity, *s.* calidad de ser reflexivo
Reflorescence, *s.* el acto de reflorever
To Reflourish, *va.* florear de nuevo
To Reflow, *va.* refluir, retroceder la creciente del agua
Réfluent, *d.* refluyente
Réflux, *s.* refluxo
Refocillation, *s.* refocilacion
To Refórm, *va.* reformar, arreglar, poner en orden; *va.* reformarse
Reform, **Reformation**, *s.* reforma, reformacion
Reformer, *s.* reformador
Reformist, *s.* religioso reformado
To Refract, *va.* refringir
Refracted, *a.* refracto
Refractory, *a.* V. *Refractory*
Refraction, *s.* refraccion
Refractive, *a.* refringente
Refractor, *s.* telescopio de refraccion; poder de refringir
Refractoriness, *s.* contumacia
Refractory, *a.* refractario, contumaz, terco, obstinado, indócil, rebelde, incorregible
Réfrangible, *a.* capaz de impugnacion, lo que se puede refutar
Réfragableness, *s.* capacidad de refutacion
To Refrain, *va.* refrenar, contener; *va.* refrenarse
Refrangibility, **Réfrangibility**, *s.* refrangibilidad
Refrangible, *a.* refrangible

REG

Refrenation, *s.* refrenamiento
To Refresh, *va.* refrigerar, aliviar; refrescar, renovar; refrescar
Refresher, *s.* refrescador
Refreshful, *s.* refrescativo
Refreshment, *s.* refrescadura
Refreshment, *s.* refresco, refrigerio, alivio; el corto alimento que se toma ó el rato que se descansa
Retret, *s.* estibillo de copia
Refrigerant, *s.* refrigerante
To Refrigerate, *va.* refrigerar
Refrigerating, *s.* refrescadura
Refrigeration, *s.* refrigeracion
Refrigerative, *s.* refrigerante; *s.* refrigerativo
Refrigerativeness, *s.* estado ó calidad refrigerativa
Refrigeratory, *s.* refrigerante, refrigeratorio; *s.* refrigerativo, refrigerante
Refuge, *s.* refugio, asilo, proteccion; recurso
To Refuge, *va.* refugiar
Refugee, *s.* refugiado
Refulgence, **Refulgency**, *s.* refulgencia
Refulgent, *s.* refulgente
To Refund, *va.* volver á echar alguna cosa liquida en la misma vasija en que estaba; restituir
Refundable, *s.* lo que se puede restituir ó repagar
Refusable, *s.* recusable
Refusal, *s.* negativa, repulsa, opcion
To Refuse, *va.* repulsar, denegar lo que se pide ó pretende, recusar; *va.* rehusar
Refuse, *s.* desecho, sobra, desperdicio, residuo; *s.* dexado atras
Refuser, *s.* el que recusa ó rehusa
Refusal, **Refutation**, *s.* refutacion
To Refute, *va.* refutar
To Regain, *va.* recobrar
Regal, *s.* real; *s.* instrumento de musica, festin ó banquete real. *V. Regale*
To Regale, *va.* regalar
Regale, *s.* patronato regio, prerrogativa real; banquete, festin, regalo
Regalment, *s.* regalo
Regalia, *s.* insignias reales
Regality, *s.* soberania
Regally, *ad.* soberanamente, como rey

REG

To Regard, *va.* estimar, hacer aprecio y estimacion de alguno, hacer caso de alguna cosa, apreciar; considerar, observar, tocar, pertenecer; mirar
Regard, *s.* miramiento, atencion; respeto, veneracion, atacamiento. *With regard to what you say*, en quanto á lo que vd. dice; distincion, lustre; respeto; mirada
Regardable, *s.* notable, digno de consideracion
Regardant, *s.* mirante
Regardar, *s.* el que aprecia, observa, ó atiende; mirador, inspector de floresta
Regardful, *s.* atento
Regardfully, *ad.* atentamente
Regardfulness, *s.* estado de ser atento ó circunspecto
Regardless, *s.* descuidado
Regardlessly, *s.* descuidadamente, sin reparo
Regardlessness, *s.* descuido, negligencia
Regatta, *s.* fiesta sobre el agua ó diversion acuatica
Regency, *s.* regencia
To Regenerate, *va.* regenerar, reengendrar, reproducir; reengendrar, dar nuevo ser espiritual
Regenerate, *s.* regenerado
Regeneration, **Regenerativeness**, *s.* regeneracion
Regent, *s.* regente; *s.* regente
Regentship, *s.* regencia
To Regeminate, *va.* germinar ó brotar de nuevo
Regeneration, *s.* la accion de brotar de nuevo
Regible, *s.* lo que se puede regir ó gobernar
Regicide, *s.* regicida
Regimen, *s.* regimen
Regiment, *s.* regimiento, el gobierno que se establece en cada pais para su conservacion; regimiento, cierto número de compaÑias de soldados
Regimental, *s.* lo que pertenece á regimiento. *Regimental*, uniforme
Region, *s.* region, pais, distrito, lugar, espacio
Register, *s.* registro, registrador, registrado. *Register of a ship*, matricula de navio. *Register-ships*, navios de registro, los que tienen permiso del rey de

REH

España para traficar en los puertos de América
To Register, *va.* registrar
Registry, *s.* asiento, la accion de asentar alguna cosa en libros de registro; archivo, protocolo, registro
Regist, *s.* filete, moldura pequeña
To Regorge, *va.* gormar, vomitar, tragar
To Regraft, *va.* reenxerir
To Regrant, *va.* volver á conceder
To Regrate, *va.* monopolizar, chocar, ofender
Regrater, **or** **Regrator**, *s.* monopolista, regaton
Regratory, *s.* regatoneria
To Regret, *va.* resaludar
Regress, *s.* regreso
To Regress, *va.* regresar
Regression, *s.* regresion
Regressive, *s.* retrogrado
Regret, *s.* pena, cuidado, sentimiento; pesar, tristeza. *With regard*, con sentimiento
To Regn, *va.* sentir, tener pena, dolor, ó pesadumbre
Regular, *s.* regular; *s.* regular, el religioso de la iglesia Romana, que vive baxo de regla y observa los tres votos de obediencia, pobreza, y castidad
Regularity, *s.* regularidad
To Regulate, *va.* regular, arreglar, medir, ajustar, dirigir
Regulation, *s.* regulacion
Regulator, *s.* regulador
Regulus, *s.* régulo, la parte mas pura del metal que se precipita al fondo del crisol quando se funde la mina ó piedra metálica
To Regurgitate, *va.* regurgitar, *va.* volver atras
Regurgitation, *s.* regurgitacion
To Rehabilitate, *va.* rehabilitar
Rehabilitation, *s.* rehabilitacion
To Rehéar, *va.* oír de nuevo, volver á oír
Rehearsal, *s.* repeticion, la accion de repetir; repaso, ensayo de alguna cosa privadamente antes de ejecutarla en público
To Rehearse, *va.* repetir, recitar, refutar, repasar

REJ

To Rejéct, *va.* desechar, desastinar; repulsar, rehusar, recusar
 Rejéctable, *a.* recusable
 Rejection, *s.* el acto de desechar ó recusar
 To Reign, *va.* reynar, dominar
 Reign, *s.* soberanía
 Reigning, *a.* reynante
 To Reimbárb, *va.* embarcar de nuevo; *va.* embarcarse otra vez
 Reimbárcation, Reimbárbment, *s.* reembolso, embarco, embarcacion
 To Reimbódy, *va.* volverse á incorporar
 To Reimbóarse, *va.* reembolsar
 Reimbórsment, *s.* reembolso
 To Reimpregnate, *va.* impregnar de nuevo
 Reimpregnation, *s.* impregnación de nuevo
 Reimpresión, *s.* reimpresion
 Rein, *s.* rienda
 To Rein, *va.* refrenar
 Reinard, *s.* V. *For*
 Reincorporation, *s.* reincorporacion
 Reindeer, *s.* reno. V. *Ruin-deer*
 To Reinféct, *va.* infectar ó inficionar de nuevo
 Reinfórcé, *s.* refuerzo
 Reinfórcement, *s.* refuerzo
 To Reingáge, *va.* volver á empeñar ó alistar
 To Reingrátlate, *va.* volver á ganar la gracia
 Reins, *s.* riñones
 To Reinséit, *va.* inserir de nuevo
 To Reinspire, *va.* inspirar de nuevo
 To Reinstal or Reinsáde, *va.* instalar de nuevo, volver á poner en posesion; restablecer
 To Reintegrate, *va.* reintegrar
 To Reinvér, *va.* dar nueva autoridad ó renovar la que se dió
 To Reinvigorate, *va.* vigorar ó fortificar de nuevo
 Reinvigoration, *s.* el acto de reforzar ó vigorar de nuevo
 To Reinvite, *va.* convidar de nuevo
 To Rejoice, *va.* regocijarse; *va.* regocijar, alegrar
 Rejoicer, *s.* el que regocija ó alegra

REL

Rejoicing, *s.* alegría, regocijo; *a.* gustoso
 To Rejoin, *va.* volver á juntar, reunirse con otro; *va.* replicar
 Rejómdier, *s.* contraréplica
 To Rejoin, *va.* llenar las desgolladuras con mortero
 Rejólt, *s.* sacudida, sacudimiento
 To Reiterate, *va.* reiterar
 Reiteration, *s.* reiteracion
 To Rejodge, *va.* rever
 Rejuvenescence, Rejuvenescency, *s.* calidad de rejuvenecer
 To Rekindle, *va.* volver á encender
 To Relapse, *va.* recaer, volver á caer en algun error ó enfermedad; repetir
 Relapse, *s.* recaída
 To Relate, *va.* relatar, referir, contar, narrar; emparentar; *va.* tocar, tener respecto, relacion, ó proporcion una cosa á otra
 Relater, *s.* relator, el que narra ó relata
 Relation, *s.* relacion, respecto, concernencia, parentela, parentela. *All his relations,* toda su parentela; narracion
 Relative, *a.* relativo; *s.* parentela, relativo
 Relativeness, *s.* estado de tener relacion
 To Relax, *va.* relaxar, afloxar; *va.* afloxar
 Relaxation, *s.* relaxacion
 Reláy, *s.* parada
 To Reléase, *va.* descargar, soltar, dexár ir; libertar ó librar de alguna pena; desobligar, relaxar
 Reléase, *s.* sultura
 Reléa-ement, *s.* el acto de descargar ó libertar
 To Relégate, *va.* desterrar
 Relégation, *s.* destierro, expulsion
 To Relént, *va.* relentecer, ablandarse, templarse; apiadarse, compadecerse, ceder; *va.* afloxar, ablandar
 Reléntiess, *a.* empedernido
 Reléntment, *s.* el acto de ablandarse ó relentecer
 Released, *s.* el á quien una escltura de arrendamiento es concedido
 Reléssor, *s.* el que da escri-

REL

tura de arrendamiento
 Rélevant, *a.* lo que alivia ó eleva
 Relevation, *s.* alzamiento
 Reliance, *s.* confianza
 Relic, or Relick, *s.* reliquia
 Relict, *s.* viuda
 Reliéff, *s.* relieve, la obra que se hace en qualquier metal ó otra materia, y se levanta de su superficie plana.
 High relief, alto relieve; alivio, consuelo; mudanza de centinela, desagravio
 Reliévable, *a.* consolable
 To Relieve, *va.* relevar, remediar, socorrer; aliviar, consolar; desagraviar
 Reliéver, *s.* el que socorre ó releva
 Reliévo, *s.* relieve. V. *Relief*
 To Relight, *va.* volver á encender, ó encender de nuevo; *va.* volver á desmontar de caballo ó carruaje
 Religion, *s.* religion
 Religious, *s.* religioso
 Religionist, *s.* religioso
 Religious, *a.* religioso, pio, devoto; exacto
 Religiousness, *s.* religiosidad
 To Relinquish, *va.* abandonar
 Relinquishment, *s.* abandono
 Reliquary, *s.* relicario
 Reliquator, *s.* deudor, alcanzado, rentero que no tiene pagado su renta
 Relish, *s.* saynete, sabor; cata, la porcion pequena de alguna cosa que se da para catar ó probarla; gusto, deleyte
 To Relish, *va.* saborear, dar sabor, gusto, ó saynete á las cosas, hacer sabroso, gustar; *va.* saber bien, tener saynete
 Relishable, *a.* gustoso
 Relishableness, *s.* calidad de ser agradable
 To Relist, *va.* volver á alistar
 To Relive, *va.* revivir
 To Releven, *va.* revivir, avivar
 To Relóve, *va.* reamar
 Relócent, *a.* reluciente
 To Relúct, *va.* relucir
 Relúctance, Relúctancy, *s.* repugnancia, desgracia
 Relúctant, *a.* repugnante
 To Relúctate, *va.* y *n.* repugnar, resistir

REM

Reluctation, *s.* repugnancia
To Relúne, or Relúmine, *va.* volver á encender. *V. To Rekindle*
To Rely, *va.* confiar, tener confianza
To Remáin, *va.* quedar, restar, permanecer, persistir. *She still remains a maiden*, aún queda virgen
Remáin, *s.* reliquia, residuo, resto. *Remains*, cadáver, el cuerpo muerto del hombre; sobras
Remáinder, *s.* resto
To Remáke, *va.* rehacer
To Remánd, *va.* volver á enviar, volver á llamar
Rémanent, *s.* remanente
Remárk, *s.* reparo, observación
To Remárk, *va.* notar, observar, reparar; señalar
Remárkable, *a.* reparable
Remárkableness, *s.* calidad notable, singularidad
Remárkér, *s.* observador
To Remárry, *va.* casarse de nuevo
Remédiáble, *a.* remediable
Rémédiate, *a.* medicinal
Rémédiable, *a.* irremediable
Rémédy, *s.* remedio, medicamento; medio que se toma para reparar algún daño
To Rémédy, *va.* curar
To Reméll, *va.* derretir de nuevo
To Remémber, *va.* acordarse, tener presente alguna cosa. *I do not remember*, no me acuerdo; mentar, hacer mención de alguna cosa; recordar
Remémberer, *s.* el que se acuerda
Remémbrance, *s.* memoria, retentiva. *To call to remembrance*, traer á la memoria; recordar, aviso
Remémbrancer, *s.* el que recuerda alguna cosa; oficial de hacienda en Inglaterra
To Remigrate, *va.* retornar
Remigrátió, *s.* retorno
To Remind, *va.* acordar
Reminiscence, **Reminiscency**, *s.* reminiscencia
Reminiscéntial, *a.* lo que pertenece á la reminiscencia
Remiss, *a.* remiso
Remissibility, *s.* calidad de ser remisible
Remissible, *a.* remisible

REM

Remission, *s.* remisión, cesación de intención; perdón, absolución de culpa ó delito
Remissness, *s.* remisión, floxedad, negligencia
To Remit, *va.* relaxar, flojar; perdonar, resignar, referirse, remitir. *To remit a bill of exchange*, remitir una letra; custodiar de nuevo; *va.* remitirse
Remittment, *s.* remisión
Remittance, *s.* remesa
Remitter, *s.* el que remite
To Remix, *va.* mezclar de nuevo
Remnant, *s.* remanente, residuo; *a.* restante
Remóltén, *pp.* derretido de nuevo
Remóstrance, *s.* representación, descubrimiento
Remóstrant, *s.* lo que contiene motivos ó razones fuertes; *s.* el que representa á lo vivo; protestante
To Remóstrate, *va.* representar á lo vivo
Rémora, *s.* remora, embarazo, obstáculo
Rémorse, *a.* remordimiento
Rémorseful, *a.* lleno de remordimientos, terno
Rémorseless, *a.* cruel, feroz
Rémote, *a.* remoto
Rémoteness, *s.* alejamiento
Rémotion, *s.* alejamiento, el acto de remover
Remóvable, *a.* amovible
Remóval, *s.* remoción
To Remóve, *va.* remover, alejar, desviar. *To remove one's office*, divertir sus bienes ó efectos. *Remove that chair*, mude vd. esa silla; *va.* mudarse, transferirse de un parage á otro
Remóve, *s.* cambio de puesto ó parage, mudanza; partida, el acto de partirse de un lugar á otro; escalón
Remóver, *s.* el que remueve
To Remóunt, *va.* remontar, volver á montar; *va.* volver á subir
Remunerability, *s.* capacidad de ser remunerado
Remóncrable, *a.* remunerable
To Remóncrate, *va.* remunerar
Remunératió, *s.* remuneración
Remónerative, *a.* remuneratorio

REN

Remónerator, *s.* remunerador
To Remórmur, *va.* y *n.* resonar
Rénal, *a.* renal, lo que pertenece á los riñones
Rénard, *s.* zorro. *V. Fox*
Rénascént, *a.* renaciente
Renascibility, *s.* capacidad de ser reproducido
Rénascible, *a.* capaz de renacer ó ser reproducido
To Renavigate, *va.* volver a navegar
Rencónter, *s.* encuentro ó golpe de dos cosas que se juntan haciéndose renitencia; quimera, reencuentro
To Rencónter, *va.* chocar, encontrar; *va.* combatir
To Rend, *va.* lacerar
Rénd, *s.* costura de los tablones
To Rénder, *va.* volver, desolver; hacer, causar; traducir, rendir
Réndezvous, *s.* cita para concurrir dos ó mas personas en lugar señalado en día ó hora convenida; lugar ó sitio señalado
To Réndezvous, *va.* acudir, juntarse, unirse en parage señalado
Réndille, *a.* lo que se puede rendir ó restituir
Renditió, *s.* rendición
Rénégado, **Rénegado**, *s.* renegado
To Rénégé, *va.* V. *To Deny*
To Rénéw, *va.* renovar
Rénéwable, *a.* lo que se puede renovar
Rénéwal, *s.* renovación
Réniform, *a.* lo que tiene figura de riñón
Renitency, *s.* renitencia
Renitent, *a.* renitente
Rénnet, *s.* cuajo; *reyneta*, especie de manzana
To Rénovate, *va.* renovar
Renovátió, *s.* renovación
To Renóduce, *va.* y *n.* renunciar
Renóuncement, *s.* renuncia
Renówn, *s.* renombre, fama, gloria
To Renówn, *va.* afamar
Rent, *s.* renta, arrendamiento. *House-rent*, alquiler de casa, rotura
To Rent, *va.* arrendar, tomar en arrendamiento alguna renta ó posesión; arrendar, dar en arriendo

REP

Reñtable, a. arrendable
Réntal, Réntroll, s. cédula ó lista de rentas
Rénter, s. rentero
To Rénter, va. zurcir
Renunciación, s. renuncia
To Reobtain, va. obtener de nuevo
To Reordán, va. reordenar
Reordínation, s. repetición del mismo orden
To Repácity, va. apaciguar de nuevo
To Repáir, ro. reparar, componer; resarcir, suplir; *va.* ir á alguna parte
Repáir, s. reparo, restauración; *ida, la acción de irse uno á alguna parte*
Repáirer, s. reparador
Reparable, or Reparable, a. reparabile, amenable
Reparation, s. reparacion, recompensa
Reparative, a. satisfactorio
Repartée, s. respuesta aguda ó pirante
To Repartée, va. dar respuestas agudas
Repartition, s. repartimiento
To Repás, va. volver á pasar
Repásage, s. libertad ó permisión de pasar
Repást, s. refrigerio, comida, alimento
Repásture, s. banquete
To Repáy, va. volver á pagar, recompensar, retornar
Repáyment, s. pago
To Repéal, va. abrogar
Repéal, s. revocation
Repéalable, a. capaz de ser abrogado
To Repéat, va. repetir, reiterar, volver á hacer ó decir la misma cosa, recitar
Repéater, s. repetidor, relox de repetición
To Repél, va. repeler, rechazar; *va.* rechazar
Repellent, a. y s. repelente
To Repént, va. arrepentirse.
You will repent it, to pesar
Repentance, s. arrepentimiento
Repéntant, s. arrepentido
To Repéuple, va. volver á poblar, poblar de nuevo
To Repércaas, va. rechazar
Repercusión, s. repercusion
Repercussive, a. repercusivo
Reperititious, s. hallado
Répertory, s. repertorio
Repetition, s. repetición

REP

To Repíne, va. consumirse
Repíner, s. murmurador
To Repíce, va. reemplazar
To Replait, va. plegar repetidas veces
To Replánt, va. volver á plantar, plantar de nuevo
Replantación, s. plantación repetida
To Replénish, va. llenar
Replète, a. repleto
Repiétion, Repiétiness, s. repición
Replévia, a. lo que se puede desembargar
To Replévin, to Replévy, va. desembargar
Replévin, s. auto de desembargar
Replicación, s. repercutida; réplica, respuesta
Reply, s. replica
To Reply, va. replicar
Replyer, s. replicante
To Repolish, va. repulir, volver á pulir
To Repórt, va. esparcir, relatar, dar cuenta
Repórt, s. voz, rumor, opinion. *Flying report,* noticia volandera, fama, reputación pública, relación de pleytos ó causas, respuesta
Repórter, s. relator
Repósal, s. el acto de reposar
To Repóse, va. fixar, fiar, confiar; *va.* reposar, estar seguro, tener seguridad, fiarse de
Repóse, s. reposo
Repósedness, s. vida descansada
To Repósite, va. depositar
Repositión, s. reposición
Repository, s. repositorio
To Repossés, va. reposeer
Repossession, s. la acción de reposeer
To Repréhénd, va. reprehender, reñir
Repréhéndér, a. reprehensor
Repréhensible, a. reprehensible
Repréhensibleness, s. reprehensibilidad
Repréhension, s. reprehension
Repréhénsive, a. reprehensivo
To Représent, va. representar
Representación, s. representación
Representative, a. represen-

REP

tativo; *s.* representante, símbolo
Representer, s. representante
Representiment, s. representación
To Représs, va. sojuzgar
Représsion, Représs, s. represión
Représsive, a. lo que sirve para reprimir
To Repríevé, va. suspender la ejecución de la sentencia de muerte
Repríevé, s. dilación ó suspensión de castigo
To Reprimánd, va. reprehender, corregir, reñir
Reprimánd, s. reprehension
To Reprint, va. reimprimir
Reprisal, s. represalia
Reprise, s. represalia, gasto, costa
Reprize, s. represa
To Repróach, va. impropere, dar en rostro á alguno con algun mal hecho, echar en cara
Repróach, s. improprio
Repróachable, s. censurable
Repróachableness, s. estado de ser censurable
Repróachful, s. ignominioso, vergonzoso, infame, vil.
Repróachful words, palabras injuriosas
Repróachfulness, s. ignominio, oprobio
Reprobate, a. malvado, vicioso; *s.* persona abandonada ó malvada
To Reprobate, va. reprobar
Reprobateness, s. abandono
Reprobation, s. reprobacion
To Reprodúce, va. reproducir
Reproduction, s. reproducción
Repróof, s. improprio
Repróvable, a. censurable
Repróvableness, s. censurabilidad
To Repróve, va. culpar, censurar, regañar
Repróver, s. reprehensor
To Reprúne, va. podar de nuevo
Réptile, a. y s. reptil
Reptititious, a. lo que arrastra
Republic, s. república
Republican, a. y s. republicano
Repudiable, a. repudiable
To Repudiate, va. repudiar
Repudiation, s. repudiación

RES

To Repugn, V. To Oppugn
 Repugnance, Repugnancy, *s.*
 repugnancia
 Repugnant, *a.* repugnante,
 contrario
 To Repulsiolate, *va.* repulsar,
 rebrotar
 Repulse, *s.* repulsa, rechazo
 To Repulse, *va.* repulsar
 Repulsion, *s.* repulsion
 Repulsive, Repulsory, *a.* repul-
 sivo
 To Repurchase, *va.* volver á
 comprar, comprar de nuevo
 Repurchase, *s.* cosa compra-
 da de nuevo
 Réputable, *a.* honroso
 Reputation, *s.* reputacion
 To Repute, *va.* reputar, esti-
 mar, juzgar
 Répute, *s.* fama, credito
 Reputless, *a.* infame
 Requête, *s.* petition, ruego,
 súplica
 To Requête, *va.* rogar
 Requête, *s.* suplicante
 To Requicken, *va.* reanimar
 Réquiem, *s.* misa de re-
 quien d. de difuntos, des-
 canso, paz, quietud
 Requirable, *a.* lo que se puede
 requerir
 To Requre, *va.* requerir, pe-
 dir alguna cosa como de
 derecho; requerir, necesi-
 tar
 Réquisite, *a.* necesario, 'pre-
 ciso; *s.* requisito
 Réquisiteness, *s.* necesidad
 Requit, *s.* retorno, satisfac-
 cion, premio
 To Requite, *va.* retornar
 Réreward, *s.* retaguardia
 To Resail, *va.* volver á nave-
 gar por el mismo rumbo
 Resale, *s.* reventa
 To Resolute, *va.* resaludar
 Resolutiön, *s.* resalutacion
 To Rescind, *va.* rescindir
 Rescission, *s.* rescision
 Rescissory, *a.* rescidente
 To Rescribe, *va.* rescribir
 Réscript, *s.* rescripto
 To Rescne, *va.* librar, liber-
 tar, recobrar
 Réscue, *s.* libramiento, re-
 cobra
 Réscuer, *s.* librador
 Rescurech, *s.* escudriffamiento
 To Rescurech, *va.* escudriffar
 To Reseat, *va.* sentar ó asen-
 tar de nuevo
 Reseasure, *s.* segunda toma
 o presa de alguna cosa

RES

Resemblance, *s.* semejanza
 To Resemble, *va.* asemejar;
va. asemejarse, parecerse
 To Resend, *va.* volver á en-
 viar
 To Resent, *va.* resentirse
 Resenter, *s.* el que resiente
 agravios
 Resentful, *a.* resentido
 Resentment, *s.* resentimiento
 Réservation, *s.* reserva, ocul-
 tacion mental de alguna
 cosa; reserva, alguna cosa
 retenida ó no entregada
 Réservoir, *s.* repertorio
 To Réserv, *va.* reservar
 Réserve, *s.* reserva. *Body of re-*
serve, cuerpo de reserva; re-
 servacion; modestia, recato
 Réserved, *a.* reservado
 Réservedly, *ad.* reservada-
 mente
 Réservedness, *s.* reserva
 Réserver, *s.* el que reserva; *a.*
 mas reservado ó modesto
 Réservoir, *s.* repositorio. *Re-*
servoir of water, algibe
 To Résit, *va.* recibir géneros
 hurtados
 Réséter, *s.* el que recibe gé-
 neros hurtados
 To Résettle, *va.* restablecer
 Resettlement, *s.* restableci-
 miento
 Résiant, V. Resident
 To Réside, *va.* residir
 Résidence, *s.* residencia, do-
 micilio; poso, heces
 Résident, *a.* y *s.* residente
 Résidentary, *a.* y *s.* resi-
 dente
 Résidual, Résiduary, *s.* lo
 que pertenece al residuo
 Résidue, *s.* residuo, resto
 Résidium, *s.* residuo
 To Résign, *va.* resignar, re-
 nunciar, ceder; resignarse
 Resignation, Resignment, *s.*
 resignacion
 Résigné, *s.* el á quien alguna
 cosa está resignada
 Résigner, *s.* resignante
 Résilience, Résiliency, Rési-
 lition, *s.* resalto
 Résilient, *a.* lo que resalta
 Résin, *s.* resina; es disoluble
 en alcohol y no en agua
 Résinacious, *a.* lo que consta
 de resina
 Résiniferous, *a.* lo que pro-
 duce resina
 Résinous, Résiny, *a.* resinoso
 Résinousness, *s.* calidad re-
 sinosa

RES

Resipiscence, *s.* arrepenti-
 miento
 To Resist, *va.* resistir
 Resistance or Resistance, *s.*
 resistencia
 Resistibility, *s.* capacidad ó
 poder de resistir
 Resistible, Resistable, *a.* resis-
 tible
 Resistless, *a.* irresistible
 Résolvable, *a.* soluble
 Résolvableness, *s.* capacidad
 de ser soluble
 Résoluble, *a.* soluble
 To Résolve, *va.* informar,
 dar solucion á alguna du-
 da; resolver; detretir;
 hacer analisis de alguna
 cosa; *va.* resolver; resol-
 verse
 Résolve, *s.* Resolución
 Résolvedness, *s.* resolucio-
 n determinada
 Résolvent, *s.* solutivo
 Résolver, *s.* el que resuelve,
 determina, ó disuelve
 Résolute, *a.* resuelto
 Résoluteness, *s.* resolucio-
 n
 Résolution, *s.* resolucio-
 n, solucion de alguna duda ó di-
 ficultad; analisis; deter-
 minacion; firmeza
 Résolutive, *a.* resolutive
 Résonance, *s.* resonancia
 Résonant, *a.* resonante
 To Résort, *va.* acudir, recur-
 rir; ir ó ponerse en cam-
 ño para alguna parte
 Résort, *s.* concurso, copia
 grande de gente junta en
 un mismo lugar, muche-
 da
 To Résound, *va.* resonar,
 publicar; *va.* resonar
 Résound, *s.* resonancia
 Résource, *s.* recurso
 To Résow, *va.* remembrar
 To Réspect, *va.* mirar, apre-
 ciar, hacer caso de alguna
 cosa, respetar, venerar; te-
 nar, tener relacion una co-
 sa á otra
 Respect, *s.* respecto, mira-
 miento. *To show respect*,
 tener respeto á alguno
 caracter respetable; consi-
 deracion, relacion
 Respecter, *s.* el que respeta
 Respectful, *a.* respetoso
 Respectfulness, *s.* conducta
 respetosa
 Respective, *a.* respectivo
 Respectively, *ad.* respectiva-
 mente
 Résépersion, *s.* rociada

RES

Respiration, *s.* respiracion
To Re-pire, *va.* resollar, respirar, descansar
Respite, *s.* sobresesimiento, pausa, intervalo
To Réspite, *va.* dar treguas, suspender
Resplendence, Resplendency, *s.* resplandor
Resplendent, *a.* resplandeciente
To Respónd, *va.* responder
Respondent, *s.* respondiente
Responsary, *s.* responsorio
Response, Responsal, *s.* respuesta
Responsibility, *s.* responsabilidad
Responsible, *a.* responsable; abonado, el que es capaz de de-empeñar la obligacion que tiene contraida
Responsibleness, *s.* responsabilidad
Responsión, *s.* el acto de responder, fianza
Responsive, *a.* respondiente
Responsory, *a.* lo que contiene respuesta
Rest, *s.* descanso, reposo; reposo de los muertos, el descanso final ó ultimo; quietud, tranquilidad; susténtculo, residuo, sobra; los demas, los otros, descansar, cuxa, ristre
To Rest, *va.* descansar, dormir, reposar, morir, quedar, permanecer. **Rest assured**, esté vd. seguro; alianarse á algun convenio, restar; *va.* descansar
Restigant, *a.* estancado
To Restigmate, *va.* estancarse
Restignation, *s.* estanco
Restauration, *s.* restauracion
To Réstem, *va.* ir contra el corriente
Réstrful, *a.* quieto, sosegado, tranquilo
Réstharrow, *s.* rémora de arado ó de leñabuy
Réstir, *s.* resco, terco, porcinado
Réstiness, *s.* terquedad
Réstily, *ad.* tercamiente
Restinction, *s.* extincion
Restitution, *s.* restitution
Rétre, **Réty**, *a.* rebelon, resco
Réstiveness, *s.* terquedad
Réstless, *a.* insonne, desvelado, falto de sueño, des-

RET

asegado, inconstante, inquieto
Restlessness, *s.* falta de sueño, desasegado; agitacion continua
Restorable, *a.* lo que puede ser restituído
Restoration, *s.* restauracion
Restorative, *a.* restaurativo; *s.* medicamento restaurativo
To Restóre, *va.* restituír, volver una cosa á su dueño, poner á uno en el empleo ó estado de que fue privado; recuperar
Restórer, *s.* restaurador
To Réstráin, *va.* restringir, impedir, constreñir
Restrainable, *a.* capaz de restriccion
Restraíner, *s.* el que restringe ó reprime
Réstráint, *s.* inyeccion
To Restrict, *va.* restringir
Restriction, *s.* restriccion
Restrictive, *a.* restricto
Restrictively, *ad.* limitadamente
To Restrings, *va.* restringir
Restrington, *a.* y *s.* restricto
Restringtoness, *s.* calidad restrictiva
To Resublime, *va.* sublimar de nuevo
To Résult, *va.* resultar, rechazar, originarse, provenir, seguirse
Résult, *s.* resalto, rebote, resulta
Résultance, Résultancy, *s.* resultancia
Resúmable, *a.* lo que se puede resumir
To Résúme, *va.* resumir, empezar de nuevo
Resúmpcion, *s.* resuncion
Resúmpive, *a.* resuntivo
Resupination, *s.* el acto de echarse boca arriba, ó la postura del que está así echado
Resupine, *a.* acostado con la boca arriba
Resurrección, *s.* resurreccion
To Resurvé, *va.* reter, volver á ver
To Réscitate, *va.* resucitar
Resuscitation, *s.* resuscitacion
To Retáil, *va.* dividir en porciones pequeñas, revender
Rétail, *s.* reventa, venta por menor

RET

Retailer, *s.* revendedor
To Retáin, *va.* retener, tener á sueldo
Retainable, *a.* lo que se puede retener
Retáiner, *s.* adherente
To Retáke, *va.* volver á tomar
To Retáilate, *va.* tallonar, pagar en la misma moneda; vengarse
Retáilition, *s.* retorno, desquite, pago, satisfaccion
To Retáni, *va.* retardar; *va.* atrasarse
Retardation, *s.* retardacion
Retárdér, *a.* el que retarda ó impide
To Retch, *va.* vomitar, tener bascas ó arcadas; *va.* esforzarse de vomitar
Rétchiness, *s.* pereza
Retéción, *s.* descubrimiento
Rétention, *s.* retencion, retentiva, limitacion, sujecion
Rétentive, *a.* que tiene virtud de retener, el que tiene memoria
Rétentiveness, *s.* retentiva
Réticence, Réticency, *s.* reticencia
Réticde, *s.* redécilla
Réticular, *a.* reticular
Reticulated, *a.* tejido en mallas
Rétiform, *s.* retiforme
Rétina, *s.* retina, tunica del ojo
Rétinue, *s.* tren, acompañamiento de criados
To Retire, *va.* retirarse, dexar algun empleo público; recogerse. *A retired life*, vida retirada, *va.* retirarse
Retire, *s.* retiro
Retired, *a.* secreto
Retiredly, *ad.* solitariamente
Retiredness, *s.* retiro, recogimiento, apartamiento
Retirement, *s.* retiro, lugar apartado y distante del bullicio de la gente; vida retirada
To Retáit, *va.* rechazar, repeler, retorcer, encorvar
Retórt, *s.* redargucion, retorta, vaso químico
Retórtér, *s.* el que rechaza, retuerce, ó redarguye
Rétórion, *s.* retorcimiento
To Retósa, *va.* rechazar
To Retósch, *va.* retorcer
To Retráce, *va.* volver á seguir las huellas ó pisadas de alguno

RET

To Retract, *va.* retraer
 Retraction, *s.* retractación
 Retraction, *s.* retracción
 Retreat, *s.* retiro, lugar apartado y distante del curso de la gente, retirada.
To sound the retreat, tocar á la retirada

To Retreat, *va.* retirarse
 To Retrench, *va.* cercenar, cortar, acortar; *va.* vivir con economía, cercenar sus gastos

Retrenchment, *s.* cercenadura, astringeramiento

To Retribute, *va.* retribuir

Retribution, *s.* retribucion

Retributive, Retributory, *s.* retribuyente

Retrievable, *s.* recuperable

Retrievableness, *s.* estado recuperable

To Retrieve, *va.* recuperar, recobrar, reparar, componer, volver á ganar, revocar

Retraction, *s.* el acto de impeler hacia atrás

Retrospective, *s.* retroactivo

To Retrocède, *va.* retroceder

Retrocésion, *s.* retrocesion

Retrogradation, *s.* retrogradación

Retrograde, *s.* retrógrado

To Retrograde, *va.* retrogradar

Retrogresion, *s.* retrogradacion

Retromingency, *s.* el acto de mear por detras

Rétrospect, *s.* reflexion, consideracion de cosas pasadas

Retrospection, *s.* el acto ó facultad de considerar cosas pasadas

Retrospective, *s.* que considera cosas pasadas

To Retund, *va.* embotar

To Return, *va.* volver al lugar de donde antes se habia salido; restituirse al estado, que antes se tenia, volver á visitar; principiar de nuevo; volver al cuerpo, responder, *va.* retornar, volver á dar lo que se recibió, remitir

Return, *s.* retorno, ganancia, utilidad, paga, satisfaccion.

An ungratified return, pago de ingratitud, restitucion, la accion de restituir, re-
 sale

Return, *s.* retorno, ganancia, utilidad, paga, satisfaccion.

An ungratified return, pago de ingratitud, restitucion, la accion de restituir, re-
 sale

Return, *s.* retorno, ganancia, utilidad, paga, satisfaccion.

An ungratified return, pago de ingratitud, restitucion, la accion de restituir, re-
 sale

Return, *s.* retorno, ganancia, utilidad, paga, satisfaccion.

An ungratified return, pago de ingratitud, restitucion, la accion de restituir, re-
 sale

Return, *s.* retorno, ganancia, utilidad, paga, satisfaccion.

An ungratified return, pago de ingratitud, restitucion, la accion de restituir, re-
 sale

Return, *s.* retorno, ganancia, utilidad, paga, satisfaccion.

An ungratified return, pago de ingratitud, restitucion, la accion de restituir, re-
 sale

REV

Returnable, *s.* lo que se puede retornar ó volver

Returner, *s.* el que remite dinero

To Reveal, *va.* revelar, manifestar algun secreto

Revealer, *s.* revelador

Reveille, *s.* diana; toque de tambor al romper del día

To Rével, *va.* andar en borracheras; *va.* retraer

Rével, *s.* borrachera

Revelation, *s.* revelacion divina

Réveiler, *s.* hombre disoluto

Réveirout, *s.* chusma

Réveiry, *s.* borrachera

To Révenge, *va.* vengar. *To revenge an affront*, vengarse de una afrenta

Révénge, *s.* venganza

Révengeful, *s.* vengativo

Révengfulness, *s.* vindicta

Révenger, *s.* vengador

Révengement, *s.* venganza

Révénue, *s.* renta, redito

Révérberant, *s.* repercusiva, retumbante

To Révêrberate, *va.* rechazar; *va.* resaltar

Reverberation, *s.* rechazo

Révêrberatory, *s.* reverberatorio

To Révêre, *va.* reverenciar

Révêrence, *s.* reverencia, respecto, veneracion, inclinacion del cuerpo ó parte de el en señal de respeto

To Révêrence, *va.* reverenciar

Révêrencer, *s.* reverenciador

Révêrend, *s.* reverendo, venerable

Révêrent, *s.* reverente

Révêrential, *s.* reverencial

Révêrentially, Révêrently, *ad.* reverencialmente

Révêrer, *s.* venerador

Révêrsal, *s.* mudanza de sententia

To Révêrse, *va.* revesar, volver patas arriba, volcar, volver al revés, revocar, anular

Révêrse, *s.* vicisitud, mudanza, contrario

Révêrsible, *s.* revocable

Révêrsion, *s.* futura, la sucesion de empleo ó renta á que uno tiene derecho despues de la muerte de otro, reversion

Révêrsionary, *s.* lo que toca

Reversion, *s.* lo que se puede retornar ó volver

Returner, *s.* el que remite dinero

To Reveal, *va.* revelar, manifestar algun secreto

Revealer, *s.* revelador

Reveille, *s.* diana; toque de tambor al romper del día

To Rével, *va.* andar en borracheras; *va.* retraer

Rével, *s.* borrachera

Revelation, *s.* revelacion divina

Réveiler, *s.* hombre disoluto

Réveirout, *s.* chusma

Réveiry, *s.* borrachera

To Révenge, *va.* vengar. *To revenge an affront*, vengarse de una afrenta

Révénge, *s.* venganza

Révengeful, *s.* vengativo

Révengfulness, *s.* vindicta

Révenger, *s.* vengador

Révengement, *s.* venganza

Révénue, *s.* renta, redito

Révêrberant, *s.* repercusiva, retumbante

To Révêrberate, *va.* rechazar; *va.* resaltar

Reverberation, *s.* rechazo

Révêrberatory, *s.* reverberatorio

To Révêre, *va.* reverenciar

Révêrence, *s.* reverencia, respecto, veneracion, inclinacion del cuerpo ó parte de el en señal de respeto

To Révêrence, *va.* reverenciar

Révêrencer, *s.* reverenciador

Révêrend, *s.* reverendo, venerable

Révêrent, *s.* reverente

Révêrential, *s.* reverencial

Révêrentially, Révêrently, *ad.* reverencialmente

Révêrer, *s.* venerador

Révêrsal, *s.* mudanza de sententia

To Révêrse, *va.* revesar, volver patas arriba, volcar, volver al revés, revocar, anular

Révêrse, *s.* vicisitud, mudanza, contrario

Révêrsible, *s.* revocable

Révêrsion, *s.* futura, la sucesion de empleo ó renta á que uno tiene derecho despues de la muerte de otro, reversion

Révêrsionary, *s.* lo que toca

REV

á uno por derecho de reversion

Reversioner, Reversionist, *s.* el que tiene derecho de reversion ó sucesion

To Révert, *va.* volver al revés, volver atras; *va.* retroceder, volver á tocar á uno par derecho de reversion

Révert, *s.* vuelta

Révertible, *s.* lo que se puede retornar

Révery, *s.* murria, arrebato, raptó, arrobamiento

To Révêt, *va.* revestir, renovar la investidura de algun empleo

Revestiary, Révestry, *s.* guardadropa

Révêtement, *s.* revestimiento

Reversion, *s.* retorno á la vida

To Révictual, *va.* volver á proveer de virtualias

To Réviev, *va.* rever, volver á ver, volver á considerar alguna cosa, repararla de nuevo

Reviév, *s.* revista, revista de tropes, analisis ó examen critico de alguna obra literaria, obra critica

Reviévér, *s.* el que reve ó pasa revista, critico

To Révisé, *va.* ultrajar

Révise, *s.* contumelia

Révister, *s.* injuriador

Révisting, *s.* oprobio, injuria

Révistal, *s.* revista, revision

To Révisé, *va.* rever, volver á examinar

Révise, *s.* revista, la segunda prueba de un pliego

Révise, *s.* revisor

Revision, *s.* revision

To Révisit, *va.* volver á visitar, visitar de nuevo

Révital, *s.* restauracion

To Révive, *va.* revivir. *Trade begins to revive*, el comercio empieza á revivir; *va.* resucitar, avigorar

Reviver, *s.* el ó lo que vivifica

To Révivificate, *va.* revivificar

Revivification, *s.* vivificacion

Reviviscency, *s.* renovacion de vida

Reunion, *s.* reunion

To Reunite, *va.* reunir; *va.* reunirse

Révocable, *s.* revocable

Révocableness, *s.* calidad de ser revocable

RHO

To *Revoke*, *va.* revocar. V.
 To *Revoke*
Revocation, *s.* revocación
 To *Revoke*, *va.* revocar
Revokement, *s.* revocación
 To *Revolt*, *va.* rebelarse
Revolt, *s.* desercion, abandono ó desamparo de su obligación, rebeldía
Revoltier, *s.* desertor
 To *Revolve*, *va.* girar, moverse al rededor ó circularmente; *va.* aollar, revolver
Revolution, *s.* revolución
Revolutioner, *s.* revolucionista
 To *Revomit*, *va.* volver á vomitar
Revulsion, *s.* revulsión
Revolutive, *a.* lo que tira de tras
 To *Reward*, *va.* premiar, remunerar
Reward, *s.* premio, recompensa, castigo, pena
Rewardable, *a.* digno ó capaz de premio
Rewardee, *s.* premiador
 To *Reward*, *va.* repetir las mismas palabras
Rhabarbarate, *a.* tinturado con rubiarbo
Rhadamanthus, *s.* Radamanto
Rhapontic, *s.* ruiopontico
Rhapsodist, *s.* rapsodista
Rhapsodomaney, *s.* rapsodomanía
Rhapsody, *s.* rapsodia
Rhenish Wine, *s.* vino del Rin
Rhetoric, *s.* retórica, el arte de hablar con propiedad y elegancia
Rhetorical, *a.* retórico
Rhetorically, *ad.* retóricamente
 To *Rhetoricate*, *va.* retoricar
Rhetorician, *s.* retorico
Rheum, *s.* reuma, destilación, fluxion
Rheumatic, *a.* reumático
Rheumatism, *s.* reumatismo
Rheumy, *a.* reumático
Rhéxle, *s.* rexi, ruptura de la corna del ojo
Rhinocéréal, *a.* lo que pertenece á rinoceronte
Rhinoceros, *s.* rinoceronte
Rhodium, *s.* rhodio
Rhodium-wood, *s.* V. Rose-wood
Rhodomel, *s.* miel rosada

RIC

Rhomb, *s.* rombo, figura que consta de quatro lados iguales y de angulos desiguales
Rhombic, *a.* lo que tiene figura de rombo
Rhombus, *s.* rombo
Rhomboid, *s.* romboide, figura que se acerca al rombo
Rhomboidal, *a.* lo que se acerca á la figura del rombo, ó se parece á el
Rhombus, *s.* V. *Rhomb*
Rhumb, *s.* rumbo
Rhumbline, *s.* linea loxodrónica
Rhubarb, *s.* rubiarbo, raíz medicinal y purgante
Rhyme, *s.* rima, consonancia
 To *Rhyme*, *va.* consonar
Rhymet, *Rhymster*, *s.* versista, el que hace versos
Rhythmical, *a.* rítmico
Rhythmus, *Rhythm*, *s.* ritmo
Rial, *s.* real, moneda española de treinta y quatro maravedies
Rib, *s.* costilla, el hueso largo y encorvado, que nace del espinazo y viene hacia el pecho, qualquier pedazo de madera ó otra materia que fortalece el costado de alguna cosa
Ribald, *s.* hombre baxo é impudico; *a.* obsceno
Ribaldous, *a.* deshonesto
Ribaldry, *s.* language vulgar y deshonesto
Riband, *s.* colonia
Ribbed, *a.* guarnecido de costillas
Ribbon, *s.* V. *Riband*
Ribbon-weaver, *s.* texedor de cintas
Ribbands, *Ribbons*, *s.* bagarras, piezas de madera clavadas contra las quadernas
 To *Ribroast*, *va.* rurar
Ribwort, *s.* llanten
Rice, *s.* arroz
Rich, *a.* rico, opulento, precioso, abundante, *Rich soil*, tierra pingüe. *Rich wine*, vino generoso
Riches, *s.* pl. riqueza, espiendor, pompa
Richly, *ad.* ricamente, copiosamente
Richness, *s.* riqueza, opulencia, fertilidad, copia
Rick, *s.* niara, rima ó timero da haces de grano ó heno

RIF

To *Rick*, *va.* hacer niaras de heno ó paja
Rickets, *s.* raquitis, enfermedad que padecen los niños
Rickety, *a.* raquitico
Ricture, *s.* abertura
 To *Rick*, *va.* librar, libentar, desembarazar, desearhar
Riddance, *s.* libramiento, desembarazo, zafada
Riddle, *s.* enigma, pregunta intrincada, criba
 To *Riddle*, *va.* desatar enigmás, cribar; *va.* hablar enigmáticamente
Riddling, *s.* criadura
 To *Ride*, *va.* cabalgar, andar ó pasear á caballo, ir en carruaje, surgir, estar fondeado. *My ship rides at anchor*, mi embarcación está surta; *va.* hollar, abastir
Riders, *s.* pl. sobreplanes. *Floor-riders*, sobreplanes del fondo
Ridge, *s.* espinazo, lomo, la superficie áspera de qualquiera cosa; cabellote, el lomo que se levanta en medio del tejado. *Ridge of rocks*, relinga de piedras
 To *Ridge*, *va.* formar lomo
Ridgel, *Ridg'ing*, *s.* ciclan
Ridgetile, *s.* teja de cabellote
Ridge, *a.* surcado, lo que se levanta con desigualdad
Ridicule, *s.* ridiculiez
 To *Ridicule*, *va.* ridiculizar
Ridiculous, *a.* ridiculo
Ridiculously, *ad.* ridiculamente
Ridiculousness, *s.* calidad ó propiedad ridicula
Riding, *va.* fondeado. *Riding easy*, descansado al ancla, *s.* distrito
Riding-coat, *Ridingcloak*, *s.* redingote, capingot
Ridinghabit, *s.* vestido de mujer para andar á caballo
Ridinghood, *s.* capirote, gaban, capilla
Ridinghouse, *Ridingschool*, *s.* manejo
Ridingknot, *s.* nudo corriente
Rie, *s.* centeno
Rife, *a.* prevaleciente, usase solamente hablando de enfermedades epidémicas
Rifely, *ad.* abundantemente
Rifeness, *s.* abundancia
Riffraff or *Riffraff*, *s.* desecho, desverdicio

RIM

To Rifle, *va.* robar
 Rifler, *s.* pillador
 Rift, *s.* hendedura
 To Rift, *va.* hender, dividir, *va.* reventar
 To Rig, *va.* ataviar, asear, burlar, aparejar
 Rigadoón, *s.* bayle alegre
 Rigation, *s.* riego, el acto de regar
 Rigger, *s.* aparejador
 Riggings, *s.* aparejo, el conjunto de velas, xarcia, y motonería del navio, vestido
 Riggish, *s.* lascivo
 To Riddle, *va.* zarandar ó zarandear
 Right, *s.* verdadero, propio, conveniente, justo, derecho, igual, no torcido ni inclinado á uno ó otro lado, *interj.* bien! buenol *ad.* rectamente. *Right or wrong,* á tuertas ó á derechas. *You say right,* dice vd. bien, tiene vd. razon; derecha-mente. *Right over against,* enfrente; mucho; *s.* justicia, razon, equidad. *You are in the right,* tiene vd. razon; propiedad, prerogativa. *To the right,* á la derecha. *To set to rights,* poner en orden, componer, reconciliar
 To Right, *va.* hacer justicia, proceder con justicia
 Righteous, *s.* justo
 Righteously, *ad.* justamente
 Righteousness, *s.* rectitud
 Rightful, *s.* legítimo
 Rightfulness, *s.* d-rectura, justicia, rectitud
 Rightly, *ad.* rectamente, justamente
 Rightness, *s.* rectitud
 Right, *s.* tieso, rígidol
 Rigidity, *s.* rigidez, tosa *s.* tosquedad
 Rigidly, *ad.* tiesamente
 Rigidness, *s.* rigidez
 Riglet, *s.* regleta
 Rigor, *s.* rigor, tesura causada de la aspereza del frío; teson, terquedad, severidad, dureza; exáctitud
 Rigorous, *s.* rigoroso
 Rigorousness, *s.* severidad
 Rill, *s.* riachuelo
 To Rill, *va.* finlar, correr en riachuelos
 Rillet, *s.* rio pequeño
 Rim, *s.* canto, bordo, margen; cerco arco

RIP

Rime, *s.* escarcha, resquicio, hendedura
 To Rimple, *va.* arrugar
 Rimsy, *s.* nebuloso
 Rind, *s.* corteza
 To Rind, *va.* descortezar
 Rine-hemp, *s.* cañamo limpio
 Ring, *s.* círculo, anillo, sortija. *Staple-ring,* argolla con espiga; corro ó corillo de gente; campanas de música; repique
 To Ring, *va.* repicar ó tafier campanas; cercar, anillar; *va.* sonar
 Ringbolt, *s.* cáncamo
 Ringbone, *s.* sobrehuero
 Ringlall, *s.* retox de sol en anillo
 Ringdove, *s.* paloma zurita
 Ringer, *s.* tocador de campanas
 Ringlet, *s.* anillojo, círculo; sortija
 Ringropes, *s. pl.* boxas rabizadas
 Ringstreaked, *s.* rayado en círculo
 Ringtail, *s.* especie de milano
 Ringworm, *s.* surpellido
 To Rinse, *va.* lavar, limpiar, enjuagar
 Rinser, *s.* lavadero
 Riot, *s.* desenfreno, tumulto, bullicio
 To Riot, *va.* andar en borracheras, causar alboroto
 Rioter, *s.* hombre disoluto, bullicioso ó sedicioso
 Riotous, *s.* desenfrenado
 Riotousness, *s.* disolucion, desorden, estado desenfrenado ó sedicioso
 To Rip, *va.* rasgar, lacerar, descomer
 Riparious, *s.* ripuario
 Ripe, *s.* maduro
 To Ripe, or Ripen, *va.* madurar, llegar á madurez; *va.* madurar
 Ripely, *ad.* maduramente
 Ripeness, *s.* madurez
 Rippling, *s.* ruido interrumpido y suave de agua
 Ripper, *s.* el que rasga ó des- cose
 Ripping, *s.* el acto de romper ó lacerar
 To Ripple, *va.* borbotar como el agua que corre con velocidad; *va.* desgargolar

ROA

Rippling, *s.* el acto de quitar la semilla; ruido de agua á las riberas; descosedura
 To Rise, *va.* levantarse, salir, nacer, crecer; subir, ascender; hincharse; rebelarse; resucitar, volver á vivir
 Rise, *s.* levantamiento, ereccion, elevacion; salida del sol; fuente, principio
 Riser, *s.* el que se levanta
 Risibility, *s.* risibilidad
 Risible, *s.* risible
 Risk, *s.* riesgo, contingencia, peligro. *To run a risk,* correr peligro
 To Risk, *va.* arriesgar
 Risker, *s.* el que arriesga
 Risque, *s.* V. Risk
 Rite, *s.* rito, la ceremonia y regla establecida por la iglesia
 Ritual, *s.* ritual, ceremonial; *s.* ritual, libro que enseña el orden de las sagradas ceremonias
 Ritualist, *s.* ritualista
 Rival, *s.* émulo, contralo, opuesto; *s.* riva
 To Rival, *va.* competir
 Rivalry, *s.* rivalry. Rivahship, Rivalty, *s.* competition
 To Rive, *va.* rajar, hender; *va.* henderse
 To Rivel, *va.* arrugar
 River, *s.* rio
 Riverdragon, *s.* cocodrilo
 Rivergod, *s.* Dios tutelar de rio
 Riverhorse, *s.* hippopotamo
 Rivet, *s.* punta; roblon
 To Rivet, *va.* robrar
 Rivulet, *s.* riachuelo
 Rixdaler, *s.* rixdaler, moneda de Alemania del valor de quatro chelines y seis peniques
 Roach, *s.* escarcho
 To Roach, *va.* cristalizar alumbre
 Road, *s.* camino, camino real; el viaje que se hace de una parte á otra
 To Roam, *va.* tunar, andar vagando; *va.* correr
 Roamer, *s.* tunante
 Roan, *s.* ruano, roano
 To Roar, *va.* rugir, bramar como el león ú otra bestia feroz; auilir, dar auilidos
 Roar, *s.* rugido, el bramido de león; grito, gritería, bramido

ROG

Rogry, *s.* rociado
To Roast, *va.* asar; calentar violentemente; burlarse
Roast, *s.* cosa asada
Roasting, *s.* en metalurgia, el acto de quemar el mineral para disipar su materia volátil; el acto de asar carne
Rob, *s.* arrope
To Rob, *va.* robar, quitar, hurtar; privar
Robber, *s.* robador, ladrón
Robbery, *s.* robo
Robbins, **Robands**, *s. pl.* envergues
Robe, *s.* manta, toga. *A counselor's robe*, garnacha
To Robe, *va.* vestir de gala ó de ceremonia
Robin, **Robin-rédbreast**, *s.* pichicolerado
Robrean, **Robdreous**, *s.* hecho de roble ó encina
Robust, *s.* robusto
Robustness, *s.* robustez
Rocambole, *s.* rocambole
Rocha-alum, *s.* alambre de roca, jebe
Rochet, *s.* roquete, sobrepeñiz de eclesiásticos
Rock, *s.* roca, peñasco; ruca, protección
To Rock, *va.* mecer; arullar; *va.* bambolear
Rockcrystal, *s.* cristal de roca, cuarzo
Rockdoo, *s.* rupicapra
Rocksalt, *s.* sal de piedra, salgema
Rocker, *s.* cunera
Rocket, *s.* cohete
Rockiness, *s.* estado de ser peñascoso
Rockless, *s.* libre de peñascos
Rockoil, *s.* petróleo
Rockrose, *s.* estepa
Rockwater, *s.* agua limpia de las rocas
Rockwork, *s.* grutesco
Rocky, *s.* peñascoso
Rod, *s.* varilla, vara, verga, caña. *Augling-rod*, caña de pescar; vara de medir, pértica; varillas
Rodomontado, *s.* bravata
To Rodomontado, *va.* balaronear, fanfarronear
Roe, *s.* corzo, huevos de peces
Roeback, *s.* corzo
Rogal, **Rogalian**, *s.* lo que pertenece á exéguas
Rogation, *s.* rogaciones

ROO

Rogation-week, *s.* semana de rogaciones
Rogue, *s.* bribón, pícaro, villano; perillán
To Rogue, *va.* vagamundear
Roguery, *s.* picardía
Rogue-ship, *s.* calidad y empleo de pícaro
Roguish, *s.* pícaro
Roguishly, *ad.* pícaramente
Roguishness, *s.* picardía
To Roist, **To Roister**, *va.* bravear
To Roll, *va.* volver, voltear; arollar, faxar; *va.* rodar, moverse por la tierra dando vueltas al rededor del eje el mismo cuerpo que se mueve; revolver
Roll, *s.* rodadura, rodador, lo que rueda ó va rodando; rollo, involucre; rol, lista; escritura pública
Roller, *s.* rodillo; faxa
Rollingpin, *s.* suslero
Rollingpress, *s.* prensa de impresor de estampas
Rollingstone, *s.* rodillo
Rollingtackle, *s.* aparejo de rolin
Rómage, *s.* registro ó pesqui-sa ruidosa
Romance, *s.* romance
To Romance, *va.* mentir
Romancer, *s.* fabulista
Romancist, *s.* escritor de romances
To Romanize, *va.* romanizar
Romantic, *s.* lo que pertenece á romances ó ficciones; extravagante, quixótico
Romanticness, *s.* quixotería
Rómescot, *s.* dinero de San Pedro
Rórnish, *s.* romano; lo que pertenece á Papa
Romp, *s.* retozona, moza que retoza, retozo
To Romp, *va.* retozar
Rórnish, *s.* lo que está dispuesto á retozar
Rondeau, *s.* redondilla
Rónion, *s.* pandorga, muger muy gorda
Ront, *s.* rojo
Rood, *s.* un cuarto de acre cuadrado; pértica; lasanta cruz
Roof, *s.* tejado, techo de bóveda; paladar
To Roof, *va.* techar
Roofile, *s.* teja, cobija
Roofed, **Rooft**, *s.* techado

ROS

Roak, *s.* corneja, grajo, reque, trampista, tramposo
To Roak, *va.* trampear
Rodkery, *s.* grajal
Rocky, *s.* grajuno
Room, *s.* lugar, extension local, cabida; lugar ó puesto de otro, ocasión, quanto, aposento, pieza. *The next room*, la pieza inmediata
Roominess, **Roomage**, *s.* espacio, lugar, espaciosidad
Roomy, *s.* espacioso
Roost, *s.* alcandara, percha del gallinero. *Hen-roost*, gallinero, sueño, descanso
To Roost, *va.* dormir ó descansar las aves en alcandara
Root, *s.* raíz, la parte infima del árbol ó planta que está introducida en la tierra y por donde se le comunica el xugo; raíz, la parte inferior de alguna cosa: origen; residencia fija. *Roots*, raíces comestibles
To Root, *va.* arraigar, hozar, levantar la tierra con el hocico; *va.* arriagar ó afianzar alguna planta en la tierra; apremiar, arrancar de raíz, desarraigar
Rooted, *s.* radical
Rooty, *s.* lleno de raíces
Rope, *s.* cuerda, sogas, cordel, sarta. *Rope of onions*, ristra de cebollas; xarcia, cordage. *Rope's end*, chicote de cabo. *Bolt rope*, relincha. *Buny-rope*, orinque. *Rope-yard*, cordería
To Rope, *va.* hacer hebras ó madexa
Rópebands, *s. pl.* envergues
Rópedancer, *s.* baylarín de cuerda
Rópe-maker, **Róper**, *s.* cordelero, soguero
Rópery, **Rópetrie**, *s.* picardía
Rópe-walk, *s.* carrera de corderia
Rópe-yarn, *s.* fiástica
Rópineas, *s.* viscosidad
Rópy, **Róplish**, *s.* viscoso
Róquelature, *s.* rocío
Roration, *s.* caída de rocío
Rórial, **Róral**, **Rórlent**, *s.* rociado, lleno de rocío
Rórliferous, **Rórlifluent**, **Rórlifluous**, **Rórligencous**, *s.* lo que abunda en rocío
Rórliscious, *s.* roceo
Rórsade, *s.* ahnendrada

ROU

Roadigar, *s.* rejalgar
Rosary, *s.* rosario
Róscido, *s.* hamedo, lleno de rocío
Rosa, *s.* rosa
Róscate, *a.* lleno de rosas;
róscate, fragante
Róscado, *a.* rosado
Rósegall, *s.* zarzadora
Rósemary, *s.* romero
Rósenoble, *s.* moneda de oro que antiguamente valía diez y seis chelines en Inglaterra
Róset, *s.* roscier
Rósewater, *s.* agua rosada, agua de rosas
Rósewood, *s.* leño de rosa
Rósin, *s.* trementina, resina que despiende el pino
To Rósin, *va.* dar con resina
Rósinny, *s.* resinoso
Róssel, *s.* tierra ligera
Róssolin, *s.* rosoli
Róstrado, *a.* rostrado
Róstriform, *a.* en forma de rostro
Róstrum, *s.* rostro, el pico del ave; prua de nave, piso ó cañon de alambrique
Rósy, *a.* róseo
To Rot, *va.* pudrirse, corromperse; *va.* pudrir
Rot, *s.* morrilla, enfermedad que da á las ovejas; putrefacción
Rotary, *a.* lo que rueda ó da vueltas como una rueda
Rotation, *s.* rotación
Rotator, *s.* lo que causa rotación
Rote, *s.* palabras proferidas de memoria
To Rote, *va.* fixar en la memoria sin hacerse cargo
Róttén, *a.* podrido
Rótténness, *s.* podredumbre
Rotúnd, *a.* rotundo
Rotundifolius, *a.* lo que tiene las hojas redondas
Rotúndity, *s.* rotundidad
Rotúndo, *s.* rotunda
Tr. Rove, *va.* vagar; *va.* corretear
Róver, *s.* tunante, veleta, vagamundo, ladrón
Rouge, *s.* color encendido parecido al de la rosa encarnada; diócese de afeite de mujer
Rodgecos, *s.* perseverante, proserante
Rough, *a.* áspero, desapacible, inculto, rívido, bruto,

ROU

tosco. **Rough wine**, vino sauro. **Rough sea**, mar alborotado
To Rougheast, *va.* hacer alguna cosa en bruto; jaharrar; bosquejar
Roughcast, *s.* modelo en bruto, jaharro
Roughdraught, *s.* bosquejo
To Roughdraw, *va.* bosquejar
To Roughe, *va.* poner áspero; *va.* volverse rudo
To Roughéw, *va.* formar modelo tosco de alguna cosa
Roughéw, *a.* tosco
Roughly, *ad.* ásperamente, rudamente
Roughness, *s.* aspereza, rudeza, tormenta
To Roughwork, *va.* trabajar en bruto
To Roull, *va.* montar la guardia
Roulade, *s.* trino, trinado, quiebro de la voz
Round, *a.* redondo, cilindrico, esférico; grande, franco, claro; vivo, veloz; *s.* círculo, orbe, vuelta, giro, revolución; peso, escalón; ronda; *ad.* al rededor, en contorno, circularmente; *prep.* por todas partes
To Round, *va.* cercar, rodear, redondear. **To round up the brow**, volver para arriba los brazos; *va.* redondearse, suarar, rondar
Roundabout, *a.* amplio, extendido, indirecto
Roundelay, **Roundel**, *s.* redondilla
Roundhead, *s.* cabeza redonda, apodo que se daba antiguamente á los Puritanos en Inglaterra
Roundhouse, *s.* cárcel del gaucil, toldilla
Rounding, *s.* fero de cable
Roundish, *a.* lo que es casi redondo
Róundly, *ad.* redondamente, claramente
Róundness, *s.* redondez
Roop, *s.* grano de aves sobre la rabadilla
To Rouse, *va.* despertar, quitar el sueño al que está durmiendo, excitar, halar ó arrojarse un calabrote ó cable; *va.* despertar, hacerse mas advertido ó avisado

RUD

Rouse, *s.* trazo
Rouser, *s.* despertador
Rout, *s.* gartilla, rota, derrota, tertulia
To Rout, *va.* derrotar, vencer; *va.* juntarse tumultuosamente
Róute, *s.* ruta, rumbo
Routine, *s.* practica, estilo ó habito pesado, curso común ó insípido
Row, *s.* hilera
To Row, *va.* remar, trabajar con el remo. **To row strongly**, bogar con brío; *va.* bogar, conducir remando
Rówel, *s.* bodajuela ó estreña de espuela, sedal
To Rówel, *s.* abrir fuente con sedal
Rówer, *s.* remero
Rówlock, *s.* chamaceras
To Równe, *va.* suarar
Róyal, *a.* real, noble, ilustre;
s. magote de ciervo
Róyalist, *s.* realista
To Róyalist, *va.* realizar
Róyalty, *ad.* regiamente
Róyalty, *s.* soberanía. **Róyalist**, *V. Regolia*
To Rub, *va.* estregar, fregar; limpiar. **To rub down a horse**, limpiar un caballo; *va.* rozar ó estregar una cosa con otra; salir ó liberarse de alguna dificultad
Rub, *s.* estregon, la acción de estregar ó limpiar; tropezco
Rúb-tone, *s.* piedra amoladora
Rúber, *s.* el que estrega alguna cosa; estregadera; patada, dos juegos de tres en el juego de naipes, que se llama whist
Rúbbish, **Rúbbage**, *s.* escombros, ruderia, broza
Rúbian, *a.* rubican
Rúbicund, *a.* rubicundo
Rúbid, *a.* encendido como rubí
Rúbfic, *a.* lo que rubifica
Rúbfic, *a.* rojo, rubio
To Rúbfy, *va.* rubificar
Rúbric, *s.* rubrica
Rúbricated, *a.* rubio
Rúby, *s.* rubí, piedra preciosa
Rúctation, *s.* eructación, reguido
Rúdder, *s.* timon, aquella pieza de madera que sirve

RUL

para gobernar el navio
Ruddiness, *s.* color de rubí
Ruddie, *s.* rúbrica, fabril, almagre
To Ruddie, *va.* dar con almagre
Ruddy, *a.* colorado, rubio
Rude, *a.* rudo, brutal, rústico, grosero. *Rude language*, lenguaje brutal; violento, turbulento; tóxico, basto
Rúdely, *ad.* rudamente
Rúdeness, *s.* grosería
Rudenture, *s.* estria cableada
Ruderation, *s.* rudetación
Rúderary, *a.* lo que pertenece á rudera
Rúder, *s.* escombro
Rúdimet, *s.* rudimento
Rúdimental, *a.* inicial
Rúidity, *s.* ignorancia
To Rue, *va.* llorar, lamentar, ponderar y condolerse de su infortunio
Rue, *s.* ruda
Rúeful, *a.* lamentable
Rúefully, *ad.* tristemente
Rúefulness, *s.* tristeza
Rúelle, *s.* tertulia, junta de amigos y familiares en alguna casa particular
Ruff, *s.* rechuguilla, el cuello ó cabezon que se usaba antiguamente; aspereza
Rúffian, *s.* malhechor, ladrón, bandidero; *a.* brutal
To Rúffle, *va.* desordenar, confundir, rizar; *va.* alborotarse, exasperarse, tremolar
Rúffle, *s.* vucio, vuelta. *Laced ruffles*, vueltas de encajes; quimera
Rug, *s.* paño burdo; frazada ó manta ruana, perro lanudo ó de agua
Rúgged, *a.* áspero, desigual; basto, inculto, descomulgado, peludo
Rúggedness, *s.* rudeza
Rugose, *a.* rugoso
Ruin, *s.* ruina. *Ruins*, ruinas ó despojos de fabricas arruinadas; residuos
To Ruin, *va.* arruinar, demoler; *va.* arruinarse
To Rúinate, *va.* arruinar
Rúination, *s.* ruina
Rúinous, *a.* arruinado
Rúinousness, *s.* arruinamiento
Rule, *s.* mando, poder, autoridad, señorío; regla; regla que debe servir de medida, con que se han de

RUN

ajustar las acciones y penamientos, regularidad
To Rule, *va.* gobernar, mandar, reglar; *va.* señorear, dominar
Rúler, *s.* gobernador, el que tiene el supremo mando; regla para echar las líneas derechas
Rum, *s.* cura de aldea; rum, aguardiente de cañas; tañá
To Rúmble, *va.* cruzir, rugir
Rúmbler, *s.* cruzidor
Rumigeration, *s.* el acto de esparcir algun rumor ó noticia
Rúmbiant, *a.* rumiador
To Rúminate, *va.* rumiar
Rumination, *s.* rumia; meditación
To Rúmmage, *va.* saquear, explorar; *va.* revolver
Rúmmager, *s.* saqueador
Rúmmet, *s.* vaso para beber
Rumour, *s.* rumor
To Rúmour, *va.* esparcir ó divulgar alguna noticia
Rúmourer, *s.* el que esparce rumores
Rump, *s.* rabadilla
To Rúmpie, *va.* arrugar, hacer pliegues
Rúmpie, *s.* arruga, doblez ó pliegue
To Run, *va.* correr, pasar, caminar con velocidad; arremeter, correr á portia. *I will run with you for a wager*, te apostaré á correr; correr, fluir, continuar; correr, saberse públicamente, estilarse, acostumbrarse, ocurrir, hacer contrabando; correr ó fluir pus, supurar. *To run on shore or oground*, barar. *To run a/ter*, anhelar, tener de-seo, buscar. *To run away*, escapar. *To run army with*, arrebatar. *To run in with*, colucidir. *To run over*, rebosar. *To run out*, acabarse; *va.* pasar, penetrar, derretir, fundir, aventurar. *To run goods into a country*, matutear, entrar generos por alto ó sin pagar derechos. *To run down*, agobiar, oprimir. *To run over*, repasar. *To run through*, traspasar. *To run close-handed*, correr á bolina halada. *To run in for the land*, andar con

RUS

la proa á tierra. *To run down latitude*, correr en latitud
Run, *s.* corrida, carrera. *A day's run*, singladura, el camino que hace un navio en veinte y quatro horas. *At a long run*, al fin, al cabo
Rúnagate, *s.* renegado
Rúnaway, *s.* fugitivo
Rúndle, *s.* paso, qualquiera de los palos atravesados en una escalera portátil
Rúndlet, *s.* barrilejo, barril pequeño
Rungs, *s.* varengas, planes
Rúngheads, *s.* escos ó puntos de escos
Rúnic, *a.* runico
Rúnnel, *s.* arroyuelo
Rúnner, *s.* corredor, correo, mensajero, vástago, corredera
Rúnnet, *s.* conajo
itánning-rigging, *s.* cabos de labor
Rúnning, *s.* pelafusta
Runt, *s.* redrojo
Rupé, *s.* rupé. *A lac or lack of rupes*, cien mil rupes
Rupert's Drops, *s. pl.* lagrimas de batavia, pedacitos de vidrio
Rúptile, *a.* quebrado, fragil
Rúption, *s.* rotura
Rúpture, *s.* rompimiento, rotura, desavenencia, hostilidad, poira, hernia
To Rúpture, *va.* reventar
Rúpturewort, *s.* milengrana, herniaria
Rural, *a.* rural
Rurality, **Rúralness**, *s.* ruralidad
Ruricolist, *s.* habitador de la campaña, labrador
Rúricene, **Rurigenous**, *a.* nacido ó producido en el país ó campo
Rush, *s.* junco, junquillo. *It is not worth a rush*, no vale un bledo ó ardite; ímpetu, movimiento furioso
To Rush, *va.* arrojarse, tirarse con ímpetu. *To rush in*, entrar de rondon. *To rush out*, salir precipitadamente
Rushandle, *s.* candelilla de junco
Rúshiness, *s.* estado de ser lleno de junco

RUT

Rúby, *s.* juncoso
Ruck, *s.* pan duro
Rússel, *s.* bernejo
Rúseting, *s.* manzana de rosa, pera de rosa
Rússa-bide, *s.* vaqueta de Moscovia. *Russia leather*, cuero de Moscovia
Rust, *s.* orin, el moño que cria el hierro ó qualquier otro metal mancha, defecto. *Rust of corn*, tison
To Rust, *va.* cubrirse de moño á orin; *va.* embohecer, criar moño; debilitar
Rústic, *a.* rústico, agreste, campesino; *s.* patañ
Rústical, *a.* rústico
To Rusticate, *va.* residir ó

RUT

vivir en campaña; desterzar al campo ó fuera de la ciudad
Rusticity, Rústicalness, *s.* rusticidad
Rústiness, *s.* estado de ser cubierto con orin ó moño
To Rustle, *va.* cruzir
Rústy, *a.* oriniento, tomado ó cubierto da orin, entorpecido. *My sword is rusty*, mi espada está tomada
To Rút, *va.* bramar, estar en zelo los venados y ciervos
Rut, *s.* brama, union del macho con la hembra, habiendo de venados; rodada
Ruth, *s.* compassion

RYT

Róthful, *a.* compadeciente
Rúthfulness, *s.* compassion, piedad
Rúthless, *a.* cruel
Rúthlessly, *ad.* cruelmente
Rúthlessness, *s.* crueldad
Rutting-time, *s.* tiempo de brama
Rúttish, *a.* lascivo, libidinoso
Rye, *s.* centeno, especie de grano
Ry'egrass, *s.* grama de centeno
Ry'nmer, *s.* vagamundo
Rythm, *s.* numero, cadencia. *V. Rhythmus, Rhythm*
Ry'thical, *a.* perteneciente al numero, armonioso

SAC

Sabbatárian, *s. y a.* sabatarío
Sábbath, *s.* sábado, cesacion de trabajo ó pena; tiempo de descanso; el día septimo de la semana
Sábbathbreaker, *s.* infractor ó quebrantador de sábado
Sábbathday, *s.* el día dedicado á obras de piedad y para abstenerse de todo trabajo servil
Sabbátical, *a.* sabático
Sábbatism, *s.* sabatismo, observancia supersticiosa y rígida del sábado
Sábina, *s.* sabina
Sáble, *s.* cebellina, especie de comadreja ó marta, la piel de dicho animal; *a.* sable, negro
Sable, *s.* sable
Sabalosity, Sábulousness, *s.* sabulosidad
Sábulous, *a.* sabuloso
Saccáde, *s.* saeudida
Sáccharine, *a.* sacarino
Sáccholate, *s.* sacolato
Sácccholactic, *a.* sacolactico
Sáccobennito, *s.* sambenito
Sacerdótal, *s.* sacerdotal
Sáchel, *s.* saquillo
Sack, *s.* saco, saca, medida de tres fanegas; saqueo de plaza, bata de muger
To Sack, *va.* meter en sacos, saquear
Sackbut, *s.* sacabucha
Sácccloth, *s.* arpillera
Sácker, *s.* saqueador
Sáckful, *a.* costal ó sacco lleno

SAD

Sackpósset, *s.* pócima de leche y vino dulce de Canarias
Sacrament, *s.* sacramento
Sacraméntal, *a.* sacramental
Sácred, *a.* sagrado, sacro, consagrado, inviolable
Sácredly, *ad.* sagradamente
Sácredness, *s.* santidad
Sacrific, *a.* sacrificante
Sacrificable, *a.* sacrificable
Sacrificator, *s.* sacrificador
Sacrificatory, *a.* sacrificante
To Sácrifice, *va.* sacrificar, inmolar, destruir, *va.* sacrificar
Sácrifice, *s.* sacrificio, qualquiera cosa ofrecida á la deidad
Sácrificer, *s.* sacrificador
Sacrificial, *a.* lo que pertenece á sacrificio
Sácrilegio, *s.* sacrilegio
Sácrilegious, *a.* sacrilegio
Sácrilegiously, *ad.* sacrilegamente
Sácring, *s.* el acto de consagrar
Sácríst, Sácrístan, *s.* sacristan
Sácrísty, *s.* sacristía
Sád, *a.* triste, melancólico, infuasto, malo, obscuro, ó triste en el color. *Sad times*, tiempos calamitosos
To Sadden, *va.* entristecer
Sáddle, *s.* silla, el asiento que se pone sobre el caballo para ir y afirmarse el gine. *Saddle of mutton*, dos lomos de carnero

SAG

Sáddle-galled, *a.* lastimado de la silla
To Sáddle, *va.* ensillar
Sáddlemaker, Sáddler, *s.* sillero
Sáddletree, *s.* fuste de silla
Sádlly, *ad.* tristemente
Sádnness, *s.* tristeza
Safe, *a.* seguro, libre y exento de todo peligro, daño, ó riesgo. *I wish you safe home*, le deseo á v. feliz llegada; *s.* despensa
Sáfecónduct, *s.* convoy
Sáfguard, *s.* salvaguardia
To Sáfguard, *va.* guardar
Sáfelly, *ad.* seguramente
Sáfeness, Sáfelty, *s.* seguridad, resguardo
Sáfflower, *s.* azafran bastardo; cartamo
Sáffron, *s.* azafran
To Sag, *va.* colgar toscamente
Sággacious, *a.* sagaz
Sággaciousness, Sággacity, *s.* sagacidad
Sagapénium, or Gum Sagapénium; *s.* sagapeno
Sággatheo, *s.* sagati, especie de drogote mezclada con seda
Sage, *s.* salvio; sabio, filósofo; *a.* sabio
Ságeness, *s.* sabiduria
Sággital, *a.* sagital
Sággitald, *a.* sagital
Ságo, *s.* sagui; meollo de una especie de palma de la

SAL

India oriental que es alim-
mentoso
Saick, *s.* saica, embarcacion
Turca
Sail, *s.* vela. *Main-sail*, vela
mayor. *Main-top sail*, ga-
vina. *Main-top-gallant sail*,
juanete mayor. *Fore-sail*,
trinquete. *Fore-top sail*,
velancho. *Mizen-sail*, me-
sana. *Stuy-sail*, vela de
estay. *Studding-sail*, ras-
trera, ala. *Sprit-sail*, ce-
vadera. *To set sail*, ha-
cerse á la vela; vela, la
misma embarcacion; ve-
las, número de embarca-
ciones. *Fleet of seventeen
sail of the line*, escuadra de
diez y siete navios de linea
To Sail, *va.* navegar. *To sail
right afore the wind*, nave-
gar á dos puños. *To sail
with the wind on the beam*,
navegar con el viento á
traves. *To sail close-hauled*,
navegar cisfrendo el viento
Sailcloth, *s.* lona
Sailer, *s.* lo que navega; di-
cese de la nave ó embarca-
cion y no del hombre
Sail-loft, *s.* tinglado de velas
Sailmaker, *s.* maestro de ve-
las
Sailor, *s.* marinero
Sailyard, *s.* verga
Sainfoin, *s.* mieiga
Saint, *s.* santo
To Saint, *va.* canonizar; *vn.*
simular santidad
Sainted, *a.* santo, pladeco
Sainlike, *a.* lo que es propio
de santo
Sainliness, *s.* estado de ser
santo
Sainthood, *s.* santidad
Sake, *s.* causa, motivo, fin,
razon, aminor, considera-
cion *For God's sake*, por
amor de Dios
Saker, *s.* sacre
Sakeret, *s.* el macho de sacre
Salacious, *a.* lascivo
Salaciousness, *s.* salacidad
Salacity, *s.* luxuria, lascivia
Salad, *s.* ensalada
Salamander, *s.* salamandra
Salamander's Hair or Wool,
s. abesto ó amianto
Salamandrine, *a.* semejante á
la salamandra
Salammoniac, *s.* sal amoniaco
Salary, *s.* salario
Sale, *s.* venta

SAL

Salable, *a.* vendible
Salableness, *s.* vendibilidad
Salably, *adv.* vendiblemente
Salacious, *a.* aspero
Salaciousness, *s.* salacridad
Salacry, *s.* asperesa
Salap, *s.* salep, raíz de una
especie de testículo de
perro
Salesman, *s.* ropero
Salwork or Saleswork, *s.*
obra adocenada, la que se
hace sin esmero
Sal-gem, *s.* piedra de sal, sal-
gema
Salic, *a.* Salic law, ley salica
Salient, *a.* saltante
Saltiable, *a.* saltifable
Saline, Salinous, *a.* salino
Saltiness, *s.* calidad ó pro-
piedad salina
Saltitrous, *a.* saltitroso
Saliva, *s.* saliva, humor aqueo
que se forma en la boca
Salival, Salivary, Salivarious,
Salivous, *a.* salival
To Salivate, *va.* salivar
Salivation, *s.* babco, saliva-
cion, remedio que se usa
para curar el humor Gálico
Sallet, Salleting, *a.* ensalada.
V. Salad
Sallow, *s.* sauce, sarga; *a.*
cetrino, descolorido
Saltowness, *s.* palidez
Sally, *s.* salida, humorada,
golpe
To Sally, *va.* salir
Sallyport, *s.* vurtida, la puer-
ta por donde los sitiados
hacen sus salidas
Salmagundy, *s.* salpicon
Salmon, *s.* salmon. *Subm a
louse*, lombriz que se halla
en las agallas de salmon
Salmon-trout, *s.* trucha sal-
monada
Salon, Saldon, *s.* salon
Salt, *s.* sal, substancia ácida,
espirituosa, y penetrante
que se disuelve en el agua.
Salt-mines, minas de sal.
Salt-pit, *Salt-pan*, salina;
sabor, gusto; sal, agudeza,
gracia, ó viveza en lo que
se dice; *a.* salado; lascivo
To Salt, *va.* salar
Saltant, *a.* saltante
Saltation, *s.* saltacion
Saltatory, *a.* saltan
Saltcat, *s.* terron de sal
Saltcellar, *s.* salero
Salter, *s.* salador, el que sala;
salinero

SAN

Saltern, *s.* salina
Salter, *s.* sotuer, aspa de san
Andres
Saltish, *a.* algo salado
Saltless, *a.* soso
Saltmarsh, *s.* saladar ó maris-
ma
Saltiness, Saltishness, *s.* sabor
de sal
Saltpetre, *s.* nitro
Saltuary, *s.* floristero
Saltuose, *a.* lleno de bosques
ó florestas
Saltability, Saltableness, *s.*
posibilidad de ser salvado
Salvable, *a.* lo que puede sal-
varse
Salvage, *s.* salvamento; *a.*
salvage, salvagino
Salvage-money, *s.* derecho de
salvamento
Salvation, *s.* salvacion
Salubrious, *a.* salubre
Salubrity, Salubriousness, *s.*
salubridad
Salve, *s.* emplasto
To Salve, *va.* emplastar,
poner emplastos sobre la
parte dañada, avalliar
exceptuar
Salvediction, *s.* el acto de
saludar
Salver, *s.* salvilla
Salvo, *s.* reservacion
Salutariness, *s.* salubridad
Salutary, *s.* salubre
Salutation, *s.* salutacion
To Salute, *va.* saludar
Salute, *s.* salutacion
Saluter, *s.* saludador
Salutiferous, Salutiferous, *a.*
salutifero, saludable
Same, *a.* mismo, idéntico
Sameness, *s.* identidad
Samlet, *s.* salmon pequeño
Sampfire, *s.* hinojo marino
Sample, *s.* muestra
To Sample, *va.* mostrar por
alguna cosa semejante
Sampier, Sampiar, muestra,
exemplar
Sanable, *a.* sanable
Sanableness, *s.* estado de ser
sanable
Sanation, *s.* cura
Sanative, *a.* curativo
Sanativeness, *s.* virtud sana-
tiva
Sanctification, *s.* santifica-
cion
Sanctifier, *s.* santificador
To Sanctify, *va.* santificar
Sanctimonious, *a.* parecido ó
semejante á santo

SAN

Sanctimoniousness, *s.* apariencia de santidad
 Sanctimony, *s.* santidad, ó apariencia de ella
 Sanction, *s.* ratificación, sanction, *key*
 Sanctitude, Sanctity, *s.* santidad
 To Sanctuarise, *vs.* meter en sagrado
 Sanctuary, *s.* santuario, lugar santo, asilo, refugio
 Sanctum Sanctorum, *s.* santasancorum
 Sand, *s.* arena, partículas ó granos pequeños de piedra sueltos ó separados, arenal, tierra estéril cubierta de arena. *Sand-bank*, banco de arena
 To Sand, *vs.* cubrir con arena
 Sándal, *s.* sandalia, especie de calzado suelto
 Sándarac, *s.* sandaraca, especie de mineral, grasa, la goma del encino, que en las boticas se dice *verniz*
 Sándbag, *s.* saco de arena
 Sándbath, Sándheat, *s.* baño de arena
 Sándblind, *s.* corto de vista
 Sándbox, *s.* salvadera
 Sándbox-tree, *s.* hura, especie de nogal de América
 Sándedi, *s.* arenoso
 Sándera, *s.* sándalo, árbol que se cria en varios parages de las Indias
 Sándever, Sándiver, *s.* anatron
 Sándish, *s.* arenisco
 Sándstone, *s.* piedra arenosa
 Sándy, *s.* arenoso
 Sane, *s.* sano
 Saneas, *s.* sanidad
 Sanguiferous, *s.* sanguífero
 Sanguification, *s.* sangüificación
 Sanguifier, *s.* lo que cria sangre
 Sanguifluous, *s.* lo que fluye en sangre
 To Sanguify, *vs.* sangüificar
 Sanguinarius, *s.* estado de ser sangüinario
 Sanguinary, *s.* sangüinario
 Sanguine, *s.* sanguineo, sanguino, alegre, firme, fijo, ardiente
 Sanguineness, Sanguinity, *s.* anhelo, ansia, deseo vehemente, confianza
 Sanguineous, *s.* sanguino
 Sanguining, *s.* el acto ó arte

SAR

de dar el color azul ó purpureo á la hoja de espadas, &c.
 Sanguinolent, *s.* sanguinolento
 Sárhedrim, *s.* sanedrín, sanedrín ó sinedrín, consejo supremo de los Judíos
 Sárnicle, *s.* sanícula
 Sárnies, *s.* sanies, podre
 Sárnious, *s.* purulento
 Sárnity, *s.* juicio sano, sanidad
 Sap, *s.* suco ó xugo; la acción de zapar ó minar
 To Sap, *vs.* minar, cavar y abrir camino por debaxo de tierra, zapar; *vs.* caminar por mina ó debaxo de tierra, obrar oculta-mente ó baxo de mano
 Sap-green, *s.* verde de xugo
 Sápánwood, *s.* sapan
 Sápíd, *s.* sabroso
 Sápídness, Sápídity, *s.* sabor, estado ó calidad sabrosa
 Sápience, *s.* sabiduría
 Sápient, *s.* sapiente
 Sápiental, *s.* sapiente
 Sápless, *s.* sin suco
 Sáplessness, *s.* sequedad, estado de ser sin suco ó xugo
 Sáppling, *s.* renuevo
 Saponáceous, Sápónary, *s.* semejante al xabon
 Sápör, *s.* sabor
 Sápörific, *s.* saporífico
 Sápphic, *s.* safico
 Sápphire, *s.* zafir ó zafiro, piedra preciosa de color ceruleo
 Sápphirine, *s.* zafirino
 Sáppliness, *s.* xugosidad
 Sáppy, *s.* xugoso, lo que abunda de xugo, jóven
 Sáraband, *s.* zarabanda, tañido y danza alegre
 Sárncaus, *s.* sarcasmo
 Sárnástic, Sárnástical, *s.* mordaz, picante, acre
 Sárnásticalness, *s.* mordacidad, sátira
 Sárnemet, *s.* tafetan sencillo
 Sárnscríous, *s.* lo que pertenece ó lleva fardos
 To Sárnscáre, *vs.* cargar con fardos ó lios
 To Sárnle, *vs.* escardar
 Sárncoólla, *s.* sarcocolla
 Sárncoögy, *s.* sarcología
 Sárncoma, *s.* sarcoma, tumor ó excrescencia que se cria en alguna parte del cuerpo
 Sárnóphagous, *s.* sarcófago

SAT

Sárnóphagus, *s.* sarcófago, sepulcro
 Sárnóphagy, *s.* la costumbre de comer carne
 Sárnscülation, *s.* el acto de escardar
 Sárnctic, *s.* sarcótico
 Sárnónic, or Sárnónian laugh-ter, *s.* risa sardonica
 Sárnonyx, Sárníne, *s.* sardonix, piedra preciosa
 Sárn, *V.* *Sárnk* y *Sárn*
 Sárnplier, *s.* arpillera, pedazo de tela de cáñamo para envolver géneros
 Sárnparilla, Sárnra, *s.* zarzaparilla
 Sárnre, *s.* cedazo fino
 To Sárnse, *vs.* cerner con cedazo
 Sárn, *s.* banda de que usan los oficiales militares; vidriera corrediza. *Sárn-frume*, cerco de ventana corrediza. *Sárn-line*, cuerda de ventana
 Sárnwindow, *s.* ventana ó vidriera corrediza
 Sárnasras, *s.* sasarras
 Sátan, *s.* Satán
 Sátánic, Sátánical, *s.* diabólico, infernal
 Sátchel, Sátchel, *s.* bnjaca ó burjaca, la mochila ó bolsa que usan los muchachos que van á la escuela
 To Sáte, *vs.* hartar
 Sátellite, *s.* satélite
 Sátellitíous, *s.* compuesto ó rodeado de satélites
 To Sátiate, *vs.* saciar, hartar, satisfacer sus deseos
 Sátiate, *s.* harto
 Sátyety, *s.* saciedad
 Sátin, *s.* raso, tela de seda lustrosa
 Sátinet, *s.* especie de tela fuerte de lana y seda
 Sátire, *s.* sátira
 Sátiric, Sátirical, *s.* sátirico
 Sátirist, *s.* satirizante
 To Sátirize, *vs.* satirizar
 Satisfaction, *s.* satisfacción, seguridad del ánimo; cumplimiento del deseo ó gusto; recompensa por algun delito, agravio ó injuria
 Satisfactoriness, *s.* calidad satisfactoria, poder de satisfacer
 Satisfactory, Satisfactive, *s.* satisfactorio
 To Satisfy, *vs.* satisfacer, recompensar, contentar; sa-

SAV

clar; aquietar, sosegar, convencer; *vn.* satisfacer
Sátive, *a.* sativo
Sátrap, *a.* satrapa
Sáttinet, *a.* raso delgado. *V.* *Sattinet*
Sáturable, *a.* saturable
To Saturate, *va.* saturar
Saturación, *s.* saturación
Saturday, *s.* sábado
Satúrit, *s.* saturación
Sátur, *s.* Saturno
Sáturán, *a.* felix
Sáturine, *a.* saturnino
Sátyr, *s.* satiro
Sátvage, *a.* salvaje, barbaro; *s.* salvaje
To Sávenge, *va.* hacer barbaro
Sátvage, *ad.* bárbaramente
Sátvageness, *Sátvager*, *s.* salvajería, barbarie
Savanna, *s.* pradera, prado abierto y sin arboles
Sauce, *s.* salsa
To Sauce, *va.* condimentar
Saucebox, *s.* hombre desvergonzado y atrevido
Sáucepan, *s.* cazo pequeño con un mango largo para cocer salsas y otras menudencias
Sáucer, *s.* salera; platillo; parte que recibe el espigón de cabestante
Sáuciness, *s.* descaro
Sáucise, *s.* salchicha
Sáucisson, *s.* salchichón
Sáucy, *a.* descarado
To Sáve, *va.* salvar, poner en seguro; libertar de condenación eterna; ahorrar; guardar, conservar, excusar
Save, *ad.* salvo, excepto
Sáveall, *s.* cañon de candelero
Sáver, *s.* libertador
Sávin, *s.* sabina
Sáving, *a.* ahorrativo, frugal; *s.* cuidado, economía; *ad.* excepto
Sávingness, *s.* ahorro
Sávour, *s.* Salvador
To Sáunter, *va.* biltrotar, callejear
Sávory, *s.* avedra
Sávour, or *Sávör*, *s.* olor, sabor
To Sávoir, or *Sávör*, *va.* saber; oler; *va.* gustar, agradar alguna cosa; dar sabor de alguna cosa
Sávourily, *ad.* con gusto, sabrosamente
Sávouriness, *Sávouriness*, *s.*

SCA

paladar, fragancia
Sávoury, or *Sávör*, *a.* fragante, sabroso
Savoy, *s.* especie de col ó berza
Sausage, *s.* salchicha
Saw, *s.* sierra. *Hand-saw*, serrucha de mano. *Tenon-saw*, sierra de ingletes
To Saw, *va.* serrar
Sáwdust, *s.* aserraduras
Sáwfish, *s.* sierra
Sáwmill, *s.* molino de aserrar
Sáwpit, *s.* aserradero
Sáw-wort, *s.* serrátula
Sáw-wrest, *s.* trabador
Sáwcr, *Sáwyer*, *s.* aserrador, el que aserra
Sáxifrage, *s.* saxifraga
Sáxifragous, *s.* saxifrago
Say, *s.* serja, especie de estameña; habla, muestra
To Say, *va.* decir, hablar, pronunciar alguna cosa; *va.* hablar, pronunciar
Sáying, *s.* dicho, adagio, sentencia
Scab, *s.* costra; roña, sarna que padecen las bestias; sarnoso ó roñoso
To Scab, *va.* criar costra sobre alguna llaga ó herida
Scábbard, *s.* vaina de espada; funda de boton, caja, cobertura
Scábbed, *Scább*, *a.* sarnoso, roñoso
Scábbedness, *Scábbiness*, *s.* sarnosidad
Scábbous, *a.* sarnoso; *s.* escabiosa
Scábbrous, *a.* escabroso
Scábbrousness, *s.* escabrosidad
Scábwort, *s.* escabiosa
Scáffold, *s.* tablado, teatro provisional; cadalso, andamio
To Scáffold, *va.* construir tabladlos
Scáffoldage, *s.* galería
Scáffolding, *s.* construcción de tabladlos ó andamios
Scáldé, *Scáldo*, *s.* escalada
Scáleri, *a.* gradual
To Scáld, *va.* escaldar
Scáld, *Scáldhead*, *s.* tifa, especie de lepra
Scáld, *a.* tifo, vil, ruin, miserable
Scale, *s.* balanza. *Pair of scales*, peso de cruz. *Scáldes*, *s.* autil ó brazo de balanza; escama; escala, es-

SCA

calera portátil; escalon; escalada
To Scale, *va.* escalar. *To scale a fish*, escamar un pez; balancear, escamar
Scáleboard, *s.* astilla de madera
Scáled, *a.* esquamoso
Scaléne, *s.* triangulo escaleno
Scáliness, *s.* escamosidad
Scáli, *s.* *V.* *Scáld*
Scállion, *s.* escalonia
Scállip, *s.* peyne
To Scállip, *va.* endentar
Scalp, *s.* cráneo
To Scálp, *va.* quitar el peri-cráneo
Scálpel, *s.* escálpelo
Scálpinknife, *s.* cuchillo para quitar el cutis ó pellico y carne del cráneo
Scály, *a.* escamoso
To Scámbie, *va.* desperdiciar. *V.* *To Scramble*
Scámmony, *s.* escamonea
To Scámp, *va.* escapar
To Scán, *va.* escandir
Scándal, *s.* escándalo
To Scándal, or *Scándalize*, *va.* difamar
Scándalous, *a.* escandaloso
Scándalously, *ad.* ignominiosamente
Scándalousness, *s.* estado de ser escandaloso
Scándent, *a.* subidero
Scándion, *s.* la acción de escandir ó medir versos
To Scánt, *va.* escasear
Scánt, *s.* escaso
Scántily, *Scántly*, *ad.* escasamente
Scántiness, *Scántness*, *s.* estrechez, angustia
Scántlet, *Scántling*, *s.* escantillon, muestra pequeña de alguna cosa
Scántling, *s.* escantillon
Scape, *s.* escape, el acto de escapar ó salir de algun rengo
To Scape, *va.* escapar; *va.* huir
Scape goat, *s.* el chivo puerco en libertad por los Judios en la fiesta de expiación
Scápu, *s.* escápula
Scápu, *Scápu*, *a.* escápu, lo que pertenece á la escápula; *s.* escapulario
Scar, *s.* cicatriz
To Scar, *va.* señalar, hacer alguna herida ó cicatriz en el cuerpo

SCH

Scaramouch, *s.* botarga, bufón
 Scarce, *a.* e-caso. *Money is scarce*, el dinero anda escaso; raro, lo que es nada común
 Scarce, *ad.* apenas
 Scarceness, Scarcity, *s.* carestía
 To Scare, *va.* espantar
 Scarecrow, *s.* espantajo
 Scarf, *s.* trena
 To Scarf, *va.* ponerse trena
 Scarfskin, *s.* cutícula, epidermis
 Scarification, *s.* escarificación
 Scarifier, Scarificator, *s.* saador, escarificador
 To Scarify, *va.* sajar
 Scarlet, *s.* escarlata; *a.* lo que tiene color de escarlata
 Scarlet-fever, *s.* escarlatina
 Scarlettoak, *s.* coscoja
 Scarp, *s.* escarpa
 Scate, *s.* patines para resbalar ó correr sobre yelos
 To Scate, *va.* resbalar ó correr sobre yelos con patines
 Scatious, *a.* abundante de manantiales
 To Scath, *va.* desbaratar
 Scath, *s.* desbarate
 Scathful, *a.* destructivo
 To Scatier, *va.* esparcir; *va.* derramarse
 Scavel spitter, *s.* especie de azada para cavar arcilla
 Scavenger, *s.* barredor de calles, aquel á cuyo cargo está tener las calles limpias; un malvado
 Scene, *s.* escena
 Scenic, *a.* escénico
 Scenographical, *a.* escenográfico
 Scenography, *s.* escenografía
 Scent, *s.* oloso, el sentido del olor; olor, rastro, la senda ó camino que lleva la caza y se descubre por el olor
 To Scent, *va.* oler, percibir con el olfato, perfumar
 Scentless, *a.* lo que no tiene olor ni olfato
 Scéptre, *s.* cetro, insignia de los emperadores y reyes
 Scéptred, *a.* cetrado
 Scéptic, *a.* escéptico
 Scépticism, *s.* escépticismo
 Schédule, *s.* escuela
 Schéllum, *s.* schelló ó tungstena
 Scheme, *s.* treta, proyecto, designio

SCI

Schémer, Schématist, *s.* proyectista
 Schism, *s.* cisma
 Schismatic, *s.* cismático
 Schismatic, Schismatical, *a.* cismático
 Scholar, *s.* escolar, discípulo, hombre literato, hombre de letras; el que ha recibido una educación literaria, pedante
 Scholarship, *s.* literatura, educación literaria; vida estudiantina ó de estudiante
 Scholastic, *a.* escolástico
 Scholastical, *a.* escolar
 Scholiast, *s.* escoliador
 Schölon, Schöllum, Schöly, *s.* escollo
 School, *s.* escuela, la casa donde se enseña. *Boarding-school*, pupilaje. *A writing-school*, escuela de escribir
 To School, *va.* instruir, enseñar, amestrar
 Schoolboy, *s.* niño de escuela ó escolar
 Schoolfellow, *s.* condiscípulo
 Schoolhouse, *s.* casa donde se disciplinan y enseñan pupilos ó estudiantes
 Schoolman, *s.* escolástico
 Schoolmaster, *s.* maestro de escuela
 Schoolmistress, *af.* maestra de niños ó niñas
 Schooner, *s.* goleta
 Sciathéric, Sciathérical, *a.* esciaterico
 Sciática, Sciatic, *s.* ciática, enfermedad que se origina de un humor que se fija en el hueso de la cía
 Sciatical, *a.* ciático
 Science, *s.* ciencia
 Scientific, Scientific, Sciéntial, *a.* científico
 Scimitar, *s.* cimitarra
 Scintillant, *a.* centellante
 To Scintillate, *va.* chispear
 Scintillation, *s.* chispazo
 Sciolist, *s.* esciolo
 Sciolous, *a.* esciolo
 Sciomachy, *s.* esciomaquia, pelea ó contienda con sombra
 Scion, *s.* V. Cion
 Scioptic, *s.* escioptica
 Scirrhous, *s.* escirro
 Scirrhous, *a.* escirroso
 Scirrhosity, *s.* escirrosidad
 Scissible, *a.* hendible
 Scission, *s.* escision

SCO

Scissors, *s.* pl. tijera
 Scissure, *s.* cisura
 Sclerotic, *a.* esclerótico
 To Scoff, *va.* mofar
 Scoff, *s.* mofa
 Scóffer, *s.* mofador
 To Scold, *va.* regañar
 Scold, *s.* regañona
 Scólop, *s.* pycne
 Scolopendra, *s.* escolopendra
 Scómbre, *s.* escombros
 Sconce, *s.* baluarte, cabeza, cornucopia
 To Sconce, *va.* multar, imponer á uno alguna pena pecuniaria; esconder
 Scoop, *s.* cuchara ó cucharón, vasija redonda con mango largo para sacar y echar algún líquido; vertedor
 To Scoop, *va.* sacar alguna cosa con cuchara, cucharón ó achicador, cavar
 Scooper, *s.* el que achica ó socava
 Scope, *s.* escopo, extensión
 Scorbatic, Scorbatical, *a.* escorbático
 Scorbatically, *ad.* de modo escorbático
 To Scorch, *va.* quemar por encima ó por afuera; *va.* quemarse
 Scórdium, *s.* escordio
 Score, *s.* muesca, canalita; línea, raya; cuenta en tarjeta, razón; veintena
 To Score, *va.* apuntar, sentar alguna deuda; imputar, rayar, señalar con raya ó línea
 Scória, *s.* escoria
 Scórious, *a.* hacedero
 To Scorn, *va.* despreciar; *va.* mofar
 Scorn, *s.* desden
 Scórner, *s.* desdefiador
 Scórful, *a.* desdefioso
 Scórpion, *s.* escorpión
 Scorpionwort, *s.* yerba del alacran
 Scot, *s.* escote. *Scot and lot*, derechos parroquiales. *Scot-free*, libre de escote
 To Scotch, *va.* hacer muescas
 Scotch-collaps, *s.* pl. ternera cortada en trozos pequeños
 Scotomy, *s.* escotomía
 Scóundrel, *s.* bellitre, un hombre vil y de mal proceder
 To Scour, *va.* fregar, limpiar, estragar; perseguir, desterrar, purgar con violencia;

SCR

pasar de prisa de una parte á otra; *en. saltarse* á uno el vientre, correrse
 Moulder, *s.* limpiador, purga, corredor
 Scourge, *s.* azote, correa
 To Scourge, *va.* azotar
 Scourger, *s.* castigador
 Scout, *s.* descubridor, explorador, batidor de la campaña
 To Scout, *va.* reconocer secretamente los movimientos del enemigo
 To Scowl, *va.* mirar con ceño, poner mala cara
 Scowl, *s.* ceño, demostración de enfado
 Scowling, *s.* el acto de mirar de sobrecejo
 Scowlingly, *ad.* con ceño
 To Scrabble, *va.* manosear
 Scrag, *s.* cualquier cosa flaca ó macilenta
 Scragged, *a.* áspero, desigual
 Scragginess, Scragginess, *s.* flaqueza, aspereza
 Scraggy, *a.* áspero
 To Scramble, *va.* agarrar
 Scrambler, *s.* agarrador
 To Scranche, *va.* ronzar
 Scrannee, *a.* lo que rechina ó hace un ruido desapacible
 Scrap, *s.* migaja, pedacito.
 Scrap of paper, pedacito de papel
 To Scrape, *va.* raer, quitar como raspando la superficie de alguna cosa; borrar; rascar, rañar. *To scrape money*, rañar dinero; *va.* rechinar
 Scrape, *s.* enredo, embarazo, dificultad; cortesía rústica y tosca
 Scrapepenny, *s.* arañador de dinero, hombre avariento
 Scrapper, *s.* raqueta, rascador; arañador de dinero; mal tocador de violín
 To Scratch, *va.* rascar, rascar, rañar, garrapatear
 Scratch, *s.* rasguño, atajo, rascadura
 Scratcher, *s.* arañador
 Scratchingly, *ad.* con rascadura
 Scratchwork, *s.* pintura al fresco
 Scraw, *s.* sobrefaz
 To Scrawl, *va.* garrapatear
 Scrawl, *s.* garabatos
 Scrawler, *s.* el que escribe garabatos

SCR

Scray, *s.* golondrina de mar
 To Scream, *va.* rechinar
 To Scream, *va.* chillar
 Scream, *s.* grito, alarido
 To Screech, *va.* dar alaridos ó chillidos
 Screech, *s.* chillido, grito, alarido
 Screechowl, *s.* zumaya ó zumacaya
 Screen, *s.* blonbo, mampara; criba, harnero
 To Screen, *va.* abrigar, ocultar, esconder; cribar
 Screw, *s.* tornillo
 To Screw, *va.* torcer ó afianzar con tornillo; retorcer, afear alguna cosa retorciéndola; forzar, apretar, comprimir
 To Scribble, *va.* escarabajar
 Scribble, *s.* escarabajos
 Scribbler, *s.* escritor ó autor de poca nota
 Scribe, *s.* escritor
 Scrip, *s.* bolsa, talegalla; cédula, esquila
 Scrippage, *s.* el contenido de una cédula ó esquila
 Scriptor, *a.* escrito
 Scriptural, *s.* bíblico
 Scripture, *s.* escritura, escritura sagrada ó bíblica
 Scrivello, *s.* pl. pedacitos de dientes de elefantes
 Scrivener, *s.* escribano, notario público; el que tiene de oficio poner dinero á interés
 Scrofula, *s.* lamparon
 Scrofulous, *a.* el que tiene lamparones
 Scroil, *s.* rollo
 Scroyle, *s.* V. Scoundrel
 To Scrub, *va.* estregar
 Scrub, *s.* belloto, un hombre vil; estropajo, cosa inútil y despreciable
 Scrubby, Scrubbed, *a.* estropajoso, vil, despreciable
 Scruff, *s.* V. Scurf
 Scruple, *s.* escrupulo, duda
 To Scruple, *va.* escrupulizar
 Scrupier, *s.* la persona que escrupuliza
 Scrupulosity, *s.* escrupulosidad
 Scrupulous, *a.* escrupuloso
 Scrupulosity, *ad.* escrupulosamente
 Scrupulosity, *s.* escrupulosidad
 Scrutable, *a.* escudrifiable

SCU

Scrutatio, *s.* escudriñamiento
 Scrutator, *s.* escudriñador
 Scrutinous, *a.* curioso
 To Scrutinize, *va.* escudriñar, examinar
 Scrutiny, *s.* escrutinio
 Scrutório, *s.* escrutorio
 To Scud, *va.* correr ó moverse alguna embarcación rápidamente en una borrasca.
 To scud before the wind, correr con viento en popa.
 To scud before the sea, correr con mar en popa
 To Scuddle, *va.* huir, apretar á correr
 Scuffle, *s.* quilmera
 To Scuffle, *va.* reñir, pelear
 To Sculk, *va.* andar á sombra de tejado
 Sculker, *s.* el que anda á sombra de tejado
 Skull, *s.* craneo, casco. *A dead man's skull*, calavera de muerto; cardume, cardumen
 Skullop, *s.* casquete
 Scüller, *s.* bote de un remero; remero de bote
 Scullery, *s.* espuetera
 Scullion, *s.* marmiton
 Sculptile, *a.* esculpido
 Sculptor, *s.* escultor
 Sculpture, *s.* escultura
 To Sculpture, *va.* esculpir
 Scum, *s.* nata, la substancia espesa que nada encima de algunos líquidos; espuma; hez, escoria. *Scum of metals*, escoria de metales
 To Scum, *va.* espumar
 Scunner, *s.* espuinadera
 Scupper-boards, *s.* pl. Inbornales ó embornales, los agujeros que hay sobre la cubierta para vaciar el agua
 Scupper-nails, *s.* pl. estoperoles
 Scurf, *s.* costra, mancha
 Scurfiness, *s.* sarnosidad
 Scurfy, *a.* sarnoso
 Scurrlity, *s.* baldon
 Scurrious, *a.* vil, grosero
 Scurrilously, *ad.* contumeliosamente
 Scurrilousness, *s.* impropiedad
 Scurvi, *ad.* villmente
 Scoury, *s.* escorbuto; *a.* escorbótico, ruin
 Scourygrass, *s.* coquearlia
 Scut, *s.* colla ó cola pequeña
 Scutcheon, *s.* escud

SEA

Scalliform, *a.* hecho á manera de escudo
 Scattle, *a.* benasta, cesta grande; rejilla ó reja pequeña; escotillon, puerta ó tapa cerrada en el suelo.
Cabin-scuttles, lucas ó lumbreras de camarote.
Scuttles of the mast, fogonaduras
 To Scuttle, *vn.* apretar á correr
 Scythe, *a.* guadaña
 To Seclaim, *va.* V. To Disdain
 Sea, *a.* mar, el agua opuesta á la tierra firme. *High & rolling sea*, mar de leva.
 To put to sea, salir á la mar; lago, laguna; abundancia y copia excesiva de alguna cosa. *Half-sea-sick*, medio borracho
 Sea-anemone, *a.* anemone de mar, especie de pez que parece semejante á flor
 Seabeat, *a.* golpe de las olas de mar
 Seaboard, *a.* embarcacion maritima
 Seaborn, *a.* nacido á la mar, marino
 Seaboy, *a.* grumete
 Seabreach, *a.* irrupcion de mar
 Seabream, *a.* besugo
 Seabreeze, *a.* viento de mar
 Seabuilt, *a.* construido para la mar
 Seacalf, *a.* foca ó becerro marino
 Seacap, *a.* gorra de marinero
 Seacard, *a.* rosa náutica
 Seachart, *a.* carta de marear
 Seacoal, *a.* carbon de piedra
 Seacraft, *a.* costa maritima
 Seacompass, *a.* brújula ó aguja de marear
 Seacow, *a.* manatí
 Seadog, *a.* V. Shark
 Seafarer, *a.* marinero
 Seafaring, *a.* marino
 Seafennel, *a.* hinojo marino
 Seafight, *a.* batalla naval
 Seafish, *a.* pez ó pesca de la mar
 Seafowl, *a.* ave maritima ó ave de mar
 Seagirt, *a.* rodeado ó cercado del mar
 Seagreen, *a.* verdemar; *a.* V. Seagrass
 Seagull, *a.* gaviota
 Seahedgehog, *a.* equino
 Seahog, *a.* manopla

SEA

Seaholly, *a.* cardo corredor
 Seaholm, *a.* isleta no habitada
 Seahorse, *a.* caballo marino, hipopotamo
 Seakale, Séacabbage, Seacolewort, *a.* berza marina
 Seamaid, *af.* sirena
 Seaman, *a.* marinero, hombre de mar; triton, el macho de la sirena
 Seamanship, *a.* maniobras de navio, el arte de maniobrar
 Seamark, *a.* señal en la costa
 Seamew, *a.* gaviota
 Seamoster, *a.* monstruo marino
 Seamyth, *a.* ninfa del mar
 Seadragon, *a.* cebolla albarana
 Seadog, *a.* cieno de mar
 Seadotter, *a.* nutria marina
 Seapiece, *a.* pintura maritima ó naval, pintura que representa qualquiera cosa perteneciente al mar
 Seapool, *a.* marisma
 Seaport, *a.* puerto de mar
 Searisk, *a.* peligro de mar
 Seacroket, *a.* alga marina
 Searoom, *a.* alta mar
 Searover, *a.* pirata
 Seaserpent, *a.* serpiente aquatica ó de mar
 Seaservice, *a.* guerra naval, guerra por mar
 Seahark, *a.* tiburon
 Seashell, *a.* concha marina
 Seashore, Seaside, *a.* ribera
 Seasick, *a.* mareado
 Seasickness, *a.* mareamiento
 Seasurgeon, *a.* cirujano de armada navio ó fragata
 Seasurrounded, *a.* rodeado del mar
 Seaterm, *a.* término naval, voz de la náutica
 Seaward, *ad.* hacia el mar
 Seawater, *a.* agua marina
 Seaweed, *a.* alga marina
 Seal, *a.* foca, becerro marino; sello, selladura; sigilo
 To Seal, *va.* sellar, poner el sello; confirmar
 Sealed-earth, *a.* tierra sigilada
 Sealer, *a.* sellador
 Sealingwax, *a.* lacre
 Seam, *a.* costura, costuron; costura de los tablonés; sain, manteca de puerco ó ganso
 To Seam, *va.* hacer costuras, coser; señalar con cicatriz
 Seamless, *a.* sin co-tura
 Seamster *a.* costurero

SEC

Seamstress, *af.* costurera
 Seamy, *a.* lo que tiene costuras
 Seam, *a.* especie de red para pescar
 Sear, *a.* seco
 To Sear, *va.* cauterizar
 To Searc, *va.* cerner harina
 Searc, *a.* cedazo fino
 Searcet, *a.* cernedor
 Searcloth, *a.* yarche
 To Search, *va.* examinar, explorar; inquirir, indagar; tentar, reconocer alguna herida; *vn.* escudriñar
 Search, *a.* registro; pesquisa, averiguacion; busca
 Seacher, *a.* examinador, escudriñador; reconocedor de cadáveres
 Season, *a.* estacion; sazón, tiempo determinado, tiempo oportuno; temporada.
In season, en sazón, á su tiempo; sazón, lo que da sabor, gusto, y saynete á las cosas
 To Season, *va.* sazonar; imbuir, persuadir, infundir; *vn.* sazonarse, madurarse
 Seasonable, *a.* oportuno
 Seasonableness, *a.* sazón
 Seasoner, *a.* el que sazona
 Seasoning, *a.* saynete
 Seat, *a.* asiento, qualquiera cosa que sirve para sentarse; residencia, morada.
Country-seat, sítio, casa de campo
 To Seat, *va.* sentar, asentar; colocar ó acomodar á alguno en un empleo elevado
 Sebacic Acid, *a.* ácido sebácico; es hecho de sebo
 Sebato, *a.* sebo
 Sebestine, *a.* sebesten
 Sécant, *a.* secante
 To Secede, *vn.* apartarse
 Seceder, *a.* el que se aparta
 To Secern, *va.* separar en el cuerpo los humores nutritivos de los excrementicios y las partes mas delicadas de las groceras
 Secésion, *a.* apartamiento
 To Seclude, *va.* apartar
 Second, *a.* segundo. *Second son*, segundón; *a.* padrino, el que apadrina á otro en un desaho; segundo, una de las sesenta partes en que se divide el minuto
 To Second, *va.* apoyar, sostener, segundar

SEC

Secundariness, *s.* propiedad de ser secundario
Secondary, *a.* secundario; *s.* lugarteniente, delegado
Secondhand, *s.* segunda mano, la posesión que se recibe del primer poseedor; *a.* usado, de segunda mano
Secondly, *ad.* en segundo lugar
Second-rate, *s.* segunda clase
Second sight, *s.* conocimiento de lo futuro
Secrecy, *s.* secreto, silencio cuidadoso; soledad
Secret, *a.* secreto, oculto; retirado, callado; pudiendo, vergonzoso; *s.* secreto, silencioso cuidado y disimulación
Secretaryship, *s.* secretaría
Secretary, *s.* secretario
To Secrete, *va.* desviar, esconder, ocultar
Secrecion, *s.* secreción
Secretitious, *a.* segregado
Secretist, *s.* secretista
Secretly, *ad.* secretamente
Secretness, *s.* estado de lo que es escondido, sigilo, secreto
Secretory, *a.* secretorio
Sect, *s.* secta
Sectarian, *a. y s.* sectario
Sectarism, *s.* inclinación á seguir opiniones particulares en oposición á lo establecido
Sectary, **Sectator**, *s.* sectario, seque, discípulo
Secton, *s.* sección
Séctor, *s.* sector
Secular, *a.* secular, mundano; el que no está ligado con votos monásticos
Secularity, **Secularness**, *s.* secularidad, apego á las cosas mundanas
Secularity, *ad.* de modo secular ó mundano
Secularization, *s.* secularización
To Secularize, *va.* secularizar
Secundine, *s.* secundina
Secure, *a.* seguro, libre de miedo; desuadado, libre de todo peligro ó riesgo
To Secure, *va.* asegurar; proteger, poner á salvo; afianzar
Securely, *ad.* seguramente
Securement, *s.* protección, defensa, amparo

SEE

Secrity, *s.* descuido, falta de cautela; seguridad; fianza, obligación de indemnidad; certeza, infalibilidad; seguro
Sedán, *s.* silla de manos
Sedate, *a.* sereno, apacible, asegado
Sedately, *ad.* tranquilamente
Sedateness, *s.* serenidad
Sedative, *a.* sedativo
Sedentariness, *s.* estado de ser sedentario, poltronería
Sedentary, *a.* sedentario, acostumbrado ó habituado á estar sentado; poltron, flojo, perezoso
Sedge, *s.* lirio espadafial
Sedgy, *a.* cubierto de lirios espadafiales
Sediment, *s.* sedimento
Sedition, *s.* sedición
Seditious, *a.* sedicioso
Seditiousness, *s.* turbulencia
To Seduce, *va.* seducir, tentar, instigar á alguna cosa mala; engañar
Seducer, *s.* seductor
Seducible, *a.* capaz de seducirse ó dexarse seducir
Seduction, **Seducement**, *s.* seducción
Seductive, *a.* seduciente
Sedulity, *s.* diligencia
Sedulous, *a.* diligente, aplicado
Sedulousness, *s.* ahínco, cuidado zeloso, diligencia
See, *s.* silla pontifical ó episcopal, diócesis ó episcopado
To See, *va.* ver, percibir con el sentido de la vista, comprender, observar, ver, hablar con alguno, discernir; *vn.* ver, ejercitar el sentido de la vista, inquirir, mirar con cuidado y atención, trazar
See, *interj.* mira!
Seed, *s.* semilla, simiente, origen, causa primitiva, progenie, casta
To Seed, *va.* granar
Seedcake, *s.* bollo ó torta hecha con semillas aromáticas
Seediness, *s.* estado ó calidad de ser llena de grana
Seedlip, **Seedlip**, *s.* sementero
Seedpearl, *s.* aljofar
Seedplot, *s.* semillero
Seedtime, **Seedness**, *s.* sementura

SEL

Seedling, *s.* planta de sembrero
Seedman, *s.* sembrador, tratante de semillas ó simientes
Seedly, *a.* granado
Seeing, *s.* vista, el acto de ver
To Seek, *va.* buscar, inquirir, solicitar, intentar; *vn.* inquirir, anhelar
Seeker, *s.* buscador
To Seel, *va.* encapriotar; *vn.* tener cejas blancas, tomarse sobre una banda
To Seem, *va.* parecer, aparecer, parecerse
Seemer, *s.* el que parece
Seemingly, *ad.* al parecer
Seeminglyness, *s.* exterioridad, apariencia
Seemliness, *s.* gracia
Seemly, *a.* decente
Seem, *s.* practico
Seer, *s.* vendor, profeta
Seewood, *s.* leña seca
Seesaw, *s.* vayan
To Seesaw, *va.* balancear
To Seeth, *va.* hervir, bullir, ponerse en movimiento algún licor por virtud del calor extríneco
Seether, *s.* caldera
Segment, *s.* segmento de un círculo
To Segregate, *va.* segregar
Segregation, *s.* segregación
Seigniorial, **Seigniorial**, *a.* señorial, independiente
Seignior, *s.* señor. *The Grand Seignior*, el Gran Señor
Seigniorly, *s.* señoría, señoría
Seigniorage, *s.* señoría
To Seigniorise, *va.* señorear
Séity, *s.* alguna cosa peculiar á sí mismo
Seizable, *a.* capaz de ó expuesto á ser asido
To Seize, *va.* asir, agarrar; apoderarse de alguna cosa en virtud de decreto, embargar; *va.* echarle á alguna cosa la garra
Séizin, *s.* posesión, el acto de poseer, y la cosa poseída
Seizing, *s.* boton, el acto de agarrar
Seizure, *s.* el acto de asir, la cosa agarrada
Séidon, *ad.* raramente
Séidomness, *s.* raridad
To Select, *va.* elegir
Select, *a.* selecto

SEL

Selección, *s.* selección
Selección, *s.* la calidad ó propiedad de ser selecto
Selector, *s.* el que elige ó escoge
Selenite, *s.* selenites, selenita, yeso, sulfato de cal
Selenographit, **Selenographical**, *s.* selenográfico
Selenography, *s.* selenografía
Self, *s.* selves, *pl.* mismo, idéntico. *I myself*, yo mismo. *We ourselves*, nosotros mismos. *Self-love*, amor propio. *Self-murder*, suicidio. *One's self*, uno mismo
Selfabhorrence, *s.* aborrecimiento de sí mismo
Selfabuse, *s.* abuso de sí mismo
Selfcompéture, *s.* sosiego de alma ó de sí mismo
Selfconceited, *s.* presumido
Selfconceitedness, *s.* presunción
Selfconfidence, *s.* confianza en sí mismo
Selfcontradiction, *s.* contradicción en sí mismo
Selfconviction, *s.* testimonio en el ánimo
Selfdeception, *s.* de cepcion de sí mismo
Selfdefence, *s.* defensa propia
Selfdelusion, *s.* ilusión de sí mismo
Selfdenial, *s.* abnegación de sí mismo
Selfdependent, *s.* independiente
Selfesteem, *s.* la acción de apreciarse deinasiado
Selfévident, *s.* patente, evidente en sí mismo
Selfexistence, *s.* existencia en sí mismo
Selfimportance, *s.* altivez
Selfish, *s.* interesado
Selfishness, *s.* propio interés, amor propio
Selfmótion, *s.* movimiento espontáneo por sí mismo
Selfopinion, *s.* parecer elevado de sí mismo
Selfopinioned, *s.* terco, presumido
Selfpossession, *s.* posesión de sí mismo, tranquilidad de ánimo
Selfpreservation, *s.* preservación de sí mismo
Selfsame, *s.* idéntico
Selfsufficiency, **Selfsufficiency**, *s.* presunción

SEM

Séllwill, *s.* obstinación
Séllwilled, *s.* obstinado, terco
Selson, *s.* lono entre dos surcos
To Sell, *va.* vender. *To sell for ready money*, vender de contado. *To sell on credit*, vender al fiado ó á plazos. *To sell off at under prices*, desbaratar; *vn.* comerciar, traficar
Séllandar, *s.* úlcera carnosa en el corvejón del caballo
Séllar, *s.* vendedor
Séllage, *s.* orilla de paño
Sémlable, *s.* semejante
Sémlance, *s.* semejanza
Sémlant, *s.* apariencia exterior, semejanza
Sémlative, *s.* apto, propio
To Sémler, *vn.* semejar
Sémliferous, *s.* lo que produce semen
Sémlannular, *s.* semicircular
Sémlbrief, *s.* semibreve
Sémlcircle, *s.* semicírculo
Sémlcircular, **Sémlcircled**, *s.* semicircular
Sémlción, *s.* punto y coma
Sémlcúpium, *s.* semicupio
Sémlidiameter, *s.* semidiámetro
Sémlidíapason, *s.* semidiapason
Sémlidápente, *s.* semidiapente
Sémlidíaphandéty, *s.* transparencia imperfecta
Sémlidíaphanous, *s.* semidiáfano
Sémlidoble, *s.* semidoble
Sémlifóret, *s.* floreta
Sémlifóscular, **Sémlifósculous**, *s.* semiflosculo
Sémlifóld, *s.* semifoldo
Sémlifóscular, *s.* semiesférico
Sémlónar, **Sémlónary**, *s.* semilunar
Sémlimetal, *s.* semimetal
Sémlinal, *s.* seminal
Sémlinálty, *s.* seminalidad
Sémlinary, *s.* seminario, la casa ó lugar destinado para la buena crianza de niños y jóvenes
Sémlnátion, *s.* sembradura
Sémlnífic, **Sémlnífical**, *s.* lo que produce silente
Sémlnífication, *s.* propagación seminal
Sémlópáscous, *s.* medio obscuro
Sémlórdinate, *s.* semiorde-

SEN

Sémlpédal, *s.* lo que contiene medio pie
Sémlpéldicid, *s.* medio transparente
Sémlperspécuous, *s.* imperfectamente claro
Sémlproof, *s.* semiprobanza
Sémlquádrate, **Sémlquádrille**, *s.* semiquadrado
Sémlquáver, *s.* semicorchea
Sémlquíntile, *s.* semiquíntil
Sémlséxtile, *s.* semisextil
Sémlspherícal, *s.* semiesférico
Sémlspheróidal, *s.* lo que tiene figura de media esferoide
Sémltértian, *s.* semitertian
Sémltone, *s.* semitono
Sémlvowel, *s.* semivocal
Sémlpitérnal, *s.* semipiterno
Sémlpitérny, *s.* duración futura sin fin
Sémlptress, *cf.* costurera
Sénary, *s.* senario
Sénate, *s.* senado, junta ó congreso donde se juntan los senadores á tratar los negocios públicos; ayuntamiento
Sénathouse, *s.* el lugar donde se juntan los senadores; casa de ayuntamiento
Sénator, *s.* senador
Sénatorial, **Sénatorialian**, *s.* senatorio
To Send, *va.* despachar, enviar de una parte á otra; enviar, comisionar; emitir, arrojar; difundir, extender.—*vn.* enviar. *To send for*, enviar á llamar ó á pedir
Sénder, *s.* el que envía
Séneca or **Senega**, *s.* serpentina
Senéctnde, **Senéscence**, *s.* senectud, vejez
Senéscet, *s.* lo que se avejece
Seneschal, *s.* senescal ó mayordomo, mayor
Sénile, *s.* senil
Sénior, *s.* antiguo
Sénirity, *s.* antigüedad
Sénna, *s.* sen ó senn
Sénna, *s.* gaxeta, trenza
Sénnight, *s.* el espacio de siete días y noches; semana
Sénocular, *s.* que tiene seis ojos
Sénscation, *s.* sensación
Sense, *s.* sentido, la potencia ó facultad de percibir las impresiones de los objetos exteriores; sensación, per-

SEP

cepelon intellectaal; entendimiento, dictamen, juicio, sentido
 Senseless, *a.* insensible, falto de facultad sensitiva, insensato
 Senselessness, *s.* tontería
 Sensibility, *s.* sensibilidad
 Sensible, *a.* sensible, sensible; lo que se puede percibir ó se percibe, sensible, convencido, persuadido, cuerdo
 Sensibleness, *s.* sensibilidad, sensación, escoror, conocimiento doloroso interior
 Sensibly, *ad.* perceptiblemente, sensiblemente, juiciosamente
 Sensitive, *a.* sensitivo; *s.* sensitiva
 Sensitive, *ad.* de modo sensitivo, sensiblemente
 Sensitiveness, *s.* estado de ser sensitivo
 Sensorium, Sensory, *s.* sensorio
 Sensual, *a.* sensual
 Sensualist, *s.* persona sensual ó dada á la sensualidad
 Sensuality, *s.* sensualidad, lascivia
 To Sensualize, *vs.* encenagrar
 Sensually, *ad.* sensualmente
 Sensualness, Sensuality, *s.* sensualidad
 Sensuous, *a.* afectivo, patético
 Sentence, *s.* sentencia, decisión del juez; sentencia, dicho grave y sucinto; período
 To Sentence, *vs.* sentenciar
 Sententious, *a.* sentencioso
 Sententiousness, Sententiously, *s.* sentenciosidad
 SENTRY, *s.* centinela
 Sentient, *a.* sentiente; *s.* sentiente, el que siente
 Sentiment, *s.* sentimiento, dictamen, significado, sentencia, sentido
 Sentimental, *a.* lo que pertenece á sentimientos, novelero
 Sentiment-monger, *s.* la persona novelera, ó que gusta los sentimientos y novelas
 Sentries, SENTRY, *s.* centinela
 SENTRYBOX, *s.* resguarda ó guardia de centinela
 Separability, *s.* separabilidad
 Separable, *a.* separable
 Separableness, *s.* separabilidad

SEQ

To Séparate, *vs.* separar, romper ó dividir en partes, segregar, apartar; *vs.* apartarse
 Separate, *a.* separado
 Separately, *ad.* separadamente
 Separateness, *s.* el estado de estar separado
 Séparater, *s.* separador
 Séparation, *s.* separación, análisis química; separación de mixtos; separación
 Séparatist, *s.* cismático
 Séparator, *s.* separador
 Séparatory, *a.* separatorio
 Sépiment, *s.* seto
 To Sépáite, *vs.* separar ó poner al lado
 Séposition, *s.* segregación
 Sept, *s.* raza, casta, generación, lineage
 Septangular, *s.* heptágono
 Séptember, *s.* Septiembre
 Séptenary, Séptenarius, *a.* y *s.* septenario
 Séptennial, *a.* lo que dura por un septenio, lo que sucede una vez en siete años
 Séptentrion, *s.* septentrion
 Séptentrion, Séptentrional, *a.* septentrional
 Séptentrionalité, *s.* situación septentrional
 Séptentrionate, *vs.* dirigirse hacia al septentrion
 Septic, Séptical, *a.* séptico
 Séptifarious, *a.* lo que tiene siete especies ó caminos diferentes
 Séptifluous, *a.* lo que fluye por siete corrientes
 Séptilátral, *a.* lo que tiene siete lados
 Séptuagenary, *a.* septuagenario
 Séptuagésimal, *a.* septuagésimo
 Séptuagint, *s.* los setenta, la versión antigua del viejo testamento, llamada así por ser según se supone la obra de setenta intérpretes
 Séptuple, *a.* séptuplo
 Sépúlchral, *a.* sepulcral
 Sépúlchre, *s.* sepulcro
 To Sépúlchre, *vs.* sepultar
 Sépulture, *s.* sepultura
 Séquacious, *a.* sequaz
 Séquacity, *s.* ductilidad
 Séquel, *s.* secuela
 Séquence, *s.* serie
 Séquent, *a.* siguiente
 To Séquáter, *vs.* separar,

SER

apartar, retirar, sequestrar
 Sequestrable, *a.* lo que se puede sequestrar y separar
 To Sequestrate, *vs.* sequestrar
 Sequestration, *s.* separación, sequestración de bienes
 Sepuestrator, *s.* el que sequestra
 Sequestrée, *s.* el que cuida los bienes sequestrados
 Séquin, *s.* sequin ó zequin, moneda de oro en Venecia y Levante
 Séráglio, *s.* seraglio
 Séraph, *s.* serafin
 Séráphic, Séráphical, *a.* seráfico
 Séráphicness, Séráphicalness, *s.* estado de ser serafico
 Séráphim, *s.* pl. serafin
 Séraskier, *s.* serasquier
 Sere, *a.* seco
 Serénade, *s.* serenata
 To Serénade, *vs.* dar música de noche
 Sérène, *a.* sereno, claro, apacible, sosegado
 To Sérène, *vs.* serenar
 Sérénely, *ad.* serenamente, con sosiego y apacibilidad de ánimo
 Séréneness, Sérénitude, *s.* serenidad de ánimo
 Sérénity, *s.* serenidad, despejo, paz, quietud
 Serf, *s.* siervo
 Serge, *s.* surra, tela de lana algo mas fina que la sempiterna. *Silk serge*, sarda de seda
 Sérgeant, *s.* sargento, alguacil, ministro inferior de justicia; abogado de primera clase. *Sergeant at arms*, macero del rey
 Sérgeantry, *s.* empleo ó oficio de sargento, alguacilargo
 Sérgeantship, *s.* sargentía
 Sérgermaker, *s.* fabricante de sarga
 Sérjeant, *V.* Sergeant
 Sérícate, *a.* vestido en seda
 Série, *s.* serie
 Séríous, *a.* serio
 Séríousness, *s.* seriedad
 To Sermocínate, *vs.* sermonear
 Sermonización, *s.* sermonización
 Sermonizador, *s.* predicador
 Sérmon, *s.* sermon, discurso cristiano, oración evangélica
 To Sérmon, *vs.* sermonear

SER

To Sérmónize, *va.* sermonear
 Séron, *s.* peso de 2, 3 ó 4 quintales
 Séridity, Sérouness, *s.* seroidal, humor aquoso de la sangre
 Sérotine, *s.* tarde
 Sérous, *a.* seroso, aquoso, claro
 Sérpent, *s.* serpiente, animal que arrastra por la tierra; serpenton, instrumento músico de boca y viento; especie de baxon
 Serpentinuous, *a.* nacido de serpiente
 Serpenterous, *a.* lo que lleva ó produce serpientes
 Serpentine, *s.* serpentina, lo que mueve con rodeos como la sierpe; *s.* serpentina ó culebra, cañon de cobre ó estafío que sube culebreando desde el suelo del alambique hasta la cabeza del refrigerante; ya llamase *Norm*
 Sérpet, *s.* cesta, canasta
 Serpiginous, *s.* serpiginoso
 Serpigo, *s.* sépigo
 Sértate, Sértated, *a.* endentado
 Sértation, *s.* endentadura
 To Sérry, *va.* apretar, comprimir
 Sérvable, *a.* V. *Conservable*
 Sérvant, *s.* criado. *Woman-servant, servant-girl, servant-maid*, criada. *Servant-man*, criado; servidor, en estilo cortesano, el que se ofrece á la disposición de otro
 To Serve, *a.* servir, ministrar alguna cosa, bastar, ser suficiente, ser útil, ayudar, satisfacer, pagar. *To serve a married*, intimar ó ejecutar un auto de prisión; servir ó dar culto á Dios; *va.* servir, estar sujeto á otro
 Service, *s.* servicio, qualquiera cosa que se hace por vía de obligación para un superior; servidumbre, el acto de servir á algun superior. *I am at your service*, estoy á la disposición de vd., oficio ó empleo actual, servicio del rey, servicio militar, utilidad. *It is of no service*, de nada sirve; enbada, el conjunto de platos

SET

con que se cubre cada vez la mesa; serba, especie de pera silvestra
 Serviceable, *a.* servicial
 Serviceableness, *s.* oficialidad, utilidad
 Sérvile, *a.* servil, baxo, humilde, adulador
 Sérvilely, *ad.* servilmente
 Sérvileness, Sérvility, *s.* servidumbre, baxeza
 Sérvilmallet, *s.* maceta de forrar
 Sérvingman, *s.* sirviente
 Sérvitor, *s.* servidor
 Sérvitude, *s.* servitud
 Sérum, *s.* suero. *Serum of the blood*, suero de la sangre
 Séssine, *s.* ajonjolí
 Sesquiditer, Sesquiditeral, *a.* sesquiditero
 Sesquipedal, Sesquipedalian, *a.* sesquipedal
 Sesquipedate, *a.* sesquipedado
 Sesquitértian, *a.* sesquitértio
 Sess, *s.* impuesto, tributo
 To Sess, *va.* V. *To Assess*
 Séssile, *a.* baxo, enano
 Séssion, *s.* sesión, la acción de sentarse, junta de magistrados ó senadores
 Sésterce, *s.* séstercio, cantidad de dinero entre los Romanos que ascendía á ocho libras esterlinas un chellin y siete peniques y medio
 To Set, *va.* poner, colocar, fixar, establecer, arreglar, poner en música, plantar, engastar piedras preciosas, encaxar huesos, parar al juego, estimar. *To set about*, aplicarse á alguna cosa. *To set an edge on a razor*, aguzar, afilar una navaja de afeitar. *To set a task*, señalar una tarea. *To set at defiance*, desafiar. *To set back*, hacer ó traer atras. *To set down*, poner por escrito. *To set forth*, manifestar, publicar, promulgar. *To set forward*, adelantar, promover. *To set free*, libertar. *To set off*, adornar. *To set together*, juntar. *To set up*, erigir, establecer. *To set up a shop*, poner tienda. *To set up the shrouds*, atear las xarcas. *To set sail*, hacer á la vela; *va.* ponerse, ocul-

SEV

tarde debaxo del horizonte como el sol; cazar con perro de muestra. *To set about*, empezar, comenzar
 Set, *a.* regular, arreglado, ajustado, fijo, señalado; puesto; *s.* juego, tiro. *Set of diamonds*, aderezo de diamantes. *Set of horace*, tiro de caballos. *Set of bills of exchange or Lills drawn in sets*, letras sacadas por duplicado ó por copia. *Set of teeth*, carrera de dientes, ocaso ó caída del sol; parada, la porción de dinero que se expone á una suerte al juego de dados; compañía
 Setaceous, *a.* ccrdoso
 Setbolt, *s.* botador
 Set-off, *s.* partida de compensarse
 Séton, *s.* sedal
 Settee, *s.* canapé
 Sétter, *s.* el que pone, coloca, ó fixa, perro de muestra, espion
 Sétingdog, *s.* perro de muestra
 Séttle, *s.* escaño
 To Séttle, *va.* asegar, ar registrar, asegurar, establecer, confirmar, fixar, determinar, asegurar, asegar, componer. *To settle a yearly pension upon one*, señalarle á alguno una pensión anual. *To settle accounts*, ajustar cuentas; *va.* reposarse, fixar su residencia en alguna parte; calmarse
 Séttlebed, *s.* cama que se hace en forma de escaño
 Séttledness, *s.* estabilidad
 Séttlement, *s.* establecimiento, viudedad, dote de viuda; posesión, el asiento, heces ó superfluidad, que dexan las cosas líquidas; colonia
 Séttler, *s.* componedor, ajustador
 Séttwall, *s.* gedoaria
 Séven, *s.* siete
 Sévenfold, *a.* séptuplo; *ad.* siete veces
 Sévennight, *s.* el espacio de siete dias naturales. *V. e'night*
 Sévenscore, *s.* ciento y quarenta, siete veces veinte
 Séventeen, *a.* diez y siete

SHA

Septuageth, a. décimo séptimo
Séventh, a. séptimo
Séventieth, a. septuagésimo
Sévty, a. setenta
To Séver, va. partir, romper, deslazar, separar; *va.* partir, dividir
Séveral, a. diferente, distinto, vario, mucho, particular; *s.* cada uno por sí, cercado
Séverance, s. desunión
Séverance, s. separación
Sévère, a. severo, riguroso, áspero, cruel, inexorable, exacto, grave, serio, doloroso, acre
Sévérity, s. severidad, exactitud, seriedad, gravedad
To Sew, va. coser; *va.* unir con la seda ó hilo y aguja dos pedazos de tela ó otra materia, desaguar una paquería
Séwer, s. maestresala, albañil, el que cose
Séwet, s. V. Suet
Séwing, s. cosechura, el acto de coser. *Sewing-needle*, aguja de coser. *Sewing-thread*, hilo de lienzo para coser
Sex, s. sexo
Sexagenary, a. sexagenario
Sexagésima, s. sexagésima
Sexagésimal, a. sexagésimo
Sexangled, Sexangular, a. sexángular
Sexangularly, ad. sexángularmente
Sexennial, a. lo que dura ó acontece en seis años ó que pertenece á sexénio
Sextain, s. sextilla
Séxtant, s. sextante
Séxtile, a. sextil
Séxtion, s. oficial inferior de la Iglesia, sepulturero
Séxtuple, a. sextuplo
Sexual System, s. sistema sexual
Shabbily, ad. vilmente
Shabbiness, s. vileza
Shabby, a. vil, bajo
Shack, s. pastorage en invierno
To Shackle, va. encadenar
Shackles, s. pl. grillos
Shad, s. alosa, sabalo
Shade, s. sombra, la obscuridad que se causa por la intercepción de los rayos de la luz; protección, asilo; sombra, el color obscuro y

SHA

bajo que se pone entre los demás colores que sobresalen en una pintura, espectro
To Shade, va. oscurecer, privar de la luz y claridad, entoldar, abrigar, patrocinar, poner sombras en la pintura ó dibujo
Shadiness, s. umbríosidad
Shadow, s. sombra, representación mística de alguna cosa
To Shadow, va. anubular, oscurecer, representar imperfectamente ó de un modo misterioso
Shadowy, a. umbrío, umbrío, tífico
Shady, a. opaco, obscuro
Shaft, s. flecha, dardo, saeta, hoyo, concavidad profunda y perpendicular, chapitel de una torre
Shag, s. pelo áspero y lanudo, felpa
Shagred, Shaggy, a. afelpado
Shagginess, s. estado de ser peloso ó afelpado
Shagmanufacturer, s. fabricante de felpa
Shagreen, s. zapa, lixa
To Shagreen, va. enfadar
To Shake, va. sacudir, mover violentamente alguna cosa de una parte á otra, arrojar, tirar, debilitar, poner á riesgo, desalentar. *To shake hands*, darse las manos; *va.* vacilar, temblar, moverse con movimiento inquieto y perturbado
Shake, s. concusión, vibración, grieta
Shaker, s. temblador, temblante
Shale, s. vayna, la corteza en que se encierran algunas legumbres
Shall, v. defec. usase como auxiliar para denotar el tiempo futuro del verbo en el modo indicativo. *Shall I do it?* lo haré?
Shallón, s. chalon, texida de lana
Shállop, s. chalupa, barco prolongado mayor que esquife ó bote
Shállow, a. somero, superficial, trivial; *s.* bajo, banco de arena
Shállowbrained, Shállowpa-

SHA

ted, a. futil, necio, trivial
Shállowly, ad. someramente
Shállowness, s. falta de hondura; ligereza
Shalót, s. escalona
Shalm, s. V. Sham
To Sham, va. disimular
Sham, s. socolor, pretexto; *a.* fingido, disimulado
Shámble, s. pl. matadero, carnicería, el lugar ó sitio donde se matan las reses y se vende la carne para el abasto del común
Shámbling, a. lo que se mueve toscamente
Shame, s. vergüenza
To Shame, va. avergonzar; *va.* avergonzarse
Shámefaced, a. tímido
Shámefacedness, s. timidez, modestia, pudor
Shámeful, a. vergonzoso
Shámefully, ad. vergonzosamente
Shámeless, a. desvergonzado
Shámlessly, ad. desvergonzadamente
Shámlessness, s. dervergüenza
Shámmer, s. impostor
Shámols, s. gamuza. *Sha-mois-leather, gamuza*
Shámrock, s. trébol
Shank, s. puerna; ganilla, el hueso de la pierna; asta ó astil, el mango ó parte mas larga de algun instrumento
Shánkpainter, s. boza de la uña del ancla
Shánked, a. lo que tiene asta ó mango
To Shape, va. formar, dar forma á alguna cosa, figurarse
Shape, s. hechura, forma, figura; tallo, la disposición ó proporcion del cuerpo humano, modelo
Shápeless, a. informe
Shápelessness, s. estado de ser informe
Shápeliness, s. simetría
Shánelty, a. simétrico
Shard, s. tiesto, cascó, el pedazo quebrado de alguna vasija de barro
Sháriborn, a. nacido ó producido en algun lugar vil
Shárded, a. sellado, colocado entre tiestos
To Share, va. dividir, partir, participar, cortar, separar; *va.* participar

SHA

Share, *s.* parte, porción, reja del arado
 Sharelone, *s.* hueso del empuje
 Shärer, *s.* repartidor
 Shark, *s.* tiburón, pez marino voracísimo de carne humana, gato, [el ladrón ratero que hurta con astucia y engaño, gata]da
 To Shark, *va.* gatear, hurtar; *va.* ratear
 Sharp, *s.* agudo lo que tiene la punta, filo, ó corte delgado y sutil, agudo, perspicaz, perspicaz en vez de oír, penetrante, alto, acre, mordaz, severo, ansioso, vehementemente, listo; *s.* sonido agudo, espadín, espada pequeña
 To Sharp, *va.* afilar, aguzar; *va.* ratear
 Sharp-edged, *a.* afilado
 To Sharpen, *va.* afilar, aguzar, adelgazar; aguzar el ingenio, exasperar, agriar
 Sharpener, *s.* amolador
 Sharper, *s.* gaton, ladrón ratero, fullero, petardista
 Sharply, *ad.* con filo, corte, ó punta, severamente, agudamente
 Sharpness, *s.* agudeza, acrimonia, aspereza
 Sharpset, *s.* ansioso, el que tiene ansia ó deseo vehementemente de alguna cosa
 Sharpsighted, *s.* perspicaz
 Sharpvisaged, *s.* carlagudo
 Sharpwitted, *s.* agudo de ingenio
 To Shatter, *va.* estrellar, romper alguna cosa de un golpe haciéndola pedazos, distraer; *va.* hacerse pedazos
 Shatter, *s.* pedazo quebrado
 Shatteredbrain, Shatterpatel, *s.* atronado
 Shattery, *s.* desbaratado, desconcertado
 To Shave, *va.* rapar, cortar el pelo ó navaja. To shave the beard, hacer la barba, rapar, raser alguna cosa quitando la parte de la superficie, rozar, raser
 Shaveling, *s.* hombre rapado; monje
 Shaver, *s.* barbero, el que rase su negocio, el que no

SHE

mira mas que su interés, robador, ladrón
 Shaving, *s.* rasadura, peilacito delgado que se rase ó corta de algun cuerpo
 Shaw, *s.* bosquecillo
 Shawl, *s.* pañuelo grande, como manto
 Shawn, *s.* abuelo, instrumento músico
 She, *pron. dem. fem.* ella, la hembra, no el macho.
 She-ass, horrica, burra. She-goat, cabra
 Sheaf, *s.* gavilla, har, la junta de cañas de trigo, centeno, ó cebada atadas entre sí, paquete, tin
 To Sheaf, *va.* agavillar
 To Sheal, *va.* descascarar
 To Shear, *va.* atusar ó recortar alguna cosa con tijeras.
 To shear sheep, esquilhar
 Sheard, *s.* V. Sherd
 Shears, *s.* pl. tijeras
 Shearer, Shearman, *s.* esquilador; tundidor
 Sheath, *s.* vaina, caxa
 To Sheath, or Sheathe, *va.* envaynar, echar vaina á una espada ó puñal, defender alguna cosa, poniéndola en forro
 Sheathing, *s.* forro exterior de navio. Copper-sheathing, forro de cobre
 Sheathing-nails, *s.* clavos de entablar
 Sheath-winged, *s.* armado de estuches para cubrir las alas
 Sheathy, *s.* hecho en forma de estuche ó vaina
 Sheave, *s.* roldana. Sheave-holes of the sheets, escoteras
 To Shed, *va.* verter, derramar, esparcir, *va.* caer
 Shed, *s.* cobertizo, cubierto ligero y temporario, efusion
 Shedder, *s.* derramador
 Sheen, Sheeny, *s.* lustroso
 Sheen, *s.* resplendor
 Sheep, *s.* oveja, papanatas, hombre simple
 To Sheepbite, *va.* ratear
 Sheepbiter, *s.* fullero
 Sheepcot, Sheepfold, *s.* redil, el cerrado ó corral para encerrar el ganado
 Sheephook, *s.* cayado
 Sheepish, *s.* empachoso
 Sheepishly, *ad.* tímidamente
 Sheepishness, *s.* empacho
 Sheepmaster, *s.* ganadero

SHE

Sheepshearing, *s.* esquila
 Sheep's eye, *s.* mirada al soslayo, ojada modesta y desconfiada
 To Sheepshank, *va.* hacer margarita en un cabo
 Sheepskin, *s.* piel de carnero
 Sheepwalk, *s.* deliesa, tieria destinada solamente para pasto de ganado lanar
 Sheer, *s.* puro, claro; *ad.* de un golpe, de una vez; *s.* arrufo, arrufadura, la corvadura que hacen las nubes y contados de los navios
 To Sheer, *va.* alargarse
 Sheers, *s.* pl. tijeras, calxia de arbolar
 Sheet, *s.* sábana, escota, cuerda ó maroma con que se temple la vela de la nave alargandola ó acortandola.
 Top-sail sheets, escotines.
 To haul home the top-sail sheets, cazar el escotin á besar. To let fly the sheets, arriar las escotas en banda.
 To sail with fluming sheets, navegar á escota larga; pliegode papel. Fulu sheet, pliego de á folio
 To Sheet, *va.* ensanar
 Sheet-anchor, *s.* esperanza, la áncora mayor de un navio
 Sheet-cable, *s.* cable mayor, cable de forma ó esperanza
 Sheetel, *s.* sicle, moneda usada entre los Hebreos, cuyo valor ascendia á diez reales ó dos chelines y seis peniques
 Shelf, *s.* shelves, pl. anaquel ó estante de armario ó alacena, baxio, banco de arena
 Shelfy, *a.* lleno de escollos ó baxios
 Shell, *s.* cáscara, concha, silliqua, la cáscara de algunas legumbres ó plantas silliquosas. Shell of a nut, cáscara de nuez. Shell-gold, oro de concha ó oro molido para dorar. Shell-silver, plata de concha
 To Shell, *va.* descascarar; *va.* descascararse
 Shelduck, *s.* ánade silvestre
 Shellfish, *s.* pescado conchudo
 Shelly, *a.* conchudo
 Shelter, *s.* guardia, amparo, protector, protección

SHI

To Shelter, *va.* guarecer, abrigar; *acoger*, encubrir; *en.* refugiarse
 Shelterless, *a.* desahogado
 Shelving, *a.* inclinado
 Shelly, *a.* lleno de basos y escollos
 To Shew, *va.* artular, desgraciar
 Shepherd, *s.* pastor, el que guarda y guila ovejas; zagal, el amante aldeano; párroco, cura
 Shepherdess, *sf.* pastora
 Shepherdish, *a.* pastoril
 Shepherdry, *s.* oficio ó empleo de pastor
 Sherbet, *s.* sorbete
 Sherd, *s.* tistico, casco, pedazo quebrado de alguna vasija de barro
 Sheriff, *s.* esherif
 Sheriffalty, Sheriffdom, *s.* oficio de esherif
 Sherry, *s.* vino de Xerez
 Shew, *V.* Show
 Shewy, *a.* lustroso
 Shiffoleth, *s.* gerigonza
 Shide, *s.* pedacito, cacho
 Shield, *s.* escudo, arma defensiva, amparo, protector
 To Shield, *va.* escudar
 Shieldbearer, *s.* escudero
 To Shift, *va.* cambiarse, mudarse, tomar otra ropa ó vestido, regularmente se entiende de la ropa blanca; ingeniar, trampear, usar de algun artificio; *va.* mudar, cambiar. *To shift the sails*, cambiar las velas. *To shift the helm*, cambiar el timon, poner el timon á la contra. *To shift the cargo*, volver la estiva. *The buldest shifts*, el lastre se corre. *To shift off*, eludir, esquivar, salir de la dificultad con artificio
 Shift, *s.* arbitrio, medio extraordinario y difícil, artimaña, camisa de muger
 Shiftable, *a.* mudable
 Shifter, *s.* tramoyista, el que usa de ficciones y engaños
 Shiftless, *a.* desamparado
 Shilling, *s.* chelin
 Shily, *ad.* con esquivaz, reserva, ó cautela
 Shin, *s.* espinilla
 To Shine, *va.* lucir, brillar, resplandecer, relumbrar; lucir, hacer papel ó figura, sobresalir, favorecer ser

SHI

propicio, llover
 Shine, *s.* buen tiempo, resplandor, lustre
 Shininess, *s.* esquivaz
 Shining, *a.* brillante; *s.* el acto de lucir ó resplandecer
 Shininess, *s.* resplandor
 Shingle, *s.* ripia, tablita delgada para cubrir casas
 Shingles, *s.* hermes ó sarpuillido que se extiende al rededor de los lomos
 Shiny, *a.* lustroso
 Ship, *s.* nave, baxel, navio, buque, embarcacion de cubierta con velas. *Ship of war*, navio de guerra. *Ship of the line*, navio de alto bordo. *Merchant ship*, navio mercante. *Store ship*, navio de almacen. *Burthen of a ship*, porte, bucondad, tonelada. *Ship's papers*, documentos del navio
 To Ship, *va.* embarcar, poner á bordo, armar. *To ship the oars*, arinar los remos. *To ship a heavy sea*, embarcar un golpe de mar
 Shipboard, *s.* esta voz rara vez se usa mas que en frases adverbiales; *ex. a shipboard or on shipboard*, á bordo; *to go on shipboard*, ir á bordo; *tabla ó talion de navio*
 Shipboy, *s.* page de navio, barrendero
 Shipcarpenter, *s.* carpintero de navio
 Shipman, *V.* Seaman
 Shipmaster, *s.* capitán de embarcacion
 Shipmoney, *s.* antiguo derecho sobre navios
 Shipper, *s.* cargador
 Shipping, *s.* navios ó baxeles; embarco
 Shipshape, *a.* bien orientado
 Shipworm, *s.* caseroja
 Shipwreck, *s.* naufragio, residuos de naufragio; desastre, desgracia
 To Shipwreck, *va.* causar naufragio
 Shipwright, *s.* carpintero de ribera
 Shire, *s.* condado, division del reyno de Inglaterra
 Shirk, *s.* trampista
 To Shirk, *va.* trampear
 Shirt, *s.* camisa de hombre
 To Shirt, *va.* encamisar

SHO

Shirtless, *a.* descamisado
 Shittlecock, *s.* volante
 Shive, *s.* rebanada de pan; trozo, pedazo ó parte de alguna cosa cortada ó separada de otra
 To Shive, *va.* To Shiver
 Shiver, *s.* roldana, la rodaja ó garrucha por donde corren las cuerdas para izar, amaynar, y otros usos; casco
 To Shiver, *va.* tritar de frio, temblar de miedo, cascarse; *va.* estrellar
 Shivering, *s.* temor
 Shivery, *a.* quebradizo
 Shoal, *s.* manada, concurrencia. *Shoal of herrings*, cardume de arenques, baxio, banco de arena; *a.* lleno de basos ó bancos de arena
 To Shoal, *va.* atroparse
 Shoalness, *s.* abundancia de basos
 Shoddy, *a.* lleno de basos ó bancos de arena
 Shoar, *s.* V. Shore
 Shock, *s.* choque, encuentro, rencuento; ofensa, hacinamiento; perro lanudo
 To Shock, *va.* sacudir, mover violentemente, ofender; *va.* chocar, hacinar
 Shoe, *s.* zapato, el calzado del pie. *Shoe-blacker*, el que empuñe los zapatos.
 Shoe-boy, limpiador de zapatos. *Shoe of a wheel*, llanta
 To Shoe, *va.* calzar. *To shoe a horse*, herrar un caballo. *To shoe an anchor*, calzar el ancla
 Shodderhorn, *s.* calizador
 Shoemaker, *s.* zapatero
 Shoddy, Shodstring, *s.* lazo de zapato
 Shog, *s.* choque. V. Shick
 To Shog, *va.* V. To Shock
 Sholes, *s.* soleras
 To Shoot, *va.* despedir, arrojar ó impulsar alguna cosa con velocidad y violencia, disparar; arrojarse, lanzarse, echar de sí; trampear, atravesar con velocidad; *va.* tirar, disparar las armas, brotar; explotar, latir, punzar, sobresalir
 Shoot, *s.* tiro, vástago, el renuevo ó ramo tierno de árbol ó planta

SHO

Shooter, *s.* tirador
 Shop, *s.* tienda, la casa, puesto, ó parage donde se venden géneros. *Cloth-shop*, tienda de paños. *Baker's shop*, panadería
 To Shop, *vn.* andar comprar en tiendas
 Shopboard, *s.* taller ó banco de artesano
 Shopbook, *s.* libro de cuentas, el libro en que el tendero asienta sus cuentas
 Shopdoor, *s.* puerta de la tienda
 Shopkeeper, *s.* tendero
 Shoplifter, *s.* hurtador en tiendas
 Shopman, *s.* mancebo de tienda
 Shopwindow, *s.* ventana de tienda
 Shopwoman, *cf.* muger que sirve en una tienda
 Shoreage, *s.* derecho de costa ó ribera
 Shore, *s.* costa, ribera, playa. *Clove in shore*, arrimado á la tierra. *To put on shore*, meter á tierra. *To go on shore*, ir á tierra; puntal, coston
 To Shore, *va.* apuntalar, poner puntales, escorar
 Shoreless, *a.* lo que no tiene costa ni playa
 Shoreling, *s.* pellejo de carnero esquilado ó trasquilado
 Short, *a.* corto, breve, sucinto, conciso. *Short breath*, respiracion corta, asma. *Short of money*, escaseo de dinero. *In short*, en suma. *In a short time*, luego, presto. *To be short*, *To cut short* or *In short*, para abreviar; *s.* sumario, resumen; *ad.* brevemente
 Shortarmed, *a.* lo que tiene los brazos cortos
 Shortbodied, *a.* lo que tiene el cuerpo corto
 Shortbreathed, *a.* lo que tiene el aliento corto
 To Shorten, *va.* acortar, cortar, abreviar, suspender, recortar
 Shortfaced, *a.* caricorto, el que tiene la cara corta ó llana
 Shorthand, *s.* taquigrafía, ó taquografía, arte de es-

SHO

cribir en abreviatura ó con caracteres compendiosos
 Shortlived, *s.* corto de vida, lo que dura poco, pasajero
 Shortly, *ad.* presto, luego, brevemente
 Shortnecked, *a.* lo que tiene el cuello ó pescuezo corto
 Shortness, *s.* cortedad, brevedad de palabras, flaqueza de memoria, defecto
 Shortnosed, *a.* lo que tiene la nariz corta
 Shortribs, *s.* costillas falsas ó mendocas
 Shortighted, *a.* corto de vista
 Shortightedness, *s.* cortedad de vista
 Shortwaisted, *a.* corto de tallo, que tiene cintura corta
 Shortwinded, *a.* asmático
 Shortwinged, *a.* corto de alas
 Shout, *s.* tiro, la acción de tirar ó disparar, tiro, la cantidad de municion para cargar una vez la pieza de fuego, perdigones, la municion menuda que sirve para cargar las escopetas. *Grape shot*, metralla, escota
 Shoutfree, *s.* libre de escote
 Shotten, *s.* desovado, habiendo descargado sus huevos ó huevas las peces
 To Shove, *va.* empujar, hacer fuerza para mover alguna cosa; *vn.* empujar hacia adelante
 Shove, *s.* empujón
 Shovel, *s.* pala
 To Shovel, *va.* traspalar. *To shovel ahead*, traspalar trigo
 Shovelboard, *s.* tabla
 Shovelfull, *s.* palada
 Shough, *s.* perro lanudo
 Shoulder, *s.* hombro, brazo, brazo. *Shoulder of mutton*, brazuelo de carnero
 To Shoulder, *va.* empujar con insolencia, cargar al hombro
 Shoulderbelt, *s.* tahalf
 Shoulderclapper, *s.* el que da palmadas á otro en el hombro en señal de familiaridad
 Shoulderknot, *s.* charretera
 Shouldershotten, *a.* despallido
 Shoulderslip, *s.* dialección de la espaldilla
 To Shout, *va.* clamar

SHR

Shout, *s.* exclamacion, aclamacion, gritaria
 Shooter, *s.* gritador
 To Show, *va.* dexar ver, exponer á la vista, enseñar, hacer ver, señalar, mostrar, explicar; *vn.* parecer
 Show, *s.* espectáculo, cualquiera cosa que se expone á la vista del público con el fin de sacar dinero, apariencia exterior, ostentacion
 Showbread, *s.* panes de proposicion
 Shower, *s.* lluvia, lluvia. *A heavy shower*, chaparron, lluvia, copia
 To Shower, *va.* mojar ó anegar con lluvia, derramar, distribuir con liberalidad; *vn.* llover
 Showeriness, *s.* estado ser lluvioso
 Showery, *a.* lluvioso
 Showily, *ad.* vistosamente
 Showiness, *s.* ostentacion
 Showy, Showish, *a.* ostentoso, vistoso
 To Shred, *va.* picar, hacer pedazos muy pequeños alguna cosa
 Shred, *s.* cacho
 Shrew, *s.* sierpe, víbora, muger de mal genio, maligna, y turbulenta
 Shrewd, *a.* astuto, artificioso, sagaz, maligno
 Shrewdly, *ad.* astutamente, maliciosamente
 Shrewdness, *s.* sagacidad, travesura, astucia, malignidad, maldad
 Shrewish, *a.* maligno
 Shrewishness, *s.* perversidad
 Shrewmouse, *s.* musgafio
 To Shriek, *vn.* chillar, gritar, dar gritos
 Shriek, *s.* grito de espanto ó dolor
 Shrift, *s.* confesion auricular ó sacramental
 Shril, *a.* bronco, áspero
 To Shril, *vn.* chillar, penetrar el oido con un sonido agudo, relox, y penetrante
 Shrilily, *ad.* ásperamente
 Shriliness, *s.* bronquedad
 Shrimp, *s.* camarón, marisco pequeño
 Sprine, *s.* una
 To Shrink, *vn.* encogerse, contraerse alguna cosa ocupando menos lugar, encogerse de hombros, de-

SHU

mostrar miedo, horror, ó dolor por esta acción; *va. encoger*
 Shrink, *s.* encogimiento
 Shrinker, *s.* el que encoge ó se encoge
 To Shrive, *va.* confesar, oír el confesor al penitente
 To Shrive, *va.* arrugarse, encogerse; *va. arrugar*
 Shriver, *s.* confesor
 Shroud, *s.* cubierta, guardia, mortaja
 Shrouds, *s. pl.* obenques, cabos gruesos, que encapillan en la cabeza del palo y baxan á las mesas de guarnición y se fixan en las bigotas de las cadenas. *Main shrouds*, obenques mayores. *Preventer shrouds*, obenques volantes. *To ease the shrouds*, largar los obenques. *To set up the shrouds*, encapillar los obenques
 To Shroud, or Shrowd, *va.* cubrir, defender, amortajar, ocultar, defender, proteger; *vn.* guardarse, refugiarse
 Shrovetide, Shrovetidesday, *s.* martes de carnestolendas, carnaval, el día que precede al miércoles de ceniza
 Shrub, *s.* arbusto: especie de bebida que se hace de aguardiente de cañas, limon, y azúcar
 Shrubby, *s.* plantio de arbustos ó arbolitos, breñal
 Shrubbiness, *s.* calidad ó estado de ser lleno de arbustos
 Shrubby, *a.* lo que parece al arbusto, lleno de arbustos
 To Shrug, *vn.* encogerse de hombros; *va. encoger*
 Shrug, *va.* encogimiento de hombros
 To Shudder, *vn.* estremecerse
 Shudder, Shuddering, *s.* temblor
 To Shuffle, *va.* barajar, mezclar y revolver unas cosas con otras, barajar, en el juego de los naipes mezclarlos unos con otros antes de repartirlos, forjar alguna cosa con fraude, barajar, eludir; *va.* barajar los naipes, trampear, anadear
 Shuffle, *s.* barajadura, traza, fraude, artificio

SID

Shuffle, *s.* tramoyista
 Shufflingly, *ad.* torcidamente
 Shumach, *s.* zumaque
 To Shun, *va.* huir, evitar
 Shunless, *a.* inevitable
 To Shut, *va.* cerrar, encerrar, prohibir, concluir ó acabar alguna cosa, encoger, *va. cerrar*
 Shut, *s.* cerradura, postigo; *a.* libre, exento
 Shutter, *s.* cerrador, cerradura, postigo de ventana
 Shuttle, *s.* lanzadera
 Shuttlecock, *s.* volante
 Shy, *a.* reservado
 Sibilant, *a.* sibilante
 Sibilantion, *s.* sibilacion
 Sibil, *s.* sibila
 Sicomore, *s.* sicómoro
 To Sicate, *va.* secar
 Siccation, *s.* desecacion
 Siccific, Siccifical, *a.* desecativo
 Sicity, *s.* sequedad
 Sice, *s.* sels
 Sick, *a.* malo, enfermo, ahitado, ahito
 To Sick, *vn.* V. To Sicken
 To Sicken, *va.* enfermar, causar enfermedad, debilitar; *vn.* enfermar, caer enfermo, ahitarse, padecer ahito, debilitarse
 Sickish, *a.* enfermizo
 Sickle, *s.* hoz, segadera, instrumento para segar las mieses, yerbas, y otras cosas
 Sickleman, Sickler, *s.* segador
 Sickliness, *s.* achaque
 Sickly, *a.* enfermizo, achacos, lánguido
 Sickness, *s.* enfermedad, indisposicion. *The falling sickness*, epilepsia, gota coral
 Side, *s.* costado, qualquiera de las partes laterales del animal, lado, qualquiera parte de qualquier cuerpo opuesta á la otra; orilla, lado, partido, bordo, costado, banda; *Starboard side*, banda de estribor. *Lee-side*, costado de sotavento. *He is of my side*, él está por mí. *Relations by the mother's side*, parientes por parte de madre; *a.* lateral
 To Side, *vn.* tomar parte con alguno
 Sideboard, *s.* aparador
 Sidebox, *s.* palco lateral

SIG

Sidelong, *a.* lateral, de lado; *ad.* lateralmente
 Sideral, Sideréal, Sideréan, *a.* sidéreo
 Sideration, *s.* pataleta
 Sidesaddle, *s.* sillón
 Siderman, *s.* ayudante
 Sideways, Sidewise, *ad.* de lado
 To Side, *vn.* ir de lado por algun paso estrecho
 Siege, *s.* sitio. *To lay siege to a fortress*, poner sitio á alguna fortaleza
 Sieve, *s.* cedazo, tamiz
 Sievenaker, *s.* cedacero
 To Sift, *va.* cerner, separar con el cedazo, examinar
 Sifter, *s.* cernedor
 To Sigh, *va.* suspirar
 Sigh, *s.* suspiro
 Sight, *s.* vista, la facultad ó potencia de ver; vista, el objeto de la vista, espectáculo
 Sightfulness, *s.* perspicacia de la vista, hermosura
 Sightless, *a.* ciego, falto de vista, feo
 Sightliness, *s.* elegancia
 Sightly, *a.* vistoso
 Sigil, *s.* sello, sigilo
 Sign, *s.* señal, nota, indicio, portento, tarjeta, tabilla, signo, constelacion del zodiaco, firma
 To Sign, *va.* señalar, firmar, rubricar, representar
 Signal, *s.* señal, aviso; *a.* notable, memorable, insigne
 Signals, *s.* señales. *Sailing signals*, señales de hacerse á la vela. *Signals of distress*, señales de incomodidad
 Signality, *s.* propiedad ó calidad de lo que es notable ó memorable
 To Signalize, *va.* señalar
 Signally, *ad.* insigne
 Signation, *s.* señal
 Signatory, *a.* lo que pertenece á sello ó sigilo
 Signature, *s.* signatura, señal, prueba
 Signaturist, *s.* el que gusta las signaturas
 Signet, *s.* sello
 Significance, Significancy, *s.* significacion, energía, importancia
 Significant, *a.* significativo, importante

Significantly, *ad.* expresivamente
 Significantness, *s.* estado de ser significativo
 Signification, *s.* significación
 Significative, *s.* significativo
 Significatory, *s.* señal
 To Signify, *va.* significar, importar, hacer saber, dar á entender; *vn.* significar
 Signiory, *s.* señorio
 Signmanual, *s.* signatura hecha de su propia mano
 Signpost, *s.* poste de tarjeta
 Silence, *s.* silencio, quietud, secreto; *interj.* silencio!
 To Silence, *vn.* imponer silencio, mandar callar
 Silent, *a.* silencioso
 Silently, *ad.* silenciosamente
 Silently, *ad.* silenciosamente
 Silences, *s.* estado de ser silencioso
 Silicious, *a.* lo que consta de sílice ó cuarzo
 Silicious, *a.* hecho de uerdas
 Siligineous, Siligineous, *a.* hecho de trigo fino
 Silique, *s.* aliqua, peso de los quales seis hacen un escrúpulo
 Siliqueous, Siliqueous, *a.* siliqueoso
 Silk, *s.* seda, el hilo sumamente delgado de que forman los capullos los gusanos, tela hecha de seda
 Silken, Silky, *a.* hecho de seda, sedoso, blando
 Silkiness, *s.* blandura
 Silkmercer, *s.* mercader de seda
 Silkthrowster, or Silkthrower, *s.* devanador ó torcedor de seda
 Silkweaver, *s.* texedor de seda
 Silkworm, *s.* gusano de seda
 Silky, *a.* hecho de seda
 Sill, *s.* umbral
 Sillabub, *s.* bebida hecha con leche recién ordeñada, vino, y azucar
 Sillily, *ad.* simplemente
 Silliness, *s.* simpleza
 Silligrapher, Silligraphist, *s.* escritor de versos cómicos
 Sillly, *a.* sencillito, ingenuo, nerdo, tonto
 Silt, *s.* cieno, fango
 Silvan, *a.* selvoso
 Silver, *s.* plata; *a.* de plata, hecho de plata, plateado.
 A silver voice, voz argentada

ó sonora. Silver lace, galon de plata
 To Silver, *va.* platear
 Silverbeater, *s.* batidor de plata
 Silverfir, *s.* abeto
 Silvermith, *s.* platero
 Silverthistle, *s.* acanto ó branca ursina
 Silverweed, *s.* agrimonia
 Silvery, *a.* plateado
 Simár, or Símare, *s.* ropa tallar de mugeres
 Similar, Similary, *a.* similar, semejante
 Similarity, *s.* semejanza
 Simile, *s.* similitud, ejemplo
 Similitude, *s.* similitud, semejanza, ejemplo
 Similitudinary, *a.* semejante
 Simitar, *s.* cimarra
 To Simmer, *va.* hervir á fuego lento
 Simmel, *s.* torta, hojaldre
 Simony, *s.* simonía
 Simóniac, Simoniacal, *a.* simoníaco
 Simulacry, *s.* estado de tener la nariz chata y al punto vuelta hácia arriba
 Simous, *s.* lo que tiene nariz chata y vuelta arriba
 To Simper, *va.* sonreírse
 Simper, *s.* sonrisa
 Simple, *a.* sencillito, llano, ingenuo; sencillito, lo que no tiene mezcla ni composición. Simple substance, sustancia sencilla ó elemento de alguna cosa, simple; *s.* simple, planta, yerba, ó mineral, que sirve por sí sola á la medicina
 To Simple, *va.* coger simples, sean yerbas ó minerales
 Simpieness, *s.* simplicidad
 Simplier, *s.* simplicista
 Simpleton, *s.* simplon
 Simplicity, *s.* sencillez, ingenuidad, llaneza, simplicidad, simpleza, bobería, necedad
 To Simplify, *va.* simplificar
 Simplist, *s.* simplicista
 Simply, *ad.* sencillamente, sin arte, simplemente, meramente
 Simular, *a.* simulado
 To Simulate, *va.* simular
 Simulation, *s.* simulación
 Simultaneous, *a.* simultáneo
 Sin, *s.* pecado

To Sin, *va.* pecar, saltar á la ley de Dios y sus preceptos
 Sinapsism, *s.* sinapsismo
 Sinborn, *a.* nacido de pecado
 Since, *ad.* ya que, desde que.
 Since I saw him, desde que le ví, antes de ahora; *prep.* después
 Sincere, *a.* semello, puro, sincero, sin doblez
 Sincereness, Sincerity, *s.* sinceridad, integridad
 Sinden, *s.* lienzo fino
 Sine, *s.* seno
 Sinecure, *s.* renta y sueldo sin empleo
 Sineu, *s.* tendón, nervio, fortaleza
 Sinewed, Sinewy, *a.* nervoso, nerroso, fuerte
 Sinful, *a.* pecaminoso, malvado, mal inclinado, perverso, perdido
 Sinfully, *ad.* malvadamente
 Sinfulness, *s.* maldad
 To Sing, *va.* cantar, hacer con la voz modulaciones armoniosas y agradables, rechinar; *va.* cantar
 To Singe, *va.* chamuscar
 Singer, *s.* cantor
 Singingmaster, *s.* maestro de música, el que enseña á cantar
 Single, *a.* uno, sencillito, no doble. Not a single word, ni una sola palabra; particular, individuo, solo, sin compañía, soltero. Single life, celibato, puro, incorrupto, aquello en que uno se opone á otro ex. Single combat, combate de mano á mano
 To Single, *va.* singularizar, separar, retirar, tomar por sí solo
 Singleness, *s.* sencillez
 Singly, *ad.* individualmente
 Singsong, *s.* cadencia uniforme
 Singular, *a.* sencillito
 Singularity, *s.* particularidad, distinción, singularidad
 To Singularize, *va.* singularizar
 Singularly, *ad.* singularmente
 Singult, *s.* singulto
 Sinister, *a.* siniestro, izquierdo, viciado, infeliz
 Sinisterness, Sinistèrity, *a.* estado ó calidad de ser siniestro

SIR

Sinistrous, *a.* siniestro
Sinistrouly, *ad.* siniestramente, hacia la izquierda
To Sink, *va.* hundirse, irse á pique, baxar, disminuirse, abatirse, pasar, penetrar, decaer, empeorar; *va.* hundir, echar á lo hondo. *To sink a ship*, echar á pique un navio; cavar. *To sink a mine*, cavar una mina; deprimir, abatir. *Sinking fund*, caja de extincion
Sink, *a.* alcantarilla, albañal, sentina
Sinless, *a.* libre de pecado
Sinlessness, *s.* imposibilidad
Sinner, *s.* pecador
Sinoffring, *s.* sacrificio propiciatorio, ofrecido por pecados
Sinoper, **Sinopia**, *s.* rúbrica sinópica
Sinopie, *s.* sinopie
To Sinuate, *va.* formar oblicuidades ó corvaduras
Sinuation, *s.* tortuosidad
Sinuosity, **Sinuosityness**, *s.* sinuosidad
Sinuous, *s.* sinuoso
Sinus, *s.* seno, la parte del mar que se recoge entre dos puntas de tierra; cavidad
To Sip, *va.* sorper
Sip, *s.* sorbo
Siphon, *s.* sifon, cañon ó tubo curvo, que sirve para sacar licores y varios otros usos
Sipper, *s.* sorbedor
Sippet, *s.* sopita
Sir, *a.* señor; término de cortesia, caballero. *Sir Thomas Picton*, el caballero Thomas Picton
Sire, *s.* padre; se usa, hablando de los animales irracionales; *s.* g. *This horse had a good sire*, este caballo tuvo buen padre, sire
Siren, *s.* sirena
Sirius, *s.* sirio, canícula
Sir-marks, puntas de las barbas
Surname, *s.* nombre de familia
To Surname, *va.* apellidar
Surnamed, *a.* apellidado, renombrado
Sirocco, *s.* siroco ó xaleque, el viento que viene de la

SIZ

parte intermedia entre levante y mediodia
Sirrah, *s.* malandrin, tratamiento de baldon y desprecio
Sitrop, **Strup**, *s.* xarabe
Struped, *a.* dulce como xarabe
Strupy, *s.* semejante á xarabe
Sister, *sf.* hermana, muger de la misma creencia, del mismo ser ó naturaleza, de la misma especie y de la misma profesion
Sister-blocks, *s.* motones herdados
Sister-in-law, *sf.* cuñada
Sisterhood, *s.* hermandad, conjunto de hermanas; hermandad, congregacion de mugeres debaxo de ciertas reglas ó constituciones
Sisterly, *ad.* con hermandad
Sistrum, *s.* sistro
To Sit, *va.* asentarse, estar sentado, descansando ó holgando; descansar sobre las asentaderas; estar colocado en algun parage; empollar, descansar. *To sit down*, quedar satisfecho; residir. *To sit out*, estar de huelga. *To sit up*, levantarse. *To sit upon a case*, juzgar un pleyto; *va.* sentar, asentar
Site, *s.* sitio, situacion
Sithe, *s.* guadafia
Sitter, *s.* el que sienta
Sitting, *s.* la postura de estar sentado, el tiempo que se pone uno delante del pinto, para que lo retrate, sesion, sentada, empolladura
Situate, *s.* situado
Situation, *s.* situacion
Six, *s.* seis
Sixpence, *s.* seis peniques ó medio chelin
Sixscore, *s.* ciento y veinte
Sixteen, *s.* diez y seis
Sixteenth, *s.* décimo sexto
Sixth, *s.* sexto
Sixth, *s.* la sexta parte de qualquiera cosa; sexta, una de las concordancias originales
Sixthly, *ad.* en sexto lugar
Sixtieth, *s.* sexagésimo
Sixty, *s.* sesenta
Size, *s.* tamaño, talle, calibre, dimension, corpulencia, estatura, grandor, condicion,

SKI

marco de zapatero, qualquiera substancia viscosa y pegajosa, engrudo, cola de retazo
To Size, *va.* ajustar, arreglar, fixar, establecer, untar con liga, cola, ó otra materia pegajosa; *va.* comer á fianza ó credito
Sizeable, *a.* lo que tiene mediano tamaño
Sized, *a.* lo que tiene tamaño
Sizer, *s.* la clase baxa de estudiantes en los colegios de Inglaterra
Skinness, *s.* viscosidad
Sizy, *a.* viscoso
Skein, *s.* madexa
To Skein, *va.* hacer madexas ó mazos
To Skarf, *va.* *To Scarf*
Skate, *s.* liza, patin, especie de calzado armado de hierro para correr sobre el hielo
Skean, *s.* daga, puñal
Skeeds, *s.* baraderos
Skeets, *s.* bafiateras, especie de cucharrones para bafiar las velas, cubiertas, ó costados de la embarcacion
Skeg, *s.* ciruela silvestre
Skegg, *s.* remate de la quilla, aquella parte de ella que queda un poco mas afuera del codaste
Skein, *s.* madexa, mazo
Skeleton, *s.* esqueleto
Skellet, *s.* escudilla
Skelum, *s.* picaro
Skep, *s.* especie de cesto para llevar trigo, colmena, casa de abejas
Sképtico, *s.* escéptico
Skeptical, *s.* escéptico
Sképticism, *s.* escépticismo
Sketch, *s.* esquiso
To Sketch, *va.* esquivar
To Skew, *va.* mirar al sesgo
Skéwer, *s.* espeton
To Skéwer, *va.* espetar, añanar el asado con espetones
Skids, *s.* baraderos
Skiff, *s.* esquife
Skiful, *a.* práctico
Skiffily, *ad.* diestramente
Skiffulness, *s.* habilidad
Skill, *s.* conocimiento práctico, habilidad
To Skill, *va.* saber, tener habilidad para alguna cosa
Skilled, *a.* práctico, instruido

SKI

Skiffess, *a.* inexperto
 Skillet, *s.* marmita pequeña, V. *Skillet*
 To Skim, *va.* desmatar, quitar la nata ó la leche y otros licores; pasar ligeramente por encima; *vn.* moverse con velocidad y suavidad
 Skimblekamble, *a.* desordenado, extravagante
 Skimmer, *s.* espumadera
 Skim milk, *s.* leche desnatada
 Skin, *s.* cutis, pellejo sutil que cubre exteriormente el cuerpo humano. *He is nothing but skin and bone*, el está en los huesos; cuero, piel de animal que sirve para hacer pergamino, cordobán, suela, y otras cosas
 To Skin, *va.* desollar, quitar el pellejo ó la piel, cubrir con la piel ó pellejo, cubrir superficialmente
 Skink, *s.* bebida, qualquiera cosa potable, potage
 To Skink, *va.* ministrar y servir bebidas, escanciar
 Skinker, *s.* escanciadador
 Skinner, *s.* pelizero
 Skinned, *a.* lo que tiene pellejo, correo, hecho de cuero
 Skinniness, *s.* flaqueza
 Skiny, *a.* flaco
 To Skip, *vn.* saltar, brincar, cabriolar, dar ó hacer cabriolas, colarse, escapar; *vn.* pasar, omitir
 Skid, *s.* cabriola
 Skippack, *s.* hombre de fortuna levantado del estiercol
 Skipkennel, *s.* lacayo
 Skipper, *s.* maestro de embarcación, page de escoba
 Skirmish, *s.* escaramuza
 To Skirmish, *vn.* escaramuzar
 Skirmisher, *s.* escaramuzador
 To Skirre, *va.* correr ó re correr algun parage para despejar y desembarazarle; *vn.* apretar á correr
 Skirtet, *s.* chiviría
 Skirt, *s.* falda, faldilla, orilla, margen, borde. *Skirts of a country*, confines de un pais
 To Skirt, *va.* orillar
 Skirt, *s.* burla
 Skittish, *a.* capotizado re-

SLA

tosar, inclinado á retozar, voluble, inconstante
 Skittishness, *s.* desenvoltura, volubilidad
 Skreen, *s.* criba, harnero para cerner arena, blombo, mampara
 To Skreen, *va.* cribar, cerner, abrigar, ocultar
 Skue, *s.* obliquo
 To Skulk, *vr.* andar á sombra de tejado
 Skull, *s.* cráneo
 Skullcap, *s.* casquete
 Sky, *s.* region etérea, cielo. *Cloudy sky*, cielo turbio; tiempo, constitucion ó temperamento del ayre
 Skye, *s.* etéreo
 Skycolour, *s.* color azul ó celeste
 Skycoloured, Skydyed, *a.* azul
 Skyed, Skysk, *a.* azulado
 Skylark, *s.* alondra
 Skylight, *s.* claraboya
 Skyrocket, *s.* cohete
 Slab, *s.* charco, losa, piedra alisada
 Slab, *s.* espeso
 To Slabber, *va.* babear, expeler ó echar de sí la baba, derramar
 Slabberer, *s.* baboso
 Slabbering, *s.* el acto de babear, deramar, ensuciar, ó mojar
 Slabberingbib, *s.* babadero
 Slabby, *s.* espeso, viscoso, mojado
 Slabline, *s.* briolin, un cabo delgado pasado á los peñamanes de la vela mayor y trinquete
 Slack, *a.* floxo, remiso, relajado; *s.* cisco
 To Slack, To Slacken, *va.* afloxar, ser remiso ó descuidado en la execucion de alguna cosa, despegarse alguna cosa. *The fever slackens*, afloxa la calentura, desfallecer, descacer; *va.* afloxar
 Slackly, *ad.* floxamente
 Slackness, *s.* floxedad, remision, debilidad
 Slag, *s.* escoria
 Slale, *s.* instrumento con que los texedores aprietan la tela ó con que se levanta ó baxa la mitad ó una parte del urdimbre. V. *Slay*
 To Slake, *va.* apagar
 To Slare, *va.* matar, quitar

SLE

la vida, dar capote, hacer uno de los jugadores en una mano todas las bazas, arrojar con violencia. *To slare the door*, echar la puerta fuertemente
 Slam, *s.* capote
 To Slander, *va.* calumniar
 Sländer, *s.* calumnia, acusacion falsa, infamia
 Sländerer, *s.* calumniador
 Sländerous, *a.* infamatorio
 Sländerously, *ad.* calumniosamente
 Slank, *s.* alga marina
 Slant, Slanting, *a.* sesgado
 Slantly, Slantwise, *ad.* sesgadamente, de través
 To Slap, *va.* golpear
 Slap, *s.* manotada; *ad.* de golpe y porrazo, de sopetón
 To Slash, *va.* aruchillar; *vn.* tirar tajos y reveses con un espada ó trochomocho
 Slash, *s.* cuchillada
 Slatch, *s.* el medio de un caballo suelto
 Slate, *s.* pizarra, especie de piedra que se divide en hojas delgadas que sirven para cubrir tejados
 To Slate, *va.* empizarrar
 Slatequarry, *s.* pizarral
 Slater, *s.* pizarrero
 Slattern, *s.* muger desaliada
 Slatternly, *ad.* desaliadamente
 Slaty, *a.* lo que participa de la naturaleza de pizarra
 Slave, *s.* esclavo
 To Slave, *va.* trabajar como esclavo
 Slaver, *s.* baba
 To Slaver, *va.* baboscar
 Slaverbit, *s.* gustador
 Slaverer, *s.* baboso
 Slavery, *s.* esclavitud
 Slaught, *s.* carnicería
 To Slaughter, *va.* matar, quitar la vida, hacer carnicería
 Slaughterhouse, *s.* matadero
 Slaughterman, *s.* matador
 Slaughterous, *a.* mortífero
 Slavin, *d.* servir, baxo
 Slaviness, *s.* baxeza
 To Slay, *va.* matar
 Slay, *s.* la parte de telar que divide, levanta, y baxa el urdimbre
 Slayer, *s.* matador
 Sleeve, *s.* seda ó hilo destecido
 To Sleeve; *va.* destecer

SLI

Slazy, *s.* especie de lienzo delgado
 Slaziness, *s.* floreadad
 Slazy, *s.* floxo, indeble
 Sled, *s.* trineo, malla
 Sledge, *s.* macho, el mazo grande que tienen en las herrerías para forjar el hierro, trineo
 To Slec, *vn.* trabajar
 Slick, *s.* liso, reluciente
 To Slick, *vn.* alisar, peynar - pelo ó lana; poner lisa ó lustrosa alguna cosa
 Slicky, *ad.* con lisura
 Sleekness, *s.* lisura
 To Sleep, *vn.* dormir, tomar reposo, descuidarse en la obligación de su empleo
 Sleep, *s.* sueño
 Sleecer, *vn.* durmiente, dormiente, zángano
 Sleepily, *ad.* con somnolencia, pesadez, y torpeza
 Sleepiness, *s.* somnolencia
 Sleepless, *s.* desvelado
 Sleepy, *s.* sofociento
 Sleet, *s.* aguanieve
 To Sleet, *vn.* caer aguanieve
 Sleettiness, *s.* estado de tener aguanieve
 Sleety, *s.* lo que contiene aguanieve
 Sleeve, *s.* manga, la parte de la ventidura que cubre los brazos hasta la muñeca
 Sleeveband, *s.* faja de manga
 Sleevebutton, *s.* boton de manga
 Sleeved, *s.* lo que tiene mangas
 Sleeveless, *s.* lo que no tiene mangas, fulto de razon ó propiedad, fuera de camino.
 Sleeveless-tale, fábula absurda
 Sleight, *s.* ardid
 Slender, *s.* delgado, sutil, débil. *Slender income*, renta tenue. *Slender waist*, cintura delgada
 Slenderly, *ad.* delgadamente, ligeramente
 Slenderness, *s.* delgadez, ru-ti-liz, tenuidad, escasez, falta de abundancia
 To Sley, *vn.* dividir ó torcer en hilos, poner el urdimbre en el telar
 Sley, *s.* V. Slay
 To Slice, *vn.* rebanar
 Slice, *s.* rebanada, pala, espátula
 Slick, *s.* V. Slick

SLI

To Slidder, *vn.* V. To Slide
 To Slide, *vn.* moverse con velocidad y suaridad, resbalar sobre el hielo, deslizar; *vn.* colar, pasar ó introducir alguna cosa sin ser sentido
 Slide, *s.* paso llano y facil
 Slider, *s.* el que resbala
 Slight, *s.* pequeño, ligero, negligente, descuidado, necio, fútil, débil, sin fuerza, floxo; *s.* descuido, ardid, artificio
 To Slight, *vn.* menospreciar
 Slighter, *s.* menospreciador
 Slighting, *s.* el acto de descuidar ó menospreciar
 Slightly, *ad.* con desprecio
 Slightly, *ad.* sin fuerza, ligeramente. *Slightly wounded*, ligeramente herido, negligeramente
 Slightrness, *s.* debilidad, falta de vigor, descuido
 Slim, *s.* delgado, sutil
 Slime, *s.* lodo, barro pegajoso, qualquiera sustancia viscosa
 Sliminess, *s.* viscosidad
 Slimy, *s.* viscoso
 Sliness, *s.* treta, ardid
 Sling, *s.* honda, instrumento hecho de cuero ó cuerda para arrojar piedras con mas violencia, hondazo, vendage en que descansa un brazo roto, dislocado, ó herido. *Slings of the bowy*, guarnicion de la boya
 To Sling, *vn.* tirar con honda, tirar, arrojar
 Slinger, *s.* hondero
 To Slink, *vn.* abortar, malparir; *vn.* escabullirse
 To Slip, *vn.* resbalar, irse los pies; salirse alguna cosa de su lugar; escapar, no acordarse; *vn.* meter ó introducir secretamente; perder, dexar, pasar, soltar. *To slip the cable*, alargar el cable por ojo ó por el chicote
 Slip, *s.* resbalon, deslíz, falta, error, vástago desgalado, tralla, escapada, huida, tira, pedazo largo y angusto
 Slipboard, *s.* corredera
 Slipknot, *s.* lazo escurridizo
 Slipper, *s.* chinele, calzado á modo de zapato sin orejas ni talon

SLO

Slipperiness, *s.* el estado á propiedad de estar resbaladizo, inestabilidad
 Slippery, *s.* resbaladizo, la-trico, deslizadizo
 Slippy, *s.* resbaladizo
 Slipshod, *s.* en chancletas
 Slipshod, *s.* aguachirle
 To Slit, *vn.* rajar, hender
 Slit, *s.* raja, henderura
 To Slive, To Sliver, *vn.* rajar, hender
 Sliver, *s.* tajada
 Slouts, *s.* pl. teleras de carro
 Slöbber, *s.* baba. V. Slaves
 To Slöbber, *vn.* baboscar
 To Slock, *vn.* apagar, extinguir. V. To Nuke
 Slöcker, Slöckster, *s.* el que atrae fuera el criado de otro
 Sloe, *s.* endrina
 Sloe-tree, *s.* endrino
 Sloop, *s.* balandra, embarcacion pequeña. *Sloop of war*, corveta, embarcacion de guerra
 Sloop, *s.* aguachirle, licor sin fuerza ni substancia
 Slops, *s.* pl. gregüescos, calzones largos ó de marineró; bagage de los marineros
 Slope, *s.* sego, declive, declivio; *s.* sego, torcido; *ad.* al sego
 To Slope, *vn.* segar, cortar ó partir en sego; *vn.* segar
 Slopewise, Slopingly, *ad.* segadamente
 Slopingness, Slopeness, *s.* declivio, obliquidad
 Sloppy, *s.* lodoso, lleno de lodo ó cieno
 Slot, *s.* pista, huella de venado
 To Slot, *vn.* golpear
 Sloth, *s.* pereza, negligencia, perezoso, animal de América
 Slothful, *s.* perezoso
 Slothfully, *ad.* perezosamente
 Slothfulness, *s.* pereza
 Slouch, *s.* mirada cabizbaza, patán, rústico
 To Slouch, *vn.* estar cabizbazo como un patán ó rústico
 Slöven, *s.* hombre desaliñado ó descasado
 Slövenliness, *s.* desaliño
 Slövenly, *s.* desaliñado
 Slövenry, *s.* porquería
 Slough, *s.* lodazal, el tifo pantanoso y lleno de lodo,

SMA

despojo, escara de una llaga
herida
Sloughy, *a.* lodoso
Slow, *a.* tardío, lento, pausa-
do, detenido, tarde, tardío.
Slow-paced, pesado en el
andar
Slowly, *ad.* lentamente
Slowness, *s.* lentitud, tardan-
za, pesadez ó torpeza de
entendimiento, dilación
Slow-worm, *s.* cecilia
To Slubber, *va.* chafallar,
hacer alguna cosa de mala
gana ó con prisa intem-
pestiva; manchar; cubrir
descuidadamente
Sludge, *s.* lodo, cieno
To Slue, *va.* revirar
Slug, *s.* haragan, holgazan,
zángano, limazo, pedazo de
metal que se dispara de al-
gun arma de fuego en lugar
de la bala
To Slug, *va.* holgazanear
Sluggard, *s.* haragan
To Sluggardize, *va.* causar
pereza ó ociosidad
Sluggish, *a.* perezoso
Sluggishness, *s.* pereza, floje-
dad, negligencia
Sluice, *s.* compuerta, especie
de puerta pequeña; puerta
en canales ó en presas de
rios
To Sluice, *va.* soltar aguas
por compuertas
Sluicy, *a.* corriente
To Slumber, *va.* dormir,
estar medio dormido y me-
dio despierto, reposar, dor-
mir
Slumber, *s.* sueño ligero,
descanso, reposo
Slumberous, Slumberry, *a.*
soporífero, soñoliento
To Slur, *va.* manchar, ensu-
ciar, pegarla, pasar ligera-
mente
Slur, *s.* borron
Slut, *cf.* fregona, muger as-
querosa
Sluttish, *a.* asqueroso
Sluttishly, *ad.* asquerosa-
mente
Sluttishness, Sluttiness, *s.* as-
querosidad
Slut, *s.* alevé, falso, traidor
Slutboot, *s.* socarrón
Slutty, *ad.* traidoramente
Slutty, *s.* astucia
To Smack, *va.* saber, tener
algun sabor particular. *His*
language smacks of atheism,

SME

su lenguaje huele á ateis-
mo; saborearse, hacer rui-
do desuniendo los labios
como después de catar ó
probar alguna cosa; *va.* be-
sar, dar un beso
Smack, *s.* sabor, gusto, tin-
tura; apartamento de los
labios con ruido como si
uno se saborease, beso
dado con separación de los
labios causando ruido;
esmaque, embarcación pe-
queña
Smacker, *s.* beso ó golpe con
ruido
Small, *a.* pequeño, corto.
Small size, corto tamaño.
Small beer, cerveza peque-
ña. Small arms, armas
blancas; *s.* la parte estre-
cha de qualquiera cosa, la
raíz ó peyue del pie
Smallage, *s.* perexil de agua
Smallcoal, *s.* carbon menudo
Smaller, *s.* embarcación
menor
Smallness, *s.* pequeñez
Smallpox, *s.* viruelas
Smallly, *ad.* poco
Smallt, *s.* esmalte
Smaragdine, *a.* hecho de es-
meralda ó semejante á ella
Smart, *s.* escozor, dolor vivo
y punzante, bullebulle; *a.*
punzante, agudo acerbo,
vivo, eficaz, activo, agudo,
sutil
To Smart, *va.* escocerse, sen-
tirse, padecer algun dolor
físico ó moral
Smartly, *ad.* agudamente
Smartness, *s.* agudeza, vigor,
viveza
Smatch, *s.* sabor ó gusto par-
ticular, tintura
To Smatter, *va.* saber una cosa
superficialmente y muy por
encima; hablar superficial-
mente y sin conocimiento
Smatter, *s.* conocimiento su-
perficial
Smatterer, *s.* el que sabe una
cosa superficialmente ó á
medio saber, esclolo
To Smear, *va.* salpicar, un-
tar, emporcar
Smear, *s.* grasa, pegajoso
To Smeeth, *va.* ahumar, en-
negrecer con humo
Smeognatic, *a.* lo que perte-
nece á xabon
To Smell, *va.* oler, percibir
con el olfato, descubrir, co-

SMO

nocer. *I will smell him*
out, yo le descubriré; *va.*
oler, espirar y echar de sí
fragancia ó hedor. *It*
smells well, huele bien
Smell, *s.* olfato, el sentido
cuyo órgano es la nariz;
fragancia ó hediondez, olor
Smeller, *s.* oledor
Smellfast, *s.* parásito
Smelling-bottle, *s.* vasito ó
redomilla para olores
Smelt, *pret. y part. pas.* del
verbo *To Smelt*
Smelt, *s.* espirene de mar
To Smelt, *va.* fundir, derretir
minerales para extraer el
metal
Smelter, *s.* fundidor
To Smerk, *va.* sonreírse con
desenvoltura
Smerk, Smerky, *a.* gallardo
Smerlin, *s.* samaro
Smeth, *s.* ungüento para qui-
tar el cabello
To Smicker, *va.* sonreírse ó
mirar amorosamente
Smuckering, *s.* niñada amo-
rosa
Smocket, *s.* enaguas ó camisa
de muger
To Smile, *va.* sonreírse, reírse
un poco ó levemente; ma-
nifestar alegría ó lozanía;
favorecer, ser propicio. *For-*
tune smiles on him, la fortuna
le favorece
Smile, *s.* sonrisa
Smiling, *a.* risueño
Smilingly, *ad.* con cara ri-
sueña
To Smilt, *va.* hacerse pulpa,
como grano mojado
To Smirch, *va.* anublar
To Smirk, *va.* V. *To Smerk*
Smirker, *s.* el que muestra
risa en el semblante
To Smite, *va.* herir, golpear,
atligir, castigar; herir,
tocar; *va.* chocar, rozarse
una cosa con otra
Smiter, *s.* el que hiere ó mata
Smith, *s.* forjador de metales.
Blacksmith, herrero. Smith
and farrier, herrador, al-
beytar. Locksmith, cerrajero;
el que hace ó executa
alguna cosa
Smithcraft, *s.* arte ó oficio de
forjador
Smithery, Smithy, *s.* herrería,
cerrajería
Smock, *s.* camisa de muger
a. semejante á muger

SMU

Smockfaced, *a.* pálido, descolorido
Smoke, *s.* humo, vapores que exhala lo que se está quemando
To Smoke, *va.* humear, echar de sí humo, quemar, oler; fumar, tomar tabaco en cigarro ó pipa; *va.* ahumar, *To smoke bacon*, ahumar tocino; oler, descubrir
To Smokedry, *va.* ahumar
Smokefaring, *s.* ofrenda hecha en la iglesia madre á la fiesta de pentecostes
Smokejack, *s.* torno de asador que se mueve con humo
Smoker, *s.* ahumador
Smokeless, *a.* desahumado
Smoky, *a.* humeante
Smooth, *a.* liso, llano, igual, corriente
To Smooth, *va.* allanar, poner llano ó igual la superficie de alguna cosa; alisar, facilitar, pacificar, aquietar, ablandar
To Smoothen, *va.* hacer liso, alisar
Smoothfaced, *s.* de semblante apacible y sereno
Smoothgilding, *s.* manando lisamente
Smoothgrained, *a.* lo que tiene vetas lisas
Smoothhaired, *a.* lo que tiene cabello liso
Smoothingplane, *s.* cepillo corto
Smoothly, *ad.* igualmente, suavemente, corrientemente, halagüeñosamente
Smoothness, *s.* llanura, lisura, dulzura
Smoothpaced, *a.* lo que anda con paso llano
Smoothshaven, *a.* lo que está rasurado liso
Smoothsiding, *a.* lo que cola lisamente y sin detenerse
Smoothtongued, *s.* smoothspoken, *a.* llanero
To Smother, *va.* ahogar, suffocar, suprimir
Smother, *s.* supresión, humareda, polvareda
Smouldering, **Smouldery**, *a.* quemante y humeante sin desahogo, sufocante
Smug, *a.* pulido con afectación, nimíamente conpuerto
To Smuggle, *va.* hacer ó exportar contrabando, entrar

SNA

ó sacar generos por arto
Smuggler, *s.* contrabandista, metedor
Smuggling, *s.* comercio de contrabando, meteduria
Smogness, *s.* afectación y nimiedad en el vestir
Smut, *s.* tizon, la mancha que se hace con alguna cosa untandola con tizne, suciedad, tizoncillo, obacenedad
To Smut, *va.* tizar, manchar ó señalar con tizne, ensuciar, atizorar; *va.* emmohecerse
To Snutch, *va.* manchar con tizne ó hollin
Snuttily, *ad.* con humo ó tizne, impudicamente
Snuttiness, *s.* tizne, mancha hecha con hollin, obscenidad
Snuttly, *a.* tizado, tizonado, obceno
Snack, *s.* parte, porción
Snaffle, *s.* brida con musserola, brido, bocado de freno sin camas
To Snaffle, *va.* refrenar, hablar por la nariz
Snag, *s.* dentadura, corcova, sobrediente
Snagged, **Snaggy**, *a.* lleno de sobredientes ó corcovas
Snaggetoothed, *a.* lo que tiene sobrediente
Snagging, *s.* dentadura
Snail, *s.* caracol
Snake, *s.* culebra
Snakeroot, *s.* serpentaria. *Indian snakeroot*, raíz de serpiente
Snakehead, **Snakesweed**, *s.* bistorta, dragona
Snakewood, *s.* madera medicinal de las Indias orientales
Snaky, *a.* lo que pertenece ó se asemeja á la culebra
To Snap, *va.* romper, dividir con violencia y de un golpe, morder, prender, coger, ó arrebatar con precipitación, maltratar con palabras, estallar; *va.* abrirse de golpe
Snap, *s.* estallido, rompimiento repentino, hombre toraz, mordisco, presa, robo
Snappedragon, *s.* yerba becurra
Snapper, *s.* mordedor
Snappish, *s.* mordaz

SNI

Snappishry, *ad.* mordazmente
Snappishness, *s.* aspereza
Snapsack, *s.* mochila de sedado
Snare, *s.* trampa
To Snare, *va.* enmarañar
To Snarl, *va.* regañar
Snarrier, *s.* regañon
Snarly, *a.* enredoso
To Snatch, *va.* arrebatar, coger, ó tomar alguna cosa con precipitación; *va.* tirar ó morder
Snatch, *s.* arrebetifa, bocado, pedacito, rato
Snatchblock, *s.* pasteca, polea por donde corre la driza del árbol mayor
Snatcher, *s.* arrebatedor
Snead, *s.* mango de guadaña
To Sneak, *va.* colarse, ir ó venir como con miedo de ser visto; obrar con baseza ó servilidad
Sneaker, *s.* tacita de ponche ó otra bebida, hortería; el que obra con baseza y lisonga
Sneaking, *a.* servil, bajo, vil, tacafío, miserable
Sneakingly, *ad.* servilmente
Sneakiness, *s.* hexeza
Sneakup, *s.* hombre servil, pusilánime ó insidioso
To Sneap, *va.* reprehender
Sneap, *s.* reprehensor
Sneek, *s.* alaba de puerta
To Sneer, *va.* mirar ó hablar con desprecio, sonreirse de desprecio, burlarse
Sneer, *s.* mirada de desprecio
Sneerer, *s.* mofador
Sneerful, *a.* desdenoso
To Sneeze, *va.* estornudar
Sneeze, *s.* estornudo
Sneezewort, *s.* estornutatorio
Sneezingpowder, *s.* celadilla
Snet, *s.* sebo de venado
To Snib, *va.* reprehender
Snick and Sneer, *s.* combato con navajas
To Snicker or **Snigger**, *va.* reírse tontamente ó en desprecio
Snickernee, *s.* cuchillo largo
To Sniff, *va.* atrair el aliento audiblemente por la nariz, resoplar hacia arriba
To Snuggle, *va.* pescar anguila en prua
To Snip, *va.* tixeretear
Snip, *s.* tixeretada; pedazo pequeño, parte

SNU

Snipe, *s.* agachadiza, zote, zapenco
Snipper, *s.* el que tixeretea
Snippet, *s.* parte ó porción pequeña
Snipsnap, **Snipsnack**, *s.* diálogo áspere
To Snite, *vn.* ronarse la nariz
Snivel, *s.* moquita
To Snivel, *vn.* moquear, echar mocos, llorar como criatura
Sniveller, *s.* lloraduelos
Snivelly, *a.* lo que tiene moco
To Snore, *vn.* roncar, hacer ruido con el resuello quando se duerme
Snore, *s.* ronquido
Snórer, *s.* roncador
To Snort, *vn.* resoplar
Snout, *s.* moco que sale de las ventanas de la nariz
Snotty, *a.* mucoso
Snout, *s.* hocico, la nariz de una bestia; por desprecio así se suele llamar la nariz del hombre
Snouted, *a.* hocicudo
Snoutfair, *a.* afectado
Snow, *s.* nieve, lluvia condensada por el ayre frío y resuelta en copos blancos
To Snow, *vn.* nevar, caer nieve; *vs.* esparcir como nieve
Snowball, *s.* pella ó pelota de nieve
Snowbreath, *s.* agua sacada de nieve, qualquiera licor muy frío
Snowdrop, *s.* campanilla blanca
Snow-white, *a.* blanco como la nieve
Snowy, *a.* nevoso
To Snub, *vs.* reprehender; *vn.* sollozar
Snub, *s.* nudo de mautera
Snubnosed, *a.* el que tiene la nariz llana y ancha
To Snudge or Snug, *vn.* haraganear, dormir abrigado
Snuff, *s.* moco ó pavesa de candelila, refunfufadura, polvo de tabaco
To Snuff, *vn.* atraer el aliento audiblemente por la nariz, oler, percibir al olor de alguna cosa, despabilar. *To snuff the candle*, despabilar la vela; *vn.* resoplar hacia arriba
Snuffbox, *s.* tabaquera
Snuffers, *s. pl.* despabiladores

SOC

Snufferstand, *s.* caja da las despabiladeras
To Snuffle, *vn.* ganguear
Snuffinaker, *s.* tabaquero
Snufftaker, *s.* tabaquista
Snug, *a.* abrigado
To Snuggle, *vn.* dormir abrigado
So, *ad.* así, del mismo modo. *It is so*, es así; tal, tan ó tanto. *So much*, tanto; con tal que. *So, so, así así*, tal qual, medianamente; *conj.* bien, supuesto que. *So be it*, así sea; *s.* medida de grano
To Soak, *vn.* remojar, callarse, introducirse algun líquido en un cuerpo poroso, colar, beber con demasia; *vs.* empapar, desgajar, agotar
Soap, *s.* xabon
To Soap, *vn.* xabonar
Sóapashes, *s. pl.* cenizas que quedan despues de hacer xabon
Sóapberry-tree, *s.* sapindo, árbol cuya fruta sirve para lavar como xabon
Sóapboller, *s.* xabonero
Sóapearth, *s.* especie de tierra de batan
Sóapaudi, *s.* xabonaduras
Sóapwort, *s.* saponaria
Sóapy, *a.* lo qua pertenece a xabon
To Soar, *vn.* remontarse, encumbrarse
Soar, *s.* vuelo, la accion de volar ó subirse muy alto
Soave, *a.* agradable al oido
Sob, *s.* singulto
To Sob, *vn.* suspirar
Sóber, *a.* sobrio, templado, moderado, especialmente en beber; cuerdo, grave, serio, sabio
To Sóber, *vn.* templar
Sóberly, *ad.* sobriamente
Sóberness, **Sóbríety**, *s.* sobriedad, templanza, moderacion, seriedad
Soc, *s.* derecho, jurisdiccion, privilegio
Sóccage, *s.* feudo con obligacion de servicios de agricultura
Sóccotrine aloes, *s.* zabila socotrina
Sóciabile, *a.* sociable, amigable, familiar
Sociability, **Sóciableness**, *s.* sociabilidad
Sócially, *ad.* sociablemente

SOI

Sócial, *s.* social
Sócialness, *s.* afabilidad
Society, *s.* sociedad, compañía, comunicacion, convenio que se hace entre comerciantes para ser participantes en las ganancias y en las pérdidas
Socinianism, *s.* heregia de Socino
Sock, *s.* escarpin, funda pequeña de lienzo ó bayeta con que se cubre el pia dentro del caizado; borcegal, reja de arado
Sócket, *s.* cañon de candelero, qualquier instrumento hueco á modo de caña; cuenca del ojo
Sócle, *s.* zócalo, plinto
Sócmán, *s.* el que tiene algun feudo con obligacion de servicios de agricultura
Sod, *s.* césped, turba, terron
Soda, *s.* sosa. *Soda water* agua cargada de gaz carbonico y un poquito de sosa
Sodalitious, *a.* lo que pertenece á sociedad
Sodality, *s.* cofradia, hermandad
Sóddenwitted, *a.* debil
To Sóder or Sódder *vn.* soldar, pegar y unir, on metal
Sóder or Sódder, *s.* soldadura
Sódomite, *s.* sodomita
Sódomy, *s.* sodomia
Sóder, *ad.* que sea; voz propiamente unida con pronombre ó adverbio, como, *phosoeur, homeoeur*
Sófa, *s.* sofá, especie de asiento
Sóffit, **Sóffite**, **Sófito**, *s.* soffito
Soft, *a.* blando, suave al tacto, floxo, benigno. *Soft voice*, voz suava; *interj.* poco ó poco
To Sóften, *vn.* ablandar, poner una cosa blanda; mitigar la hiezeza, ira, ó enojo de alguno, ablandar; *vn.* hacerse mas blando ó menos duro, ablandarse
Sóftener, **Sóftner**, *s.* ablandante
Sóftish, *a.* blandito
Sóftly, *ad.* blandamente
Sóftness, *s.* blandura, dulzura, suavidad, afeminacion, esquivex
Sóho, *interj.* hola!
To Soil, *vn.* ensuciar, empascar, abonar, estercolar.

SOL

Soll, *s.* suciedad, mancha, porquería; terreno, region, provincia. *Natives soll*, el país nativo. *Soll good for wheat*, terreno á propósito para trigo; ahono, estérco, verde, alcacer para las bestias.

Solliness, **Sollure**, *s.* suciedad, porquería.

To Sollourn, *va.* residir ó morar en algun parage ó lugar por algun tiempo.

Sollourn, *s.* morada ó residencia casual ó por algun tiempo.

Sollourner, *s.* morador.

Sole, *s.* privilegio.

Sol, *s.* sueldo, moneda de cobre de Francia.

To Solace, *va.* consolar, recrear; *va.* consolarse.

Solace, *s.* consuelo.

Solanders, *s.* grietas, enfermedad que padecen las cañalleras en los cascos.

Solar, **Solary**, *s.* solar.

Sold, *pret. y part. pas.* del verbo *To sell*.

Sold, *s.* sueldo.

Soldan, *s.* sultan ó soldan, el emperador de los Turcos.

To Soldier, *va.* soldar.

Soldier, *s.* soldadura.

Soldierer, *s.* soldador.

Soldiering, *s.* soldador.

Soldier, *s.* soldado, soldad raso.

Soldierlike, **Soldierly**, *a.* soldadesco, marcial.

Soldiership, *s.* soldadesca.

Soldiery, *s.* soldadesca.

To Sole, *va.* solar, echar suelas.

Sole, *s.* planta del pie, suela del zapato, lengüado; suelo, la superficie inferior de qualquiera cosa que toca la tierra. *Sole of a gun port*, batiporte inferior. *Sole of the rudder*, zapata del timon, *s.* único, solo.

Solecism, *s.* solecismo.

Soleleather, *s.* suela.

Solely, *ad.* únicamente.

Solemn, *a.* solemne, grave, augusto, magestuoso.

Solemnness, **Solemnity**, *s.* solemnidad, rito, gravedad.

Solemnization, *s.* celebracion.

To Solemnize, *va.* solemnizar.

Solemnly, *ad.* solemnemente.

To Solicit *va.* importunar,

SOM

rogar, mover, excitar, pedir, hacer diligencias para conseguir alguna cosa.

Solicitation, *s.* sollicitacion.

Solicitor, *s.* procurador.

Sollicitous, *a.* sollicito.

Sollicitously, *ad.* sollicitamente.

Sollicitress, *s.* sollicitadora.

Sollicitude, *s.* sollicitud.

Sólido, *a.* sólido, no fuido, firme, macizo, fuerte, denso; sólido, verdadero; *s.* sólido.

Solidity, *s.* solidez, firmeza, dureza, verdad, certeza, integridad.

Solidly, *ad.* solidamente.

Solidness, *s.* solidez.

Solidungulous, *a.* solipedo.

Solifidian, *s.* el que cree en la fe sin obras.

Soliloquy, *s.* soliloquio.

Solipede, *s.* animal cuyos pies no estan hendidos, como los del caballo.

Solitary, *s.* solitario, el que vive en soledad.

Solitariness, *s.* soledad, retiro.

Solitary, *a.* solitario, desierto, soltero, no casado; *s.* solitario.

Solitude, *s.* soledad.

Solives, *s.* testas, solivios.

Sollar or **Sólar**, *s.* desvan, guardilla.

Solo, *s.* solo, la composicion que uno canta solo ó que se toca con un solo instrumento.

Solomon's Seal, *s.* sello de Salomon, filon.

Solstice, *s.* solsticio. *Summer solstice*, solsticio estival. *Winter solstice*, solsticio hiemal.

Solstitial, *a.* solsticial.

Solubility, **Solubleness**, *s.* solubilidad.

Soluble, *a.* soluble.

To Solve, *va.* resolver, solver.

Solvency, *s.* solvencia.

Solvent, *a.* solvente ó resolvente, el que puede pagar sus deudas.

Soluble, **Soluble**, *a.* soluble.

Soldite, *a.* libre, suelto, desatado, facil.

Solution, *s.* solucion, resolucion, desunion.

Solutive, *a.* solutiro.

Somatic, **Somatical**, *a.* corporal.

Somatology, *s.* somatología.

Sombre, *a.* sombrio.

SON

Some, *a.* algo, cantida indeterminada. *Do you choose some fruit*, quiere vd. algo de fruta. *Give me some bread*, deme vd. pan. *Some time since*, algun tiempo hace, algunos, mas ó menos, número indeterminado, uno, alguno, qualquiera.

Somebody, *s.* alguien.

Somewhat, *ad.* de algun modo ó manera.

Somersault, **Somerses**, *s.* salto mortal, el que dan los volatines tomando vueltas en el ayre.

Something, *s.* alguna cosa, algo; *ad.* algo, algun tanto.

Sometime, *ad.* en algun tiempo, antiguamente.

Sometimes, *ad.* algunas veces, le quando en quando.

Somewhat, *s.* alguna cosa, algo; *ad.* algo, algun tanto, un poco.

Somewhere, *ad.* en alguna parte. *Somewhere else*, en alguna otra parte.

Somewhile, *ad.* por ó en algun tiempo.

Somnambul, **Somnambulist**, *s.* el que estando dormido anda como si estuviera despierto, somnábulo.

Somnambulism, *s.* el acto de andar durmiendo, somnambulismo.

Somniferous, *a.* somnifero.

Somnific, *a.* narcótico.

Somnolence, **Somnolency**, *a.* somnolencia.

Son, *s.* hijo, varon, descendiente como quiera dibanse; hijo, expresion con la qual un anciano llama á un jóven; el que es natural de algun país ó pueblo; producto de qualquiera cosa. *God-son*, ahijado. *Grand-son*, nieto.

Son-in-law, *s.* yerno.

Sonable, *a.* sonable.

Sonata, *s.* sonata.

To Sound, *va.* arfar.

Song, *s.* cancion, cantar, cantina, copla. *To sing the same song*, cantar la misma cantina, repetir la misma cosa. *An old song*, bagatela.

Songish, *a.* inclinado á cantar, lo que contiene canciones.

SOP

Songster, *s.* cantor
 Songstress, *cf.* cantora
 Soniferous, Sonorific, *a.* sonante
 Sonnet, *s.* soneto
 Sonneteer, *s.* compositor de sonetos
 Sonnite, *a.* sonite
 Sonorous, *a.* sonoro
 Sonorously, *ad.* sonoramente
 Sonorousness, *s.* la propiedad sonora de alguna cosa
 Sónship, *s.* filiación
 Soon, *ad.* presto, pronto, temprano. *As soon as I saw*
Aim, luego que le vi. *Too soon*, demasiado temprano.
 Soon after, luego después
 Sooner, *ad.* comparat. de Soon
 Soonest, *ad.* superlat. de Soon
At the soonest, quanto antes
 Soot, *s.* hollín, las partes crasas y oleosas del humo que se pegan á las chimeneas
 Sooted, *a.* holliniento
 Sooterkin, *s.* especie de nacimiento falso ó pretense
 Sooth, *a.* egradable, delicioso; *s.* verdad, realidad
 To Sooth, *va.* adular, lisonjear, calmar
 Soother, *s.* lisonjero
 To Soothsay, *va.* adivinar, decir lo que está por venir
 Soothsayer, *s.* adivino
 Soothsine, *s.* la calidad de estar holliniento
 Sooty, *a.* holliniento, lo que tiene hollín, lo que cria hollín, negro, obscuro
 Sop, *s.* sopa, pedizo de pan ó de otra cosa empapado en cualquier licor para comerle
 To Sop, *va.* entopar
 Sope, *s.* xabon
 Soph, *s.* estudiante de dos años de universidad
 Sophi, *s.* Sofi, el emperador de Persia
 Sophism, *s.* sofisma, argumento falaz
 Sophist, *s.* sofista
 Sophister, *s.* sofista
 Sophistical, *a.* sofístico
 Sophistically, *ad.* sofísticamente
 Sophisticness, *s.* estado de ser sofístico
 To Sophisticate, *va.* sofisticar, adulterar, corromper
 Sophisticate, *a.* adulterado
 Sophistication, *s.* adulteración

SOR

Sophisticator, *s.* sofisticante, el que adultera ó corrompe
 Sophistry, *s.* sophisteria
 Soporiferous, *a.* soporífero
 Soporiferousness, *s.* virtud ó calidad soporífera
 Soporific, *a.* lo que motiva ó inclina al sueño
 Sorbible, *a.* sorbible
 Sorbition, *s.* sorbicción
 Sorbs, *s.* pl. sorba ó serba, el fruto del serbo ó serbal
 Sorcerer, *s.* hechicero
 Sorceries, *cf.* hechicera
 Sorcery, *s.* hechizo
 Sord, *s.* V. Sod, *a.* roxizo
 Sórdes, *s.* pl. hecas
 Sórdet, *s.* sordina de trompeta
 Sórdid, *a.* sórdido, sucio, vil, bajo, avariento
 Sórdidly, *ad.* codiciosamente
 Sórdidness, *s.* sordidez, baxeza, vileza, suciedad
 Sore, *s.* la parte ó parage del cuerpo, que á uno le duele; herida, llaga, ulcera; *a.* delicado, tierno, dolorido, malo, escrupuloso, doloroso, penoso; *ad.* con penosa violencia
 Sórei, *s.* gamo de tres años
 Sórely, *ad.* penosamente
 Sóreness, *s.* dolencia
 Sorites, *s.* sorites, argumento lógico en el qual una proposición se amontona sobre la otra
 Soritical, *a.* lo que pertenece á sorites
 To Sorn, *va.* pegarse para lograr mesa y cama adonde no es llamado
 Sororátió, *s.* estado de tener pechos grandes y redondos
 Sordiant, *a.* lo que crece ó hincha como el pecho de doncella
 Soróricide, *s.* sororicidio
 Sórrance, *s.* cualquiera enfermedad que padecen las caballerías
 Sórrel, *s.* acedera; *a.* alazan, roxo
 Sórrelcolour, *s.* color roxizo
 Sórriily, *ad.* ruinmente
 Sórriiness, *s.* ruindad
 Sórrow, *s.* pesar, dolor, sentimiento; tristeza, melancolía
 To Sórrow, *va.* entristecerse
 Sórrowful, *a.* pesaroso
 Sórrowfully, *ad.* pesarosamente
 Sórrowfulness, *s.* angustia

SOU

Sórry, *a.* apesadumbrado, pesoso, sentido, triste, ruin, vil, despreciable
 Sort, *s.* suerte, género, especie, manera, modo, clase, órden
 To Sort, *va.* separar ó dividir en distintas clases, colocar, ordenar, escoger; *va.* hermanarse, unirse con otros de la misma especie, ajustarse, salir ó suceder alguna cosa
 Sórtaí, *a.* lo que pertenece á alguna suerte ó especie
 Sórtañce, *s.* ajuste
 Sórtillejo, *s.* sortilegio
 Sórtilion, *s.* sorteo
 Sórstor, *s.* el que sortea
 Sórtrment, *s.* distribución de clase, porción ajustada y distribuida
 To Soss, *va.* caer de un golpe en una ailla
 Sot, *s.* zote, hombre ignorante y torpe, zaque
 To Sot, *va.* atontar, aturdir *va.* beborretar hasta embriagarse
 Sótish, *a.* torpe, rudo, tardo, embotado
 Sótishly, *ad.* torpemente
 Sótishness, *s.* torpeza
 Sórverign, *a.* soberano, supremo, singular, sumamente eficaz; *s.* soberano
 Sórverignty, *s.* soberanía
 Sou, Soofu, *s.* especie de salsa para pescado
 Souce, *s.* salmuera
 To Souce, *va.* escabechar
 Sough, *s.* desagudero soter, ráneo
 Sought, *pret. y part. pass. de* verbo *To Seek*
 Soul, *s.* alma, espíritu inmaterial del hombre; el principio vital; alma, esencia; criatura racional ó humana; alma. *There was not a soul in the house*, no hubo un alma en la casa; viveza, espíritu. *With all my soul*, con toda mi alma
 Sólcheering, *a.* lo que da alegría de alma
 Sólled, *a.* animado
 Sólless, *a.* vil, bajo, ruin
 Sólscot, Sólshot, *s.* dinero que se paga para la misa de difuntos
 Sound, *a.* sano, sólido. *Sound sleep*, sueño profundo; *ad.* sanamente; *s.* mar poco

SOU

profunda, sonda, qualquiera lugar en la mar donde alcanza la sondalessa al fondo; son, sonido; vacío contrapuesto al sentido

To Sound, *va.* sonar ó sondear, echar la plomada para certificarse de la profundidad del agua; inquirir; sonar, tocar alguna cosa para que suene. *To sound the alarm*, tocar al arma; celebrar, publicar; *va.* sonar, causar ruido, parecerse al sonido

Soundboard, *s.* arca de viento de un órgano

Sounding, *s.* sonante

Soundingboard, *s.* sombrero de pulpito

Soundinglead, *s.* escandallo, *Lead sounding*, sonda de escandallo

Soundingline, *s.* sondalessa

Soundings, *s.* sondas

Soundly, *ad.* sanamente, vigorosamente, firmemente

Soundness, *s.* sanidad, salud, vigor, solidez, verdad

Soup, *s.* sopa, caldo de carne ó otra cosa. *Milk-soup*, sopa de leche

Sour, *s.* agrio, zumo ácido ó sustancia agria; *a.* agrio, acerbo al gusto, áspero, pe-moso

To Sour, *va.* agriar, poner agria alguna cosa, desabrir; *va.* agriarse, mostrar un genio acre

Source, *s.* manantial, el origen del agua ó otra cosa

Sotriah, *s.* agrillo, algo agrio

Sotrialy, *ad.* agriamente

Sotriess, *s.* agrior, agrura, acrimonía

Sous, *s.* sueldo

Souse, *s.* salmuera, adobo, sofetada, sofeton, escabechado; *ad.* zas, con violencia, voz baja

To Souse, *va.* escabechar, echar en escabeche; chapuzar, echar dentro del agua, abofetear, herir, dar un golpe con violencia como el ave de rapina á la presa; *va.* arrojarse como el ave de rapina se arroja á la presa

Sotterain, *s.* sótano, cueva, gruta, caverna

South, *s.* mediodía, sud, sur, el viento que viene de la parte de mediodía; *a.* me-

SPA

ridional; *ad.* hacia el mediodía

South-east, *s.* sudest

Southerly, *a.* qual meridional aunque no del todo

Southern, *s.* meridional

Southernwood, *s.* abrutano, lombriguera

Southing, *s.* caminando hacia el sur

Southmost, *s.* lo mas cerca al mediodía

Southisay, *s.* pronóstico

To Southsay, *va.* adivinar

Southisayer, *s.* adivino

Southward, Southwardly, *ad.* hacia el mediodía

Southwest, *s.* sudest, punto entre el sud y ouest

Sodvenance, *s.* memoria

Sow, *s.* puerca, la hembra del puerco; lingote, pedazo grande de plomo. *Sow-pig*, lechona

To Sow, *va.* sembrar, esparcir semilla; *va.* sembrar, arrojar y esparcir semillas á la tierra para que produzcan y multipliquen; propagar

Sow'thread, *s.* criadilla de tierra, pan perchino

Sowce, *s.* sofetada

To Sowce, *va.* chapuzar

Sower, *s.* sembrador

Sowins, *s.* especie de jales de avena

Sowing-silk, *s.* seda para coser

Sowing-time, *s.* sementera

To Sowl, *va.* tirar por las orejas ó de las orejas

Sow'thistle, *s.* ajonjera, ajonjera

Spaad, *s.* espato

Space, *s.* espacio, capacidad; Intervalo de tiempo

Spacious, *s.* espacioso

Spaciousness, *s.* espaciosidad

Spaddle, *s.* legoncello

Spade, *s.* laya, azada, legon, espadas

Spadaceous, *s.* roxiro

Spadille, *s.* espadilla

Spagritic, *s.* espagirico

Spagrist, *s.* quimico

Spake, *prct. snl.* del verbo *To Spak*

Spall, *s.* espalda

Spalt, *s.* espalto, piedra escamosa y resplandeciente que sirve para facilitar la fusión de metales

SPA

Span, *s.* palmo, la distancia que hay desde la punta del dedo índice de la mano hasta el extremo del meñique extendido; instante ó breve rato

Spans, *s. pl.* amantes. *Spans of the life*, amantes de los amantillos. *Span-rope*, nervio

To Span, *va.* medir á palmos; tomar la medida de alguna cosa

Spaincounter, Spainfarthing, *s.* especie de juego en que echan dinero dentro de un cierto espacio

Spangle, *s.* lantejuela, pieza de metal chata y reluciente, cualquier cuerpo luminoso ó qualquiera cosa que refulbra

To Spangle, *va.* adornar alguna cosa con lantejuelas

Spangle, *s.* sabueso, especie de podenco aunque algo mayor; quitapelillos, adulator vil y aladido

To Spangle, *va.* adular, hacer la corte con zalamerías

Spanish-black, *s.* negro de Espana

Spanish Files, *s. pl.* cantarillas

Spanish Leather, *s.* cordoban

Sánilh Licorice or Juice, *s.* zumo de orozos

Spanish Red, *s.* ocre rojo obscuro

Spanish Weed, *s.* orquilla

To Spank, *va.* golpear con la mano abierta

Spánker, *s.* especie de moneda pequeña

Spar, *s.* espato. *Calcareous spar*, espato calero, bao delgado y corto, palenque, berlinga, percha

To Spar, *va.* pelear á puñaladas en combate fingido; *va.* atzarcar

Sparables, *s. pl.* tachuelas, clavos pequeños

Sparadrapp, *s.* esparadrapp

To Spare, *va.* ahorrar, usar frugalmente, pasar sin alguna cosa, ahorrar, evitar, favorecer, dar, conceder; *va.* vivir con frugalidad y economía

Spare, *s.* ahorrativo escaso, sobrante, lo que á uno le sobra. *Spare beef*, carne de respo ó de sobra

SPE

Spare stores, pertrechos de respecto. *Spare suit*, velas de respecto. *Spare rigging*, cordaje de respecto
Spáreness, s. magrura
Spárer, s. la persona que ahorra
Spáreribs, s. pl. costillas de puerto quasi descarnadas
Spargefaction, s. rociada
Spáring, a. escaso, corto
Spáringly, ad. escasamente, parcamente, rara vez, no frecuentemente, cautamente
Spáringness, s. aborro
Spark, s. centella, partícula de fuego, chispa, diamante muy pequeño, qualquiera cosa viva ó activa, petimetre
To Spark, vn. chispear
Sparkful, a. garboso
Sparkish, a. galán, vestido de gala ó que tiene garbo
Sparkle, s. centella
To Sparkle, vn. chispear
Sparklingly, ad. con brillantes ó brillo
Sparklingness, s. brillantes, brillo
Sparrow, s. gorrión
Sparrowhawk, s. hembra del gavilán
Sparrowgrass, s. espárrago
Sparry, s. lo que tiene espato
Spasm, s. espasmo ó pismo, contraccion violenta ó involuntaria de los nervios
Spasmodic, a. espasmódico
Spat, pret. del verbo *To Spit*.
s. Joven de pescado conchudo
To Spátiate, vn. tunar
To Spátter, vn. salpicar, rociar; vn. escupir de asco
Spátterdashies, s. pl. polaynas
Spátting Poppy, s. raíz de coqueja
Spátula, *Spátile*, s. espátula, paleta con que los boticarios y cirujanos extienden los ungüentos para emplastos
Spávin, s. esparavan
Spaw, s. qualquiera agua mineral
To Spawl, vn. babear
Spawl, s. baba
Spawn, s. huevas de peces y ranas
To Spawn, vn. desovar, poner sus huevos ó huevas los pe-

SPE

ces, producir como los peces producen sus huevas, engendrar; vn. desovar, engendrarse como las huevas de los peces, proceder
Spáwner, cf. la hembra entre los peces
Spáwning-time, s. desove
To Spay, va. castrar hembras, hablando de animales
Spay, s. cierva de tres años
To Speak, vn. hablar, articular, proferir voces, decir, orar, arengar, razonar, conversar; vn. hablar, pronunciar
Spéakable, a. decible
Spéaker, s. decidor
Spéaking-trúmpet, s. bocina, especie de trompeta que sirve para hablar de lejos
Spéar, s. lanza, arpon. *Pámp-spear*, asta de bomba
To Spéar, va. herir ó matar con lanza; vn. brotar
Spéarman, s. lancero
Spéarmint, s. yerba buena puntiaguda
Spécial, a. especial, particular, peculiar, extraordinario, exquisito
Spécially, ad. especialmente
Spécialness, s. estado de ser especial
Spécialty, *Spéciality*, s. especialidad
Spécies, s. especie, clase ó género, representacion visible, dinero en especie; simples
Spécific, *Spécifical*, a. específico. *Spécific gravity*, gravedad especifica
Spécifically, ad. especificamente
Spécificalness, *Spécificalness*, s. estado ó calidad especifica
To Spécificate, vn. especificar
Spécification, cf. especificacion
To Spécify, va. especificar
Spécimen, s. espécimen
Spécious, a. espacioso, vistoso, plausible
Spéciousness, s. estado ó calidad especiosa
Spéck, *Spéckle*, s. mancha, descoloramiento ligero
To Spéck, *To Spéckle*, vn. abigarrar, manchar
Spéctable, a. espectral
Spéctacle, s. espectáculo
Spéctacles, s. pl. anteojos, lu-

SPE

netas de vidrio ó cristal que sirven para dilatar ó recoger la vista
Spéctation, s. respeto
Spéctator, s. espectador
Spéctatorship, s. mirado atento
Spéctatress, s. espectadora
Spéctre, s. espectro
Spéctrum, s. imagen
Spécula, s. pl. espejos
Spéculable, a. capaz de ser discernido
Spécular, s. terso, limpio
To Spéculate, vn. especular, meditar; vn. considerar despacio y con reflexion alguna cosa
Spéculatión, s. especulacion, contemplacion, penetracion
Spéculative, a. especulativo
Spéculativeness, s. estado de ser especulativo
Spéculator, *Spéculatist*, s. especulador, teórico, espia
Spéculatory, a. especulativo
Spéculum, s. espejo
Spéech, s. habla, el idioma ó lenguaje con que se explican y dan á entender las cosas, razonamiento, oracion, idioma ó lengua particular, habla, conversacion
Spéechless, a. mudo
Spéechmaker, s. el que hace arengas
To Spéed, vn. ir, moverse ó hacer alguna cosa con prisa y prontitud, prosperar, hallarse en qualquiera situacion buena ó mala; vn. despachar, matar, quitar la vida, acelerar el paso ó movimiento, ayudar
Spéed, s. prisa, prisa, prontitud, carrera ó paso de caballo, suceso
Spéedily, ad. aceleradamente
Spéediness, s. celeridad
Spéedwell, s. veronica, betónica
Spéedy, a. ligero, veloz
Spéck, s. V. *Spike*.—vn. V. *To Spike*
Spéll, s. hechizo
To Spéll, va. escribir correctamente ó con buena ortografía, deletrear, leer pronunciando cada letra separada y de por sí, hechizar, vn. deletrear, leer deletreando
Spéller, s. el que deletrea

SPI

Spster, *s.* zincó ó cinco
Spit-wheat, *s.* escanda
To Spend, *va.* gastar, expend-
 der el dinero en alguna
 cosa, malgastar; *empleado*,
I will spend the winter with
my sister, pasará el invierno
 con mi hermana; *cau-*
sar, fatigar; *va.* gastar,
 hacer gasto, gastarse, per-
 derse
Spénder, **Spéndthrift**, *s.* pró-
 digo, gastador
Spent, *part.* y *part. pas.* del
 verbo **To Spend**
Spérable, *a.* esperable
Sperm, *s.* esperma
Spermaceti, *s.* spermaceti
Spermatic, **Spermátic**, *a.*
 espermático
To Spérmatize, *va.* arrojar
 esperma
To Spérre, *va.* desparramar
To Spet, *va.* derramar en
 abundancia
Spet, *s.* abundancia
To Spew, *va.* vomitar, arro-
 jar, echar, nausear, tener
 bascas; *va.* vomitar
To Spichelate, *va.* y *n.* gan-
 grenar, engangrenar
Spichelus, *s.* escabelo, mortifi-
 cación total de alguna
 parte del cuerpo
Sphere, *s.* esfera, cuerpo es-
 férico, globo, límite
To Sphere, *va.* colocar en una
 esfera, redondear, poner
 redonda alguna cosa
Sphéric, **Spherical**, *a.* esférico
Spherically, *ad.* en forma es-
 férica
Sphericity, **Sphericalness**, *s.*
 esfericidad
Spheroid, *s.* esferoide
Spheroidal, *a.* lo que tiene
 forma ó figura de esferoide
Sphérule, *s.* esfera pequeña
Sphincter, *s.* esfínter
Sphinx, *s.* esfinge
Spice, *s.* especia, migaja, *la*
parte pequeña de alguna
cosa
To Spice, *va.* sazonar
Spicer, *s.* especiero
Spicery, *s.* especiería
Spice-trade, *s.* comercio ó
 tráfico en especiería
Spick and Span, *s.* nuevo,
 flamante
Spicknel, *s.* pinillo oloroso
Spicosity, **Spicuousness**, *a.* la
 calidad de tener espigas ó
 aristas

SPI

Spicy, *a.* lo que produce espe-
 cias ó abunda en ellas, aro-
 mático
Spider, *s.* araña
Spiderwort, *s.* pasajera
Spiei, *s.* instrumento para sa-
 car el vidrio fluido y exá-
 minar si puede ser traba-
 jado
Spight, *s.* V. **Spite**
Spignel, *s.* pinillo oloroso
Spigot, *s.* llave de fuente, ta-
 pon para cerrar la espita
Spike, *s.* espiga de grano, es-
 pigon, clavo largo, espiego.
Oil of spike, aceite de es-
 piego, clavos
To Spike, *va.* alanzar con
 espigones ó clavar. *To*
spike up a cannon, cabrio-
 nar un cañon
Spikenard, *s.* especia-nardi ó
 espiganardo. *Celtic spike-*
nard, epicaceltica
Spiles, *s.* pl. clavillos, clavos
 pequeños de madera, para
 llenar los agujeros que que-
 dan en la embarcación des-
 pués de quitado el forro
Spill, *s.* astilla de madera;
 pequeña cantidad de di-
 nero
To Spill, *va.* derramar, ver-
 ter; arrojar, tirar; *va.*
 desperdiciar, malbaratar
Spiller, *s.* sedal de caña de
 pescar
Spilling-lines, *s.* trapas de las
 velas
Spilth, *s.* cualquiera cosa de-
 ramada ó malbaratada
To Spin, *va.* hilar, reducir el
 lino, cáñamo, lana, ó seda
 á hilo torciéndole; alargar;
va. hilar, ejercer el arte de
 hilar, correr hilo á hilo,
 moverse al redor como
 un huso
Spinage, *s.* espinaca
Spinal, *a.* espinal
Spindle, *s.* huso, instrumento
 en que las hilanderas revuel-
 ven la hebra y forman la
 mazorca. *Spindle of the*
capstern, pinola del cabre-
 tante
To Spindle, *va.* crecer alto y
 delgado, alargarse
Spindleshanked, *s.* zanqui-
 vano
Spin-letree, *s.* bonetero
Spine, *s.* espinazo
Spinel, *s.* espinel
Spinet, *s.* espineta

SPI

Spintferous, *a.* lo que produce
 espinas
Spinner, *s.* hilador, hilande-
 ra; araña de jardín
Spinning-wheel, *s.* torno de
 hilar
Spindality, *s.* arduidad
Spinous, *a.* espinoso
Spinster, *cf.* hilandera, mu-
 ger que hila, doncella, la
 mujer que no ha conoc-
 ido varon
Spinstry, *s.* hilado
Spiny, *a.* espinoso
Spiracle, *s.* espiráculo
Spiral, *a.* espiral; *s.* espira,
 curva espiral
Spirally, *ad.* en figura ó de
 modo espiral
Spire, *s.* espira, línea curva
 que sin cerrar el círculo va
 dando vueltas; obelisco
To Spire, *va.* rematar en
 punta
Spirit, *s.* aliento, resuello, es-
 píritu, alma racional, es-
 pectro, fantasma, ánimo,
 valor, brío, vivacidad, ge-
 nio, inclinación. *Spirit of*
wine, espíritu de vino
To Spirit, *va.* incitar, animar,
 mover, atraer
Spiritally, *ad.* con, ó por me-
 dio de, el aliento
Spirited, *a.* vivo, fogoso.
High-spirited, el que tiene
 el alma noble. *Low-spirit-*
ed, el que tiene el alma baja
Spiritness, *s.* genio
Spiritfulness, *s.* vivacidad
Spiritless, *a.* abatido
Spiritous, *a.* espirituoso, refi-
 nado. *Spiritous liquors*, li-
 cores espirituosos; vivo, ac-
 tivo
Spirituousness, *s.* espíritu
Spiritual, *a.* espiritual
Spirituality, *s.* espiritualidad,
 inmaterialidad, disposición
 hacia el cielo
Spiritualization, *s.* el acto de
 espiritualizar
To Spiritualize, *va.* espiritua-
 lizar
Spirituality, *s.* cuerpo eciesi-
 ástico
Spirituos, *a.* espirituoso, refi-
 nado; vivo. *Spirituos*
liquors, licores espirituosos
 ó ardientes
Spirituality, **Spirituosness**,
s. vivacidad, tenuidad
Sprfeking, *s.* cosederos ó so-
 bretrancaniles

SPL

To Spirt, *vn.* prorampir á chorros; *va.* arrojar á chorros
 To Spittle, *va.* disipar
 Spiry, *a.* piramidal
 Spiss, *a.* espeso, denso
 Spissated, *a.* espesado
 Spissation, *s.* el acto de espesar
 Spissitude, Spissity, *s.* espesura, condensación
 Spit, *a.* asador, especie de varilla puntiaguda de hierro donde se mete la carne para asarla; azodonada
 To Spit, *va.* espetar, pasar de parte á parte, escupir; *vn.* escupir, arrojarse la saliva
 Spital, *s.* obra pía
 To Spitchcock, *va.* cortar una anguila en tajadas y asarla
 Spitchcock, *s.* anguila tajada y asada
 Spitchdee, *ad.* azodonada
 Spite, *s.* rencor, odio. *Spite of, or la spite of,* á pesar de, contra la voluntad ó gusto de alguno
 To Spite, *va.* dar pesar
 Spiteful, *a.* rencoroso
 Spitefully, *ad.* malignamente
 Spitefulness, *s.* malignidad
 Spittal, *a.* hospital
 Spitter, *s.* el que espeta; escupidor, gamezo
 Spittle, *s.* saliva, humor áqueo, que se forma en la boca
 Spitevenom, *s.* veneno arrojado por la boca
 Splanchnology, *s.* esplanchnología
 To Splash, *va.* salpicar
 Splashy, *a.* cenagoso
 To Spay, *va.* cortar, disecar una ave, pez, &c.
 Spayfoot, Spayfooted, *a.* patibulado, patibuerto
 Spaymouth, *s.* bocaza
 Spleen, *s.* bazo, parte del cuerpo que está en el hypocondrio izquierdo, ira, odio, hipocondría
 Spleened, *a.* privado del bazo
 Spleenful, *a.* esplenico
 Spleenless, *a.* bando
 Spleenwort, *s.* escolopendría, culantrillo
 Spleeny, *a.* esplenico
 Spléndant, *a.* esplendente
 Spléndid, *a.* espléndido
 Spléndor, *s.* esplendor
 Splénetic, *a.* esplenico
 Splénic, *a.* esplenico

SPO

Splenuh, *s.* algo esplenico ó enfadoso
 Splénitive, *a.* fogoso
 Splent, *s.* sobrehueso, sobrecaña, tumor que nace sobre la canilla y desfigura la hechura de las piernas de las caballerías
 To Splice, *va.* hacer costura, enxerir un cabo con otro sin hacer nudo
 Splice, *s.* costura de cabo. *To bend with a splice,* ajustar con costura. *Eye-splice,* costura de ojo
 Splicing-find, *s.* pasador
 Splint, *s.* tablita
 To Splinter, *va.* entabillar, poner tablitas en un brazo, pierna, ó hueso roto ó dislocado para que se mantenga; astillar; *vn.* hacerse pedazos
 Splinter, *s.* cacho, astilla; esquiria ó brizna
 To Split, *va.* hender, dividir, partir, rajar; dividir, desunir los ánimos introduciendo discordias; *vn.* henderse, estrellarse
 Splitter, *s.* hendedor
 Splitter, *s.* barahunda
 To Spoil, *va.* pillas, robar; despojar, corromper; *vn.* ejercer pillage, echarse á perder, inutilizarse
 Spoil, *s.* despojo, botín; pillage, robo, perdición, ruina, dafío; camisas ó despojo de serpiente ó culebra
 Spoiler, *s.* despojador
 Spoiful, *a.* rapaz
 Spoke, *s.* rayo de la rueda que se fija en el cubo por una parte y por otra en las pinas
 Spoke, *pret.* del verbo *To Speak*
 Spoke-man, *s.* interlocutor
 To Spoliate, *va.* robar, pillar
 Spoliation, *s.* despojo
 Spóndece, *s.* espondéo
 Spóndyle, *s.* espondilio, vertebra ó coyuntura del espinazo
 Sponge, *s.* esponja
 To Sponge, *va.* limpiar ó borrar con esponja; *vn.* esponjar, chupar, quitar bienes ajenos con pretextos y engaños
 Spóngier, *s.* esponja, pegote
 Spónginess, Spóngiousness, *s.* esponjosidad

SPO

Spónging, *s.* practica de maqullon; limpiadura
 Spóngy, Spóngious, *a.* esponjoso, esponjado
 Spunk, *s.* yesca, hongo de árbol
 Spúsal, *a.* conyugal
 Spúson, *s.* fianza, el acto de hacerse fiador
 Spúsonr, *s.* fiador, padrino de bautismo
 Spontanely, *s.* voluntariedad
 Spontaneous, *a.* espontáneo
 Spontaneously, *ad.* espontáneamente
 Spontaneousness, *s.* espontaneidad
 Spontéon, *s.* esponton
 Spool, *s.* carrete
 To Spool, *va.* arrollar hilos
 To Spoon, *va.* pasar con velocidad
 Spoon, *s.* cuchara
 To Spoon, *va.* navegar á dos puños
 Spóonbill, *s.* ave de cuchara
 Spóondrift, *s.* rocío del mar
 Spóonful, *s.* cucharada
 Spóonmeat, *s.* manjar de cuchara
 Spóonwort, *s.* coquearía
 Spóradic, *a.* esporádico
 Sport, *s.* juego, recreo, burla, juguete, diversion. *Field-sports,* diversiones del campo, como caza, &c.
 To Sport, *va.* divertir, recrear; *vn.* jugar
 Spórtful, *a.* festivo
 Spórtfully, *ad.* alegrementé
 Spórtfulness, *s.* juguete
 Spórtive, *a.* festivo
 Spórtiveness, *s.* alegría
 Spórtzman, *s.* cazador
 Spórtule, *s.* limosna
 Spot, *s.* borron, ignominia, deshonra, espacio pequeño de terreno, sitio, lugar, ó parage particular
 To Spot, *va.* aligarrar, poner á una cosa varios colores sin orden ni union; manchar
 Spótties, *a.* limpio
 Spóttiness, *s.* inmaculado
 Spóttier, *s.* la persona que aligarrata
 Spotty, *a.* lleno de manchas
 Spodage, *s.* el acto de despojar
 Spódsal, *s.* nupcias; *a.* matrimonial
 Spouse, *s.* esposo
 Spousebreach, *s.* adulterio
 Spoused, *a.* desposado

SPR

Spraisless, *s.* soltero
Spout, *s.* caño, cañon, tison, remolino
To Spout, *va.* arrojar agua á otro licor con impetu; *va.* chorrear, correr á chorros
Spodting, *s.* el acto de imitar los comediantes, el acto de arrojarse
To Sprain, *va.* estirar algun tendón ó ligamento sin que se desconcierte el hueso
Sprain, *s.* torcedura ó tension de tendones ó ligamentos sin dislocacion
Spraints, *s.* excremento de nutra
Sprat, *s.* clupea
To Sprawl, *va.* luchar como quien está en la agonía de la muerte, revolcarse
Spray, *s.* ramito, rociadura de la mar
To Spread, *va.* tender, extender, alargar. *To spread false news*, esparcir noticias falsas; *va.* extenderse
Spread, *s.* ámbito
Spreader, *s.* divulgador
Sprent, *pp.* esparcido
Sprig, *s.* ramito, ramo pequeño, tachuela
To Sprig, *va.* adornar con ramito, trabajar con flores en bordadura
Sprigg, *s.* ramoso
Spright, *s.* espíritu, espectro, vision
Sprighted, *s.* perseguido ó amedrentado por espectros
Sprightful, *s.* vivo, alegre
Sprightfully, *ad.* despejadamente
Sprightliness, **Sprightfulness**, *s.* viveza, despejo
Sprightly, *s.* alegre
To Spring, *va.* brotar, surgir, nacer, inferirse una cosa de otra, saltar, prorumpir, disminuir; *va.* espantar, exear. *To spring a hare*, exear una liebre. *To spring a leak*, descubrir una entrada de agua, hacer agua el navio
Spring, *s.* primavera, la primera parte del año, muelle, resorte, cuerpo elastico, salto, brinco, manantial
Springe, **Springle**, *s.* lazo de cazador
Springer, *s.* oxeador
Springhalt, *s.* coquera de caballo

SPU

Springiness, *s.* elasticidad, virtud elastica
Springtide, *s.* marea viva
Springy, *s.* elastico
To Sprinkle or Springle, *va.* rociar, esparcir
Sprinkling, *s.* rociamiento, aspersión, corta cantidad
To Sprit, *va.* brotar, arrojar, surgir; *va.* brotar
Sprit, *s.* vástago, renuevo, botavara
Sprite, *s.* espírita
Spritedly, *ad.* espiritosamente
Spritsail, *s.* cebadera
Spritsail topsail, *s.* sobrecebadera
To Spout, *va.* brotar, arrojar hojas, flores, ó renuevos
Sprout, *s.* vástago
Spruce, *s.* lindo, pulido; *s.* pruche, especie de pino
Sprucebeer, *s.* cerveza de pruche
To Spruce, *va.* vestir con aseó afectado
Sprucely, *ad.* lindamente, bellamente, vivamente
Spruceness, *s.* lindeza, hermosura, belleza
Sprung, *pret. y part. pas.* del verbo *To Spring*. *A sprung mast*, palo rendido
Sprunt, *s.* alguna cosa corta y veela; *s.* vivo, alegre
Spud, *s.* navajilla
Spume, *s.* espuma
To Spume, *va.* espumar
Spumescence, *s.* lo que da espuma con el fuego
Spumous, **Spumy**, *s.* espumoso
Spun, *pret. y part. pas.* del verbo *To Spin*
Sponge, *s.* esponja. *V. Sponge*
To Sponge, *va.* limpiar ó borrar con esponja. *V. To Sponge*; pasar la lanada por el ánimo de un cañon; *va.* pegarse
Springshouse, *s.* casa adonde se llevan deudores antes de ponerlos en la cárcel
Spongy, *s.* esponjoso
Spunk, *s.* yesca
Spunkyarn, *s.* meollar
Spur, *s.* espuela, cepeion; estímulo, incitativo
To Spur, *va.* espolear, picar con la espuela, incitar, arrear, hacer andar por fuerza; *va.* apretar el paso
Spurgalled, *s.* herido y llagado con la espuela

SQU

Spurge, *s.* lechetrerna, títalo
Spürgelaurel, *s.* mecerone, camelea
Spüris, *s.* espurio
Spürisness, *s.* falsificación
Spüring, *s.* espítrique de mar
To Spurn, *va.* acosear, dar ó tirar coes, hollar
Spurn, *s.* cox, maltrato
Spürning, *s.* el acto de desdeñar, trato insolente, orgullo
Spürner, *s.* el que espolea
Spürrier, *s.* el que hace espuelas
Spürry, *s.* espérgula, espacilla
To Spurt, *va.* prorumpir en chorros
Spürway, *s.* camino de herradura, camino distinto del de ruedas
Sputition, *s.* salivacion
To Spütter, *va.* babosear, escupir, ballar
Spütterer, *s.* faramallero
Spy, *s.* espía
To Spy, *va.* columbrar, ver desde lejos, espiar
Spyboat, *s.* barca exploradora
Spyglass, **Spying glass**, *s.* antejo de larga vista, catalejo
Squab, *s.* acabado de salir de la cáscara, implume, rechoncho; *s.* canape ó sofá, especie de escaño que tiene el respaldo rehenchido de cerda ó pluma; *ad.* zax, con una calda repentina
To Squab, *va.* hacerse chate y piano
Squabbish, **Squabby**, *s.* grueso, pesado, carnudo
To Squabble, *va.* pendenciar
Squabble, *s.* pendencia
Squabbler, *s.* pendenciero
Squabple, *s.* pastel embote, pastel hecho con muchos ingredientes
Squad, *s.* trozo de exercito ó esquadron pequeño
Squádrón, *s.* esquadron, trozo de exercito, esquadra
A small squádrón, armadilla
Squádronee, *s.* esquadronale
Squáld, *s.* sucio, puerco
To Squall, *va.* chillar
Squall, *s.* chillido, sonido de la voz agudo y desapacible, fugada, golpe repentino de viento, chubasco. *Violent squall*, ráfaga, movimiento violento del ayre

SQU

Squallor, *s.* chillador
Squally, *s.* chubascoso
Squallor, *s.* sueldado
Squamosa, *s.* Squamose, *a.* escamoso
To Squander, *va.* malgastar
Squanderer, *s.* malbaratador
Square, *s.* quadrangular, cuadrado. *Twelve inches square*, doce pulgadas en quadro; paralelo, exactamente correspondiente, exacto, justo. *Square-rigged*, aparejo de cruzamen.
Square-sail, vela redonda.
Square-yard, verga redonda; *s.* quadro, figura de quatro lados iguales y quatro angulos rectos; esquadra, instrumento que sirve para tirar líneas perpendiculares y examinar los angulos rectos
To Square, *va.* quadrar, formar en quadro, ajustar, arreglar; *va.* quadrar, conformarse ó ajustarse una cosa con otra, refirir
Squariness, *s.* quadratura
Squarer, *s.* fanlarron
Squash, *s.* cualquier cosa que está blanda; cldracayote, collalon de cuerpos blandos
To Squash, *va.* aplastar, deshacer la figura que tenia alguna cosa haciendola una plata
To Squat, *va.* ovillarse
Squat, *a.* agachado, puesto en cuclillas, rechoncho; *s.* porrazo
To Squeak, *va.* gritar, plafir, dar alaridos
Squeak, *s.* alarido, grito
To Squeal, *va.* plafir
Squeamish, *a.* fastidioso, fastidiado, delicado de estómago
Squeamishness, *s.* fastidio
To Squeeze, *va.* apretar, comprimir, estrechar, acosar; agobiar; pasar ó salirse alguna cosa apretada
Squeeze, *s.* apretadura
Squelch, *s.* caída fuerte, porrazo
Squib, *s.* cohete, cañuto de papel lleno de pólvora ó otra materia combustible; zascandil; hombre de baxa esfera; natira
Squill, *s.* escila, cebolla marina

STA

Squintancy, *s.* esquinancia
Squint, *s.* ojizayno
To Squint, *va.* mirar atravesado; *va.* ladear la vista
Squinteyed, *a.* ojizayno, atravesado
Squintifégo, *a.* mirando al traves
Squinting, *s.* estrabismo
Squire, *s.* hidalgo, escudero, el paje que lleva el escudo al guerrero noble
Squirrel, *s.* ardilla
To Squirt, *va.* xeringar, arrojar con la xeringa el licor
Squirt, *s.* xeringa, instrumento por el qual se arroja con violencia alguna cosa líquida; chorrillo
Squitter, *s.* el que xeringa
St. *s.* abreviatura de San ó Santo
To Stab, *va.* herir ó matar con puñal
Stab, *s.* punalada, la herida que se da con el puñal
Stabber, *s.* asesino
Stabbliment, *s.* apoyo
Stability, *s.* estabilidad
Stable, *a.* estable, durable; *s.* establo
To Stable, *va.* vivir en establo, como las bestias
Stableboy, **Stableman**, *s.* establero, establerizo
Stableness, *s.* estabilidad
To Stabllish, *va.* V. *To Establish*
Stack, *s.* niara, rima ó rimerio de haces de grano, ó heno, ó leña para quemar; ringlera de chimeneas ó fogones
To Stack, *va.* hacinar, poner los haces de trigo, heno, ó leña unos sobre otros en buena orden
Stacks, *s.* estacte
To Staddle, *va.* surtir con apoyos, puntal, ó sostenimiento
Staddle, *s.* puntal, apoyo
Stadtholder, *s.* stadhouder
Staff, *s.* báculo, palo, apoyo, alivio, arriño; palo ó baston que se usa como arma ofensiva y defensiva, vara, insignia de Jurisdicción y empleo, asta. *Ensign-Staff*, asta de bandera de popa.
Flag-staff, asta de tope
Staffish, *a.* recio, aspero
Stafftree, *s.* alaterno
Stag, *s.* ciervo

STA

Stagbeetle, *s.* ciervo volante
Stage, *s.* teatro, parada, descansadero, escalon, paso, plancha. *Floating-stage*, plancha de agua
To Stage, *va.* representar
Stagecoach, *s.* coche de diligencia
Stageplay, *s.* comedia
Stageplayer, *s.* comediante
Stager, *s.* cómico, hombre experimentado
Staggard, *s.* ciervo de quatro años
To Stagger, *va.* hacer caer, dar vueltas ó giros como un ebrio; desmayarse, perder el sentido, vacilar; *va.* causar vértigo ó vado, auster, dar ó causar susto
Stagger, *s.* vértigo, locura, extravagancia
Stagnancy, *s.* inmovilidad
Stagnant, **Stagnate**, *a.* estancado, detenido
To Stagnate, *va.* estancarse
Stagnation, *s.* inmovilidad
Staid, *a.* grave, serio
Staidness, *s.* gravedad
To Stain, *va.* manchar
Stain, *s.* mancha
Stainer, *s.* el que mancha escucia
Stainless, *a.* limpio, libre de manchas; immaculado
Stair, *s.* escalon
Staircase, *s.* escalera
Stake, *s.* estaca, estacada; tas, yunque pequeño; apuesta, riesgo
To Stake, *va.* estacar, fixar, apostar
Stalactical, *a.* lo que pertenece á stalactites
Stalactites, *s.* stalactites
Stalagmites, *s.* espato en forma de gotas
Stalder, *s.* cerco de madera para sostener toneles
Stale, *a.* añejo, añejado; alterado, deteriorado; *s.* ardid, tretas, seducción, muger pública, orines de bestias
To Stale, *va.* añejar; *va.* mear, orinar
Stalely, *ad.* de mucho tiempo
Staleness, *s.* vejez
To Stalk, *va.* andar con pasos elevados, afectando superioridad, andar detras de un buey de caza ó otra cubierta
Stalk, *s.* paso levantado y orgulloso, tallo, la parte del cañon en que nace la pluma

STA

Stallknight, *s.* buco de ca-
sa; máscara, disfraz
Stalk, *s.* duro como el tallo
Stall, *s.* pesebre, puecto. *Bu-
cher's stall*, tabla de carni-
cero; silla de deán ó otra
dignidad en el coro
To Stall, *va.* establecer
Stallfed, *s.* cebado á estaca
Stallion, *s.* caballo padre des-
tinado para la monta de las
yeguas
Stámen, *s.* estambre
Stámina, *s. pl.* los primeros
principios, los sólidos del
cuerpo humano
Stamíneous, *s.* lo que se com-
pone de estambres
To Stammer, *va.* tartamudear
Stammerer, *s.* tartamudo
To Stamp, *va.* patear, pisar
la tierra con el pie; estam-
par, acuñar; *va.* patear
Stamp, *s.* cuño, troquel, im-
presión, estampa; imagen
grabada en madera ó me-
tal; sello ó marca, la señal
que se pone en las cosas que
pagan derechos. *Stamps*,
papel sellado. *Stamp-du-
ties*, derechos de papel sella-
do ó de sello
Stamper, *s.* maderero
To Stanch, *va.* restañar la
sangre; *va.* estancarse
Stanch, *s.* sano, lo que no se
siente; sano, el hombre sin-
cero y de buena intención;
sano, firme, fuerte
Stanchion, *s.* puntal. *Stan-
chions of a ship*, puntales.
Quarter stanchions, cande-
leros ó grampiones. *Aven-
ing stanchions*, candeleros
del toldo
Stanchless, *s.* lo que no se
puede restañar
Stanchness, *s.* firmeza
To Stand, *va.* estar en pie, no
echarse ni sentarse, man-
tenerse ó quedarse, estar ó
hallarse en algún parage,
mantenerse derecho, no
caerse, enderezarse ó po-
nerse de punta alguna cosa,
pararse, valer, tener fuerza
ó valor, estar. *To stand by
the halliards*, velar la driza.
To stand by the topmast sheet,
velar los escotines. *To
stand by*, sostener, hallarse
presente sin tener parte en
lo que se hace; atenerse.
To stand for, pretender,

STA

mantener. *To stand ga-
ging*, boquear. *To stand
in shore*, correr hacia la
tierra. *To stand on end* ó
To stand upon an end, eri-
zarse. *To stand to*, perse-
verar, mantenerse fijo. *To
stand on the same tack*, cor-
rer del mismo bordo. *To
stand godfather or godmo-
ther to a child*, sacar á un
niño de pila. *To stand up*,
levantarse; *va.* aguantar,
sufrir, poseer ó mantener
en su poder
Stand, *s.* estacion, parage ó
puecto donde está alguno
en pie esperando, puecto ó
sitio señalado para alguno,
parada, perplexidad, irre-
solucion, estante, vasar
Standard, *s.* estandarte, in-
signia de la milicia; regla
fija, la que se debe seguir,
tata ó precio fijo, curva en-
puchina; árbol ó palo que
se queda en pie derecho
Standardbearer, *s.* portaes-
tandarte
Stander, *s.* el que está en pie,
árbol que está en pie mu-
cho tiempo
Stander-by, *s.* espectador
Standing, *s.* fizado, estableci-
do, duradero, estancado, lo
que no corre, en pie. *I
spoke to him standing*, le
hablé en pie; *s.* dureza,
duración, antigüedad en la
posesion de algún empleo ó
oficio; estacion
Stándish, *s.* escribanía
Stang, *s. V.* Perch
Stannary, *s.* lo que pertenece
á las minas ó obras de es-
taño; *s.* mina de estaño
Stanza, *s.* estancia
Stápis, *s.* emporio. *Stápis
commodities*, las principales
manufacturas ó géneros de
algún emporio, cerradero;
s. ajustado ó establecido se-
gun las leyes del comercio
Star, *s.* estrella, suerte, des-
tino; estrella, fortin de
campaña; estrella, insig-
nia honorífica que llevan
los caballeros de varios ór-
denes; asterisco, marca de
remisión ó cita en los li-
bros. *Star-fish*, especie de
asterio ó estrella de mar
Starapple, *s.* estrella
Starboard, *s.* estribor

STA

Starch, *s.* almidon
To Starch, *va.* almidonar
Starchamber, *s.* antigua sala
de crimen en Inglaterra
Starched, *a.* almidonado,
tieso, nimisamente grave y
circunspecto
Starcher, *s.* almidonador ó al-
midonador
Starchly, *ad.* tiesamente
Starchmaker, *s.* almidonero
Starchness, *s.* tesura, grava-
dad demasiada y con afección
To Stare, *va.* clavar la vista
Stare, *s.* mirada, la acción de
clavar la vista hacia un ob-
jeto
Stärer, *s.* el que clava la vista
en algún objeto
Stargazer, *s.* astrónomo
Stargazing, *s.* el acto de mi-
rar las estrellas
Stark, *a.* fuerte, áspero, tieso,
mero, simple; *ad.* que se
usa para aumentar la sig-
nificación de alguna cosa;
s. g. *He is stark mad*, está
loco del todo
Starkly, *ad.* tiesamente
Stáries, *s.* sin estrellas, lo
que no tiene luz de las es-
trellas
Starlight, *s.* luz de las estre-
llas; *a.* estrellado. *Starlight
night*, noche estrellada
Stárlie, *a.* estrellado
Stárling, *s.* estornino, ángulo
ó esquina de estribo de
puente
Stárpaved, *a.* lleno de es-
trellas
Stáproof, *s.* impervio á la
luz de las estrellas
Stárred, *a.* estrellado, afortu-
nado
Stárry, **Stárring**, *s.* estrellado
Stárrhoot, *s.* rayo de estrella
Stárrhot, *s.* balas de estrellas
Stárrstone, *s.* piedra de estrel-
la, especie de fossil
Stárrwort, *s.* estrellada
To Start, *va.* sobresaltarse,
sentir algún movimiento
repentino ó involuntario;
saltar, levantarse de re-
pente; saltar, moverse li-
geramente, desviarse, em-
punder la carrera; *va.*
sobrecoger, oxear, espantar,
suscitar. *To start a
question*, suscitar una ques-
tion; descubrir, hallar lo
que estaba desconocido

STA

Start, *s.* sobresalto, movimiento repentino de terror, arranque
Starter, *s.* el que salta, el que se vuelve
Startlingly, *ad.* arrebatadamente, con arrebatos
Startlish, **Startlish**, *a.* dispuesto á saltar, instable
To startle, *vn.* sobresaltarse; *va.* espantar
Startup, *s.* V. **Upstart**
To starve, *vn.* perecer, acabar, dexar de ser. **To starve with cold**, perecer de frío; tener suma pobreza; *va.* matar de hambre
Starveling, *s.* animal extenuado por falta de alimento
Starry, *a.* fixado
State, *s.* estado, disposicion, pais, dominio, el publico, república, calidad, grado, pompa, asiento de estado, dasei. **Minister of state**, ministro de estado
To state, *va.* ajustar, arreglar, representar
Statelyness, *s.* grandeza, aparato magestuoso, fausto afectado
Stately, *a.* augusto, sublime; *ad.* magestuosamente
Statement, *s.* representacion
Statesman, *s.* estadista
Stateswoman, *sf.* estadista
Static, **Statical**, *a.* estático
Statics, *s.* estática, ciencia que trata del peso de los cuerpos graves
Station, *s.* la accion de estar en pie, parada, puesto donde se coloca alguno, oficio, postura, clase, calidad
To station, *va.* apostar
Stationary, *a.* estacionario
Stationer, *s.* librero, vendedor de papel, papelerero
Stationery, *s.* toda especie de papel
Statist, *s.* estadista
Statuary, *s.* estatuaría
Statue, *s.* estatua
To statue, *va.* poner
Statue, *s.* estatua
Statutable, *a.* segun estatuto
Statute, *s.* estatuto, ley, pragmática
Staunch, *s.* sano de quilla y costados
To stave, *va.* astillar, hacer astillas, descabezar algun barril ó tonel para echar fuera lo que contiene

STE

Staves, *s.* pl. de **Staff**, duelas de barril
Stavesacre, *s.* espuela, albarraz
Stay, *s.* estancia, mansion. **I shall make some stay in London**, me detendré algo en Londres; parada, embarazo, espera, pendencia, cautela, puntal; *estay*, cabo grueso que sirve para sostener un palo ó mastelero por la parte delantera. **Main-stay**, *estay* mayor. **Fore-stay**, *estay* de trinquete. **Main-top-stay**, *estay* del mastelero mayor. **Fore-top-stay**, *estay* del velacho. **Stay-sails**, velas de *estay*. **Preventer-stay**, falso *estay*, *contraestay*
To stay, *va.* quedar, continuar, esperar, aguardar; *va.* parar, retardar, detener, no dexar ir, sostener
Stayedness, *s.* aliento
Stayer, *s.* el que para
Stylace, *s.* cordon de cotilla
Stays, or a Pair of Stays, *s.* pl. cotilla
Stead, *s.* lugar, sitio, parage, auxilio, ayuda, cama, armaron de cama
To stead, *va.* ayudar, auxiliar, ocupar el puesto de otro
Steadfast, *a.* fixo, firme
Steadfastly, *ad.* firmemente
Steadfastness, *s.* inmutabilidad
Steadily, *ad.* firmemente
Steadiness, *s.* inmutabilidad, firmeza, igualdad de ánimo, inmutabilidad de conducta
Steady, *a.* firme, fixo
To steady, *va.* hacer firme, sostener, tener fixo
Steak, *s.* torrezno
To steal, *vn.* hurtar, conseguir clandestinamente; *vn.* colarse, escapar sin ser visto, robar
Stealer, *s.* ladrón
Stealingly, *ad.* furtivamente
Stealth, *s.* hurto, contrabando. **By stealth**, *ó* hurto
Stealthly, *a.* furtivo
Steam, *s.* vaho, vapor
To steam, *vn.* vahear
Stéchas, *s.* cantueso
Steed, *s.* caballo de regalo
Steel, *s.* acero, especie de

STE

hierro, eslabon, arma blanca, espada, dureza
To steel, *va.* acerrar
Steeley, *a.* acerino
Steelyard, *s.* romana, especie de peso de brazos desiguales
Steep, *a.* escarpado, escabroso; *s.* precipicio
To steep, *va.* empapar, embeber, en sí lo liquido
Steeping, *s.* mojadura
Steeple, *s.* torre
Steepley, *ad.* con declive precipitado
Steepness, *s.* precipicio, altura, cerro, declive
Steepley, *a.* enricado
Steer, *s.* novillo
To steer, *va.* gobernar, guiar, y dirigir la embarcacion, *va.* dirigir un curso
Steering, *s.* gobierno, direccion, la accion de gobernar ó dirigir, antecámara de un navio, popa, rancho de la gente
Steersman, **Steersmate**, *s.* piloto, timonel
Steering, *s.* elevacion demandada del bauptes
Steganography, *s.* esteganografía
Stegnótic, *a.* estegnótico
Stellar, *a.* astral
Stellate, *a.* lo que tiene figura de estrella
Stellation, *s.* rayo de estrella
Stelliferous, *a.* estellifero
Stellionate, *s.* estellionato, delito ó venta fraudulenta
Stem, *s.* vástago, tallo, renuevo, estirpe, familia, branque ó roda, un pedato circular de madera en el qual se unen los costados del baxel por la parte delantera
To stem, *va.* oponer el corriente, ir contra viento y marea
Stémson, *s.* pl. anados, los maderos gruesos con que se aseguran de trecho en trecho los costados de la mina
Stémson, *s.* contra-roda, trabazon de palos fuertes que asegura la roda del navio
Stencilling, *s.* el acto ó arte de hacer papel pintado
Stench, *s.* hedor
To stench, *va.* hacer oler mal

STE

Stenography, *s.* taquigrafía ó taqueografía
Stenographic, *s.* estenográfico, hablando alto
To Step, *va.* dar un paso, pasar adelante, andar
Step, *s.* paso, escalón. *Step of a stair-case*, escalón de escalera; *corta distancia*, progreso, adelantamiento, paso, el modo de andar, diligencia, en composición significa parentesco solo de matrimonio; *ex. Step-father*, padrastro. *Step-mother*, madrastra. *Step-son*, hijastro. *Step-daughter*, hijastra
Stepdame, *s.* V. *Stepmother*
Steppingstone, *s.* piedra que se pone para pasar algún charco ó lodazal
Stercoraceous, *Stercorarius*, *s.* estercoáceo
Stercoration, *s.* estercoreación
Stereography, *s.* esteriografía
Stereometry, *s.* esteriometría
Stereotype, *s.* estereotipo
To Stereotype, *va.* imprimir con estereotipo
Sterile, *s.* estéril
Sterility, *s.* esterilidad
To Sterilize, *va.* esterilizar
Sterling, *s.* esterlino, paño por el qual se distingue la moneda genuina de Inglaterra, genuino; *s.* moneda esterlina ó inglesa, rate, precio fijo
Stern, *s.* austero, duro, rígido, severo; *s.* popa, el remate posterior de un baxel. *Stern-fast*, codera. *Square-stern*, popa llana. *Stern-port*, portas de guardatimon. *Stern-post*, codaste
Stern-may, reculo, cargo, puesto, empuje, la parte posterior de qualquiera cosa
Sternage, *s.* V. *Stearge*
Sternly, *ad.* austeramente
Sternness, *s.* austeridad
Sternutation, *s.* estornudación
Stenotative, *s.* estornutativo
Stenotatory, *s.* estornutatorio
To Stew, *va.* estufar
Stew, *s.* estufa, aposento para sudar y bañarse, burdel, lupanar; estanque de peces; piscina, carne estofada
Steward, *s.* mayordomo. *Steward's mate*, ayudante

STI

del despensero. *Steward's room*, dispensa
Stewardship, *s.* mayordomía
Stibial, *s.* antimonial
Stick, *s.* palo, palito. *Stick of sealing wax*, bastón de lacre
To Stick, *va.* pegar, juntar, herir ó matar con puñal ó otro instrumento puntiado; *va.* pegarse, pararse, detenerse, perseverar, atolarse, meterse en algún empeño ó embarazo, hacer barriga, hacer comba á la parte de afuera. *To stick out*, estar de huelga, estar sin empleo
Stickiness, *s.* tenacidad
Sticking-plaster, *s.* emplastro adhesivo, tafetan embalsamado de Inglaterra
To Stickle, *va.* tomar partido inclinarse á una de las partes que están opuestas, aliar
Sticklebag, *Stickleback*, *s.* pez espinoso
Stickler, *s.* padrino
Sticky, *s.* pegajoso
Stiff, *s.* tieso, terco, rancio, mimamente, grave y mesurado
To Stiffen, *va.* atiesar, endurecer; *va.* ponerse tieso, duro, ó inflexible, obstinarse
Stiffnecked, *Stiffhearted*, *s.* terco, obstinado, contumaz
Stiffly, *ad.* tiesamente
Stiffness, *s.* tesura, dureza, ineptitud de moverse, tensión, terquedad, dureza de estilo
To Stifle, *va.* sofocar, ahogar, apagar, extinguir, suprimir, callar
Stigma, *s.* marca, señal que se hace con un hierro ardiente, nota de infamia
Stigmatic, *Stigmatical*, *s.* señalado con una marca de infamia
To Stigmatize, *va.* señalar con una nota de infamia
Stile, *s.* escalones para pasar de un cercado á otro, *gnomon*, estilo. V. *Style*
Stiletto, *s.* puñalejo
To Still, *va.* acallar, hacer callar, aplacar, parar, detener el movimiento de alguna cosa, alambicar
Still, *s.* silencioso, quieto,

STI

quedo, inmóvil; *s.* silencio, quietud, sosiego, alambique; *ad.* todavía, aun, hasta ahora, no obstante
Stillatious, *s.* destilando gota á gota
Stillatory, *s.* alambique, laboratorio
Stillborn, *s.* nacido muerto
Stillie, *s.* estilicidio
Stillicious, *s.* lo que pertenece á estilicidio
Stillness, *s.* silencio
Stilt, *s.* pl. zancos
To Stimulate, *va.* estimular, aguijonear, punzar
Stimulation, *s.* estímulo
Stimulative, *s.* estimulante; *s.* estímulo
To Sting, *va.* aguijonear como las abejas y escorpiones
Sting, *s.* aguijón, la punta aguda que tienen algunos animales ó insectos, punzada, la punta en el último verso de un epigrama
Stingily, *ad.* avaramente
Stinginess, *s.* tacañería
Stingless, *s.* lo que no tiene aguijón
Stingo, *s.* cerveza añeja
Stingy, *s.* tacaño, ruin
To Stink, *va.* hedir
Stink, *s.* hedor
Stinkard, *s.* hediente
Stinker, *s.* hedentina
Stinkingness, *s.* hediondez
Stink-pot, *s.* olla de fuego
To Stint, *va.* limitar, ceñir, acortar, cercenar
Stint, *s.* límite, cuota, porción fija ó determinada
Stipend, *s.* estipendio
Stipendiary, *s.* estipendiario; *s.* estipendiarlo
Styptic, *Styptical*, *s.* estiptico
To Stipulate, *va.* estipular, contratar mutuamente sobre alguna materia
Stipulation, *s.* estipulación
To Stir, *va.* mover, menear, agitar, suscitar, animar, licitar; *va.* moverse, menearse
Stir, *s.* movimiento, conmoción, tumulto, turbulencia
Stirious, *s.* lo que semeja ó pertenece á corrien
Stirp, *s.* stirpe, origen
Stirrer, *s.* movedor, motor, atizador de sediciones, sembrador de discordias, madrugador
647

STO

Stirrup, *s.* estribo. *Stirrups of the yard-arm*, estribos de los pezones de las vergas. *Stirrups of the chain-plates*, estribos de las cadenas. *Stirrup-bearer*, tirante de estribo.

To Stich, *va.* *coser*, trabajar con aguja, unir, juntar. *To stitch up*, remendar, recoser; *va.* *coser*.

Stitch, *s.* puntada, el paso de la aguja con el hilo por qualquiera cosa, punzada.

Stitchery, *s.* costura.

Stiffly, *s.* yunque ó ayunque, mesa de hierro que usan los herreros.

To Stive, *va.* encerrar.

Stocadedo, *s.* estocada.

Stock, *s.* tronco, la parte de los árboles y plantas desde el suelo hasta donde se divide en ramos; enerto, el árbol enxerido; leño, tronco, hombre insensible; mango, manija. *Stock of a gun*, caja de escopeta. *A ship on the stocks*, navio en la grada ó en el astillero. *Stock of an anchor*, cepto de ancla; corbatin, especie de corbata, estirpe, linage, capital, principal, acepio, fundo; acciones en los fondos públicos.

To Stock, *va.* surtir, acopiar, poner dinero en los fondos públicos.

Stockbroker, *s.* corredor de fondos públicos.

Stockdove, *s.* paloma torcaz.

Stockfish, *s.* bacallao seco, pez palo, pescado salado y seco.

Stockgillyflower, *s.* alelí doble.

Stockholder, *s.* accionista.

Storking, *s.* media, la vestidura de la pierna. *Silk-stockings*, medias de seda. *Woolen-stockings*, medias de estambre. *Knit-stockings*, media de punto. *Wave-stockings*, medias de tecedura.

Stockingframe, *s.* telar de medias.

Stockingweaver, *s.* texedor de medias.

Stockish, *s.* estúpido.

Stockjobber, *s.* el que gana dinero vendiendo y comprando acciones en los fondos públicos.

STO

Stócklock, *s.* cerradura de loba.

Stocks, *s.* pl. cepo, especie de prision.

Stóckstill, *s.* inmóvil.

Stóic, *s.* estóico, filósofo, se-
guiz de Cenon quien en-
señaba la neutralidad de
las cosas externas.

Stole, *s.* estola.

Stols, *Stölen*, *pret.* y *pp.* del
verbo *To steal*.

Stolidity, *s.* estolidéz.

Stómach, *s.* estómago, la
parte del cuerpo en que se
hace la coccion de los ali-
mentos, apetito, afición, in-
clinacion, altivez.

To Stómach, *va.* resentirse;
va. estomagarse, enojarse.

Stómached, *s.* estomagado,
indignado, enfadado.

Stómachier, *s.* peto, orna-
mento que se pone en el
pecho.

Stómachful, *a.* altivo, sober-
bio, malcontento, obsti-
nado.

Stómachfulness, *s.* ceño, ter-
quedad, porfia, obstinacion.

Stómáchic, **Stómáchical**, *a.*
estomacal, estomático; *s.*
medicamento estomacal.

Stone, *s.* piedra, cuerpo sólido
y duro; piedra preciosa;
piedra, la materia dura
que se engendra en el cuer-
po humano particularmen-
te en los riñones y vejiga;
hueso. *Cherry-stone*, hueso
de cereza; testículo; peso
de catorce libras ó media
arroba poco mas; *a.* de
piedra, hecho de piedra.

Stone bridge, puente de pie-
dra.

To Stone, *va.* apedrear, ma-
tar á pedradas, endurecer.

Stóneblind, *a.* enteramente
ciego.

Stónebreak, *s.* alquililla.

Stónechatter, *s.* motacila ó
motolita.

Stónecutter, *s.* picapedrero,
cantero, el que labra las
piedras.

Stónefruit, *s.* fruta de hueso.

Stónehawk, *s.* halcon ape-
dreado.

Stónehorse, *s.* caballo entero.

Stónepit, *s.* cantera.

Stónepitch, *s.* pez endurecida.

Stóneware, *s.* loza de piedra.

Stónework, *s.* edificio ó obra

STO

hecha de piedra ó can-
teria.

Stóniness, *s.* pedregosidad.

Stóny, *s.* pedregoso, hecho de
piedra, duro.

Stool, *s.* banquillo sin respal-
do, cámara.

Stoola, *pl.* mesetas de los jar-
dines.

To Stoom, *va.* impregnar ó
infundir al vino con yerbas.

To Stoop, *va.* encorvarse,
combarse, someterse, suje-
tarse. *I shall not stoop to him*, no me quiero baxar á
él; baxar de punto, decaer
de mayor estado.

Stoop, *s.* inclinacion hácia
abajo, decadencia, caída
del haleon sobre la presa,
vasija de licor.

Stoopingly, *ad.* hácia abajo,
con inclinacion hácia abajo.

To Stop, *va.* impedir, dete-
ner, parar. *To stop one's career*, cortarle á uno los
pasos. *To stop a hole*, ta-
par un agujero; *va.* parar,
cesar en el movimiento ó
en la accion. *Stop a mo-
ment*, detengase vd. un in-
stante.

Stop, *s.* parada, cesacion de
movimiento, obstáculo, im-
pedimento; tecla de orga-
no, arreglo de las teclas en
un órgano; punto, que
sirve para señalar que se
acaba un periodo.

Stóycock, *s.* llave que sirve
para sacar licores de las
vasijas grandes dando una
rueta á la plectecia.

Stóppage, *s.* detencion.

Stópple, *s.* tapon.

To Stópper, *va.* bozar.

Stóppers, *s.* pl. bozas, peda-
zos cortos de cabo grueso
que sirven para suspender
qualquier cuerpo pesado ó
para tener un cable. *An-
chor-stopper*, capor.

Stóraz-tres, *s.* estoraque.

Stóraz, *s.* estoraque, la goma
que destila el árbol así lla-
mado.

Store, *s.* copia, abundancia,
acopio, almacén. *Stores*,
municiones, abastos, basti-
mentos; *a.* almacenado.

To Store, *va.* surtir, proveer,
abastecer, atesorar.

Stórer, *s.* el que atesora.

Stórehouse, *s.* almacén.

STR

Stórekeeper, *s.* guarda almacén, pafolero
Storeroom, *s.* pafol
Stóried, *s.* historiado, adornado con quadros historicos
Stork, *s.* cigüeña
Stórkrabb, *s.* geranio
Storm, *s.* tempestad, tormenta, asalto, conmoción, tumulto, alboroto, calamidad, violencia, vehemencia
To Storm, *va.* asaltar, acometer, embestir; *va.* levantarse borrasca ó tempestad, raliar
Stórnbird, *s.* procelaria, ave que anuncia borrasca en la mar
Stórmy, *s.* tempestuoso, borrascoso, violento
Stóy, *s.* historia, relacion de cosas pasadas, cuento, alto.
A house three stories high, casa de tres altos
To Stóy, *va.* historiar
Stóryteller, *s.* cuentista
Stove, *s.* estufa
To Stove, *va.* estufar
Stóver, *s.* paja, alimento de ganado
Stound, *s.* pesar, dolor, tristeza, espanto, sason, tiempo
Stout, *s.* fornido, robusto, cupulento, fuerte, resuelto, terco; *s.* cerveza fuerte
Stoutly, *ad.* vigorosamente
Stoutness, *s.* valor, fuerza, intrepidez, terquedad
To Stow, *va.* ordenar, colocar con orden, estivar. *To stow in lark*, arrumar á bulto
Stówage, *s.* estiva
Stówar, *s.* estivador
Strabism, *s.* estrambosidad
To Straddle, *va.* estar en pie ó andar con las piernas esparracadas
To Strágle, *va.* vagar, andar por varias partes sin determinacion á sitio
Striggle, *s.* vagamundo, tупante
Straight, *s.* derecho, recto, angosto, estrecho; *ad.* inmediatamente
To Straighten, *va.* enderezar
Straightness, *s.* rectitud
Straightways, *ad.* inmediatamente, luego
Strains, *s.* llantas

STH

To Stráin, *va.* colar, pasar por manga, apretar con un abrazo, forzar, estrar, torcer; *va.* esforzarse, colarse
Strain, *s.* contorsion, raza, linaje, genio heredado, dismicion, estilo, modo de hablar, tono
Strainer, *s.* colador
Strait, *s.* estrecho, angosto, íntimo, riguroso, difícil, recto, derecho; *s.* estrecho, paso angosto, aprieto
To Strait, *va.* estrechar
To Stráiten, *va.* acortar, ceñir, angostar, cercenar, poner á uno en estrecho
Stráitlaced, *s.* metido en prensa, apretado y estrechado
Stráitly, *ad.* estrechamente, apretadamente
Stráitness, *s.* estrechez, angostura, rigor, aprieto, lance apretado, escasez
Strakes, *s.* pl. tracas ó hiladas, linea que algaen los tablonos del foro exterior ó interior de un baxel
Strand, *s.* arena, playa, cordón
To Strand, *va.* encallar
Strange, *s.* extranjero, forastero, extraño, singular, raro, singularmente bueno ó malo, desconocido. *A strange fixer*, cara desconocida; *interj.* cosa rara
To Strange, *im.* extrañar
Strángeness, *s.* extrangería, extrañeza, reserva, maravilla
Stránger, *s.* extranjero, forastero, extraño, el que está mal hallado en una congregacion ó compaña
To Stránger, *va.* extrañar
To Strangle, *va.* ahogar, sofocar, dar garrote, extinguir
Stránger, *s.* el que ahoga, sofoca, ó da garrote
Strángle, *s.* estrangol, hinchacion que padecen las caballerías en la garganta
Stránglethron, *s.* ahogamiento
Strángury, *s.* estangurria
Strap, *s.* correa, tira de cuero ó pafío, gaza, cabo con que se guarnecen las motones por la parte exterior de su

STR

circunferencia, oreja de zapato
Stráppado, *s.* paliza, zurra de palos, trato de cuerdas
Strápper, *s.* mucer ó muchacha alta y tallada
Strápping, *s.* abultado. *Strápping woman*, mugerona
Strátra, *s.* pl. lechos
Strátagem, *s.* estratagemá
Strátrificátiun, *s.* estratificación
To Strátify, *va.* estratificar
Strátum, *s.* lecho, capa, cama; banal, hoja ó veta horizontal
Straw, *s.* paja, qualquiera cosa de poca consistencia ó entidad
Stráwberry, *s.* fresa, la mata que produce la fresa; fresa, la fruta que produce la mata de este nombre
Stráwberry-tree, *s.* madroño
Stráwbuilt, *s.* hecho de paja
Stráwcoloured, *s.* pajizo
Stráwhat, *s.* sombrero de paja
Stráw-worm, *s.* gorgojo
Stráwy, *s.* hecho de paja
To Stray, *va.* descarrilar, andar descarrando; errar, faltar á la justicia y equidad
Stray, *s.* cualquier animal ó criatura descarrada, descarramiento
Streak, *s.* raya, linea de color distinto de el del fondo, costura de tablas, traca, hilada
To Streak, *va.* rayar, hacer linea de varios colores
Stréaky, *s.* rayado
Stream, *s.* arroyo, corriente, *Stream anchor*, anclote. *A small stream*, arroyuelo
To Stream, *va.* fluir, correr continuamente; *va.* rayar, ataracear
Stréamer, *s.* fámula
Stréamy, *s.* lo que abunda de agua corriente
Street, *s.* calle
Stréetwalker, *s.* muger pública ó prostituta
Strength, *s.* fuerza, vigor, robustez, firmeza, duracion, fortaleza, fuerza
To Stréngthen, *va.* fortalecer, dar fuerza y vigor, confirmar, animar; *va.* fortalecerse
Stréngtheners, *s.* corroborante

STR

Stréngthless, *a.* débil
Strénuous, *a.* fuerte, valeroso, arriesgo
Strénuousness, *s.* ánimo, valor, esfuerzo
Strétorous, *a.* ruidoso
Stress, *s.* fuerza, peso, importancia, violencia
To Stress, *vn.* V. **To Distress**
To Stretch, *vn.* extender, alargar, tender, estirar, hacer toda fuerza de vela.
To stretch out to sea, tirar á la mar; *vn.* alargarse, dar de sí, exagerar. **Stretched in bed**, tendido en la cama
Stretch, *s.* extensión, dilatación, estirón, suma extensión de sentido, último esfuerzo
Stretchér, *s.* qualquier cosa que sirve para alargar ó estirar
To Strew, *u.* esparcir, echar ó arrojar á mano alguna cosa derramandola
Strife, *s.* pl. estrías
Striate, **Striated**, *a.* estriado
Stricture, *s.* estriadora
Strickle, *s.* rasero
Strict, *a.* exacto, riguroso, escrupuloso, severo, limitado, ajustado, estirado
Strictly, *ad.* exactamente
Strictness, *s.* exactitud, rigurosidad, severidad
Stricture, *s.* golpe, toque, contracción
Stride, *s.* tranco
To Stride, *vn.* atrancar
Stridulous, *a.* ruidoso
Strife, *s.* contienda
Strifeful, *a.* contencioso
Strigment, *s.* racicora
To Strike, *vn.* herir, golpear, dar con algo en alguna parte. **To strike blind**, hacer ciego. **To strike down**, derribar, hacer caer; pegar, arrojar con violencia. **To strike a ball**, pegar á una pelota; tocar, tañer, ó dar el martillo en la campana del reloj. **The clock strikes twelve**, el reloj da las doce; estampar, imprimir, castigar, arriar, calar. **To strike the top masts**, calar los masteleros. **To strike on a rock**, escollar. **To strike soundings**, sondear, sondear, echar la plomada; golpear, causar ruido con golpes. **To strike off**, re-

STR

basar, separar, cortar; dar un golpe, chocar, encontrarse, hacer impresion
Strike, *s.* rasero
Strikeblock, *s.* cepillo bocel
Striker, *s.* golpeador
Striking, *a.* lo que sorprende. **Striking news**, novedades que sorprenden
String, *s.* cordón, hilo de ensartar, hilera, cuerda de instrumento músico, fibra, nervio, cadena, curmiente del alezár, y castillo
To String, *vn.* encordar, poner cuerdas á alguna cosa, templar algun instrumento músico de cuerdas, ensartar, estirar
Stringed, *a.* encordado
Stringent, *a.* adstringente
Stringless, *a.* lo que no tiene cuerdas
Stringy, *a.* fibroso
To Strip, *vn.* desnudar, despojar, privar, robar, descortezar, quitar la corteza
Strip, *s.* tira
To Stripe, *vn.* rayar
Stripe, *s.* raya, línea de varios colores, cardenal, la señal amoratada que queda en el cuerpo un golpe, azote
Stripling, *s.* mozalbete
To Strive, *vn.* esforzarse, hacer lo posible para conseguir alguna cosa, luchar, competir
Striver, *s.* competidor
Stroke, *pres. y part. del verbo*
To Strike, *s.* golpe, la colisión de dos cuerpos duros, sonido del reloj. **It is on the stroke of eight**, las ocho están á caer
To Stroke, *vn.* pasar la mano por el cerro, halagar, acariciar, frotar suavemente
To Stroll, *vn.* tunar
Strollér, *s.* tunante
Strond, *s.* V. **Strand**
Strong, *a.* fuerte, forzado, robusto, sano
Stronghated, **Stronghanded**, *a.* fuerte de manos y puños
Stronghand, *s.* fuerza
Strongly, *ad.* fuertemente. **A wall strongly built**, una pared hecha con solidez
Strong-cented, *a.* lo que tiene olor fuerte
Strongwater, *s.* espíritus extraídos por destilación
Strontian, *s.* estronciata

STU

Strophé, *s.* estrofa
Strops, *s.* estravos
To Stout, *vn.* contonearse
To Strow, *vn.* esparcir
To Stroy, *vn.* V. **To Destroy**
Structure, *s.* estructura, la acción de construir, composición, fábrica, edificio
To Struggle, *vn.* luchar, lidiar en competencia, apurarse
Struggle, *s.* esfuerzo
Strúma, *s.* lamparon
Strúmons, *a.* que tiene lamparones
Strúmpet, *s.* ramera, puta
To Strut, *vn.* contonearse, pavonearse, inflarse
Strut, *s.* contoneo
Stub, *s.* tronco, zoquete
To Stub, *vn.* extirpar
Stubbed, *a.* arrancado, tronco, truncado
Stubbleness, *s.* el estado de lo que es truncado, corto y grueso
Stubble, *s.* rastrojo
Stubborn, *a.* obstinado, contumaz, terco, inflexible
Stubbornness, *s.* obstinación
Stubby, *a.* cachigordete, gordo
Stúbnall, *s.* puntilla de clavo
Stúcco, *s.* estuco, yeso fino para enconstrar paredes
Stud, *s.* poste, estaca, tachón, yeguada, manada de yeguada, manada de yeguas y caballos padres
To Stud, *vn.* tachonar
Stúddingsails, *s.* pl. velas ligeras que se extienden mas afuera de las principales teniendo figuras de alas en los peñoles de las vergas. **Studding sail booms**, botavones de las alas y rastros
Stúdent, *s.* estudiante
Stúdded, *a.* docto, leído
Stúdlér, *s.* estudioso
Stúdlous, *a.* estudioso, caldoso, solícito
Stúdlously, *ad.* estudiosamente
Stúdlousness, *s.* estudiosidad
Stúdy, *s.* estudio, perplexidad, meditación profunda, diligencia, especie particular de ciencia ó arte
To Stúdy, *vn.* estudiar, aprender á fuerza de aplicación, considerar, *vn.* estudiar, estar pensando ó dis-

STU

curriendo en alguna cosa de intento, procurar
Stuff, *s.* qualquier materia ó cuerpo, material, muebles de casa, relleno, esencia, parte elemental, xarope, tejido ó tela de qualquier especie, estofa, cosa de poca y ningún valor y estimacion, betun, tables, tabillilas
To Stuff, *va.* henchir, llenar, tapar, atascar las narices ó boca; mechar, introducir especias ó yerbas aromáticas en la carne. *To stuff veal*, mechar ternera; *va.* atracarse, engullir
Stuffing, *s.* relleno
Stuke, *s.* estuco
To Stultify, *va.* bobear, atontar, hacerse tonto
Stultiloquence, **Stultiloquy**, *s.* palabras necias
Stum, *s.* mosto, vino añejo remojado
To Stum, *va.* remostar, renovar el vino añejo mezclando mosto con él
To Stumble, *vn.* tropezar, deslizarse en alguna culpa ó imperfeccion, hallar casualmente alguna persona ó cosa
To Stumble, *va.* hechar ó dar traspies, ser causa de que otro tropiece ó resbale
Stumble, *s.* traspie, tropiezo; falta, culpa
Stumbler, *s.* el que tropieza, tropezador
Stumblingblock, **Stumblingstone**, *s.* tropezadero, piedra de escándalo
Stump, *s.* tronco, la parte de algun cuerpo sólido que queda, quitadas, las demas. *Stump of a broken leg*, muñon de una pierna quebrada. *Cabbage - stump*, tronchon de berza
Stumpy, *s.* lleno de troncos
To Stun, *va.* aturdir con ruido, atolondrar
To Stunt, *va.* impedir la madura de alguna cosa
Stupe, *s.* paño empapado en algun cocimiento para fomenta alguna llaga
To Stupe, *va.* fomenta
Stupéfaction, *s.* atolondramiento, aturdimiento
Stupéfactive, *s.* lo que aturde, entorpece ó adormece

SUB

Stupendous, **Stupéndious**, *s.* estupendo, admirable
Stupéndiousness, *s.* calidad ó estado estupendo
Stupid, *s.* estúpido, insensato, tosco
Stupidity, **Stupidness**, *s.* estupidez ó insensibilidad
Stupifier, *s.* lo que causa estupidez ó insensibilidad
To Stupify, *va.* atontar
Stupor, *s.* atontamiento
To Stuprate, *va.* estuprar
Stupration, *s.* estupro, concubito forzado con una doncella
Sturdily, *ad.* briosamente
Sturdiness, *s.* brio, fuerza
Sturdy, *s.* forzado
Sturgeon, *s.* esturion
Sturt, *s.* beral, beralia
To Stutter, *va.* tartamudear
Stutter, *s.* la accion ó costumbre de tartamudear
Stutterer, *s.* tartamudo
Sty, *s.* zahurda ó pocilga; lupanar, burles
To Sty, *va.* encerrar puercos en la zahurda ó pocilga
Stygian, *s.* estigio, infernal, lo que pertenece al rio Estige
Style, *s.* estilo, título, apellido, gnomon, el estilo del reloj de sol; estilo, la parte del pistol que está entre el esguiza y el embrion
To Style, *va.* intitular
Styptic, *s.* estiptico
Stypticity, *s.* estipticidad
Sublime, *s.* docil
Sublime, **Sublimer**, *s.* suasivo, persuasivo
Subvity, *s.* suavidad
Sub, una particula que unida con otras voces significa el grado inferior de alguna cosa
Subacid, *s.* agrillo
Subacid, *s.* asperillo
To Subact, *va.* reducir
Subaction, *s.* reduccion
Subalmoner, *s.* teniente de almoxenero
Subaltern, *s.* subalterno
Subalternate, *s.* sucesivo
Subastringent, *s.* algo astringente
Subbeddie, *s.* segundo bedel
Subbrigadier, *s.* subbrigadier
Subcelestial, *s.* V. *Subanar*
Subcantor, *s.* subcantor, sochantre, subdelegado del chantre en el coro

SUB

Subclavian, *s.* subclavio
Subcontrary, *s.* subcontrario
Subcontracted, *s.* vuelto ó contraer ó contraerse
Subcostal, *s.* lo que está debajo las costillas
Subcutaneous, *s.* subcutáneo
Subdeacon, *s.* subdeacono
Subdeaconship, *s.* oficio de subdeacono
Subdean, *s.* subdean
Subdecuple, *s.* subdecuplo
Subdelegate, *s.* subdelegado, comisionado; *s.* subdelegado
To Subdelegate, *va.* subdelegar
Subdelegation, *s.* subdelegacion
Subderidulous, *s.* lo que se burla con delcaderza
Subditiuous, *s.* lo que se subistituye secretamente en lugar de otro
To Subdiverality, *va.* subdiversificar
To Subdivide, *va.* subdividir
Subdivision, *s.* subdivision
Subdoleus, *s.* astuto, sagaz
To Subduct, *vn.* subducir, quitar
Subduction, *s.* el acto de quitar alguna cosa de donde estaba, subtraccion
To Subdue, *va.* sojuzgar, sujetar, dominar y mandar á otro con violencia
Subduer, *s.* sojuzgador
Subduement, *s.* conquista
Subduple, **pubdúpicate**, *s.* subduple
Subfumigation, *s.* especie de fumigacion por envante
Subfúeo, *s.* algo moreno ó obscuro
Subjacent, *s.* lo que vace debajo
To Subject, *va.* sujetar, someter, exponer
Subject, *s.* sujeto, expuesto; *s.* vasallo, subdito; sujeto
Subjection, *s.* sujecion
Subjunctive, *s.* subjetivo
Subingredation, *s.* subintracion
To Subjoin, *va.* añadir al fin, sobreañadir
Subitaneous, *s.* subitáneo
To Subjugate, *va.* sojuzgar
Subjugation, *s.* sujecion
Subjunction, *s.* la accion de añadir al fin, sobreañadir
Subjunctive, *s.* subjunctivo
Sublary, *s.* sublaryo

SUB

Sublimation, *s. V. Subduction*
 Sublevation, *s. sublevacion*
 Sublimable, *s. lo que se puede ser sublimado*
 Sublimableness, *s. calidad ó propiedad de admitir sublimacion*
 Sublimate, *s. sublimado. Corrosive sublimate, soliman, sublimado corrosivo*
 To Sublimate, *va. sublimar, elevar por el fuego químico, exaltar*
 Sublimation, *s. sublimacion*
 Sublime, *s. sublime, excelso, elevado, altivo; s. el estilo sublime ó elevado*
 To Sublime, *va. sublimar; va. elevarse en el vaso sublimatorio*
 Sublimely, *ad. sublimemente*
 Sublimity, Sublimeness, *s. sublimidad, exaltacion*
 Sublingual, *s. sublingual*
 Sublunar, Sublunary, *s. sub-lunar*
 Submarine, *s. lo que está debajo de la mar*
 To Submerge, or Submerge, *va. sumergir*
 Submersion, *s. sumersion*
 To Subminister, To Subminister, *va. suministrar; va. V. To serve*
 Subministration, *s. suministracion*
 Submis, *s. sumiso*
 Submission, *s. sumision, rendimiento, reconocimiento*
 Submissive, *s. sumiso*
 Submissively, Submissly, *ad. humildemente*
 Submissiveness, *s. obsequio*
 To Submit, *va. someter, baxar, dexar alguna cosa á la autoridad, discrecion, y arbitrio de otro; va. someterse, sujetarse*
 Submultiple, *ad. submultiple*
 Suboctave, Suboctuple, *s. suboctuplo*
 Subordinacy, Subordinancy, *s. subordinacion*
 Subordinate, *s. subordinado*
 To Subordinate, *va. subordinar*
 Subordination, *s. subordinacion*
 To Suborn, *va. sobornar*
 Subornation, *s. soborno*
 Suborner, *s. cohechador*
 Subpena, *s. comparendo*
 Subquadruple, *s. lo que con-*

652

SUB

tiene la quarta parte de quarto

Subquintuple, *s. lo que contiene una parte de cinco*
 Subrector, *s. vicerector*
 Supréption, *s. suprepcion, la accion de obtener algun favor debajo de mano y con fraude*
 Subreptitious, *s. subrepticio*
 To Subrogate, *va. subrogar*
 Subrogation, *s. subrogacion*
 To Subscribe, *va. subscribir, dar su consentimiento firmando abajo de algun escrito, certificar con su firma, contraer; va. dar su consentimiento, prometer una cierta suma de dinero para promover ó adelantar qualquiera empresa*
 Subscriber, *s. suscriptor*
 Subscription, *s. qualquiera cosa escrita debajo de otra, firma, signatura, refrendata, subscripcion, sumision, obediencia*
 Subseive, *s. hecho á ratos*
 Subsection, *s. subdivision*
 Subsecutive, *s. subsecuente*
 Subseptuple, *s. subseptuplo*
 Subsequence, *s. subsecuencia*
 Subsequent, *s. subsiguiente*
 To Subserve, *va. servir, estar subordinado, servir como instrumento*
 Subservience, Subagency, Subservientness, *s. servicio, aptitud*
 Subservient, *s. servicial*
 Subserviently, *ad. de modo subordinado*
 Sub-4tuple, *s. subsextuplo*
 To Subside, *va. sumergirse*
 Subsidence, Subsidency, *s. sumersion*
 Subsidiary, *s. subsidiario*
 Subsidy, *s. subsidio*
 To Subsign, *va. subscribir*
 To Subst, *va. substair, permanecer, tener con que vivir y poderse mantener*
 Subsistence, *s. ente, existencia, subsistencia*
 Subsistence-money, *s. dinero para subsistencia*
 Substant, *s. substistente*
 Substancie, *s. substancia, lo que es sólido, no vacío, hacienda*
 Substantial, *s. substancial, real, verdadero, no aparente, corpóreo, substancioso, responsable. Substantial,*

SUB

las partes esenciales de alguna cosa

Substantiality, *s. realidad*
 To Substantiate, *va. hacer real y efectivo*
 Substantialness, *s. substancialidad*
 To Substantiate, *va. hacer existir*
 Substantive, *s. substantivo ó sustantivo, el nombre que denota la cosa, no qualidades; s. substantivo*
 To Substitute, *va. substituir*
 Substitute, *s. substituto*
 Substitution, *s. substitution*
 To Substract, *va. substraer, restar, sacar el residuo de un numero mayor por otro menor*
 Substraction, *s. substraccion*
 Substruction, *s. estructura debajo, sosten*
 Substructure, *s. estructura debajo las otras partes de un edificio*
 Substratum, *s. lecho debajo de otro*
 Substylar, *s. substylar*
 Substitive, Substitory, *s. lo que da saltos ó mueve con saltos*
 Substitorily, *s. con brinco*
 Substanting, *s. substante*
 To Subtend, *va. subtiender*
 Subtense, *s. subtensa*
 Subter, *particula que en composicion significa debajo*
 Subterfluent, Subterfluous, *s. lo que fluye ó corre debajo*
 Subterfuge, *s. efugio*
 Subterranean, Subterraneous, *s. subterráneo*
 Subterraneousness, *s. estado de ser subterráneo*
 Subterrannity, *s. sótano, cueva*
 Subtle, *s. sutil, delgado, delicado, penetrante, perspicaz, astuto*
 Subtleness, *s. sutileza*
 To Subtilize, *va. sutilizar*
 Subtilization, *s. el acto de sutilizar*
 Subtilization, *s. volatilizacion*
 To Subtilize, *va. adelgazar, hilar delgado*
 Subtily, *s. sutileza*
 Subtle, *s. sutil, astuto*
 Subtlety, Subtleness, *s. sutileza, astucia*
 Subtly, *ad. sutilmente*
 To Subtract, *va. substraer*
 Substraction, *s. substraccion*

SUC

Subtrahénd, *s.* numero que se desquita de otro mayor para saber al que resta
 Subventaneous, *s.* ventoso
 Subvention, *s.* subsidio
 Subversión, *s.* subversión
 Subversiva, *s.* subversiva
 To Subvert, *va.* subvertir
 Subverter, *s.* destructor
 Suburb, *s.* suburbio
 Suburban, *s.* suburbano
 Subworker, *s.* ayuda
 Succade, *s.* acitron
 Succedaneous, *s.* lo que suple por otra cosa
 Succedaneum, *s.* equivalente en lugar de alguna cosa
 To Succede, *vn.* suceder, entrar en lugar de otro, salir bien de alguna impresa consiguiendo lo que uno desea
 Succeder, *s.* suceder
 Succeding, *s.* siguientes
 To Succernate, *va.* cerner como harina
 Succesa, *s.* suceso, fortuna, resulta d terminacion de algun suceso, sea buena ó mala, comunmente buena, sucesion
 Successful, *s.* próspero
 Successfulness, *s.* feliz exito
 Succession, *s.* sucesion, la accion de suceder, linage, descendencia
 Succesiva, *s.* sucesivo
 Succesively, *ad.* sucesivamente
 Succesiveness, *s.* estado de ser sucesivo
 Succesless, *s.* desafortunado
 Successor, *s.* sucesor
 Succubious, *s.* lo que está pronto á caer
 Succinct, *s.* sucinto
 Succinctness, *s.* brevedad
 Succory, *s.* achicoria
 Succotrine, *s.* sucotrino
 To Succour, *va.* socorrer
 Succour, *s.* socorro
 Succourer, *s.* socorredor
 Succoursless, *s.* desamparado
 Succulency, *s.* xugosidad
 Succulent, *s.* succulento
 To Succumb, *va.* ceder
 Succussion, *s.* trote
 Succussion, *s.* sacudimiento
 Such, *pron. rel.* tal, igual, semejante. *There is no such thing,* no hay tal cosa
 To Suck, *va.* chupar, sacar y atraer con los labios, ma-

SUF

mar, embeber, chupar; *vn.* mamar, sacar la leche de los pechos
 Suck, *s.* la accion de mamar, leche
 Sucker, *s.* chupadero, lo que chupa, embolo ó sopapo de bomba, chupon, vástago
 Sucket, *s.* duica
 Suckingbottle, *s.* chupador de niños
 To Suckle, *va.* dar la teta
 Suckling, *s.* mamante
 Suction, *s.* succion
 Sudation, *s.* sudor
 Sudatory, *s.* sudadero
 Sudden, *s.* repentino, pronto, no prevenido, temerario; *s.* repentin. *On a sudden,* de repente, sin esperarse
 Suddenness, *s.* precipitacion
 Sudoriferous, *s.* sudorifico
 Sudoriferousness, *s.* estado ó calidad de ser sudorifico
 Sudorific, *s.* y *s.* sudorifico
 Sudorous, *s.* lo que consiste de sudor
 Suda, *s.* leña de agua y xabon
 To Sue, *va.* procesar, hacer causa á alguno, conseguir por mandamiento de juez, executar; *va.* rogar, suplicar
 Suet, *s.* sebo
 Suet, *s.* sebo
 To Suffer, *va.* sufrir; *va.* sufrir, tolerar, padecer, permitir
 Sufferable, *s.* sufrible
 Sufferableness, *s.* estado sufrible
 Sufferably, *ad.* sufriblemente
 Sufferance, *s.* pena, dolor, trabajo sufrimiento, tolerancia, permisio
 Sufferer, *s.* sufridor
 Suffering, *s.* pena, dolor
 To Suffice, *va.* bastar, ser suficiente; *va.* satisfacer
 Sufficiency, *s.* suficiencia
 Sufficient, *s.* suficiente, bastante, apto
 Sufficiency, *s.* estado de ser suficiente
 Sufflamen, *s.* parada de rueda lo que hace parar una rueda
 To Sufflamine, *va.* parar ó hacer para una rueda
 To Suffocate, *va.* sufocar
 Suffocation, *s.* sufocacion
 Suffocative, *s.* sufocante
 Suffragan, *s.* sufragáneo
 To Suffragate, *va.* sufragar
 Suffrage, *s.* sufragio
 Suffraginous, *s.* lo que per-

SUL

tenere á la rouilla de alguna bestia
 To Suffumigate, *va.* humear debaxo
 Suffumigation, *s.* sufumigacion
 To Suffuse, *va.* difundir
 Suffusion, *s.* sufusion
 Sugar, *s.* azúcar. *Sugar-cane* caña dulce ó da azucar. *Loaf-sugar*, azúcar de pilon. *Sugar-candy*, azucar piedra ó cande
 To Sugar, *va.* azucarar
 Sugarbaker, *s.* Sugarboller or Refiner, *s.* refinador de azúcar
 Sugarhouse, *s.* casa para refinar azucar
 Sugarplum, *s.* gragea, especie de dulce
 Sugary, *s.* azucarado
 To Suggest, *va.* sugerir, advertir, instigar, informar
 Suggestion, *s.* sugestion
 To Suggest, *va.* acardemar
 Sugillation, *s.* extravasacion de sangre en las ténicas del ojo
 Suicide, *s.* suicidio
 Sullage, Sullage, *s.* albañal
 Suing, *s.* al acto de mojar ó procesar
 Suit, *s.* juego, número determinado, entero ó cabal de alguna cosa, vestido, el conjunto de piezas que componen al adorno del cuerpo, súplica, ruego, cortejo, la accion de cortejar, causa.
 To Suit, *va.* adaptar, acomodar, aplicar una cosa á otra, acomodarse, venir bien alguna cosa, vestir, cubrir ó adornar con el vestido; *va.* convenir
 Suitable, *s.* conforme
 Suitableness, *s.* conformidad
 Suitably, *ad.* segun y conforme
 Suite, *s.* series, tren, acompañamiento
 Suffer, Suffer, *s.* pretendiente, suplicante, el que pretende ó súplica, cortejo
 Sultress, *cf.* la que suplica ó solicita
 Sulcated, *s.* surcado
 To Sulk, *va.* estar malcontento ó malevol
 Sulky, *s.* malcontento, acurbo, agrio, tenco

SUM

Sálien, *a. malcontento, malévolo, intratable*
Sálienly, *ad. superamente*
Sálienness, *s. ceño*
Sálliage, *s. mancha*
To Sáily, *va. manchar*
Sáily, *s. mancha*
Sálpbur, *s. azufre*
Sulpháreous, **Súlpheous**, *a. sulfúreo*
Sulphúreousness, *s. calidad sulfúrea*
Súlpburwort, *s. servato*
Súlpbury, *s. lo que tiene azufre*
Sáltan, *s. sultán*
Súltána, **Sáltaness**, *cf. sultana*
Sáltiness, *s. bochorno*
Sáltiry, *s. aborhornado*
Sum, *s. suma, el agregado de muchas cosas. Sum of money*, suma de dinero, recopilación ó compendio de alguna cosa, resulta de algún razonamiento ó cómputo, lo sumo
To Sum, *va. sumar, abreviar, estar en pluma, tener las plumas enteramente crecidas*
Súmach, *s. zumaque*
Súmless, *a. innumerable*
Súmmary, *a. sumario, breve; s. sumario*
Summatory, *s. lo que pertenece á suma ó compute*
Súmmer, *s. verano, estío, viga solera*
To Súmmer, *va. pasar el verano; va. calentar*
Súmmerhouse, *s. cenador*
Súmmerault, **Súmmeret**, *s. salto mortal*
Súmmerisoltice, *s. solsticio de verano*
Súmmit, *s. ápice, el extremo superior*
To Súmmon, *va. citar, notificar, excitar*
Súmmoner, *s. el que cita ó notifica*
Súmmons, *s. citación de llamamiento*
Súmmbonum, *s. el sumo - bien*
Súmpter, *s. caballo de carga*
Súmption, *s. toma*
Súmptuary, *s. santuario*
Sumptudity, *s. suntuosidad*
Súmptuous, *s. suntuoso*
Súmptuously, *ad. suntuosamente*
Súmptuousness, *s. suntuosidad*

SUP

Sun, *s. sol, el luminar que nos alumbrá de día, solana, el sitio donde el sol da de lleno. Under the sun*, debajo del sol, en este mundo
To Suu, *va. poner al sol, asolear*
Súnbeam, *s. rayo del sol*
Súnbeat, *a. asoleado*
Súnbright, *a. resplandeciente como el sol*
Súnburning, *s. quemadura del sol*
Súnburnt, *a. tostado del sol*
Súnclad, *a. brillante*
Súnday, *s. domingo, el primer día de la semana*
To Súnder, *va. separar*
Súndew, *s. rocío del sol*
Súndial, *s. reloj de sol*
Súntriles, *s. pl. diversos géneros*
Súndry, *a. varios, muchos*
Súnflower, *s. girasol*
Sung, *pref. y part. pas. del verbo To sing*
Súnhemp, *s. cañamo de sol; especie de cañamo de las Indias Orientales*
Súnless, *a. sin calor ó sin sol*
Súnlike, *a. semejante al sol*
Súnny, *a. semejante al sol*
Sunny day, *día de sol*
Súnrise, **Súnrising**, *s. salida del sol al amanecer*
Súnset, *s. caída del sol por la tarde. Until sunset*, hasta ponerse el sol
Súnshine, *s. solana, el sitio ó parage donde el sol da de lleno; el influxo del sol, claridad del sol*
Súnshiny, *a. claro como el sol*
To Sup, *va. sorber, beber ó sorbes; va. cenar*
Sup, *s. sorbo, bocanada de cualquiera cosa líquida*
Súper, *particula que en composición significa sobre*
Súperable, *a. superable*
Súperableness, *s. estado ó disposición superable*
To Súperabound, *va. superabundar*
Superabundance, *s. superabundancia*
Superabúndant, *a. superabundante*
To Súperadd, *va. sobreañadir*
Superaddition, *s. sobreañadidura*
Superadvenient, *a. lo que sobreviene*

SUP

Superaffusion, *s. difusión sobre alguna cosa*
To Súperannuate, *va. inhabilitar á causa de vejez, vejecer*
Superannuation, *s. el estado de ser inhabilitado á causa de vejez*
Supérb, *a. soberbio*
Supérbiy, *ad. soberbiamente*
Supercargo, *s. sobrecargo*
Superceléstial, *a. sobreceléstial*
Superclflows, *a. arrogante*
Superclil anes, *s. arrogancia, altanería*
Superconception, *s. sobreconcepcion*
Superconsequence, *s. consecuencia remota*
Supercrescence, *s. sobrecrecencia*
Superéminence, **Superéminency**, *s. sobreeminencia*
Superéminent, *a. sobreeminente*
To Súperérogate, *va. supererogar*
Supererogation, *s. supererogación*
Supererogatory, *a. supererogatorio*
Superéxcellent, *a. sobreexcellent*
Superéxcrecence, *s. sobreexcrecencia*
To Súperfétate, *va. superfetar*
Superfétation, *s. superfetación*
Súperficie, *s. superficie*
Superficial, *a. superficial*
Superficialist, *s. persona que mira ó considera la superficie sin examinar á fondo*
To Súperficialize, *va. hacer ó estudiar superficialmente*
Superficialness, **Superficiality**, *s. superficialidad*
Superficiary, *s. el que hace una casa sobre la tierra de otro y paga censo*
Superficies, *s. superficie*
Superfine, *a. superfino; a. paño lo mas fino*
Superfiness, *s. calidad de ser superfino*
Superfittance, *s. la acción de sobreverse alguna cosa*
Superfittant, *a. lo que se sobrevierte*
Superfittly, **Superfittuousness**, *s. superfittuidad*

SUP

Superfluous, *s.* superfluo
Superflux, *s.* superfluidad
Superhuman, *s.* sobrehumano
Superimpregnation, *s.* superfecundación
Superincumbent, *s.* lo que yace sobre otra cosa
To Superinduce, *va.* sobrealadir
Superinduction, *s.* acto de sobrealadir
Superinjection, *s.* sobreinyección
Superinstitution, *s.* institución doble
To Superintend, *va.* dirigir
Superintendence, **Superintendency**, *s.* superintendencia
Superintendent, *s.* superintendente
Supérieur, *s.* superior, mas excelente, preferible, mas alto ó elevado, libre de perturbación de ánimo, descuidado, no vencido; *s.* el que es mas alto y elevado que otro
Superiority, *s.* superioridad
Superiority, *s.* el grado altísimo
Superlative, *s.* superlativo
Superlativeness, *s.* estado superlativo
Superlunar, *s.* sobrelunar
Supernal, *s.* superno
Supernatant, *s.* lo que sobrenada
Supernatation, *s.* la acción de sobrenadar
Supernatural, *s.* sobrenatural
Supernaturalness, *s.* estado de ser sobrenatural
Supernumerary, *s.* supernumerario
To Superponderate, *va.* sobrepesar
Superproportion, *s.* demasia ó exceso de proporción
Supercargation, *s.* purgación excesiva
Superreflexion, *s.* reflexión de una imagen ya reflectada
Supersallency, *s.* el acto de saltar encima de alguna cosa
To Superscribe, *va.* sobreescribir
Superscription, *s.* la acción de sobreescribir, sobreescritos

SUP

To Supersede, *va.* invalidar, anular
Supersedes, *s.* supersedeas
Superservicable, *s.* demasiado servicial
Supersession, *s.* sobreesimiento
Superstition, *s.* superstición, exaltitud escrupulosa
Superstitious, *s.* supersticioso
Superstitiousness, *s.* calidad supersticiosa
To Superstrain, *va.* exceder, torcer demasiado
To Superstruct, *va.* edificar sobre alguna cosa
Superstruction, *s.* edificio levantado sobre alguna cosa
Superstrutive, *s.* edificado sobre otra cosa
Superstructure, *s.* edificio levantado sobre alguna cosa
Supersubstantial, *s.* super-substancial
Supervacaneous, *s.* superfluo, no necesario
Supervacuousness, *s.* superfluidad
Supervacuous, *s.* inutil
To Supervene, *va.* sobrevenir
Supervénient, *s.* superveniente
Supervénition, *s.* supervención
To Supervise, *va.* inspeccionar
Supervision, *s.* superintendencia
Supervisor, *s.* sobrestante
To Survive, *va.* sobrevivir
Supination, *s.* supinación
Supine, *s.* supino, boca arriba, negligente, indolente
Supine, *s.* supino, una de las partes de la conjugación del verbo
Supinely, *ad.* boca arriba
Supineness, **Supinity**, *s.* descuido, negligencia
Suppedaneous, *s.* lo que está debaxo de los pies
Supper, *s.* cena, el alimento que se toma de noche
Supperless, *s.* sin cenar
Supperlime, *s.* tiempo de cenar
Supping, *s.* el acto de cenar ó sorber
To Supplant, *va.* suplantar, armar zancadilla á alguno, usar de fuerza ó arte para ponerse en el empleo de alguno
Supple, *s.* flexible, blando, adulatorio, lisonjero

SUP

To Supple, *va.* hacer flexible, *va.* ablandarse
Supplement, *s.* suplemento
Supplemental, **Supplementary**, *s.* lo que suple ó padece suplir por otra cosa
Suppleness, *s.* flexibilidad, blandura, docilidad
Suppletory, *s.* supletorio
Suppliant, *s.* deprecatorio
Suppliant, **Suppliant**, *s.* suplicante
Suppliantness, *s.* estado de suplicante
To Supplicate, *va.* suplicar
Supplication, *s.* súplica
Supplicatory, *s.* lo que suplica
To Supply, *va.* ministrar, suplir, dar alguna cosa que hace falta, servir en lugar de otro, surtir
Supply, *s.* socorro, auxilio
To Support, *va.* sostener, mantener, sufrir
Support, *s.* sosten, apoyo, protección, sustento
Supportable, *s.* soportable
Supportableness, *s.* propiedad ó calidad soportable
Supportance, **Supportation**, *s.* sustento
Supporter, *s.* sosteniente, sostenedor, defensor
Supportable, *s.* lo que se puede suponer
Supposál, **Supposé**, *s.* suposición
Supposableness, *s.* capacidad de ser supuesto, probabilidad
To Suppose, *va.* suponer, dar por sentada alguna cosa sin prueba ni autoridad, creer
Supposer, *s.* suponedor
Supposition, *s.* suposición
Supposititious, *s.* postizo, fingido, sobrepuento
Supposititiousness, *s.* estado supuesto ó postizo
Suppositive, *s.* formado como suposición
Suppository, *s.* supositorio
To Suppress, *va.* suprimir, detener, ocultar
Suppression, *s.* supresión
Suppressor, *s.* supresor
To Suppurate, *va.* y *s.* supurar
Suppuration, *s.* supuración
Suppurative, *s.* supurativo
Suppurgation, *s.* purgación con excoo
Supputation, *s.* suputación
To Suppute, *va.* suputar

SUR

Supralaryary, *a.* lo sucedido antes de la caída del hombre
Supramundane, *a.* celeste
Supravulgar, *a.* superior al vulgo
Supremacy, *s.* supremacía
Supreme, *a.* supremo
Supremely, *ad.* supremamente
Suraddition, *s.* sobreañadidura
Sura, *s.* sura, hueso de pierna
Sural, *a.* sural
Surance, *s.* seguridad, fianza
Surandition, *s.* estado de ser sobreñal, el acto de envencer
Surantler, *s.* cerceta de ciervo
Surat, *s.* mas larga que las regulares
To Surbate, *va.* despear, maltratar los pies por haber caminado, molestar
To Surcease, *va.* cesar, suspenderse; *va.* acabar, finalizar
Surcease, *s.* cesacion
Surcharge, *s.* sobrecarga
To Surcharge, *va.* sobrecargar
Surcharger, *s.* el que sobre carga
Surcingle, *s.* sobreencino
Surcise, *s.* vástago, remiero
Surcoat, *s.* surtid, sobretodo
To Surculate, *va.* podar árboles
Surculation, *s.* poda
Surculous, *a.* lleno de vástagos, ramoso
Surd, *a.* sordo
Surdity, *s.* sordera
Sure, *a.* cierto, infalible, seguro, firme
Surefooted, *a.* seguro de pies
Surely, *ad.* ciertamente
Sureness, *s.* certeza
Sureship, *s.* seguridad
Surety, *s.* certeza, seguridad, firmeza, fianza, fiador
Surf, *s.* resaca
Surfous, *a.* superficial
To Surfist, *va.* ahitar, hartar
Surfist, *va.* ahitar
Surfist, *s.* ahito, indigestion causada de hartazgo
Surfiter, *s.* gloton
Surfiterwater, *s.* agua que cura ahitos
Surge, *s.* ola, onda
To Surge, *va.* agitarse ó embrazarse el mar; *va.* *To surge the capstern*, lascar el cabrestante

SUR

Surgeon, *s.* cirujano
Surgey, *s.* cirugía
Súrgy, *a.* agitado
Súrgily, *ad.* groseramente
Súrgines, *s.* grosería
Súrging, *s.* persona de genio acerbo
Súrgy, *a.* grosero, agrio de genio, impertinente
To Surmise, *va.* sospechar
Surmise, *s.* sospecha
To Surmount, *va.* levantarse, vencer, exceder
Surmountable, *a.* vencible
Surname, *s.* apellido
To Surname, *va.* apellidar
To Surpass, *va.* sobrepasar
Surpassing, *a.* sobresaliente
Surplice, *s.* sobrepetilla
Surplus, *s.* sobrante
Surprise, *s.* sorpresa, confusión
To Surprise, *va.* sorprender
Surprising, *a.* maravilloso
Surprisingly, *ad.* pasmosamente
Surquedry, *s.* orgullo
Surquender, *s.* requista de las replicas
To Surrender, *va.* entregar; *va.* darse, rendirse
Surrender, *s.* rendicion
Surrendree, *s.* persona á quien se entrega
Surrendror, *s.* persona que entrega ó hace la rendicion
Surreption, *s.* sorpresa
Surreptitious, *a.* subrepticio
Surreptitiously, *ad.* subrepticamente
To Surrogate, *va.* subrogar
Surrogate, *s.* subrogado
To Surround, *va.* circundar
Surround, *s.* surtid, sortá ó sobretodo
To Survive, *va.* sobrevivir
To Survive, *va.* reconocer. *To survive lands*, medir tierras, apurar
Survive, *s.* vista, descripcion, reconocimiento
Survivor, *s.* sobreviviente, superintendente, agrimenor, apador, perito
Survivorship, *s.* empleo de sobreviviente, inspector ó visitador
To Survive, *va.* sobrevivir
Survivor, *or* *Survivor*, *s.* el que sobrevive á otro ó vive despues de su muerte

SWA

Survivorship, *s.* Survivorship, *a.* supervivencia, estado de que sobrevive
Susceptibility, *s.* susceptible
Susceptible, *a.* susceptible
Susception, *s.* suscepcion
Susceptive, *a.* susceptible
Susceptency, *s.* suscepcion
Susceptient, *a.* recipiente
To Suscite, *va.* suscitar
Suscitation, *s.* suscitacion
To Suspect, *va.* sospechar
Suspect, *s.* sospechar
Suspectful, *a.* V. *Suspicious*
To Suspend, *va.* suspender, colgar, prohibir á alguno el ejercicio de su empleo, detener
Suspense, *s.* suspension, privacion temporanea; *a.* suspense, parado
Suspension, *s.* suspension
Suspensory, *a.* suspensorio
Suspicion, *s.* sospecha
Suspicious, *a.* suspicaz
Suspiciousness, *s.* recelo
Suspiral, *s.* cerceta
Suspiration, *s.* suspiro
To Suspire, *va.* suspirar
To Sustain, *va.* sostener, sustentar; *asistir*, sufrir
Sustainable, *a.* sostenible
Sustainer, *s.* sostenedor
Sustenance, *s.* sostenimiento
Sustentation, *s.* sostenimiento
To Susurrate, *va.* susurrar
Susuration, *s.* susurro
Sötlen, *s.* vivandero
Sötter, *s.* peso limpio
Suture, *s.* sutura
Swab, *s.* lampazo, estropajo grande hecho de filicra
To Swab, *va.* lampacear
Swabber, *s.* lampaceador
To Swaddle, *va.* fajar, rodear con la faja; *apalear*
Swaddle, *s.* faja
Swaddlingband, *s.* Swaddling-cloth, *s.* mantillas ó envoltura de niño
To Swag, *va.* colgar, inclinar alguna cosa hacia abajo por su propio peso
To Swagger, *va.* baladronear, hacer ó decir baladronadas
Swaggerer, *s.* zaqueton, zaque, valentón
Swaggy, *a.* colgante
Swain, *s.* zagal, joven aldeano

SWE

To Swale, To Sweal, *va.* derretir, irse consumiendo
 Swallow, *s.* g'ondrina
 To Swallow, *va.* tragar, pasar alguna cosa por el tragadero; recibir ó crecer alguna cosa sin examinarla; apropiarse, tragar, absorb, devourer
 Swallow, *s.* tragon
 Swallow-tail scarf, *s.* escarpe cola de milano
 Swallow-wort, *s.* asclepiada
 Swamp, *s.* pantano
 Swampy, *s.* pantanoso
 Swan, *s.* cisne
 Swallowdown, *s.* moleton
 Swanskin, *s.* bajeta sobre-fina
 Sweb, *ad.* de prisa ó prisa, con presteza
 To Swap, *va.* cambiar
 Sward, *s.* corteza de tocino; sobre-faja de la tierra
 Swarm, *s.* enjambre, cople grande de abejas; muchedumbre de personas
 To Swarm, *va.* enjambrear, hervir, aparecer ó juntarse en gran número. *To swarm with vermin*, hervir de piojos
 Swart, Swarth, *s.* moreno
 Swarthily, *ad.* de color moreno
 Swarthinness, *s.* color moreno, etezamiento
 Swarthy, *s.* tezado, etezado
 To Swash, *va.* baladronear
 Swasher, *s.* xaqueton
 To Swathe, *va.* fajar
 Swathe, *s.* faja
 To Sway, *va.* tremolar alguna cosa en el eje, empujar; ladear, tirar á una parte, mandar, dominar, guindar; *va.* colgar, inclinarse hacia abajo alguna cosa por su propio peso, tener influxo ó mando
 Sway, *s.* vibracion, poder, mando, influxo
 To Swear, *va.* jurar, traer ó interponer á Dios por testigo, tener el vicio de jurar sin necesidad; *va.* juramentar
 Swearer, *s.* jurador
 Sweat, *s.* sudor, la seriosidad que sale del cuerpo del animal por los poros causado de calor ó fatiga; sudor, trabajo, fatiga, eaporacion de humedad

SWE

To Sweat; *va.* sudar, exhalar ó expeler el sudor, trabajar con fatiga y desvelo, evaporar humedad; *va.* sudar, arrojar alguna cosa liquida
 Sweater, *s.* sudante
 Sweatiness, *s.* estado de ser lleno de sudor, calor humedad
 Sweaty, *s.* sudado, laborioso
 To Sweep, *va.* barrer, limpiar con la escoba. *To sweep the room*, barrer el aposento, arrebatar; *va.* pasar con violencia ó velocidad
 Sweep, *s.* barradura, destruccion violenta; vuelo, el ámbito de cualquier movimiento violento y continuado
 Sweeper, *s.* barrerero
 Sweeper-bar, *s.* travesaño de la amoladora
 Sweepings, *s.* pl. barraduras
 Sweepnet, *s.* red barradera
 Sweepstake, *s.* ganador de todo, el que gana todo quanto se apuesta, pallo
 Sweepy, *s.* barrerero
 Sweet, *s.* dulce, agradable á cualquiera de los sentidos; lindo, pulido; manso. *Sweet temper*, genio suave; fresco, dulce, lo que no está corrompido ni efesio; *s.* dulzura. *Sweets of life*, las delicias de la vida; querido, voz de cariño, perfume
 Sweetbriar, *s.* lechecillas ó mollejas de ternera
 Sweetbrier, *s.* escaramujo oloroso
 Sweetflag, *s.* cáñamo aromático
 To Sweeten, *va.* dulzurar, dulcificar, suavizar
 Sweetener, *s.* dulcificante
 Sweetheart, *s.* amante
 Sweettooth, *s.* uñe olorosa, marisco que tiene olor de nardo
 Sweeting, *s.* carne-rosa
 Sweetish, *s.* algo dulce
 Sweetmeat, *s.* dulce, cualquier género de cosa confitada en seco; dulces secos
 Sweetness, *s.* dulzura
 Sweetrush, *s.* cañamo aromático
 Sweet-scented, *s.* perfumado
 Sweet-smelling, *s.* odorífero
 Sweet-poken, *s.* melifluo
 Sweet-tooth, *s.* goloso
 Sweetwilliam, *s.* diamo, especie de clavel

SWI

Sweetwillow, *s.* arbol paraiso
 To Swell, *va.* hincharse, ponerse hinchada alguna cosa, ensorbercerse, agitar ó embravecerse; *va.* hinchar, inflar, ensorbercer
 Swell, *s.* bulto, extension de algun cuerpo
 Swelling, *s.* hinchazon
 To Swelter, *va.* ebochor-narse, estar molestado del calor; *va.* desecar, tostar á fuerza de calor
 Swifter, *s.* V. Suifry
 To Swerd, *va.* crecer ó criar yerba
 Swerd, *s.* sobre-faja de la tierra
 To Swerve, *va.* tunar, vagar, apartarse, torcerse
 To Swift, *va.* tortorar, dar tortores. *To swift a boat*, dar tortores á un bote
 Swift, *s.* veloz, acelerado, pronto; *s.* vencejo
 Swifters, *s.* tortores
 Swiftly, *ad.* velozmente
 Swiftnew, *s.* velocidad
 To Swig, *va.* beber á grandes tragos
 To Swill, *va.* beber con exceso, emborrachar, lavar, enjuagar
 Swill, *s.* tragazo, barfofia, lavacias
 Swiller, *s.* bebedor insaciable
 Swillplough, *s.* niño nacido de parientes viejos
 To Swim, *va.* nadar, mantenerse sobre el agua; ir por el agua con movimiento de los miembros del cuerpo; padecer vaguidos ó vahidos; abundar en alguna cosa; *va.* pasar á nado, nadar
 Swim, *s.* nadadora de pez, veriga, por cuyo medio se sostienen los peces en el agua
 Swimmer, *s.* nadador, espejuelo, especie de bulto en las remas de las caballerías parecido á un pedazo de cuerno duro y seco
 Swimmingly, *ad.* liamente
 To Swindle, petardear
 Swindler, *s.* estafador
 Swine, *s.* marrano
 Swinehead, *s.* criadillas de tierra
 Swineherd, *s.* porquero, porquero
 Swinepipe, *s.* especie de tordo
 To Swing, *va.* balancear, ca-

SYL

lumpiarse, moverse a un lado y a otro en el columpio; hacer cabeza; *vs.* voltar en el *syre*
 Swing, *s.* balanceo, bamboleo; columpio; ímpetu de algun cuerpo puesto en movimiento; impulso, rumbo libre
 To Swing, *vs.* azotar
 Swingebuckler, *s.* matacates
 Swinger, *s.* el que vuela ó se columpia
 Swinging, *s.* grande
 To Swingle, *vs.* espadillar
 Swingstaff, *s.* espadilla, instrumento para espadillar lino ó cáñamo
 Swinish, *s.* porcuno
 Swipe, *s.* maquina para sacar agua ó echar granadas
 Switch, *s.* varilla
 To Switch, *vs.* varear
 Swivel, *s.* alectran
 Swivelgun, *s.* pedrero
 Swivelber, *s.* lampaceador
 To Nwoon, *vs.* desmayarse, perder el sentido
 Nwoon, *s.* desmayo
 To Nwoop, *vs.* coger, agarrar
 Nwoop, *s.* el acto de agarrar
 To Nwoj, *vs.* cambiar, cambalachear
 Sword, *s.* espada. *Broad-sword*, espada ancha
 Swordsutler, *s.* espadero
 Swirled, *s.* cañido con espada
 Swórder, *s.* pendenciero, espadachín
 Swordsiah, *s.* per espada
 Swórdknót, *s.* borla de espada o espadín
 Swordsaw, *s.* la ley del mas fuerte
 Swordsman, *s.* espadachín
 Swordsplay, *s.* esgrimidor
 Sy'camore, *s.* sicómoro
 Sy'copancy, *s.* adulacion
 Sy'copant, *s.* adulador
 Sy'copantie, *s.* adulatorio
 To Sy'copantize, *vs.* adular
 Syllabic, Syllabic, *s.* silábico
 To Syllabicate, *vs.* hacer silabas
 Syllabication, *s.* el acto de hacer silabas
 Syllable, *s.* silaba
 To Syllable, *vs.* proferir

634

SYN

Syllabub, *s.* bebida hecha con leche, vino, y azucar
 Syllabus, *s.* extracto
 Sy'logism, *s.* silogismo
 Syllogistic, Syllogistical, *s.* silogístico
 To Sy'logize, *vs.* silogizar
 Sylph, *s.* silfo
 Sy'lván, *s.* silvestre, sombrero; *s.* silvano
 Sy'mbol, *s.* simbolo
 Sy'mbolical, *s.* simbólico
 Symbolization, *s.* simbolización
 To Sy'mbolize, *vs.* y *s.* simbolizar
 Symbolography, *s.* simbolografía
 Symmetrical, Symétrical, *c.* simétrico
 Syn'metrist, *s.* el que guarda y observa simetría
 Symmetry, *s.* simetría
 Sympathetic, Sympathetical, *s.* simpático
 Sympathetically, *ad.* simpatéticamente
 To Sy'mpathize, *vs.* compadecerse, convenir bien una cosa con otra
 Sy'mpathy, *s.* simpatía
 Symphonious, *s.* armonioso
 Symphony, *s.* sinfonía
 Sympolac, *s.* simposiaco
 Sy'mptom, *s.* sintoma, lo que acontece en concurrencia con otra cosa no como causa original, señal
 Symptomatic, Symptomático, *s.* sintomático
 Syn'resis, *s.* sinéresis
 Synagogue, *s.* sinagoga
 Synalopha, *s.* sinalefa
 Synaxis, *s.* congregacion
 Synchrónical, Synchrónous, *s.* sincrónico, coetáneo
 Syn'chronism, *s.* sincronismo
 To Syn'copate, *vs.* sincopar, sincopizarse
 Syn'cope, *s.* síncope, desfallecimiento repentino del corazón; síncope, figura por la qual alguna letra ó sílaba se quita de en medio de la dición
 Syn'copist, *s.* sincopista
 Sy'ndic, *s.* síndico
 To Sy'ndicate, *vs.* juzgar
 Synécdoche, *s.* sinecodoque

SYZ

Syndrome, *s.* concornitancia
 Sy'nod, *s.* sínodo, junta de diferentes personas eclesiásticas; sínodo, conjuncion de cuerpos celestes
 Synodal, Synodic, Synódical, *s.* sinodal, sinodico
 Synódically, *ad.* sinodalmente
 Synónyma, *s.* pl. nombres sinónimos, nombres que significan una misma cosa
 To Synónymise, *vs.* usar de sinonimias
 Synónymist, *s.* botanico que trata de sinonimia
 Synónymous, *s.* sinonimo
 Synonymy, *s.* sinonimia
 Synópsis, *s.* sinópsis, suma, sumario
 Synóptic, Synóptical, *s.* reducido á sinopsis
 Synóvia, *s.* sinovía
 Syn'tactical, *s.* lo que pertenece á sintaxis, adaptado
 Sy'ntax, Syntaxis, *s.* sintaxis
 Synthesis, *s.* síntesis, composicion; lo contrario de *analysis*
 Synthetic, Synthetical, *s.* sintético, lo contrario de *analytico*
 Sy'phon, *s.* alfon, tuba, cañon
 Syringe, *s.* xeringa, instrumento por el qual se atrase y arroja qualquier licor al modo de la bomba
 To Syringe, *vs.* xeringar, arrojar con la xeringa
 Syringotomy, *s.* siringotomía
 Sy'ria, *s.* arena movediza, banco de arena
 Sy'rup, *s.* xarabe
 Sy'stem, *s.* sistema, el complejo de muchas cosas que obran simultáneamente; sistema, colocacion de varias cosas para concurrir al mismo efecto
 Systematic, *s.* y *s.* sistemático
 Systematical, *s.* sistemático
 To Sy'stematize, *vs.* reducir á sistema
 Sy'stematizer, *s.* el que sigue ó reduce á sistema
 Sy'stole, *s.* sistole
 Sy'stle, *s.* stilia
 Sy'zygy, *s.* sicigia, termino usado por la conjuncion e la oposicion de algun planeta con el sol

TAB

Tbard, Tãberd, s. tabardo, casaca ancho y largo
Tabby, s. tabl, especie de tela de seda ondulada y prensada; s. variegado
To Tabby, vs. ondear y prensar seda formando en ella aguas d ondas
Tabefaction, s. debilitacion
To Tabefy, vs. extenuarse d debilitarse con enfermedad
Tãbardeer, Tãbarder, s. el que lleva tabardo
Tãbernacle, s. tabernáculo, lugar d parage destinado para culto
To Tãbernacle, vs. albergar
Tãbes, s. V. Consumption
Tãbid, s. tãbido, extenuado, debilitado con enfermedad
Tãbidness, s. debilitacion
Tabific, s. tabido
Tablature, s. pintura al fresco
Table, s. mesa, superficie horizontal que sirve para poner sobre ella las viandas que se han de comer d otras cosas; haz d superficie llana; el conjunto de personas que acuden a una mesa. *To keep a good table,* tener buena mesa; tabla, pintura, índice; palma, la parte interior de la mano. *Tablet, tablas, damas*
To Table, vs. comer en casa de otro a precio determinado; vs. reducir a indice d catálogo
Tablebeer, s. cerveza pequeña, cerveza para pasto
Tablebook, s. tabla, especie de libro en que se escribe alguna cosa sin tinta
Tablecloth, s. mantel, especie de tejido de lino librado que sirve para cubrir la mesa
Tãbier, s. pensionario
Tablespoon, s. cuchara de mesa
Tablespoonful, s. cucharada
Tabletalk, s. conversacion de mesa
Tãblet, s. tabla
Tãbour, s. tamboril, tambor pequeño que se toca con una baqueta
To Tãbour, vs. tocar el tamboril
Tãbourer, s. tamborillero
Tãboret, Tãbret, s. tambor pequeño d tamboril
Tãbourine, s. tamboril

TAI

Tãbular, s. reducido a sinopsis, quadrado
To Tãbulate, vs. reducir a sinopsis d indice
Tãbulated, s. liso, plano
Tacamahãca, s. tacamacha
Tache, s. boton, premla
Tachygraphy, s. taquigrafia
Tãcít, s. tãcító, lo que se supone mas no es exprimido
Tãcítly, ad. tacitamente
Tãcítornity, s. taciturnidad
To Tack, vs. atar, afianzar alguna cosa en otra, pegar; vs. birar
Tack, s. tachuela, clavito pequeño, bordo. *On the larboard tack,* amurado a babor. *To make a tack,* hacer un hordo. *Tack-ropes or tacks,* amuras. *Main-tacks,* amuras mayores. *Fore-tacks,* amuras de trinqueta
Tãckle, s. dardo, flecha; todos géneros de instrumentos, aparejos, aperos; cordage, xarcia. *Main-tackle,* aparejo real. *Fore-tackle,* aparejo del trinqueta. *Stag-tackle,* canileton, estrincho. *Tackle-hooks,* ganchos de aparejos
Tãckling, s. aparejo, palanquin; instrumentos
Tãctio, Tãctical, s. tãctico
Tãctics, s. pl. tãctica
Tãctile, s. tangible
Tãctility, s. tangibilidad
Tãction, s. tacto
Tãdpole, s. ranilla
Tãffety, Tãffeta, s. tafetan sencillo
Tãffrail, Tãffarel, s. coronamiento d coronamiento, obra de talla comprendida entre los montantes
Tag, s. herrete, remate de hoja de lata que se pone en la punta de los cordones, pingajo
To Tag, vs. herretear, atar, afianzar
Tagliacôtian, s. lo que pertenece a tallacote d narices artificiales
Tãgrag, s. persona baxa, vil y despreciable
Tãgtail, s. lombriz que tiene la cola de color diferente de el del cuerpo
Tail, s. cola, la extremidad que en la parte posterior tienen los animales. la

TAL

parte inferior d mas baxa de alguna cosa
To Tail, vs. tirar de la cola
Tãilage, s. derecho
Tãilblock, s. motion de rabiza
Tãilpiece, s. marnosete
Tãiltackie, s. aparejo d palanquin de rabiza
Tãiled, s. rabudo
Tãilor, s. sastre
To Taint, vs. tinturar, impregnar, manchar, corromper; vs. inficionarse
Taint, s. mícula
Tãintness, s. incorrupto
Tãinture, s. contaminación
To Take, vs. tomar, recibir, aceptar; llevar d quitar lo que voluntariamente no se da; coger; prender, tomar prisionero; deleytar, tomar, interpretar d entender en determinado sentido; aprehender, concebir; copiar, suponer. *To take an oath,* jurar, hacer juramento. *To take a journey,* viajar. *To take amuse,* separar. *To take care,* cuidar, tener cuidado. *To take down,* abatir, humillar, tragar. *To take heed,* estar alerta. *To take hold,* coger, apoderarse. *To take off,* invalidar, tragar de una vez; comprar de una vez; copiar, remedar. *To take off an embargo,* desembargar, alzar d levantar el embargo. *To take place,* efectuarse. *To take the law,* armar pleyto. *To take in the sail,* aferrar las velas; vs. encaminarse, efectuarse. *To take after,* imitar. *To take in,* cercar, rodear, encoger. *To take to,* apilarse, recurrir. *To take up,* detenerse. *To be taken ill,* enfermarse
Tãker, s. tomador
Tãking, s. reqüestor; s. agradable, manso
Tãibot, s. especie de perro
Tãic, s. talco
Tãle, s. cuento, cuenta, operacion aritmética
Tãlebearer, s. sopion
Tãlebearing, s. sopio
Tãlent, s. talento, moneda d suma de monedas que usaron los antiguos; dotes de la naturaleza

TAM

Talisman, *s.* talisman
Talismánico, *a.* talismánico
To Talk, *vn.* hablar, conversar; *rh.* hablar; *conver.* referir; *razonar*
Talk, *s.* habla, conversacion familiar, voz
Táktire, *a.* gárrulo
Táktireness, *s.* loquacidad
Táker, *s.* fanfarrón
Táky, *a.* lo que tiene talco ó participa de sus qualidades
Tail, *a.* alto
Tailage, *s.* alcabala
Tailow, *s.* sebo, la grasa dura y sólida de algunos animales
To Tállow, *vn.* untar con sebo
Tállowchandler, *s.* velero
Tállowchandler's Shop, *s.* velería
Tállowish, *a.* seboso
Tállow-tree, *s.* árbol del sebo
Tally, *s.* tarja, palo partido por medio para ir marcando lo que se saca ó compra fiado haciendo muescas en él; qualquiera cosa hecha de modo que ajuste con otra
To Tally, *vn.* ajustar, acomodar, hacer alguna cosa á medida de otra, tarjar; *vn.* cuadrar
Tallyman, *s.* el que vende á sueldo semanero
Tálmud, Tálmud, *s.* talmud
Táness, *s.* altura, estatura
Tálon, *s.* garra, el pie del ave de rapina; talon
Tálu, *s.* talud ó talut, escarpe, declive
Támarhú, *s.* tamarindo
Támarind-tree, *s.* tamarindo
Támarisk, *s.* tamarisco
Támbac, *s.* tambac ó tamhaga, metal hecho para imitar oro
Támbarine, *s.* tambor pequeño
Támbour, *s.* tambor, cancel de iglesia, especie de bordado
To Támbour, *vn.* ornar con flores en obra de punto
Támbouring, *s.* el acto de ornamentar con obras de punto
Tame, *a.* doméstico, manso, oprimido
To Tame, *vn.* domar, domesticar, amansar, avasallar
Támable, *a.* domable

TAP

Támciy, *ad.* humildemente, abatidamente
Támeness, *s.* domesticquez, timidez
Támer, *s.* domador
Táminy, *s.* estameña
Táunkin, *s.* tapaboca
Támmy, *s.* especie de tela de lana delgada
To Tamp, *vn.* cebar el barro de alguna cantera para volarla
To Támpier, *vn.* xaroparse ó xaroparse, meterse en camisa de once varas
Támpion, *s.* tapaboca
To Tan, *vn.* curtir, endurecer ó tostar el sol el cutis
Tan, *s.* la corteza, de encina reducida á polvo para curtir las corambres
Tang, *s.* resabio, saynete, latido, punzadura, sonido
To Tang, *vn.* retñir
Tángent, *s.* tangente
Tangibility, *s.* tangibilidad
Tangible, *a.* tangible
To Tángie, *vn.* enreder, enmarañar, confundir; *vn.* enmarañarse
Tangle, *s.* enredo
Tank, *s.* cisterna
Támkard, *s.* pote, jarro con cohertera
Tánnér, *s.* curtidor
Tánning, *s.* la materia vegetal con que se adoban las pieles
Tánpit, *s.* hoyo en una cortiduría
Tansy, *s.* tanacetó. *Wild tansy*, argentina
Tántalism, *s.* tantalismo
Tántilum, *s.* tantilio
To Tántalize, *vn.* tantilizar
Tántalus's Cup, *s.* tantalo, especie de alfon en forma de una figura que no trae el agua hasta que llega á su boca, y entonces la apura toda
Tántamocent, *s.* equivalente
Tántivy, *ad.* de prisa
Tántiling, *s.* el que vive con esperanza de placeres que no puede alcanzar
Tányard, *s.* cortiduría
To Tap, *vn.* tocar alguna cosa ligeramente, barrenar, extraer el xugo de un árbol por incision; *vn.* bramar, formar cierto ruido, como la liebre en brama
Tap, *s.* toque, golpe ligero, espita, cans

TAR

Tape, *s.* cinta
Táper, *s.* hacha de cera; *a.* cónico, piramidal
To Táper, *vn.* rematar en punta
Táperness, *s.* calidad conica
Tápeworm, *s.* rubi tenia, gusano que se cria en las tripas
Tápestry, *s.* tapiz
Tápioca, *s.* especie de polvo blanco muy nutritivo
Tápping, *s.* el acto de abrir ó la abertura que se hace al vientre de una hidropico
Táproot, *s.* talla de raíz
Tápter, *s.* mozo de cerce-ria
Tar, *s.* alquitran, pez líquida, marisero ó hombre de mar
To Tar, *vn.* alquitranar, brear, dar brega á alguno
Tarántula, *s.* tarántula
Tarbrush, *s.* escopero, pincel
Tardition, *s.* tardanza
Tárdigrado, Tárdigradous, *a.* tarido, lento, pesado en el mover; dice-se de animales
Tárdiness, *s.* lentitud
Tárdity, *s.* pesadez
Tárdy, *a.* tarido, lento; perezoso, incauto
To Tárdy, *vn.* retardar
Tare, *s.* cizaña, lenteja, tara
Super-tare, sobre tara
Targe, Targe, *s.* rodela, escudo redondo y delgado que cubre el brazo izquierdo y el pecho
Tárgum, *s.* targum
Tárlif or Tarif, *s.* tarifa
Tarn, *s.* pantano
To Tárnish, *vn.* deslustrar; *vn.* deslustrarse
Tarpúllin or Tarpáwling, *s.* alquitranado, encerrado, cañamo alquitranado; marisero
Tárragon, *s.* tarragona
Tárras, Tárras, *s.* especie de arcilla con que se ligan las piedras debaxo el agua
Tárréd, *a.* alquitranado
Tárriance, *s.* demora
Tárrier, *s.* zorrero, raposero, perro pequeño que entra en la cueva detras de las zorras, tardador
To Tárry, *vn.* morar, habitar ó estar de asiento en algun lugar, tardar
Társel, *s.* halcon torruelo
Társus, *s.* tarso, oja

TAT

Tart, *s.* acedo, acre
 Tart, *s.* tartá
 Tartan, *s.* especie de tela de lana atarceada
 Tartane, *s.* tartana, especie de embarcación, que se usa mucho en el Mediterráneo
 Tartar, *s.* tartaro, inferno, tartaro
 Tartarean, *s.* tartareo
 Tartareous, *s.* tartáreo, compuesto de tartáreo ó hecho tartáreo, infernal
 To Tartarize, *va.* tartarizar
 Tartarine, Tartarous, *s.* tartareo
 Tartry, *ad.* agriamente
 Tartness, *s.* ácido, agrio, acrimonia
 Tarwater, *s.* agua alquitranada
 Task, *s.* tarea, la obra ó trabajo que se debe concluir en tiempo determinado y que reparten maestros ó amos, ocupación. *To task*, regañar, reprehender
 To Task, *va.* atarear, poner ó señalar tareas
 Tasker, Taskmaster, *s.* atareador
 Tassel, *s.* borla, especie de botón de seda, oro, ó plata, de que salen muchos hilos en figura de campanillas
 Tassels, capotas; campanillas del manto de una chimenea
 Tasselied, *s.* adornado con borlas
 Tasses, *s.* escarcela
 Tatable, *s.* sabroso
 To Taste, *va.* gustar, sentir, percibir y distinguir por el paladar; probar, catar; *va.* saber, tener sabor
 Taste, *s.* gustadura, gusto, sabor, gusto, ensayo, prueba, cata, la porción pequeña de alguna cosa que se da para catar ó probarla
 Tasted, *s.* lo que tiene sabor. *Well-tasted*, sabroso
 Tasteful, *s.* sabroso
 Tastefulness, *s.* sabor, calidad de gustar ó discernir
 Tasteless, *s.* falto ó privado del sentido del gusto, desabrido
 Tastelessness, *s.* insipidez
 Taster, *s.* catador, copista ó copa pequeña para licores
 To Tatter, *va.* hacer andrajoso

TEA

Tatter, *s.* andrajo
 Tatterdemallion, *s.* andrajoso
 To Tattle, *va.* charlar, chismear
 Tattle, *s.* charla
 Tattler, *s.* charlador
 Tattled, *s.* retreta
 Tattling, *s.* el acto de hacer figuras en el cutis
 Tavern, *s.* taberna
 Tavernkeeper, Tavernman, *s.* tabernero
 Taught, *pret.* y *part.* pas. del verbo *To Teach*; *s.* teso. *To have taught*, tesar. *A taught sail*, vela llena ó tendida
 To Taunt, *va.* mofar
 Taunt, *s.* mofa, burla, escarnio, guinda
 Taunter, *s.* mofador
 Tauntingly, *ad.* con mofa
 Taunt-masted, *s.* de mucha guinda, la embarcación cuyos palos son demasiado altos
 Tautological, *s.* tautológico
 Tautologist, *s.* tautologista
 Tautology, *s.* tautología
 To Taw, *va.* curtir pieles blancas con alumbre, ó diferenciar de curtir corambres con zumaque
 Taw, *s.* bolita de mármol con que juegan los niños
 Tawdriness, *s.* ovopel, apariencia
 Tawdry, *s.* chabacano
 Táwer, *s.* li mquero
 Táwny, *s.* curtido, moreno
 Tax, *s.* impuesto, tributo, cargo, censura
 To Tax, *va.* imponer tributo ó impuesto, imputar
 Taxable, *s.* lo que se puede cargar
 Taxation, *s.* el acto de imponer tributo ó impuesto; imputación
 Táxer, *s.* el que impone tributos; el que acusa
 Táxgatherer, *s.* colector de tributos ó rentas
 Tea, *s.* Té ó chá. *Teapot*, tetera. *A cup of tea*, taza de té
 Teaboard, *s.* batea
 To Teach, *va.* enseñar, instruir; *va.* tener por oficio la enseñanza pública ó particular
 Teachable, *s.* docil
 Teachableness, *s.* docilidad
 Técher, *s.* enseñador

TEA

Teigue, *s.* apodo de los irlandeses
 Teak, *s.* especie de madera muy dura que aquella de roble, y que se cría en las Indias orientales
 Teal, *s.* cerceta, zarceta, especie de ánade silvestre
 Team, *s.* juntas de caballos ó buyes que tiran de un mismo carruaje, fila
 Téar, *s.* lágrima, raja, hemdedura
 To Tear, *va.* despelazar, rasgar, arrancar, romper; *va.* alborotarse
 Téarer, *s.* rompedor
 Téarfalling, *s.* lagrimoso
 Téarful, *s.* lloroso
 Téarless, *s.* sin lágrimas
 To Téase, *va.* cardar lana ó lino, sacar el pelo al paño con la capota del cardon, jorobar
 Téasel, *s.* capota
 Téaser, *s.* joroba
 Teat, *s.* teta ó ubre del animal
 Téchily, *ad.* broncamente
 Téchiness, *s.* humor bronco
 Téchnical, *s.* técnico
 Téchy, *s.* coquilloso
 Tectonic, *s.* arquitectónico
 Te Déum, *s.* Te Deum
 To Ted, *va.* extender ó esparcir el verde recién segado para que se seque
 Tédder, *s.* traba ó trabas, impedimento, restricción, el que espanta el verde
 Tédlous, *s.* tedioso
 Ted ouness, *s.* tedio, fastidio, prolixidad
 To Teem, *va.* parir, estar preñada la hembra de cualquier animal, entumescerse ó hincharse como la hembra preñada; *va.* parir, verter
 Téemer, *s.* paridera
 Téemful, *v.* fecundo
 Téemless, *s.* estéril
 Teen, *s.* pasar
 To Teen, *va.* excitar
 Teens, *s.* los años que pasan de doce y no llegan á veinte
 Teeth, *s.* pl. de Tooth
 To Teeth, *va.* dantecer
 Tégment, *s.* tegumento
 To Teh-be, *va.* reir, entre dientes
 Tell-tree, *s.* tilo, teja
 Teint, *s.* color, pincelada
 Télégraph, *s.* telegrafo

TEM

Telescope, *s.* telescopio
 To Tell, *va.* proferir, hablar, decir, contar, enacnar, contar, numerar, descubrir; *va.* dar cuenta, relatar
 Teller, *s.* relator, computista, contador
 Telltale, *s.* soplón
 Tellurium, *s.* tellurio
 Temerarious, *s.* temerario, de-cuidado, omiso
 Temerity, Temerariousness, *s.* temeridad
 To Temper, *va.* templar, mezclar, moderar, ablandar, suavizar
 Temper, *s.* temple, medio, moderación, temperamento
 Temperament, *s.* temperamento
 Temperamental, *s.* lo que es propio y peculiar al temperamento físico ó moral de cada uno
 Temperance, *s.* templanza
 Temperate, *s.* templado
 Temperateness, *s.* medio, serenidad de ánimo
 Temperature, *s.* temperamento, temperie, templanza
 Tempered, *s.* templado, dispuesto. *III-temperal*, áspero de genio, mal acondicionado
 Tempest, *s.* tempestad, conmoción, perturbación de ánimo
 To Tempest, *va.* causar tempestad
 Tempest-beaten, *s.* estrallado por alguna tempestad
 Tempest-tost, *s.* peloteado por los vientos
 Tempest-vity, *s.* tempestividad
 Tempestuous, *s.* tempestuoso
 Tempestuousness, *s.* tiempo precioso, tempestad
 Templar, *s.* estudiante de leyes
 Temple, *s.* Templo, sien, parte de la cabeza que está al extremo de las cejas, colegio de legislas en Londres, vara ó regla en las telares con puas en sus extremidades para mantener en igual anchura á la tela
 Temporal, *s.* temporal, secular
 Temporality, Temporal, *s.* temporalidades
 Temporally, *ad.* temporalmente

TEN

Temporalty, *s.* seglares, bienes seculares
 Temporariness, *s.* duración temporaria como opuesta á la eternidad
 Temporary, Temporeous, *s.* temporario
 To Temporize, *va.* diferir, dilatar; temporizar
 Temporizer, *s.* la templador
 To Tempt, *va.* tentar
 Temptable, *s.* engañadizo, capaz de parecer engaño, tentación, ó cualquier influxo malo
 Temptation, *s.* tentación. *To fall into temptation*, caer en tentación, intigación
 Tempter, *s.* tentador, el demonio
 Tems, *s.* Tamiz
 Temulency, *s.* borrachera
 Temulent, *s.* temulento
 Ten, *s.* diez
 Ténable, *s.* defensible
 Ténableness, *s.* calidad de ser defensible
 Ténacious, *s.* tenaz
 Ténacity, *s.* tenacidad
 Ténaciousness, *s.* tenacidad
 Ténaille, *s.* tenaza doble, obra exterior que se compone de dos flancos paralelos y una cara
 Ténallions, *s.* pl. tenallones
 Ténancy, *s.* tenancia, posesión temporal de lo que pertenece á otro
 Ténant, *s.* arrendador, inquilino, residente, morador. *Tenant for life*, residente vida durante, usufructuario ó inquilino vitalicio
 To Ténant, *va.* arrendar, tener posesión temporal de alguna cosa que pertenece á otro
 Ténantable, *s.* lo que se puede arrendar
 Ténantless, *s.* desarrendado
 Ténch, *s.* tenca
 To Tend, *va.* guardar, tener cuidado ó vigilancia de alguna cosa. *To tend cattle*, guardar ganado, asistir, acompañar, atender; *va.* tirar, encaminarse ó dirigirse á algun parage determinado ó á algun fin ó objeto, contribuir, asistir
 Téndance, *s.* corte, tren
 Tendence, Tendency, *s.* tendencia, mira, intención
 Ténér, *s.* tierno, delicado,

TEN

efeminado ó afeminado, lo que mueve á ternura ó compasión, compasivo, amoroso, indulgente, joven; *s.* oferta, ofrecimiento
 To Tender, *va.* ofrecer, presentar, estimar, querer
 Tenderhearted, *s.* tierno de corazón
 Ténérling, *s.* pitones de venado ó ciervo, favorito
 Ténérly, *ad.* tiernamente
 Ténérness, *s.* terneza, ternura, facilidad de enternecerse, escrupulosidad, afecto
 Téndinous, *s.* tendinoso
 Téndon, *s.* tendon, cuerda que une las cabezas de los músculos con los huesos, y sirve para el movimiento
 Téndril, *s.* zarcillo
 Ténébrious, Ténébroux, Ténébrose, Ténébroute, *s.* tenebroso
 Tenebrócity, *s.* tenebrosidad
 Ténement, *s.* tenencia
 Ténérity, *s.* ternura
 Ténemus, *s.* tenesmo
 Ténét, *s.* dogma
 Ténnis, *s.* raqueta
 Ténnisball, *s.* pelota para el juego de raqueta
 Ténnis-court, *s.* juego de pelota ó raqueta; esto es, el sitio ó casa
 Tenon, *s.* tenon, punta de madera ó palo cortada para entrar en otra
 Ténor, Tenorista, *s.* tenor
 Ténor or Ténour, *s.* constitución ó orden firme y estable, tenor; tenor, contenido
 Tense, *s.* tieso, estirado; *s.* tiempo
 Téncture, *s.* contracción
 Ténsible, Ténsile, *s.* capaz de tensión, lo que puede estirarse
 Ténsibleness, Ténsibility, *s.* estado ó poder de estirarse
 Ténsion, *s.* tensión
 Ténive, *s.* tirante, tenso
 Ténure, *s.* tensión, tirantes
 Tent, *s.* tienda de campaña, cualquiera habitación temporal, pabellon; clavo, lechón; tintillo, especie de vino tinto muy cubierto que se unge en Galicia
 To Tent, *va.* alojarse en tienda ó pabellon; *va.* tentar
 Tentation, *s.* tentación

TER

Téntative, *a.* tentativo
Ténted, *a.* entoldado, cubierto con toldos, pabellones, ó tiendas
Ténter, *s.* rama, especie de bastidor que se usa en las fábricas de paño para estirarlo hacia todas partes.
Tenter-hooks, clavijas de rama, escarpias
To Ténter, *va.* estirar con ganchos; *va.* estirarse
Tenth, *a.* décimo
Ténthly, *ad.* en décimo lugar
Téntmaker, *s.* el que fabrica tiendas
Téntwine, *s.* vino de Alicante
Téntwort, *s.* culantrillo
To Ténuat, *va.* hacer tenue
Ténúty, *s.* tenuosidad, *s.* tenuidad, raridad
Ténuous, *a.* tenue, tenue delgado
Ténure, *s.* tenencia
Ténufaction, *s.* el acto de entibiar, templadura
Tépíd, *a.* tibio, templado, medio entre caliente y frío
Tépidity, *s.* tibieza
Tépur, *s.* calor moderado, calidat entre caliente y frío
Térakology, *s.* palabras reumbantes
Térac, *s.* tercio, especie de tonel que contiene la tercera parte de una pipa
Térefathinate, *Térefathine*, *a.* compuesto de trementina ó mezclada con ella
To Térelrate, *va.* taladrar
Térelbration, *s.* la acción de taladrar y barrenar
Téredo, *s.* gusano largo que roe la madera y internase en los lados de navios
Téregmínous, *a.* triplicado
Térgiversation, *s.* tergiversación, inestabilidad
To Térgiversat, *va.* tergiversar
Term, *s.* termino, límite, conlia; condición. *Upon what terms*, en que terminos
To Term, *va.* nombrar
Termagancy, *s.* turbulencia
Termagant, *a.* turbulento; altop, fiero
Termier, *s.* seguidor de los terminos coligiales
Térmes, *s.* ramo sacado con su fruto
Términable, *a.* limitable

TES

To Términate, *va.* limitar, terminar, poner fin ó término á alguna cosa; *va.* terminar, acabar
Termination, *s.* limitación, límite, lindero, fin, conclusión, terminación
Términer, *s.* conclusión de oír y determinar
Terminthus, *s.* termino
Términes, *a.* limitado
Termly, *ad.* termino por termino
Térnarious or Térnary, *a.* ternario
Térnary, *Térnion*, *s.* trina
Térrace, *s.* terrado, azotea
Térriqueous, *a.* terráqueo
Térrene, *s.* terreno
Térreneness, *s.* terrenidad
Térreous, *a.* térreo
Térreplain, *s.* terrapién
Térrestrial, *a.* terrestre
Térrestrialness, *s.* estado de ser terreno, terrenidad
To Térrestrify, *va.* reducir á tierra
Térrestrious, *a.* terrestre, terreo
Térrible, *a.* terrible
Térribleness, *s.* terribilidad
Térrier, *s.* zorrero, descripción ó catálogo de posesiones fijas ó bienes raíces, barrera
Térrific, *a.* espantoso
To Térrify, *va.* aterrar
Térriuous, *a.* nacido de la tierra
Térriudial, *a.* territorial
Térriutory, *s.* territorio
Térror, *s.* miedo
Térsé, *a.* terso, liso, pulido
Tértian, *s.* terciada
To Tértilate, *va.* volver á hacer la tercera vez, dar la tercera raja
Térsalixed, *a.* variegado en quadros
Test, *s.* copela, la vasija en que los afinadores de metales prueban su calidad, ensayo, prueba, examen; uroeba, contraste, juicio, distinción
Téstable, *a.* capaz de ser testado
Testaceous, *a.* testáceo
Téstament, *s.* testamento, declaración de última voluntad que hace una persona disponiendo de sus bienes y hacienda, testamento viejo y nuevo, los libros

THA

de la escritura santa
Testamentary, *a.* testamentario
Testador, *s.* testador
Testatrix, *cf.* testadora
Téstel, *a.* probado, contrastado, ó experimentado
Téstér, *s.* medio chella, clele de cama
Tésticle, *s.* testículo
Testification, *s.* testificación
Testificator, *Téstifier*, *s.* testigo
To Téstify, *va.* testificar
Téstily, *ad.* impertinente
Testimonial, *s.* testimonial
Téstimony, *s.* testimonio
Téstines, *s.* enfado, enojo, mal humor
Testudin, *ted*, *a.* arqueado
Tésty, *Tésthy*, *a.* enojadizo, bronco, agrio
Tétinic, *Tétínical*, *a.* tieso; dícese del pscuezo
Tete, *s.* cabello falso para la cabeza de muger
Tete-á-tete, *s.* cara á cara
Tétter, *s.* traba, lazo que se echa á los pies de un caballo que se pone á pastar; manioia
To Téther, *va.* trabar
Tétragon, *s.* tetragono
Tétragonal, *a.* tetragono
Tétrapétalous, *s.* tetrapétalo
Tétrarch, *s.* tetarca, gobernador de la quarta parte de una provincia
Tétrarchate, *Tétrarchy*, *s.* tetarquía
Tétrástic, *s.* epigrama de quatro versos
Tétrical, *Tétricus*, *a.* tétrico
Tétricity, *s.* estado tétrico
Tétter, *s.* sarpujido
To Téw, *To Téwtaw*, *va.* cascar, romper
Text, *s.* texto
Tésthand, *s.* escritura ó carácter gordo
Téxtile, *a.* tejido
Téxtuarist, *Téxtuary*, *s.* textuista
Téxtuary, *a.* textual
Téxture, *s.* tereadura; textura, tejido, tela
Than, *ad.* que; partícula comparativa. *He has more money than I*, él tiene mas dinero que yo
Thane, *s.* título antiguo de honor, quizá equivalente á Baron

THE

THE

THI

To Thank, *va.* agradecer, dar gracias; *I shall thank you for that favor, Le agradeceré á vd. ese favor*

Thankful, *a.* grato, agradecido

Thankfully, *ad.* con gratitud ó reconocimiento

Thankfulness, *s.* agradecimiento

Thankless, *a.* desagradecido

Thanklessness, *s.* desagradecimiento

Thankoffering, *s.* ofrecimiento en accion de gracias

Thanks, *s. pl.* gracias, agradecimiento

Thanksgiving, *s.* accion de gracias

Thankworthy, *a.* digno de reconocimiento

Tharm, Tharn, *s.* cuerda de tripa

That, *pron.* aquel, aquello; *que, particula relativa á la cosa que antecede; conj.* porque, para que

Thatch, *s.* techo de paja

To Thatch, *va.* techar con paja

Thatcher, *s.* el que techa casas con paja

To Thaw, *va.* dehelarse, deshacerse los yelos; *va.* dehelar

Thaw, *s.* derretimiento, disolucion de lo que está helado, blandura

The, *art.* el, la; lo. *The more—the, quanto mas—tanto*

Theatral, *a.* theatral

Theatre, *s.* teatro

Theatrical, Theatrical, *a.* teatral

Theatricality, *ad.* de un modo teatral

Thee, *pron.* ob. te, ti; *el caso oblique singular del pronombre de la segunda persona*

Theft, *s.* hurto

Their, *pron.* *pos. va.* de ellos ó ellas; *masse theirs* quando entre el pronombre posesivo y el sustantivo media el verbo. *Their lands are theirs*, estas tierras son suyas ó de ellos

Theism, *s.* teismo, deismo

Theist, *s.* teista, deista

Them, *pron.* *el caso oblique de They.* Los, las, ellos, ellas, aquellos, aquellas

Theme, *s.* tema

Themselves, *pron. pl.* ellos mismos ó sí mismos, *el caso oblique de They y selves*

Then, *ad.* entonces, en aquel tiempo, luego, en tal caso, por consiguiente, luego. *Now and then*, de quando en quando

Thence, *ad.* desde allí, de allí; desde entonces, de ahí

Thenceforth, *ad.* desde entonces

Thenceforward, *ad.* desde entonces, en adelante

Theocracy, *s.* teocracia

Theocratical, *a.* teocratico

Theodolite, *s.* teodolito

Theogony, *s.* teogonia

Theological, *a.* teologal

Theologian, Theologist, *s.* teólogo

Theologue, *s.* teologo

Theology, *s.* teologia, ciencia que trata de Dios y sus atributos

Theorbo, *s.* tiorba

Theorem, *s.* teorema, proposicion asantada como verdad demostrada y determinada

Theoremtic, Theoremtical, Theoremtic, *a.* teoremtico

Theoretic, Theoretical, Theoric, Theoretical, *a.* teorético, teórico, especulativo

Theoretically, Theorically, *ad.* teoricamente

Theorist, Theorick, *s.* teórico, el que se detiene en la especulativa sin pasar á la práctica

Theory, *s.* teoria, teórica, especulacion no práctica

Therapeutic, *a.* terapéutico

There, *ad.* allí, allá, la particula *there* muchas veces se antepone á la tercera persona del verbo *To be*; *e. g.* *There is, there are, hay.* *There is no man living*, no hay hombre viviente. *Here and there*, de aquí para allí, acá y acullá

Thereabout, Thereabouts, *ad.* por ahí, por allí, cerca de. *My sister is eighteen years old or thereabouts*, mi hermana tiene diez y ocho años ó por ahí

Thereafter, *ad.* según, conforme

Thereat, *ad.* por eso, de eso; allí, en aquel parage ó lugar

Thereby, *ad.* con eso, por medio de eso

Therefore, *ad.* por esto, por aquello, por esta razon; en recompensa de esto ó de aquello

Therefrom, *ad.* de allí, de allá

Therein, *ad.* en esto

Thereinto, *ad.* en aquello, en eso, dentro de aquello ó de esto

Thereof, *ad.* de esto

Thereon, *ad.* en eso, sobre eso

Thereout, *ad.* de allí, fuera de allí

Thereto, Thereunto, *ad.* á eso, á ello

Therupon, *ad.* en consecuencia de eso

Therunder, *ad.* debaxo de eso

Therewith, *ad.* con eso; luego

Therewithal, *ad.* á mas, ademas

Theriacal, *a.* teriacal

Thermometer, *s.* termómetro

Thermometrical, *a.* termométrico

Thermoscope, *s.* termoscopia

Thése, *pron. pl.* estos

Thésis, *s.* tesis, proposicion

Théurgy, *s.* teurgia

Thew, *s.* calidad, modales

Thewed, *a.* educado, criado, enseñado

They, *pron. pl.* de He ó She, ellos, ellas

Thick, *a.* espeso, condensado, cenagoso, grueso, continuado, repetido; basto, grueso; *s.* grueso. *To go through thick and thin*, atropellar por todo; *ad.* frecuentemente

To Thicken, *va.* engrosar, consolidar; *va.* crecer, engrosar, condensarse, enturbarse

Thicket, *s.* floresta

Thickheaded, *a.* grueso de ingenio

Thickly, *s.* profundamente

Thickness, *s.* espesor

Thickskulled, *a.* grueso de ingenio, tardo en entender cosas

Thicket, *a.* plantado con poco espacio entre las plantas ó árboles

THI

Thickskin, *s.* patán, hombre rudo y harto
Thickstuff, *s.* tablone, palmejaras. *Flour-thickstuff*, palmejaras del plan
Thief, *s.* ladrón
Thiefcatcher, **Thieftaker**, *s.* quahillo
To Thieve, *vn.* hurtar
Thievish, *s.* ladronico
Thievish, *a.* inclinado á hurtar, dado al vicio del hurto
Thievishly, *ad.* como ladrón
Thievishness, *s.* ladronera
Thigh, *s.* muslo
Thill, *s.* varas de un carro ó espacio entre las varas
Thiller, **Thillhorse**, *s.* caballo de varas, el caballo que se pone entre las varas del carro
Thimble, *s.* dedal, guardaculo
Thime, *s.* tomillo
Thin, *a.* delgado, sutil, flaco, claro, raro, lo que carece de densidad, tenue
To Thin, *va.* adelgazar, en racer, aclarar
Thine, *pron.* tuyo
Thing, *s.* cosa, opuesta a persona. *Above all things*, sobre todas las cosas. *I pity the poor little thing*, tengo lástima del puercecito ó proleceita
To Think, *vn.* pensar, raciocinar, discurrir, reflexionar, juzgar, intentar; *va.* concebir
Thinker, *s.* pensador
Thinking, *s.* pensamiento
Thinly, *adv.* delgadamente
Thinness, *s.* delgadez, sutileza, escasez, talleza
Third, *a.* tercero; *s.* tercio, la tercera parte
Thirdborough, *s.* ministrial
Thirdly, *ad.* terceramente
To Thirti, *va.* horadar
Thirst, *s.* sed, deseo ó apetito de beber; deseo ardiente, anhelo
To Thirst, *vn.* tener ó padecer sed, desear con anhelo y ansia; *va.* desear beber
Thirstiness, *s.* sed
Thirsty, *a.* sediento. *Blood-thirsty*, sanguinario
Thirteen, *a.* trece
Thirteenth, *a.* decimotercio
Thirtieth, *a.* trigésimo
Thirty, *a.* treinta
This, *pron.* este, esto, esta.

THO

Is this true? es verdad esto?
Thistle, *s.* cardo silvestre
Thistly, *a.* lleno de cardos
Thither, *ad.* allá, á aquel lugar
Thitherto, *an.* hasta allí, ó hasta allá
Thitherward, *ad.* hacia allá
Tho, *ad.* V. *Though*
To Thole, *vn.* esperarse un poco
Thole, *s.* pl. toletes, escalmo, los gavilones donde se apoyan los remos, al tiempo de remar
Thong, *s.* correjeña, tira larga y delgada de cuero
Thoracic, *a.* torácico
Thoral, *a.* lo que pertenece á la cama
Thorn, *s.* espino, rupina; espina, cualquier cosa que molesta
Thornapple, *s.* estramonio
Thornback, **Thornbut**, *s.* raya espinoza ó lixa raya
Thorny, *a.* espinoso, árduo
Thorny-woodcock, *s.* especie de limazo con cascara
Thorough, *prep.* por, por medio de; *a.* entero
Thoroughbred, *a.* completamente enseñado ó educado
Thoroughfare, *s.* paso libre
Thoroughly, *ad.* enteramente, cabalmente, á fondo
Thoroughpaced, *Thoroughsped*, *a.* caba, completo
Thoroughsitch, *ad.* completa y cabalmente
Those, *pron.* pl. de *That*, aquellos, aquellas
Thou, *Tú*, el segundo pronombre personal, cuyos casos obliquos en el número singular son *thee*; solamente se usa en lenguaje muy familiar ó muy solemne
To Thou, *va.* jutear
Though, *conj.* aunque, no obstante, sin embargo; como que, como si
Thought, *pret. part. pas.* del verbo *To Think*; *s.* pensamiento, juicio, dictamen, cuidado, poquito
Thoughtful, *a.* pensativo
Thoughtfully, *ad.* cuidadosamente
Thoughtfulness, *s.* reflexion
Thoughtless, *s.* desenfadado

THR

Thoughtlessly, *ad.* descuidadamente
Thoughtlessness, *s.* descuido, omisión, inadvertencia
Thoughtick, *s.* inquieto
Thousand, *s.* mil, número que contiene diez veces cinco; mil, un número grande indefinidamente
Thousandth, *s.* milésimo
Thowles, *s.* toletes. V. *Tholes*
Thrall, *s.* esclavo, esclavitud, servitud
To Thrall, *va.* reducir á esclavitud
Thralldom, *s.* esclavitud
To Thrash, *va.* apalea, trillar grano, dar de palos á guiso; *va.* trabajar
Thrasher, *s.* trillador
Thrashingfloor, *s.* era
Thraudical, *a.* jactancioso
Thrave, *s.* manada, hato, dos decenas
Thread, *s.* hilo, torzal delgado, continuacion de alguna cosa que se está haciendo
To Thread, *va.* enhebrar, pasar con una hebra ó hilo, atravesar
Threadbare, *a.* raído, gastado hasta verse el hilo
Thredmen, *s.* hecho de hilo
Threat, *s.* amenaza
To Threat, **To Threaten**, *va.* amenazar, aterrar
Threatener, *s.* amenazador
Threateningly, *ad.* con amenazas
Threatful, *a.* lleno de amenazas
Threes, *s.* tres
Threecornered, *a.* triangulo
Threefold, *a.* triplice
Threepence, *s.* tres peniques
Threepenny, *s.* vil, bajo, de poco valor
Threepile, *s.* trecepielo
Threescore, *a.* sesenta
Threnody, *s.* trenos, lamentacion funebre por alguna calamidad
Thresher, *s.* trillador
Threshold, *s.* umbral
Thrice, *ad.* tres veces
To Thrid, *va.* colar, pasar por un pasaje estrecho
Thrift, *s.* ganancia, utilidad, economía
Thriftily, *ad.* frugalmente
Thriftiness, *s.* frugalidad
Thriftless, *a.* manifiesto
Thrifty, *a.* frugal
To Thrill, *va.* taladrar, batanar; *va.* penetrar

THR

To Thrive, *va.* medrar
Thrivel, *s.* el que medrar ó prospera
Thrivingly, *ad.* prosperamente
Throat, *s.* garganta, la parte anterior del cuello, camino, gola, cangreja
Throatlatch, *s.* driza de cangreja
Throatpipe, *s.* traquearteria
Throatseizing, *s.* gargaritadura
To Throb, *va.* latir, palpar
Throb, *s.* latido, pulsación
Throe, *s.* dolores de parto; agonía de la muerte
Throne, *s.* trono
To Throat, *va.* entronizar
Throng, *s.* tropel de gente, multitud amontonada
To Throng, *va.* venir da tropel, amontonarse la gente; *va.* amontonar con tropel
Throatle, *s. V.* *Thrush*
Throttle, *s.* gárgate
To Throttle, *va.* ahogar
Through, *prep.* por, de parte á parte, por medio de
Through your influence, mediante el influjo de v.l.; *ad.* de un lado á otro
Throughbred, *s. V.* *Thoroughbred*
Thoroughly, *ad.* enteramente
Throughout, *prep.* por todo; *ad.* en todas partes
To Throw, *va.* tirar, arrojar de la mano con violencia ó impulso, tumbar, derribar á alguno luchando. *To throw up*, renunciar, vomitar. *To throw by*, arrinconar. *To throw down*, subvertir. *To throw off*, expeler; *va.* tirar pados
Throw, *s.* tiro, la acción de tirar, dolores da parto
Throwster, *s.* torcedor, ó torcedora de seda
Thrum, *s.* cadillos
To Thrum, *va.* rascar las cuerdas de un instrumento, tocarlas mal
Thrush, *s.* tordo, afa, úlcera que se hace en la superficie interior de la boca
To Thrust, *va.* introducir una cosa en otra con violencia, empujar, herir; *va.* acometer con ímpetu y furia, meterse en algún asunto con violencia, introdu-

TIC

cirse en alguna parte sin ser llamado
Thrust, *s.* estocada
Thrust, *s.* estoqueador ó estocador
To Thrift, *va.* arar la tercera vez en verano
Thumb, *s.* pulgar
To Thumb, *va.* manosear
Thimble, *s.* dedal
Thump, *s.* portazo
To Thump, *va.* aporrear; *va.* dar un portazo
Thunder, *s.* trueno, cualquier estruendo ó ruido violento
To Thunder, *va.* tronar, sonar los truenos; *va.* echar de sí con estruendo y terror, fulminar
Thunderbolt, *s.* rayo
Thunderclap, *s.* tronada
Thunderer, *s.* tonante ó tronador
Thunderous, *s.* tronador
Thunderer, *s.* nubarrada
Thunderstone, *s.* piedra de rayo, piedra que fabulosamente se cree arrojada del trueno, especie de fósil conico y muy prolongado
To Thunderstrike, *va.* herir con rayo ó centella
Thuriferous, *s.* turífero
Thurification, *s.* incensación
Thursday, *s.* jueves
Thus, *ad.* así, de esta modo
Thus far, hasta aquí
To Thwack, *va.* aporrear
Thwart, *u.* travieso, transversal, atravesado
To Thwart, *va.* cruzar, atravesar, impedir; *va.* obstar
Thwittingly, *ad.* opuestamente
Thwarts, *s.* bancos de remos
Thy, *pron.* tú, lo que es tuyo
Thyself, *pron.* ti mismo
Thyma, *s.* torulillo
Tiar, *Tiara*, *s.* tiara
Thial, *s.* lo que pertenece á tibia
To Tice, *va.* halagar
Tick, *s.* crédito, confianza, garapata, rezo colchon
To Tick, *va.* toniar al fiado, dar al fiado
Tick, **Ticken**, **Ticking**, *s.* teriliz para colchones
Ticket, *s.* boleta, boleto, cédula. *Playhouse ticket*, boleto ó boleta de teatro. *Lottery-ticket*, cédula de lotería

TIG

To Tickle, *va.* hacer cosquillas á alguna; agradar, dar gusto; *va.* tener ó padecer cosquillas
Tickle, *s.* instable
Tickler, *s.* el que hace cosquillas
Ticklish, *s.* cosquilloso, instable, árdue
Ticklishness, *s.* propiedad de ser cosquilloso
Ticktack, *s.* trictrac, triquetraque, triquetraque, especie de juego
Tid, *s.* turno, delicado
Tide, *s.* tiempo, estación, *Whituntid*, penticontés; marea, el flujo y reflujo de las aguas del mar. *The tide ebbs*, la marea mengua. *The tide flows*, la marea crece. *Full tide*, plena mar. *Ebb tide*, baja mar. *Tide-labour*, obras de marea. *Neap-tides*, aguas chifles ó muertas. *Spring-tides*, aguas vivas, corrientes
To Tida, *va.* andar con la marea
Tidegate, *s.* represa
Tidesman, **Tidewater**, *s.* aduanero
To Tiddle, or **Tidder**, *va.* acariciar, rular
Tiddling, *s.* el acto de mimar
Tidily, *ad.* mafasamente
Tidiness, *s.* maña, prontitud
Tidings, *s.* pl. nuevas
Tidy, *s.* ayroso, livo, dispuesto, limpio, aseado, diestro, oportuno
To Tie, *va.* anudar, atar con nudo, afianzar
Tie, *s.* nudo, atadura, lazo, vínculo, enlace
Tier, *s.* fila, orden de algunas cosas puestas en línea; hilera, rangiera. *Cable-tier*, pozo de cable. *Tier of a cable*, andana
Tierce, *s.* tercio, especie de tonel que contiene la tercera parte de una pipa, tercera, término dal juego de los rieutos, tercia, hora canónica
Tiercet, *s.* tercetilla
Tiff, *s.* belbda, cualquier licor simple ó compuesto, pique, diagu-to
To Tiff, *va.* jactarse
Tiffany, *s.* tafetan sencilla
Tige, *s.* fuste da culuna
Tiger, *s.* tigre

TIM

Tigerfooted, *a.* lo que se apresura de devorar ó destruir, rabioso
Tight, *a.* tirante, fuertemente apretado, tieso, tenso, llopio, apesado
To Tighten, *vs.* tirar, estirar
Tightish, *a.* algo tenso
Tightly, *ad.* apretadamente
Tightness, *s.* tensión
Tigress, *cf.* tigre hembra
Tike, *s.* garrapata, rezoño
Tile, *s.* teja, pieza de barro cocido para cubrir los techos. *Tile-ids*, teja acanalada. *Tile-maker*, tejero
To Tile, *vs.* tejar; cubrir de tejas
Tiler, *s.* tejador, tejero
Tiling, *s.* tejado, el cubierto de tejas
Till, *s.* caxon ó gaveta para tener dinero; prep. hasta. *Till tree o'clock in the morning*, hasta las dos de la mañana
To Till, *vs.* cultivar
Tillable, *s.* labrantío
Tillage, *s.* labranza
Tiller, *s.* agricultor, labrador, caxon ó gaveta para tener dinero, caña del timón.
Tiller-ropes, guardín de la caña. *To skip the tiller*, montar la caña del timón
Tilling, *s.* labranza
Tillyvalley, *s.* impertinente, tonto, frívolo
Timber, *s.* labrador
Tim, *s.* tienda, cubierta, toldo; justa, pieza de caballeros con lanzas, lanzada
To Tim, *vs.* entoldar, cubrir con toldos, apuntar la lanza, empujar. *To tilt a barrel*, empujar un barril; *vs.* justar
Timer, *s.* justador
Tim, *s.* labranza
Timber, *s.* madera que sirve para edificios, madera de construcción, madero, la porción sólida de un árbol, vigas maestras, los maderos principales de una fábrica, ligazones. *Filling-timbers*, quadernas de henchimiento. *Floor timbers*, varengas. *Head-timbers*, gambotas de proa. *Ship-timber*, madera de construcción
To Timber, *vs.* enmaderar

TIN

Timber-merchant, *s.* maderero
Timbersaw, *s.* carcoma
Timberwork, *s.* maderaje, maderamen
Timber yard, *s.* astillero
Timbre, *s.* timbre
Timbre, *s.* timbre
Timbre, *s.* pandero
Time, *s.* tiempo, la medida de duración; término limitado, espacio, oportunidad, término de la preñez, hora de parto. *In time*, á tiempo, con el tiempo
To Time, *vs.* adaptar al tiempo, hacer alguna cosa á tiempo oportuno, concertar
Timel, *s.* oportuno
Timekeeper, *s.* reloj astronómico
Timeless, *a.* intempetivo
Timely, *ad.* temprano; *a.* oportuno, en tiempo
Timeserver, *s.* *Timepleaser*, *s.* el que contemporiza
Time-serving, *s.* contemporizante
Timid, *a.* tímido
Timidity, *s.* timidez, temor, miedo
Timidly, *a.* tímidamente
Timoneer, *s.* timonero
Timorous, *a.* medroso
Timorousness, *s.* timidez, temor
Tin, *s.* estaño
To Tin, *vs.* estañar
Tincai, *s.* tinca, *s.* alinear ó borrar crudo
Tincaster, *s.* caxita de estaño ó lata
To Tinct, *vs.* tefir, manchar, tinturar
Tinct, *s.* tinte, tintura
Tincture, *s.* tintura, color ó sabor que se añade por mezcla de otra cosa, extracto, infusión
To Tincture, *vs.* tinturar, imbuir, infundir noticias en el entendimiento
Tinder, *s.* yesca, materia muy seca y dispuesta de suerte que cualquier chispa de fuego prende en ella
Tinderbox, *s.* yesquero
To Tine, *vs.* encender
Tine, *s.* pua de rastrillo
Tinfoil, *s.* hoja de estaño
To Tinge, *vs.* tintura
Tingent, *s.* lo que tinte ó tintura
Tinglass, *s.* bismuth

TII

To Tingle, *vs.* retifir, sonar, resonar, latir, punzar
To Tinkle, *to Tink*, *vs.* conocer
Tinker, *s.* latonero
Tinman, *s.* hojalatero, estafador
Tinner, *s.* minero de estaño
Tinsel, *s.* brocadillo, refaño, glass, oropel
To Tinsel, *vs.* adornar con oropel
Tint, *s.* tinte
Tinwork, *s.* fabrica ó mina de estaño
Tiny, *a.* pequeño
Tip, *s.* punta
To Tip, *vs.* armar, cubrir ó montar el cabo ó mango de alguna cosa con metal, dar de codo
Tipper, *s.* palatina
To Tipple, *vs.* y *a.* beber con exceso
Tipple, *s.* bebida, licor
Tippler, *s.* piloto
Tipstaff, *s.* alguacil de yara
Tipsey, *s.* borracho
Tip toe, *s.* punta del pie
Tire, *s.* fila, orden de algunas cosas puestas en línea, suciedad, stávio
To Tire, *vs.* cansar, fatigar, adornar la cabeza con escofeta ó otro adorno; *vs.* cansarse
Tiredness, *s.* cansancio
Tiresome, *a.* tedioso, fastidioso
Tiresomeness, *s.* tedio
Tirewoman, *s.* modista
Tiringhouse, *s.* vestuario
Tis, abreviatura de *It is*. *Tis ill done*, es ó está mal hecho
Tisic, *s.* tisis, tísica
Tisical, *a.* tísico
Tissue, *s.* tisú, tela entretejida con oro y plata
To Tissue, *vs.* entretejer
Tit, *s.* caballo, caballo pequeño, mugercilla ó muger de pequeña estatura, polilla
Titanium, *s.* titanio
Tit for Tat, *ad.* taz á taz ó taz por taz
Titbit, *s.* bocado regalado
Tithe, *s.* diezmo; parte ó porción pequeña
To Tithe, *vs.* diezmar; *vs.* imponer tributo
Titheable, *s.* diezmo

TO

Tither, *s.* dezmero ó diezmere
Tithing, *s.* el agregado de diez familias antiguamente unidas para formar una subdivisión política en algunas provincias de Inglaterra, diezmo

Tithingman, *s.* cabo de la subdivisión política llamada *tithing*

Tithymal, *s.* titfmaló

To Tittillate, *vs.* titilar

Tittillation, *s.* titilación

Tittark, *s.* especie de alondra

Title, *s.* título, inscripción, rótulo, título, nombre, apellido, renombre; intitulata, la primera página de un libro que contiene su título; motivo ó causa de algun derecho ó pretension, derecho legal

To Title, *vs.* titular

Tititens, *s.* lo que no tiene título ni nombre

Titilepage, *s.* intitulata

Titm-jee, *s.* paro

To Titter, *vs.* reir entre dientes

Titter, Tittering, *s.* risa entre dientes

Titterer, *s.* el ó la que rie entre dientes ó por nalia

Titlie, *s.* tildie, virguia

Titlicattie, *s.* charla

To Titlicattie, *vs.* charlar

Titubation, **Titubancy**, *s.* tropiezo

Titular, *s.* titular

Titularity, *s.* estado del que solamente tiene título

Titularly, *adv.* de modo titular

Titulary, *s.* titular; *s.* el que tiene título ó derecho á alguna cosa

Tiv, *adv.* apresuradamente

To, *adv.* á, particula que cae entre dos verbos y denota el segundo ser objeto de primero. *I am determined to try it*, estoy resuelto á probarlo. Denota la intencion con que se executa alguna cosa y equivale á por ó para en Castellano. *She came to call me back*, ella vino para ó por volverme á llamar; significa tambien cosa futura ó vendiera ó la que está aun por hacer; *ex.* *We are still to see*, todavía tenemos que ver. *Even to her*, naciudo para

TOG

mendigar. *To and fro*, de acá para allá. *To day*, hoy; *prep.* á, proposicion que significa movimiento hácia alguna parte, y opuesta á *de ó desde*. *To go to London*, ir á Londres; significa aptitud de una cosa para otra, *ex.* *To speak to the purpose*, hablar al caso; significa llamamiento ó apelacion, *ex.* *Here is to you all*, he aquí á todos vosotros; significa oposicion de una cosa á otra, *ex.* *Face to face*, cara á cara. *Whipped to death*, azotado hasta morir; significa proporcion, *ex.* *Two to four*, dos á quatro. *Sharp to the taste*, punzante al paladar. *Not to my knowledge*, no que yo sepa. *To drink to excess*, beber con exceso. *That is nothing to me*, eso nada me importa. *To my knowledge*, me consta que; es señal de infinito, *ex.* *To read*, leer, es señal de dativo. *Give it to him*, dádolo á él. *To-morrow*, mañana

Toad, *s.* sapo, escuerzo

Toadfish, *s.* sapo marino

Toadflax, *s.* linaria

Toadstone, *s.* piedra del sapo, nombre vulgar de una especie de piedra llena de agujeritos y muy friable

Toadstool, *s.* hongovejín

To Toast, *vs.* tostar, secar ó calentar á la lumbre; brindar, beber á la salud de alguno

Toast, *s.* tostada, rebemada de pan; muger ó persona celebrada por cuya salud se brinda

Toaster, *s.* tostador

Tobacco, *s.* tabaco. **Tobacpipe**, pipa de tabaco. *To* *bag-o-bag*, tabaquera

Tobaccoenst, *s.* fabricante ó vendedor de tabaco

Tobaccostopper, *s.* topador de pipa de tabaco

Toad, *s.* mata espesa, peso de lana de veinte y ocho libras

Tue, *s.* dedo del pie

Tokire, *adv.* antes

Toke, *s.* beque

Togged, **Togged**, *s.* togado, vestido de toga

TOM

Together, *adv.* juntamente. *Let us go together*, vayamos juntos, á un tiempo, de seguida, sin interrupcion.

Six weeks together, seis semanas seguidas

Togget, cazonete de aparejo

To Toil, *vs.* trabajar; *vs.* trabajar, ocuparse en qualquier trabajo, cansar

Toil, *s.* faena, trabajo, pena, fatiga, red que sirve para pescar y casar, red tumbadera, tela cazadora

Toilet, *s.* tocador

Tollsome, *s.* laborioso

Tollsomeless, *s.* trabajo

Toise, *s.* toesa, hexápoda, medida que consta de seis pies

Token, *s.* señal, marca, nota; memoria

To Token, *vs.* mostrar, demostrar

To Tell, *vs.* arrastrar

Tolerable, *s.* tolerable

Tolerableness, *s.* estado tolerable

Tolerably, *adv.* tolerablemente

Tolerance, *s.* tolerancia

To Tolerate, *vs.* tolerar

Toleration, *s.* toleracion

Toleration-act, *s.* ley de tolerar todas las religiones en Inglaterra

Toil, *s.* alcabala

To Toll, *vs.* pagar alcabalas, cobrar alcabalas, sonar como una campanada; tocar una campana, quitar, atollar

Tollbooth, *s.* carcel, prision

To Tollbooth, *vs.* encarcelar

Toller, *s.* el que toca la campana para los difuntos

Tollfee, *s.* exento de peage

Tollgatherer, *s.* alcabiero

Tolley, *s.* carcel, prision

Tolltation, *s.* el acto de anunciar

Tomahawk, *s.* especie de hacha de armas de los Indios Americanos

Tomato, *s.* tomate

Tomby, *s.* tumba, sepulcro

To Tomby, *vs.* enterrar

Tomble, *s.* una tumba

Tomboy, *s.* villano, doncella piqueta y respingona

Tomstone, *s.* lapida ó piedra sepulcral

Tommy, *s.* tomo, libro

TOO

Tomentose, **Tomentous**, *a.* tomentoso
Tomin, *a.* tomin, peso de doce granos
Tómit, *a.* paro
Tómpion, *s.* tapaboca de un cañon
Ton, *s.* tonelada
Tone, *s.* tono, sonido, lloro, llanto, elasticidad
Tóneless, *a.* sin tono
Tong, *s.* clávo ó clavillo de hebillo
Tonga, *s.* pl. tenaza
Tóngue, *s.* lengua, verbalidad, copia de palabras, habla, locucion, lengua, idioma. *Tongue of a balance*, lengua ó fiel en el peso
To Tóngue, *va.* regañar
Tóngued, *a.* el ó lo que tiene lengua
Tóngueless, *a.* deslenguado
Tónguepad, *a.* charador
Tónguetted, *a.* tartamudeo, tardo en la pronunciacion por algun impedimento en la lengua
Tónico, **Tónical**, *a.* tónico, elastico
Tónage, *s.* alcabala ó derecho de aduana que se cobra á tanto por tonelada y bucosidad ó porte del navio
Tónais, *s.* pl. agallas, glandulas á la raíz de la lengua
Tónsor, *s.* barbero
Tonsórious, *a.* lo que pertenece á barbero
Tónsure, *s.* tonadura
Tontine, *s.* tontina, especie de fondo vitalicio
Too, *ad.* demasiado, tambien, así mismo
Took, *pres.* del verbo. **To Take**
Tool, *s.* aseo, herramienta, instrumento que sirve para qualquier trabajo manual. *Carpenter's tools*, herramientas de carpintero; alquilón, el vil instrumento de otro
Tooth, *s.* diente. *Back tooth*, muela, diente, pua. *Tooth and nail*, con todo teson, con todo empeño
To Tooth, *va.* dentar
Toothach, *s.* dolor de muelas
Toothdrawer, *s.* sacamuelas
Toothed, *a.* dentado
Toothless, *a.* de entado
Toothpick, **Toothpicker**, *s.* mondadientes, palillo

TOP

Toothsail, *s.* denta', concha de la figura de caramillo y parecida al diente
Toothsome, *a.* sabroso
Toothsomeness, *s.* saboragradable
Toothwort, *s.* dentaria
Tooting, *s.* el acto de tocar trompa ó corneta, sonido de trompa; *a.* ensalando
Top, *s.* cima, cumbre, cabeza, superior, el último ápice, corona de la cabeza, tupé, cabeza ó punta de una planta, cofa. *Main-top*, cofa mayor. *Fore-top*, cofa de trinqueta. *Mizzen-top*, cofa de mesana. *Topmast*, mastelero. *Top-rop*, amante del virador. *Top-sail*, gavia. *Top-sackle*, aparejo del virador. *Whipping-top*, peonza
To Top, *va.* elevarse, tener imperio, esforzarse; *va.* montar el cabo de alguna cosa. *sobrepasar*, encumbrarse; *executar alguna cosa á la perfeccion*
Tóparch, *s.* toparca
Tóparchy, *s.* toparquía
Tópaz, *s.* topacio, piedra preciosa con vetas amarillas
To Tope, *va.* soplar
Tóper, *s.* borrachon
Tópful, *a.* lleno hasta arriba
Topgallant, *s.* juaneta, cumbre, cima
Tophaceous, *a.* lo que pertenece á tofo
Topheavy, *a.* mas pesado por arriba que por abajo
Tóphet, *s.* el infierno
Tóphus, *s.* tofo
Topiária, *s.* arte de entretaxer ramos de árboles
Topiárus, *s.* el que entretaxe ramos de árboles en figuras
Tópiary, *a.* lo que pertenece al entretaxer de ramos
Tópico, *s.* argumento tópico, materia, remedio tópico
Tópical, *a.* topico
Tópically, *ad.* de modo tópico
Tóping, *s.* borrachera
Tópknot, *s.* fontanche
Tópless, *a.* lo que no tiene cima ó ápice
Tópmán, *s.* acerrador de arriba
Tópmost, *a.* lo mas alto
Topógrapher, *s.* topógrafo
Topógraphical, *a.* topográfico

TOR

Topógraphy, *a.* topografía
Tópping, *a.* aventajado, pri moroso; *s.* cubierta
Tóppingly, *ad.* aventajadamente
To Tópie, *va.* volcarse
Tópproud, *s.* orgulloso en extremo, sumamente orgulloso
Tópsail, *s.* gavia, vela de gavia. *To have the topsails set*, tener las gaviolas largas
Topsy-turvy, *ad.* al revés, con lo de abajo arriba
Tor, *s.* torre, torrecilla, peñasco, roca
Torch, *s.* antorcha
Torchbearer, **Tócher**, *s.* hachero
Tóchlight, *s.* luz de antorcha
Tórchthistle, *s.* cereo, cirio
Tore, *pres.* del verbo **To Tear**; *s.* tondino, toro
Toreumatography, *s.* descripcion de esculturas y bajos relievos antiguos
To Torment, *va.* atormentar
Tórmént, *s.* tormento
Tórménter, **Tórméntor**, *a.* atormentador
Tórméntil, *s.* tormentilla
Tórmido, *s.* turbonado
Tórpédo, *s.* torpedo, tremelga
Tórpíd, **Tórpent**, **Tórpéscent**, *a.* adormecido
Tórpór, **Tórpídness**, **Tórpitude**, *s.* torpor
Torrefaction, *s.* torrefaccion
Tórrént, *s.* torrente; *a.* revolcado en un torrente
Tórríd, *a.* tórrido, toscado, ardiente
Tórridity, **Tórridness**, *s.* estado ó calidad de ser torrido
To Tórrify, or **Tórrify**, *va.* tostar, torrar, secar a fuego lento
Tórnal, *s.* torzal
Tórt, *s.* tuerto, agravio
Tórtile, **Tórtive**, *a.* torcido
Tórtion, **Tórtion**, *s.* tormento, dolor
Tórtoise, *s.* tortuga. *Tortoise-shell*, concha de tortuga. *Sea turtles*, tortuga de mar, llamase por lo comun *Turtle*
Tórtuosity, *s.* tortuosidad
Tórtuous, *a.* tortuoso
Tórtuousness, *s.* tortuosidad
Tórturable, *a.* lo que puede ser atormentado

TOU

Tórture, s. tortura, *question* de tormento, tormento
 To Tórture, *va.* atormentar
 Tórtured, s. atormentado
 Tórturer, s. atormentador
 Tórtvity, s. ceño
 Tórrous, Tórrid, s. torvo, ceñudo
 Tóry, s. el que adhiere á la antigua constitucion del estado y á la gerarquía apostólica de la iglesia establecida; opuesta al *Whig*
 To Tose or Tose, *va.* peynar, separar con peyne
 To Toss, *va.* tirar, arrear ó echar alguna cosa con la mano, agitar; *va.* corcovar. To *toss up*, jugar á castillo ó leon
 Toss, s. corcova
 Tossar, s. sacudidor
 Tóssing, s. el acto de sacudir, agitacion
 Tóssingly, *ad.* con sacudidas
 Tósspot, s. borrachon
 Tótal, s. total
 Totality, s. totalidad
 Tóttaly, *ad.* totalmente
 T' Other, abreviatura vulgar de *the other*, el otro
 To Tóttér, *va.* titubear amenazando ruina, vacilar
 Tóttéring, s. vacilante
 Tóttéringly, *ad.* de modo vacilante
 Tóttety, Tóttý, s. vacilante
 Tóttum, s. perinola, un todo
 Tóucan, s. toucan, ave de America
 To Touch, *va.* tocar, examinar los metales en la piedra de toque; mover interiormente; derretir, esquelcar; tocar, hacer son en algun instrumento hiriendo sus cuerdas. To *touch up*, retocar, recurrir; *va.* tocar. To *touch at*, llegar á algun parage sin detenerse; dextarse, sobornar con dádivas
 Touch, s. contacto, tocamiento de dos cuerpos, toque; tacto, uno de los sentidos corporales; el acto de tocar; toque, prueba, pincelada, golpe; movimiento interior, indirecta, sientto, ensayo ligero
 Touchable, s. tangible
 Touchhole, s. fogon
 Touchiness, s. mal genio, irascencia, agrava
 Touching, *ppp.* tocante, en

TOW

orden a lo qual, por lo que toca á; s. patético
 Touchingly, *ad.* patéticamente
 Touch-me-not, s. mercurial
 Touchstone, s. piedra de toque; exámen, prueba
 Toddlewood, s. yesca, madera perdida
 Toddly, s. concullosa
 Tough, s. corresco, fuerte, viscoso, glutinoso
 To Toughen, *va.* endurecerse
 Toddly, *ad.* de modo fuerte y viscoso
 Toughness, s. flexibilidad
 Toupé, Toupés, s. tupé
 Tour, s. viage, vuelta, revolucion
 Tourist, s. viajante
 Tóurnament, Tóurney, s. torneo
 To Tóurney, *va.* tornear
 Tóurniquet, s. torniquete
 To Touse, *va.* desgarrar
 Tóuser, s. desgarrador, mastin, perro grande y fornido
 Tow, s. estopa
 To Tow, *va.* remolcar, atar, dar cabo a la embarcacion que no puede caminar. To *take in tow*, tomar en remolque
 Tówage, s. derechos de sirga
 Tóward, Tówards, *prep. y ad.* hacia, cerca. *Towards the end of next week*, hacia el fin de la semana que viene
 Tóward, Tówardly, s. docil, apacible, inclinado
 Tówardliness, Tówardness, s. docilidad
 Tówards, *ad.* cerca
 Tówel, toalla, paño de lino ó lienzo para limpiarse las manos
 Tpwér, s. torre, edificio alto que sobresale al edificio principal, ciudadela, vauelo alto, elevacion
 To Tówer, *va.* volar ó elevarse á grande altura
 Tówered, Tówery, s. torreado, adornado con torres
 Tówermustard, s. torreada
 Tówingpath, s. siguera
 Town, s. plaza. A *fortified town*, plaza de armas. A *sea-port town*, puerto de mar; villa, la poblacion que es mayor que aldea; en Inglaterra, el pueblo que tiene privilegio de mercado aunque no sea ciudad ni silla episcopal; la parte

TRA

de Londres en donde se halla la corte. *Women of the town*, damas cortesanas
 Tównclerk, s. secretario de ayuntamiento
 Tównhouse, s. casa consistorial, ayuntamiento
 Tównship, s. cabildo
 Tównsman, s. vecino de alguna villa ó pueblo, concudariano, paisano
 Tówntalk, s. conversacion comun de un pueblo
 To Towze, *va.* arrastrar
 Tówser, s. hombre travieso ó revoltoso, nombre de perro
 Tóxical, s. tóxico
 Toxodéndron, s. tejo, árbol venenoso
 Toxicology, s. toxicología
 Toy, s. chuchería, cosa de poca importancia, dize de niños, juguete, bumorada
 To Toy, *va.* jugar, entreterarse en burlas; regodearse con caricias y halagos
 Tóyish, s. jugueteon
 Tóyishness, s. puerilidad
 Tóyshop, s. quinquería
 To Toze, *va.* tirar, separar, arrastrar
 Trace, s. rastro, huella, pisada, señal ó apariencia de lo que hubo, guarniciones
 To Trace, *va.* seguir las huellas ó pasadas; imitar, trazar, investigar, descubrir
 Trácer, s. trazador
 Track, s. vestigio, rastro, huella, pisada; rodada; estela, el señal que el navio dexa en el agua quando pasa; camino trillado
 To Track, *va.* rastrear, seguir el rastro ó buscar alguna cosa por el, sirgar
 Trácker, s. sirguero
 Tráckingpath, s. sirgueria
 Trácingrope, s. sirga
 Tráckless, s. lo que está sin vestigio
 Tráckscout, s. traqueescote
 Tract, s. trecho, region, espacio de terreno; curso, serie tratado
 Tráctable, s. tratable
 Tráctableness, s. estabilidad
 Tráctably, *ad.* asablemente
 Tráctate, s. tratado
 Tráctile, s. doctil
 Tráctility, s. ductilidad
 Tráction, s. acarreo
 Trade, s. trato, negociacion, oficio, ocupacion

TRA

To Trade, *vn.* negociar; *vs.* traficar, vender
 Traded, *a.* versado
 Tradeful, *a.* mercantil
 Trader, *s.* negociante
 Tradesman, *s.* tendero, el que tiene tienda, artesano
 Tradespeople, Tradesfolk, *s.* la gente menestral ó artesana
 Tradewinds, *s. pl.* vientos generales
 Tradition, *s.* tradicion
 Traditional, *s.* tradicional
 Traditionally, *adv.* por tradicion
 Traditionary, *s.* tradicional
 Transitive, *a.* transitivo
 To Traduce, *vs.* calumniar, murmurar, propagar
 Traducement, *s.* detraccion
 Traducement, *a.* calumnioso
 Traducer, *s.* calumniador
 Traducible, *s.* lo que se puede propagar
 Traduction, *s.* propagacion
 Traffic, *s.* tráfico, comercio extensivo; mercaderías
 To Traffic, *vs.* traficar, comerciar, negociar; andar en tráficos de poca monta ó en tratos viles ó ilícitos
 Trafficker, *s.* traficante
 Tragacanth, *s.* tragacanta
 Tragedian, *s.* escritor de tragedias, representantes de ellas
 Tragedy, *s.* tragedia, cualquier suceso fatal, funesto, y desgraciado
 Tragic, Trágalic, *a.* trágico, fatal, funesto
 Tragically, *adv.* tragicamente
 Tragicalness, *s.* tristeza
 Tragicómedy, *s.* tragicomedia
 Tragicómicall, *s.* tragicómico
 To Traject, *vs.* tirar, arrojar
 Traject, *s.* travesía
 Trajection, *s.* el acto de traspasar
 Trajectionous, *a.* lo que está llevado ó conducido de un lado á otro
 To Trail, *vs.* rastrear, seguir á algun animal por el rastro; arrastrar alguna cosa por el suelo; *vs.* arrastrar, ir arrastrando
 Trail, *s.* rastro, pisada, cola
 Trail-boards, *s.* moldura entre las curvas bandas
 To Train, *vs.* arrastrar, llevar tras sí, atraer con he-

lagos y engaños. *To train a horse*, amestrar á adiestrar un caballo
Train, *s.* trega, estratagema, artificio; *cola que tienen las aves cubierta de plumas*; *cola de bata, serie, séquito, procesion.* *Train of artillery*, tren de artillería
Trainbands, *s. pl.* milicias
Trainbearer, *s.* cudatario
Traincil, *s.* acyete de ballena
Trainy, *a.* perteneciente á acyete de ballena
To Traipse, *vs.* andar con desalifo
Traipse, *s.* muger desalificada
Trait, *s.* golpe, toque
Traitor, *s.* traidor
Traitorous, *Traitorily*, *a.* pérfido, alvdo
Traitorousness, *s.* alveosia
Traitress, *cf.* *traidora*
Traitorious, *a.* traviestico
To Traintee, *vs.* desviar
Traintest, *a.* transparentes
Trammel, *s.* trasmallo, trabas, *que ponen á los caballos, para que sienten el paso*
To Trammel, *vs.* coger
Trammels, *s.* instrumentos para dibazar ovals
Tramontane, *a.* tramontano
To Trample, *vs.* hollar, abtir, ajar, despreciar; *vs.* hollar, ajar, pisotear
Trampler, *s.* pisador
Tramtion, *s.* nado
Trance, *s.* *repto*, éxtasi
Tranced, *a.* arrobado
Trancel, *s.* cavilla, cavillon
Tranquil, *a.* tranquilo
Tranquillity, *Tranquillness*, *s.* tranquilidad
To Tranquillize, *vs.* tranquilizar
To Transact, *vs.* manejar, gobernar
Transaction, *s.* transaccion
Transactor, *s.* al que negocia
Transalpine, *s.* transalpino
Transanimation, *s.* transmigracion de alma
To Transcend, *vs.* trepar, subir; *vs.* transcender
Transcendence, *Transcendency*, *s.* excelencia
Transcendent, *a.* sobresaliente
Transcendental, *a.* general, eminente en sumo grado, sobresaliente

TRA

To Transcolate, *vs.* transcolar
Transcolación, *s.* filtración
To Transcribe, *vs.* transcri-
bir
Transcriber, *s.* copiante
Transcript, *s.* trasunto
Transcription, *s.* translación
Transcriptive, *s.* lo que per-
tenece á copia
Transcriptively, *ad.* a manera
de copia
To Transcúr, *vs.* vagar
Transcursion, *s.* el acto de
correr de un lugar á otro
Transducción, *s.* el acto de
conducir sobre
Transé, *s.* rapso, éxtasi
Transelementación, *s.* trans-
elementacion
Transesión, *s.* cambio de
sexo ó naturaleza
To Transfér, *vs.* transferir
Transférable, *s.* lo que se
puede transferir
Transfiguration, *s.* transfigu-
racion
To Transfigure, *vs.* trans-
formar
To Transfix, *vs.* transp. ar ó
atravesar con cosa puntia-
guda
Transfixion, *s.* el acto de tras-
pasar
To Transform, *vs.* transfor-
mar; *vs.* transfigurarse
Transformation, *s.* transfor-
macion
Transfretation, *s.* transfreta-
cion
To Transfuse, *vs.* transfundir
Transfusion, *s.* transfusion
To Transgress, *vs.* transpasar,
transgredir; *vs.* delinquir,
ofender
Transgression, *s.* transgresion
Transgressive, *s.* culpable
Transgressor, *s.* transgresor
To Transhape, *vs.* transfigu-
rar
To Tranship, *vs.* transbordar
Transhípt, *s.* transuente
Transítent, *ad.* ligeramente
Transítentness, *s.* brevedad
Transfluence, Transfluency, *s.*
salto brinco
Tránsit, *s.* transito
Transation, *s.* transito, tras-
posicion
Translative, *s.* transitive
Translative, *s.* estade
transuente
Transluniness, *s.* brevedad
Translatory, *s.* transitorio
To Translate, *vs.* trasladar,

TRA

Llevar de un lugar a otro; transferir, transportar; trasladar
 Translition, *s.* la acción de trasladar ó mudar de un parage á otro; traslación de un obispo, la acción de mudarle de un obispado á otro; traducción
 Translitor, *s.* traductor
 Transitory, *a.* transiente
 Translocation, *s.* translocación
 Translucency, *s.* transparencia
 Translucient, Translucid, *a.* luciente
 Transmarine, *a.* transmarino
 To Transmew, *va.* transformar
 Transmigrant, *a.* transmigrante
 To Transmigrate, *va.* transmigrar
 Transmigration, *s.* transmigration
 Transmision, *s.* transmisión
 Transmisionive, *a.* transmisible
 To Transmit, *va.* transmitir
 Transmittal, *s.* transmisión
 Transmutable, *a.* transmutable
 Transmutably, *ad.* transmutablemente
 Transmutation, *s.* transmutación
 To Transmute, *va.* transmutar
 Transmuter, *s.* el que transmuta
 Transnation, *s.* nado
 Transom, *s.* travieso ó cerco; travieso, la pieza de puertas y ventanas en que estriba el lintel
 Transoms, *s.* pl. teleras, las piezas de madera que juntan las guialderas de las cureñas; yugos de navio.
 Deck-transoms, yugos de la cubierta. Lower transoms, yugos inferiores. Helmport transoms, contra yugos
 Transparency, *s.* transparencia
 Transparent, *a.* transparente
 Transpicuous, *a.* transparente
 To Transpire, *va.* traspasar
 Transpiration, *s.* transpiración
 To Transpire, *va.* transpirar; *va.* transpirar, translucir

TRA

To Transpláce, *va.* mudar á un parage nuevo
 To Transplant, *va.* trasplantar
 Transplantation, *s.* trasplantación
 Transplanter, *s.* el que trasplanta
 To Transport, *va.* transportar, llevar á presidio ó destierro; desterrar; arrebatar
 Transport, *s.* transportación; raptor, éxtasi; embarcación de transporte, la que lleva ó conduce soldados; diócese también Transport ship, Transport vessel
 Transportable, *a.* capaz de ser transportado
 Transportance, *s.* transportación
 Transportation, *s.* transportación; destierro á la colonia de Bahía Botánica; en otros tiempos á las colonias Americanas; pena que en Inglaterra se inflige á algunos de los delinquentes que caen en felonía; transportamiento
 Transporter, *s.* el que transporta
 Transposal, *s.* transposición
 To Transpose, *va.* trasponer
 Transposition, *s.* transposición
 To Transshé, *va.* V. To Transform
 To Transubstantiate, *va.* transubstanciar
 Transubstantiation, *s.* transubstanciación
 Transudation, *s.* trasudor
 To Transude, *va.* trasudar
 Transvection, *s.* el acto de conducir sobre alguna cosa
 Transversal, *a.* transversal
 Transversally, *ad.* transversalmente
 Transverse, *a.* transversal
 Transversal, *s.* acto de volver transversalmente
 Transumption, *s.* transunción
 Trap, *s.* trampa. Mouse-trap, ratonera, juego del palo corvo; galito, velada
 To Trap, *va.* atrampar, coger en trampa, enjasear
 Trapped, *s.* trampa
 To Trap, *va.* mangonear
 Trápet, *s.* muger ociosa y desaliñada
 Traversium, *s.* trapezoid

TRE

Trapezoid, *s.* trapezoide
 Trapping, *s.* pl. Jaeces
 Tráptick, *s.* pala ó palo corvo
 Trash, *s.* heces, porquería
 To Trash, *va.* podar, cortar, cercenar, abatir
 Tráshy, *s.* vil, despreciable
 To Trávall, *va.* trabajar, afanarse; estar de parto, padecer los dolores de parto; *va.* cansar
 Trávail, *s.* afán, fatiga; dolores de parto
 To Trável, *va.* andar, pasar viages, hacer viages; trabajar; *va.* caminar, obligar á viajar
 Trável, *s.* viage, la jornada que se hace de una parte á otra; afán, fatiga. Trevel, viage
 Tráveller, *s.* viajante, viajero; arraca de las vergas de juanete
 Tráveltainted, *a.* cansado del viage
 Tráverse, *ad.* al través, de través; *prep.* por el medio; *a.* travieso. Tráverse course, rumbo compuesto; *s.* travesero, travesaño, través, trinchera con parapeto pequeño
 To Tráverse, *va.* atravesar, cruzar, estorbar; *va.* atravesarse
 Trávesty, Trávested, *a.* disfrazado, travestido
 To Trávesty, *va.* disfrazar
 Trávise, *s.* potro, especie de encierro para herrar caballos
 Traumatic, *a.* vulnerario
 Tráwler, Tráwlerman, *s.* pescador que pesca en la Tamisa con redes ilegales
 Tray, *s.* artea, vasija de madera algo cavada que sirve para llevar carne ó pescado
 Tráytip, *s.* especie de juego
 Treacherous, *a.* alevé, pérfido
 Treacherously, *ad.* traídoramente
 Treacherousness, *s.* la propieda de ser pérfido ó alevé
 Treachery, *s.* perfidia
 Tréacle, *s.* triaca, composición de varios medicamentos simples, melote
 To Tread, *va.* pisar, poner el pie sobre alguna cosa; patear; caminar con ma-

TRE

gestád y garbo; copuarse ó juntarse el macho y la hembra de las aves; vs. pisar, hallar, abatir, ajar; gallear
Tread, *s.* pisada, pisa, la acción de pisar; huella ó señal que dexa estampada el pie en la tierra; galladura
Treader, *s.* pisador
Treadle, *s.* marcha, cárcola; galladura
Treason, *s.* traición
Treasonable, **Treasonous**, *s.* pérfido, desleal
Treasonableness, *s.* traición
Treasonably, *ad.* con traición
Treasure, *s.* tesoro
To Treasure, *vs.* atesorar
Treasurehouse, *s.* tesorería
Treasurer, *s.* tesoro. *Treasurer of the navy*, tesorero general de marina
Treasure-ship, *s.* el empleo ó dignidad de tesoro
Treasury, *s.* tesorería
To Treat, *vs.* tratar, negociar, ajustar; discurrir ó hablar sobre algun asunto ó punto; dar á alguno buen ó mal trato; tratar; manejar, agasajar; *vs.* tratar ó discurrir sobre alguna materia
Treat, *s.* trato
Treatable, *s.* tratable
Treatise, *s.* tratado
Treatment, *s.* trato
Treaty, *s.* tratado, ajuste
Treble, *s.* triplicado, triple
To Treble, *vs.* triplicar; *vs.* triplicarse
Treble, *s.* triple
Trebleness, *s.* triplicidad
Trebley, *ad.* triplicadamente
Tree, *s.* árbol, el mayor de los vegetables. *Fruit tree*, árbol frutal
Treenails, *s.* pl. cavillas, clavijas de palo largas y redondas que se usan en la construcción de los navios
Trefoil, *s.* trébol. *Marsh trefoil*, trebol palustre
Trellis, **Trellidge**, *s.* enrejado, espalera
Trellis, *or* **Trellis**, *s.* reja, celosía
To Trémbie, *vs.* temblar, trinar, haber quiebro ó trinados con la voz
Trémbling, *s.* temor; *s.* temblante
Treméndus, *s.* tremendo

TRI

Tremendously, *ad.* de modo tremendo
Tremendousness, *s.* terribilidad
Tremour, *s.* temor, temblor, vibración
Trémulous, *s.* trémulo
Trémulousness, *s.* temblor
Tren, *s.* arpon
To Trench, *vs.* cortar, partir, dividir, trinchear
Trench, *s.* foso, zanga, trinchera
Tréchant, *s.* afilado
Tréncher, *s.* trincherero, viandas, los placeres de la mesa
Tréncherly, *s.* parasito
Tréncherman, *s.* comedor
Trénchermate, *s.* compañero de mesa, paracita
To Treed, *vs.* hacer toda fuerza de vela
To Tréndie, *vs.* rodar
Tréndie, *or* **Tríndel**, *s.* rueda baxa, rodillo
Tréntal, *s.* treintenario de misas
Trepán, *s.* trepano, trampa, garlito
To Trepan, *vs.* trepanar, horadar con el trepano; coger en el garlito
Trepáner, *s.* el que trepana
Trepshé, *s.* especie de trepano pequeño
Trepíd, *s.* trepido
Trepídation, **Trepídity**, **Trepídness**, *s.* trepidación
To Tréspass, *vs.* transgredir, violar una ley; ocupar ilegítimamente la heredad de otro
Trépass, *s.* transgresión, ofensa; ocupación ilegítima ó injusta de la heredad ajena
Trépasser, *s.* transgresor
Trésses, *s.* pl. trenza, rizo de pelo
Tre-tie, *s.* armazón ó armadura de la mesa; caballote de serrador
Tréstie-trees, *s.* pl. baos de los palos
Tret, *s.* tara, la parte del peso que los mercaderes rebaxan á los revendedores en los géneros ó mercaderías
Trévet, *s.* tripoda, tripode
Trey, *s.* el tres en el juego de naipes
Tríable, *s.* lo que se puede experimentar; averiguable en juicio

TRI

Tríad, *s.* triada
Tríal, *s.* prueba, ensayo, conocimiento adquirido por experiencia, juicio
Triangle, *s.* triangulo
Tríangular, *s.* triangular
Tríangularness, *s.* estado de ser triangular
Tribe, *s.* tribu, una de las partes en que se divide el pueblo, raza, casta
Tribet, *s.* instrumento que usan los plateros de oro para hacer anillos
Tribulation, *s.* tribulación
Tribunal, *s.* tribunal
Tribune, *s.* tribuno
Tribuneship, *s.* dignidad de tribuno
Tribunfal, **Tribunfious**, *s.* tribúnico, tribunicio
Tributary, *s.* tributario, sujeto, subordinado, *s.* tributante
Tributé, *s.* tributo
Tríce, *s.* momento
Trichotomy, *s.* tricotomía
Trick, *s.* treta fraudulenta, engaño. *He played me a trick*, él me jugó una pieza; chasco, burla; consumo; baza, en el juego de naipes
To Trick, *vs.* engañar, defraudar; ataviar, hacer juegos de manos; *vs.* trampear
Tricker, *s.* gatillo de escopeta ó pistola
Trickster, *s.* engañador
Tricking, *s.* atavio
Trickish, *s.* astuto
To Trickle, *vs.* gotear
Tricky, *s.* burlito
Tricórporeal, *s.* lo que tiene tres cuerpos
Tride, *s.* paso, trote
Trident, *s.* tridente; *s.* tridente, lo que tiene tres dientes
Tridentiferous, *s.* tridentífero
Tríduan, *s.* lo que dura tres dias ó sucede cada tercer dia
Triennial, *s.* trienal
Tríer, *s.* experimentador, juez, censor
To Trifallow, *vs.* terciar
Trífid, *s.* trifido, hendido ó abierto por tres partes
Trífistulary, *s.* lo que tiene tres fistulas ó cañones
Trífle, *s.* bagatela, cosa de poca substancia y valor

TRI

To Trifle, *vn.* tontrar, emplear ó gastar el tiempo en cosas vanas é inútiles, ser de ninguna importancia; *vn.* desestimar
 Trifler, *s.* necio, el que habla ó executa necedades
 Trifling, *a.* frívolo
 Triflingness, *s.* frivolidad
 Trifoliated, *a.* lo que tiene tres hojas
 Triform, *a.* triforme
 Trifurcated, Trifurcous, *a.* lo que tiene tres puntas
 To Trig, *vn.* poner señal
 Trigamy, *s.* trigamia
 Trigger, *s.* gatilla de escopeta ó pistola, para rueda
 Trigintal, *s.* treintenario, el número de treinta misas dichas en treinta días consecutivos
 Triglyph, *s.* triglifio, miembro del orden Dorico
 Trigon, *s.* triangulo
 Trigonal, *s.* triangular
 Trigonometrical, *a.* trigonométrico
 Trigonometry, *s.* trigonometría
 Trilateral, *a.* trilátero
 Trilateralness, *s.* calidad de ser trilátero
 Trill, *s.* trino, trinado, quiebro de la voz
 To Trill, *vn.* trinar; *vn.* golear, correr á gatas
 Trillion, *s.* un millón de millones de millones
 Trilaminar, Trilaminous, *a.* triluminar
 Trim, *a.* compuesto, ataviado
 To Trim, *vn.* aparejar, proveer, preparar, disponer.
To trim the sails by the wind, disponer las velas al viento.
To trim a vessel, adrizar una embarcación; ataviar, adornar, atusar; *vn.* balancear, fluctuar
 Trim, *s.* atavio, adorno, disposición. *Trim of the hold,* disposición de la estiba.
Trim of the sails, disposición de las velas
 Trimly, *ad.* lindamente
 Trimmed, *a.* ataviado
 Trimmer, *s.* el que vuelve cascá ó cambia de partido
 Trimming, *s.* guarnición de vestido
 Trinal, *s.* triplo, tríptico
 Trine, *s.* aspecto trino

TRI

To Trine, *vn.* causar aspecto trino
 Trinitarian, *s.* y *a.* trinitario
 Trinity, *s.* trinidad
 Trinity-house, *s.* casa de gremio de marineros y pilotos en Inglaterra
 Trinkets, *s.* pl. dijes, alifios, juguetes, trelejos
 Trio, *s.* trío de armonico
 Triobolar, *a.* vil, bajo, indigno
 Triorchos, *s.* tríoque
 To Trip, *vn.* armar, zancadilla á uno, echar el pie por detrás del de su contrario, coger; *vn.* tropezar, caer, resbalar, zarpas, dar una vuelta, hacer un viaje corto
 Trip, *s.* zancadilla, resbalon, el acto de resbalar, caída, deslíz, vuelta
 Tripartite, *a.* tripartido
 Tripe, *s.* tripa, intestino.
Tripe women, tripallera
 Tripedal, *s.* tripode
 Tripétalous, *a.* tripétalo
 Triphong, *s.* triptongo
 Tripla, *a.* triplice, triplo
 To Triple, *vn.* triplicar
 Triplet, *s.* tercio, tercerilla
 Triplicate, *a.* triplicado
 Triplication, *s.* triplicación
 Triplicity, *s.* triplicidad
 Tripudam, *s.* yerba puntera
 Tripod, Tripous, *s.* tripoda, tri-pone, asiento de tres pies
 Tripoly, *s.* tripoli, piedra de Tripoli, especie de greda ó piedra blanca
 Tripper, *s.* luchador
 Tripping, *a.* veloz
 Trippingly, *ad.* velozmente
 Tripudary, *a.* perteneciente al tripudiar
 Tripudiation, *s.* la acción de baylar
 Triforme, *s.* triforme, galera de tres órdenes de bancos de remos por banda
 Triángion, *s.* triangio
 Triangulation, *s.* trisección
 Triáulc, *a.* trisulco
 Triasillabical, *a.* triasílabo
 Triasillable, *s.* triasílabo ó dicción triasílabo, la que consta de tres sílabas
 Trite, *s.* común, vulgar
 Tritely, *ad.* vulgarmente
 Triteness, *s.* vulgaridad
 Trithéisme, *s.* trisismo
 Tritone, *s.* tritono

TRO

Triturable, *a.* triturable
 To Triturate, *vn.* triturar
 Trituration, *s.* trituración
 Trivet, *s.* trípode
 Trivial, *a.* trivial, vil, vulgar
 Trivially, *ad.* trivialmente
 Trivialness, *s.* trivialidad
 Triumph, *s.* triunfo
 To Triumph, *vn.* triunfar; hacer alarde de alguna ventaja ó insultar á su contrario; gloriarse
 Triumphant, *a.* triunfal; *s.* triunfo
 Triumphant, *a.* triunfante
 Triumphantly, *ad.* con triunfo, victoriosamente, con alegría insolente
 Triumpher, *s.* triunfador
 Triumvirate, *s.* triunvirato
 Trífene, *a.* trino y uno
 To Troat, *vn.* bramár, echar su voz el venado quando está en zelos
 Troat, *s.* brama
 Trócar, *s.* trocar, instrumento de acero que sirve para hacer la operación de abrir el vientre en la hidropea
 Trochaic, Trochaical, *a.* lo que consta de troqueos
 Trocheé, Trochick, *s.* trocisco
 Trocheé, *s.* troqueo
 Trochilica, *s.* la ciencia de ruedas ó moción rodera
 Tróching, *s.* pl. ramas ó ramaje de ciervo
 Trode, *pres.* del verbo *To Trode*; *s.* piso, paso
 Troglodyte, *s.* troglodita
 To Troll, *vn.* voltear; *vn.* girar, moverse circularmente; pescar lucio con caña y polea
 Troll, *s.* muger baxa que sigue los soldados
 Trollop, *s.* gorrón, muger desahogada y poco recatada
 Troop, *s.* tropa, junta de mucha gente unida; cuerpo de soldados ó gente de guerra; trozo de gente de guerra á caballo
 To Troop, *vn.* atroparse
 Trooper, *s.* soldado á caballo
 Trope, *s.* tropo
 Tróphied, *s.* adornado de trofeos
 Tróphy, *s.* trofeo
 Trópic, *s.* trópico
 Trópic, *a.* trópico, lo que pertenece al trópico; trópico, lo que pertenece á tropo

TRO

Tropological, *a.* tropológico
Tropology, *s.* tropología
Trowers, *s. pl.* calzones largos ó de marinero
To Trot, *vn.* trotar, andar á trote
Trot, *s.* trote, modo de andar del caballo mas levantado que el paso regular, vejezuela
Troth, *s.* verdad
Trothless, *a.* perfido
Trothlight, *a.* afianzado
Trotter, *s.* caballo troton
To Trouble, *va.* disturbar, perturbar, afligir, ocupar, revolver, enturbiar, ejecutar
Trouble, *s.* disturbio, inquietud, calamidad, molestia, enfado, impertinencia
Troubled, *part. pass.* del verbo *To Trouble*. *I am troubled with the gout*, padeczo de mal de gota
Troubler, *s.* alboretador
Troubesome, *a.* penoso, molesto, oneroso, importuno, fadoso, impertinente
Troublesomeness, *s.* penalidad
Trouble-state, *s.* perturbador de la paz publica
Troubious, *a.* turbulento
Trover, *s.* derecho de repetir contra quien ha hallado ó posee bienes ajenos y no los quiere entregar á su dueño
Trough, *s.* artesa, gamella, canchales; derriajo. *Stone trough*, pilon
To Troul, *va.* V. *To Trov*
To Trounce, *va.* castigar alguno por medio de una acusacion ó delacion
Trouse, **Trowsers**, *s. pl.* calzones largos ó de marinero
Trout, *s.* trucha, pescado delicado que se coge en rios y arroyos; un buen juan, el hombre ingenuo y quizá tonto
Trothhook, *s.* anillo de trucha
To Trow, *vn.* pensar
Trow, *interj.* exclamacion, pregunta exclamatoria, como quien ! quando !
Trowel, *s.* trutia, llana, instrumento que usan los albañiles
Troy, **Troy-weight**, *s.* peso de troya, peso con que el oro, la plata, las drogas se

TRU

pesan, y que es á doce onzas cada libra
Truam, *s.* holgazan, haragan, ocioso; *a.* ocioso
To Truam, *vn.* haraganear
Truanship, *s.* haraganeria
Truce, *s.* tregua, descanso, interrupcion del trabajo
Truchman, *s.* trujaman
To Trucidate, *va.* trucidar
Trucidation, *s.* matanza
To Truck, *va.* trujamanear; *va.* permutar, cambiar
Truck, *s.* cambio, permuta, trueque
Trucks, *s. pl.* vertiellos, bolas. *Parrot-trucks*, vertiellos del racamento; trucos, juego al modo de el de billar aunque sus lances son muy diferentes
To Truckle, *va.* besar la correa, estar en un estado de sujecion é inferioridad
Trucklebed, *s.* carriola
Truculence, *s.* truculencia
Truculent, *a.* truculento
To Trudge, *va.* aporrearse, andar ó caminar con afan, fatiga, y trabajo
True, *a.* verdadero, real, genuino, veraz, leal
Trueborn, *a.* legitimo, verdadero
Truebred, *a.* de casta legitima
Truehearted, *a.* leal
Trueheartedness, *s.* fidelidad
Truelove, *s.* yerba Paris, ó uva de oso
Trueovertness, *s.* lazo ó nudo de amantes, especie de cifra
Truense, *s.* fidelidad
Truepenny, *s.* hombre de bien
Truffles, *s. pl.* criadillas de tierra
Trug, *s.* artesa en que se lleva el mortero
Truism, *s.* verdad indubitable, dicho
Trull, *s.* peliforra
Truly, *ad.* verdaderamente
Trump, *s.* trompeta, clarin, triunfo. *Diamonds are trumps*, oros son triunfos
To Trump, *va.* salir, ganar con el triunfo. *To trump up*, idear, forjar
Trumpety, *s.* bojarasca, bagatela, cosa de ningun valor
Trumpet, *s.* trompeta, clarin, trompa. *Hearing-trumpet*, tromp-etilla

TRU

To Trumpet, *va.* pregonar á son de trompeta
Trumpeter, *s.* trompetero, trompeta, pregonero; trompa marifa, pez cetáceo
Trumpet-tongued, *s.* vocinglero
Trumpet-shell, *s.* trompa ó bocina marina
To Truncate, *va.* truncar ó troncar
Truncate, *a.* cortado precipitadamente, escavado
Truncation, *s.* truncamiento
Truncheon, *s.* cachiporra, clava, baston
To Truncheon, *va.* apalear
Truncheoner, *s.* el que lleva baston ó cachiporra
Trundle, *s.* rueda baja, ó carreta de ruedas bajas; rodillo, qualquiera cosa que da vuelta en redondo
To Trundle, *va.* rodar
Trundle-shot, *s.* palanquetas
Trundle-tail, *s.* cola redonda
Trunk, *s.* tronco, baul ó cofre para ropa; trompa, la nariz del elefante, tubo largo
Trunkhose, *s.* calzones largos
Trunnions, *s. pl.* muñones
Trusion, *s.* la accion de empujar
Truss, *s.* braguero, ligatura para sostener la parte quebrada; brazo; qualquiera cosa bien enfielada.
Truss of hay, brazo de heno
To Truss, *va.* empaquetar
Trust, *s.* confianza, seguridad, cargo, fiado, fidelidad
To Trust, *va.* confiar, tener confianza en alguno; creer, dar crédito; hacer confianza de otro; encargat; vender al fiado; *va.* confiar
Trustee, *s.* el que es encargado de alguna cosa, fideicomisario
Truster, *s.* fiador
Trustily, *ad.* fielmente
Trustiness, *s.* fidelidad
Trustless, *a.* perfido
Trusty, *a.* fiel, leal, constante, fuerte
Truth, *s.* verdad, fidelidad, constancia. *In truth*, en verdad, en realidad
Truthfulness, *s.* la accion de pesar alguna cosa con balanza

TUM

To Try, *va.* examinar, hacer prueba; experimentar; jugar ó examinar algun pleyto ó causa; purificar, decidir, *va.* tentar, intentar

Try-sail, *s.* vela mayor de un paquete

Tub, *s.* tina, vaso en forma de caldera, hecho de madera; el estado de salivacion

Tube, *s.* tubo, cañon; sifon ó fistula

Tubercle, *s.* tuberculo

Tuberosa, *s.* tuberosa

Tuberosity, *s.* tuberosidad

Tuberosus, *s.* tuberoso

Tubifère, *s.* genero de zoofito

Tubular, *s.* tubular

Tubulated, *s.* tubuloso, *s.* tubular

Tubule, *s.* tubulo

Tuck, *s.* estoque, espasa angosta y larga; especie de red

To Tuck, *va.* recoger, encojer

Tucker, *s.* escote

Tuckmill, *s.* batan

Tuel, *s.* ano

Tuesday, *s.* Mártes, el tercer dia de la semana. *Shrove Tuesday*, Mártes de carnestolendas

Tuft, *s.* borla, lazo, penacho, ramillete, grupo

To Tuft, *va.* adornar con borlas, lazos, ó penachos

Tuftly, *s.* veloso

To Tug, *va.* tirar con fuerza, hacer fuerza hacia sí, arrancar; *va.* luchar

Tug, *s.* tirada, arranque

Tugger, *s.* el que tira ó arranca con mucha fuerza

Tugpin, *s.* clavija ó clavo trabadero

Tuition, *s.* tutoria

Tulip, *s.* tulipa

Tulip-tree, *s.* magnolia

To Tumble, *va.* caer, dar en tierra; rodar, andar rodando, voltear; *va.* revolver, tirar de una parte y otra en busca de alguna cosa; volcar

Tumble, *s.* caída, vuelco

Tumbler, *s.* volteador, vaso para beber sin pie ó distincion de la copa, podenco

Tumbrel, *s.* carro de artilleria, charrion

Tumefaction, *s.* hinchazon

To Tumefy, *va.* entumecer

TUP

Tumid, *s.* tumido, hinchado, inflado

Tumor, *s.* tumor, hinchazon, bulto, vanidad

Tumorous, *s.* tumido, hinchado, altivo

To Tumulate, *va.* entumecerse

Tumulose, *s.* montafioso

To Tump, *va.* fortificar árboles con tierra

Tump, *s.* montecillo

Tumult, *s.* tumulto

Tumultuariness, *s.* turbulencia

Tumultuary, *s.* tumultuario

Tumultuation, *s.* alboroto

Tumultuous, *s.* tumultuado, levantado en tumulto

Tumultuousness, *s.* turbulencia

Tun, *s.* tonel, cubeta ó barril grande; cuero, el borracho ó gran bebedor; tonelada; peso de dos mil libras ó veinte quintales

To Tun, *va.* embarillar

Tunable, *s.* armonioso

Tunableness, *s.* capacidad de armonia

Tunably, *ad.* con armonia ó melodia

Tunbellied, *s.* barrigudo

Tunbridge-ware, *s.* cuchería, baratijas, dizes barnizados

Tune, *s.* tono, tonado; tono músico; armonia, orden, concierto de partes

To Tune, *va.* acordar instrumentos músicos, entonar; *va.* acordar los tonos, modular

Tuneful, *s.* armonioso

Tuneless, *s.* desentonado

Tuner, *s.* entonador

Tungsten, *s.* tungstena

Tunic, *s.* túnica, tegumento, cubierta

Tunicated, *s.* membranoso

Tunicle, *s.* túnica

Tunnage, *s.* buque de un navio medido por toneladas; alcabala ó derecho de aduana que se cobra á tanto por tonelada

Tunnel, *s.* cañon de chimenea, embudo, manga

To Tunnel, *va.* hacer en forma de embudo

Tunny, *s.* atun

Tup, *s.* morueco

To Tup, *va.* topar ó topetar como los carneros

TUR

Turban, Tárband, Tárband, *s.* turbante

Turbaned, *s.* encasquetado ó puesto de turbante

Turbary, *s.* derecho de cavar turba

Turbid, *s.* turbio

Turbidness, *s.* turbiedad

To Turbinate, *va.* hacer espiral, rematar en punta

Turbinated, *s.* turbinado

Turbinatation, *s.* el acto de moverse al rededor ó volver el trompo

Turbith, *s.* turbit, turbit mineral

Turbot, *s.* rodaballo

Turbulence, Túrbulency, *s.* turbulencia

Turbulent, *s.* turbulento, agitado, violento. *A turbulent sea*, mar bravo

Turcism, *s.* turcismo

Turcola, *s.* turquesa

Turf, *s.* césped, pedazo de tierra vestido de yerba; turba, césped

To Turf, *va.* cubrir con céspedes

Turfiness, *s.* abundancia de césped ó turba

Turfy, *s.* lleno de céspedes

Turgent, *s.* turgente

Turgescence, Turgescency, *s.* turgencia

Turgid, *s.* tumido

Turgidity, Turgidness, *s.* estado de turgencia

Turkey, *s.* pavo, pava, ave domestica traída de Turquía

Túrkois, Tárquois, *s.* turquesa

Turkscap, *s.* especie de raudunculo

Türkstarban, *s.* martagon

Turn, *s.* turna, exercito

Túrneric, *s.* curcuma

Túrmoil, *s.* disturbio

To Turned, *va.* tumultuar

To Turn, *va.* volver, dar vuelta ó vueltas á alguna cosa; volver lo de arriba abajo. *To turn down*, plegar, doblar. *To turn in*, replegar. *To turn up*, arremangar; torques, labrar circular ó esfericamente; mudar, trocar, desviar; verter, traducir; convertir, pervertir; dar asco; hacer andar la cabeza al rededor, perturbar; dirigir; discurrir, reflexionar; revocar;

TUR

hacer circular, rechazar. *To turn away*, despedir. *To turn back*, volver atrás, devolver, restituir. *To turn over all the leaves of a book*, volver y revolver todas las hojas de un libro; *vs.* voltear, dar alguna cosa vueltas al rededor, rodar. *To turn to windward*, tarloventear, abariorar, volverse. *To turn mad*, volverse loco; torcer, dexar el camino; mudarse, hacerse, llegar á ser lo que no fue; volver caeca; mudar de parecer, avinagrarse. *The wine begins to turn*, el vino empieza á volverse; estribar, fundarse. *My head turns*, se me va la cabeza; tener algun éxito no esperado.

Turn, *s.* vuelta, rodeo, revuelta; vuelta, paseo de una parte á otra. *To take a turn*, dar una vuelta; turno, alternacion, ocasion, orden sucesivo. *By turns*, por turno, alternativamente; mudanza, proceder; genio, inclinacion, propension; provecho, utilidad; forma, figura; rotacion de las voces de una sentençia.

Turncoat, *s.* traidor.

Turner, *s.* torneador, tornero. *Turner's fate*, torno.

Turnery-ware, *s.* obra de tornero.

Turning, *s.* vuelta, rodeo, torneria.

Turnip, *s.* nabo.

Turnkey, *s.* bastonero de la carcel.

Turnpike, *s.* molinete, barrera, portazgo, qua se pone en algun camino público para el recobro de los derechos que se pagan para la composura de caminos.

Turnsol, *s.* tornasol.

Turnspit, *s.* galepin de cocina, el que vuelve el asador al fuego.

Turnstile, *s.* molinete.

Turnpentine, *s.* trementina, la goma que destila el pino, abeto, enebro, y otros árboles de la misma especie.

Turnpentine-tree, *s.* trebelinto.

Turnpitude, *s.* torpeza.

Turquoise, *s.* turquesa.

TWE

Turret, *s.* torrecillo.

Turreted, *s.* torreado.

Turtle, *s.* tortola, especie de paloma; tortuga de mar.

Turves, *s.* pl. de *Furf*.

Tuscan Order, *s.* orden Toscano.

Tush, *interj.* quita!

Tushes, *s.* pl. dientes incisores de caballo.

Tusk, *s.* colmillo.

Tusked, *Tusky*, *s.* colmillado.

Tut, *interj.* quita!

Tutanagi, *s.* metal blanco que consta de zinc, estaño, cobre, ó hierro.

Tutelage, *s.* tutela.

Tutelar, **Tutetary**, *s.* tutelar. *A tutelar angel*, angel de guarda. *A tutelar saint*, santo tutelar.

Tutor, *s.* tutor, ayo.

Tutor, *vs.* enseñar, doctrinar, señorear.

Tutorage, *s.* tutoria ó tutela.

Tutress, *cf.* tutrix, aya.

Tutty, *s.* tutia, tucia, atutia, droga que se compone del sublimado de la cadmia, cocido en el horno.

Tux, *s.* moño.

Twain, *s.* dos.

To Twang, *vs.* retifir, sonar con un sonido agudo y penetrante; *vs.* hacer sonar con un sonido agudo.

Twang, *s.* retintio, el sonido agudo y penetrante, modo y tonillo afectado de hablar, mal acento.

Twanging, *s.* despreciablemente, ruidoso.

To Twank, *vs.* hacer sonar ó resonar.

To Twattle, *vs.* charlar, hablar mucho y sin proposito.

Twayblade, *s.* yerba de dos hojas.

To Tweak, **To Tweak**, *vs.* pellizcar.

To Tweedle, *vs.* manosear.

Tweedledum, **Tweedleded**, *s.* musico, en desprecio.

Tweezers, *s.* pl. tenacillas.

Twelfth, *s.* duodécimo.

Twelfth-day, **Twelfth-tide**, *s.* dia de Reyes.

Twelve, *s.* doce, dos y diez.

Twelvemonth, *s.* un año, ó doce meses.

Twelvepence, *s.* chelin.

Twelvepenny, *s.* de á doce peniques.

Twelvemoore, *s.* dos cientos y

FWI

quarenta, doce veces veinte.

Twentieth, *s.* vigésimo.

Twenty, *s.* veinte.

Twibil, *s.* alabarda.

Twice, *ad.* dos veces, al doble, duplicadamente.

To Twiddle, *vs.* tocar ligeramente.

Twig, *s.* varetta.

Twigg, *s.* hecho de varillas, mimbrés, ó sarmentos.

Twiggy, *s.* lleno de mimbres ó sarmentos.

Twigld, *s.* multa, pena.

Twilight, *s.* crepusculo; *s.* crepusculino, obscuro.

To Twill, *vs.* cruzar, solapar, ó atravesar los hilos de paño ó lienzo fuerte.

Twin, *s.* gemelo, uno de dos hijos que nacen de un parto.

To Twin, *vs.* nacer mellizo, parir dos de un parto, hermanarse.

Twinborn, *s.* mellizo.

To Twine, *vs.* torcer; *vs.* entrosarse, enastijarse, coracolear.

Twine, *s.* guita, bramante retorcido, entrosadura.

To Twinge, *vs.* punzar, pellizcar.

Twinge, *s.* punzada.

Twink, *s.* movimiento de los párpados al abrir y cerrar los ojos; momento, instante.

To Twinkle, *vs.* centellear, parpadear, menear los párpados, abrir y cerrar los ojos.

Twinkle, **Twinkling**, *s.* vislumbre, resplandor tenue de la luz; momento, vibracion tremula.

Twining, *s.* cordero mellizo.

Twiner, *s.* la hembra que pare mellizos ó dos de un parto.

To Twirl, *vs.* voltear, dar vueltas á alguna cosa.

Twirl, *s.* rotacion.

To Twist, *vs.* torcer, revolver muchos hilos para urlos, retorcer, trenzar, cofir, rodear; entretazar; *vs.* retortijarse.

Twist, *s.* torzal, cordón, cuerdo género de cuerda; tuercedura.

Twister, *s.* torcedor.

To Twit, *vs.* regañar.

To Twitch, *vs.* pellizcar.

TYE

Twitch, *s.* pellizco, el acto de pellizcar, tension penosa de fibras & retortijon
Twitchgrass, *s.* cantinodia
To Twitter, *vn.* chirriar
Twitter, *s.* arranque
Twittletwattle, *s.* charla, plática ó conversacion sin substancia
Twist, contraccion de *be-twist*
Two, *a.* dos
Twodged, *o.* lo que tiene dos filos ó cortes
Twofold, *a.* doble, duplicado; *ad.* duplicadamente
Twohanded, *a.* grande, abultado, enorme; robusto
Twoépene, *s.* dos peniques, moneda de cobre de este valor
To Tye, *vs.* anudar, atar, afianzar
Tye, *s.* nudo, atadura, lazo,

TYP

ostaga. *Top-sail-tye*, ostaga de gavia. *Fales tye*, beza de ostaga
Týger, *s.* tigre. *V. Tiger*
Tyke, *s.* perro
Týmbal, *s.* timbal, atabal
Týmpan, *s.* timpano, vacío que hay entre el cerramiento del frontis y su cornisa; timpanillo ó timpano, adorno en el arranque de un arco, timpano
Týmpanum, *s.* timpano
Týmpany, *s.* timpanis
Týny, *a.* pequeño
Type, *s.* tipo, imagen, figura, representación de alguna cosa futura, letra, cufio, sello
Typhomania, *s.* tifomania
Typhen, *s.* hinchazon
Týpic, **Typical**, *a.* tipico, figurativo, lo que sirve de representación de otra cosa

TYT

Typicalness, *s.* representación figurativa
To Typify, *vs.* representar
Typographer, *s.* tipógrafo
Typographical, *a.* tipográfico
Typography, *s.* representación emblemática ó figurativa, tipografía
Týranness, *cf.* tirant, la muger que tiraniza
Týrannic, **Týrannical**, **Týrannous**, *a.* tiránico, cruel
Týrannicalness, *s.* estado ó calidad tiránica
Týrannicide, *s.* tiranicida
To Týrannize, *or Týrannize*, *vn.* tiranizar
Týrant, *s.* tirano
Týranny, *s.* tiranía
Tyre, *s.* fila, escofleta
Týre, *s.* tiro, bisofio
Týrocium, **Týrociny**, *s.* noviciado, tirocinio
Tythe, *V. Tiths*

VAG

Vácancy, *s.* vacío, hueco; vacante, vacacion, tiempo desocupado, inacción de potencias intelectuales
Vácant, *a.* vacío, desocupado, libre, desembarazado, vacante, lo que vaca, ocioso, inane
To Vácate, *vs.* anular, invalidar; desocupar, desembarazar; dar fin á alguna cosa, acabar con ella
Vacátion, *s.* vacacion
Vácary, *s.* boyera, el establo en que se guardan vacas
To Vaccinate, *vs.* vacinar
Vaccínation, *s.* vacunacion
Vaccine, *a.* vacuno
Vácillancy, *s.* vacilacion
Vacillation, *s.* vayven
Vacuation, *s.* evacuacion
Vácult, *s.* vacueta
Váculty, *s.* vacuidad
Vácuous, *a.* vacío
Vácuum, *s.* vacuo
To Vade, *vn.* desvanecerse
Vade mecum, *s.* vademecum
Vágabond, *a.* vagabundo, vagamundo; *s.* vagamundo, tunante
Vágary, *s.* capricho
Váginópennous, *a.* lo que tiene estuches para las alas
Vággrancy, *s.* tuna, vida holgazán, libre, y vagamunda

VAL

Vágrant, *a.* vagabundo, vagamundo; *s.* tunante
Vague, **Vágous**, *a.* vago, tunante; vaciante
Vall, *s.* velo, la cortina ó tela que cubre alguna casa, velo, la toca que usan las mugeres para cubrir el rostro, propina, dinero que se da á criados. *V. Vale*
To Vall, *vs.* cubrir con velo, dexar caer, amaynar; *vn.* ceder, rendirse
Vain, *a.* vano, inútil, hueco, vacío, vanidoso, insubastente. *In vain*, en vano, inútilmente
Vainglorious, *a.* vanaglorioso
Vaingloriousness, *s.* vanagloria
Vainglory, *s.* vanagloria
Váinly, *ad.* vanamente
Váinness, *s.* vanidad
Vair, *s.* especie de forro de pieles blanco y azul
Vairy, *a.* varado
Válcane, *s.* cenefa de cama colgada
To Válcane, *vs.* adornar con cenefas
Vale, *s.* llanura de tierra entre montes ó alturas, propina
Valediction, *s.* vale, despedida

VAM

Valedictory, *a.* despediente
Valentine, *s.* Valentin ó Valentina
Valérián, *s.* valeriana
Válet, *s.* criado
Valetudinarian, **Valetudinarian**, *s.* valetudinario
Válient, *a.* valiente
Váliently, *ad.* valientemente
Válientness, *s.* valencia, esfuerzo, aliento
Válid, *a.* valido, firme
Validity, **Válidness**, *s.* validacion, fuerza, eficacia
Váliancy, *s.* pelucon
Váliey, *s.* valle, llanura de tierra
Valor, *s.* valor, aliento
Válorous, *a.* valeroso
Válorousness, *s.* valentia
Váluable, *o.* precioso
Váluableness, *s.* calidad preciosa, valor
Valuation, *s.* tasa, valuacion
Valuator, *s.* tasador
Válie, *s.* valor, precio
To Value, *vs.* valuar, tasar, determinar el precio de alguna cosa, estimar
Váluéless, *o.* indigno
Váluer, *s.* tasador
Valve, *s.* puerta de dos hojas, vaivula
Válvule, *s.* valvulilla
Vámp, *s.* pala de espato

VAR

To Vamp, *va.* remendar una cosa vieja con otra nueva
 Vanper, *s.* remendon
 Vampyre, *s.* vampiro, estrige, espíritu maligno imaginario del qual se cuenta que chupa la sangre de personas por la noche
 Van, *s.* vanguardia, abanico, aventador: bieldo
 To Van, *va.* bieldar, aventar el grano con el bieldo
 Van-codrier, *s.* precursor
 Vane, *s.* veleta, banderilla de metal que señala el viento que corre
 Vange, *s.* turza de mesana
 Vanguard, *s.* vanguardia
 Vanilla, *s.* vainica ó vanilla, fruto de Indias, que se suele mezclar con el chocolate
 To Vánibh, *va.* desvanecerse
 Vánihy, *s.* vanidad, fausto ostentacion, pompa vana, presuncion
 To Vánquish, *va.* vencer, ajustar
 Vánquisher, *s.* vencedor
 Vántage, *s.* ventaja, ganancia, superioridad, ocasion
 Vántbrass, *s.* brazal, pieza de armadura para cubrir el brazo
 Vápid, *s.* exhalado
 Vapídness, Vapidity, *s.* desvanecimiento
 Vápor, *s.* vapor, viento, flutencia; vaho, vanidad, melancolía. *Vapor-bath*, baño de vaho
 To Vápor, *va.* evaporar, exhalar; baladronear; *va.* evaporar
 Vaporatíon, *s.* vaporacion
 Váporer, *s.* baladron
 Váporish, *s.* espínetico
 Váporous, *s.* vaporoso
 Vapúlatíon, *s.* el acto de azotar
 Váritable, *s.* variable
 Váribleness, *s.* instabilidad
 Váribly, *ad.* variabíblemente
 Várlance, *s.* discordia, desavenencia
 Várlatíon, *s.* variacion
 Várlceus, *s.* varicoso
 To Várlgate, *va.* varetear
 Várlgatíon, *s.* variegacion
 Várlty, *s.* variedad
 Várlous, *s.* lo que pertenece á las viruelas
 Várlous, *s.* vario, diverso
 Várlously, *ad.* variamente

UBI

Várlx, *s.* varice ó variz
 Várlot, *s.* bellitre, hombre vil y ruin
 Várltety, *s.* chusma
 Várlsh, *s.* barniz, licor para bañar y dar lustre á metales, maderas, y otras cosas; pallacion
 To Várlsh, *va.* barnizar, cubrir los defectos de alguna cosa, pallar
 Várlshier, *s.* embanizador
 To Váry, *va.* variar, mudar; *va.* variar, mudarse; discordar, variar de colores
 Váscular, *s.* vasculoso
 Vásculíferous, *s.* vasculífero
 Vase, *s.* vaso, vasija
 Vásal, *s.* vasallo, súbdito, sujeto esclavo
 Váscallage, *s.* vasallage
 Vast, *s.* vasto, extendido, dilatado; *s.* vacío
 Vástatíon, *s.* desolacion, destrucción
 Vástídy, Vástness, *s.* vastidad, dilatacion
 Vástly, *ad.* en sumo grado, con mucho
 Vásty, *s.* vasto, enorme
 Vat, *s.* tina
 Váticide, *s.* vaticida
 To Vátícinate, *va.* vaticinar
 Vátícínatíon, *s.* vaticinio
 Vátícínian, *s.* vaticinio
 Váult, *s.* bóveda, bodega; cueva, caverna, volteta
 To Váult, *va.* abovedar, hacer bóveda; *va.* voltear
 Váultage, *s.* bóveda
 Váulted, Váulty, *s.* abovedado
 Váultier, *s.* voltador
 Váulture, *s.* muralla falsa
 To Váult, *va.* ostentar, manifestar ostentacion; *va.* jactarse
 Váunt, *s.* jactancia
 Váunt-r, *s.* baladron
 Váuntful, *s.* jactancioso
 Váuntíngly, *ad.* con jactancia
 Váward, *s.* delatera
 To Úberate, *va.* hacer abundante
 Úberous, *s.* abundante
 Úberty, *s.* abundancia
 Úbety, Úbítatíon, *s.* uticacion
 Ubiquítarian, *s.* y *s.* el que cree en la ubiquidad de nuestro redensor
 Ubiquítary, *s.* ubiquitario; *s.* ubiquitario

VEN

Ubiquity, *s.* ubiquidad
 Údder, *s.* ubre
 Veal, *s.* ternera
 Véalculet, *s.* chuleta de ternera
 Véalsie, *s.* pastel de ternera
 Vectárlous, *s.* lo que pertenece á transporte ó acarreo
 Véctible, *s.* capaz de ser llevado
 Véctíon, Véctítatíon, Vécture, *s.* acarreo, porte
 Vedét, *s.* centinela ó descubridor de á caballo
 To Veer, *va.* birar, dar vuelta el navio; *va.* afloxar, alargar. *To veer away the cable*, arriar el cable
 Vegetabílity, *s.* vegetabilidad
 Végetable, *s.* vegetable; *s.* vegetable, vegetal
 To Végetate, *va.* vegetar
 Végetatíon, *s.* vegetacion
 Végetatíve, *s.* vegetativo
 Végetatíveness, *s.* potencia
 Végete, *s.* vegetal, vigoroso
 Végetíve, *s.* y *s.* V. *Végetable*
 Véhemence, Véhemency, *s.* vehemencia, ímpetu
 Véhemént, *s.* vehemente
 Véhiclé, *s.* vehículo
 Véhicular, *s.* lo que pertenece á vehículo
 To Veil, *va.* cubrir, tapar; encubrir
 Veil, *s.* velo, cubierta
 "Vein, *s.* vena, vaso que sirve para contener y comunicar la sangre á todas las partes del cuerpo del animal; cavidad, hueco; veta, inclinacion del ingenio ó talento, humor, genio, raya
 Véined, Véiny, *s.* venoso
 Véleítty, *s.* veleidad
 To Véllícate, *va.* velicar
 Véllícátíon, *s.* velicacion
 Véllum, *s.* vitela
 Vélocity, *s.* velocidad
 Véverét, *s.* terciopelo de al godón
 Vévet, *s.* terciopelo; *s.* hecho de terciopelo
 Vévetweaver, *s.* terciopelero
 Veldre, *s.* terciopelo
 Vénal, *s.* venal, mercenario; venal
 Vénálty, *s.* venalidad
 Véndíc, *s.* venatorio
 Vénatíon, *s.* caza
 To Vend, *va.* vender
 Vendéd, *s.* comprador

VEN

Vénder, *s.* venderos
Vendible, *a.* vendible
Vendibleness, *s.* vendibilidad
Venditiation, *s.* ostentacion
Vendition, *s.* vendicion
To Venéer, *va.* taracear
Venéer, *s.* ataracea
Vénefice, *s.* veneficio
Veneficial, *a.* venefico
Veneficialously, *ad.* con veneficios
Vénemous, *a.* venenoso
To Vénenate, *va.* envenenar
Venénallon, *s.* veneno
Venéne, Venénosse, *a.* venenoso
Vénérable, *a.* venerable
Venerableness, *s.* calidad venerable
Vénérably, *ad.* venerablemente
To Vénérate, *va.* venerar
Vénération, *s.* veneracion
Vénération, *s.* venerador
Vénéreal, *a.* venéreo
Vénéreous, *a.* libidinoso
Vénery, *s.* venus, caza
Vénesección, *s.* flebotomia
Vénéy, *s.* rato, turno
To Venge, *va.* vengar
Véngéable, *a.* vindictivo
Véngéance, *s.* venganza
Véngéful, *a.* vengativo
Vénial, Véniable, *a.* venial; permitido, lícito
Vénially, *ad.* venialmente
Vénialness, *s.* venialidad
Vénice or Red Sumach, *s.* fustete
Vénison, *s.* venado
Vénoin, *s.* veneno
Vénomous, *a.* venenoso
Vénomousness, *s.* venenosalidad
Vent, *s.* respiradero, el acto de transcurrir algun secreto, desahogo, venta
To Vent, *va.* echar, arrojar, publicar, divulgar, vender, ventearse
Vénter, *s.* vientre, qualquiera parte cóncava del cuerpo del animal, útero, madre
Véntfield, *s.* campo del fogon
Vénthole, *s.* fogon, venteo de un barril ó tonel
Ventanna, *s.* ventana
Véntiduct, *s.* respiradero
To Véntilate, *va.* ventilar, aventar, abanicar, controvertir, disputar
Véntilation, *s.* aventamiento
Véntilator, *s.* ventilador

VER

Véntosity, Véntosness, *s.* flatulencia
Vénturicle, *s.* ventrículo
Véntroloquist, *s.* el que habla de tal modo que parece que la voz sale de su vientre
Vénture, *s.* ventura, empresa casual y peligrosa; contingencia, cosa aventurada ó arriesgada
To Vénture, *va.* osar, atreverse; aventurarse; *va.* aventurar
Vénturer, *s.* aventurero
Vénturine, *s.* hojuela lisa, hilo ó alambre de oro el mas fino que usan los bordadores
Vénturous, Vénturousome, *a.* osado, atrevido
Vénturously, *ad.* osadamente
Vénturousness, or Vénturousness, *s.* arrojo
Vénus, *s.* Venus, cobre
Venus Comb, *s.* peyne de pastor. *Venus' navetwort*, lengua de ciervo. *Venus' fin*, especie de zoofito
Verácity, *s.* veracidad
Veráicious, *a.* veraz
Verb, *s.* verbo
Verbal, *s.* verbal, literal
Verbáility, *s.* meras palabras
Verbally, *ad.* verbalmente
Verbátim, *ad.* al pie de la letra, palabra por palabra
To Vérberate, *va.* zurrar, apalear
Verberation, *s.* zurrar de palos, paliza; verberacion
Verbóe, *a.* verboso
Verbóility, *s.* verbosidad
Vérdant, *a.* verde
Vérderer, *s.* florestero
Vérdict, *s.* determinacion de la junta de jurados declarada al juez, dictamen
Véridgrise, *s.* cardenillo
Véridien, *s.* verdete
Véridture, *s.* verdegay
Vérdure, *s.* verde, verdura
Vérduros, *a.* verde
Vérecond, *a.* vergonzoso
Verge, *s.* vara. Insignia de jurisdiccion y autoridad, maza de dean; reclusa de la jurisdiccion del mayor-domo mayor en la casa real: borde, margen
To Verge, *va.* inclinarse ó doblarse hácia abaxo
Vérger, *s.* macero de dean
Vérídical, *a.* verídico

VER

Verificación, *s.* verificacion
To Vérir, *va.* verificar
Vérity, *ad.* verdaderamente
Verisimilar, *a.* verosmil
Verisimilitude, Verisimilitly, *s.* verisimilitud
Véritable, *a.* verdadero
Vérity, *s.* verdad
Vérjuice, *s.* agraz, zumo de uva sin madurar
Vermicelli, *s.* fideos, especie de pasta ó masa delgada en forma de gusanillos
Vermicular, *a.* vermicular
To Vermiculate, *va.* vermicular
Vermiculation, *s.* vermiculacion
Vérmicule, *s.* gusanillo
Vermiculous, *a.* vermicular
Vérmiiform, *a.* vermiforme
Vermifuge, *s.* vermifugo
Vérmil, *s.* cochinilla, insecto que se cria en la hoja ó penca de la planta llamada *noyal*
Vermilion, *s.* bermellon, cianabrio, sea natural ó artificial; qualquier color sumamente rojo
To Vermilion, *va.* teñir de rojo
Vérmin, *s.* sabandija
Vermination, *s.* verminacion
Vérminous, *a.* verminoso
Vermiparous, *a.* vermiparo
Vermiparousness, *s.* estado ó calidad de criar gusanos
Vermivorous, *a.* vermivoro
Vérnacular, *a.* nativo. *Vernacular tongue*, romance, lengua nativa
Vérnal, *a.* vernal
Vérnant, *a.* verde
Vérnality, *s.* baxeza
Vérónica, *s.* veronica
Versability, Versableness, *s.* versatilidad
Vérstable, *a.* mudable, variable, capaz de cambiarse
Vérsal, *a.* universal
Vératile, *a.* versatil
Vératility, Versatfity, *s.* versatilidad
Verse, *s.* verso, linea que consta de cierta serie de sonidos; metro, copia, composicion en verso, versículo
Vérsed, *a.* versado, practico
Vérseman, *s.* poeta
Verification, *s.* verificacion
Verificator, Véraifier, *s.* poeta, versata
To Véraify, *va.* versificar;

VES

va. racitar ó relacionar en verso
Vérion, *s.* mudanza, vuelta, transformación, version
Vert, *s.* verde, todo quanto nasce con hoja verde dentro de los bosques, sinople
Vértébral, *s.* vertebral
Vértébra, *s.* vertebra
Vértex, *s.* zenit, vértice, cima, cumbre
Vértical, *s.* vertical
Verticality, *s.* situación vertical
Vértically, *ad.* verticalmente
Verticillate, *s.* verticilado
Verticity, *s.* verticidad
Vertiginous, *s.* vertiginoso
Vértigo, *s.* vértigo
Vértillage, *s.* la última mano que se da á la tierra para semoraria
Vervain, **Vérvine**, *s.* verbena
Vér, *s.* verdadero, real; grande, lo que tiene qualidades comunmente malas en grado eminente; idéntico, mismo; *ad.* muy, mucho
To Vésate, *va.* levantar vejigas ó ampollas
Vesication, *s.* vesigacion
Vesicatory, *s.* vesigatorio
Vésicle, *s.* veziguela
Vesicular, *s.* hueco
Vesper, *s.* vésper ó héspero, la estrella vespertina. *Vespera*, *pl.* vísperas
Vépertine, *s.* vespertino
Vésel, *s.* vasija, vaso, qualquiera de las partes continentes del cuerpo del animal; buque, baxel, embarcacion, qualquiera cosa apta para contener otra en sí
Vest, *s.* vestido
To Vest, *va.* vestir, cubrir ó adornar el cuerpo con el vestido, investir
Véstal, *s.* vestal, vírgen intacta; *s.* virgíneo
Véstiary, *s.* vestuario
Vestibule, *s.* vestibulo
Véstige, *s.* vestigio
Véstriment, *s.* vestido
Véstry, *s.* sacristía, una pieza contigua á la Iglesia donde se guardan los ornamentos ó otras cosas pertenecientes al culto divino, junta de los parroquianos que se tiene en la sacristía
Vesture, *s.* vestido

VIC

Vetch, *s.* alverjana, veta, especie de legumbre
Vétchy, *s.* lo que abunda de alverjanas
Vétérán, *s.* veterano; *s.* veterano
Veterinarian, *s.* albeitar
Vétérinary, *s.* lo que pertenece á albeiteria
To Vex, *va.* vexar, molestar
Vexation, *s.* vexacion
Vexatious, *s.* penoso, molesto
Vexatiousness, *s.* molestia
Véxer, *s.* el que inquieta, enfada, ó molesta
U'gilly, *ad.* feamente
U'glinea, *s.* faldad, deformidad, torpeza
U'gly, *s.* feo, disforme
Víal, *s.* redoma, ampollita
To Víal, *va.* meter en redoma
Víand, *s.* vianda, la comida que se sirve á la mesa
Víaticum, *s.* viático, los últimos ritos que se celebran para preparar el alma para su partida de esta vida á la otra
To Víbrate, *va.* vibrar, blandir; *va.* vibrar, moverse en el ayre de un lado á otro
Vibration, *s.* vibracion
Vibratory, *s.* vibratorio
Vicar, *s.* cura beneficiado, vicario
Vicariate, *s.* beneficio curado
Vicarial, *s.* vicario
Vicarious, *s.* delegado, substituido
Vicarship, *s.* vicariato
Vice, *s.* vicio, falta, culpa, deslíz, bafon de los volatines, tornillo, maquina que usan los herreros y otros artesanos, tirador de plomo, agario, la accion de agarrar. *Vice*, vicio
Viceadmiral, *s.* vicealmirante
Viceadmiralty, *s.* vicealmirantazgo
Viceagent, *s.* viceagente
Vicechancellor, *s.* vicecanciller
Viceconsul, *s.* vicecónsul
Viced, *s.* vicioso
Vicegrent, *s.* y *s.* vicegerente
Vicegerency, *s.* vicegerencia
Vicenary, *s.* vicinal
Viceroy, *s.* virey
Viceroyalty, *s.* vireynato
Vicety, *s.* exactitud
Viceversa, *ad.* viceversa
Vicinage, *s.* vecindario

VIL

Vicinal, **Vicine**, *s.* vecino
Vicinity, *s.* vecindad
Vicious, *s.* vicioso
Vicissitude, *s.* vicisitud
Victim, *s.* victima
Victor, *s.* vencedor
Victorious, *s.* victorioso
Victoriousness, *s.* triunfo
Victory, *s.* victoria
Victress, *s.* vencedora
Victuals, *s.* *pl.* vitualia
To Victual, *va.* abastecer
Victualier, *s.* abastecedor
Videlicet, *ad.* comunmente escrito *viz.* á saber
Viddity, *s.* viudedad
To Vie, *va.* disputar; *va.* competir
Vie, *s.* envite, el acto de apostar
To View, *va.* mirar, ver, percibir con la vista
View, *s.* perspectiva, vista, potencia visiva, examen, esrutinio, alcance de la vista, apariencia, mira, intencion. *Extensive view*, miras extensivas
Viewer, *s.* mirador
Viewless, *s.* invisible
Vigil, *s.* vela, ejercicio de devocion en las horas acoturnbradas de descanzo; vigilia, la accion de estar en vela ó despierto
Vigilance, **Vigilancy**, *s.* el estado de estar despierto, vigilancia
Vigilant, *s.* vigilante
Vignette or **Vinnet**, *s.* viñeta, cabecera, florón
Vigor, *s.* vigor, fuerza, actividad; energia
Vigorous, *s.* vigoroso
Vigorousness, *s.* vigorosidad
Vile, *s.* vil, baxe, indigno
Vilely, *ad.* vilmente
Vileness, *s.* vileza, baxeza
To Vilify, *va.* envilecer
Vill, *s.* village pequeño
Villa, *s.* quinta, casa de campo
Village, *s.* village
Villager, *s.* villano
Villagey, *s.* distrito de villas ó aldeas
Villain, *s.* villano, bellaco
Villainage, *s.* servidumbre
To Villanize, *va.* envilecer
Villainous, *s.* bellaco
Villainousness, *s.* maldad, perversidad
Vilany, *s.* villanía
Villatio, *s.* villanezo

VIO

Villous, Villose, *a.* velludo, felpudo
 Viminal, Viminoseous, *a.* mimbroso
 Vincible, *a.* vencible
 Vincibility, *a.* vencibilidad
 Vinculum, *a.* vínculo
 Vindemia, *a.* lo que pertenece á vendimia
 To Vindemiate, *va.* vendimiar
 Vindemission, *a.* vendimia
 To Vindicate, *va.* vindicar, defender, vengarse; vindicar, recuperar
 Vindication, *a.* vindicación
 Vindicative, *a.* vindicativo
 Vindicator, *a.* defensor
 Vindictory, *a.* vindicativo
 Vindicative, *a.* vengativo
 Vindicative, *ad.* vengativamente
 Vindictiveness, *a.* venganza
 Vine, *a.* vid, planta que produce las uvas. *Fine knife*, podadora
 Vinegar, *a.* vinagre, cualquier cosa metafóricamente agria
 Vinegar-cruet, *a.* vinagrera
 Vinegrub, *a.* pulgón de la vid
 Vineleaf, *a.* hoja de vid ó sarmentoso
 Vinestock, *a.* cepa
 Vineyard, *a.* viña
 Vinous, Vinose, *a.* vinoso
 Vintage, *a.* vendimia
 Vintager, *a.* vendimiador
 Vintner, *a.* vinatero
 Vintry, *a.* lugar en donde se venden vinos
 Viol, *a.* viola, instrumento musical, virador
 Violable, *a.* violable
 Violaceous, *a.* violáceo
 To Violate, *va.* violar, injuriar, profanar, corromper por fuerza á alguna mujer, violar
 Violation, *a.* violación, estupro, concubito forzado con alguna mujer
 Violator, *a.* violador
 Violence, *a.* violencia, impetu, ataque, vehemencia, el acto torpe executado contra la voluntad de alguna mujer
 Violent, *a.* violento
 Violent, *a.* violeta, flor pequeña. *Syrup of violets*, azarabe de violetas
 Violin, *a.* viola
 Violoncello, *a.* especie de viola ó violon pequeño

VIS

Viper, *a.* víbora, especie de serpiente, cualquiera cosa dañina ó dañosa
 Vipergrass, *a.* escorzonera
 Viperine, Viperous, *a.* viperino
 Virago, *a.* marimacho
 Virant, *a.* verde
 Virgin, *a.* virgen, doncella. *The blessed virgin Mary*, la bien aventurada virgen Maria. *Virgin wax*, cera virgen; virgo, signo boreal
 Virgin's bower, *a.* clercathle
 Virgin, Virginal, *a.* virginal
 Virginal, Virginals, *a.* espineta, clavicordio pequeña
 Virginitv, *a.* virginidad
 Virile, *a.* viril
 Virility, *a.* virilidad
 Virtual, *a.* virtual
 Virtuality, *a.* virtualidad
 Virtue, *a.* virtud, bondad moral, integridad de ánimo y bondad de vida y costumbres, eficacia, actividad; vigor, valor
 Virtucious, *a.* falto de virtud, ineficaz
 Virtuous, *a.* virtuoso
 Virtuous, *a.* virtuoso, eficaz, activo, lo que tiene virtud sanativa
 Virtuousness, *a.* calidad ó propiedad virtuosa
 Virulent, *a.* virulencia
 Virulent, *a.* virulento
 Virus, *a.* virulencia
 Virago, *a.* rostro
 To Vicerate, *va.* desentrañar
 Viscid, *a.* viscoso
 Viscidity, Viscosity, *a.* viscosidad
 Viscous, *a.* viscoso
 Viscousness, *cf.* viscondesa
 Viscous, *a.* viscoso
 Viability, Viableness, *a.* viabilidad
 Visible, *a.* visible
 Visibly, *ad.* visiblemente
 Vision, *a.* vision, fantasma, sueño, vision
 Visionary, *a.* visionario, imaginario; *a.* hombre visionario, el hombre cuya imaginación está descompuesta
 To Visit, *va.* visitar, ir á ver á alguno, enviar judicialmente; ir á examinar ó reconocer con autoridad judicial; *va.* visitarse
 Visit, *a.* visita
 Visitable, *a.* lo que se puede

VIV

visitat, lo que está sujeto á ser visitado
 Visitant, *a.* visitador
 Visitation, *a.* visitación
 Visitatorial, *a.* visitatorio
 Visitor, Visitor, *a.* visitador
 Vivace, *a.* vivivo
 Visor, *a.* visera, máscara
 Visored, *a.* enmascarado
 Vista, *a.* vista
 Visual, *a.* visual
 Vital, *a.* vital
 Vitality, *a.* vitalidad
 Vitally, *ad.* vitalmente
 Vitals, *a.* pl. las partes vitales y mas nobles de todo viviente
 To Vitiate, *va.* viciar, dañar
 Vitiacion, *a.* depravacion
 Vitious, *a.* vicioso
 Vitiousness, *a.* calidad ó propiedad viciosa
 Vitreous, *a.* vítreo
 Vitreousness, *a.* estado vítreo, semejanza al vidrio
 Vitrescent, *a.* capaz de vitrificación
 Vitrificable, *a.* vitrescible
 To Vitrificate, *va.* vitrificar
 Vitrification, *a.* vitrificación
 To Vitrify, *va.* vitrificar; *va.* vitrificarse
 Vitriol, *a.* vitriolo, sal ácida. *Blue or Roman vitriol*, vitriolo azul ó romano; vitriolo de chigre, sulfato de cobre. *White vitriol*, vitriolo blanco, sulfato de zinc
 Viriolate, Vitriolated, *a.* vitriolado
 Vitriolic, Vitriolous, *a.* vitriólico
 Vituline, *a.* vitulina
 Vituperable, *a.* vituperable
 To Vituperate, *va.* vituperar
 Vituperation, *a.* vituperacion
 Vitus's Dance, *a.* corea ó baile de S. Vito, especie de enfermedad de juvenes
 Viva voce, *ad.* á viva voz, de palabra
 Viracious, *a.* de larga vida; vivaz, despejado
 Vivaciousness, Vivacity, *a.* vivacidad, vida larga
 Vivary, *a.* vivar
 Vire, *a.* vivo
 Vivency, *a.* subsistencia
 Vires, *a.* paladares
 Vivid, *a.* vivo, despejado
 Vividly, *ad.* vivamente
 Vividness, *a.* vivacidad
 To Vivificate, *va.* vivificar, dar vida, recuperar

UN

Vivífete, *v.* vivificativo
 Vivification, *s.* vivificación
 To Vivify, *va.* vivificar
 Viviparous, *a.* vivíparo
 Vivo, *s.* viva de la columna, ó fuste de ella
 Vixen, *s.* zorra ó raposa, la hembra del zorro ó raposo
 Viz, *V.* *Fidelicet*
 Vizard, *s.* visera, máscara
 To Vizard, *va.* mascarar, tapar con máscara
 Visier, *s.* Visir ó Gran Visir
 Uicer, *s.* úlcera
 To Uicerate, *va.* ulcerar
 Ulceration, *s.* ulceración
 Uicered, *a.* ulcerado
 Uicerous, *a.* ulceroso
 Uicerousness, *s.* estado de ser ulceroso
 Uña, *s.* amoladuras
 Uñigious, *s.* cenagoso
 Uñlage, *s.* hueco ó vacío de un tonel, aquella parte que está sin llenar
 Uñterior, *a.* ulterior
 Uñtimate, *a.* ultimado
 Uñtimity, *s.* ultimidad
 Ultramarine, *s.* ultramar; *a.* ultramarino, lo que está de la otre parte del mar, extranjero
 Ultramontane, *a.* ultramontano
 Ultramundane, *a.* ultramundano
 Uñtroneous, *a.* ultroneo
 Uñbel, *s.* umbele
 Umbelliferus, Uñbellated, *a.* umbelífero, aparasolado
 Uñber, *s.* tierra Egipcia; especie de color, umbra
 Uñbered, *a.* sombreado
 Umbilical, *a.* umbilical
 Uñbles, *s.* pl. las entrañas de un venado
 Uñbo, *s.* cazoleta de broquel
 Uñbrage, *s.* sombrage, sombre, pique
 Umbrageous, *a.* sombrío
 Umbrageousness, *s.* umbría
 Uñbratile, *a.* umbratioso
 Umbrélin, Uñbel, *s.* parálisis, parálisis
 Uñbricity, *s.* umbría
 Uñmpirage, *s.* arbitración
 Uñmpire, *s.* arbitro, arbitrador
 Un, Partícula, que en sí nada significa; pero unila e otras voces en Inglés significa siempre negación ó privación. Algunas voces negativas, que no se encuentran

UNA

con un, te hellaran con *in*, *in*, ó *irr*, segun su uso mas comur
 Unabased, *a.* no ebatido ó envilecido
 Unabashed, *a.* descocado
 Unabated, *a.* no disminuido ó relaxado
 Unabbreviated, Unabridged, *a.* lo que no está ebreviado
 Unability, *s.* *V.* *Inability*
 Unable, *a.* inhabil
 Unabolishable, *a.* lo que no se puede abolir
 Unabrogated, *a.* lo que no está abrogado
 Unabridged, *a.* no ebreuelto
 Unacceptable, *a.* desagradable
 Unacceptableness, *s.* desagradado
 Unaccessible, *a.* inaccesible
 Unaccessibleness, *s.* inaccesibilidad
 Unaccommodated, *a.* desacomodado
 Unaccompanied, *a.* desacompañado
 Unaccomplished, *a.* incompleto
 Unaccountable, *a.* inexplicable
 Unaccountableness, *s.* el ser inexplicable
 Unaccurate, *a.* no exacto
 Unaccustomed, *a.* desacostumbrado
 Unacknowledged, *a.* no reconocido
 Unacquainted, *a.* desconocido
 Unactive, *a.* omiso
 Unadjudged, *a.* lo que no está adjudicado ó determinado
 Unadjusted, *a.* no ajustado ó arreglado
 Unadmired, *a.* despreciado
 Unadmonished, *a.* no emonestado ó aconsejado
 Unadorned, *a.* falta de adoración
 Unadorned, *a.* desadornado
 Unadventurous, *a.* lo que no arriesga
 Unadvisable, *a.* lo que no está prudente ó conveniente
 Unadvised, *a.* imprudente
 Unadulterated, *a.* genuino, puro
 Unaffected, *a.* real, verdadero, empedernido
 Unaffectedness, *s.* sencillez, lisura

UNA

Unaffecting, *a.* lo que no mueve los afectos
 Unaided, *a.* desayudado
 Unaiming, *a.* lo que no tiene mira, punto, objeto, ó direccion particular
 Unaired, *a.* lo que no está expuesto al eyre
 Unalienable, *a.* inalienable
 Unallayed, Unelloyed, *a.* lo que no tiene liga ó mezcla agena
 Unalleviated, *a.* no aliviado
 Unallied, *a.* falta de parientes allegados, ó etianzas
 Unallowable, *a.* inadmisibile
 Unalterable, *a.* ineluctable
 Unalterableness, *s.* inalterabilidad
 Unambitious, *a.* no ambicioso
 Unamenable, *a.* no responsable
 Unamendable, *a.* incorrigible
 Unamiable, *a.* lo que no es amable, falta de amabilidad
 Unamiableness, *s.* estado de no ser amable
 Unanailzed, *a.* no anellado
 Unanedled, *a.* desprevenido
 Unanimity, *s.* unanimidad
 Unánimous, *a.* unánime
 Unánimousness, *s.* estado de ser unanime
 Unanalead, *a.* no preparado ó templado
 Unanoointed, *a.* sin la unción
 Unanswerable, *a.* incontrovertible
 Unanswerableness, *s.* estado incontrovertible
 Unanswered, *a.* no respondido
 Unappalled, *a.* intrepido
 Unapparelled, *a.* no vestido
 Unapparent, *a.* lo que no está aparente, invisible
 Unappeasable, *a.* implacable
 Unappeasableness, *s.* implacabilidad
 Unapplauded, *a.* no alabado
 Unapplicable, *s.* *V.* *Inapplicability*
 Unappplied, *a.* no aplicado
 Unappointed, *a.* no determinado ó señalado
 Unapportioned, *a.* lo que no es proporcionado
 Unapprehended, *a.* no entendido
 Unapprehensive, *a.* lerdo, tardío de ingenio, falta de comprehension
 Unapproachable, *s.* inaccesible

UNA

Unappróchableness, *s.* inaccesibilidad
 Unapproprable, *a.* incapaz de ser apropiado
 Unappróved, *a.* desaprobado
 Unápt, *a.* lerdo, tardío
 Unáptly, *ad.* ineptamente
 Unáptness, Unáptitude, *s.* ineptitud, inepticia
 Unárgued, *a.* no disputado ó censurado
 Unárrined, *a.* inerte
 Unárranged, *a.* no arreglado
 Unárrful, *a.* inerte
 Unásked, *a.* no solicitado
 Unápirated, *a.* lo que no es aspirado, mudo
 Unáspring, *a.* libre de ambición
 Unasáilab'e, *a.* incapaz de ser asilado
 Unasáiled, *a.* no acometido
 Unasáyed, *a.* no ensayado ó atentado
 Unaságnable, *a.* incapaz de ser asignado, no asignable
 Unasásmilated, *a.* lo que no es asimilado ó asemejado
 Unasásmulated, *a.* no asimulado
 Unasásted, *a.* sin socorro
 Unasásociated, *a.* no asociado
 Unasássaged, *a.* no mitigado ó ablandado
 Unasásming, *a.* modesto
 Unasáured, *a.* incierto
 Unatóned, *a.* no explado
 Unattáched, *a.* no agarrado
 Unattáched, *a.* no acometido
 Unattáinable, *a.* lo que no se puede alcanzar
 Unattáinableness, *s.* imposibilidad de ser alcanzado
 Unattáinted, *a.* no corrompido ó convencido
 Unattémped, *a.* no experimentado ni ensayado
 Unatténded, *a.* solo, sin comitiva
 Unatténtive, *a.* V. Inattentive
 Unatténuated, *a.* lo que no es atenuado
 Unattésted, *a.* no afirmado ó atestigüado
 Unattíred, *a.* no ataviado ó adornado
 Unattírective, *a.* falto de atracción
 Unattributed, *a.* lo que no es atribuido
 Unattuned, *a.* no entonado
 Unaváilable, *a.* infructuoso
 Unaváilableness, *s.* ineficacia

UNB

Unaváiling, *a.* inútil
 Unavénged, *a.* lo que no es vengado
 Unavóidable, *a.* inevitable
 Unavóidableness, *s.* estado inevitable
 Unavóuchrable, *a.* lo que no se puede afirmar o sostener
 Unavóvable, *a.* no declarada abiertamente
 Unáuthorized, *a.* desautorizado
 Unawákeable, *a.* lo que no se puede despertar
 Unawárded, *a.* no determinado ó juzgado
 Unawáre, Unawáres, *ad.* inopinadamente
 Unáwed, *a.* falto de miedo ó reverencia
 Unácked, *a.* indomito
 Unáilable, *a.* lo que no puede ser saltado baxo fianzas
 Unáilanced, *a.* no ajustado
 To Unáillast, *va.* deslastrar
 Unáiptized, *a.* no bautizado
 To Unáir, *va.* desatancar
 To Unáirb, *va.* destapar
 Unáirbed, *a.* no rasurado, ó afeitado, desbarbado
 To Unáirrel, *va.* sacar de toneia ó barril
 Unáishful, *a.* desvergonzado
 To Unáiste, *va.* deshilar
 Unáittered, *a.* lo que no es apaleado ó abatido
 To Unáit, *va.* abrir
 Unáirrabie, *a.* intolerable
 Unáéaten, *a.* ileso
 Unbecóming, *a.* indacente
 To Unbé, *va.* levantar de la cama
 Unbefriénded, *a.* sin amigos
 Unbefitting, *a.* desconveniente
 To Unbegét, *va.* quitar ó privar de existencia
 Unbegóten, *a.* ingénilo
 To Unbeguile, *va.* desengañar
 Unbéheld, *a.* no visto ó mirado
 Unbelié, *s.* incredulidad
 To Unbeliéve, *va.* no creer
 Unbeliéver, *s.* incrédulo
 Unbélded, *a.* lo que no es amado
 To Unbénd, *va.* destorcer, aflojar. To unbend the sails, desanvergar las velas. To unbend a cable, desentallar un cable
 Unbéndable, *a.* inflexible
 Unbénding, *a.* inflexible
 Unbéneficed, *a.* sin beneficio

UNB

Unbénevolent, *a.* inhumano
 Unbénighted, *a.* libre de obscuridad, trunca obscuro
 Unbéign, *a.* maligno
 Unbént, *a.* destorcido
 Unbéneeing, *a.* mal visto
 Unbésoúght, *a.* no rogado ó solicitado
 Unbétróthed, *a.* no desposado
 Unbéwáiled, *a.* no lamentado ó llorado
 To Unbéwáitch, *va.* deshechizar
 To Unbéas, *va.* quitar preocupaciones
 Unbéil, Unbéidden, *a.* espontáneo
 Unbéigotted, *a.* libre de perjuicios ó hipocresía
 To Unbéind, *va.* desatar
 To Unbéit, *va.* desahitar
 Unbéitted, *a.* desenfrenado
 Unbéiméable, *a.* inculpable
 Unbéiméched, *a.* crudo
 Unbéimished, *a.* irreprehensible
 Unbéiméched, *v.* puro, limpio
 Unbéist, *a.* maldito
 Unbéoddy, Unbéodded, *a.* irremuerto
 Unbéown, *a.* no desabotonado
 Unbéuidnted, *a.* desembotado
 Unbéuidred, *a.* inoportuno
 Unbéuid, *a.* no cocido
 To Unbéuit, *va.* desatancar
 Unbéuidet, *a.* grueso
 To Unbéone, *va.* desosar
 Unbéonnetted, *a.* desabonado
 Unbéookish, *a.* ignorante
 Unbéooted, *a.* descalzado, sin botas
 Unbéordered, *a.* lo que no tiene borde ó orilla
 Unbéored, *a.* no ataladrado
 Unbéörn, *a.* no aun nacido
 Unbéirruved, *a.* propio
 To Unbéosom, *va.* abrir su pecho á alguno, revelar un secreto
 Unbéotomed, *a.* insondable
 Unbéought, *a.* logrado sin comprar
 Unbéound, *a.* desatado
 Unbéounded, *a.* ilimitado
 Unbéoundedly, *ad.* ilimitadamente
 Unbéoundedness, *s.* limitación
 To Unbéowel, *va.* desventrar
 To Unbérice, *va.* aflojar
 To Unbéridil, *va.* desteter
 Unbéreathed, *a.* no operado
 Unbérd, *a.* mal criado
 Unbéreched, *a.* desbragado
 Unbéirbed, *a.* desinteresado

UNC

To Unbuckle, *va.* desenfrenar
Unbridled, *a.* desenfrenado
Unbraced, lo que no es
barronado ó decentado
Unbroteder, *a.* no bordado
Unbroke, Unbroken, *a.* in-
violado, indomito
Unbroched, *a.* no adornado
con joyas
Unbrotherlike, Unbrotherly,
a. indigno de hermano
To Unbuckle, *va.* desbarrillar
Unbódded, *a.* no brotado, no
inoculado, dices de plan-
tas y árboles frutales
To Unbuild, *va.* demoler
Unbuilt, *a.* aun no construido
ó edificado
Unburied, *a.* insepulto
Unburied, *a.* no bruñido
Unburnt, Unburned, *a.* no
quemado
Unburning, *a.* lo que no que-
ma ni consume con su
calor
To Unburthen, *va.* descargar
To Unbutton, *va.* desabotonar
Uncalcined, *a.* no calcinado
Uncalled, *a.* no llamado
To Uncalm, *va.* perturbar
Uncancelled, *a.* no abolido ó
anulado
Uncandid, *a.* falso, doble
Uncandid, *a.* no confiado ó
azucarado
Uncandid, *a.* no segun ó
contrario ó los canones
Uncanvassed, *a.* no examina-
do, no solicitado
Uncapable, *a.* incapaz
Uncared, *a.* desamperado
Uncarnate, *a.* flaco, no car-
noso
Uncarted, *a.* no llevado en
carros
To Uncase, *va.* desenvaynar,
desollar
Uncought, *a.* aun no cogido
Uncaused, *a.* sin motivo
Uncautious, *a.* incauto
Uncelibrated, *a.* no celebrado
ó afamado
Uncensurable, *a.* lo que no se
puede censurar
Uncertain, *a.* incierto, dudo-
so, instable
Uncertainly, *ad.* incierta-
mente
Uncertainty, Uncertainness,
a. incertidumbre
To Uncchain, *va.* desencadenar
Uncchangeable, *a.* inmutable
Uncchangeableness, *a.* inmu-
tabilidad

UNC

Unchanged, *a.* invariado
Unchanging, *a.* inalterable
To Uncharge, *va.* desdeclinar
Uncharitable, *a.* contra cari-
dad
Uncharitableness, *a.* falta de
caridad
Uncharitally, *ad.* sin caridad
Unchary, *a.* incauto
Unchaste, *a.* incauto
Unchastity, incontinencia
Unchecked, *a.* desenfrenado
Uncheerfulness, *a.* melan-
colia
Unchewed, *a.* no masticado
To Unchild, *va.* privar de los
hijos
Unchristian, *a.* anticristiano
Unchristianness, *a.* falta de
christiandad
Unchronicled, *a.* lo que no
está colocado ó recordado
en la cronica
To Unchurch, *va.* excomulgar
Unclai, *a.* uncial
Uncircumcised, *a.* incircun-
ciso
Uncircumcision, *a.* el ser in-
circunciso
Uncircumscribed, *a.* incir-
cunscripto
Uncircumspect, *a.* impru-
dente
Uncircumstantial, *a.* lo que
no es circunstanciado
Uncircumstanced, *a.* no
colocado ó delineado con
todas las circunstancias
Uncivil, *a.* grosero, descortes,
desatento
Uncivilized, *a.* bárbaro, tosco
Uncitrified, *a.* no purificado,
ó clarificado
To Unclass, *va.* desabrochar
Unclassic, *a.* lo que no es
clasico
Uncle, *a.* tio
Unclean, *a.* inmundo
Uncleanliness, *a.* inmundicia
Uncleanness, *a.* inmundicia
Uncleanness, *a.* suciedad
To Uncle, *va.* abrir el puño
To Unclew, *va.* desovillar
Unclepped, *a.* no cortado
To Uncloth, *va.* desnudar
To Unclog, *va.* exonerar
To Uncloister, *va.* echar de
los claustros
To Unclose, *va.* abrir
Unclosed, *a.* descerrado
Unclosed, Unclosed, *a.* claro
Unclosedness, *a.* claridad
To Unclothe, *va.* abrir el
puño

UNC

To Uncoff, *va.* quitar la cofia
ó escoceta
Uncof, *va.* desadujar
Uncofnet, *a.* no acusado
Uncollected, *a.* disperso
Uncoloured, *a.* lo que está sin
color, no teñido
Uncolmbed, *a.* lo que no está
peynado
Uncolomness, *a.* fealdad
Uncolomly, *a.* falta de gracia ó
hermosura
Uncomfortable, *a.* desconsol-
ado
Uncomfortableness, *a.* des-
consuelo
Uncommanded, *a.* no man-
dado
Uncommon, *a.* raro
Uncommonness, *a.* raridad
Uncommunicated, *a.* no
comunicado
Uncompact, *a.* desunido
Uncompained, *a.* desacom-
pañado
Uncompelled, *a.* espontaneo
Uncomplete, *a.* incompleto
Uncompróved, *a.* simple
Uncomprehensiv, *a.* incapaz
de comprender
Uncompressed, *a.* lo que no
está comprimido
Unconceivable, *a.* incompre-
hensible
Unconceived, *a.* impensado
Unconcern, Unconcernedness,
a. indiferencia
Unconcerned, *a.* indiferente
Unconcerning, *a.* lo que á
uno no le interesa ni im-
porta
Unconcernment, *a.* descuido
Unconcláding, *a.* indeciso
Unconcludings, *a.* inde-
cision
Unconnected, *a.* crudo
Uncondemned, *a.* no conden-
ado
Unconditional, *a.* absoluto
Unconfirmet, *a.* libre
Unconfirmed, *a.* no confir-
mado
Unconformable, *a.* lo que no
puede conformarse
Unconfused, *a.* distinto
Uncongealable, *a.* incapaz de
ser helado
Uncongealed, *a.* no helado
Unconnected, *a.* inconnexo
Unconquerable, *a.* invencible
Unconscionable, *a.* contra
conciencia
Unconsecrated, *a.* no consa-
grado

UND

Unconstruable, *a.* incapaz de ser construido
 Unconstrained, *a.* libre
 Uncontestable, *a.* incontestable
 Uncontronible, *a.* ingobernable
 Unconverted, *a.* infiel
 To Undeór, *va.* desatar
 Uncorrected, *a.* incorrecto
 Uncorrupted, *a.* incorrupto
 To Undeóver, *va.* desatapar
 Unconvenable, *s.* lo que no se puede ni debe aconsejar
 Uncountable, *a.* V. *innumerable*
 Uncouterfeit, *a.* gemino
 To Undeouple, *va.* desanipare, jar perros
 Uncourteous, *a.* descortés
 Uncourtliness, *s.* inurbanidad
 Uncourty, *a.* descortés
 Uncouth, *a.* extraño
 Uncouthness, rudeza
 To Undecate, *va.* aniquillar
 Undecated, *a.* increado
 Undecidableness, *s.* descrito
 Undecided, *a.* aun no cogido
 Undecrossed, *a.* no amulado
 Undecrodded, *a.* holgado
 To Undecrown, *va.* destronar
 Undeunion, *s.* uncion, la accion de unir, unguento, untura, la extrema uncion, qualquiera cosa que muere a piedad ó devocion
 Undeosity, Undeuousness, *s.* antuosidad
 Undeuous, *a.* antuoso
 Undeóiled, *a.* no escogido
 Undeólpable, *a.* inculpable
 Undeóltivable, *a.* ingrato
 Undeóltivated, *a.* inculto
 Undeómbeted, *a.* desembarazado
 Undeóarable, *a.* no restringible
 Undeóurbed, *a.* desenfrenado
 To Undeóuri, *va.* desensortijar; *va.* desensortirse
 Undeóurrent, *a.* no corriente
 To Undeóurva, *va.* libertar de alguna maldicion
 Undeóut, *a.* no cortado
 To Undeóim, *va.* abrir
 Undeóimaged, *a.* lleso
 Undeóunted, *a.* arrojado
 Undeóuntedly, *ad.* intrepidamente
 Undeóuntedness, *s.* intrepidez
 Undeóarried, *a.* no ofuscado
 Undeóubachet, *a.* sobrio
 Undeóacagon, *s.* undecagono

UND

Undeóayed, Undeóaying, *a.* inmarcescible
 Undeóeivable, *a.* incapaz de ser engañado
 To Undeóeive, *va.* desengañar
 Undeóeived, *a.* desengañado
 Undeóecided, Undeóecisive, *a.* indeciso
 To Undeóeck, *va.* desadornar
 Undeóecisnible, *a.* indeclinable
 Undeóecined, *a.* recto
 Undeóeclicated, *a.* no dedicado
 Undeóe, *a.* ouleado
 Undeóecded, *a.* no executado
 Undeóeficed, *a.* entero, sano
 Undeóefisnible, *a.* lo que no se puede anular ó deshacer
 Undeóefied, *a.* no desafiado
 Undeóefied, *a.* impoluto
 Undeóefinable, *a.* indefinible
 Undeóefined, *a.* indefinido
 Undeóefirmed, *a.* no designado
 Undeóefrayed, *a.* no costeado ni pagado
 Undeóeliberated, *a.* indeliberado
 Undeóelighted, *a.* desagradado
 Undeóelightful, *a.* desagradable
 Undeóemolished, *a.* no demolido
 Undeóemónstrable, *a.* indemonstrable
 Undeóenfiable, *a.* innegable
 Undeóeplored, *a.* no llorado ni lamentado
 Undeóeprived, *a.* incorrupto
 Undeóeprived, *a.* no privado ni despojado
 Undeóer, *prep.* debaxo, en estado de sujecion ó pupilage, so; debaxo, de modo que tenga otra cosa encima que lo cubra ó esconda, soto; en un parage inferior; menos, por menos; con pretexto de, con apariencia de; so, en estado de estar cargado ó de opresion. *I am under an obligation to him, yole debo favores. Under pain of death, so pena de muerte*
 Undeóer, *ad.* debaxo, en un estado de sujecion; menos, por menos; tiene algunas veces un significado parecido á lo del adjetivo
 Undeóerage, *s.* minoridad
 Undeóeración, *s.* accion subordinada, incidente
 To Undeóebear, *va.* soportar
 To Undeóebid, *va.* ofrecer por alguna cosa menos de lo que vale

UND

To Undeóbind, *va.* atar por debaxo
 Undeóbüttler, *s.* ayuda de su miller
 Undeóchamberlain, *s.* socamestero
 Undeóclerk, *s.* escribiente
 Undeócoök, *s.* ayuda de cocinero
 To Undeódo, *va.* afloxar
 Undeófiction, *s.* faccion ó pandilla subordinada
 Undeófavour, *ad.* con perdon
 To Undeófeel, *va.* presentir
 Undeófellow, *s.* inferior
 Undeófilling, *s.* cimiento de un edificio
 To Undeófong, *va.* emprender
 To Undeófurnish, *va.* escasear
 To Undeógrd, *va.* cesar por debaxo
 Undeógridle, *s.* cinta que se pone por debaxo
 To Undeógo, *va.* sufrir
 Undeóground, *s.* soterráneo
 Undeógrowth, *s.* lo que nace debaxo de los árboles grandes
 Undeóhand, *ad.* debaxo de mano, por debaxo de cuerda, clandestinamente
 Undeólabourer, *s.* peon
 Undeólay, *va.* reforzar
 Undeólayer, *s.* puntal
 Undeóleather, *s.* cuero de debaxo
 Undeólieutenant, *s.* soteniente
 To Undeórise, *va.* estar debaxo
 To Undeórine, *va.* rayar
 Undeóring, *s.* agente inferior
 To Undeórine, *va.* minar, hacer minas; armar zancadilla á alguno
 Undeóminer, *s.* minador
 Undeórmoot, *s.* infimo, el mas baxo; *ad.* debaxo
 Undeórneath, *ad.* debaxo
 Undeórofficer, *s.* oficial subalterno
 Undeórogatory, *a.* lo que no deroga, no derogatorio
 Undeórpart, *s.* parte inferior ó no esencial
 Undeópetticoat, *s.* enaguas
 Undeóplot, *s.* enredo accesorio, lances colaterales de una comedia ó tragedia; episodio; trama
 To Undeópraise, *va.* no alabar segun el mérito de alguna cosa

UND

To Underprice, *us.* menospreciar
 To Underprop, *us.* apuntalar
 Underproportioned, *a.* desproporcionado
 To Underrate, *us.* menospreciar
 Underrate, *s.* precio infimo ó baxo
 To Underrun, *us.* recorrer
 Undersecretary, *s.* sotasecretario
 To Undersell, *us.* vender por menos ó mas barato de otro
 Underservant, *s.* criado de escalera abaxo
 To Underset, *us.* poner debaxo
 Undersetter, *s.* sustentáculo
 Undershériff, *s.* substituto de sherif
 To Understand, *us.* entender, percibir, alcanzar; *us.* entender, estar informado, ser sabedor de alguna cosa
 Understanding, *s.* entendimiento, inteligencia, destreza, habilidad. *A secret understanding*, inteligencia secreta; *a.* inteligente
 Understandingly, *ad.* con juicio
 Understand, *prct.* y *pp.* del verbo *To Understand*
 Understrapper, *s.* substituto
 To Undertake, *us.* emprender; *us.* emprender, tomar sobre sí, aventurar, responder
 Undertaker, *s.* emprendedor, empresario; maestro; comisario ó director de entierros
 Undertaking, *s.* empresa
 Undertenant, *s.* subarrendador
 Undervaluation, *s.* menosprecio
 To Undervalue, *us.* menospreciar
 Undervalue, *s.* menosprecio
 Undervalue, *s.* menospreciador
 Underwood, *s.* arbores ó arbores enanos, que nacen entre los grandes
 To Underwork, *s.* minar, no trabajar lo necesario
 Underwork, *s.* menudencias
 To Underwrite, *us.* subscribir, asegurar contra los riesgos de mar
 Underwriter, *s.* asegurador
 Underwritten, Underwrit, *pp.*

UND

del verbo *To Underwrite*
 Underwrite, *prct.* del verbo *To Underwrite*
 Undescribed, *a.* no descrito
 Undescried, *a.* no visto ni descubierto
 Undeserved, *a.* no merecido
 Undeserver, *s.* desmerecedor
 Undeserving, *a.* indigno
 Undesigned, *a.* no intentado
 Undesigning, *a.* sincero
 Undesirable, *a.* lo que no es deseable
 Undesired, *a.* no deseado ni solicitado
 Undesiring, *a.* negligente
 Undestroyable, *a.* indestructible
 Undestroyed, *a.* no destruido
 Undeterminable, *a.* no determinable
 Undeterminate, *a.* indeterminado
 Undetermination, Undetermination, *s.* indeterminacion
 Undetermined, *a.* indeterminado
 Undevoted, *s.* no dedicado
 Undisaphanous, *a.* turbio
 Undigested, *a.* indigesto
 Undiminished, *a.* entero
 Undipped, *a.* no sumergido
 Undirected, *a.* no dirigido
 Undiscerned, *a.* no descubierto
 Undiscernible, *a.* invisible
 Undiscerning, *a.* falto de discernimiento
 Undisciplined, *a.* indisciplinado
 Undiscoverable, *a.* inavergiguable
 Undiscovered, *a.* no descubierto ó visto, escondido
 Undiscreet, *a.* indiscreto
 Undisguised, *a.* sin disfraz
 Undishonored, *a.* no deshonrado
 Undismayed, *a.* lo que no teme nada
 Undisputed, *a.* indisputable
 Undissembled, *a.* sincero
 Undissembling, *a.* lo que jamas se derrite
 Undistinct, *a.* confuso
 Undistinguishable, *a.* lo que no puede ser distinguido
 Undistinguished, *a.* indistinto
 Undistinguishing, *a.* lo que no distingue
 Undisturbed, *a.* quieto

UNE

Undividable, *a.* indivisible
 Undivided, *a.* indiviso
 To Undo, *us.* deshacer, desatar; arruinar
 Undoubted, *a.* indubitado
 Undrainable, *a.* inagotable
 To Undraw, *us.* abrir
 Undredimed, *a.* impensado
 To Undress, *us.* desnudar
 Undress, *s.* deshabelle
 Undried, *a.* mojado
 Undubitate, *a.* indubitable
 Undue, *a.* indebido
 Unduly, Unduly, *ad.* indebidamente
 Undueeness, *s.* Impropiedad
 Undulation, *s.* undulacion
 Undutiful, *a.* inobediente
 Undutifully, *ad.* inobedientemente
 Undutifulness, *s.* inobediencia
 Uneasily, *ad.* inquietamente
 Uneasiness, *s.* inquietud
 Uneasy, *a.* inquieto, cuidadoso, ansioso, impertinente
 Uneaten, *a.* no comido ni devorado
 Unedifying, *a.* lo que no edificafica
 Unedited, *a.* inédito
 Uneffected, *a.* lo que no es borrado ó cancelado
 Uneffected, *a.* no efectuado ni executado
 Uneffectual, *a.* infrax
 Unelected, *a.* no elegido
 Uneilgible, *a.* lo que no merece ser elegido
 Uneloquent, *a.* no eloquente
 Uneucidated, *a.* no elucidado ó aclarado
 Unemployed, *a.* desocupado
 Unemptiable, *a.* inagotable
 Unendowed, *a.* indotado
 Unengaged, *a.* desocupado
 Unenjoyed, *a.* lo que no se goza ó no está gozado
 Unenjoying, *a.* que no goza
 Unenlightened, *a.* no iluminado
 Unennobled, *a.* lo que no es ennoblecido
 Unenslaved, *a.* libre de esclavitud
 Unenterprising, *a.* no venturoso
 Unentertaining, *a.* lo que no divierte ni entretiene
 Unentreated, *a.* no solicitado
 Unenvied, *a.* no envidado
 Unenumerated, *a.* no numerado
 Unequable, *a.* diferente

UNE

Unequal, *a.* desigual
 Unequatable, *a.* incomparable
 Unequaled, *a.* sin igual
 Unequally, *ad.* desigualmente
 Unequality, *s.* desigualdad
 Unequipped, *a.* no aparejado
 Unequitable, *a.* injusto
 Unequivocal, *a.* no equívoco
 Unequivocally, *ad.* inerrable
 Unerrableness, *s.* inerrancia
 Unerring, *a.* infalible, cierto
 Uneschewable, *a.* inevitable
 Unespied, *a.* escondido
 Unespoused, *a.* no desposado ó defendido
 Unessayed, *a.* no tentado ó ensayado
 Unessential, *a.* lo que no es esencial, ni muy importante
 Unestablished, *a.* no establecido
 Unesteemed, *a.* no estimado ó apreciado
 Unestimable, *a.* lo que no es estimable
 Unestimated, *a.* no tasado, ó valuado
 Unestranged, *a.* no extrañado
 Unevaporated, *a.* lo que no está evaporado
 Uneven, *a.* desigual
 Unevenness, *s.* desigualdad
 Unévitable, *a.* inevitable
 Unexacted, *a.* no exigido
 Unexamined, *a.* no examinado
 Unexemplified, *a.* lo que no tiene exemplar
 Unexceptionable, *a.* que no se puede rehusar
 Unexcised, *a.* libre de excisas ó alcabalas
 Unexecuted, *a.* no ejecutado
 Unexemplified, *a.* lo que no es exemplificado
 Unexempt, *a.* no exento
 Unexercised, *a.* inesperto
 Unexhausted, *a.* inexhausto
 Unexpanded, *a.* encogido
 Unexpected, *a.* inesperado
 Unexpectation, *s.* repentin
 Unexpedient, *a.* inconveniente
 Unexperenced, *a.* inesperto
 Unexpert, *a.* inhábil
 Unexpired, *a.* no acabado
 Unexported, *a.* no extraído ó llevado fuera del país
 Unexposed, *a.* no expuesto
 Unexpressible, *a.* inefable

UNF

Unexpressive, *a.* falto de expresión ó palabras
 Unextended, *a.* falto de extensión
 Unexterrninal, *a.* incapaz de exterminio
 Unextinguishable, *a.* inextinguible
 Unfaded, *a.* verde
 Unfading, *a.* inmarcescible
 Unfailing, *a.* seguro, cierto
 Unfair, *a.* doble, falso
 Unfairly, *ad.* de mala fe
 Unfaithful, *a.* infiel, falto de fe, perfido, desleal
 Unfaithfully, *ad.* infelizmente
 Unfaithfulness, *s.* infidelidad
 Unfollowed, *a.* no descasado
 Unfalsified, *a.* verdadero
 Unfamiliar, *a.* desacostumbrado
 Unfashionable, *a.* obsoleto
 Unfashionableness, *s.* desvío de la moda
 Unfashioned, *a.* informe
 To Unfasten, *va.* desatar
 Unfathered, *a.* huérfano de padre
 Unfathomable, *a.* insondable
 Unfathomably, *ad.* de modo insondable
 Unfavourable, *a.* contrario
 Unfavourably, *ad.* contrariamente
 Unfearful, *a.* no temido
 Unfeasible, *a.* impracticable
 Unfeathered, *a.* implume
 Unfettered, *a.* disforme
 Unfed, *a.* falto de alimento
 Unfeed, *a.* no pagado ó alimentado
 Unfeeling, *a.* insensible
 Unfeigned, *a.* real, verdadero, ingenuo
 Unfelt, *a.* no percibido ni sentido
 Unfenced, *a.* abierto
 Unfermented, *a.* no fermentado
 Unfertile, *a.* infecundo
 To Unfetter, *va.* desencadenar
 Unfigured, *a.* lo que no representa forma ó figura animal
 Unfilled, *a.* vacío, vacante
 Unfilial, *a.* no filial
 Unfinished, *a.* incompleto
 Unfirm, *a.* endeble
 Unfit, *a.* desaconveniente
 Unfitness, *s.* ineptitud
 Unfitting, *a.* impropio
 To Unfix, *va.* soltar
 Unfixed, *a.* errante

UNG

Unfedged, *a.* implume
 Unfished, *a.* lo que aun no ha formado carne
 Unfolded, *a.* no vencido ni apurado
 To Unfold, *va.* desplegar
 To Unfold, *va.* desaturdir
 Unforbid, Unforbidden, *a.* permitido
 Unforced, *a.* espontáneo, voluntario; natural
 Unforcible, *a.* debil, flojo
 Unforeboding, *a.* lo que no predice ni pronostica
 Unforeseen, Unforeknown, *a.* no previsto
 Unforgot, *a.* no perdido
 Unforgotten, *a.* no olvidado
 Unforgiving, *a.* duro
 Unformed, *a.* informe
 Unforsaken, *a.* no abandonado
 Unfortified, *a.* no fortificado
 Unfortunate, *a.* infortunado
 Unfortunateness, *s.* infortunio
 Unfought, *a.* no peleado
 Unfoiled, *a.* impoluto
 Unfound, *a.* no hallado, imposible de hallarse
 Unframable, *a.* incapaz de ser formado
 Unframed, *a.* no formado
 Unfreighted, *a.* no fletado ó cargado de géneros
 To Unfrequent, *va.* no frecuentar
 Unfrequent, *a.* raro
 Unfrequented, *a.* no frecuentado
 Unfrequently, *ad.* rara vez
 Unfriended, *a.* desamparado
 Unfriendliness, *s.* falta de amistad
 Unfriendly, *a.* áspero
 Unfrozen, *a.* no helado ó convertido en hielo, deshelado
 Unfruitful, *a.* estéril
 Unfruitfully, *ad.* infructuosamente
 Unfruitfulness, *s.* esterilidad
 Unfulfilled, *a.* no cumplido ni observado
 To Unfur, *va.* desplegar, desdoblar, extender
 To Unfurnish, *va.* despojar
 Unfurnished, *a.* desadornado
 Ungainly, Ungain, *a.* zafio, toscó, desmañado
 Ungalled, *a.* liso
 Ungarnished, *a.* desguarnecido
 Ungartered, *a.* sin ligas, desligado

UNG

Ungüthered, *a.* no cogido
 Ungenerated, *a.* ingénito
 Ungenerative, *a.* lo que no engendra
 Ungenerous, *a.* vil, indigno
 Ungenerousness, *s.* falta de generosidad
 Ungénial, *a.* lo que no es genial ó natural
 Ungénialness, *s.* falta de genialidad
 Ungentel, *a.* rudo, vulgar
 Ungentleness, *s.* grosería
 Ungentle, *a.* áspero
 Ungentlemanlike, Ungentlemanly, *a.* descomedido
 Ungentleness, *s.* daseza
 Ungently, *ad.* ruda y asperamente
 Ungilded, *a.* desdorado, dorado
 To Ungird, or Ungirdle, *vs.* desceñir
 Unglorified, *a.* no glorificado
 Ungloved, *a.* sin guantes en las manos
 To Unglue, *vs.* desencolar
 To Unglue, *vs.* desmenuar
 Unglue, *ad.* impliamente
 Unglue, *a.* impiedad
 Unglue, *a.* impio
 Unglue, *a.* no herido
 Unglue, *a.* no henchido ó llenado
 Unglue, *a.* no ganado ni adquirido; ingénito
 Ungovernable, *a.* indomable
 Ungovernableness, *s.* indocilidad
 Ungoverned, *a.* desgobernado
 Ungraceful, *a.* toco, feo
 Ungracefulness, *s.* torpezza
 Ungracious, *a.* desagradable
 Ungraciousness, *s.* descortesia
 Ungrafted, *a.* inxerto
 Ungrammatical, *a.* contrario á las reglas de la gramática
 Ungranted, *a.* no concedido, no dado
 Ungratified, *a.* lo que no está hecho en gracia
 To Ungrapple, *vs.* desaserrar
 Ungrateful, *a.* desagradecido, desagradable
 Ungratefully, *ad.* ingratamente
 Ungratefulness, *s.* ingratitud
 To Ungravel, *vs.* quitar el casajo
 Ungravelly, *ad.* sin gravedad
 To Ungraze, *vs.* desengrazar
 Ungroded, *a.* infundado

UNH

Ungrudgingly, *ad.* de buena gana
 Unguarded, *a.* descuidado
 Unguent, *s.* ungüento
 Unguided, *a.* no dirigido
 Unhabitable, *a.* inhabitable
 Unhabitableness, *s.* estado de ser inhabitable
 To Unhallow, *vs.* profanar
 To Unhalter, *vs.* desencabestrar
 Unhammered, *a.* no martillado
 Unhandsome, *a.* falta de gracia ó hermosura, innoble
 Unhandy, *a.* demafiado
 To Unhang, *vs.* descolgar
 Unhappiness, *s.* infelicidad
 Unhappy, *a.* infeliz
 To Unharbour, *vs.* desalojar
 Unharmful, *a.* inocente
 Unharmfulness, *s.* desproporcionado
 To Unharness, *vs.* desguarnecer
 To Unharnish, *vs.* desenfajar
 To Unharp, *vs.* soltar el pestillo
 Unhatched, *a.* no salido del cascaron
 Unhazarded, *a.* no arriesgado
 Unhealed, *a.* no curado
 Unhealthful, *a.* malo
 Unhealthfulness, *s.* estado de ser malo
 Unhealthy, *a.* enfermizo
 Unheard, *a.* lo que no se ha oído, desconocido. Unheard of, *ad.* inaudito
 Unheated, *a.* no calentado
 Unheeded, *a.* no atendido
 Unheeding, *a.* negligente
 Unhedy, *a.* precipitado
 Unhelpful, *a.* desamparado
 Unhelpful, *a.* inútil
 To Unhinge, *vs.* desgornar
 Unholiness, *a.* impiedad
 Unholy, *a.* profano
 Unhounded, *a.* despreciado
 To Unhook, *vs.* quitar el caprote
 To Unhookwink, *vs.* desventar los ojos, desangar
 To Unhook, *vs.* desengchar
 To Unhook, *vs.* quitar los arcos, cellos, ó cercos
 Unhoped, *a.* inesperado
 Unhopeful, *a.* lo que no da ni promete esperanza
 Unhopefulness, *s.* estado sin esperanzas

UNI

To Unhorse, *vs.* derribar al gine
 To Unhouse, *vs.* quitar las medias
 Unhospitable, *a.* inhospitable
 Unhospitable, *a.* lo que no es hostil
 To Unhodge, *vs.* desalojar
 Unhuman, *a.* inhumano
 Unhumble, *a.* no humillado
 Unhurt, *a.* ileso, no dañado
 Unhurtful, *a.* inocente
 Unhusbanded, *a.* no bien manejado ó cultivado sin esposo
 To Unhush, *vs.* desvagnar
 To Unhush, *vs.* quitar el libar de presión entre dos cuerpos
 Unjustified, *a.* lo que no padece icticia
 Unicorn, *s.* unicornio, narval, unicornio marino
 Uniform, *a.* uniforme
 Uniformity, Uniformness, *s.* uniformidad
 Uniformly, *ad.* uniformemente
 Unimaginable, *a.* lo que no se puede imaginar
 Unimaginably, *a.* de modo no imaginable
 Unimitable, *a.* inimitable
 Unimpaired, *a.* indestructible
 Unimpaired, *a.* no disminuido
 Unimportant, *a.* no afectado
 Unimportuned, *a.* no importunado
 Unimprovable, *a.* incapaz de mejora ó adelantamiento
 Unimprovable, *a.* incapacidad de mejora
 Unimproved, *a.* no adelantado
 Unincreasable, *a.* incapaz de aumento
 Unindifferent, *a.* parcial
 Unindustrious, *a.* desdichoso
 Uninflamable, *a.* incombustible
 Uninformed, *a.* incombusto
 Uninformed, *a.* inculto
 Uningenious, *a.* falta de ingeniosidad
 Uninhabitable, *a.* inhabitable
 Uninhabitableness, *s.* estado de ser inhabitable
 Uninhabited, *a.* inhabitado
 Uninjured, *a.* ileso
 Uninscribed, *a.* falta de inscripción
 Uninspired, *a.* falta de inspiración sobrenatural

UNJ

Uninstructed, *a.* rudo
 Uninstructive, *a.* lo que no es instructivo
 Unintelligent, *a.* falto de inteligencia, ignorante
 Unintelligibility, Unintelligibleness, *s.* incapacidad de ser entendido
 Unintelligible, *a.* ininteligible
 Unintentional, *a.* no intencional
 Uninterested, *a.* desinteresado
 Unintermitted, *a.* continuado
 Unintermixed, *a.* puro, simple
 Uninterrogated, *a.* no interrogado
 Uninterrupted, *a.* no interrumpido
 Unintimidated, *a.* no intimidado ó amedrentado
 Unintrenched, *a.* no atrinchera-
 rada
 Uninvestigable, *a.* inescrutabile
 Uninvited, *a.* no convidado
 To Unjoin, *va.* separar
 To Unjoint, *va.* dislocar
 Unjointed, *a.* desunido
 Union, *s.* union, conformidad, proporcion, simetría, armonía
 Uniparous, *a.* unipara
 Unique, *a.* solo, sin igual
 Unison, *s.* unison; *a.* unisono
 Unit, *s.* unidad
 Unitarian, *s.* Socinianismo
 To Unite, *va.* unir; *va.* unir, convenirse
 Unitedly, *ad.* unidamente
 Uniter, *s.* la persona ó cosa que une
 Unitive, *a.* unitivo
 Unity, *s.* unidad, concordia, unidad de tiempo, lugar, y acción en la poesía dramática
 Univalve, *a.* univalva
 Universal, *a.* universal
 Universality, *s.* universalidad
 Universe, *s.* universo
 Universality, *s.* universalidad
 Univocal, *a.* unívoco
 Unjoyous, *a.* triste, melancólico
 Unjudged, *a.* no sentenciado, no juzgado
 Unjust, *a.* injusto
 Unjustifiable, *a.* indisciplable
 Unjustifiableness, *s.* falta de disculpa

UNL

Unjustifiably, *ad.* de modo indefensible
 Unjustly, *ad.* injustamente
 Unjustness, *s.* injusticia
 To Unkennel, *va.* desalojar algun animal de su cueva ó cama
 Unkempt, *a.* no retenido
 Unkind, *a.* inhumano
 Unkindly, *ad.* con desafecto
 Unkindness, *s.* desafecto
 To Unking, *va.* destronar
 Unkissed, *a.* no besado
 Unknightly, *a.* lo que desdice á un caballero
 To Unknit, *va.* destexer
 To Unknow, *va.* dexar de conocer
 Unknowable, *a.* incognoscible
 Unknowing, *a.* ignorante
 Unknown, *a.* oculto
 Unlaboured, *a.* no trabajado, no cultivado á fuerza de trabajo
 To Unlace, *va.* desabrochar
 To Unlade, *va.* descargar
 Unlaid, *a.* no colocado, dislocado
 Unlamented, *a.* no lamentado
 To Unlatch, *va.* abrir levantando el picaporte
 Unloadable, *a.* no loable
 Unlawful, *a.* ilegítimo
 Unlawfully, *ad.* ilegítimamente
 To Unlearn, *va.* desaprender
 Unlearned, *a.* indocto
 Unlearnedly, *ad.* ignorantemente
 To Unleash, *a.* desatralillar
 Unleavened, *a.* lo que no tiene levadura ó fermento
 Unless, *conj.* sino, á menos que
 Unlesioned, *a.* ensañado
 Unlettered, *a.* indocto
 Unelevated, *a.* desigual
 Unlevied, *a.* no exigido
 Unliable, *a.* no sujeto ó expuesto
 Unlicensed, *a.* falto de permiso ó licencia
 Unlighted, *a.* no encendido
 Unlightsome, *a.* obscuro
 Unlike, *a.* disímil, inverisímil, improbable
 Unlikelihood, Unlikeliness, *s.* improbabilidad
 Unlikeley, *a.* inverisímil; *ad.* sin verisimilitud
 Unlikeness, *s.* disimilitud
 Unlimitable, *a.* inmenso
 Unlimited, *a.* ilimitado

UNM

Unlimitedly, *ad.* ilimitadamente
 To Unline, *va.* desaforrar
 To Unlink, *va.* desdicer
 Unliquified, *a.* no derretido, cuajado
 To Unload, *va.* descargar
 To Unlock, *va.* abrir alguna cerradura
 Unlooked, Unlooked-for, *a.* inesperado
 To Unload, *va.* desatar; *va.* hacerse pedazos
 Unloved, *a.* desamado
 Unloveliness, *s.* desamabilidad
 Unlovely, *a.* desamable
 Unluckily, *ad.* desgraciadamente, desafortunadamente
 Unlucky, *a.* desgraciado, infasto, travieso
 Unlustrous, *a.* falto de esplendor ó lustro
 Unlusty, *a.* flaco, débil
 To Unlute, *va.* deslutar
 Unmade, *a.* increado
 Unmaimed, *a.* no truncado
 Unmakeable, *a.* imposible de hacerse
 To Unmake, *va.* deshacer
 To Unman, *va.* privar del juicio ó de la razón; castrar
 Unmanageable, *a.* inmanejable
 Unmanaged, *a.* no manejado
 Unmannerly, Unmannlike, *a.* inhumano, afeminado
 Unmannered, *a.* afeminado
 Unmannered, *a.* rudo, brutal
 Unmannerliness, *s.* rudeza
 Unmannerly, *a.* mal criado, mal educado
 Unmanured, *a.* inculto
 Unmarked, *a.* no mirado ó observado, no señalado
 Unmarried, *a.* soltero
 To Unmask, *va.* quitar la máscara; correr el velo
 Unmasked, *a.* patente
 Unmasterable, *a.* indomable
 Unmastered, *a.* no domado
 To Unmatt, *va.* desesterar
 Unmatchable, *a.* lo que no se puede igualar
 Unmatched, *a.* único
 Unmeaning, *a.* lo que no hace ni contiene sentido
 Unmeant, *a.* no intentado
 Unmeasurable, *a.* ilimitado
 Unmeasurableness, *s.* inmensidad
 Unmeasured, *a.* inmenso
 Unmeditated, *a.* impensado
 Unmeddled, *a.* intacto

JNN

Unmeet, *a.* impropio
 Unmellowed, *a.* inmaduro
 Unmelted, *a.* no derretido
 Unmentioned, *a.* innominado
 Unmercantable, *a.* invendible
 Unmerciful, *a.* inclemente
 Unmercifully, *ad.* cruelmente
 Unmeritable, *a.* indigno
 Unmerited, *a.* desmerecido
 Unmeritedness, *s.* desmerito
 Unmilked, *a.* no ordeñado
 Unminded, *a.* olvidado
 Unmindful, *a.* olvidadizo
 To Unmingle, *va.* separar las cosas mezcladas
 Unmingable, *a.* inmiscible
 Unmingled, *a.* puro
 Unmisy, *a.* limpio
 Unmistrated, *a.* duro
 Unmixed, Unmixt, *a.* puro
 Unmourned, *a.* no lamentado
 Unmourned, Unmourn, *a.* entuerto, no humedo
 Unmolested, *a.* quieto
 To Unmoor, *va.* desmarrar
 Unmoralized, *a.* indisciplinado
 Unmortgaged, *a.* no hipotecado, no dado en hipoteca, libre
 Unmortified, *a.* inmortificado
 Unmoveable, *a.* inmóvil
 Unmoveableness, *s.* estabilidad
 Unmoveably, *ad.* firmemente
 Unmoved, *a.* inmóvil, firme, inalterable
 Unmoving, *a.* falto de movimiento, seco, árido
 To Unmound, *va.* desamoldar
 Unmourned, *a.* no llorado
 To Unmuffle, *va.* desatapar la cara, desembosarse
 Unmusical, *a.* disonante
 To Unmuzzle, *va.* quitar el bozal
 To Unnail, *va.* desclavar
 Unnamed, *a.* innominado
 Unnative, *a.* no nativo
 Unnatural, *a.* no natural
 Unnaturally, *ad.* contra la naturaleza
 Unnaturalness, *s.* inhumanidad
 Unnavigable, *a.* innavegable
 Unnecessariness, *s.* superfluidad
 Unnecessary, *a.* excusado
 Unneighborly, *a.* áspero
 To Unnerve, *va.* enervar
 Unnerved, Unnervate, *a.* enervado
 Unoble, *a.* ignoble

UNP

Unnoted, *a.* no señalado
 Unnumbered, *a.* innumerable
 Unobeyed, *a.* no obedecido
 Unobjected, *a.* no imputado ó objetado
 Unobnoxious, *a.* libre de daño, no expuesto á padecerle
 Unobsequious, *a.* no obsequioso
 Unobsequiousness, *s.* falta de obsequio
 Unobservable, *a.* imperceptible
 Unobserving, Unobserving, *a.* inobservante
 Unobserved, *a.* no observado
 Unobstructed, *a.* libre
 Unobstructive, *a.* lo que no impide ó embaraza
 Unobtained, *a.* no ganado ni adquirido
 Unobvious, *a.* lo que no es obvio
 Unoccupied, *a.* desocupado
 Unoffending, *a.* sencillo
 Unoffered, *a.* no ofrecido
 To Unoil, *va.* desuntar
 Unopen, *a.* no abierto
 Unoperative, *a.* ineficaz
 Unopposed, *a.* sin oposición
 Unorderly, *a.* inordenado
 Unorganised, *a.* no organizado
 Unoriginal, Unoriginated, *a.* V. Ungenerated
 Unorthodox, *a.* heterodoxo
 Unowed, *a.* no debido
 Unowned, *a.* negado
 To Unpack, *va.* descargar
 Unpaid, *a.* no pagado, lo que no está pagado; el que no recibe lo que se le debe
 Unpained, *a.* sin dolor
 Unpainful, *a.* lo que no causa dolor
 Unpainted, *a.* no pintado
 To Unpair, *va.* deshermanar
 Unplacable, *a.* desabrido
 Unparagoned, *a.* lo que no tiene par
 To Unparadise, *va.* hacer infeliz
 Unparalleled, *a.* único
 Unpardonable, *a.* irremisible
 Unpardonned, *a.* lo que no está perdonado
 Unpardoning, *a.* inexorable
 Unparliamentary, *a.* contrario á las reglas del parlamento
 Unpartable, *a.* inseparable
 Unparted, *a.* indiviso
 Unpartial, *a.* imparcial

UNP

Unpassable, *a.* intransitable
 Unpassionate, *a.* desapasionado
 Unpassionately, *ad.* sin pasión
 Unpathed, *a.* sin senda
 Unpatronized, *a.* lo que no es patrocinado ó ayudado
 To Unpave, *va.* desempedrar
 Unpawed, *a.* desempañado
 To Unpay, *va.* arruinar
 Unpeaceable, *a.* revoltoso
 To Unpeg, *va.* desenclavar
 Unpensioned, *a.* sin pensión
 To Unpeople, *va.* despojar
 Unperceivable, *a.* imperceptible
 Unperceived, *a.* no percibido
 Unperfect, *a.* imperfecto
 Unperfectness, *s.* imperfección
 Unperformed, *a.* no hecho
 Unperishable, *a.* eterno
 Unperjured, *a.* no contaminado con perjurio
 Unperplexed, *a.* desenredado
 Unperspirable, *a.* intranspirable
 Unpersuadable, *a.* impersuasible
 Unpetrified, *a.* no petrificado
 Unphilosophical, *a.* no filosófico
 Unphilosophicalness, *s.* incongruencia ó falta de uniformidad con la filosofía
 To Unphilosophize, *va.* degradar del carácter de filósofo
 Unpierced, *a.* no penetrado
 Unpiled, *a.* sin columnas
 Unpillowed, *a.* sin almohada
 To Unpin, *va.* desprender
 Unpionered, *a.* lo que tiene los brazos desfilados
 Unpinked, *a.* lo que no está ojetado
 Unplated, *a.* no compadecido
 Unplying, *a.* incompatible
 Unplacéd, *a.* desacomodado
 Unplagued, *a.* quieto
 To Unplait, *va.* desplegar
 Unplanted, *a.* espontáneo
 Unplastered, *a.* nudo
 Unplatable, *a.* lo que no es especioso
 Unplausible, *a.* lo que no a prueba ó aplaude
 Unpleasant, *a.* desagradable
 Unpleasantness, *s.* desagrado
 Unpleased, *a.* descontento
 Unpleasing, *a.* desagradable
 Unpliant, *a.* inflexible
 Unpliantness, *s.* inflexibilidad

UNP

Unplodged, *a.* insulto
 To Unplume, *va.* desplumar
 Unpoetic, Unpoetical, *a.* lo que no es poético
 Unplished, *a.* áspero, basto, tosco, rude, agreste
 Unpolite, *a.* descortés
 Unpolluted, *a.* impoluto
 Unpopular, *a.* lo que no es popular
 Unportable, *a.* importable
 Unpossessed, *a.* no gozado ni poseído
 Unpossessing, *a.* el que no posee ni tiene posesión alguna
 Unpracticable, *a.* impracticable
 Unpractised, *a.* inexperto
 Unpraised, *a.* no celebrado
 Unprecious, *a.* independiente
 Unprecedented, *a.* inaudito
 To Unpredict, *va.* decir lo que había alguno profetizado
 Unpreferred, *a.* atrasado
 Unpregnant, *a.* estéril
 Unprejudicate, *a.* no preocupado
 Unprejudiced, *a.* no preocupado
 Unpremeditated, *a.* inopinado
 Unprepared, *a.* desprevenido
 Unpreparedness, *a.* desprevenimiento
 Unprepossessed, *a.* libre de preocupaciones
 Unpressed, *a.* no prensado
 Unpretending, *a.* moderado
 Unprevailing, *a.* nulo, fríto
 Unprevented, *a.* no impedido, a tiempo
 Unprincipely, *a.* lo que desdice a un príncipe
 Unprincipled, *a.* falto de principios
 Unprinted, *a.* manuscrito
 Unprisable, *a.* inapreciable
 Unprisoned, *a.* suelto de prisión
 Unprized, *a.* no apreciado
 Unpublished, *a.* no publicado
 Unprofined, *a.* inviolado
 Unprofitable, *a.* inútil
 Unprofitableness, *a.* inutilidad
 Unprofitless, *a.* inutilizado
 Unprohibited, *a.* no prohibida o defendido
 Unprolific, *a.* estéril
 Unpromising, *a.* de poca apariencia, lo que no promete mucho

UNR

Unpronounced, *a.* inarticulado
 Unproper, *a.* impropio
 Unproperly, *ad.* impropriamente
 Unprojectious, *a.* infausto
 Unproportionable, *a.* no proporcionado
 Unproportioned, *a.* desproporcionado
 Unproposed, *a.* no propuesto
 Unraptured, *a.* desapuntado
 Unprosperous, *a.* improspero
 Unprotected, *a.* desvalido
 Unproved, *a.* no probado
 To Unprovide, *va.* desproveer
 Unprovided, *a.* desproveído
 Unproved, *a.* inofenso
 Unpruned, *a.* no podado
 Unpublished, *a.* secreto
 Unpunished, *a.* impune
 Unpurchased, *a.* no comprado
 Unpurged, *a.* no purgado
 Unpurified, *a.* no purificado
 Unpure, *a.* quieto
 Unpurified, *a.* incorrupto
 Unqualified, *a.* inhabil
 To Unqualify, *va.* inhabilitar
 To Unqueen, *va.* despojar de la dignidad de reyna
 Unquelled, *a.* no sujetado o abatido
 Unquenchable, *a.* inextinguible
 Unquenchableness, *a.* propiedad inextinguible
 Unquenched, *a.* no extinguido
 Unquestionable, *a.* indubitabile
 Unquestioned, *a.* indubitado, no preguntado ni examinado
 Unquiet, *a.* inmovible
 Unquietened, *a.* inanimado
 Unquiet, *a.* inquieto
 Unquietly, *ad.* inquietamente
 Unquietness, *a.* inquietud
 Unracked, *a.* no traído
 Unracked, *a.* no reconocido
 Unracked, *a.* no aquejado
 To Unrave, *va.* desmentar
 Unraved, *a.* no afeitado
 Unreached, *a.* no alcanzado, no conseguido
 Unreel, *a.* no leído
 Unreclaim, *a.* pesader
 Unready, *a.* desprevenido
 Unreal, *a.* no real
 Unreasonable, *a.* inmoderado
 Unreasonableness, *a.* exorbitancia
 Unreasonably, *ad.* irracionalmente
 To Unreave, *va.* desenrascar

UNR

Unrebated, *a.* no embotado
 Unrehabable, *a.* irreprehensible
 Unrecallable, *a.* irrevocable
 Unreceived, *a.* no recibido
 Unreclaimed, *a.* incorregible
 Unreconcilable, *a.* inaplacable
 Unreconciled, *a.* enemistado
 Unrecorded, *a.* no archivado
 Unrecoverable, *a.* irrecuperable
 Unrecovered, *a.* no recuperado
 Unrecovered, *a.* no referido
 Unrecoverable, *a.* irrecuperable
 Unrectified, *a.* no rectificado
 Unreduced, *a.* no reducido
 To Unreave, *va.* despojar, desquinar
 Unreformable, *a.* incapaz de reformation
 Unreformed, *a.* terco
 Unrefracted, *a.* no refracto
 Unrefracted, *a.* no refrigerado
 Unregarded, *a.* desatendido
 Unregretful, *a.* negligente
 Unregenerate, *a.* no regenerado
 Unregistered, *a.* no archivado
 Unreined, *a.* desenfrenado
 Unrelenting, *a.* incompasivo
 Unreleivable, *a.* incapaz de socorro
 Unrelieved, *a.* no socorrido
 Unremovable, *a.* lo que no puede ser notado
 Unremediable, *a.* irremediable
 Unremembering, *a.* trascorrido
 Unrememberance, *a.* olvido
 Unremitted, *a.* continuo
 Unremovable, *a.* lo que no se puede quitar de su lugar
 Unremoved, *a.* no removido
 Unrepaid, *a.* no compensado
 Unrepaid, *a.* no abrogado
 Unrepented, *a.* no arrepentido
 Unrepentant, Unrepenting, *a.* impenitente
 Unrepeating, *a.* resignado
 Unreplenished, *a.* no lleno
 Unreprehensible, *a.* sentenciado a pena de muerte sin suspensión de la ejecución
 Unreproached, *a.* libre de censura
 Unreprovable, *a.* inculpable
 Unreproved, *a.* no reprehendido
 Unrepugnant, *a.* compatible
 Unreputable, *a.* de poca ó ninguna estimación

UNS

Unrequésted, *a.* espontáneo
Unrequitable, *a.* irreparable
Unrésented, *a.* no resentido
Unréserved, *a.* ilimitado, libre, franco
Unréservedly, *ad.* ilimitadamente
Unréservedness, *s.* candor
Unrésisted, *a.* sin resistencia
Unrésisting, *a.* espontáneo
Unrésolvable, *a.* insoluble
Unrésolved, *a.* irresoluto, no desatado
Unrésolving, *a.* irresoluto
Unréspectful, *a.* descomedido
Unréspectfully, *ad.* sin respeto
Unréspectfulness, *s.* descortesía
Unréspective, *a.* desatento
Unrésst, *s.* inquietud
Unrésstred, *a.* no restituído
Unrésstrained, *a.* desenfrenado
Unréstracted, *a.* no revocado
Unrésvealed, *a.* oculto
Unrésverged, *a.* inulto
Unrésverend, *a.* irreverente
Unrésversed, Unrésvoked, *a.* no revocado
Unréswarded, *a.* no premiado
To Unrésiddle, *va.* destar un enigma
To Unrésig, *va.* despartar
Unrésigious, *a.* impio
Unrésightously, *ad.* iniquamente
Unrésightousness, *s.* iniquidad, maldad
Unrésightful, *a.* injusto
To Unrésing, *va.* soltar las trabas de yeguas
To Unrésip, *va.* rasgar
Unrésipe, Unrésipened, *a.* inmaduro, no maduro
Unrésipeness, *s.* falta de madurez
Unrésivalled, *a.* el que no tiene rival
To Unrésivet, *va.* quitar el roblo
To Unrésol, *va.* desarrollar
To Unrésolt, *va.* destechar
Unrésosted, *a.* echado del gallinero ó de la pértiga
To Unrésot, *va.* desarraigar
Unrésough, *a.* suave
Unrésoundet, *a.* lo que no está redondeado
To Unrésuffle, *va.* calmar
Unrésuffed, *a.* calmado
Unrésuled, *a.* absoluto
Unrésullness, *s.* turbulencia
Unrésuly, *a.* indómito
Unrésúe, *a.* no seguro

UNS

Unrésfeiy, *ad.* peligrosamente
Unrésuid, *a.* no proferido
Unrésuable, *a.* lo que no se puede vender
Unrésult-d, *a.* desalado
Unrésunctified, *a.* profano
Unrésuitable, *a.* insaciable
Unrésatisfactoriness, *s.* falta de satisfacción
Unrésatisfactory, *a.* lo que no satisface ni convence
Unrésatisfied, *a.* descontento
Unrésatisfiedness, *s.* insaciableidad
Unrésiti-fying, *a.* lo que no satisface ni sacia
Unrésivoriness, *s.* mal sabor
Unrésivory, *a.* insípido, soso, hediondo, desagradable
To Unrésiy, *va.* destechar, retractarse de lo dicho
Unréskily, *a.* lo que no tiene escamas
Unréskinned, *a.* no medido
Unréskinned, *a.* libre de heridas
Unréscholdatic, *a.* iliterato
Unréschooled, *a.* indocto
Unréscorched, *a.* no quemado de la lumbre
Unréscrendel, *a.* descubierto
Unréscriptural, *a.* lo que no se puede defender según la escritura
To Unréséal, *va.* desellar
Unréséaled, *a.* no sellado
To Unréséam, *va.* descoser
Unréséarchable, *a.* inescrutable
Unréséarchableness, *s.* incomprehensibilidad
Unréséasonable, *a.* intempestivo
Unréséasonableness, *s.* despropósito
Unréséasoned, *a.* lo que no está en sazón, desalado
Unréséconded, *a.* desvallado, sin segundo exemplar
To Unrésécret, *va.* revelar
Unrésécret, *a.* infiel, falso
Unrésécure, *a.* no seguro
Unrésédaced, *a.* no seducido
Unrésécine, *a.* ciego
Unrésécimliness, *s.* indecencia
Unrésécimly, *a.* indecente
Unréséen, *s.* no visto, invisible, inexperto
Unréséling, *a.* lo que se humilla
Unrésélfish, *a.* disinteresado
Unrésént, *s.* no enviado
Unréséparable, *a.* inseparable
Unréséparated, *a.* indiviso
Unrésérviceable, *a.* inútil
Unrésérviceableness, *s.* inutilidad

UNS

Unrését, *a.* no plantado, no puesto
To Unréséttle, *va.* inquietar, alterar, dislocar
Unrésétiled, *a.* voluble, vacilante, vago
Unrésétiledness, *s.* irresolución
Unrésévered, *a.* indiviso
To Unréséx, *va.* cambiar el sexo
To Unrésháckle, *va.* desapri-sionar
Unrésháded, *a.* descubierto
Unréshádowed, *a.* claro
Unrésháken, *a.* firme
Unréshámed, *a.* descarado
Unréshámedared, *a.* atrevido
Unréshámmmed, *a.* no fingido
Unréshápely, *a.* no simétrico
Unréshápen, Unréshápel, *a.* disforme
Unrésháred, *a.* no participado
To Unréshéath, *va.* desenvayar
Unréséd, *a.* no derramado
Unréshélted, *a.* devalído
To Unrés-híp, *va.* desembarcar.
To Unrés-hip the rudder, *des-montar el timón*
Unrés-hócked, *a.* no ofendido
Unrés-hóol, *a.* descazo
To Unrés-hóe, *va.* deserrar
Unrés-hórm, *a.* no atusado
Unrés-hórt, *a.* no herido
Unrés-hónnable, *a.* inevitable
Unrés-hút, *a.* abierto
Unrés-iffed, *a.* no ceruido
Unrés-ightliness, *s.* fealdad
Unrés-ightly, *a.* feo
Unrés-incéte, *a.* falso
Unrés-incétey, *s.* V. *Insincerity*
To Unrés-inew, *va.* enervar
Unrés-inning, *a.* impecable
Unrés-iskifful, Unrés-iskilled, *a.* inhabil, ignorante
Unrés-iskifudy, *ad.* sin arte
Unrés-iskfulness, *s.* falta de habilidad ó inafia, inhabilidad
Unrés-istán, *a.* vivo
Unrés-iskéd, *a.* no apagado
Unrés-istughtered, *a.* no matado
Unrés-leeping, *a.* siempre despierto
Unrés-ipping, *a.* firme
To Unrés-lough, *va.* despertar al jehai de todo
Unrés-míched, *a.* limpio
Unrés-móked, *a.* no ahumado
Unrés-ociable, *a.* sociable
Unrés-ociableness, *s.* sociabilidad
Unrés-osed, *a.* impoluto
Unrés-óid, *a.* no vendido

UNS

To Un^{der}der, *vs.* quitar la soldadura
Un^{der}derlike, Un^{der}derly, *a.* no marcial
To Un^{der}der, *vs.* quitar la suela ó la solea
Un^{der}dered, *a.* no solicitado
Un^{der}derous, *a.* tranquilo
Un^{der}der, *a.* fluido
Un^{der}der, *a.* no desatado
Un^{der}der, *a.* lo que no se puede sonar, rompido
Un^{der}dered, *a.* puro
Un^{der}dered, *a.* no apartado ni separado
Un^{der}der, *a.* hallado sin ser buscado
Un^{der}der, *a.* enfermizo, po^{dr}ido
Un^{der}dered, *a.* no sondeado
Un^{der}deredness, *a.* creencia no ortodoxa ó erronea, corrupcion
Un^{der}dered, *a.* no agriado
To Un^{der}der, *vs.* deso^{er}er
Un^{der}der, *u.* no sembrado
Un^{der}dered, *a.* no ahorrado
Un^{der}dering, *a.* liberal
To Un^{der}der, *vs.* desdeñ^{ar}
Un^{der}derable, *a.* inefable
Un^{der}dered, *a.* no especificado
Un^{der}derative, *a.* no especulativo
Un^{der}der, *a.* no despachado ó expedido
Un^{der}der, *a.* no gastado
To Un^{der}der, *vs.* sacar de su esfera
Un^{der}dered, *a.* no visto
Un^{der}der, *a.* no derramado
To Un^{der}der, *vs.* acobardar
Un^{der}dered, *a.* no saqueado
Un^{der}dered of, *a.* lo que no se ha hablado
Un^{der}dered, *a.* inmaculado
Un^{der}dered, *a.* no cuadrado
Un^{der}derable, *a.* vacilante
Un^{der}der, *a.* voluble
Un^{der}deredness, *a.* indiscrecion
Un^{der}dered, *a.* inmaculado
To Un^{der}der, *vs.* desencazar
Un^{der}derable, *a.* ilegal
Un^{der}dered, *a.* no restañado
Un^{der}dered of or Un^{der}dered, *a.* instable, inconstante
Un^{der}deredly, *ad.* ligeramente
Un^{der}deredness, *a.* ligereza
Un^{der}dered, *a.* vario
Un^{der}dered, *a.* no empapado
Un^{der}dered, *a.* no arrestado
Un^{der}dered, *a.* no señalado de infamia ó culpa
Un^{der}dered, *a.* no estimado ó inclinado

UNS

To Un^{der}der, *vs.* quitar el aguijon
Un^{der}dered, *a.* no limitado
Un^{der}dered, *a.* no movido
To Un^{der}der, *vs.* deso^{er}er
To Un^{der}der, *vs.* quitar de tronco, mango, caña de escopeta, capital, ó acoplo
Un^{der}dering, *a.* tieso, terco, lo que no se dobla
To Un^{der}der, *vs.* abrir camino
Un^{der}dered, *a.* natural
Un^{der}dered, *a.* suelto
Un^{der}dered, *a.* falto de apoyo
To Un^{der}der, *vs.* desallar
Un^{der}der, *a.* no golpeado ó herido
Un^{der}dered, *a.* no estudiado
Un^{der}dered, *a.* no llenado
Un^{der}dered, *a.* no sujetado
Un^{der}dered, *a.* imaginario
Un^{der}dered, *a.* lo que no tiene subsidio
Un^{der}dered, *a.* lo que manca sucesion, falto de sucesion
Un^{der}dered, *a.* no prospero, no feliz
Un^{der}deredness, *a.* infortunio
Un^{der}dered, *a.* interrumpido
Un^{der}dered, *a.* no descargado
Un^{der}dered, *a.* insufrible
Un^{der}dered, *ad.* de modo insoportable
Un^{der}dered, *a.* insuficiencia
Un^{der}dered, *a.* insuficiente, incapaz
Un^{der}dered, *a.* no azucarado
Un^{der}dered, *a.* desproporcionado, desigual
Un^{der}deredness, *a.* incongruencia
Un^{der}dered, *a.* incongruo
Un^{der}dered, *a.* inmaculado
Un^{der}dered, *a.* no cantado
Un^{der}dered, *a.* no expuesto al sol
Un^{der}dered, *a.* necesario
Un^{der}dered, *a.* insuperable
Un^{der}dered, *a.* no suplantado
Un^{der}dered, *a.* no surtido
Un^{der}dered, *a.* insoportable
Un^{der}deredness, *a.* estado insoportable
Un^{der}dered, *a.* lo que no tiene apoyo ó socorro
Un^{der}dered, *a.* incierto, no seguro
Un^{der}dered, *a.* insuperable

UNT

Un^{der}dered, *a.* no rep^{er}ido ó entregado
Un^{der}dered, *a.* no rodeado ó circundado
Un^{der}deredness, *a.* falta de susceptibilidad
Un^{der}dered, *a.* lo que no es susceptible
Un^{der}dered, Un^{der}dered, *a.* no sospechado
Un^{der}dered, Un^{der}dered, *a.* sencillo
Un^{der}dered, *a.* no apoyado
To Un^{der}der, *vs.* desempañar
Un^{der}dered, *a.* inflexible
To Un^{der}der, *vs.* desjurar
To Un^{der}der, *vs.* descansar despues de fatigarse
Un^{der}dered, *a.* no dulcificado
Un^{der}dered, *a.* no juramentado
Un^{der}dered, Un^{der}dered, *a.* lo que no es sistemático
Un^{der}dered, *a.* inmaculado
Un^{der}dered, *a.* no tomado
Un^{der}dered of, *a.* aquello de que no se habla ni se hace mencion
Un^{der}dered, *a.* indomable
Un^{der}deredness, *a.* estado indomable
Un^{der}dered, *a.* indomito
Un^{der}dered, *a.* lo que no es tangible
To Un^{der}der, *vs.* desentredar
Un^{der}dered, *a.* no cantado
Un^{der}dered, *a.* sin paladar
Un^{der}dered, *a.* rudo, ignorante, inexperto
To Un^{der}der, *vs.* desensañar
Un^{der}dered, *a.* no templado
Un^{der}dered, *a.* lo que no se puede poseer, incapaz de defensa
Un^{der}dered, *a.* desatendido
Un^{der}dered, *a.* V. Un^{der}dered
Un^{der}dered, *a.* duro
Un^{der}dered, *a.* no ofrecido
To Un^{der}der, *vs.* echar fuera de tienda de campaña
Un^{der}dered, *a.* lo que no tiene clavo ó lechino
Un^{der}dered, *a.* introyido
Un^{der}dered, *a.* desatendido
Un^{der}dered, *a.* ingrato
Un^{der}deredness, *a.* desagradecimiento
Un^{der}dered, *a.* no desahelado
To Un^{der}der, *vs.* desear un pensamiento
Un^{der}dered, *a.* descuidado

UNT

Unthorny, *a.* no espinoso
 Unthought of, *a.* dexado
 To Unthrust, *vs.* desahilar
 Unthreatened, *a.* libre de amenazas, no amenazado
 Unthrifty, *a.* gastador
 Unthriftilly, *ad.* prodigamente
 Unthriftness, *a.* prodigalidad
 Unthrifty, *a.* prodigo
 Unthriving, *a.* el que no medra ni prospera
 To Unthrone, *vs.* destronar
 To Untie, *vs.* desator, desprender, soltar, aclarar
 Until, *ad.* hasta
 Untilled, *a.* inculto
 Untimbered, *a.* falta de madera, endeble
 Untimely, *a.* intempestivo; *ad.* intempestivamente
 Untinged, *v.* no tinturado
 Untirable, *a.* incansable
 Untitled, *a.* lo que no tiene título
 Unto, *prep.* & para, *en.* V. To
 Untold, *a.* no referido
 Untoothsome, *a.* desagradable
 Untouched, *a.* intacto, duro
 Untoward, *a.* terco, tenaz, desafiado
 Untowardly, *ad.* tercamente
 Untracable, *a.* lo que no se puede rastrear
 Untraced, *a.* no hallado
 Untractable, *a.* intratable, áspero
 Untractableness, *a.* intratabilidad
 Untrading, *a.* lo que no trafica, sin tráfico
 Untrained, *a.* indisciplinado
 Untransferrable, *a.* inagenable
 Untransparent, *a.* opaco
 Untravelled, *a.* lo frecuentado de pasajeros
 To Untrave, *vs.* desandar lo andado
 Untreasured, *a.* no atesorado
 Untriable, *a.* intratable
 Untried, *a.* no experimentado
 Untrifled, *a.* no guarnecido
 Untródden, *a.* lo que no está pisado ni hollado ó señalado con los pies
 Untroubled, *a.* quieto, tranquilo, sosegado, claro
 Untrue, *a.* falso
 Untruily, *ad.* falsamente
 To Untrue, *vs.* desatar
 Untruthness, *a.* infidelidad

UNW

Untrusty, *a.* infiel
 Untruth, *a.* falsedad, mentira, infidelidad
 Unturned, *a.* abierto
 Untenable, *a.* desentonado
 To Untune, *vs.* desentonar
 Unturned, *a.* no tornado ó movido
 Untutored, *a.* indisciplinado
 To Untwine, *vs.* desenroscar
 To Untwist, *vs.* destorcer
 To Unty, *vs.* soltar
 To Unvail, *vs.* quitar ó correr el velo
 Unvainable, *a.* inestimado
 Unvalued, *a.* desestimado
 Unvanquished, *a.* invicto
 Unvariable, *a.* invariable
 Unvariably, *ad.* invariablemente
 Unvaried, *a.* invariado
 Unvariegated, *a.* no variegado
 Unvarnished, *a.* no barnizado
 Unvarying, *a.* lo que no varia
 To Unveil, *vs.* quitar el velo
 Unveiledly, *ad.* á cara descubierta
 Unventilated, *a.* no ventilado
 Unveritable, *a.* falso
 Unversed, *a.* inexperto
 Unvexed, *a.* quieto
 Unviolated, *a.* inviolado
 Unvirtuous, *a.* invirtuoso
 Unvisited, *a.* no visitado
 Ununiform, *a.* irregular
 Unvoyageable, *a.* intransitable
 Unwaged, *a.* no preciado, no obligado
 Unused, *a.* inusitado
 Unuseful, *a.* inútil
 Unusual, *a.* raro
 Unusualness, *a.* rareza
 Unutterable, *a.* inefable
 Unvulnerable, *a.* invulnerable
 Unwakened, *a.* no despierto
 Unwalled, *a.* sin murallas
 Unwires, *ad.* inopinadamente
 Unwisely, *ad.* incautamente
 Unwisdom, *a.* desverido
 Unwritable, *a.* contrario á las leyes ó reglas de la guerra
 Unwarned, *a.* no avisado
 Unwarrantable, *a.* lo que no se puede defender ó justificar
 Unwarranted, *a.* incierto
 Unwary, *a.* incauto, imprudente, inopinado
 Unwashed, *a.* puerco
 Unwasted, *a.* entero
 Unwasting, *a.* lo que no se disminuye

UNW

Unwatered, *a.* no regado
 Unweakened, *a.* no debilitado
 Unwedged, *a.* inerte
 Unwearable, *a.* incansable
 Unwearied, *a.* no cansado
 To Unweary, *vs.* refocilar
 To Unweave, *vs.* destazer
 Unwed, Unwedded, *a.* soltero
 Unwedged, *a.* lo que no puede hender por cufia
 Unwedded, *a.* no escardado
 Unwedding, *a.* ignorante
 Unweighed, *a.* no pesado
 Unweighing, *a.* negligente
 Unwelcome, *a.* desagradable
 Unwell, *a.* enfermizo
 Unwell, *a.* no llorado
 Unwell, *a.* ensuto
 Unwell, *a.* lo que no está afilado
 Unwhipped, *a.* no azotado
 Unwholesome, *a.* mal sano, contrario á la salud
 Unwholesomeness, *a.* calidad dañosa á la salud
 Unwieldily, *ad.* pesadamente
 Unwieldiness, *a.* pesadez
 Unwieldy, *a.* pesado
 Unwilling, *a.* desinclinado
 Unwillingly, *ad.* de mala gana
 Unwillingness, *a.* mala gana
 To Unwind, *vs.* desenredar
 Unwiped, *a.* no limpiado
 Unwisely, *a.* insipiente
 Unwisely, *ad.* neciamente
 To Unwish, *vs.* desear lo contrario
 Unwished, *a.* no buscado ni deseado
 Unwithdrawing, *a.* continuo
 Unwiththerable, *a.* inamarchitable
 Unwithstood, *a.* sin oposicion ni contradiccion
 Unwitnessed, *a.* sin testigos ni evidencia
 Unwittingly, *ad.* sin saber
 Unwitted, *a.* tarde
 Unwounded, *a.* raro, extrordinario, insólito
 Unworking, *a.* ocioso
 Unworkmanlike, *a.* como ignorante, desafiado
 Unwornship, *a.* no adorado
 Unworthy, *ad.* indignamente
 Unworthiness, *a.* indignidad, falta de merito
 Unworthy, *a.* indigno, falta de merito, vil, bajo
 Unwounded, *a.* no herido
 To Unwreath, *vs.* desenrascar

VOL

To Unwring, *va.* destorcer
 To Unwinkle, *va.* desarri-
 gar
 Unwritten, *a.* verbal
 Unwrought, *a.* no trabajado
 Unwring, *a.* ileso
 Unyielded, *a.* no cedido
 Unyielding, *a.* inflexible
 To Unyoke, *va.* desuncir
 Unyoked, *a.* desuncido
 Unzoned, *a.* lo que no tiene
 gefidor ó cinta
 Vocablo, *a.* vocablo
 Vocabulary, *a.* vocabulario
 Vócal, *a.* vocal
 Vocality, Vócalness, *a.* voca-
 lidad
 To Vócalize, *va.* proferir ó
 formar voz
 Vócally, *ad.* vocalmente
 Vocation, *a.* vocación
 Vócative, *a.* vocativo
 To Vociferate, *va.* vociferar
 Vociferation, *a.* vocería
 Vociferous, *a.* vocinglero
 Vogue, *s.* modo, uso
 Voice, *s.* voz, llamamiento,
 inspiración divina; voto,
 sufragio; voz de verbos
 To Voice, *va.* gritar, llamar
 Voiced, *a.* el que tiene voz
 Void, *a.* vacío, desocupado,
 vacante, nulo; falso, defi-
 ciente; *a.* vacío
 To Void, *va.* desocupar, dex-
 ar, vaciar, evacuar, anu-
 lar, invalidar
 Volable, *a.* anulable
 Volance, *a.* vacancia
 Volder, *s.* cesta ó canasta en
 que se llevan los residuos
 de la mesa ó comida
 Voidness, *a.* vacuidad
 Voiture, *s.* carro
 Volant, *a.* volante, lo que
 vuela, ligero
 Volatile, *a.* volátil
 Volatility, Volatileness, *a.* vo-
 latilidad
 Volatilization, *a.* volatiza-
 ción
 To Volatilize, *va.* volatizar
 Volcano, *a.* volcan
 Volary, *a.* vuelo de aves, jaula
 grande, jaulon
 Volition, *s.* vuela
 Volition, *s.* volición
 Volitive, *a.* volitivo
 Volley, *s.* rociada de balas,
 perdigones, ó metralla
 To Volley, *va.* arrojar
 Vóllied, *a.* tirado, descarga-
 do
 Volt, *s.* vuelta, torno

VOW

Voltic, *a.* V. Galvanic
 Volubility, *s.* volubilidad
 Voluble, *a.* voluble, ligero,
 velen; expedito en el hablar
 Volume, *s.* involucre, volú-
 men, libro
 Voluminous, *a.* voluminoso
 Voluminousness, *s.* estado de
 ser voluminoso
 Voluntary, *a.* voluntario; *s.*
 voluntario, capricho, fan-
 tasía
 Volunteer, *s.* voluntario
 To Volunteer, *va.* servir co-
 mo voluntario
 Voluptuary, *s.* hombre vo-
 luptuoso ó entregado al
 placer
 Voluptuous, *a.* voluptuoso
 Voluptuously, *ad.* voluptuo-
 samente
 Voluptuousness, *a.* sensuali-
 dad
 Volúte, *s.* voluta ó rollo de
 columna
 Vómica, *s.* vómica
 Vómicut, *s.* nuez vómica
 To Vomit, *va.* vomitar; *va.*
 vomitar, arrojar con vio-
 lencia
 Vómit, *a.* vómito
 Vomition, *a.* la acción de vo-
 mitar
 Vomitive, Vómitory, *a.* vo-
 mitivo
 Voracious, *a.* voraz
 Voraciously, *ad.* vorazmente
 Voraciousness, Voracity, *s.*
 voracidad
 Vórtice, *s.* vórtice
 Vórtical, *a.* vortiginoso
 Vórtist, *s.* apasionado
 Vótary, *s.* el que se dedica
 como por voto ó cualquier
 culto ó modo de vivir
 Vótress, Vóress, *cf.* la mu-
 ger entregada á cualquier
 culto ó estado
 Vote, *s.* voto, sufragio
 To Vote, *va.* votar
 Vóter, *a.* votante, voto
 Vóvra, *a.* votivo
 To Vouch, *va.* poner por tes-
 timonio, apelar á testimo-
 nio, afirmar; *va.* atestar
 Vócher, *s.* testigo, docu-
 mento, resguardo
 To Vouchsafe, *va.* conceder;
va. condescender
 Vouchsafement, *s.* condes-
 cendencia
 Vow, *s.* voto, promesa hecha
 á Dios

UPR

To Vow, *va.* dedicar ó consa-
 gar á Dios; *va.* votar
 Vowel, *s.* vocal
 Vówfellow, *s.* el que está li-
 gado con el mismo voto
 que otro
 Voyage, *s.* navegación, viaje
 por mar
 To Voyage, *va.* navegar, ha-
 cer viaje por mar; *va.*
 transitar
 Voyager, *s.* navegante
 Voyal, *s.* virador de cable
 Up, *ad.* arriba, en lo alto;
 fuera de la cama. *The sun
 is up*, el sol ha salido; has-
 ta. *Up to twenty*, hasta
 veinte; *interj.* arriba
prep. arriba
 To Upheld, *va.* sostener en
 alto
 To Uphraid, *va.* echar en ca-
 ra
 Uphraidingly, *ad.* dando en
 rostro
 Upcast, *s.* tirado hacia arri-
 ba; *s.* bulto por alto
 Uphill, *a.* difícil, penoso
 To Uphold, *va.* atesorar
 To Uphold, *va.* sostener en
 alto
 Upholder, *s.* sostenedor; em-
 perador de antepasados
 Upholder, *s.* alquilador
 Upland, *s.* terreno elevado;
a. alto, elevado
 Uplandish, *a.* montañoso
 To Uplay, *va.* atesorar
 To Uplift, *va.* levantar en vi-
 lo ó en alto
 Upmost, *a.* lo mas alto
 Upon, *prep.* sobre, encima,
 en. *Upon your arrival*, á
 la llegada de vd. *Upon
 Sunday*, en domingo. *Upon
 pain of death*, so pena de
 muerte
 Uppier, *a.* superior, mas alto;
 hablando de situación de
 terreno. *Uppier deck*, cu-
 bierta alta; mas elevado en
 poder ó mando
 Uppierleather, *s.* pala de za-
 pato
 Uppiermost, *a.* lo mas alto
 Uppish, *a.* engreído
 Uppishness, *s.* altivez
 To Upraise, *va.* exaltar
 To Uprear, *va.* elevar
 Upright, *a.* derecho, recto,
 justo; *s.* plan de frente-
 picio, alzado, montea
 Uprightly, *ad.* derecha-
 mente

URI

Uprightness, *s.* erección perpendicular, rectitud
 To Uprise, *vn.* levantarse
 Uprise, *s.* la acción de levantarse, levante
 Uprear, *s.* tumulto
 To Upréar, *va.* alborotar
 To Uproot, *va.* desarraigar
 To Uprouse, *va.* despertar
 To Upset, *va.* trastornar
 U'phoi, *s.* remate
 U'pside, *s.* la parte superior, lo de arriba
 Upsidedown, *ad.* con desorden y confusión, de arriba abajo
 Upstating, *s.* el acto de asentar derecho
 To Upstánd, *va.* estar derecho, estar en pie
 Upstáring, *s.* erizado
 To Upstárt, *va.* brotar de repente, levantarse de repente
 Upstarr, *s.* hombre de fortuna, villano que de repente se eleva á honores, riquezas, ó poder
 To Upstáry, *va.* sostener
 To Upstáyn, *va.* volver hacia arriba
 Upward, *s.* lo que mira ó se dirige arriba
 Upwards, *ad.* hacia arriba, mas. *Two pounds and upwards*, diez libras y mas
 To Upwind, *va.* arellar, enroscar, envolver
 Uránium, *s.* uranio
 Uranscopus, *s.* uranoscopo
 Urbanity, *s.* urbanidad
 U'rbicis, *s.* erizo, nombre que por enojo se suele poner á los niños
 U'reters, *s. pl.* ureteres
 Urétris, *s.* uretra
 To Urge, *va.* incitar, excitar, hurgar, apretar, solicitar
 Urgency, *s.* urgencia
 Urgent, *s.* urgente
 Urger, *s.* el que compels, obliga, ó insta, solicitador, abrumador
 Urinal, *s.* orinal
 Urinary, *s.* urinario
 Urinative, *s.* lo que provoca orina

USU

Urine, *s.* orina ó orina
 To Urine, *vn.* orinar
 Urinous, *s.* lo que participa de orina
 Urn, *s.* vasija para traer agua, cualquier vaso fornado con vientre y cuello; urna
 Urócopy, *s.* uroscopia
 Us, *pron.* nos ó nosotros
 Usage, *s.* trato, tratamiento, uso, costumbre
 Usance, *s.* uso, aprovechamiento, usanza. *At usance*, al usado, á usanza; usura, el interes que se paga por dinero prestado
 Use, *s.* uso, la acción de usar alguna cosa, servicio, uso, necesidad, utilidad, venta, costumbre, usura, el interés que se paga por dinero prestado
 To Use, *va.* usar, valerse de alguna cosa, acostumbrar, tratar; *va.* soler, acostumbrar. *People used to hardships*, gente enseñada á trabajos
 Usful, *s.* útil
 Usefully, *ad.* útilmente
 Usefulness, *s.* utilidad
 Useless, *s.* inútil
 Uselessly, *ad.* inútilmente
 Uselessness, *s.* inutilidad
 User, *s.* el que usa ó se sirve
 Usier, *s.* usier, pedagogo, teniente ayo, soto-maestro
 To U'ser, *va.* introducir
 Usequebaugh, *s.* licor que se prepara con aguardiente y aromas
 U'sion, *s.* usión
 Usual, *s.* usual
 Usualy, *ad.* usualmente
 Usualness, *s.* costumbre
 Usucaption, *s.* usucapción
 Usufruct, *s.* usufructo
 To U'sure, *va.* usurar
 Usurer, *s.* usurero
 Usurious, *s.* usurario, usurero, inclinado á usurar
 Usuriousness, *s.* estado ó calidad de ser usurario ó muy avaro
 To Usurp, *va.* usurpar
 Usurpation, *s.* usurpación
 Usurper, *s.* usurpador

UXO

Ustrpilingly, *ad.* con usurpación
 Usury, *s.* usura
 Ut, *s.* ut, primera nota de la musica
 Utensil, *s.* utensilio
 U'terine, *s.* uterino
 U'terus, *s.* útero
 Utility, *s.* utilidad
 Utmost, *s.* extremo, sumo; *s.* lo sumo. *Do your utmost*, haga vd. quanto pueda
 Utopian, *s.* imaginario
 U'tter, *s.* exterior, total, extrínseco
 To U'tter, *va.* proferir, pronunciar ó articular las palabras; *descubrir*, publicar, vender
 U'tterable, *s.* lo que se puede proferir ó pronunciar
 U'tterance, *s.* prolación, extrinsecidad
 U'tterer, *s.* el que pronuncia ó proferir; divulgador
 U'tterly, *ad.* totalmente
 U'tternost, *s.* extremo, sumo; *s.* lo sumo
 U'vea, *s.* uvea
 U'veous, *s.* lo que pertenece á uvas
 U'vid, *s.* humedo
 Uviferous, *s.* lo que produce uvas
 Vulcano, *s.* volcan
 Vulgar, *s.* vulgar, comun, ordinario, público, generalmente sabido; vulgar, plebe
 Vulgarity, *s.* vulgaridad
 Vulgarly, *ad.* vulgarmente
 Vulgate, *s.* vulgata
 Vulnerable, *s.* vulnerable
 Vulnerableness, *s.* vulnerabilidad
 Vúnerary, *s.* vulnerable
 To Vúnerate, *va.* herir, daar
 Vúpine, *s.* zorruno
 Vúture, *s.* buytre
 Vúturine, *s.* lo que pertenece al buytre
 U'vula, Uvígena, *s.* úvula, campanilla, galillo
 Uxorious, *s.* gurrumino
 Uxoriously, *ad.* con gurrumina
 Uxoriousness, *s.* gurrumina

WAI

To Wabble, *va.* anadear
Wad, *s.* brazo ó gavilla de paja bien apretada; lapiz negro
To Wad, *va.* acolchar
Wadlook, *s.* sacatrapos
Wadding, *s.* entreteja
To Waddle, *va.* anadear
To Wade, *va.* vadear, pasar algún río sin echarse á nadar, pasar con dificultad
Wadeable, *s.* vadeable
Waffer, *s.* hostia, obleta
To Waff, *va.* llevar por el aye ó encyma del agua; hacer señas, dar á conocer alguna cosa por el movimiento de otra; *va.* flotar
Waff, *s.* cuerpo flotante, movimiento de una landera ó otra cosa que se tremola
Waffage, *s.* conducción por el aye ó por agua
Waffer, *s.* embarcación ligera, fragata, convoy
Waffure, *s.* fluctuación
To Wag, *va.* mover, menear; *va.* gesticar
Wag, *s.* chocarrero
To Wager, *va.* tentar, probar, aventurar, hacer
Wager, *s.* apuesta
To Wager, *va.* apostar
Wager, *s.* pl. salario
Waggery, *s.* chocarrería
Waggish, *s.* chocarrero
Waggishness, *s.* retozo
To Waggle, *va.* anadear
Waggon, *s.* carro
Waggonage, *s.* derecho de carruaje
Waggoner, *s.* carretero, carro
Waggonmaker, *s.* carretero
Wagtail, *s.* motolita
Wail, *s.* bienes mostreros
To Wail, *va.* lamentar; *va.* llorar
Wail, Wailing, *s.* lamento
Wailful, *s.* lamentoso
Wain, *s.* carruaje
Wainable, *s.* labrantio
Wainage, *s.* aparejo de carro
Wainrope, *s.* sogá gruesa con que se ataña la carga en el carro
Wainscot, *s.* forro de madera hecho en paredes; tablas muy delgadas, entablado
To Wainscot, *va.* aferrar paredes con maderas ó tablas, entablar, guarnecer
Wainscoting, *s.* entablamiento
Wair, *s.* madera que tiene

WAL

seis pies ó largo y un pie de ancho
Waist, *s.* cintura, combén, segunda puerta de un navio
Waistcloths, *empavesadas*
Waistcoat, *s.* chupa
To Wait, *va.* esperar, aguardar, servir, acompañar; *va.* esperar, estar en expectativa. To wait at table, servir á la mesa; seguirse, inferirse, ser consecuencia una cosa de otra
Wait, *s.* insidia, asechanza, celada
Waiter, *s.* mozo de café ó taberna, servidor, el que sirve como criado, especie de artesa para llevar vidrios para beber, oficial de aduana
Waiting, *s.* el acto de aguardar ó servir
Waiting maid, Waiting woman; *s.* doncella, camarera
Waits, *s.* pl. músicos que tocan de noche en las calles á ciertos tiempos, especialmente á la navidad
To Waive, *va.* dexar pasar, proscribir á una muger
Waive, *s.* muger prosrita
Waiver, *s.* el acto de pasar ó recusar
Waiving, *s.* el acto de proscribir á una muger, recusación de la protección de las leyes á una muger
To Wake, *va.* velar, estar sin dormir, despertar, hacerse mas vivo y advertido; *va.* despertar
Wake, *s.* vela, la fiesta de la dedicación de la iglesia, la que antiguamente se guardaba velando toda la noche; vela, vigilia, la acción de estar despierto; estela, la señal que el navio dexa en el agua quando pasa; vela ó vigilia de un muerto por los rusticos y labradores
Wakeful, *s.* despierto
Wakefulness, *s.* vigilia
To Waken, *va.* despertar; *va.* despertar, avivar
Wakerobin, *s.* aro
Wald, *s.* bosque
Wale, *s.* relieve, cinta. Main wale, cinta principal ó mayor. Chained wale, cinta de la segunda cubierta

WAN

Waleknot, *s.* nudo redondo y seguro
To Walk, *va.* pasear, pasearse; *va.* andar, pasar
Walk, *s.* paseo, el acto de pasear ó pasearse, modo de andar. A public walk, paseo público; paso, andadura; paseo, el modo de andar el caballo sin trotar ni galopar
Walker, *s.* paseador
Walkingcane, *s.* baston ligero
Walkingstaff, *s.* bordon
Wall, *s.* pared, muralla
To Wall, *va.* emparedar, tapiar, murar, guarnecer con muros
Wallcreeper, *s.* pico murario
Willet, *s.* alforja, mochila
Walleyed, *s.* garzo
Wallflower, *s.* aleit doble
Wallfruit, *s.* fruta de espalera ó espaldera
To Wallop, *va.* bullir
Wall-louse, *s.* chinche
To Wallow, *va.* moverse con pesadez ó desmaña; revolcarse en cieno ó porquería; sumergirse ó estar metido en algún vicio. To wallow in riches, manar en riquezas
Willow, *s.* revolcadura
Willowing-place, *s.* cenagal
Willowish, *s.* insipido
Willowishness, *s.* insipidez
Willow, *s.* ruda muraria
Willow, *s.* espaldera
Willow, *s.* sanquillo
Willow, *s.* nogal, el árbol que lleva las nueces; nuez, el fruto de nogal
Wap, *s.* pepper, *s.* siempreviva
Walton, *s.* caballo marino
To Wamble, *va.* padecer bascas ó amias
Wan, *s.* pálido
Wand, *s.* vara, ramo delgado; vara, insignia de autoridad; vara divinatoria
To Wander, *va.* errar, andar vagando, vagar; *va.* corretear
Wanderer, *s.* tunante
Wandering, *s.* extravío; *s.* erradizo
To Wane, *va.* menguar
Wane, *s.* menguante
Wanned, *s.* pálido
Wanness, *s.* palidez
To Want, *va.* necesitar, querer, desear; *va.* carecer

WAR

Want, *s.* falta, pobreza
 Wanting, *a.* falta
 Wanton, *a.* lascivo, inclinado á lascivia, libre, retozon; *s.* hombre d' mujer lasciva
 To Wanton, *va.* retozar
 Wantonness, *s.* lascivia
 Wantwit, *s.* idiota, tonto
 Wáped, *a.* afligido, abatido
 Wápentake, *s.* division de condado en Inglaterra
 War, *s.* guerra, hostilidad, arte militar, oposicion
 To War, *va.* guerrear
 To Wáble, *va.* trinar
 Wábler, *s.* cantor d' música que hace trinados
 To Ward, *va.* guardar, defender, proteger, reparar ó detener un golpe; *va.* vigilar, velar
 Ward, *s.* guarda, parada, repulsa, guarnicion, fortaleza, cuartel, distrito de alguna ciudad, arresto, guardas de llave ó cerradura, pupilage, tutela
 Wárden, *s.* custodio. *Wardens*, maestros ó jurados en algun oficio; pera de libra, pera grande
 Wárdenship, *s.* oficio de guarda ó custodio
 Wárdner, *s.* guarda
 Wárdmote, *s.* junta de barrio ó cuartel para la direccion y gobierno de sus asuntos
 Wárdrobe, *s.* guardaropa
 Wárdship, *s.* tutela
 Ware, *s.* mercadería, géneros que se venden. *Hardware*, quinquería. *China ware*, porcelana, loza fina
 Wárehouse, *s.* almacén
 Wárehouseman, *s.* guarda de almacén
 Wárehouse-rent, *s.* almacenaje
 Wareless, *a.* incauto
 Wárfare, *s.* guerra
 To Wárfare, *va.* vivir como soldado, guerrear
 Wárfaring, *s.* guerrear
 Wárhorse, *s.* caballo de guerra, ó aguerrido
 Wárrily, *ad.* cautamente
 Wárriness, *s.* cautela
 Wárrlike, *s.* guerrero
 Wárrlock, Wárrluck, *s.* brujo
 Warm, *a.* caliente. *Lukewarm*, tibio
 To Warm, *va.* calentar, encender
 Wárrningpan, *s.* calentador

WAS

Wárrmly, *ad.* con calor
 Wárrness, Wárrath, *s.* calor moderado, zelo, fervor, fantasía
 To Warn, *va.* precaver, prevenir, advertir, avisar anticipadamente
 Wárrning, *s.* amonestacion
 Warp, *s.* urdimbre, conjunto de hilos ya ordenados y dispuestos para el telar
 To Warp, *va.* torcerse, desviarse; *va.* torcer, desviar, ardir
 To Wárrant, *va.* sostener, apoyar, autorizar, eximir, asegurar
 Wárrant, *s.* cédula ó escritura que confiere algun derecho ó autoridad, decreto de prision, ó captura
 Wárrantable, *a.* lo que se puede abonar ó justificar
 Wárrantableness, *s.* estado de ser justificado
 Wárrantóe, *s.* el que recibe garantía ó cautela
 Wárranter, *s.* el que autoriza
 Wárrantry, *s.* mandato, poder
 Wárranty, *s.* garantía
 Wárrén, *s.* conejar
 Wárréner, *s.* conejero
 Wárríor, *s.* guerrero
 Wárr, *s.* verruga
 Wárrwort, *s.* verrucaria
 Wárry, *a.* verrugoso
 Wárrworm, *a.* acosado ó cansado de guerra
 Wárry, *a.* cauto, cauteloso
 Was, *pr.* del verbo To Be
 To Wash, *va.* lavar, limpiar con agua ó otro licor
 Wash, *s.* lavacion locion, ablucion; pantano, sitio bajo donde se recoge y se tiene el agua; lavado, baxofia, lavadura, licor sacado de cebada brotada y fermentada para destilar
 Washball, *s.* bola de xabon, xaboncillo
 Washer, *s.* lavador, lavadero, volandera ó círculo de hierro plano puesto en eje de rueda
 Washerwoman, *s.* lavandera
 Washhouse, *s.* lavadero
 Washing, *s.* lavadura
 Washub, *s.* cuva
 Wáshy, *a.* húmedo, mojado, débil, frito de solidez
 Wasp, *s.* avispa
 Wáspish, *a.* enojadizo

WAT

Wáspishly, *ad.* enojadizamente
 Wáspishness, *s.* mal genio
 Wássail, *s.* bebida hecha con manzana, ardoz, y cerveza, y antiguamente mucho usada en Inglaterra; borrachera
 Wássilbowl, *s.* taza
 Wássiler, *s.* borrachero, gran bebedor
 Wátt, *La segunda persona sing. del pret. Was*
 To Waste, *va.* disminuir, minorar, malgastar, desollar, arruinar, gastar; *va.* gastarse
 Waste, *a.* desolado, arruinado, inculto, superfluo, desecho; *s.* desperdicio, despilfarro, baldío
 Wástebook, *s.* borrador
 Wásteful, *a.* destructivo
 Wástefully, *ad.* prodigamente
 Wástefulness, *s.* prodigalidad
 Wásteness, *s.* desierito
 Wástepaper, *s.* papel viejo
 Wáster, *s.* dissipador
 Wáttel, *s.* comones
 Watch, *s.* vela, vigilia, falta de sueño, la accion de velar, cuidado, atencion, centinela; *Watch and ward*, patrulla, ronda, acorch.
Watch-glasses, ampollitas, *Watchboard-watch*, guardia de babor. *Starboard-watch*, guardia de estriber; muestra, reloj de faltriquera. *Repeating-watch*, reloj de repeticion
 To Watch, *va.* velar, estar sin dormir, hacer centinela ó guardia, observar ó cuidar atentamente alguna cosa; *va.* guardar, custodiar, espiar
 Wácher, *s.* velador
 Wáchet, *s.* arul celeste
 Wáchtful, *a.* vigilante
 Wáchtfully, *ad.* cuidadosamente
 Wáchtfulness, *s.* vigilancia
 Wáchtchouse, *s.* cuerpo de guardia
 Wáchtching, *s.* vigilancia
 Wáchtmaker, *s.* relojero
 Wáchtman, *s.* guardia
 Wáchttower, *s.* atalaya
 Wáchtword, *s.* nombre
 Wáter, *s.* agua, uno de los elementos, constase de oxígeno ó hidrogeno. *Rain-water* agua llovediza. *Fresh-*

WAT

water, agua dulce. *Spring-water*, agua manantial. *Italy water*, agua bendita. *Mineral water*, agua mineral; la mar. *To go by water*, ir por mar. *High water*, marea alta; orina. *To make water*, hacer agua el navio; orinar. *To Wáter*, *va.* regar, humedecer, mojar. *To water cattle*, abreviar, dar de beber al ganado. *To water wine*, aguar vino; *vn.* chorrear agua ó humedad. *Waterage*, *s.* barcage. *Waterborne*, *s.* flotando. *Watercock*, *Waterbut*, *s.* vasija de agua, pipería. *Watercolours*, *s. pl.* colores de oleos en agua para pintar al temple. *Watercourses*, *s.* barro. *Waterdog*, *s.* perro de aguas. *Water-engine*, *s.* maquina hidraulica. *Waterer*, *s.* aguador. *Waterfall*, *s.* cascada. *Waterfowl*, *s.* ave acuática. *Watergilding*, *s.* doradura. *Watergruel*, *s.* polenta. *Waterhouse*, *s.* aljibe. *Watering - boat*, *s.* barco aguador. *Watering-place*, *s.* aguadero. *Watering-pot*, *s.* regadero. *Wateriness*, *s.* equidad. *Waterish*, *s.* aqueo. *Waterishness*, *s.* rareza. *Waterlily*, *s.* ninfea. *Waterline*, *s.* linea de agua. *Waterlogged*, *Waterlogged*, *s.* ahogado en el agua. *Waterman*, *s.* barquero. *Watermelon*, *s.* sandia. *Watermill*, *s.* aceña. *Watermint*, *s.* yerbabuena acuática. *Waterpail*, *s.* cubo. *Waterpot*, *s.* aguanamil. *Waterrat*, *s.* raton de agua. *Waterwall*, *s.* vena de agua. *Waterwapphira*, *s.* zafiro oriental. *Waterpout*, *s.* manga. *Waterways*, *s. pl.* trancaniles. *Waterwork*, *s.* juego de fuentes, cualquier artificio hidraulico. *Watery*, *s.* claro, ralo, ó líquido como agua; insipido; aqueoso. *Wattle*, *s.* zarzo, barbas de gallo; la excrescencia de

WAY

carne roxa que el culega debaxo del pico. *To Wattle*, *vs.* entarazar, hacer ó tejer zarzos. *Wave*, *s.* ola, onda, desigualdad. *Shock of a wave*, golpe de mar. *To Wave*, *vn.* ondear, ondearse; *va.* agitar alguna cosa de modo que forme ondas; surcar, tremolar, declinar, hacer señas. *Waved*, *s.* ondeado. *To Wáver*, *vn.* ondear, ondearse, fluctuar. *Wáveres*, *s.* veleta. *Wávering*, *s.* ligero; *s.* irresolución. *Wáveringly*, *ad.* con incertidumbre. *Wávy*, *s.* undulante. *To Wavi*, *va.* aullar como perro ó lobo. *Wax*, *s.* cera, materia crasa que recogen las abejas. *Wax-taper*, hecha de cera, cirio. *Wax-chandler*, cerero. *To Wax*, *va.* encerar; *vn.* cundir, aumentarse. *Wáxen*, *s.* de cera. *Way*, *s.* camino. *High-way* or *turnpike-road*, camino real, camino, rumbo, rota, estorbo, obstáculo, modo, medio; salida. *To get under way*, levarse, comenzar á tener salida á la vela. *Ship's way*, andar del navio. *The ship has head-way*, el navio lleva via. *Every way*, de todos modos. *Way through*, *passage*. *Cross-way*, travesía. *To Way*, *va.* poner en buen camino. *Wayfater*, *Wayfaring-man*, *s.* pasajero, viajador. *Wayfaring-tree*, *s.* viñero. *To Waylay*, *va.* burlar. *Waylayer*, *s.* acechador. *Wayless*, *s.* sin sendero. *Waymark*, *s.* mojón. *Wayward*, *s.* áspero, caprichoso, cabezudo, porfiado, mal humorado, petulante. *Waywardness*, *s.* aspereza de genio, mal humor. *Wayward-shiers*, *s. pl.* hechiceras. *Waywise*, *s.* experto en escogiendo el camino. *Waywiser*, *s.* instrumento para medir el camino.

WEA

We, *pron. prim. pers. pl. de I* nosotros. *We are all well* estamos buenos todos. *Weak*, *s.* debil, endeble, flojo; enfermizo. *To Wéaken*, *va.* debilitar. *Wéaklines*, *s.* estado de debilidad ó flaqueza, feblidad. *Wéakling*, *s.* alefique, persona delicada de cuerpo y complexion. *Wéakly*, *ad.* debilmente; *s.* enfermizo, acharoso. *Wéakness*, *s.* debilidad. *Wéakside*, *s.* feblidad. *Weal*, *s.* felicidad, prosperidad, bien, estado, cardenal. *Weald*, *s.* bosque. *Wealth*, *s.* riqueza. *Wealthily*, *ad.* ricamente. *Wealthiness*, *s.* opulencia. *Wealthy*, *s.* rico, opulento. *To Wean*, *va.* destetar, apartar del pecho de la madre, apartar de algun vicio ó mala costumbre. *Weánling*, *Weánnel*, *s.* niño ó animal recién destetado. *Weapon*, *s.* arma. *Weaponed*, *s.* armado. *Weaponless*, *s.* desarmado. *To Weat*, *va.* gastar con tiempo ó uso; llevar, traer. *To wear out one's patience*, hacer perder la paciencia; *va.* gastarse. *To wear away*, decay, consumirse. *Wear*, *s.* gasto, el acto de gastar y la cosa gastada ó usada, represa. *Wearable*, *s.* lo que se puede traer. *Weárer*, *s.* el que trae, gasta, ó usa alguna cosa. *Weáried*, *s.* cansado. *Weáriness*, *s.* lassitud. *Weáring*, *s.* ropa, vestido. *Weárisome*, *s.* tedioso. *Weárisomeness*, *s.* tedio, fastidio, cansancio. *To Weáry*, *va.* cansar, fatigar, aburrir, enfadar. *Weáry*, *s.* cansado, fatigado, tedioso, fastidioso. *Weárand*, *s. V.* *Wéatpipe*. *Weásei*, *s.* comadreja. *Weather*, *s.* tiempo, temperamento del ayre, temporal. *Weather-shore*, costa de barlovento. *Méad a-weather*, meter todo á barlovento. *To Weather*, *va.* orar, poner alguna cosa á que la dé el

WEE

ayre; montar ó ganar bu-
lovento; doblar, pasar mas
allá. *To weather out*, su-
frir, superar
Weatherbeaten, *s.* curtido,
acostumbrado á las incie-
mencias del ayre
Weathercock, *s.* gallo de cam-
panario, gallo artificial que
se coloca en las torres para
señalar la parte de donde
viene el viento, veleta
Weatherglass, *s.* barómetro
Weatherly, *s.* astrólogo
To weatherly, *va.* poner te-
jas para resguardar la pared
Weatherwane, *s.* veleta
Weatherwise, *s.* inteligente
en hacer pronósticos del
temporal
Weatherwiser, *s.* pronostica-
dor del temporal
To weave, *va.* tejer
Weaver, *s.* texedor
Weaving, *s.* texedura
Weavingloom, *s.* telar
Weave, *s.* comadreja
Web, *s.* tela. *Cobweb*, telaraña
Webbed, *s.* lo que está unido
por tellas
Webfooted, *s.* palmeado
Webster, *s.* V. *Weaver*
To wed, *va.* casar; *vn.* ca-
sarse
Wedded, *s.* casado
Wedding, *s.* boda, nupcias
Wedge, *s.* cuña
To wedge, *va.* acufiar
Wedgewood's Ware, *s.* especie
de porcelana no vitrificada
Wedlock, *s.* connubio
Wednesday, *s.* miércoles,
quarto día de la semana.
Ash Wednesday, miércoles
de ceniza
Wee, *s.* V. *Little or Small*
Weed, *s.* mala yerba, qual-
quiera yerba nociva ó inú-
til. *Sea-weed*, alga; vesti-
do, vestido de luto
To weed, *va.* escardar
Weedashes, *s. pl.* ceniza,
potasa
Weeder, *s.* escardador
Weedhook, *s.* escarda
Weedless, *s.* libre de malas
yerbas
Weedy, *s.* lleno de malas yer-
bas
Week, *s.* semana
Weekday, *s.* cualquiera día de
la semana excepto el do-
mingo
Weekly, *s.* lo que sucede ó

WEL

se hace una vez á la semana
Weel, *s.* garlito, nasa, buytron
To Ween, *va.* imaginar
To Weep, *va.* llorar; *va.*
llorar, lamentar, derramar
humedad
Weeper, *s.* llorador, vuela
blanca en la manga de
una casaca de luto
Weeping, *s.* lloro
Weepingly, *ad.* llorando
Weerish, *s.* insipido
To Weet, *va.* saber
Weetless, *s.* ignorante
Weever, *s.* dragon marino
Weevil, *s.* gorgojo
Welt, *s.* trama, hebra que
pasa de un lado á otro de
arriembre; bestia perdida
Weltage, *s.* textura
To Weigh, *va.* pesar, exámi-
nar con la balanza; exámi-
nar ó considerar con aten-
cion. *To weigh down*, so-
brepesar, sobrecargar. *To*
weigh anchor, levar el an-
cla; *vn.* pesar, tener grave-
dad ó peso; ser de impor-
tancia
Weighable, *s.* capaz de ser
pesado ó vendido al peso
Weighter, *s.* pesador
Weight, *s.* peso, pesa. *Over-*
weight, sobrepeso. *Gross-*
weight, peso sucio; carga,
gravamen, entidad, sub-
stancia
Weightily, *ad.* pesadamente
Weightiness, *s.* pesadez
Weightless, *s.* ligero, leve
Weighty, *s.* ponderoso
Welch rabbit, *s.* queso tasta-
do y pan
Welcome, *s.* bienvenido, re-
cibido con agrado; *interj.*
bienvenido! modo de salu-
dar á alguno recién lla-
gado; *s.* bienvenida, gusto ó
agrado, con que se recibe
alguno recién llegado, aga-
sajo
To Welcome, *va.* dar la bien-
venida á alguno
Welcome, *s.* calidad de
ser bienvenido, agradeci-
miento
Welcomer, *s.* el que acoge ó
da la bienvenida
Weild, *s.* gualda, planta de
que se sirven los tintureros
para teñir de amarillo
To Weild, *va.* juntar ó unir
pedazos de metales calien-
tes á martillo

WEL

Welfare, *s.* felicidad, prospe-
ridad
Welk, *s.* V. *Whet*
Welked, *s.* arrugado
Welkin, *s.* firmamento
Well, *s.* fuente, manantial;
pozo, cavidad profunda de
agua, hueco de escalera.
Well of a ship, arca de
bomba; *s.* bueno, sano,
conveniente, válido, favo-
recido, *ad.* bien, feliz-
mente. *Well said and done*,
bien dicho y hecho. *Well*
sigh, casi casi
To Well, *vn.* manir, salir
como de manantial
Wellaccomplish'd, *s.* bien
elevado ó cumplido
Wellacustom'd, *s.* mucho
usado
Wellacquainted, *s.* intima-
mente conocido
Welladapted, *s.* bien adap-
tado ó acomodado
Welladay, *interj.* hola, ay de
mi
Welladvised, *s.* propuesto
con propiedad
Welladvised, *s.* bien aconse-
jado
Wellaffected, *s.* bien inten-
cionado
Wellbehaved, *s.* cortes
Wellbeing, *s.* felicidad
Wellborn, *s.* bien nacido
Wellbred, *s.* bien criado
Welldone, *interj.* ánimo!
Welldisposed, *s.* caritativo
Welldoing, *s.* benéfico; *s.*
beneficiencia
Wellfavoured, *s.* hermoso
Wellmeaning, *s.* bien incli-
nado, honrado, sincero, in-
genuo
Wellmet, *interj.* bien hallado
Wellnatured, *s.* benévolo
Wellspent, *s.* bien empleado
Wellspring, *s.* manantial
Wellstricken, *s.* muy adelan-
tado en edad
Welltasted, *s.* sabroso
Wellwiller, *s.* hombre bene-
volo
Wellwith, *s.* afecto
Wellwisher, *s.* apasionado
Wellworded, *s.* bien dicho,
expresado, ó exprimido
Wellwrought, *s.* bien traba-
jado
Welt, *s.* ribete
To Welt, *va.* ribetear
To Welter, *va.* revolcarse en
agua ó cieno

WHE

Wern, *s.* manana
Wen, *s.* lobanillo, luya
Wench, *s.* moxuela, puta, muger pública
To Wench, *va.* putafear
Wéncher, *s.* putahero
Wenny, *s.* lo que pertencece á lobanillo
Went, *pref.* del verbo *To Go*. *I went home*, yo me fui á casa
Wept, *pref. y part. pas.* del verbo *To Weep*
Were, *pref.* del verbo *To Be*
West, *s.* poniente; *s.* occidental; *ad.* a poniente
Westerliness, *s.* estado de ser hacia el occidente
West-ly, Wéstering, *s.* lo que se dirige á poniente
Western, *s.* occidental, lo que está en el occidente ó hacia el poniente
Westward, Wéstwardly, *ad.* á poniente, hacia occidente
Wet, *s.* húmedo. *He is a wet soul*, el es muy aficionado á beber; *s.* agua, humedad
To Wet, *va.* mojar
Wétplever, *s.* peletero
Wétter, *s.* carnero llano, el que está capado
Wetness, *s.* humedad
Wét-ure, *s.* ama de leche
Wetshód, *s.* lo que tiene los pies mojados
Wey, *s.* V. *Way*
Whale, *s.* ballena
Whalebone, *s.* ballena
Whalefin, *s.* ala de ballena
Whally, *s.* señalado con rayos
Wharf, *s.* muelle
Whárfage, *s.* muellage
Whárfinger, *s.* sal de un muelle
What, *pron.* que, lo que, aquello que
Whatever, Whatsoever, *pron.* cualquier, cualquiera
Wheat, *s.* grano, postilla
Wheat, *s.* trigo. *Indian wheat*, maíz
Whéaten, *s.* hecho de trigo
Whéatcar, *s.* trigoero
To Whéedle, *va.* halagar, acariar
Wheel, *s.* rueda, máquina circular que da vueltas en un eje. *Spinning-wheel*, torno para hilar; rueda, máquina con que se da suplicio en algunos países. *Endless wheel*, volante
To Wheel, *va.* rodar, mo-

WHE

verse con ruedas; *va.* tornear
Wheelbarrow, *s.* carreton de una rueda
Wheeler, *s.* el que hace ruedas, el que vuere
Wheefwright, *s.* carretero
Wheefwork, *s.* conjunto de ruedas en alguna máquina
Whetly, *s.* circular, rodadero
To Whetse, *va.* jadear
Wheel, *s.* concha univalva espiral, cardenal
To Whelm, *va.* hundir
Whelp, *s.* cachorro, guardainfantes del cabrestante; muchacho atrevido y perverso, en desprecio
To Whelp, *va.* parir, por lo común se entiende de la perra
When, *ad.* quando
Whence, *ad.* de donde, de que ó quien
Whencesoever, *ad.* de donde quiera, de cualquier parage que sea
Whenever, Whensoever, *ad.* quando quiera
Where, *ad.* donde, adonde
Any where, en cualquier parte
Whereabout, *ad.* hacia donde
Whereat, *ad.* quando
Whereat, *ad.* á lo cual
Whereby, *cu.* por lo cual, por donde, de que
Wherefore, *ad.* por lo que, porque, por cuyo motivo
Wherein, *ad.* donde
Whereintó, *ad.* en donde
Whereof, *ad.* de lo cual, de que
Whereon, *ad.* sobre lo cual, sobre que
Whersoever, Whéreso, *ad.* donde quiera
Wheretó, Whereuntó, *ad.* á lo que, á que
Wherever, *ad.* donde quiera, en donde quiera
Whereupón, *ad.* sobre que
Wherewith, Wherewithal, *ad.* con que, con lo cual
To Whérret, *va.* enfadar, dar una papirotada ó manotada, abofetear
Whérret, *s.* bofetón
Wherry, *s.* esquife
To Wherry, *va.* pasar en barcos
Wherryman, *s.* esquifero
To Whet, *va.* afilar, amolar; agriar, aguzar el estómago, dar apetito

WHI

What, *s.* adladura
Whether, *ad.* si, sea, sea que
Whetstone, *s.* aguzadera
Whetter, *s.* amolador
Whay, *s.* suero de la leche separado de la parte gruesa de ella
Whéyah, Whéyey, *s.* seroso
Which, *pron.* ref. que, el cual
Which will you have? qual quiere vd.? Which way? por donde? por que camino?
Whichever, *pron.* qual quiera
Whiff, *s.* bocanada de viento, aliento
To Whiffle, *va.* agitarse como impetido de un soplo de ayre, chocarrear
Whiffier, *s.* soplador
Whig, *s.* suero; nombre de una facción ó partido en Inglaterra
Whiggism, *s.* los principios de un whig
While, *s.* feto, espacio de tiempo, *va.* *A while ago*, rato ha. *Mean while*, mientras tanto
While, Whilst, Whiles, *ad.* mientras, entre tanto, interin
To While, *va.* haraganear
Whilom, *ad.* antiguamente
Whim, Whimsy, *s.* antojo
To Whimper, *va.* sollozar
Whimpered, *s.* boquitarco
Whimsical, *s.* caprichoso
Whimsicality, *s.* calidad de ser caprichoso
Whimsicalness, *s.* estado de ser caprichoso
Whim-Wham, *s.* bagatela
Whin, *s.* hinieta espinosa
To Whine, *va.* llorar ó lamentar sin ruido
Whine, *s.* quejido
Whining, *s.* quejas
To Whinny, *va.* reírse
To Whip, *va.* azotar, dar azotes; halar; arrebatar, coger con ligereza. *To whip out*, tomar, sair, é salir é salir prontamente; *va.* andar de prisa
Whip, *s.* azota. *Horse whip*, látiga. *Cockman's whip*, manopla
Whipcord, *s.* cordel de látiga
Whipland, *s.* ventaja
Whiplash, *s.* punta de látiga
Whipper, *s.* azotador

WHI

Whippingpost, *s.* columna á que se atan los reos quando se azotan
Whipsaw, *s.* serrucha
Whipstaff, *s.* pinzote del timon
Whisperer, *s.* hombre ligero y agil
To Whirl, *va.* girar
Whirl, *s.* giro
Whirlbat, *s.* manopla para combatir
Whirlbone, *s.* rotula
Whirligig, *s.* perinola
Whirlpool, Whirlpit, *s.* vórtice
Whirlwind, *s.* torbellino, remolino, viento violento que mueve circularmente
Whisk, *s.* escobilla
To Whisk, *va.* hopear; *va.* escobar, limpiar con escobilla
Whisker, *s.* bigote
Whisky, *s.* agua ardiente de cebada ó avena
To Whisper, *va.* cuchuchear; *va.* susurrar
Whisper, *s.* susurro
Whisperer, *s.* cuchucheador
Whispering-gallery, *s.* galeria ó corredor circular en un edificio que lleva lo mas ligero susurro al rededor ó muy lejos
Whist, *interj.* chiton! calla!
s. juego de naipes
To Whistle, *va.* silbar; *va.* silbar, llamar á alguno con silbido
Whistle, *s.* silbo, silbido; silbato
Whistler, *s.* silbador
Whistling, *s.* silbo
Whit, *s.* ápice, la mínima parte de alguna cosa; algo, un poco
White, *s.* blanco, palido, descolorido, puro; *s.* blancura, blanco, el señal en que se tira; clara, la materia blanca en el huevo; blanco del ojo
Whitehead, *s.* albayaide
Whiteleather, *s.* baldés
Whitelivered, *s.* cobarde
Whitely, *s.* palido
Whitemeat, *s.* manjar blanco
To Whiten, To White, *va.* blanquear; *va.* emblanquearse
Whitener, *s.* blanqueador
Whiteness, *s.* blancura, palidez, pureza

WHO

Whitening, Whitning, *s.* blanqueamiento
Whitpot, *s.* manjar blanco, leche batida con yemas de huevos, azucar, y especias
Whitethorn, *s.* espino blanco
Whitewash, *s.* blanquete, enlucimiento
To Whitewash, *va.* blanquear
Whitewine, *s.* vino blanco
Whither, *ad.* adonde
Whithersoever, *s.* adonde quiera
Whiting, *s.* albur, cadoce; especie de greda blanda
Whitish, *s.* blanquizco
Whitishness, *s.* color blanquizco
Whitlow, *s.* panadizo
Whitster, *s.* blanqueador
Whitsuntide, *s.* pentecostes, fiesta del Espíritu Santo
Whitten-tree, *s.* sauce rosco
Whittle, *s.* mantilla blanca, especie de vestido que llevan las mugeres; navajilla
To Whittle, *va.* cortar con navaja
To Whiz, *va.* zumbar
Who, *pron.* quien, que persona, la persona que, que
s. who should say, como quien dixera
Whoever, *pron.* quienquiera
Whole, *s.* todo, total; sano, entero, libre de daño; *s.* total, el todo
Wholesale, *s.* venta por mayor
Wholesome, *s.* sano
Wholesomely, *ad.* saludablemente
Wholesomeness, *s.* salud, sanidad, salubridad
Wholly, *ad.* cabalmente
Whom, *pron.* acusativo singular y plural de who
Whomsoever, *pron.* quienquiera
Whoddings, *s.* cabos del tablaon
Whoop, *s.* algarada, gritaría
To Whoop, *va.* algarrear, gritar, vocear; *va.* insultar con gritos
Whore, *s.* puta
To Whore, *va.* putear
Whoredom, *s.* putismo ó putanismo
Whoremaster, Whoremonger, *s.* putahero
Whoreson, *s.* bastardo
Whoremest, *s.* burdel

WIL

Whorish, *s.* lascivo
Whortleberry, *s.* arandano
Whose, genetivo de who y which, cuyo, de quien
Whoso, Whosoever, *pron.* quienquiera
Whur, Whurr, *s.* revoloteo, ó sonido hecho por las alas de aves
To Whur, To Whurr, *va.* hacer ruido con las alas en el volar; gruñir, como perro
Why, *ad.* porque. Why not, por que no?
Wick, *s.* torcida, pabilo
Wicked, *s.* malvado, perverso, iniquo, travieso
Wickedly, *ad.* iniquamente
Wickedness, *s.* maldad
Wicker, *s.* mimbroso
Wicket, *s.* portillo, portezuela
To Widdlewaddle, *va.* andar
Wide, *s.* ancho, vasto, dilatado, remoto
Wide, Widely, *ad.* lejos, á gran distancia, anchamente. Wide open, abierto del todo ó de par en par
To Widen, *va.* ensanchar, extender; *va.* ensancharse
Wideness, *s.* anchura
Widgeon, *s.* abucasta, avucasta
Widow, *s.* viuda
To Widow, *va.* privar á una mujer de su marido; dotar con viudedad
Widower, *s.* viudo
Widowhood, *s.* viudez
Widowhunter, *s.* cortejante de viudas
Widowmaker, *s.* hacedor de viudas ó matador de maridos
Width, *s.* anchura
To Wield, *va.* manejar, empuñar
Wieldy, *s.* manejable
Wiery, *s.* hecho de alambre, reducido á alambre; humedo
Wife, *s.* muger casada
Wifely, *ad.* como muger casada
Wig, *s.* peluca ó cabellera postiza; especie de torta
Wight, *s.* persona
Wild, *s.* silvestre. A wild boar, jabali; desierto, inhabitado, despojado, salvaje. Wild Indians, Indios bravos; turbulento, alborotado

WIN

- do; desenfrenado, libre; voluble, inconstante, *s.* desierto
- To Wilder, *va.* enredar
- Wilderness, *s.* desierto
- Wildfire, *s.* composición del materias combustibles fácil de ardar y difícil de apagarse; fuego griego; erisipela
- Wildgoose, *s.* ganso silvestre
- Wildgoosechase, *s.* seguimientito de alguna cosa difícil ó improbable de conseguirse
- Wilding, *s.* manzana silvestre
- Wildlook, *s.* aspecto ó semblante inconstante y bronco, cara de loco
- Wildly, *ad.* sin cultivo
- Wildness, *s.* selvaticidad, falta de cultivo; rudeza, brutalidad, travesura
- Wildservice, *s.* serbal silvestre
- Wildstock, *s.* árbol silvestre para enxerir
- Wile, *s.* dolo, fraude, engaño
- Wilful, *s.* porfiada, voluntarioso, temoso, voluntario
- Wilfuly, *ad.* tercamente
- Wilfulness, *s.* terquedad
- Wilness, *s.* fraude, engaño, maña
- Will, *s.* voluntad, albedrio, discrecion; gana, precepto, testamento
- To Will, *va.* querer, desear; resolver, mandar, señalar el tiempo futuro. *Will you come?* vendrá vd.?
- Willed, *part. y pp.* del verbo
- To Will, *ill willed*, maligno. *Self-willed*, obstinado, terco
- Willing, *ad.* inclinado, pronto
- Willingly, *ad.* voluntariamente
- Willingness, *s.* buena voluntad, buena gana
- Willow, *s.* sauce. *Weeping willow*, sauce de Babilonia
- Willowish, *s.* lo que tiene color de sauce
- Witworship, *s.* culto voluntario ó no mandado
- Wit, *s.* naturo, falso, mafioso
- Wimble, *s.* berbiquí; *a.* aguil diligente
- Wimple, *s.* toca, velo
- To Wimple, *va.* tirar hacia abajo
- Te Win, *va.* ganar, obtener,

WIN

- conquistar, vencer; lograr, persuadir
- To Wince, *va.* cocear, dar corcovas, tirar coces
- Winch, *s.* cigüeña de tomo tornillo, cigüeñal
- To Winch, *va.* cocear
- Wind, *s.* viento, el ayre agitado; direccion del viento ó ayre movido. *Wind aft*, viento en popa. *Steady wind*, viento hecho. *Land-wind*, terrales. *South-west wind*, vendavales. *Quarter-wind*, viento á la anca ó á la quadra; aliento, respiracion, ventosidad, quiquiera cosa muy ligera y de poco momento, ayre
- To Wind, *va.* soplar, echar viento por la boca, dar vueltas ó vueltas á alguna cosa, birrar, girar; devanar, ventear, mudar, cambiar, envolver, desenredar. *To wind up thread*, devanar hilo, reducirlo á ovillos. *How do's the ship wind?* donde va la proa. *To wind up*, concluir; *va.* volverse, mudarse
- Windage, *s.* viento de un cañon
- Windbound, *s.* detenido por vientos contrarios
- Winded, *a.* *Short winded*, lo que respira dificultosamente
- Windegg, *s.* huevo huero
- Winder, *s.* argadillo, devanador, devanadera
- Windfall, *s.* fruta caída del árbol; provecho inesperado
- Windflower, *s.* anemone
- Windgage, *s.* anemómetro
- Windgali, *s.* aventadura
- Windgun, *s.* escopeta de viento
- Windiness, *s.* ventosidad, flatuenciencia, hinchazon
- Winding, *s.* vuelta, revuelta; *a.* serpenteando
- Windingsheet, *s.* mortaja
- Windingstair, *s.* escalera de caracol ó ojo
- Windingtackle, *s.* aparejo de estrelleras ó candelizas de combes
- Windlass, *s.* argua, argana ó argano, máquina para levantar cosas de gran peso; molinete
- Windie, *s.* devanadera
- Windmill, *s.* molino de viento
- Window, *s.* ventana

WIN

- To Window, *va.* poner ventanas
- Window-shutter, *s.* postigo de ventana
- Windpipe, *s.* traquea
- Windsails, *s.* pl. mangueras de viento
- Windward, *ad.* á barlovento. *To lie to windward*, barloventear
- Windy, *a.* ventoso, tempestuoso, flatulento
- Wine, *s.* vino, el zumo de las uvas exprimido y fermentado; el zumo de otros vegetales que se cocen y fermenta. *Current wine*, vino de grosella
- Winebibber, *s.* borracho
- Winecooper, *s.* tonelero de vino
- Wineconner or Winetaster, *s.* piloto
- Winemerchant, *s.* mercader de vino
- Winepress, *s.* prensa, lagar
- Wing, *s.* ala, la parte del cuerpo de las aves de que se sirven para volar; aventador, vuelo, la accion de voar. *To take wing*, volar
- To Wing, *va.* dar ó poner alas, flanquear, poner flancos, desalar; *va.* alzar, volar
- Winged, *a.* alado
- Wingedpée, *s.* ocre
- Winghell, *s.* estuche de insecto
- Wingtransom, *s.* yugo principal
- Wingy, *a.* alado
- To Wink, *va.* cerrar los ojos, guñar el ojo, distular
- Wink, *s.* cerrar de los ojos; guñada de ojo
- Winker, *s.* el que guña ó distula
- Winkingly, *ad.* con guñada, con conviencia
- Winner, *s.* ganador, vencedor
- Winning, *a.* atractivo; *s.* gamsancia
- To Winnow, *va.* aventar, examinar
- Winnow, *s.* aventador
- Winter, *s.* invierno. *A hard winter*, invierno crudo. *Winter-clothes*, ropa de invierno. *Winter-season*, invierno
- To Winter, *va.* invernar
- Winterbeaten, *a.* maltratado del invierno

WIT

Wintercherry, *s.* alquequenje
 Wintergreen, *s.* pirola
 Wintery or Wintry, *s.* inver-
 nizo
 Wintersolstice, *s.* solsticio hie-
 mal
 Winy, *s.* vinoso
 To Wipe, *va.* limpiar por
 medio de alguna cosa blan-
 da y suave
 Wipe, *s.* limpión, golpe, pul-
 la, expresión picante, chu-
 fleta, chasco
 Wiper, *s.* limpiador
 Wire, *s.* alambre
 To Wiredraw, *va.* tirar alam-
 bre, alargar, prolongar, ti-
 rar por artificio ó violencia
 Wiredrawer, *s.* tirador de
 alambre
 Wiry, *s.* hecho de alambre
 Wisdom, *s.* sabiduría
 Wise, *s.* sabio, docto, habil,
 grave; *s.* modo, manera
 de ser, estar, ó hacer.
Likewise, también; *Side-
 wise*, de lado; *In no wise*,
 de ningún modo
 Wiser, *s.* sabio, hombre
 sabio, necio
 Wisely, *ad.* sabientemente
 Wiseness, *s.* sabiduría
 To Wish, *va.* anhelar, tener
 deseo grande ó anhelo; *va.*
 anhelar, desear, apetecer
 Wish, *s.* anhelo, deseo, vhe-
 mento; la cosa deseada
 Wisher, *s.* deseador
 Wishful, *s.* deseoso, ansioso
 Wisp, *s.* manojo de heno, pa-
 pa larga, ó otra cosa
 Wishful, *s.* pensativo
 Wishfully, *Wistly*, *ad.* seria-
 mente, atentamente
 Wishfulness, *s.* seriedad
 Wit, *s.* entendimiento, inge-
 nio; viveza de imaginación
 ó fantasía, seso, golpe
 de ingenio, agudeza, inge-
 nio, juicio, traza, mafia.
To Wit, *ed.* *es* á saber
 Witch, *s.* bruja, hechicera,
 banco sinuoso
 To Witch, *va.* encantar
 Witchcraft, Witchery, *s.*
 braxería
 Witchazel, *s.* especie de ave-
 lano
 Witcheim, *s.* olmo
 Witcraft, *s.* ingenio
 Wittracker, *s.* trahán, chocar-
 rero, burlador
 To Witte, *ra.* culpar
 With, *prep.* con, proposición

WIV

que explica el medio, modo
 ó instrumento; por, contra;
 denota comparación ó corte-
 jo; juntamente. *With
 your leave*, con permiso de
 vd.
 Withál, *ad.* al mismo tiempo,
 con todo lo demás; con;
 algunos veces se usa por
with
 To Withdraw, *va.* quitar, pri-
 var, retirar; *va.* retirarse
 Withdrawingroom, *s.* retrete,
 quarto pequeño destinado
 para retirarse
 Withe, *s.* mimbre
 To Withier, *va.* marchitarse,
 secarse; *va.* marchitar
 Withersand, *s.* barra de silla
 Witheredness, *s.* marchitura
 Witherrung, *s.* herida en la
 cruz del caballo
 Withers, *s.* cruz de caballo
 To Withhold, *va.* detener,
 impedir, negar
 Withholder, *s.* detentador
 Within, *prep.* dentro, adentro.
He is within, él está
 dentro; *ad.* interiormente
 Withinside, *ad.* por la parte
 de adentro
 Without, *prep.* sin, con falta
 de; fuera, afuera; *ad.* por
 afuera, *for* fuera, de á fue-
 ra, exteriormente; *conj.*
si no, sin que, á menos que
 To Withstand, *va.* resistir
 Withstanding, *s.* opoñitor
 Withstanding, *s.* resistencia
 Witly, *s.* mimbre
 Witless, *s.* falta de ingenio ó
 entendimiento
 Witting, *s.* trahán, chocarre-
 ro, el que afecta ingenio
 Witness, *s.* testimonio, testi-
 go. *With a witness*, efec-
 tivamente, con afecto
 To Witness, *va.* atestiguar,
 testificar; *va.* ser testigo
 Witness, *interj.* testigo
 Witsnapper, *s.* burlador
 Wittal or Wittol, *s.* cabron
 Wittally or Wittolly, *s.* cor-
 nudo consentido
 Witted, *s.* ingenioso
 Witticism, *s.* afectación de
 agudeza
 Wittily, *ad.* ingeniosamente
 Wittiness, *s.* ingenio
 Wittingly, *ad.* conocidamente
 Witty, *s.* ingenioso. *A witty
 saying*, chiste
 Witworm, *s.* burlon
 To Wive, *va.* casarse, contraer

WON

matrimonio el hombre con
 la mujer; *va.* casar
 Wively, *s.* de mujer casada,
 mugeril
 Wives, *s.* pl. de *Wife*, muger-
 es
 Wizard, *s.* brujo
 Wo or Woe, *s.* dolor, pena,
 angustia, pesar calamidad,
 infortunio; *interj.* ¡infeliz!
 Woad, *s.* yerba pastel ó gias-
 to, gualda
 Woe-gone, *s.* acabado con
 aflicción
 Woful, *s.* triste, afligido, ca-
 lamitoso, ruin, bajo, des-
 preciable
 Wofully, *ad.* tristemente
 Wolf, *s.* canpifa. espacio
 grande de tierra llana
 Wolf, *s.* lobo, loba, lúpula
 Wolfdog, *s.* mastín
 Wolfish, *s.* lupino
 Wolfbane, *s.* acónito
 Wolfmilk, *s.* titimalo, leche-
 trezna
 Wolves, *s.* pl. de *Wolf*
 Woman, *s.* muger, criatura
 racional, del sexo femenino
 Womaned, *s.* acompañado de
 muger
 Womanhater, *s.* aborrecedor
 de mugeres
 Womanhood, *s.* estado ó con-
 junto de las propiedades de
 muger
 To Womanize, *va.* afemi-
 nar
 Womanish, *s.* mugeril
 Womankind, *s.* mugeriego
 Womanly, *s.* mugeril, ahem-
 brado; *ad.* mugerilmente
 Womb, *s.* útero
 Womby, *s.* espacioso, capaz
 Women, *s.* pl. de *Woman*
 Won, *pref.* y *pp.* del verbo *To
 Win*
 To Wonder, *va.* admirarse,
 extrañarse, mirar una cosa
 con admiración
 Wonder, *s.* admiración, mi-
 lagro, portentoso
 Wonderer, *s.* admirador
 Wonderful, *s.* admirable
 Wonderfully, *ad.* admirable-
 mente, maravillosamente
 Wonderfulness, or Wónder-
 ment, *s.* admiración
 Wónderstruck, *s.* asombrado
 Wóndrous, or Wónderous, *s.*
 extraño, maravilloso
 To Wont, To be Wont, *va.*
 soer, acostumbrar
 Wont, *s.* uso

WOO

Wónted, *a.* solito
Wóntedness, *s.* habitualidad
To Wóo, *va.* cortejar, galan-
tear, instar; *vn.* enamorarse
Wood, *s.* bosque, selva, monte;
madera, leña, leño
Woodanemone, *s.* anemona silvestre
Woodbine, *s.* madreselva
Woodcock, *s.* chocha, be-
cada
Wooddrink, *s.* coqueciento
Wóded, *s.* cubierto ó surtido
de leña ó madera
Wóden, *a.* hecho de palo ó
madera; grosero
Wódhola, *s.* leñera
Wódlund, *s.* tierra cubierta
con árboles
Wódlark, *s.* calandria silves-
tre
Wódlouze, *s.* cucarracha,
cochinilla
Wódmán, *s.* cazador
Wódmonger, *s.* leñador
Wódnote, *s.* música silves-
tre
Wódnymphs, *s.* Driades
Wódoffering, *s.* leña para
holocausto
Wódpense, *s.* guisante silves-
tre
Wódpicker, *s.* picamadero
Wódpigeon, *s.* palamo zo-
rita
Wódpile, *s.* pila de leña,
hoguera
Wódreve, *s.* florestero
Wódsorrel, *s.* acedera sil-
vestre
Wódstack, *s.* pila ó montón
de leña
Wóddward, *s.* guardabosque
Wóodwork, *s.* maderage
Wódy, *a.* lenoso
Wódyard, *s.* almacén
Wóer, *s.* galanteador
Wóof, *s.* trama
Wóoing, *s.* galanteo
Wool, *s.* lana
Wóolcard, *s.* cards
To Wóold, *va.* trincar
Wóoldings, *s.* restas
Wóolgathering, *s.* descarri-
ado
Wóollen, *a.* hecho de lana;
s. tela hecha de lana
Wóollender, *s.* tintorero de
lana
Wóollendraper, *s.* pañero
Wóolly, *s.* lanudo
Wóolman, *s.* lanero
Wóolpack, Wóolback *s.* saco

WOR

de lana, el asiento de los
fuerces en la cámara de los
pares; cualquiera cosa que
abulta y no pesa
Woolstéd, *s.* que tiene los
cabellos encrespados
Woolwinders, *s.* velloneros
Word, *s.* palabra, voz articu-
lada; sena, señal, conver-
sacion corta ó creva, disputa,
promesa, aviso, recado,
razon, escritura; palabra
de Dios, palabra, verbo, la
segunda persona de la santa
Trinidad. *By-word*, pro-
verbio
To Word, *va.* expresar, ex-
plicar, exprimir
Wórdbook, *s.* vocabulario
Wórdcatcher, *s.* disputador
Wórdcatching, *s.* disputa de
palabras
Wórdy, *a.* verboso
Wore, *pres.* del verbo. To
Wear
To Work, *va.* trabajar, ocu-
pase en cualquier trabajo;
fermentar, obrar, surtir
efecto, trabajar; *va.* traba-
jar, labrar; hacer manu-
facturas; bordar, manio-
brar. To *work out*, acabar
esfuerzo de trabajo, borrar,
cancelar. To *work up*, le-
vantar
Work, *s.* trabajo, ejercicio,
obra, fábrica. *Needle-work*,
labor de aguja. *Work-days*,
dias utiles, ó de trabajo
Wórkér, *s.* trabajador
Wórkfellow, *s.* compañero en
el trabajo
Wórkhouse, Wórkínghouse,
s. fábrica, casa de correc-
cion en que se recogen va-
gos y ociosos para que tra-
bajen
Wórkíng, Work, *s.* maniobra
de navio, faena, trabajo,
obra; agitacion
Wórkíngday, Wórkday, *s.*
dia de trabajo
Wórkman, *s.* artífice, labra-
dor
Wórkmanly, *a.* habil
Wórkmanship, *s.* manufac-
tura, habilidad del artífice
Wórkmaster, *s.* maestro
Wórkshop, *s.* taller
Wórkwoman, *sf.* costurera
World, *s.* mundo. *For all
the world*, exactamente,
rectamente, cabalmente;
mundo, esfera terrestre

WOT

World without end, *para
siempre jamás; por los
siglos de los siglos*
Wórdliness, *s.* codicia
Wórdling, *s.* hombre ambi-
cioso y mundano
Wórdly, *a.* mundano; *ad.*
mundanamente
Worm, *s.* gusano, lombriz,
broma, carcoma; serpen-
tin, saratrapos. *Glow
worm*, bicho de luz, luciér-
naga. *Silk worm*, gusano
de seda
To Worm, *va.* trabajar ó
obrar lentamente y debaxo
mano; *va.* echar ó suplan-
tar por medios secretos,
quitar los guanos
Wórméaten, *a.* bromado
Wórmholes, *s.* pl. carcoma
Wórmseed, or Turkey Wórm-
seed, *s.* xantolite, simiente
de Alexandria
Wórmwood, *s.* axenjo
Wórmý, *a.* gusaniento
Worn, *part. pas.* del verbo
To Wear
To Wórry, *va.* despedazar,
degararr, acosar
Worse, *a.* comp. de *Bad*, peor;
ad. peor, de un modo mas
malo; *s.* peoría, menoscabo
To Wórré, *va.* empeorar
Wórrhip, *s.* dignidad, emi-
nencia, excelencia, culta,
título ó tratamiento de ma-
gistrados y corregidores
To Wórrship, *va.* adorar, hon-
rar; *va.* dar culto
Wórrshipful, *a.* respetable
Wórrshipfully, *ad.* respetable-
mente
Wórrhipper, *s.* adorador
Wórrhipping, *s.* adoracion
Worst, *a.* superl. de *Bad*, pé-
simo, malísimo; *s.* lo peor,
lo mas malo
To Wórré, *va.* vencer
Wórrést, *s.* estambre; *a.*
vencido
Wórré, *s.* cerveza nueva ó la
que actualmente fermenta
Wórrth, *s.* valor, precio; me-
rito, importancia; *a.* equi-
valente
Wórrthily, *ad.* dignamente
Wórrthiness, *s.* dignidad
Wórrthless, *a.* indigno
Wórrthlessness, *s.* indignidad
Wórrthy, *a.* digno, benemé-
rito; *s.* heroe, varon ilustre
y grande
To Wórré, *va.* saber, conocer

WRE.

Would, *pref.* del verbo **To Will**. Usase como verbo auxiliar en el subjuntivo. *I would do it*, yo quisiera hacerlo

Wodding, *s.* inclinación, propensión, gana, deseo

Wound, *s.* herida, llaga; *pp.* del verbo **To Wound**

To Wound, *va.* herir, hacer una herida, llagar

Woundless, *s.* sin herida

Woundwort, *s.* vulneraria

Wrack, *s.* naufragio

To Wrangle, *va.* pelearse, reñir

Wrangle, *s.* pelotera

Wrangler, *s.* pendenciero

To Wrap, *va.* envolver, arrollar, contener

Wrapper, *s.* el que arrolla ó envuelve

Wrath, *s.* ira, furor, rabia

Writhful, *s.* furioso

Writhless, *s.* pacato, quieto

To Wreak, *va.* vengar, tomar satisfacción del agravio

Wreak, *s.* venganza

Wreakful, *s.* vengativo

Wreath, *s.* guirnalda

To Wreath, *va.* ensoñar

Wreathy, *s.* enroscado

Wreck, *s.* naufragio, ruina, destrucción; navio naufragado, destrozos de navio; ova

To Wreck, *va.* causar naufragio, arruinar; *va.* naufragar

Wren, *s.* reyezuelo

To Wrench, *va.* arrancar, tirar ó sacar con violencia, dislocar

Wrench, *s.* arranque

To Wrest, *va.* arrancar

Wrest, *s.* dislocación

Wrested, *s.* torcido

Wrestler, *s.* torcedor

WRI

To Wrestle, *va.* luchar, luchar á brazo partido, esforzarse, disputar

Wrestler, *s.* atleta

Wrestling, *s.* lucha. **Wrestling place**, palestra

Wretch, *s.* un infeliz

Wretched, *s.* infeliz, desdichado, miserable; calamitoso; vil, despreciable

Wretchedly, *ad.* intenzmente

Wretchedness, *s.* infelicidad, desdicha, vileza

To Wriddle, *va.* moverse ó menearse con vayenas, inmutarse; *va.* mover ó menear con movimientos breves y reciprocos

Wriddling, *s.* enroscadura

Wright, *s.* artífice, artesano, obrero. **Wheelwright**, tornero

To Wring, *va.* torcer, dar vueltas á alguna cosa con violencia, arrancar; *va.* acongojarse

Wringer, *s.* torcedor

Wrinkle, *s.* arruga, doblez

To Wrinkle, *va.* arrugar

Wrist, *s.* muñeca

Wristband, *s.* puño de camisa

Writ, *s.* escrito, orden, escritura; auto ó mandato jurídico; decreto de prisión

Writ of error, proposición errónea

To Write, *va.* escribir, formar ó figurar letras. **To write out**, transcribir, componer, producir como escritor ó autor. **To write in bank**, girar en banco

Writer, *s.* escritor, autor

To Writhe, *va.* torcer, encorvar, poner torcida alguna cosa; arrancar; *va.* acongojarse

Writing, *s.* escritura

WYD

Writingmaster, *s.* maestro de escribir

Writingpaper, *s.* papel para escribir

Written, *part. pas.* del verbo **To Write**

Wrong, *s.* injuria, detrimento conocido; error, sin razon. **You are in the wrong**, vd. no tiene razon; *s.* errado, falso. **Wrong side**, envés

Wrong-side outward, al envés, al reves; *ad.* mal, á tuertas, al reves; sin razon

To Wrong, *va.* agravar

Wrongdoer, *s.* el que yerra ó hace mal

Wronger, *s.* agravador

Wrongful, *s.* injusto

Wrongfully, *ad.* injustamente

Wronghead, **Wrongheaded**, *s.* disparatado

Wrongheadedness, *s.* estado ó disposición de tener sentimientos ó opiniones extravagantes

Wrongless, *s.* justo, recto, equitativo

Wronglessly, *ad.* sin agravio

Wrongly, *ad.* injustamente

Wroth, *s.* enojado

Wring, *pref. y part. pas.* del verbo **To wring**. **A wring mast**, palo hecho comba

Wry, *s.* torcido, encorvado. **A wry mouth**, boca torcida

Wry-face, gesto, viages

To Wry, *va.* torcer, encorvar; *va.* torcerse

Wryed, *s.* lo que está de sesgo, torcido

Wryly, *ad.* sesgamente, obliquamente

Wryneck, *s.* torcecuello

Wydrought, *s.* madre, cleasa para las inmundici

XEB

Xanthippe, *s.* epodo que se da á marinacho ó muger pendenciera

Xebec, *s.* xabeque, embarcación pequeña de tres palos, que se usa en el Mediterrá-

XIP

neo y en las costas de España, Portugal, y Barbería

Xenodochium, *s.* meson

Xenodochy, *s.* hospitalidad

Xerophthalmia, *s.* xerofthalmia

Xiphias, *s.* pez espada cometa

XYL

Xylifum, *s.* xifon

Xodna, *s.* pl. imágenes grabadas

Xylifloes, *s.* madera de alce

Xylobalanum, *s.* xilobalanmo

YEA

Yacht, *s.* yacht ó yac, especie de embarcación para conducir pasajeros

Yap, *s.* jorillo

Yard, *s.* corral, patio de una casa. *Yard*, medida de Inglaterra que corresponde con corta diferencia á la vara Castellana; verga, nombre que se da á las piezas de madera que sirven para llevar las velas. *Yard-arm*, peñoles de las vergas. *Main-yard*, verga mayor. *Sprit-sail-yard*, verga de cebadera. *Square yards*, vergas redondas. *To top the yards*, amantillar las vergas. *To square the yards*, poner las vergas en cruz, astillero

Yare, *s.* pronto

Yarely, *ad.* diestramente

Yarn, *s.* estambre. *Rope-yarn*, filástica. *Spun-yarn*, meollar

To Yarr, *vn.* regañar

Yarringles, *Yár*:ingleblades, *s.* instrumento para devanar hilo en bolas

Yarrish, *a.* bronco, seco

Yarrow, *s.* milenrama

Yaw, *s.* guiñada

To Yaw, *vn.* hacer guiñadas, guiñar, andar en cigraque

Yawl, *s.* serení, especie de embarcación pequeña destinada al servicio de un navío

To Yawn, *vn.* bostezar

Yawn, *s.* bostezo

Yawner, *s.* bostezador

Yawning, *s.* sofociento

Yaws, *s.* erupción cutánea

Yclad, *a.* vestido

Ycléped, *a.* llamado

Ye, *nom. pl.* de *Thou*, Vos

Yea, *ad.* sí y aun. *V. Yes*

To Yeau, *vn.* parir la oveja

Yeanling, *s.* cordero mamon

Year, *s.* año, espacio de doce meses. *Once a year*, una vez al año. *New year's day*, día de año nuevo. *Years*, años, vejes

Yealing, *s.* el animal que tiene un año. *Yealing half-sock*, bocado anual

YIE

Yearly, *a.* anual; *ad.* anualmente

To Yearn, *vn.* afligirse interiormente, penar, compadecerse, latir; *vn.* afligir

Yearning, *s.* lastima

Yeast, *s.* V. *Yest*

Yelk, *s.* yema de huevo

To Yeli, *vn.* aullar, formar un quejido triste y espantoso

Yell, *s.* aullido

Yellow, *a.* amarillo

Yellowberries, *s. pl.* pizacant

Yellowhammer, *s.* cropendola

Yellowish, *a.* amarillazo

Yellowishness, *s.* la propiedad de ser amarillazo

Yellowisad, *s.* albayalde calcinado

Yellowness, *s.* amarillez

To Yeip, *vn.* latir

Yelping, *s.* gahido

Yelman, *s.* hacendado, nombre de ciertos guardias del rey de Inglaterra, pafolero. *Boutemain's yelman*, pafolero del pañol de proa

Yelmanry, *s.* el conjunto ó agregado de los hacendados de alguna provincia

To Yerk, *vn.* corcovar

Yerk, *s.* corcovo

To Yern, *vn.* V. *To Yearn*

Yes, *ad.* sí, particula afirmativa. *Yes sir*, sí señor

Yest, *s.* giste, espuma de cerveza que fermenta y sirve para levadura, fermento, espuma de la mar agitada

Yéter, *a.* basterno

Yé-terday, *s.* ayre, el día de ayre; *ad.* ayer

Yésternight, *s.* la noche pasada; *ad.* ayre á la tarde

Yésty, *s.* espumoso

Yet, *conj.* con todo, sin embargo; pero, empero; *ad.* ademas, aun, hasta ahora, hasta aquí

Yew, *s.* tezo, árbol parecido al alamo

Yéwen, *a.* hecho de tezo

To Yez, *vn.* hipar

To Yield, *vn.* dar, producir, ceder, admitir; *vn.* ceder, rendirse, asentir

YUX

Yielder, *s.* el que cede ó se somete

Yielding, *a.* fácil

Yieldingness, *s.* facilidad

Yoke, *s.* yugo, esclavitud. *To shake off the yoke*, sacudir el yugo; yunta. *Yoke of land*, yugada

To Yoke, *vn.* uncir, unir, juntar, sojuzgar, sujetar, retener, reprimir

Yoke-elm, *s.* carpe, especie de olmo

Yokel, *s.* compañero en los trabajos

Yolk, *s.* yema de huevo

Yon, *Yond*, *Yónder*, *s.* y *ad.* allí, allá, á la vista aunque algo distante

Yond, *a.* furioso

Yore, *ad.* tiempo hace, en el tiempo de entonces, antiguamente

Yeu, *pron.* caso obliquo de *ye* tambien se usa en el nominativo quando no se habla con solemnidad, y corresponde al Castellano vos. *As you see*, como veis

Young, *a.* joven, mozo. *A young fœr*, cara remozada; *s.* hijuelos, la cría de los animales

Yónger, *a.* mas joven

Yóngish, *a.* mozueto

Yóngling, *s.* un pequeñuelo

Yóngly, *ad.* en edad juvenil, de tierna edad, debilmente

Yóngster, *Yóñker*, *s.* jovenete, jóven, mozo

Your, *pron.* vuestro

Yoursel, *pron.* tu mismo, vos mismos. *Yourselves*, *pl.* vosotros mismos

Youth, *s.* juventud, mocedad, un jóven, el agregado de los jóvenes

Youthful, *a.* juvenil

Youthfully, *ad.* de un modo juvenil, como muchacho

Youthfulness, *s.* mocedad

Youthly, *ad.* juvenil

Yuck, *s.* sarna

To Yuck, *vn.* rascar

Yule, *s.* navidad

Yux, *s.* hipo, movimiento convulsivo del estomago

ZEC

Záfre, or Sáfíre, *s.* safre,
 óxido de cobalto
 Zány, *s.* bufon, truhan
 Zed, *s.* zelo, fervor
 Zediet, *s.* zelador
 Zedious, *s.* zeloso
 Zediously, *ad.* apasionada-
 mente
 Zediousness, *s.* la propiedad
 de ser zeloso
 Zechariah, *s.* Zacarias, profeta
 de Zacarias, libro ca-
 nonico del viejo Testamento
 Zechin, *s.* coqui, moneda que
 hoy corre en Venecia y
 Roma

ZIN

Zédoary, *s.* cedoaría
 Zenith, *s.* zenit ó cenit
 Zephaniah, *s.* Sofonías, libro
 del antiguo Testamento
 Zéphyr, Zéphyrus, *s.* cefiro,
 favonio, viento de la parte
 de poniente
 Zest, *s.* huerta de naranja
 exprimido en vino; saynete,
 tastana, siesta
 Zestie, *s.* cretíco
 Zégnas, *s.* zeugna
 Zignas, *s.* cignas
 Zinc, *s.* zincó ó zinc, especie
 de metal blanco. *Plumet*

ZYM

azíac, zincó sublimado
 Zódiac, *s.* zodíaco
 Zolus, *s.* zoyle, crítico severo
 Zone, *s.* zona, banda, faja
 Zoography, *s.* zoografía
 Zodiatty, *s.* culto y adoración
 de los animales
 Zoology, *s.* zoología
 Zoonómia, *s.* zoonomía
 Zóophyte, *s.* zoofito
 Zooternist, *s.* zootécnico
 Zootomy, *s.* zootomía
 Zygomatic, *s.* zigomático
 Zymology, *s.* zimología

709

AN ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF SUCH NAMES OF

COUNTRIES, PROVINCES, TOWNS, NATIONS, SEAS, RIVERS, &c

As are not the same in

THE ENGLISH AND SPANISH LANGUAGES.

English.	Spanish.	English.	Spanish.	English.	Spanish.
Aaland.	Alanda	Armagnac,	Armagnac & Armefnac	Bellegarde,	Bellaguarda
Aalburgh,	Alborga			Beleiale,	Bela Isla
Abbeville,	Abevilla	Arnay-le-duc,	Arnay-del-duc	Beit,	Beite
Aberdeen,	Aberdona			Bengal,	Benga
Aderborn,	Aderborna	Arnstadt,	Arnstadie	Bergen,	Berga
Adorf,	Adorfo	Arroux,	Arrojo	Bethlehem,	Beien
Adriatic Gulph,	Mar Adriático	Ars,	Arsa	Biberach,	Biberache
Adrianople,	Adrinópolis	Arundel,	Aror-del	Bielefeldt,	Bielefite
Ajaccio,	Ayacio	Asia (a native of),	Asiático	Bilboa,	Billdo
Aigle,	A'guila	Asperen,	Aspera	Biscay,	Biscay
Aigue-morte,	Agua muer-ta	Ataxia,	Ata	Black Sea,	Mar Negro
Aiguillon,	Eguillon	Ath,	Ata	Bols-le-duc,	Bolduque
Aire,	Altura	Atiens,	Atenas	Bord,	Bordeo
Aix-la-Chapelle,	Aquisgran & Ex-la-Chapelle	Atlione,	Atalona	Botany bay,	Bahia Botánica
		Aubigny,	Aubisa		
Alais,	Alesia	Avenas,	Avenas	Bouchain,	Bujan
Alenches,	Alenca	Avila (a native of),	Abulense	Bouillon,	Bullon
Alet,	Aleta	Augsburgh,	Augsburgo	Boulogne,	Boiofia
Algerine,	Argelino	Avignon,	Avion	Bourdeaux,	Burdos
Algiers,	Argel	Aurach,	Auraco	Hiemen,	Brema
Alkmaer,	Alcmar	Auvergne,	Auvernia	Hrest,	Breste
Alps,	Alpes	Azores,	Terceras	Brienne,	Brena
Alisac,	Alisacia			Britany,	Bretaña
Amak,	Amaco	Babylon,	Babilonia	Brisach,	Brisaca
Amberg,	Amberga	Baltic,	Báltico	Brigaw,	Briseno
Ameland,	Amelanda	Barbadoes,	Barlada	Bruges,	Brujas
America (the Estados Unidos of),	Estados Unidos	Barbary,	Berberia	Brussels,	Bruselas
Amersfort,	Amersforte	Barbary (a native of),	Barberisco & Berberico	Burgundy,	Borgofia
Andernach,	Andernaque	Basil or Basle,	Basilea		
Anjou,	Anjd	Bavaria,	Baviera	Cagliari,	Callèr
Antibes,	Antibo	Bavarian,	Báaro	Calais,	Cales
Antilles,	Antilas	Bayeux,	Bacho	Cambridge,	Cambrigia
Antwerp,	Amberas	Beaucaise,	Belcayre	Canaries,	Canarias
Apennines,	Apennino	Beaumont,	Bomon	Cape Francois,	Cabo Frances
Arab,	Arabe	Beauvais,	Boves	Cape of Good Hope,	Cabo de Buena Esperanza
Archipelago,	Archipiélago	Belford,	Belforte	Cartise,	Cartisa
Armagh,	Armago	Belgium, or Low-Countries	Países - Bajos	Carthage,	Cartago
				Caspian Sea,	Mar Caspio
				Catalonia,	Cataluña
				Castile (New),	Castilla la Nueva

ALPHABETICAL LIST

English.	Spanish.	English.	Spanish.	English.	Spanish.
Castile, (Old.)	Castilla la Vieja	Fontainebleau,	Fontenabld	Lincoln,	Lincolna
Cephalonia,	Cefalonía	France,	Francia	Lindau,	Lindau
Ceylon,	Ceilan	Franché,	Franché-Comté	Lisbon,	Lisboa
Channel,	Mancha	Comté,	Comté	Lisle,	Lila
Champagne,	Champa	Frankfort upon Oder,	Frankforte del Oder	Loire,	Loira
Chaumont,	Chomon	Frankfort upon Main,	Frankforte del Main	Lombardy,	Lombardia
Chester,	Cester			London,	Londra
Ch II,	Chile			Lorrain,	Lorena
Cittadella,	Crutadele			Louvain,	Lotayna
Cobourg,	Coburgo	Galloway,	Galuya	Lucern,	Lucerna
Cologne,	Colonía	Gascony,	Gascuña	Luneville,	Lunevilla
Compiègne,	Compièña	Gaul,	Galia	Lusace or Lu-	Lusacia
Constance,	Constanza	Geneva,	Ginebra		
Constantinople,	Constantinopla	Genoa,	Génova	Lyons,	Leon
Copenhagen,	Copenhaga ó Copenhague	German,	Aleman		
		Germany,	Alemanía	Madeira,	Madera
Corinth,	Corinto	Ghent,	Gante	Maestricht,	Maestrique
Cork,	Corco	Gothenburgh,	Gotemburgo	Madagburgh,	Madagburgo
Cornwall,	Cornuallia	Göttingen,	Gotinga	Mahon,	Maon
Cornica,	Córrega	Gravelines,	Gravelinas	Majorca,	Majorca
Corunna,	Coruña	Great Britain,	Gran Bretaña	Malaga (a native of),	Malagos
Coventry,	Covenra	Greece,	Grecia		
Courtland,	Curlandia	Greenland,	Groenlandia	Malines,	Malinas
Cumberland,	Cumberlandia	Grenoble,	Grenobla	Maltese,	Maltas
Coutances,	Cotanza	Groningen,	Groninga	Marseilles,	Marsella
		Guernsey,	Guernsey	Martinico,	Martinica
				Mauritius,	Isla de Reunion
Dane,	Dinamarqués	Hague,	Haga		
Danube,	Ianubio	Hainault,	Heno	Mayenne,	Mayena
Dardanelles,	Dardaneles	Hamburg,	Hamburgo	Meaux,	Meos
Dauphiny,	Delphinado	Hanse-towns,	Ansestecas	Medemblick,	Medenblike
Dendermond,	Dandermunda	Harlingen,	Harlinga	Mediterranean,	Mar Medites
Denmark,	Dinamarca	Havannah,	Havana		
Deux-ponts,	Dos Puentes	Holland,	Holanda	Medoc,	Medoco
Dieppe,	Diepa	Hungary,	Hungria	Mentz,	Maguncia
Domy,	Dual	Hungarian,	Hungaro	Meuse,	Mosa
Dover,	Dovre ó Dovres	Hunington,	Huninga	Middelburgh,	Middelberge
The Downs,	Dunas			Minorca,	Menorca
Dresden,	Dresla	Ionia,	Jonia	Montpellier,	Montpellier
Dunkirk,	Dunkerque	Ionian Sea,	Mar Jónico	Morlaix,	Morles
Dutchman,	Holandés	Inverness,	Invernesa	Morocco,	Marruecos
		Ireland,	Irlanda	Moselle,	Mosela
		Irishman,	Irlandés		
East Indies,	Indias Orientales	Ile of France,	Isla de Francia	Narbonne,	Narbona
Edinburgh,	Edinburgo			Naples,	Nápoles
Egypt,	Egipto	Juliers,	Julieres	Neuburg,	Neoburgo
Elbe,	Elba	Jutland,	Jutlandia	Neufchatel,	Neucastel
Elbing,	Eibinga			Newfound-land,	Tierra-Nueva
Ely,	El a	Kaiserslautern,	Kaiserslautre		
El-neur,	Elsenor	Kinsale,	Kinsala	New-York,	Nueva-York
Enghien,	Anguien	Koning-Lerg,	Koninbergue	Nice,	Niza
England,	Inglaterra			Nieuport,	Neoporte
Englishman,	Inglés	Lancaster,	Lancastro	Nimeguen,	Nimega
Ethiopia,	Efeso	Landau,	Landao	Nile,	Nilo
Europe,	Europa	Languedoc,	Lengquadoc	Nivernois,	Nivernois
		Lausanne,	Lausana	Normandy,	Normandia
		Leghorn,	Liorna ó Livorno	North Sea,	Mar Septentrional
Finland,	Finlandia				
Finisterre,	Finisterra	Leipsic,	Lipsia	Norway,	Norvega
Flanders,	Flandes	Levant,	Levante	Nuremburgh,	Nuremberga
Florence,	Florenzia	Leyden,	Leida		
Flushing,	Flozinga	Liege,	Lieja	Offenburg,	Offenburgo
Foiz,	Foos			Oisa,	Oisa

ALPHABETICAL LIST.

English.	Spanish.	English.	Spanish.	English.	Spanish.
Oldenburg.	Oldenburgo	St. Domingo.	San Domingo	Toulon.	Tolon ó Tulon
Odenburgh.	Aldenburgo	Sardinia.	Cerdeña	Toulouse.	Tolosa
Osnaburgh.	Osnabrugue	Saulve.	Sauva	Tours.	Turs
Oudenarde.	Odenarda	Savoy.	Saboya	Touraine.	Tourena
		Nazony.	Naxonia	Tremeauille.	Tramulla
		Scheldt.	Escalda	Trent.	Trento
		Scania.	Escania	Treves or	Tréveria
Facile Ocean.	Mar Pacifico	Schaffhausen.	Escafusa	Triers.	Trieste
Paderborn.	Palatinado	Schiedam.	Bachielam	Triest.	Trinquimala
Palatinat.	Passo d'Posa	Scotland.	Escocia	Tubingen.	Tubinga
Passau.	Percha	Scotchman.	Escoces	Tunis.	Tunes
Perche.	Perusa	Scutari.	Escodra	Tunese.	Tunesino
Perugia.	Peterburgo	Seine.	Sena	Turk.	Turco
Peterborough.	Petersburgo	Seville.	Sevilla	Turkey.	Turquia
Petersburg.	Philadelphia	Sicily.	Sicilia	Tuscany.	Toscana
Philadelphia.	Frigia	Siena.	Sena	Twer.	Taver
Phrygia.	Picardia	Sligo bay.	Bahia de Sligo		
Picardy.	Piemonte	Smallalden.	Esmalcalda	Valais.	Vallés
Piedmont.	Piemontes	Smyrna.	Esmirna	Valete.	Valetta
Piedmontese.	Polonia	Soest.	Soesta	Valogne.	Valofia
Poland.	Potters	Soleare.	Solura	Valt'ine	Valtellina
Poitiers.	Pirincos y Fy- rinco	Somersetshire.	Somerset	Country.	Varenas
Pyrenees.	Portugues	Soubirze.	Subisa	Narnmes.	Uberlinga
	Presburgo	Sound.	Sunda	Uberlingen.	Venecia
Portuguese.	Provenza	Southampton.	Mar del Sud	Venice.	Versalles
Presburg.		North Sea.	España	Versailles.	Viena
Provence.		Spain.	Esperia	Vienna.	Vivares
	Quebec	Spezia.	Esterlinga	Vivaraire.	Ukrania
Quebec.	Quenos	Sterling.	Stockolmo	Ukraine.	Ulma
Quesnoy.		Stockholm.	Strasburgo d	Ulm.	Provincias
		Strasbourg.	Argentina	The United	Unidas
Ragusian.	Raguses	Stulweissen- burgh.	Alba Real	Provinces.	Upalia
Ratibon.	Ratibona	Stura.	Edura	Ujval.	Utreqos
Red Sea.	Mar Bermejo	Suabia.	Suabia ó Sue- via	Utrecht.	Walcheren
Rhine.	Rin		La Sublime	Wales.	Valcheren
Rhone.	Rodano		Puerta	West-Fries- land.	Gales
Rhodes.	Rodia		Suecia	West-Indies.	Oues-Fria
Rochelle.	Rochela		Suico		Indias Occi- dentales
Rosetta.	Roseta		Snizo		Vealoria
Rostock.	Rostoko		Sulza d Hel- vecia	Wetzlar.	Queensminster
Rouen.	Ruan			Westminster.	Vidin
Roussillon.	Rouillon			Widdin.	Yarmouth.
Russia.	Rusia				Yarm
Rusuzan.	Ruso				York
					Ypre.
					Zealand.
					Zelanda
Salntonge.	Santonge	Table-bay.	Bahia de Tabla		
Salins.	Salinas	Tages.	Tajo		
Sambre.	Sambra	Tartary.	Tartaria		
St. Chamont.	San Chamond	Thames.	Tarnisia		
St. Germain.	San Germano	Thebes.	Tebas		
St. Gothard.	San Gotardo	Thlonville.	Tionvilla		
St. Jean de	San Juan de	Toul.	Tul		
Luz.	Lux				
St. Malo.	San Malo				

CHRISTIAN NAMES OF MEN AND WOMEN, In English and Spanish

NAMES OF MEN.		English.	Spanish.
English.	Spanish.	English.	Spanish.
Aaron.	Aaron	Achilles.	Aquiles
Abel.	Abel		Achilles

ALPHABETICAL LIST.

English.	Spanish.	English.	Spanish.	English.	Spanish.
A. Iam,	Adán	Elias,	Elias	Laurence,	Lorenzo
Adolphus,	Adolfo	Eliza or Ella,	Eliseo	Lazarus,	Lázaro
Adrian,	Adrián	Emanuel,	Manuel	Leopold,	Leopoldo
Alan or Allen,	Alano	Erasmus,	Erasmus	Luke,	Lucas
Alaric,	Alarico	Ethelred,	Ethelredo	Lewis,	Luis
Albert,	Albérto	Eugene,	Eugenio	Lucius,	Lucio
Alexander,	Alexandro	Eusebius,	Eusebio		
Alfred,	Alfredo	Eustace,	Eustaquio	Malachy,	Malquías
Alphonso,	Alfonso	Ezechias,	Ezequias	Mark,	Marcos
	Alonso	Ezekiel,	Ezequiel	Martin,	Martín
Alwin,	Aluino			Matthiew,	Matteo
Amadeus,	Amadeo			Matthias,	Matías
Ambrose or	Ambrósio	Fabian,	Fabian	Maurice or	Mauricio
Ambrosius,		Felix,	Félix	Morice,	
Andrew,	Andrés	Ferdinand,	Fernando	Maximilian,	Maximiliano
Anselm,	Anasimo	Francis,	Francisco	Michael,	Miguel
Anthony,	Antón	Frederick,	Frederico	Moses,	Moyés
	Antón, An-	Fulk or Fowl,	Fulquio		
	tónio				
Archibald,	Archibaldo	Gabriel,	Gabriel	Nathan,	Natán
Arnold,	Arnaldo	Geffery,	Geofredo	Nathaniel,	Natanael
Arthur,	Arturo	George,	Jorge	Nehemiah,	Nehemías
Augustus,	Augusto	Gervas,	Gervasio	Nicholas,	Nicolas
Augustin or	Augustín	Gideon,	Gedónio		
Austin		Gilbert,	Gilberto	Octavius,	Octavio
		Giles,	Gil	Oliver,	Olivério
		Godfrey,	Godefredo	Otho,	Otónio
Baldwin,	Balduno	Goodwin,	Gedevino		
Balthazar,	Baltazar	Gregory,	Gregorio	Patrick,	Patricio
Baptist,	Baptista	Guy,	Guido	Paul,	Pablo
	Baptista			Peter,	Pédro
Barnaby,	Bernabé	Hannibal,	Anibal	Phineas,	Phineés
Bartholomew,	Bartolomé	Hector,	Héctor	Philip,	Felipe
Basil,	Basilio	Henry,	Henrique		
Benedict,	Benito	Herbert,	Herbérto	Ralph or	Rodolfo
Benjamin,	Benjamín	Hercules,	Hércules	Rolph,	
Bernard,	Bernardo	Hierome,	Gerdónimo	Randol or	Randolfo
Betram,	Beltrán	Hilary,	Hilario	Randolph,	
Bias,	Bias	Hobart or	Huberto	Raphael,	Rafael
Bonaventure,	Buenaventura	Hubert,		Raymond,	Raymundo
Boniface,	Bonifacio	Horace,	Horacio	Reynold,	Reynaldo
		Hugh,	Hugo	Richard,	Ricardo
		Humphrey,	Humfrédo	Robert or Ru-	Roberto
				bert,	
Cesar,	César	Ignatius,	Ignacio	Roderic,	Rodrigo
Charles,	Cárlas	Ireneus,	Irenéo	Roger,	Rogerio
Christopher,	Cristóbal	Isaac,	Isaás	Rowland,	Rolando
Chrysostom,	Crisóstomo				
Claudius,	Cludio	Jacob,	Jacob	Sampson,	Sanson
Clement,	Clemente	James,	Jayme, Jacobo	Samuel,	Samuel
Conrad,	Conrado		o Santiago	Sebastian,	Sebastián
Constantine,	Constantino	Jaapar,	Gaspár	Sigmund,	Sigismundo
Constantius,	Constancio	Jeremy,	Jeremias	Simcon,	Simcon
Cornelius,	Cornelio	Jerome,	Gerónimo	Simon,	Simón
Cyprian,	Ciprián	Job,	Job	Silvan,	Silvano
Cyril,	Cirilo	John,	Juan	Silvester,	Silvestre
		Jonathan,	Jonatás	Solomon,	Salomón
		Joseph,	José	Stephen,	Esteban
		Joshua,	Josué		
		Josiah,	Josías	Thady,	Tadeo
		Joselin,	Joselino	Theobald or	Teobaldo
Edmund,	Edmundo	Judas,	Jódas	Tibald,	
Edward,	Eduardo	Julian,	Julian	Theodore,	Teodoro
Eleazar,	Eleazaro	Julius,	Júlio	Theodoric,	Teodóric

ALPHABETICAL LIST.

English.	Spanish.	English.	Spanish.	English.	Spanish.
Theodosius,	Teodisio	Toby,	Tobías	Walter,	Gualterio
Theophilus,	Teófilo	Urban,	Urbano	William,	Guillermo
Thomas,	Tomás	Valentine,	Valentín	Zachary,	Zacarías
Timothy,	Timoteo	Vincent,	Vincante		
Titus,	Tito				

NAMES OF WOMEN.

English.	Spanish.	English.	Spanish.	English.	Spanish.
Abigail,	Abigail	Diana,	Diana	Lucretia,	Lucrecia
Agatha,	Agata	Dorothy,	Dorotea	Magdalen,	Magdalena
Alice,	Adelaida	Eleonor,	Leonor	Margaret or	Margarita
Allibea,	Alfrea	Elizabeth,	Isabel	Margery	
Amelia,	Amelia	Esther,	Estér	Mary,	Maria
Ann or Anne,	Ana	Eve,	Eve	Maud or Matilda,	Matilde
Antonia,	Antoneta	Flora,	Flora	Paulina,	Paula
Barbara,	Barbara	Florence,	Florencia	Penelope,	Pendlope
Beatrice,	Beatriz	Frances,	Francisca	Philippa,	Felipa
Benedicta,	Benita	Gertrude,	Gertrudis	Prudence,	Prudencia
Bona,	Bona	Grace,	Gracia	Rachael,	Raquel
Brigida,	Brigida	Hester,	Estér	Rebecca,	Rebeca
Caroline,	Carolina	Helena,	Elena or Helena	Rose,	Rosa
Cassandra,	Cassandra	Isabel,	Isabel	Sabina,	Sabina
Catharine,	Catalina	Jane,	Jana	Sarah,	Sara
Cecily,	Cecilia	Judith,	Judith	Sophia,	Sofía
Charlotte,	Carlota	Julia,	Juliana	Susan,	Susana
Christina,	Cristina	Louisa,	Luisa	Theresa,	Teresa
Clare,	Clara	Lucy,	Lucia	Ursula,	Ursula
Claudia,	Claudina				
Clotilda,	Clotilde				
Constance,	Constanza				
Diana,	Dionisia				

* The following are the only Names which begin with a different letter in Spanish and English, and which are inserted here instead of the useless list formerly given.

MEN'S NAMES.

Spanish.	English.
Anibal,	Hannibal
Diego,	James
Esteban,	Stephen
Gaspar,	Jaspar
Geronimo,	Microme or Jerome
Gualterio,	Walter
Guillermo,	William
Jorge,	George
Santiago,	James
Theodoro,	Doric or Theodoric

WOMEN'S NAMES.

Spanish.	English.
Elena,	Hellen or Helena
Engracia,	Grace
Esther,	Hester or Est
Felipa,	Philippa
Leonor,	Eleanor



714

MAG 20 1571

4









